





**Boston, MA 02116**



















**HISTORY**  
**OF THE**  
**TOWN OF HINGHAM,**  
**MASSACHUSETTS.**

**IN THREE VOLUMES.**  
**VOLUME II.**  
**GENEALOGICAL.**

**PUBLISHED BY THE TOWN.**

**1893.**

SOLSCI

REF

F74

. H6H6

1893ax

V. 2-3

12/8/06.

**University Press :**

**JOHN WILSON AND SON, CAMBRIDGE.**



Reprinted by –

HIGGINSON BOOK COMPANY  
148 Washington Street, Post Office Box 778  
Salem, Massachusetts 01970

*Phone:* 978/745-7170 *Fax:* 978/745-8025

A complete catalog of thousands of genealogy and local history reprints is available from Higginson Books. Please contact us to order or for more information, or visit our web site at [www.higginsonbooks.com](http://www.higginsonbooks.com).

*This facsimile reprint has been photo-reproduced on acid-free paper. Hardcover bindings are Class A archival quality.*





## PREFACE.

---

THIS Genealogy of the Families of HINGHAM has been compiled in accordance with a vote of the committee appointed by the town to prepare and publish its history. It commences with the settlement of the town in 1635, and ends September 1, 1889.

Owing to the extent of the work, which has greatly exceeded the early estimates made for this portion of the history, it has been found necessary to curtail much of the material at hand relating to the heads of families; and also to make free use of abbreviations. For the same reason the compiler was instructed to limit the records of families to those persons who are, or have been, residents of the town; but where part of a family of children were born here, and others of the same family were born elsewhere, the whole have been given when the names could be ascertained, rather than to break the connection.

That there may be errors of omission and errors of date, as well as in the spelling of names (especially Christian names) in some portions of the work, which the genealogist of each family will notice, and perhaps criticise, is not improbable. But when it is considered that more than fifty thousand lines with as many Christian names and about three times the number of dates have been written and

re-written many times, — that the town, the parish, and family records often disagree concerning the same birth, marriage, or death, and that in many instances, especially of recent date, the facts required could not be ascertained from either public or private records, — it is hoped that the embarrassing conditions under which the writer has often labored, together with the magnitude of the undertaking, will in some measure be accepted as an excuse for whatever is unsatisfactory.

The plan adopted for the successive sketches is that which is in use by the New England Historical and Genealogical Society. It is quite simple and easily understood by those who are familiar with genealogical investigations; and to those who are not, a brief study will soon make clear its seeming mysteries. The figure which precedes the head of a family — if descended from the first settlers — denotes the number of families bearing the surname, and refers back to the family of the immediate ancestor, where the same person is designated, in the list of children, by the same number at the left of the Roman numeral. Following this rule it is easy to trace back through the whole ancestral line to the progenitor. The Christian names and figures which are given in parenthesis after the head of a family denote the ancestral line and generation in consecutive order. The names in parenthesis which follow the heads of families who have been or are residents of the town, but whose ancestral line is not traced, refer to the parents, and include the mother's maiden name. Figures at the left of the Roman numeral refer forward, where the same number will precede the family history of the person designated.

Cohasset having formerly been a part of Hingham, and known as the east or second precinct, its families are included in the succeeding records up to 1770, when it was incorporated as a separate town.

The writer gratefully acknowledges his indebtedness to Charles B. W. Lane and Quincy Bicknell, of Hingham; to Rev. Joseph Osgood and Aaron Pratt, of Cohasset; and to Gen. Samuel Andrews, Charles J. F. Binney, and Albert T. Whiting, of Boston, for the loan of valuable records. Also to Charles N. Marsh, Elijah Shute, Edwin D. Gardner, and David Cobb, Jr. for assistance in collecting information. Without the aid thus rendered some of the records would have been quite incomplete.

GEORGE LINCOLN.



## OLD AND NEW STYLE.

ACCORDING to "Old Style" the year began on the 25th of March, and 1751 was the last year of "Old Style." In recording events which occurred from the 1st of January to the 25th of March before 1751, double dating has been practised in Hingham, as elsewhere. According to "New Style" the year begins on the 1st of January, and 1752 was the first year of "New Style." The day following the 2d of September, 1752, was called the 14th, omitting eleven intermediate nominal days.

## FREEMEN.

To be a freeman in the early history of the Colony was to be a member of the Church; and none but freemen could vote for rulers or be elected to office. The freeman's oath bound him to be a true and faithful subject of the government, and if called upon he was to yield assistance and support thereto with his person and estate.

Among the many laws enacted by the Colonists relating to freemen were the following:—

"1641. Every Court within this Jurisdiction where two Magistrates are present, may admit any Church Members, that are fit to be freemen, giving them the Oath, and the Clerk of each Court shall certify their Names to the Secretary at the next General Court."

"Oct. 15, 1673. As an addition to the Law Title Freeman (sec. iii). It is ordered by this Court, and the Authority thereof; That henceforth, the Names of such as desire to be admitted to the Freedom of this Commonwealth, not being Members of Churches in full Communion, shall be entered with the Secretary from time to time at the Court of Election, and Read over before the whole Court, sometime that Sessions, and shall not be put to Vote in the Court till the Court of Election, next following."

## ABBREVIATIONS

### USED IN VOLUMES II. AND III.

NOTE. — The ages given indicate whether a person has lived less or more than six months since the last birthday. For example: The age of a person 24 yrs. 4 mos. old is given, æt. 24 yrs.; the age of a person 24 yrs. 7 mos. old is given, æt. 25th year.

ab. . . . .	about.	Coll. . . . .	College.
Ab'n. . . . .	Abington.	Comp. . . . .	Company.
ack <sup>d</sup> . . . . .	acknowledged.	con. . . . .	} containing. continued.
A. D. . . . .	(Anno Domini) in the year of our Lord.	Conn. . . . .	
adj. . . . .	adjoining.	copar. . . . .	copartnership.
adm <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	administrator.	cor. . . . .	corner.
adm'x. . . . .	administratrix.		
æt. . . . .	aged.	d. . . . .	died.
aft's. . . . .	afterwards.	dau. . . . .	daughter.
Ala. . . . .	Alabama.	dau's . . . . .	daughters.
A. M. . . . .	Master of Arts.	D. C. . . . .	District of Columbia.
Apr. . . . .	April.	D. D. . . . .	Doctor of Divinity.
Ark. . . . .	Arkansas.	Dea. . . . .	Deacon.
A. T. . . . .	Arizona Territory.	Dec. . . . .	December.
au. . . . .	authority.	dec'd. . . . .	deceased.
Aug. . . . .	August.	del. . . . .	delegate.
Av'e. . . . .	Avenue.	dep'y. . . . .	deputy.
		descd's. . . . .	descendants.
b. . . . .	born.	Dic. . . . .	Dictionary.
bapt's. . . . .	baptisms.	dis. . . . .	} dissolved. district.
bro. . . . .	brother.	div. . . . .	
bro's. . . . .	brothers.	Doct. . . . .	} Doctor.
bt. . . . .	baptized.	Dr. . . . .	
B. U. . . . .	Brown University.	Dor. . . . .	Dorchester.
Cal. . . . .	California.	Dux. . . . .	Duxbury.
Capt. . . . .	Captain.	dw. . . . .	dwelling.
ch. . . . .	children.	dys. . . . .	days.
Chris. . . . .	Christian.		
Co. . . . .	} Company. County.	E. . . . .	} east.
Coh. . . . .		ea. . . . .	
Col. . . . .	} Colorado. Colonel.	E. I. . . . .	East Indies.
		Eng. . . . .	England.

est. . . . .	estate.	L. O. . . . .	Lake Ontario.
Exped. . . . .	Expedition.	m. . . . .	married.
fa. . . . .	father.	Maj. . . . .	Major.
fam. . . . .	family.	Manuf <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	Manufacturer.
Feb. . . . .	February.	Mass. . . . .	Massachusetts.
Fla. . . . .	Florida.	Md. . . . .	Maryland.
foll. . . . .	{ follow.	M. D. . . . .	Doctor of Medicine.
	{ following.	Me. . . . .	Maine.
Gen. . . . .	Genealogical.	Mf'd. . . . .	Marshfield.
gen. . . . .	generation.	m'ge. . . . .	marriage.
Gen <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	General.	Mich. . . . .	Michigan.
Ger. . . . .	Germany.	Minn. . . . .	Minnesota.
Gov. . . . .	Governor.	M. M. S. S. . . .	Member of the Mas-
grad. . . . .	graduated.		sachusetts Medical
gr. ch. . . . .	grandchildren.		Society.
gr. fa. . . . .	grandfather.	Mo. . . . .	{ Missouri.
gr. s. . . . .	grandson.		{ mother.
		mo's. . . . .	months.
		MS. . . . .	manuscript.
		M. V. I. . . . .	Massachusetts Volun-
			teer Infantry.
Han. . . . .	Hanover.	N. . . . .	North.
Har. Coll. . . .	Harvard College.	Nat <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	National.
H. D. . . . .	Hobart's Diary.	N. B. . . . .	New Brunswick.
Hing. . . . .	Hingham.	N. C. . . . .	North Carolina.
Hist. . . . .	History.	N. H. . . . .	New Hampshire.
Hon. . . . .	Honorable.	N. J. . . . .	New Jersey.
hus. . . . .	husband.	Nov. . . . .	November.
		N. S. . . . .	Nova Scotia.
Ill. . . . .	Illinois.	N. W. . . . .	Northwest.
inc. . . . .	{ including.	N. Y. . . . .	New York.
	{ inclusive.		
Ins. . . . .	Insurance.	Oct. . . . .	October.
Inst. . . . .	Institute.	Ont. . . . .	Ontario.
int. . . . .	intention.	opp. . . . .	opposite.
Inv. . . . .	Inventory.	ord. . . . .	ordained.
Ire. . . . .	Ireland.		
		p. . . . .	page.
Jan. . . . .	January.	pp. . . . .	pages.
Jr. . . . .	{ Junior.	Pa. . . . .	{ Pennsylvania.
Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	{ Junior.	Penn. . . . .	{ Pennsylvania.
		P. E. I. . . . .	Prince Edward
kn. . . . .	{ know.		Island.
	{ known.	Pem. . . . .	Pembroke.
La. . . . .	Louisiana.	perh. . . . .	perhaps.
L. C. . . . .	Lower Canada.	Ply. . . . .	Plymouth.
L. I. . . . .	Long Island.	Pr:s't . . . . .	President.
lib. . . . .	liberty.		
Lieut. . . . .	Lieutenant.	pro. . . . .	{ probate.
LL.B. . . . .	Bachelor of Laws.		{ proved.
LL.D. . . . .	Doctor of Laws.	prob. . . . .	probably.



prof. . . . . professor.  
pub. . . . . { public.  
                  } published.

rec. . . . . record.  
rec's. . . . . records.  
Reg<sup>r</sup> . . . . . Register.  
rem<sup>d</sup> . . . . . removed.  
Rep. . . . . Representative.  
res. . . . . resides.  
Rev. . . . . { Reverend.  
                  } Revolution.  
R. I. . . . . Rhode Island.  
R. R. . . . . Railroad.

s. . . . . son.  
S. . . . . { South.  
So. . . . . }  
S. A. . . . . South America.  
S. C. . . . . South Carolina.  
Sch<sup>r</sup> . . . . . Schooner.  
Scit. . . . . Scituate.  
Sco. . . . . Scotland.  
Sec. . . . . Secretary.  
Sec. pre. . . . Second precinct.  
Sen<sup>r</sup> . . . . . Senior.  
Sept. . . . . September.  
sett. . . . . settled.  
sev. . . . . several.  
Soc. . . . . Society.

So. Scit. . . . South Scituate.  
S. P. R. . . . . Suffolk Probate Rec-  
                  ords.  
S. R. . . . . Suffolk Records.  
St. . . . . Street.

Tenn. . . . . Tennessee.  
thro'. . . . . through.

unm. . . . . unmarried.  
U. S. . . . . United States.  
U. S. A. . . . United States Army.  
U. S. N. . . . United States Navy.

Va. . . . . Virginia.  
vic. . . . . vicinity.  
viz. . . . . to wit, namely.  
Vol. . . . . Volume.  
Vt. . . . . Vermont.

W. . . . . West.  
w. . . . . wife.  
Wey. . . . . Weymouth.  
W. I. . . . . West Indies.  
wid. . . . . widow.  
wid<sup>r</sup> . . . . . widower.  
W. T. . . . . Wyoming Territory.

yr. . . . . year.  
yr's. . . . . years.



# HINGHAM GENEALOGIES.

---

## ABBOTT.

DAVID HAYES, s. of Luther and Rachel (Brown) Abbott, was b. at Hillsboro', N. H., June 11, 1803; came to Hing. in 1823, and engaged with Giles Gardner in the manuf. of women's boots and shoes. After this copar. was dis. he con. the business in connection with the manuf. of clothing for dealers in Boston; also trader on Main near the corner of South St. He m. Oct. 16, 1827, Sally S. Hersey, dau. of Abner and Sally (Sweetser) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1801, and d. 26 Nov. 1861, æt. 60 yrs. Resides on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ABNER HERSEY, Oct. 16, 1828, d. 19 Oct. 1831.
- ii. JAMES, b. —, 1830, d. æt. 9 mo's.
- iii. MARY JACOBS, Dec. 29, 1832. m. John A. Phipps, of Charlestown.
- iv. GUSTAVUS, May 27, 1834, is m. and resides at Chicago, Ill.
- v. GEORGIANNA ELIZABETH, June 5, 1837.
- vi. ADELAIDE FRANCES, June 24, 1839.
- vii. CAROLINE RHOADES, June 13, 1844. m. Henry B. Nottage of Boston.

## ADAMS.

1. GEORGE, b. Dec. 3, 1816. m. July 3, 1836, Emeline Wilder, dau. of Nathaniel and Jane (Marsh) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1820. "Shoemaker." Resided a number of yrs. on North St., near Goold's Bridge. Removed to Wey. and thence to Brockton.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY LINCOLN, Jan. 26, 1837. m. Edwin P. Tirrell, of Wey.
2. ii. GEORGE MARTIN, Oct. 20, 1840.
- iii. EMMA JANE, June 18, 1845. m. John W. Burrell.
- iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS, Oct. 8, 1847. m. Annie Gillelan of Boston.
- v. CHARLES MELVILLE, Feb. 17, 1852, d. 10 May, 1857.
- vi. HENRY ELLWOOD, Nov. 16, 1854. m. Ella Manning of Mf'd.
- vii. LIZZIE MELVILLE, Apr. 18, 1858. m. Edward Spurr of Brockton.
- viii. CARRIE ELLA, Aug. 14, 1860. m. Frank E. Hersey of Wey.

2. GEORGE M. (George = Emeline Wilder), b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1840. m. Aug. 7, 1862, Lydia G. Phinney, dau. of Seth and Lydia G. (Beal) Phinney. She was b. in Hing., Sept. 18, 1843. "Boot-maker." Resides on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. IRA GRAY, Dec. 26, 1867.
- ii. CHARLES FRANCIS, Nov. 13, 1872, d. 7 Jan. 1874.

JAMES, m. in March, 1832, Sally L. Corthell, dau. of Levi and Hannah (Loring) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1809, and d. at Scit. 4 May, 1834, æt. 25th yr.

---

NOTE. — *Nathan*, s. of Joseph and Lydia, was b. in Hing., July 31, 1800. *Lydia*, the mother, d. 26 Sept. 1800. *Joseph D.* of Boston m. in Hing. June 17, 1835, Cordelia, dau. of Abel Wilder. *Rufus* m. in 1836 Eliza Wheelock. *Rufus* m. March 3, 1854, Bridget Gaynard. *Lydia* d. 21 Nov. 1869, æt. 73 yrs.

### ADDERTON.

SAMUEL, and Mary his w. were residents of Hing. in the early part of the last century. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, March 26, 1724.
- ii. SAMUEL, Sept. 8, 1725.
- iii. JANE, Jan. 1, 1727-28.
- iv. SUBMIT, Dec. 14, 1729, d. 16 Apr. foll.
- v. SUBMIT, Feb. 19, 1730-31.
- vi. JOHN, June 14, 1734, d. 1 Aug. foll.
- vii. RACHEL, June 14, 1734.
- viii. THOMAS, May 28, 1736.

### ALLEN.

BOZOAN, who arrived in Hing., 1638, was from Lynn, Eng., and one of the passengers of the ship "Diligent" of which John Martin was master. During the military troubles here ab. the election of officers for the train-band (1644-1645), he took an active part with the Hobarts, and was elected captain by a majority of the legal votes of the town. Shortly afts. he removed to Boston, where he d. 14 Sept. 1652. Deputy to the General Court, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1650, 1651, and 1652, and a man of influence in our early town affairs. His w. whose chris. name was Ann, survived him, and m. secondly, May 13, 1653, Joseph Jewett of Rowley, and d. 4 Feb. 1661. The bapt's of Bozoan's ch. are recorded in Hobart's diary as foll. : —

- i. PRISCILLA, Aug. 1639.
- ii. EPHRAIM, Oct. 13, 1641.
- iii. JOHN, Oct. 13, 1641. His w. d. 29 Aug. 1671.
- iv. ANN, Oct. 8, 1643.
- v. DEBORAH, Nov. 10, 1645, d. 3 Dec. 1647.
- vi. DEBORAH, Nov. 20, 1648, d. 4 Feb. 1660-61.
- vii. ISAAC, Apr. 6, 1651.
- viii. BEZOIN (Bozoan), Feb. 13, 1652-53.

---

THOMAS, of Rehoboth. m. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1720, Deborah Cushing, dau. of Matthew and Deborah (Jacob) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1700. They had one

Child, b. in Hing. viz. : —

- i. JOSEPH, Oct. 27, 1722.

---

JOHN, by w. Hannah, had  
Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. SHOVE, Oct. 23, 1733.
- ii. JOHN, Feb. 6, 1734-35.



SAMUEL PARKER (Samuel P. = Harriett J. Morse), b. at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 28, 1846. m. June 19, 1875, Matilde Chapin, dau. of Hermon M. and Matilde F. (Fenno) Chapin. She was b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1852. "Dealer in real estate." Resides on South St.

Ch., —

- i. SAMUEL PARKER, b. at Boston March 30, 1876.
- ii. ERNEST CHAPIN, b. at Boston Sept. 13, 1877, d. 24 July, 1878.
- iii. ENDICOTT CHAPIN, b. at Boston June 21, 1879.
- iv. ETHEL MAY, b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1881, d. 6 March, 1882.

NOTE. — *Hannah*, dau. of Samuel of Barnstable m. Dec. 7, 1693, Peter Jacob, s. of Capt. John Jacob of Hing. *Hannah*, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth of Barnstable m. (pub. Dec. 15, 1716) Ebenezer Lincoln, s. of Thomas and Sarah of Hing. *Lydia* d. in Hing. 22 Sept. 1802, æt. 26 yrs. *Rev. Ralph W.* m. Aug. 10, 1835. Mary Jones Tower, dau. of Moses and Mary (Binney) Tower. "Methodist clergyman." Resides at Malden, Mass.

## ANDERSON.

1. JOSEPH, m. (pub. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1724) Charity Nichols, dau. of Israel and Mary (Sumner) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. May 10, 1700. Our rec's furnish no information relating to their decease.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., sec. pre., were —

- i. MARY, July 18, 1725, d. 8 Feb. 1726-27.
2. ii. JONATHAN, Oct. 16, 1728.
- iii. JOSEPH, May 14, 1732.
- iv. ARCHIBALD, Sept. 22, 1734.

2. JONATHAN (Joseph = Charity Nichols), m. in Hing. July 30, 1752, Mary Wilder, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Lane) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. June 12, 1732. "Cooper." Resided on High St.; prob. removed from here after the birth of the foll.

Ch., all b. in Hing., viz: —

- i. LYDIA, June 20, 1753. m. June 11, 1775, David Wilder.
- ii. JOSEPH, Apr. 23, 1755.
- iii. MARY, Aug. 28, 1757.
- iv. HANNAH, June 2, 1759.
- v. CELIA, Apr. 13, 1761.
- vi. JONATHAN, Nov. 6, 1762.

ALEXANDER, from Baltimore, Md., was in Hing. at the commencement of the present century. He m. Polly Lincoln, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Marsh) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1789, and d. 2 May, 1862, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 14 Feb. 1867, æt. 86 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on South St., West Hing. Alexander was in the privateer brig "Ida," commanded by Capt. Joseph Pierce of Hing., at the time that vessel was captured by a British cruiser, and was taken to Dartmoor prison where, with Capt. Pierce and others he was confined as a prisoner.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALEXANDER, Dec. 6, 1810. m. Sabrina E. Thorp of Boston. "Master mason." Resides on North St., West Hing.
- ii. MARY, May 15, 1813. m. Dec. 27, 1834, Benjamin S. Lincoln.
- iii. HENRY, 1818, d. 4 Apr. 1845, æt. 27 yrs.
- iv. SUSANNA, 1822. unm.
- v. EPHRAIM, 1825. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vi. LYDIA ANN, 1827, d. 12 Sept. 1828.

MILES DUNHAM (Lewis = Almira O. Dunham), b. at Boston, Apr. 10, 1844. m. Apr. 5, 1863, Melissa Ann Manuel, dau. of John and Mary Stodder (Lincoln) Manuel. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1845. "Master mariner." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. MILES LEWIS, March 29, 1864, d. 6 Oct. 1865.
- ii. ALMIRA OLIVE, Feb. 15, 1867.
- iii. FLORENCE MAY, July 10, 1876.

## ANDREW.

JOHN ALBION (Jonathan = Nancy Green Pierce), b. at Windham, Me., May 31, 1818. m. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1848, Eliza Jones Hersey, dau. of Charles and Eliza Cushing (Jones) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1826. He d. suddenly, at Boston, 30 Oct. 1867, æt. 49th yr. "Attorney-at-law." Was grad. at Bowdoin Coll. 1837; chosen Governor of Massachusetts, Nov. 1860, and held the office five yrs. Was a resident of Hing. for many seasons, during the summer and autumn months, occupying houses situated on Main, near Water, St., on South St., and on Summer St.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES ALBION, b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1849, d. 28 Sept. 1850.
- ii. JOHN FORRESTER, b. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1850, is m. and resides at Boston.
- iii. ELIZABETH LORING, b. in Hing. July 29, 1852.
- iv. EDITH, b. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1854.
- v. HENRY HERSEY, b. at Boston, Apr. 28, 1858.

## ANDREWS.

1. THOMAS, and his s. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, came from Devonshire, Eng., and settled in our Hing. prior to the arrival of Rev. Peter Hobart and his company in 1635. At the first drawing of house-lots, Sept. 18, 1635, he had five acres (including back land) granted to him on Town (North) St. His lot was the one upon which now stands the dwelling owned by heirs of the late Perez Lincoln. Whether he was related to any of the persons bearing this surname among the early settlers of Taunton, Ipswich, Cambridge, Dorchester, and other places in Eastern Massachusetts is uncertain. He was aged, and prob. old enough to have been the fa. of the Thomas who settled at Dorchester in 1634, and who had a s. Thomas bt. there June 23, 1639; but there is no rec. showing such a connection. Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing. wrote in his diary under date of Aug. 21, 1643, "Old Thomas Andrews dyed." From this expression I am led to infer that there were other persons bearing the same name who were kn. to Mr. Hobart; although in Hing. there was but one of the name, and he a lad of but ten or eleven yrs. of age.

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Devonshire, Eng., ab. 1597, came early to Hing., and had a grant of a house-lot on Town (North) St., Sept. 18, 1635. The lot was next west of his father's, and contained five acres, inc. back land. At the May court in 1635 he was sworn as constable. In 1636, 1637, and 1638 he was one of the representatives of the town at the General Court. He also was the first town clerk of Hing. He

afts. removed to Dux., and in 1654 was surveyor of highways, and constable in 1664. Oct. 16, 1665, Joseph Andrews and his wife Elizabeth of Dux. convey to Thomas Andrews of Hing. "our natural son," "our house-lot and dwelling-house, out-buildings, etc., and 10 acres of land which was formerly given us by the town of Hingham, bounded on Town Street, south, Broad Cove, north," etc. At a later date he returned to Hing., and d. here 1 Jan. 1679-80, æt. 83 yrs. His wid. d. 12 Aug. 1688. His will, which is on file in the S. P. office, and "dated at Hingham 27 Sept. 1679," mentions and provides for w. Elizabeth; gives to s. Joseph, among other valuables, "my sword, gold ring, and a bible;" to s. Ephraim "the estate in New Jersey;" mentions dau's and gr. ch., and gives "to each of my grandsons that bear my name Joseph" a pewter platter.

Ch., —

3. i. THOMAS, b. Nov. 1632.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. —, prob. ab. 1635?
- iii. ELIZABETH, bt. in Hing. March, 1637-38.
- iv. EPHRAIM, bt. Aug. 1639.
- v. HANNAH, b. —, m. — Gannett (perhaps Matthew of Scit., who d. 1695).
- vi. MARY, b. —, m. — Beard (prob. Thomas Beard).
- vii. HEPZIBAH, b. —, m. Jeffrey Manning.
- viii. ABIGAIL, 1647, m. John Wadsworth of Dux., and d. 1723, æt. 76 yrs.

3. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. (prob. in Eng.) Nov. 1632. The Chris. name of his w. was Ruth. She outlived him, and d. in Hing. 23 Oct. 1732, æt. 97th yr. He was for sev. yrs. captain of a military comp. in Hing., and on the 6th of Aug. 1690, he and a number of the soldiers of his command went on board ship to go to Canada with the expedition under Sir William Phips. Capt. Andrews and most of the Hing. soldiers d. in the expedition.\* In his will, dated at Boston 5 Jan. 1670, he provides for w. Ruth; gives to s. Thomas "the dwelling-house which I built for him" (now David W. Foster's, North St. near Thaxter's Bridge), "with the land about it that was Edmund Pitts, yt I bought of his son and daughter Eastman." Son Jedidiah to be brought up to learning. Gives to other sons and dau's. share and share alike. In 1689 he was chosen to represent the town in the Council of Safety. Constable in 1654 and 1661. Selectman 1670, 1672, 1676, 1679, 1685, 1687, and 1688. Representative in 1678. Resided on Town (North) St., on the homestead given him by his fa., the original house still forming a part of the dwelling now owned by heirs of the late Perez Lincoln.

The ch. of Thomas and Ruth, all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Sept. 22, 1656, d. unm. 24 Nov. 1724.
4. ii. JOHN, Sept. 30, 1658.
- iii. RUTH, Aug. 6, 1660. m. Feb. 22, 1687-88, Ambrose Low.
5. iv. THOMAS, June 26, 1663.
- v. ELIZABETH, Sept. 22, 1665. m. May 22, 1690, Joseph Joy.
- vi. EPHRAIM, Oct. 27, 1667, d. 7 Sept. 1669.
- vii. ABIGAIL, Jan. 6, 1669. m. Jan. 16, 1693-94, Joseph Blany.
6. viii. STEPHEN, March 6, 1672.
7. ix. JEDIDIAH, July 3, 1674.
- x. BENJAMIN, March 11, 1677. m. Mary Sweetzer, and had Benjamin, John, and Ephraim. Resided at Boston.

\* Capt. Thomas Andrews d. 25 Nov. 1690. — TOWN RECORDS.

4. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1658. m. Dec. 21, 1685, Patience Nichols, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Josselyn) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1660, and surviving him, m. secondly, Feb. 12, 1695-96, Joseph Beal. John d. 2 July, 1695, æt. 37th yr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PATIENCE, June 2, 1687. m. Feb. 17, 1714-15, Daniel Hunt of Wey.
- ii. JOHN, Feb. 8, 1688-89, d. 17 Dec. 1690.
- iii. ABIGAIL, May 20, 1692, d. 8 Oct. 1711.

5. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 26, 1663. m. first, Apr. 12, 1693, Abigail Lincoln, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hawke) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1673, and d. 18 Aug. 1713, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly (pub. Nov. 19, 1714), Susanna Stutson, of Boston. Thomas d. 5 Aug. 1727, æt. 64 yrs. "Tailor," and kn. as "Lieut.;" was one of "the committee appointed by the town in 1715-16 to go to Boston to answer our Cohasset neighbors." Resided on North St. In his will, of 8 July, 1727, provides for w. Susanna, and desires that "David, my youngest son, be educated as a Doctor." (S. P. R.; vol. xxv. p. 450.)

Ch., all b. in Hing. by w. Abigail, were —

- i. ABIGAIL, March 3, 1693-94. m. Oct. 30, 1718, Jonathan Lane.
- ii. RUTH, Feb. 1, 1695-96. m. (pub. July 13, 1717) Lazarus Beal.
- 8. iii. THOMAS, June 14, 1698.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Jan. 15, 1700-1, d. 1 Feb. foll.
- v. JOSEPH, June 17, 1703, d. 23 Nov. 1724.
- 9. vi. EPHRAIM, Jan. 16, 1706-7.
- vii. DAVID, July 16, 1710. Studied medicine with Dr. Ezekiel Hersey, of Hing. He d. at Boston (of small-pox) 1 Apr. 1730, æt. 20th yr.

6. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 6, 1672. m. June 23, 1697, Bethia, dau. of Benjamin Stetson of Scit. This fam. removed to Taunton, Mass. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. BETHIA, May 26, 1699.
- ii. MARY, Sept. 15, 1703.
- iii. BENJAMIN, Jan. 25, 1705-6.

7. JEDIDIAH<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 3, 1674, was grad. at Har. Coll. 1695. In 1696 and 1697 he was employed by the Selectmen of Hing. as a teacher in Latin, Arithmetic, etc. Subsequently he settled as a minister at Philadelphia, Pa. He had a s. Ephraim who was a physician at Baltimore, Md., and d. there ab. 1781.

8. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 14, 1698. m. Jan. 10, 1722-23, Elizabeth Jacob, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1700, and d. 16 March, 1768, æt. 68th yr. He d. 5 Sept. 1784, æt. 86 yrs. "Farmer." Was Town Treasurer, also deacon of the Church of the First Parish, and a large land-owner. Resided on North St. near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Nov. 20, 1723, d. 10 Jan. 1727-28.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 7, 1726. m. Dec. 7, 1749, Stephen Cushing.



- iii. ABIGAIL, June 6, 1729. m. June 18, 1767, Josiah Lincoln, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- 10. iv. THOMAS, Feb. 21, 1730-31.
- v. EPHRAIM, Feb. 8, 1732-33, d. 7 Sept. 1734.

9. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>43</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1706-7. m. (pub. March 3, 1728-29), Jane Loring, dau. of John and Jane (Baker) Loring of Hull. She was b. at Hull Oct. 7, 1709, and d. in Hing. 18 March, 1732-33, æt. 23 yrs. He d. 13 Aug. 1732, æt. 26th yr. Their  
Child, b. in Hing., —

- 11. i. JOSEPH, July 31, 1731.

10. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>543</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 21, 1730-31. m. Oct. 23, 1755, Deborah Burr, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1731, and d. 19 March, 1814, æt. 83d yr. He d. 15 Feb. 1779, æt. 48 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1754 and 1761. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St. Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, Apr. 1, 1756, d. 14 Nov. 1758.
- 12. ii. DAVID, Dec. 28, 1757.
- 13. iii. THOMAS, Jan. 22, 1760.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Oct. 12, 1763, d. 17 Oct. 1784.
- 14. v. BENJAMIN, Sept. 10, 1765.
- vi. SAMUEL, Jan. 27, 1767. m. Jan. 2, 1794, Katy, dau. of Peter and Silence (Burr) Cushing. Removed to Worcester. He d. 22 Apr. 1807, æt. 40 yrs. She d. 28 May, 1837, æt. 68 yrs. "Housewright."
- vii. JONATHAN, Dec. 4, 1769. Removed to Portland, Me., where he m. in 1801 Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Isaac Ilsley, and d. 19 Apr. 1820, æt. 51 yrs.

11. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>43</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 31, 1731. m. Hannah Richmond of Dighton, Mass. Joseph d. 22 Nov. 1777, æt. 46 yrs. "Farmer." Selectman in 1775, 1776, and 1777. Town Treasurer, 1769. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St. Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Dec. 28, 1752, d. 2 Oct. 1798.
- ii. JANE, Aug. 1, 1755. m. March 1, 1772, Samuel Norton.
- iii. JOSEPH, Aug. 5, 1757, was a lieutenant in active service in the war of the Rev.; and d. 22 Nov. 1777, of wounds received at the battle of Brandywine, æt. 20 yrs.
- 15. iv. EPHRAIM, Sept. 29, 1759.
- v. SYLVESTER RICHMOND, Dec. 8, 1761, d. of a malignant fever at Martinico, 3 Apr. 1794, æt. 32 yrs.
- vi. JOHN, March 3, 1764. m. a Wigglesworth of Cambridge, and settled in the ministry at Newburyport, Mass.
- vii. RACHEL, Sept. 12, 1766. m. Sept. 7, 1806, Thomas C. Cushing of Salem.
- viii. LORING, Oct. 16, 1768, d. at Charleston, S. C., 19 Oct. 1805, æt. 37 yrs. He was one of the original proprietors of the "Charleston News and Courier."

12. DAVID<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6543</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1757. m. Dec. 6, 1781, Sarah Thaxter, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Mary (Leavitt) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1761, and d. 23 May, 1842, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 1 Sept. 1847, æt. 90th yr. "Trader." Selectman in 1790, 1791, and 1792. Resided on North St. Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

16. i. DAVID, June 20, 1783.
- ii. BETSEY, July 11, 1785, d. unm. 11 Dec. 1851, æt. 66 yrs.
- iii. CALEB, Oct. 7, 1787. "Merchant." Removed to Boston, where he d. unm. 12 Sept. 1853, æt. 66th yr.
- iv. SALLY, Apr. 17, 1790, d. unm. 17 Nov. 1851, æt. 62d yr.

13. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1760. m. first, Jan. 4, 1798, Deborah Cushing, dau. of Isaiah and Betsey (Cushing) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1772, and d. 6 Aug. 1800, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 7, 1801, Hannah Cushing, dau. of Peter and Silence (Burr) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 5, 1777, and d. 25 Feb. 1856, æt. 79th yr. He d. 27 March, 1821, æt. 61 yrs. "Gentleman." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., opp. Thaxter's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- i. DEBORAH, March 27, 1800. m. Dec. 11, 1821, Henry Burditt, and d. at Boston, 8 Nov. 1882.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

- ii. ELIZABETH, May 18, 1802. m. Oct. 10, 1826, Rev. Calvin Lincoln; and d. at Fitchburg, 6 June, 1838.
- iii. CHARLOTTE ILSLEY, Oct. 15, 1804. m. Aug. 17, 1829, William S. Hinckley.
- iv. CATHERINE CUSHING, Nov. 13, 1806. m. Oct. 5, 1831, Albert Fearing.
- v. THOMAS, March 16, 1809, d. in three dys.
- vi. HANNAH CUSHING, Feb. 23, 1811, d. 8 Oct. 1835, æt. 25th yr.

14. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1765. m. Nov. 29, 1789, Lydia Hersey, dau. of Ebed and Rebecca (Cushing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. June 19, 1769, and d. 10 Jan. 1816, æt. 47th yr. He d. 2 March, 1812, æt. 46 yrs. "Farmer." Select-man in 1797, 1798, 1801, 1802, 1803, and 1804. Resided at the junction of Leavitt and Jones Sts., "over the Delaware."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

17. i. BENJAMIN, Feb. 7, 1792.
- ii. LYDIA, Apr. 23, 1794, d. unm. 17 Jan. 1872, æt. 78th yr.

15. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1759. m. May 30, 1796, Lucy Lane, dau. of Capt. George and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1765. Ephraim d. 5 July, 1820, æt. 61st yr. "Master Mariner." Resided on North and Lincoln Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY LANE, Apr. 15, 1798. m. Feb. 1837, Daniel Burr.
- ii. EPHRAIM, Dec. 21, 1799, d. unm. 25 Apr. 1875, æt. 75 yrs.
- iii. FERDINAND, May 15, 1802, d. at Washington, D. C., 15 May, 1883, æt. 81 yrs.; leaving a s. and a dau.
- iv. JOSEPH, bt. Aug. 17, 1806. "Engraver." d. at Boston, 7 May, 1873, æt. 67th yr. Frances his wid. d. at Boston, 31 Dec. 1884, æt. 75 yrs.

16. DAVID<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 20, 1783. m. Dec. 30, 1806, Betsey Sargent, dau. of John and Sarah (Gates) Sargent of Leicester, Mass. She was b. at Leicester, Feb. 12, 1786, and d. in Hing. 25 Feb. 1865, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 7 Oct. 1863, æt. 80 yrs. "Trader." Resided on North St. near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., —

- i. SALLY, b. at West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1807. m. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1828, John Bassett, Jr., and d. 24 July, 1882.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. at West Boylston, Apr. 19, 1809. Resides at Boston, and has a fam.
- iii. ERASMUS JONES, b. in Hing. Aug. 19, 1811. Resides at Boston, and has a fam.
- iv. JULIA SARGENT, b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1813.
18. v. THOMAS, b. in Hing. June 9, 1816.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1818. m. May 29, 1845, William P. Frost, of Boston.
- vii. SOPHIA SARGENT, b. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1821, d. 21 June, 1884, æt. 63 yrs.
- viii. CATHERINE AUGUSTA, b. in Hing. May 5, 1826.

17. BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6-5+3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1792. m. Nov. 17, 1822, Emma Whiton, dau. of Ezra and Emma (Jones) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1800, and d. 14 Feb. 1854, æt. 54th yr. He d. 17 Sept. 1832, æt. 41st yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead at Hing. Centre, "over the Delaware."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

19. i. BENJAMIN, Oct. 7, 1824.
- ii. ELLEN FRANCES, Feb. 7, 1827. m. Henry M. Billings.
- iii. LYDIA ELIZABETH, Apr. 20, 1830, d. 11 May, 1862.

18. THOMAS<sup>9</sup> (David<sup>8-7</sup> Thomas<sup>6-5+3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 9, 1816. m. Aug. 20, 1849, Sarah L. Tucker, dau. of Israel S. and Elizabeth (Smith) Tucker. She was b. at New York city, Oct. 6, 1828, and resides on South St. Thomas d. at New Orleans, La., 27 Feb. 1865, æt. 49th yr. "Ship master;" afts. acting master in the U. S. Navy. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH BOARDMAN, b. at sea May 31, 1850, d. 6 June, 1851.
- ii. HARRIET FRANCES, b. at sea Nov. 14, 1851, d. 15 Feb. 1874.
- iii. WILLIAM HENDERSON BOARDMAN, b. at sea July 11, 1853.
- iv. AUGUSTINE ALBERT, b. at Shanghai, China, March 10, 1855, d. at Wampoa, China, 3 July, 1856.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1860. m. Sept. 8, 1881, Gilbert D. Cooper, of Sag Harbor, L. I.
- vi. ADELAIDE LOUISE, b. in Hing., Dec. 19, 1861.

19. BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> (Benjamin<sup>8-7</sup> Thomas<sup>6-5+3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1824. m. June 1, 1854, Mary C. Thomas, dau. of William and Rachel (Beal) Thomas. She was b. in Hing. March 4, 1828. "Dealer in Flour and Grain" at the harbor. Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. BENJAMIN, May 16, 1856.
- ii. EMMA BEAL, Jan. 5, 1862.

---

NATHANIEL EMORY (George = Mary Cook), b. at Searsmont, Me., Sept. 14, 1855. m. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1877, Anna A. Wilder, dau. of Edward and Sarah E. (Hunt) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1854. "Stable-keeper." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE EMORY, Sept. 18, 1879.
- ii. JESSIE LEE, July 26, 1883, d. 9 Jan. 1884.

## BACON.

PETER, m. first, May 25, 1670, Sarah —. She d. in Hing. 21 July, 1677. He m. secondly, Feb. 19, 1679–80, Martha Dammin, or Damon. She d. in Hing. 19 Dec. 1732, æt. 94th yr. He d. 9 Aug. 1694. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. SAMUEL, bt. July 25, 1674, d. 6 March, 1677–78.
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 15, 1675.
- iii. PETER, July 15, 1677, d. 9 Sept. foll.
- iv. MARY, July 15, 1677.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Martha, —

- v. SUSANNA, Nov. 4, 1682, d. 6 July, 1718.

SAMUEL, m. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1675, Mary Jacob, dau. of John and Margery (Eames) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. March 30, 1656, and, surviving him, m. secondly, March 25, 1685, Elisha Bisbee. Samuel d. 18 Feb. 1680–81. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Oct. 12, 1676, d. 21 Dec. foll.
- ii. HANNAH, Feb. 10, 1677–78, d. 16 July, 1709.
- iii. MARY, Feb. 7, 1679–80. m. May 31, 1699, Joshua Cushing of Scit.

NOTE. — *George*, buried 3 May, 1642. A child of *George*, b. March 30, 1642. *Peter*, bt. Sept. 17, 1654. *Mary*, bt. Sept. 17, 1654. A child of *Peter*, d. 22 June, 1681. *Mercy*, m. July, 1683, John Otis.

*Mercy B.*, m. Nov. 9, 1834, Salatiel A. Fletcher. *Mary Ann*, m. May 3, 1825, John Lemon.

*Clark*, m. Sept. 15, 1831, Emma C. Burr.

## BAILEY (see also BAYLEY).

WILLIAM, JR., from Scit., and gr. s. of John, an early resident of Scit., m. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1738, Elizabeth Nichols, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Dec. 25, 1719.

Ch., bt. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, 1742. m. Sept. 3, 1761, John McNeil of Boston.
- ii. MERCY, Dec. 16, 1744. m. Feb. 9, 1769, Malachi Ewell of Scit.
- iii. JUDITH, March, 1746–47.
- iv. RHODA, —.
- v. WILLIAM, bt. Feb. 11, 1755.

EDWARD, by w. Susie, had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. HANNAH, Feb. 21, 1773.
- ii. EZEKIEL, May 1, 1775.

CALEB<sup>i</sup>, HAYWARD<sup>ii</sup>, and LEMUEL<sup>iii</sup>, were bro's, and natives of Scit. LEMUEL, after residing in Hing. several yrs., removed to Boston.

CALEB<sup>i</sup>, b. at Scit. Nov. 11, 1794. m. first, Dec. 2, 1818, Mary Jones. She was b. March 15, 1795, and d. 21 May, 1827, æt. 32 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 28, 1828, Maria Bates, who was b. June 26, 1805,



and d. in Hing. 14 Nov. 1830, æt. 25 yrs. For his third w. he m. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1832, Mrs. Susan N. (Cushing) Lincoln, the wid. of Bela Lincoln of Boston, and dau. of Joel and Eunice Cushing. She was b. at Boston, Apr. 1, 1806, and d. in Hing. 17 Aug. 1878, æt. 72 yrs. Caleb, d. at Taunton, Mass., 12 July, 1877, æt. 83d yr. "Miller," and proprietor of a livery stable. Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Child, by w. Mary, —

- i. JAMES JONES, May 16, 1822, d. 3 Sept. foll.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Maria, —

- ii. MARIA, Aug. 14, 1830, d. 30 June, 1831.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susan, —

- iii. JAMES JONES, Oct. 28, 1832. m. May 1, 1859, Ellen M. Merritt of Scit. Removed to Scit.
- iv. SUSAN LINCOLN, May 18, 1836, d. 9 Nov. 1837.
- v. CALEB FRANKLIN, June 8, 1838, d. 7 June, 1852, æt. 14th yr.
- vi. CHARLES HAYWARD, May 1, 1842. m. Nov. 21, 1867, Ellen, dau. of Jairus and Hannah L. (Waters) Sprague. Resides in Boston.

HAYWARD<sup>ii</sup>, b. at Scit. 1805. m. in Hing. by Rev. Stephen Puffer, Nov. 8, 1827, Judith Goold, dau. of Robert and Mary (Lincoln) Goold. She was b. in Hing. July 31, 1804. He d. at Worcester, Mass., 26 Dec. 1844, æt. 39 yrs. "Miller." Resided on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ELIZA, March 20, 1829, d. 3 March, 1830.
- ii. CHARLES HAYWARD, Dec. 19, 1831, d. 12 Dec. 1834.
- iii. ABBIE GOOLD, Feb. 5, 1834. m. Apr. 16, 1861, Edward M. Anthony of Coventry, R.I.
- iv. LYDIA JANE, Apr. 14, 1843, d. 21 Aug. 1868, æt. 25 yrs.

NOTE. — *Ruth*, m. May 25, 1694, Henry Ward. *William*, m. Nov. 9, 1758, Submit, dau. of Joseph and Bathsheba (Bate) Clark. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Sept. 1, 1733. *Esther*, m. Oct. 10, 1782, Matthew White, Jr., of Wey. *Jane*, m. July 6, 1783, John Murphy, and d. 31 Jan. 1797, æt. 40 yrs. *Gad*, m. Dec. 10, 1807, Thankful Loring. *Loring*, a silver-smith and buckle-maker, d. unm. Jan. 1814. Loring Bailey's shop was near "Broad Bridge."

## BAKER.

NICHOLAS<sup>i</sup> and NATHANIEL<sup>ii</sup> came to Hing. in 1635. They were brothers, and when the first house-lots were drawn, Sept. 18, 1635, they had adjoining lots of five acres each granted to them on Town (North, near Beal) St. Hence the name of the sightly eminence in that locality known as Baker's Hill.

NICHOLAS<sup>i</sup>, was a delegate from Hing. to the General Court in May, 1636, and again in May, 1638. He was twice m. His first w. d. (prob. at Scit.), 23 Apr. 1661, and on the 29 of Apr. 1662, he took a sec. w. whose chris. name was Grace. He removed early (1644 or 1645?) to Hull, where he lived and was an extensive land-owner, until he received an invitation to preach at Scit., which invitation was accepted. He was ordained minister at Scit. in 1660. He d. 22 Aug. 1678. Foll. is an abstract of his will: To w. Grace, half of my dw.-house at Hull, and the lands adj. Thomas James's lot; swamp at Allerton's Hill; a



lot on Strawberry Hill; a lot at Sagamore Hill; also at Whitehead, and on Duke's Island. Half my right to the commons in Hull, and all my upland and meadow in Hing. during her life, provided my s. Samuel, or any of my ch. at Hull have lib. of firewood. To s. Samuel half of my house at Hull, with lands, etc. To dau. Elizabeth, £10. To s. Nicholas, land at Scit. To dau's Sarah, Deborah, and Mary, £10, each, etc. His

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Oct. 2, 1638.
- ii. MARY, Dec. 1640. m., 1661, Stephen Vinal of Scit.
- iii. JOHN, Nov. 20, 1642.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Nov. 10, 1644. m., 1664, John Vinal of Scit.
- v. NICHOLAS (not on Hing. rec's). m. Experience Collier.
- vi. THOMAS (not on Hing. rec's). m. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1674, Christian, dau. of Nathaniel Beal.
- vii. SARAH (not on Hing. rec's). m. 1671, Josiah Litchfield of Scit.
- viii. DEBORAH, bt. in Hing. June 6, 1652. m., 1678, Israel Chittenden of Scit.
- ix. NATHANIEL?

NATHANIEL<sup>ii</sup>, bro. of the preceding. m. Sarah, dau. of William Lane of Dorchester, Mass. She was b. in Eng. and d. at the house of her s.-in-law, John Loring of Hull, 19 Aug. 1695. He d. in Hing. 3 June, 1682. "Farmer," and a large land-owner. Constable, 1668; Selectman, 1661 and 1676. Was in active service in King Philip's War. Resided on East St., on land now owned by the Hing. Ag'l and Hort'l Soc'y. In his will of May 11, 1682, he provides for w. Sarah, and gives to the ch. of his s.-in-law, John Loring; also 10s. to each of the ch. of his deceased bro. Nicholas, late of Scit.

Child, —

- i. MARY, bt. in Hing. Aug. 1639. m. Dec. 16, 1657, John Loring of Hull, and d. 13 July, 1679, æt. 40th yr.

1. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, for many years an active business man in Hing.; was a descendant in the sixth gen. of Richard Baker, who early located at Dorchester, Mass., and was the progenitor of a numerous posterity. The connecting line runs thus: *Richard*,<sup>1</sup> joined the church at Dor. in 1639; was made freeman May 18, 1642, and d. 25 Oct. 1689. His w. was Faith Withington. Their s. *John*,<sup>2</sup> bt. 1643, m. Preserved Trott, and d. 25 Nov. 1711. Their s. *John*,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1671, m. Hannah Withington, and d. 9 Oct. 1746. Their s. *James*,<sup>4</sup> b. May 24, 1713, m. Priscilla Paul, and d. 18 Nov. 1776. Their s. *John*,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1746, m. Eliphal Swift, and d. 14 Aug. 1818. Their s. *John*,<sup>6</sup> first above mentioned, was b. at Dor. May 1, 1780. He m. first, Apr. 8, 1805, Frances Sargent of Gloucester. She d. in 1806; and he m. secondly, July 22, 1810, Sally L. Loring, dau. of Peter and Anna (Lincoln) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1788, and d. 28 May 1863, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 13 June, 1867, æt. 87 yrs. "Manufacturer of upholstery, carriage-trimmings," etc. Was of the firm of Baker & Lincoln; afts. the sen. partner of J. Baker & Sons. Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Child, by w. Frances, —

- i. JOHN OSBORN, b. at Boston, March 13, 1806. m. at Brooklyn, L. I., Ruth Mather Dean, and d. 8 March, 1872. "Shipmaster." Resided in N. Y.

Ch., by w. Sally, —

2. ii. JAMES LORING, b. at Boston, Feb. 2, 1813.
- iii. ANNA LORING, b. at Boston, Nov. 28, 1814. m. Oct. 16, 1854, Dr. Robert T. P. Fiske of Hing.
- iv. ABNER LORING, b. at Boston, Dec. 21, 1816, d. 5 Sept. 1817.
- v. WILLIAM SWIFT, b. at Boston, May 20, 1818, d. 29 Jan. foll.
3. vi. ABNER LORING, b. at Boston, Nov. 7, 1820.
- vii. SARAH FRANCES, b. at Boston, May 22, 1823.
- viii. MARY SWIFT, b. at Boston, Sept. 6, 1826.

2. JAMES L.<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6.5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3.2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston, Feb. 2, 1813. m. first, May 9, 1850, Nancy Ripley Sampson, dau. of Hon. Zabdiel and Ruth (Lobdell) Sampson of Plymouth, Mass. She d. 9 May, 1854, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, May 5, 1860, Susan F. Lunenburg of Ply. James was grad. at Har. Coll. in 1833, and at one time taught a grammar school in Hing. He was a prolific writer, and the author of several books. In 1875 he removed from Hing. with his family to Minneapolis, Minn., where he d. 3 Feb. 1886, æt. 73 yrs.

Ch., all b. by w. Susan, —

- i. SUSAN LORING, b. in Hing. March 29, 1861, d. 4 Nov. 1866.
- ii. JAMES TOPLIFF, b. at Boston, Nov. 16, 1862, d. in Hing. 3 Oct. 1863.
- iii. NELLIE COOLIDGE, b. in Hing. March 18, 1865.
- iv. ELIZABETH TOPLIFF, b. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1868.

3. ABNER L.<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6.5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3.2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston, Nov. 7, 1820. m. in Hing. Feb. 29, 1844, Lydia J. Ripley, dau. of Nehemiah and Eunice (Whiting) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. May 7, 1821. He d. 4 Aug. 1849, æt. 29th yr. Was a partner in the firm with his fa., and a man of enterprise and business capacity.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNA FRANCES, March 22, 1845. m. June 1, 1875, Francis H. Lincoln.
- ii. MARION RIPLEY, July 8, 1847. m. May 28, 1873, Dr. John Winthrop Spooner.
- iii. ABNER LORING, March 23, 1850.

---

NOTE. — *Hannah*, bt. Jan. 8, 1682. *John O., Jr.*, s. of John O. and Ruth M. (Dean) of New York. m. Oct. 2, 1871, Lucy D. Whiton. *Meriel R.*, of So. Scit. m. Apr. 11, 1878, George L. Gardner.

## BALDWIN.

DAVID, a temporary resident of Hing. m. June 14, 1723, Abigail Burr, dau. of John and Mary (Warren) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1701. This fam. prob. removed from here.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ASA, Aug. 27, 1723.
- ii. ZEBULON, Apr. 8, 1726.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Nov. 29, 1727.

## BALLARD.

JANE, m. Aug. 26, 1731, Nathaniel Gilbert. RACHEL, dau. of John of Boston, d. in Hing. 28 Apr. 1754, æt. 5 yrs.

## BAMPTON.

WILLIAM (Robert = Jane Robinson), b. at Nottingham, Eng., Dec. 5, 1809. m. 1836, Mrs. Margaret B. (Colburn) Prentiss, who was a dau. of William and Martha (Blanchard) Colburn, of Pittston, Me. She was b. at Pittston, Sept. 9, 1811, and d. at Malden, Mass., 31 Aug. 1886, æt. 75th yr. "Upholstery trimmer." This fam. removed from here to Roxbury, and thence to Malden.

Ch., —

- i. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. at Dresden, Me., Sept. 11, 1837.
- ii. ALICE MARTHA, b. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1840.
- iii. EMILY JANE, b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1842, d. 17 May, 1853.
- iv. ARTHUR COLBURN, b. in Hing. May 15, 1845, d. 17 Sept. 1853.
- v. WALTER BLANCHARD, b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1852.

## BANGS.

NATHANIEL, m. in Hing. May 1, 1755, Ruth Lane, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Andrews) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1734, and d. 30 July, 1806, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 28 June, 1770, æt. 38 yrs. Resided on Main (nearly opp. Water) St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, Apr. 9, 1756.
- ii. CALEB, Dec. 24, 1761.
- iii. DAVID, Feb. 6, 1764.
- iv. JOSHUA, Feb. 6, 1764.
- v. LUCY, Jan. 16, 1767, d. 23 Jan. 1788, æt. 21 yrs.
- vi. NABBY, Aug. 10, 1770, d. unm. at Dorchester, Mass., 24 Jan. 1847, æt. 76 yrs.

NOTE. — *Isaiah*, m. July 30, 1772, Leah Vining, and had *Elizabeth*, bt. Oct. 2, 1774. *Caleb*, by w. Patty, had *Thomas*, b. Jan. 7, 1776.

## BANTLETT (BENTLETT, BENTLEY).

SARAH, whose first hus. d. before 1746, m. secondly, Jan. 1, 1753, John Stodder. Her

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., by first m'ge, were —

- i. HANNAH, b. May 1, 1739. m. Nov. 2, 1756, Ralph Hassell.
- ii. MITCHELL, bt. Apr. 6, 1746.

## BARBER (BARVER).

JOSEPH, prob. a temporary resident of Hing. m. (pub. Nov. 11, 1710), Mary Kent of Scit., and had

Ch., b. in Hing., viz. :

- i. JOSEPH, Oct. 22, 1711.
- ii. LYDIA, Feb. 17, 1713-14.

## BARKER.

1. ROBERT, "of Dux. 1632," and afts. of Mf'd, where he was "constable" and "surveyor of highways," was the ancestor of the families who have borne this surname in Hing. and vic. His w. was Lucy

Williams. She was living as late as March 7, 1681-82, but d. before her husband, whose will is dated 18 Feb. 1688-89. The inv. of his estate, taken 15 March, 1691-92, was appraised at £142 1s. 11d. Their ch., as appears by his will, were —

- i. ISAAC, m. Judith, dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence.
2. ii. FRANCIS.
- iii. ROBERT, was twice m. (see "History of Duxbury").
- iv. REBECCA, m. William Snow.
- v. ABIGAIL, m. — Rogers.

2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), of Dux. and Pem. m. in Hing. Jan. 5, 1674-75, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Thomas (the husbandman) and Margaret (Langer) Lincoln. She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1648. He was one of the Selectmen of Dux. 1685, and 1686, Capt. of a military company, etc. Later in life he removed to Pem. where in the conveyances of real est. he is called "Gentleman." His ch., according to a memorial prepared by Harry H. Edes, Esq., a descendant, were —

- i. FRANCIS, b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1675, d. soon.
- ii. JOSHUA, Nov. 16, 1676, killed in the army at the eastward
- iii. ELIZABETH, Oct. 31, 1677. m. — Bryant.
- iv. JOSIAH, Sept. 21, 1679. m. Sarah Macomber, and resided at Pem.
- v. RUTH, Jan. 31, 1681. m. — Briggs.
- vi. FRANCIS, Oct. 18, 1682. m. — Jacob. He d. in the Jerseys, 1733.
3. vii. THOMAS, 1684.
- viii. ELISHA, killed in the army prior to 1714.
- ix. EBENEZER, m. Deborah Randall, and d. 1756.
- x. ISAAC.

3. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Francis<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. prob. at Pem. 1684. m. May 22, 1711 or 1712, Bethia Little, perhaps dau. of Isaac and Bethia Little of Mf'd. She outlived him, and d. in Hing., 9 Oct. 1751, æt. 58 yrs. He d. at Carolina ab. 1732, æt. 48 yrs. Was known as "Captain." Of their eight ch. the foll. were residents of Hing., viz. : —

4. i. JOSHUA, b. at Pem. Aug. 26, 1712.
5. ii. FRANCIS, b. at Pem. 1714.
6. iii. THOMAS, b. at Pem.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. at Pem. Jan. 17, 1724, d. in Hing. 21 Jan. 1804, æt. 80 yrs.

4. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. at Pem. Mass., Aug. 26, 1712, and afts. of Hing., was a lieutenant under Capt. Winslow in the expedition to the West Indies in 1740, and in the different wars of the country from 1742 to 1758 (see Lincoln's "History of Hingham," p. 91); also in the exped. to Cuba, 1762, etc. His w. whom he m. in Oct. 1746, was his cousin Abigail Barker. She d. in Hing. 11 Feb. 1795, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 1 Jan. 1785, æt. 72 yrs. Capt. Barker held a military commission in the British service, and afts. enjoyed a pension which afforded partial support for his family in their declining years. He is described in an obituary notice as having been an excellent and brave officer, as well as a man of high honor and of real worth. Resided on North St. where now stands the building owned and occupied by the Hing. National Bank.



Ch., —

- i. DEBORAH, Oct. 22, 1747, d. in Hing. 4 March, 1832, æt. 84 yrs.
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 10, 1751, d. in Hing. 14 Sept. 1815, æt. 64 yrs.
- iii. BETHIA, Dec. 16, 1753, d. in Hing. 11 July, 1828, æt. 75th yr.

5. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. at Pem., Mass., ab. 1714. m. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1738, Hannah Thaxter, dau. of John and Grace (Stockbridge) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1719–20, and d. 8 Jan. 1773, æt. 53d yr. Capt. Francis Barker, sen<sup>r</sup>., d. in Hing. June 16, 1795, æt. 82d yr. "Master shipwright," Capt. of a military company, and a man of energy and usefulness in the community. Resided on Lincoln St. in the house now occupied by heirs of the late Abiel Wilder.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Feb. 6, 1738–39, d. unm. 27 Nov. 1787.
7. ii. FRANCIS, Feb. 6, 1740–41.
- iii. MARY, Feb. 26, 1742–43. m. Oct. 26, 1775, Thomas Thaxter.
- iv. JOSHUA, July 14, 1745, d. 14 March, 1752.
- v. ELIZABETH, Oct. 11, 1747, d. 14 March, 1752.
- vi. LUCY, Oct. 1, 1749, d. 31 March, 1752.
- vii. GRACE, Jan. 29, 1752, d. 13 March, 1752.
8. viii. JOSHUA, March 24, 1753.
- ix. JOHN, Aug. 3, 1755. General John Barker d. in Hing. 25 Nov. 1823, æt. 73 yrs.
- x. THOMAS, Apr. 3, 1758, d. 14 Aug. 1782.

6. THOMAS, perhaps s. of Thomas,<sup>3</sup> lived in the house now owned and occupied by John Siders on Main St. near the old meeting-house, and by w. Eunice had

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. THOMAS, Apr. 30, 1764.
- ii. EZEKIEL, Sept. 27, 1767, d. in 5 dys.
- iii. EUNICE, Aug. 21, 1768.
- iv. MOLLY, Sept. 2, 1770.

7. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> (Francis<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1740–41. m. Sept. 27, 1764, Grace Leavitt, dau. of Hezekiah and Grace (Hatch) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. May 15, 1748, and d. 10 Dec. 1790, æt. 42 yrs. He d. 1 Oct. 1793, æt. 53d yr. "Master shipwright," and known as Capt. Resided on North St. Oct. 6, 1788, Francis Barker, Jr., "Gentleman," conveys to Daniel Thaxter, "cordwainer," house and land in the North Parish in Hing., bounded N. by the highway; E. on land of Francis Barker; S. with the ditch; W. on William Lincoln, etc.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. FRANCIS, Sept. 1, 1765, d. 12 Dec. foll.
- ii. FRANCIS, Feb. 8, 1767, d. 14 Oct. 1768.
- iii. GRACE, Jan. 15, 1769, d. 14 Oct. 1771.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Feb. 3, 1771. m. Aug. 13, 1795, Capt. Luther Lincoln.
- v. FRANCIS, Oct. 3, 1773, d. 13 Nov. foll.
- vi. FRANCIS, Sept. 17, 1775, d. young.
- vii. GRACE, Sept. 7, 1777, d. in 12 days.
- viii. CHARLES, Dec. 3, 1780, d. 9 Sept. 1782.
- ix. CHARLES, Sept. 19, 1784, d. 16 Jan. 1785.
- x. FRANCIS, 1790, d. 20 Dec. 1790, æt. 3 mo's.



8. JOSHUA <sup>5</sup> (Francis <sup>4</sup> Thomas <sup>3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 24, 1753. m. Oct. 17, 1779, Susanna Thaxter, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Joy) Thaxter. She was bt. in Hing. July 13, 1755, and d. at Deerfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1828, æt. 73d yr. He d. in Hing. 2 Apr. 1800, æt. 47 yrs. Grad. at Har. Coll. 1772, and was a practising physician in Hing. Resided on Main St. in the house now owned and occupied by heirs of George Bassett.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA THOMAS, Nov. 12, 1780, d. 13 Aug. 1782.
- ii. SUSAN, Oct. 18, 1782. m. May 30, 1808, Rev. Samuel Willard, and d. at Deerfield, 24 Aug. 1857, æt. 75th yr.

## BARNARD.

JOHN, b. at Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1797, became a resident of Hing. in 1833. His w. whom he m. at Boston, was Mrs. Sarah Glover. John d. at Danvers Hospital, 29 Apr. 1881, æt. 84th yr. "Hatter." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. SUSAN, b. 1830, d. young.
- ii. JOHN HENRY, b. at Medford, 1832, d. in Hing. 6 July, 1859, æt. 27 yrs.
- iii. STEPHEN SHARON, 1834, lost at sea in sch. "White Swallow" of Gloucester, March, 1861, æt. 27 yrs.
- iv. ANGELINE, Nov. 19, 1835. m. Jan. 5, 1862, William M. Hobart.

NOTE. — Henry, formerly of Boston, d. in Hing. 18 July, 1853, æt. 42 yrs.

## BARNES (BARNS).

1. THOMAS (said to have been a s. of Roland), was an early resident of Hing. and the ancestor of all the families who have borne the surname in this town. He had a grant of land in 1637, on Bachelor, now Main St. containing three acres, which was bounded N. by Thomas Hett, and S. by Ralph Smith. This lot is the one upon which stands the dwelling erected by Rev. Joseph Richardson, in 1816, and now belonging to heirs of the late Martin Hayes. Thomas was by occupation "farmer," and "weaver." The chris. name of his w. was Anna. She outlived him, and d. 5 Apr. 1691. He d. nearly twenty yrs. previously, and a gravestone erected to his memory, and now standing in the Hing. Cemetery, bears the foll. inscription: —

THOMAS BARNS  
AGED 70 YEARS  
DYED Y<sup>r</sup> 29 DAY OF  
NOUEMBER. 1672.

His will, dated 29 Apr. 1671, gives the names of w. and ch. The inv. of his est. includes 12 horned cattle, 9 swine, produce, weaving material, etc.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, May 21, 1643. Was living when his fa's will was made, but prob. removed from Hing.
2. ii. JOHN, May 21, 1643.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 8, 1644. m. — Murfea, or Murfett.

- iv. ANNA, June, 1647. m. Robert Breame.
- v. JAMES, Apr. 8, 1649. Was a merchant at Boston, and is said to have d. without issue.
- vi. SARAH, Feb. 23, 1650-51, d. in 2 dys.
- 3. vii. PETER, June 6, 1652.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 21, 1643. m. July 29, 1668, Elizabeth Eaton, perhaps dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth of Boston. Hing. rec's furnish no information relating to this fam. in addition to the foll.

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 4, 1669, d. soon.
- ii. MARY, July 4, 1669.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 30, 1671.
- iv. AN INFANT, July 28, 1672.
- v. THOMAS, June 13, 1675.

3. PETER<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. June 6, 1652. m. first, in July, 1679, Anna, dau. of Cornelius and Anna Canterbury. She was bt. in Hing. May 8, 1653, and d. 20 Dec. 1729, æt. 77th yr. He m. secondly, Aug. 14, 1730, Mrs. Lydia (Vinton) Turner, wid. of Jonathan Turner of Scit. and previously, perhaps, the wid. of Blaze Vinton. She d. in Hing. 17 Jan. 1756, æt. 86 yrs. Peter d. 17 May, 1742, æt. 90 yrs. "Weaver," afts. "miller," and later in life "farmer." Constable, 1690; Selectman, 1708 and 1716. Resided on North, near Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Anna, were —

- i. CORNELIUS, Aug. 24, 1684, d. at 21 yrs. of age.
- 4. ii. JOHN, Dec. 10, 1685.

4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 10, 1685. m. Aug. 5, 1715, Elizabeth, dau. of Blaze Vinton. She d. in Hing. 11 Feb. 1772, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 25 Apr. 1760, æt. 74 yrs. Will dated 19 June, 1759. "Farmer." Constable, 1714. Resided at Weir River.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PETER, 1716. m. Jan. 2, 1735-36, Martha Whitney of Hopkinton, Mass. "Farmer." Resided at Hopkinton.
- ii. JOHN, May 7, 1717, d. soon.
- 5. iii. JOHN, Nov. 18, 1718.
- 6. iv. CORNELIUS, 1720.
- v. THOMAS, 1722, settled at Merrimack, N. H.
- vi. JOSEPH, July 6, 1726. m. Jan. 23, 1749, Joanna, dau. of Jeremiah Sprague, and settled as a physician at Merrimack, N. H.
- 7. vii. BENJAMIN, July 6, 1726.
- viii. ANNA, 1728, d. 12 Nov. 1744, æt. 17th yr.
- ix. LYDIA, 1730. m. May 30, 1751, Capt. Elijah Davis of Dorchester.
- x. OLIVE, 1733, d. 19 June, 1737.
- xi. ENSIGN, 1735, d. 18 June, 1737.

5. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1718. m. Dec. 24, 1746, Margaret Curtis, dau. of William and Margaret (Pratt) Curtis of Han. She was b. at Han. Nov. 6, 1726, and d. in Hing. 3 Dec. 1766, æt. 40 yrs. He d. 18 March, 1788, æt. 69 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1749. Resided on Summer St. (east side), near the present steamboat-landing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

8. i. JOHN, Oct. 2, 1749.
- ii. ENSIGN, Oct. 9, 1751, d. 9 Jan. 1753.
9. iii. ENSIGN, Oct. 22, 1753.
- iv. AN INFANT, Jan. 14, 1756, d. in 6 dys.
- v. ABEL, Aug. 26, 1757, d. young.
- vi. WILLIAM, Jan. 25, 1761. Removed to Roxbury, where he m. and had issue.
- vii. JAMES, June 12, 1763, d. 9 Nov. 1785, æt. 22 yrs.
- viii. JOTHAM, Nov. 2, 1766. Removed to Boston. Was m. and had issue.

6. CORNELIUS <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1720. m. Jan. 3, 1743-44, Elizabeth Otis Lincoln, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Allyn) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1721, and d. 6 Apr. 1807, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 8 Nov. 1778, æt. 58 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1748. Resided on Summer St. (west side) near the present steamboat-landing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Apr. 15, 1744. m. Dec. 3, 1767, Jesse Bates.
- ii. ANNA, Nov. 14, 1747. m. Jan. 2, 1774, Joseph Hammond.
- iii. CORNELIUS, Nov. 9, 1752, d. 1 March, 1754.
10. iv. CORNELIUS, July 10, 1757.
- v. CELIA, Nov. 13, 1767. m. Apr. 15, 1788, Laban Hersey.

7. BENJAMIN <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 6, 1726. m. first, Oct. 29, 1746, Hannah Beal, dau. of Andrew and Rachel (Bates) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1727, and d. 18 July, 1783, æt. 56th yr. He m. secondly, Sept. 29, 1783, wid. Ruth Loring. She d. 22 Nov. 1788, æt. 53 yrs. For his third w. he m. July 7, 1789, Mrs. Hannah (Whiton) Leavitt, wid. of Moses Leavitt, and dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Dunbar) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1733, and d. 8 Oct. 1823, æt. 90th yr. He d. 13 June, 1803, æt. 77th yr. "Farmer." Constable in 1765. Resided at Weir River.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by his first w., were —

11. i. BENJAMIN, June 7, 1747.
- ii. CANTERBURY, June 11, 1749, d. 20 March, 1754.
- iii. LUCY, May 7, 1751. m. Apr. 16, 1772, Elias Whitney, Jr.
- iv. RACHEL, June 5, 1753, d. 21 March, 1754.
- v. RACHEL, Jan. 1, 1755. m. Feb. 24, 1774, Bezaliel Bennet.
- vi. TRIPHENA, Oct. 26, 1756, d. 16 Dec. 1757.
- vii. CANTERBURY, Dec. 24, 1758, d. 8 Sept. 1759.
12. viii. CANTERBURY, Apr. 13, 1760.
- ix. LYDIA, Apr. 11, 1762. m. May 24, 1781, Urbane Lincoln.
- x. VINTON, Oct. 21, 1764. Removed either to Vermont or Canada.
13. xi. THOMAS, June 21, 1767.
14. xii. GEORGE, July 16, 1769.

8. JOHN <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4-3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 2, 1749. m. first, Feb. 16, 1772, Martha Curtis, dau. of William and Martha (Mann) Curtis of Han. She was b. at Han. Dec. 11, 1750, and d. 3 Dec. 1780, æt. 30th yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 14, 1782, Mary Nichols of Scit. She d. in Hing. 10 Apr. 1821, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 9 Feb. 1817, æt. 67 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Martha, were —

15. i. CURTIS, July 14, 1773.
- ii. MARTHA, Aug. 11, 1775, d. unm. 28 Apr. 1840, æt. 65th yr.
- iii. MARGARET, Feb. 8, 1778, d. unm. 19 March, 1814, æt. 36 yrs.
- iv. JOHN, July 13, 1780, d. 5 Feb. foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- v. POLLY, Nov. 9, 1783, d. unm. 30 Dec. 1837, æt. 54 yrs.
- vi. JOHN, Oct. 31, 1785, d. 22 March foll.

9. ENSIGN<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>43</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1753. m. Oct. 8, 1786, Susanna Jacob, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Beal) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. March 13, 1766, and d. 30 Jan. 1849, æt. 83d yr. He d. 6 Dec. 1830, æt. 77 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Summer St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 16. i. ENSIGN, Oct. 9, 1787.
- ii. SUSAN, Aug. 29, 1789. m. Apr. 24, 1811, Ned Cushing.
- iii. ABEL, Sept. 15, 1791. m. Louisa Ploembeck of Boston. She survived him and m. (2) James Barnes, s. of William<sup>5-vi</sup>. Abel d. at Boston, 22 March, 1830, leaving two ch.
- iv. ELIZA VINTON, Feb. 21, 1794, d. unm. 16 Dec. 1831.
- v. LYDIA, July 30, 1796, d. unm. 28 June, 1854.
- 17. vi. LUTHER JACOB, Dec. 11, 1798.
- vii. NATHAN, March 3, 1801, d. unm. 28 Nov. 1837.
- viii. ISAAC, Apr. 11, 1803, d. unm. 15 July, 1874, æt. 71 yrs.
- ix. HELEN MARIA, Aug. 27, 1807. m. June 23, 1834, Henry K. Horton of Boston. She d. at Boston, 18 Oct. 1877, æt. 70 yrs.

10. CORNELIUS<sup>5</sup> (Cornelius<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 10, 1757. m. Sarah Clapp of Scit. She d. in Hing. 4 Dec. 1786, æt. 27 yrs. He d. 9 Apr. 1790, æt. 33d yr. "Farmer."

Child, —

- i. CORNELIUS, bt. in Hing. July 23, 1780. m. Sept. 25, 1803, Lydia Hersey, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Cushing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1784, and surviving him, m. (2) Dea. Thomas Freeman of Portland, Me. Cornelius d. at P. 22 Dec. 1822, leaving issue.

NOTE. — Mrs. Sarah (Barnes) Ingalls, dau. of Cornelius and Lydia (Hersey) Barnes, d. at Natick 1 July, 1884, æt. 64 yrs. 6 mos. 17 days.

11. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 7, 1747. m. first, Feb. 1, 1770, Miriam Wilcutt, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Phillips) Wilcutt. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Apr. 19, 1749, and d. 21 Jan. 1785, æt. 36th yr. He m. secondly, June 5, 1787, Polly Pritchard of Coh. She d. 15 Nov. 1831, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 30 Dec. 1833, æt. 87th yr. "Farmer," and a soldier of the Rev. Resided at Weir River, now Rockland St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Miriam, were —

- i. MALACHI, Aug. 21, 1770, d. young.
- ii. LIVINGSTON, Sept. 16, 1772, d. young.
- iii. PETER, Sept. 28, 1774. m. Sybil Burbank, and lived at Coh., where he d. 6 Apr. 1849.
- iv. JOSEPH, March 4, 1777. m. Polly Vinal of Scit. He d. 18 Jan. 1843. Resided at Scit.
- v. HANNAH, Sept. 4, 1779, d. 11 Sept. foll.
- vi. HANNAH, Sept. 2, 1780, d. 10 Apr. 1803, æt. 23d yr.
- vii. A SON, March 10, 1783, d. in 2 weeks.
- viii. A SON, March 10, 1783, d. soon.
- 18. ix. BENJAMIN, Oct. 14, 1784.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Polly, were —

- x. CHARLES, Aug. 20, 1787. m. Anna Whitney of Milford. He was lost at sea in Sch<sup>r</sup>. "Hare," Feb. 1818, æt. 31 yrs.
- 19. xi. LINCOLN, Apr. 13, 1789.



- xii. VINTON, Sept. 25, 1790, d. 22 Sept. 1791.
- xiii. MIRIAM, March 1, 1792. m. Aug. 23, 1813, John Burbank of Coh.
- xiv. POLLY, Aug. 4, 1794. m. (1) Oct. 1824, David S. Russell, and (2) Daniel Corthell. She d. 24 Dec. 1852, æt. 58 yrs.
- 20. xv. MALACHI, Dec. 21, 1795.
- xvi. DAVID, bt. Feb. 16, 1805.

**12. CANTERBURY** <sup>5</sup> (Benjamin <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), o. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1760. m. Aug. 19, 1787, Hannah Burr, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Leavitt) Burr. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Feb. 1, 1767, and d. 20 Nov. 1836, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 29 Apr. 1833, æt. 73 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at Weir River, now Rockland St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LUCY, May 15, 1788. m. Sept. 8, 1808, David Nickerson of Boston.
- ii. LYDIA BURR, Oct. 23, 1790, d. unm. 2 Oct. 1822.
- iii. NAAMAN, July 25, 1793, d. unm. 21 May, 1832.
- iv. JOSHUA BURR, June 26, 1797. m. — Turner of Boston, and left issue.
- v. SARAH LEAVITT, May 26, 1801. m. July 20, 1823, Henry Nye, and d. 23 July, 1829.
- vi. HANNAH BURR, Aug. 27, 1803. m. Jan. 5, 1830, Henry Nye, widr.
- 21. vii. HENRY, July 10, 1808.

**13. THOMAS** <sup>5</sup> (Benjamin <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 21, 1767. m. first, Nancy Abrahams of Boston; and secondly, March 7, 1803, Martha Burr, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Leavitt) Burr of Coh. She was bt. at Coh. Dec. 20, 1772. Resided at Boston. So far as I kn. he had but one

Child, b. prob. at Boston, by w. Nancy, viz.: —

- 22. i. THOMAS, —, 1787.

**14. GEORGE** <sup>5</sup> (Benjamin <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. July 16, 1769. m. July 18, 1790, Christiana Mansfield, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Waters) Mansfield. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1771, and d. 28 Oct. 1844, æt. 74th yr. He d. 11 May, 1827, æt. 58th yr. "Farmer." Resided at Weir River.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. GEORGE, Nov. 1790, d. 1 Dec. foll.
- ii. GEORGE, bt. Dec. 25, 1791, d. 29 Sept. 1792.
- iii. GEORGE, bt. Oct. 13, 1793, d. Nov. 1796.
- iv. CHRISSY, bt. Feb. 22, 1795, d. 14 Nov. 1796.
- v. MARTIN, bt. Aug. 21, 1796, d. 7 March, 1798.
- vi. JOSHUA, bt. Sept. 24, 1797, d. at Boston, 28 Feb. 1834.
- vii. CHRISTIANA, b. Dec. 18, 1797. m. Oct. 17, 1821, Halah Harden.
- 23. viiii. GEORGE, May 4, 1799.
- ix. NANCY, Apr. 2, 1801, d. 19 Aug. 1803.
- x. HANNAH, May 23, 1802. m. (1) Dec. 17, 1826, Hosea Harden, and (2) Apr. 19, 1855, Ephraim Harden, widr.
- xi. MARTIN, Dec. 1, 1803. m. Mary Trout of Boston. He d. 13 March, 1841, leaving issue.
- xii. NANCY, Dec. 1, 1805. m. Robert T. Stodder.
- 24. xiii. CALEB BATES, Feb. 1, 1808.
- 25. xiv. BENJAMIN, Nov. 10, 1810.
- xv. THOMAS, 1815, d. Apr. 1822, æt. 7 yrs.

**15. CURTIS** <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5+3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 14, 1773. m. Nov. 6, 1803, Angelina, dau. of Zachariah Whitman of Bridgewater. She d. at Coh. 22 Feb. 1829, æt. 53 yrs. He d. in Hing. 10 Nov. 1851, æt. 78 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Summer St.



Ch., —

- i. JOHN, July 31, 1804. Resided at Philadelphia, Pa., where he d. 7 Feb. 1839, leaving a s. *John Edwin*.
  - ii. MARTHA CURTIS, Oct. 22, 1806. m. Feb. 24, 1833, Alfred Cummings, of Hudson, N. H.
  - iii. KILBORN, Apr. 4, 1809, d. 12 July, 1810.
  - iv. ANGELINA WHITMAN, Apr. 5, 1811. m. John Guild of Wolcott, Vt., and d. 5 July, 1862.
  - v. KILBORN WHITMAN, Apr. 22, 1814. m. Aug. 24, 1839, Jane W. Dunbar, dau. of Hosea and Lucy (Wilder) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1817. He d. 1 Aug. 1884, æt. 70th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Summer St.
  - vi. CURTIS, Oct. 29, 1816, d. 9 March, 1818.
  - vii. CURTIS, July 27, 1819. m. Nancy Hemmenway of Wells, Me. She d. 1879. He d. at West Newton, 7 Oct. 1885, æt. 66 yrs.
28. viii. EDWIN, July 27, 1819.

16. ENSIGN<sup>6</sup> (Ensign<sup>5</sup> John<sup>43</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1787. m. Dec. 6, 1807, Deborah Lincoln, dau. of Barnabas and Olive (Gilbert) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. July 13, 1788, and d. 25 March, 1848, æt. 60th yr. He d. 9 March, 1832, æt. 44 yrs. "Merchant." Resided on Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ADELINE LINCOLN, May 3, 1808, d. unm. 11 May, 1885, æt. 77 yrs.
- ii. SUSAN JACOB, —, 1811, d. unm. 1 Sept. 1875, æt. 64 yrs.
- iii. DEBORAH GILBERT, —, 1813, d. unm. 17 May, 1857, æt. 44 yrs.
- iv. SARAH KELSEY, —, 1817, d. unm. 5 Nov. 1876, æt. 58 yrs.
- v. MARIA LOUISA, Sept. 17, 1828. m. June 29, 1852, John S. Hooper of Boston. Their s. *Sevall Henry* was b. July 29, 1853.

17. LUTHER J.<sup>6</sup> (Ensign<sup>5</sup> John<sup>43</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1798. m. March 24, 1825, Rebecca Fessenden, dau. of Benjamin and Ann (Bucknam) Fessenden of Boston. She was b. at Boston, Dec. 13, 1807, and d. in Hing. 23 Aug. 1885, æt. 78th yr. He d. 24 Jan. 1855, æt. 56 yrs. "Merchant." Was active and prominent in all undertakings which looked to the growth and prosperity of the town; was one of the founders of the Hingham Bank, of the Boston and Hingham Steamboat Company, of the Mutual Fire Ins. Company, of the Institution for Savings, etc., — an enterprising and public-spirited citizen. Resided on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ANN FESSENDEN, Jan. 21, 1826. m. May 19, 1852, Preston Adams Ames. She d. at Boston, 11 Dec. 1876, æt. 51st yr.
29. ii. CHARLES BENJAMIN, Apr. 12, 1829.

18. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>54</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1784. m. Sally, dau. of Nathaniel Vinal of Scit. She d. at Wey. 31 May, 1873, æt. 82 yrs. He d. in Hing. 23 July, 1871, æt. 87th yr. "Farm laborer." Resided principally at Weir River.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALBERT, Apr. 2, 1812. m. Miriam, dau. of Peter Barnes, and settled at Coh.
30. ii. LEMUEL, Nov. 24, 1813.
- iii. HARVEY. Drowned at Weir River, 1823 or 1824.
- iv. SARAH, July 26, 1820. m. Jacob Ewell.
- v. ROBERT, —. Removed to Wey.

- vi. HARVEY, —. m. Martha Ann, dau. of David H. Gardner, and resides at Wey.
- vii. HARRIET PORTER, Jan. 23, 1825. m. Nov. 9, 1844, Leavitt B. Beal.
- viii. ANN NICKERSON, Jan. 16, 1827. m. Apr. 14, 1844, Ephraim B. Burbank.
- ix. HANNAH VINALL, —. m. Dec. 22, 1847, Isaac Burbank.
- x. ELIZA EWELL, —. m. Apr. 11, 1847, George French, Jr.

19. LINCOLN<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1789. m. Betsey Ellms of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Feb. 24, 1792, and d. in Hing. 16 Oct. 1863, æt. 72d yr. He was killed by the falling of shears while removing a mast from the Sch<sup>r</sup> "Pony," of which he was master, 22 June, 1823, æt. 34 yrs. "Master mariner." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH ELLMS, 1815, d. 8 March, 1832, æt. 17 yrs.
- ii. ABIGAIL CANTERBURY, Feb. 23, 1817. m. Jan. 25, 1838, John Todd, and d. 22 Dec. 1878, æt. 62d yr.
- iii. OLIVE VINTON, 1819, d. 25 Feb. 1843, æt. 23 yrs.
- iv. RACHEL LINCOLN, Feb. 2, 1822. m. Nov. 2, 1842, Quincy Bicknell, Jr., and d. 8 Dec. 1882, æt. 61st yr.

20. MALACHI<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1795. m. Feb. 21, 1819, Anna Beal, dau. of Seth and Sarah H. (Willett) Beal. She was b. at Coh. Oct. 31, 1799, and d. in Hing. 14 Dec. 1855, æt. 56th yr. He d. 8 Nov. 1852, æt. 57th yr. "Master mariner." Resided on Weir St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Sept. 24, 1819, d. 28 Aug. 1821.
- ii. HIRAM, Sept. 5, 1821, d. 13 Nov. 1838.
- 31. iii. LINCOLN, May 8, 1823.
- iv. ANNA WILLETT, Dec. 25, 1824. m. Dec. 7, 1846, William Eldredge.
- v. MARY PRITCHARD, July 18, 1828. m. May 11, 1845, Southard Pratt.
- vi. SARAH HILL, Sept. 10, 1829, d. 29 Jan. 1831.
- vii. RICHARD, June 2, 1831; is blind, and unm.
- viii. MALACHI, Sept. 2, 1832. m. March 24, 1863, Mary Jennings.
- ix. SARAH HILL, Dec. 31, 1834.
- x. FERDINAND JUANDIS, June 25, 1836. m. May 1, 1857, Helen F. French.

21. HENRY<sup>6</sup> (Canterbury<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 10, 1808. m. first, March, 1837, Eliza Hayes. She d. 24 Aug. 1838, æt. 26 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 27, 1842, Sarah H. Thayer, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Arnold) Thayer of Wey. She d. 18 June, 1882, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 31 Oct. 1879, æt. 71 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on Rockland St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH L., May 21, 1843. m. Ferdinand Becker, and d. at Lower Bartlett, N. H., 6 Aug. 1882, æt. 39 yrs.
- ii. HENRY A., Jan. 8, 1845.
- iii. CAROLINE PERKINS, July 9, 1847.
- iv. EDWARD THAYER, Dec., 1849.
- v. WALTER C., Nov. 22, 1851, d. 12 Oct. 1852.
- vi. HOWARD CANTERBURY, Aug. 24, 1853.

22. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1787. m. Abigail Hastings of Newton. Dr. Thomas Barnes (dentist) of Boston, d. at his summer residence in Hing.—formerly the Hapgood place at Weir River—22 Nov. 1852, æt. 65 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. MARTHA ANN, —. m. Fordyce F. Wheelock.
- ii. ABIGAIL, —. m. Daniel Hitchcock, dentist, of Boston.

NOTE. — Thomas Barnes, widr., m. Apr. 24, 1849, Melissa J. Hubbard.

**23. GEORGE**<sup>6</sup> (George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 4, 1799. m. first, Oct. 1, 1820, Rebecca F. Todd, dau. of William and Rebecca (Fearing) Todd. She was b. in Hing. March 21, 1800, and d. 4 Oct. 1848, æt. 48 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 9, 1851, Ellen Foresides, a native of Ire. George d. 17 May, 1883, æt. 84 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, —

- i. SARAH ANN, Oct. 3, 1821. m. June 7, 1846, Edward L. Hersey, and d. 8 March, 1852, æt. 30 yrs.
- ii. REBECCA F., Nov. 29, 1823, d. 6 Aug. 1824.
- iii. REBECCA TODD, Aug. 1, 1826. m. Nov. 9, 1843, William Stodder, and d. 28 Dec. 1844.
- iv. SUSAN MANSFIELD, June 3, 1828, d. 20 Apr. 1846.
- v. GEORGE HENRY, Aug. 1, 1832, d. 4 Sept. foll.
- vi. GEORGE HENRY, Dec. 4, 1834. Resides at Worcester.
- vii. WILLIAM TODD, July 5, 1836. Is dead. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Ellen, —

- viii. THOMAS VINTON, Jan. 25, 1853, d. 20 Aug. foll.
- ix. ELLEN MARIA, May 18, 1855. m. Nov. 29, 1876, Jacob F. Loud of Wey., and d. 16 Aug. 1877, æt. 22 yrs.
- x. THOMAS VINTON, Apr. 13, 1857. m. Oct. 11, 1879, Mary E. Makepeace.

**24. CALEB B.**<sup>6</sup> (George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1808. m. at Scit. March 11, 1838, Adeline Studley, dau. of Allen and Mary (Damon) Studley. She was b. at Scit. Dec. 25, 1814. He d. 7 Oct. 1884, æt. 77th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ADELINE, Jan. 19, 1839.
- ii. ELIZABETH VINTON, Oct. 11, 1841. m. Ezra Howard.
- iii. CHRISTIANA MANSFIELD, June 27, 1845. m. Richard Spear, and d. at Wey. 28 Feb. 1876.
- iv. CALEB THOMAS, Jan. 31, 1848, d. 1 Apr. 1850.
- v. GEORGE VINTON, Aug. 20, 1850. m. March 21, 1872, Sarah E., dau. of David and Sarah A. (Colbath) Burr.
- vi. NANCY CATHERINE, May 15, 1853. m. Apr. 5, 1873, George N. Peaslee.
- vii. GEORGIANA, Feb. 28, 1855. m. Oct. 3, 1874, James S. Beal, 2d.

**25. BENJAMIN**<sup>6</sup> (George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1810. m. Oct. 26, 1842, Martha Stodder, dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Dill) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1815. Benjamin d. 28 May, 1859, æt. 49th yr. "Farm laborer." Resided on Cottage St.

Child, —

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Feb. 1845. m. Buena Vista Drew, dau. of Levi H. and Sarah (Rich) Drew of Boston. She d. in Hing. 21 May, 1880, æt. 33 yrs. He d. 9 March, 1876, æt. 31 yrs. "Engineer." Resided on Cottage St. Ch., b. in Hing. : 1. *Bessie Alice*, July 10, 1868. 2. *Buena Vista*, Nov. 24, 1870, d. next day.

**26. WILLIAM**<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>54</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Scit. —. m. Abigail, dau. of Eben and Elizabeth (Rose) Osborn of Scit. She d. at Wey. 18 Oct. 1880, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 20 Oct. 1847. "Mariner." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, Jan. 3, 1826. m. Nov. 14, 1847, Mary Ann White. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, March 10, 1828. m. Nov. 28, 1847, Peter H. Jacob.
- iii. ENSIGN, —, 1830, drowned 11 July, 1857, æt. 27th yr.
- iv. HELEN AMANDA, Dec. 16, 1832. m. Nov. 24, 1853, Elijah D. Tilden.
- v. ABBY LEACH, Oct. 12, 1836. m. Daniel Torrey of Wey.
- vi. LAURA ANN, 1839. m. Nov. 23, 1856, Josiah Tirrell, 2<sup>d</sup>, of Wey.

**27. JOSEPH, JR.**, m. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1833, Catherine E. Pettingill, dau. of Moses and Zelinda (Lincoln) Pettingill. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1814. This fam. removed to Boston.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH HENRY, July 25, 1833. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. ZELINDA LINCOLN, 1836.
- iii. AUGUSTUS, March 7, 1839. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**28. EDWIN**<sup>7</sup> (Curtis<sup>6</sup> John<sup>543</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. July 27, 1819. m. Nov. 3, 1842, Eliza W. Block. "Carpenter." Served in the U. S. navy during the Civil War. Resides on Summer St.

Ch., —

- i. EDWIN CURTIS, —, d. young.
- ii. ANGELINA WHITMAN, —, d. young.
- iii. JOHN CURTIS, b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1859. Resides in New York City.

**29. CHARLES B.**<sup>7</sup> (Luther J.<sup>6</sup> Ensign<sup>5</sup> John<sup>43</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1829. m. June 16, 1859, Clara Louisa Page, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Pinder) Page. She was b. at Salem, Mass., Jan. 31, 1833. "Woollen commission-merchant," Boston. Resides on the paternal homestead, Summer St., Hing., and at his winter residence, Boston.

Ch., —

- i. EDITH PAGE, May 6, 1860.
- ii. CLARA FESSENDEN, Jan. 8, 1862.
- iii. MARY PAGE, July 2, 1865.
- iv. CHARLES BENJAMIN, Nov. 1, 1868.

**30. LEMUEL**<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>654</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1813. m. Nov. 24, 1833, Eliza, dau. of Turner and Rachel (Ewell) Ewell of Mf'd. She was b. at Mf'd Sept. 9, 1813. "Laborer." Resides on North, near cor. of Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH MARIA, Nov. 4, 1842, d. 5 Dec. foll.
- ii. HARRIET LEAVITT, June 22, 1844. m. Nov. 20, 1864, Barzillai Lincoln.
- iii. LEMUEL AUGUSTUS, Apr. 11, 1848, d. 10 July, 1852.

**31. LINCOLN**<sup>7</sup> (Malachi<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>54</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 8, 1823. m. Dec. 7, 1846, Celia B. Hersey, dau. of Laban and Martha C. (Davis) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1813, and d. 5 June, 1885, æt. 72 yrs. "Iron-moulder." Resides on Weir St.



Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CORNELIUS, Nov. 2, 1847, d. 22 Sept. 1852.
- ii. MARTHA CHAPMAN DAVIS, June 3, 1849. m. July 2, 1871, Charles H. Wakefield.
- iii. LINCOLN, Dec. 24, 1853, m. Emma Studley.

**32.** SYLVANUS <sup>7</sup> (Polly <sup>6</sup> Benjamin <sup>5-4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1814. m. June 16, 1844, Susan Newcomb, dau. of Jacob and Eliza (Stodder) Newcomb. She was b. in Hing. 1828, and surviving him, m. secondly, David Holbrook. Sylvanus and his fam. removed to Ab'n., where he d. 29 Feb. 1872, æt. 58 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOANNA, 1846.
- ii. AN INFANT, d. 7 Oct. 1849.
- iii. CHARLES A., 1853. Resides at Rockland. He m. in Hing. July 26, 1886, Emma E. Everett.

**33.** CUSHING, m. in Hing. first, Dec. 16, 1830, Leah S. Whiting, dau. of Enoch and Martha (Whiting) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. March 21, 1808, and d. 20 Apr. 1841, æt. 33 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 3, 1842, Elizabeth Ray, dau. of Caleb and Betsey L. (Burrell) Ray. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1818, and d. at Boston, 6 Feb. 1855, æt. 37 yrs. "Shipwright." Resided on Ship, and North Sts. Removed to East Boston.

**34.** JAMES (Leavitt = Jane Souther), b. at Coh. Aug. 2, 1820. m. Dec. 14, 1845, Mary Beal, dau. of Caleb and Sally (Lambert) Beal. She was b. at Coh. July 25, 1825. James d. in Hing. 27 Nov. 1884, æt. 64 yrs. "Salesman." Resided on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ALICE, Sept. 10, 1848, d. 17 Oct. foll.
- ii. JAMES WILLIS, Apr. 2, 1851.
- iii. MARY CORABEL, Nov. 30, 1861, d. 7 March, 1885.

**35.** JOHN O., from Coh., m. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1869, Susan A. Beal, dau. of Robert and Chloe (Sprague) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1848. Resides on East St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LAURA MAY, Apr. 20, 1870.
- ii. MARTHA MARIA, June 23, 1872, d. 25 July foll.
- iii. GRACE TOWER, Sept. 19, 1873.
- iv. SUSAN OTIS, June 16, 1876.

LYMAN, b. at Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 26, 1796. m. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1823, Hannah S. Whiton, dau. of Israel and Hannah (Stowell) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1799, and d. 6 Jan. 1881, æt. 82d yr. He d. without issue, 26 March, 1882, æt. 85 yrs. "Set-work cooper," and sev. yrs. constable, pound-keeper, etc. Resided on Main, opp. Hersey St.

---

NOTE. — Sarah, d. 25 May, 1799, æt. 47 yrs. Elizabeth T., m. March 18, 1845, Joseph Battles. Edward Q., of Boston, m. Dec. 23, 1863, Ann E. Humphrey. Thomas T., of Ea. Bridgewater, m. Apr. 9, 1858, Helen B. Harden.



## BARRELL.

WILLIAM, of Seit., m. Nov. 23, 1775, Rebecca Wilder. Lucy, of Seit., m. Dec. 22, 1812, Joseph Whiting of Hing. LUTHER, m. March 29, 1792, Abigail Humphrey. MARY, m. Nov. 27, 1828, Abraham Burbank.

## BARRY.

1. PATRICK (Bartholomew = Hanora Cotter), from Waterford, Ire. m. first, Mary North. She d. at Boston, —. He m. secondly, Catherine Stanton, dau. of John and Anastasia (Dempsey) Stanton. She was b. at Waterford, Ire. Patrick d. in Hing. 7 May, 1876, æt. 54 yrs. "Engineer." Resided on Friend St.

Child, by w. Mary, —

i. A SON, b. and d. same day.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Catherine, —

ii. A SON, b. and d. same day.

iii. ANASTASIA, Oct. 31, 1858, d. 22 Aug. 1859.

iv. JAMES, Jan. 20, 1860, d. 27 Nov. 1879.

v. JOHN STANTON, July 2, 1863. m. Anna Davison, and d. 31 July, 1884, æt. 21 yrs.

vi. MARY ELLEN, Feb. 11, 1866, d. 17 Nov. 1879.

2. JOHN (Bartholomew = Hanora Cotter), b. in Ire. 1814. m. Isabella McKenan. She d. in Hing. 27 Aug. 1870, æt. 42 yrs. He d. 24 March, 1870, æt. 56 yrs.

No ch.

3. WILLIAM (Bartholomew = Hanora Cotter), b. in Ire. 1820. m. in Dec. 1845, Margaret Dunn, dau. of James and Ellen (Farrell) Dunn. She was b. in Ire. 1821. "Laborer." Resides on Friend St.

Ch., —

i. MARY M., 1846. m. June 14, 1863, Thomas Daley.

ii. BARTHOLOMEW, 1848, d. 1850.

iii. CATHERINE, 1852, d. 14 Sept. 1871.

iv. ELLEN, Apr. 12, 1855. m. May 24, 1874, Robert A. Noonan of Wey.

v. HANORA, July 16, 1856. m. Dec. 25, 1876, — Holland.

THOMAS (John = Johanna Moten), b. in County Cork, Ire., Apr. 5, 1833. m. first, Ellen Meehan. She d. in Hing. 26 Aug. 1864, æt. 29 yrs. He m. secondly July 1, 1866, Ellen Quinn, also a native of Ire., and dau. of Bartholomew and Mary (Daley) Quinn. "Laborer." Resides on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by the first m'ge, —

i. JOANNA, Sept. 1858.

ii. MARY ELLEN, Nov. 1860.

Ch., b. in Hing. by sec. m'ge, —

iii. JULIA ELLEN, Apr. 6, 1867, d. 13 Sept. 1869.

iv. THOMAS PATRICK, Aug. 17, 1863, d. 5 Apr. 1870.

v. JOHN EDWARD, Feb. 2, 1871.

- vi. MARGARET ELLEN, July 1, 1873.
- vii. BESSEY, March, 1876.
- viii. JAMES, June 14, 1879.

NOTE. — *Clarissa G.* m. Nov. 24, 1853, Alonzo L. Corey, both of New Bedford. *Catherine*, dau. of Bartholomew and Hanora (Cotter) Barry, m. Sept. 13, 1849, David Spencer.

## BARSTOW.

SAMUEL G. (Joseph = Lydia Soule), b. at Dux. 1791. m. Dorothy —. She d. in Hing. 9 March, 1851, æt. 42 yrs. He d. 12 Apr. 1858, æt. 67 yrs. "Master mariner." Resided on Beal St.

Ch., —

- i. SAMUEL BRIGGS, 1828. m. in Hing. June 2, 1847, Lucy B., dau. of Jairus and Lucy (Burr) Thayer. Their s. *George E.*, b. in Hing. 1848, was killed on the New York, Providence, and Boston Railroad at Cranston, R. I., 8 Aug. 1885, æt. 37 yrs.
- ii. GEORGE, 1832, d. at Ab'n, from an injury received by the bursting of a gun, 6 Feb. 1847, æt. 14 yrs.
- iii. BENJAMIN F., 1834, d. at Cal.
- iv. JOSEPH O., 1839. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

NOTE. — *Rebecca*, bt. by Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing. March 5, 1648. *Joseph*, m. in Hing. May 16, 1666, Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Thomas (the husbandman) and Margaret (Langer) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1646. *Rebecca* and *Joseph* were prob. ch. of William Barstow of Scit., who d. 1668. *Anna*, his wid., was adm'x. Est. £53.

## BARTLETT.

1. DANIEL, a native of Barnet, Vt., m. in Hing. first, Dec. 10, 1826, Lydia Gardner, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Wilder) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 15, 1805, and d. 25 Dec. 1832, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 10, 1833, Lydia L. Wilder, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Loring) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1811. He d. 20 July, 1871, æt. 70th yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Main St. So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by his first w., —

- 2. i. DANIEL WOLCOTT, 1829.
- ii. LYDIA ANN, Aug. 11, 1832. m. Nov. 28, 1854, Caleb S. Stodder.

Ch., b. in Hing., by his second w., —

- iii. LEWIS R., Apr. 27, 1836, d. 3 May, 1843.
- iv. ELIZABETH T., July 8, 1838, d. 24 Sept. 1839.
- v. TAMAH E., Apr. 19, 1840, d. 18 Apr. 1843.
- vi. JOSEPH W., Feb. 18, 1845, d. 24 Feb. 1847.
- vii. MARY E. W. Sept. 29, 1846. m. Nov. 3, 1867, Edward F. Wilder.

2. DANIEL W. (Daniel = Lydia Gardner), b. in Hing. 1829. m. Nov. 7, 1852, Lucy Ann Nelson, dau. of James and Ann (Hovey) Nelson. She was b. in Hing. June, 1833. Daniel d. 1 June, 1856, æt. 27 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided at So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD WOLCOTT, May 16, 1855. m. June 26, 1879, Mary J. Grantmere of Boston.

NOTE. — *Daniel*, m. Aug. 23, 1807, Mrs. Mary (Jones) Jacob, wid. of Daniel Jacob, and dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lane) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1771. *Hannah* (Davis), a native of Epping, N.H., d. in Hing. 18 Apr. 1879, æt. 89th yr. *Mary W.*, of Wey. m. June 27, 1860, Francis T. Raymond of Wey. *Arthur W.*, of Wey. m. Oct. 24, 1876. Nellie M. Williams.

## BARTON.

BENJAMIN, was for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing., and engaged in the mackerel fishery. The chris. name of his w. was Adeline. He removed with his fam. to Boston, and d. there 5 Sept. 1850, æt. 45 yrs. Their s. Benjamin, b. in Hing. 1834, d. at Boston, 5 Aug. 1854, æt. 20th yr.

RUSSELL, from Vt., and b. 1811. m. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1838, Ann R. Lincoln, dau. of Allen and Mercy (Stowell) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. 1819, and d. at Wey. 9 Oct. 1865, æt. 46 yrs. "Teamster." Resides on South St. near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., —

- i. RUSSELL O., 1841, d. at Wey. 2 Feb. 1878, æt. 37 yrs.
- ii. SILVIA ANN, 1846. m. Nov. 29, 1871, Clarence A. Nash.
- iii. ANN ROSINA, 1849.
- iv. BRADFORD LORENZO, 1852. m. Oct. 8, 1884, Mrs. Ida (Parker) Bicknell.
- v. WALTER E., 1856, d. 11 Feb. 1871, æt. 14 yrs.
- vi. HOLLIS WINFIELD.

## BASSETT.

1. JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup> whose name early appears on Hing. records, was a s. of William Bassett,<sup>1</sup> one of the thirty-six passengers who came to Ply. in the "Fortune," in 1621. Joseph m. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1677, Martha, youngest dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth Hobart. She was bt. in Hing. June 1, 1647. They undoubtedly removed to Bridgewater, Mass.

2. JOSHUA,<sup>4</sup> prob. gr.-s. of Joseph, and great-gr.-s. of William the Pilgrim, m. in Hing. March 8, 1738-39, Hannah, dau. of George and Anna (Baker) Bramhall. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1716, and d. 24 Dec. 1793, æt. 77 yrs. He d. ab. 1757, perhaps at sea, as Dec. 1 of that yr. Francis Barker was appointed to administer upon the est. of the late Joshua Bassett of Hing. "mariner," deceased. Inv. appraised by Thomas Andrews and John Thaxter; inc. a small dw.-house, household-goods, etc., in Hing.; also land at Scit., and Barnstable.

Ch., all b. in Hing. so far as I kn., were —

- i. SARAH, bt. March 27, 1740. m. Apr. 25, 1779, Samuel Todd.
- ii. ANNA, 1742, d. unm. Apr. 1797, æt. 56th yr.
- iii. SUSANNA, —, m. Sept. 12, 1768, John Ross.
3. iv. JOSEPH, Oct. 1747.
- v. A CHILD, 1752, d. 3 May, 1754, æt. 2 yrs.

3. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (Joshua<sup>4</sup> —<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 1747. m. first, Nov. 18, 1772, Mary Pittee. She d. in Hing. 3 Dec. 1785. He m. secondly, March 19, 1786, Mrs. Tabitha (Burrell) Nye, wid. of Philip Nye, and dau. of Daniel and Tabitha (Porter) Burrell. She was b. at Wey. June 12, 1747, and d. in Hing. 12 Sept. 1826, æt. 79 yrs. Joseph d. 8 Feb. 1813, æt. 65 yrs. "Shipwright." Resided on North St. near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. HANNAH, March 20, 1774, d. 11 Oct. foll.
- ii. JOSHUA, June 20, 1776, d. at one of the W. I. Islands, 29 Jan. 1801.
4. iii. JOHN ROSS, Nov. 11, 1778.

- iv. JOSEPH, Apr. 1, 1781, d. 5 July, 1824, æt. 43 yrs.
- 5. v. MARTIN, Sept. 30, 1783.
- vi. AN INFANT, Nov. 29, 1785, d. same day.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Tabitha, —

- 6. vii. DANIEL, March 9, 1787.

4. JOHN R.<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup> ———<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1778. m. Apr. 22, 1804, Mary Turner of Scit. She d. in Hing. 2 May, 1831, æt. 50 yrs. He d. 30 March, 1860, æt. 81 yrs. "Shoemaker;" afts. "Trader," and having an interest in the mackerel fisheries. Resided on North, near Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 7. i. JOHN, bt. June 14, 1805.
- 8. ii. CALEB TURNER, Aug. 27, 1815.

5. MARTIN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup> ———<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1783. m. Sabra Briggs, dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Stodder) Briggs. She was b. at Coh. Aug. 6, 1785, and d. at Chelsea, 15 Nov. 1868, æt. 83 yrs. Martin d. at Charlestown, Mass., from an injury received in the navy yard, 11 Feb. 1836, æt. 52 yrs. "Shipwright." Resided on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Aug. 25, 1812. m. (1) Dec. 18, 1831, James R. Kelsey; and (2) Edward C. Blossom. For her third hus. she m. Capt. Kimball Easterbrook, whom she survives.
- ii. MARIA, June 8, 1814. m. (1) Apr. 9, 1838, Demerick Stodder, and (2) Jan. 9, 1842, Earl S. Kelsey.
- iii. JOSEPH, Dec. 20, 1816, lost at sea in Sch<sup>r</sup> "King" March 25, 1840.
- iv. SABRA, Nov. 3, 1819. m. March 31, 1850, Warren A. Hersey, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- v. LOIS, June 7, 1822, d. 29 Aug. 1838.

6. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup> ———<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 9, 1787. m. at Mf'd, Feb. 18, 1813, Mary Gray Thomas, dau. of John and Lucy (Baker) Thomas. She was b. at Mf'd, March 1, 1794, and d. in Hing. 13 Feb. 1884, æt. 90th yr. He d. 2 Dec. 1848, æt. 62d yr. "Master shipwright." Resided on North St. near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 9. i. GEORGE, March 26, 1814.
- ii. SARAH DEERING, Jan. 10, 1816, d. 9 June, 1835.
- iii. MARY THOMAS, Jan. 18, 1819. m. Capt. Bailey Loring. She d. at Dux. 27 May, 1848, æt. 29 yrs.
- 10. iv. DANIEL, Dec. 25, 1820.

7. JOHN<sup>7</sup> (John R.<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup> ———<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. June 14, 1805. m. Nov. 9, 1828, Sarah Andrews, dau. of David and Betsey (Sargent) Andrews. She was b. at West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1807, and d. in Hing. 24 July, 1882, æt. 75th yr. He d. 16 Jan. 1883, æt. 78th yr. "Clerk." Resided on North St.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES HENRY, July, 1829, d. 3 Jan. 1832.
- ii. GEORGE ANDREWS, 1831, d. 18 March, 1832, æt. 9 mo's.
- iii. GEORGIANNA ANDREWS, Jan. 17, 1833, d. unm. 31 Dec. 1875, æt. 43d yr.

8. CALEB T.<sup>7</sup> (John R.<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup> ———<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1815. m. July 10, 1840, Sarah Thompson Allen, dau. of Abijah and Sarah Allen of Braintree, Mass. She was b. at Braintree, Feb. 15, 1818. Caleb T., d. in Hing. 19 Dec. 1875, æt. 60 yrs. "Shipwright." Resided on North and Water Sts.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES WARREN, June 27, 1843.
- ii. SARAH FRANCES, Sept. 20, 1848.

9. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup> ———<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 26, 1814. m. Nov. 30, 1836, Harriet A. Studley, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Barrell) Studley. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 20, 1815. George d. 8 March, 1887, æt. 73d yr. "Master shipwright." Afts. proprietor of a livery stable. Resided on Main, corner of Elm St. Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE LE ROY, Aug. 28, 1837.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY, June 18, 1840. m. (1) July 18, 1867, Lizzie D. Dunbar of Wey. ; and (2) Emma L. Nye of Hallowell, Me. Resides in Cal., and has a s. *Arthur Wentworth*.
- iii. HARRIET ATWOOD, Sept. 15, 1848. m. Dec. 18, 1873, George P. Cushing.

10. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup> ———<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1820. m. Aug. 10, 1845, Lydia T. Gill, dau. of James B. and Lydia (Thaxter) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1823. "Dealer in coal and wood." Also "President of the Hingham Institute for Savings." Resides on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER JAMES, Apr. 10, 1846, d. at Minneapolis, Min., 7 Jan. 1867, æt. 21st yr.
- ii. SARAH DEERING, July 3, 1848, d. 2 March, 1865, æt. 17th yr.
- iii. DANIEL FLETCHER, Jan. 10, 1851, d. at Lyndeboro', N. H., 15 Aug. 1873, æt. 22 yrs.
- iv. MARY GRAY, May 4, 1854. m. Oct. 22, 1874, John C. Hollis.
- v. LYDIA THAXTER, Apr. 9, 1857, d. 18 Dec. foll.
- vi. WENTWORTH AUSTIN, Nov. 23, 1853, d. 23 Sept. 1875, æt. 17th yr.
- vii. FANNIE WESTON, Feb. 9, 1861.

---

NOTE. — The name of Elizabeth Bassett appears in 1765, on the Selectmen's book of records.

## BATCHELDER.

JOHN BRIGGS (Edward R. = Clarinda Cram), b. at Baldwin, Me., Sept. 19, 1829. m. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1854, Sarah W. Harden, dau. of Hosea and Hannah (Barnes) Harden. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1831. "Bucket-maker." Resides on Main St. So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN ARTHUR, May 30, 1856. m. Oct. 18, 1882, Carrie E. Simmons of So. Scit.
- ii. SARAH LAURA, Aug. 19, 1858.
- iii. HOSEA HARDEN, March 19, 1861.
- iv. GEORGE WHITNEY, June 19, 1863. m. June 19, 1884, Annie W. Poole.
- v. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Oct. 31, 1866.



## BATES (BATE; BATTE).

1. CLEMENT, aged 40 yrs. with Anna his wife, who also was 40 yrs. of age, and five ch. embarked at London for New England, Apr. 6, 1635, in the ship "Elizabeth," of which William Stagg was master. He came to Hing. ab. the time Rev. Peter Hobart and his followers arrived, and on the 18th of Sept. 1635, received a grant of land on Town (South) St. This lot contained five acres, and was bounded on the N. E. by George Russell, and S. W. by Thomas Johnson. It was the fifth in number from Bachelor (Main) St. and has been in possession of the descendants of the original grantee for nearly two and a half centuries. In 1883 the estate, including the ancient dwelling-house formerly known as the "Anchor Tavern," was sold to the owners of the land adjoining. A portion of the estate, however, has since been repurchased; and on the spot where the old house stood a dwelling of modern style has been erected, which is occupied by a descendant.

The name Bate was a common one in England for nearly two centuries before the Puritans took their departure for New England, and the ancestors of Clement are traceable for five generations prior to that period; thus, THOMAS BATE<sup>1</sup> of Lydd, Parish of All Hallows, d. in 1485, leaving a s. John, who d. in 1522. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), had a s. Andrew, who d. at Lydd in 1533, leaving four sons. ANDREW<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), had a s. JOHN<sup>4</sup> of Lydd, who d. there in 1580, leaving three sons, one of whom, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, who d. at Lydd in 1614, was the fa. of Clement of Hingham, Mass., and also of Edward, who settled at Wey., Mass., and of James of Dor., Mass. Anna, wife of Clement, d. in Hing. 1 Oct. 1669, æt. 74 yrs. Clement d. 17 Sept. 1671, æt. 76 yrs. In his will, dated at Hing. 12 Oct. 1669, gives to eldest s. James, "my house-lot next adjoining to my son Joseph, containing four acres, which was given unto me by the town. To sons Joseph and Benjamin, land and other valuables. To son Samuel, my now dwelling-house with the lot of five acres which the house stands upon. Also all my household stuff to my four sons," etc.

The ch. of Clement and Anna Bates were —

2. i. JAMES, 1621.
- ii. CLEMENT, 1623, drowned Nov. 1639.
- iii. RACHEL, 1627, d. June, 1647.
3. iv. JOSEPH, 1630.
4. v. BENJAMIN, 1633.
5. vi. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. March 24, 1639.

2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> (Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1621. m. in Hing. Mass., Apr. 19, 1643, Ruth, dau. of John and Sarah Lyford. She d. in Hing. 9 March, 1689-90. He d. 5 July, 1689, æt. 68 yrs. His will, dated 27 June, 1689, was proved 1 Sept. foll. "Schoolmaster," and in 1678 Selectman. Resided on South St. Was in Scit. several years, i.e. between 1642 and 1650.

Ch., —

- i. HOPESTILL, bt. Dec. 12, 1644, d. same day.
- ii. CLEMENT, bt. Oct. 19, 1645, d. young.
- iii. JAMES (and John mentioned in their fa's will, but not on Hing. records).
- iv. JOHN, Deane's History says, "b. in Scituate, 1649," d. 7 June, 1690.
- v. RUTH, bt. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1651.

6. vi. JOSEPH, bt. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1653.
7. vii. BENJAMIN, b. July 15, 1655.
- viii. SOLOMON, b. Aug. 23, 1657.
- ix. RACHEL, b. Sept. 6, 1659. m. May 8, 1684, Caleb Lincoln.
- x. SARAH, bt. June 9, 1661.
- xi. A DAU., b. Sept. 21, 1663, d. March foll.

3. JOSEPH <sup>2</sup> (Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1630. m. in Hing. Mass., Jan. 9, 1657-58, Esther, dau. of William Hilliard. She d. 3 June, 1709. Joseph d. 30 Apr. 1706, æt. 76 yrs. In his will of 24 Apr. 1706, mentions and provides for w. Esther; also for his four sons and four dau's, and naming the sons but not the dau's. "Bricklayer." Constable, from 1675 to 1678, inc. Selectman, 1671, 1677, 1684, and 1692. Was appointed sexton of the parish in 1673, and served in this capacity until the new meeting-house was erected. Resided on the paternal homestead, South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

8. i. JOSEPH, Sept. 28, 1660.
- ii. ESTHER, Aug. 29, 1663. m. at Boston, Sept. 16, 1691, Richard Cobb.
9. iii. CALEB, March 30, 1666.
- iv. HANNAH, Oct. 31, 1668.
10. v. JOSHUA, Aug. 14, 1671.
- vi. BATHSHEBA, Jan. 26, 1673-74.
- vii. CLEMENT, Sept. 22, 1676, drowned 29 June, 1706, æt. 30th yr.
- viii. ELEANOR, Aug. 29, 1679, d. 8 Sept. foll.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Oct. 16, 1680. m. June 12, 1704, John Chubbuck.

4. BENJAMIN <sup>2</sup> (Clement <sup>1</sup>), was one of the constables of Hing. in 1665; Selectman in 1676, and a soldier in King Philip's War. He m. Jane Weeks, a dau. of George Weeks of Dor. She survived him, and m. secondly, in June, 1679, Moses Paine of Boston. Lieut. Benjamin Bates d. in Hing. 28 Nov. 1678, æt. 45 yrs. He left no ch. In his will, dated 14th of Nov. 1678, and proved Jan. 30, 1678-79, provides for w. Jane, and gives also "to my servant Nathaniel Wilson." The bulk of his property after his wife's decease, he bequeathed "to my brother's children;" and requests that "my brother Amiel Weeks, and my cousin Samuel Clapp of Dorchester, ensign John Thaxter, and John Cutler of Hingham will be helpful to my dear and loving wife in council for direction."

5. SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> (Clement <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. March 24, 1639. m. Feb. 20, 1666-67, Lydia Lapham, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Tilden) Lapham of Scit. Resided on South St. Hing. records do not furnish the date of his nor of his w's decease. Tradition says that the fam. removed to Long Island.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Sept. 2, 1669.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 31, 1671, d. soon.
- iii. SARAH, Dec. 23, 1673.
- iv. ANNA, Apr. 12, 1676 (b. in the garrison).
- v. JUDITH, Apr. 17, 1678.
- vi. SAMUEL, Feb. 28, 1679-80.
- vii. THOMAS, March 17, 1681-82, d. in 11 dys.
- viii. DAVID, Feb. 20, 1683-84.
- ix. MARY, Apr. 12, 1685, d. 5 Jan. 1690-91.

6. JOSEPH <sup>3</sup> (James <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1653, by w. Anna, had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. :—

- i. ANN, March 2, 1688–89, d. same day.
- ii. JAMES, Oct. 23, 1690.

NOTE. — Hing. records furnish nothing additional concerning this fam. They prob. removed to that part of Scit. which is now Hanover.

7. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 15, 1655. m. at New London, Conn., Oct. 10, 1682, Mary, dau. of Dea. John Leavitt of Hing. She was b. in Hing. June 12, 1661.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Jan. 29, 1682–83.
- ii. BENJAMIN, Apr. 1, 1685.
- iii. SOLOMON, March 17, 1686–87.
- iv. SARAH, Apr. 10, 1690.
- v. RUTH, Sept. 4, 1692.
- vi. HANNAH, Oct. 8, 1695.
- vii. RACHEL, Dec. 1697.
- viii. ELIZABETH, { 1700.
- ix. LYDIA, }

NOTE. — Benj. Bates's child d. 16 Sept. 1689. — HOBART'S DIARY.

8. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1660. m. by Jonathan Bosworth of Hull, Mass., Jan. 3, 1683–84, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Martha Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 27, 1662, and d. March, 1752, æt. 90 yrs. He d. 3 Nov. 1714, æt. 54 yrs. In his will, dated 31 July, 1713, gives to w. Mary £100, with other valuables. Mentions sons Joseph and Jonathan; dau's Mary Wilson, Rachel Bate, and Hester Bate; also s.-in-law George Wilson. "Mason." Constable 1705. Resided in the sec. pre. near the present boundary line between Hing. and Coh.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Dec. 25, 1684. m. (pub. Feb. 25, 1708–9) George Wilson.
- 11. ii. JOSEPH, May 6, 1687.
- iii. JONATHAN, Sept. 14, 1689. m. Jan. 1, 1712–13, Susanna Beal, dau. of Lazarus and Susanna (Lewis) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1692, and d. 24 Sept. 1723, æt. 31st yr. He d. 1718; and in his will of 6 Sept. 1718, gives to w. Susanna; to his bro. Joseph; to Joseph's son; and to each of his three sisters. In the division of his est. appraised by John Jacob, Hezekiah Lincoln, and Thomas Loring, mention is made of his wid. being great with child.
- iv. RACHEL, Feb. 3, 1691–92. m. (pub. Oct. 27, 1716) Thomas Phillips.
- v. SUSANNA, Oct. 19, 1694, d. 3 Apr. 1706.
- vi. HESTER, Sept. 14, 1697. m. (pub. March, 1717–18) Chasling Worrick.

9. CALEB<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 30, 1666. m. first, Aug. 26, 1689, Ruth ——. She d. 20 Sept. 1690. He m. secondly, Apr. 14, 1691, Mary, dau. of Josiah and Mary Lane. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1671, and d. 11 Dec. 1715. For his third w. he m. June 10, 1716, Sarah Sprague, dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. May 23, 1674, and d. 9 Oct. 1751, æt. 77 yrs. Caleb, d. 15 Aug. 1747, æt. 81 yrs. "Mason." Constable, 1729. Resided on the ancestral homestead, South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. COMFORT, March 2, 1691–92.
- ii. MARY, May 26, 1694. m. Oct. 18, 1716, Israel Leavitt.

- 12. iii. DAVID, Sept. 25, 1698.
- iv. JOHN, Dec. 3, 1700.
- v. RUTH, —. m. Dec. 15, 1727, Joseph Mansfield.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- 13. vi. CALEB, Nov. 9, 1718.

**10. JOSHUA** <sup>8</sup> (Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1671. m. Jan. 15, 1695–96, Rachel Tower, dau. of Ibrook and Margaret (Hardin) Tower. She was b. in Hing. March 16, 1674–75. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RACHEL, July 14, 1696. m. Dec. 14, 1715, Andrew Beal.
- 14. ii. JOSHUA, June 15, 1698.
- iii. BATHSHEBA, Feb. 9, 1699–1700. m. Joseph Clark.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Nov. 23, 1703. m. Oct. 8, 1724, Ebenezer Woodward.
- 15. v. SOLOMON, Apr. 13, 1706.
- 16. vi. ISAAC, March 3, 1707–8.
- 17. vii. JACOB, Aug. 20, 1710.

**11. JOSEPH** <sup>4</sup> (Joseph <sup>3-2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 6, 1687. m. (pub. Aug. 15, 1713) Deborah C<sup>l</sup> pp, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Gill) Clapp of Scit. Joseph d. 7 Apr. 1750, æt. 63d yr. Was deacon of the church in the sec. pre., surveyor of highways 1717, constable 1722, etc. Aug. 24, 1750, Samuel Bate was appointed to administer upon the est. of his late father, Joseph Bate, deceased. "Mason." Resided on the paternal homestead.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, May 6, 1714.
- ii. DEBORAH, Apr. 2, 1716. m. (1) Nov. 9, 1734, Canterbury Stodder, (2) July 28, 1743, John James, and (3) John Turner of Pembroke.
- 18. iii. SAMUEL, March 25, 1718.
- iv. JONATHAN, March 27, 1720, d. 27 July, 1735.
- v. MARY, Apr. 10, 1723. m. Nov. 16, 1749, Jeremiah Hatch.

**12. DAVID** <sup>4</sup> (Caleb <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1698. His first w. Patience, who was the mother of his ch., d. ab. 1756. He m. secondly, June 8, 1757, Mrs. Mercy (Kent) Stodder, wid. of Stephen Stodder, and dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. She outlived him, and m. thirdly, Aug. 27, 1761, Jonathan Beal, widr. David d. in the autumn of 1760. In his will of 18 Sept. 1760, proved 24 Oct. foll., mentions w. Mercy, six sons and four dau's. Sons Jonathan and William, executors. Value of est. £386. "Farmer," and "trader." Constable in 1733, 1734, and 1741. Resided on Beechwood St. sec. pre., and was familiarly kn. thro' life as "King David."

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Patience, were —

- 20. i. DAVID, Nov. 19, 1719.
- 21. ii. JONATHAN, Oct. 25, 1721.
- iii. PATIENCE, July 18, 1723. m. Jan. 13, 1742–43, Amos Joy.
- 22. iv. WILLIAM, Aug. 2, 1725.
- v. JAMES, Apr. 2, 1727, d. before his fa.
- vi. MARY, May 11, 1729. m. (1) Nov. 16, 1749, Joseph Joy; and (2) Feb. 18, 1752, Micah Jepson.
- vii. SUSANNA, bt. Oct. 1731. m. Jan. 22, 1749–50, Samuel Orcutt.
- viii. ISSACHAR, May 6, 1734, d. 15 Jan. 1734–35.
- 23. ix. ISSACHAR, Nov. 6, 1735.



- x. FREDERICK, Nov. 9, 1739.
- xi. RHODA, bt. March 14, 1741-42. m. May 23, 1761, Asa Burr.
- xii. HOSEA, May 29, 1745.

13. CALEB<sup>4</sup> (Caleb<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1718. m. Nov. 11, 1742, Lydia Hobart, dau. of James and Hannah (Leavitt) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. July 10, 1720, and d. 7 May, 1792, æt. 72d yr. He d. 6 Feb. 1797, æt. 78 yrs. "Stone mason." Constable 1749, 1757, 1758, 1764, and 1771; selectman 1772, 1773, 1774, 1779, 1780, 1782, 1784, and 1785 to 1791 inc. Resided on the ancestral homestead, South St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- 24. i. JESSE, Aug. 26, 1743.

14. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> (Joshua<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 15, 1698. m. Dec. 28, 1721, Abigail Joy, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Andrews) Joy. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1701, and survived her hus. who d. 16 March, 1766, æt. 68th yr. Joshua left a large est. His will of March 2, 1765, proved 28th of March, 1766, provides liberally for w. Abigail; also for his three sons and two dau's then living. "Bricklayer." Constable, 1735. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, bt. March 10, 1722-23, d. 24 Sept. foll.
- 25. ii. JOSHUA, Dec. 1, 1724.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 21, 1726. m. Feb. 9, 1747-48, John Kilby.
- 26. iv. ELISHA, Oct. 28, 1730.
- 27. v. NATHANIEL, Oct. 3, 1733.
- vi. ABIGAIL, Oct. 3, 1733.
- vii. SARAH, Oct. 3, 1737, d. 5 Dec. 1748.

15. SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> (Joshua<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1706. m. Deborah Whiton, and prob. removed with his fam. to Chesterfield, Mass. Resided in the sec. pre. towards Scit.

Ch., all b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. BENJAMIN, Aug. 9, 1733. m. Dec. 8, 1757, Huldah Cudworth, and removed to Chesterfield.
- 28. ii. ABNER, May 29, 1735.
- iii. DEBORAH, Oct. 28, 1737. m. May 15, 1757, John Ewell, Jr., of Scit.
- 29. iv. NEHEMIAH, June 19, 1740.
- v. SOLOMON, bt. Aug. 15, 1742.
- 30. vi. JAMES, b. May 19, 1743.
- vii. DESIRE (Lucy, as bt.), June 27, 1747.

16. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> (Joshua<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 3, 1707-8. m. Dec. 28, 1732, Martha Clark, dau. of John and Rebecca (Lincoln) Clark. Resided in the sec. pre., and was constable in 1740.

Ch., all b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Aug. 29, 1733, killed at the battle of Bunker Hill.
- ii. MICAH, Jan. 1, 1735-36.
- iii. EZEKIEL, May 8, 1738.
- iv. REBECCA, Nov. 9, 1740. m. March 13, 1760, Jeremiah Stodder, 3<sup>d</sup>.
- v. OLIVE, Oct. 1743.
- vi. LUCRETIA, Aug. 27, 1746.
- vii. LABAN, Oct. 30, 1749.
- viii. MICAL, Apr. 6, 1753.



17. JACOB <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1710. m. Nov. 19, 1730, Mary Clark, dau. of John and Rebecca (Lincoln) Clark. Resided in the sec. pre., and in 1745 was constable. Late in life he removed to Attleboro', and thence to Dudley, Mass., where he d. at an advanced age.

Ch., all b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. MARY, July 19, 1732.
31. ii. SIMEON, March 21, 1737-38.
- iii. OBADIAH, May 7, 1741.
- iv. JAMES, Apr. 19, 1743.
- v. LYDIA, July 10, 1744.
- vi. ELIJAH, Dec. 2, 1746.
- vii. JOHN, Dec. 4, 1748.
- viii. JACOB, Apr. 15, 1751.
- ix. ISRAEL, Apr. 15, 1753.
- x. ELIZABETH, bt. May 3, 1761.

18. SAMUEL <sup>5</sup> (Joseph <sup>4-3-2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1718. m. in 1737, Mercy Beal, dau. of Thomas and Jael (Remington) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 29, 1716. Samuel d. in 1789, æt. 71 yrs. Resided in the sec. pre., and was constable in 1748.

Ch., all b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

32. i. MORDECAI, June 19, 1738.
- ii. HANNAH, March 11, 1739-40. m. Jan. 30, 1759, Jonathan Burr, Jr.
33. iii. JOSEPH, June 11, 1742.
34. iv. SAMUEL, Nov. 15, 1744.
- v. MERCY, Feb. 15, 1746-47. m. Dec. 6, 1770, Shubal Fearing.
35. vi. ADNA, Nov. 14, 1749.
- vii. MARY, 1752, d. 18 March, 1754.
- viii. MARY, Feb. 15, 1755, d. in infancy.
- ix. SUSANNA, March 11, 1756.
36. x. JONATHAN, May 5, 1757.
- xi. MARY, Apr. 23, 1760.
37. xii. THOMAS, Jan. 12, 1763.

19. EBENEZER, JR., from Ab'n, and a descendant of Clement <sup>1</sup>, m. in Hing. sec. pre., July 13, 1738, Sarah Gaines or Garduer, and prob. resided at Ab'n.

Child, bt. in Hing. sec. pre., —

- i. ISAIAH, Sept. 30, 1739. m. in Hing. sec. pre., May 15, 1760, Rachel Joy, dau. of Jedediah and Mary (Stowell) Joy. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1741.

20. DAVID <sup>5</sup> (David <sup>4</sup> Caleb <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre., Nov. 19, 1719. m. March 4, 1736, Hannah, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Lincoln. In his will, which is dated at Hing. May 5, 1772, and proved the 7th of Aug. foll., he mentions and provides for w. *Hannah*; gives to sons *David*, *Abner*, *James*, and "to son *Noah*, if he ever comes home again." Also to grand-dau. *Susa*. The witnesses to this will were Edward Ward, Josiah Lane, and James Hayward, residents of High St.

NOTE. — *Abner* (perhaps s. of David), m. Sept. 13, 1770, Sarah Tower, dau. of Peter and Deborah (Stowell) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1750.

**21. JONATHAN**<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1721. m. Oct. 11, 1744, Susanna Nichols, dau. of Roger and Bethia (Winslow) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1728. [Did he have a sec. w. Lucy, or Lusanna?] "Farmer." Constable, 1762. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ROGER, Nov. 9, 1745. m. Dec. 1, 1768, Huldah Stodder, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Macvarlo) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. July 1, 1750. Their child, bt. in Hing. sec. pre., *Adna*, Dec. 24, 1769.
- ii. THANKFUL, Nov. 16, 1747, d. 29 Nov. 1754.
- iii. JAMES, May 27, 1750, d. 20 Nov. 1755.
- iv. DAVID, Nov. 20, 1752, d. 22 Oct. 1753.
- v. MERIEL, Sept. 10, 1754.
- vi. JAMES, bt. March 13, 1757.
- vii. THANKFUL, bt. May 13, 1759.
- viii. LUCY, bt. June 28, 1761.
- ix. MOSES, bt. Aug. 6, 1769.

**22. WILLIAM**<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1725. m. March 29, 1748, Mercy Joy, dau. of Prince and Hannah (Orcutt) Joy. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1732. "Bricklayer." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. NOAH, Sept. 26, 1750, d. Nov. 1751.
- ii. MERCY, Dec. 18, 1751.
- iii. NOAH, Feb. 6, 1754.
- iv. HANNAH, Dec. 31, 1755.
- v. ISSACHAR, Jan. 24, 1758.
- vi. SARAH, June 27, 1760.

**23. ISSACHAR**<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1735. m. Feb. 5, 1760, Hannah Joy, dau. of Prince and Hannah (Orcutt) Joy. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1737–38. Issachar and his fam. removed to Thompson, Conn.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. CHLOE, Jan. 1, 1760.
- ii. CELIA, Oct. 29, 1761.

**24. JESSE**<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1743. m. Dec. 3, 1767, Abigail Barnes, dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth Otis (Lincoln) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1744, and d. 7 March, 1822, æt. 78th yr. He d. 19 Feb. 1783, æt. 40th yr. "Mason." Constable in 1772. Resided on the ancestral homestead, South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. CALEB, Sept. 5, 1768, d. 31 Aug. 1775.
- ii. LYDIA, Feb. 22, 1772. m. Oct. 4, 1791, Solomon Lincoln.
- iii. CALEB, Dec. 5, 1776, d. 28 Sept. 1778.
- iv. CALEB, Jan. 11, 1780. d. at Boston, unm., 16 Sept. 1857, æt. 78th yr.

**25. JOSHUA**<sup>5</sup> (Joshua<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1724. m. first, Grace Lincoln, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1725, and d. —. He m. secondly, Oct. 13, 1782, Mrs. Hannah Pynchon, or Pincin, of Scit. She d. 10 Nov. 1841, æt. 91 yrs. He d. 8 June, 1816, æt. 92d yr. Constable 1755. Resided on Beechwood St. sec. pre.

Ch., by w. Grace, were —

- i. LEVI, Aug. 15, 1748. Removed with his fam. to Springfield, Vt.
- ii. AMBROSE, July 25, 1750, d. soon.
- iii. SARAH, June 30, 1752.
- iv. GRACE, March 1, 1754.
- v. ZEALOUS, March 1, 1754. m. Aug. 20, 1775, Abigail Nichols.
- vi. ZIBIAH, Aug. 3, 1756. m. Dec. 15, 1774, Nathaniel Nichols.
- 38. vii. AMBROSE, Sept. 3, 1758.
- viii. ABIGAIL, Oct. 21, 1760. m. Feb. 8, 1779, John Wade.
- ix. THEOPHILUS, May 4, 1763. m. Aug. 12, 1787, Sarah Tower. Removed to Vt.
- x. PHINEAS, bt. Sept. 21, 1766.

Four ch. were b., it is said, by the sec. m'ge, viz., Abner, Enos, Grace, and Joshua.

26. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> (Joshua<sup>43</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1730. m. first, Content —, and secondly, Oct. 20, 1767, Mrs. Lydia Tower. Rev. Eben<sup>r</sup> Gay's record has the foll. entry: "1777, March 20, wife of Elisha Bates died, æt. 54th yr." She was a dau. of Chasling Worrick. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Content, were —

- i. JOSIAH, Jan. 6, 1756.
- ii. LUKE, Aug. 8, 1758.
- iii. ELISHA, March 18, 1761.
- iv. ZEPHENIAH, Sept. 24, 1763.

Child, by w. Lydia, —

- v. LYDIA, bt. Sept. 15, 1771.

NOTE. — Apr. 16, 1770, Elisha Bates conveyed his dw.-house and land to John Pratt of Hing. sec. pre.

27. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> (Joshua<sup>43</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1733. m. Dec. 18, 1760, Mary Hamlen. Resided on Beechwood St. Was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

Ch., b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. CORNELIUS, Nov. 26, 1761. He d. 1850, æt. 88 yrs. His wid. d. 1851, æt. 86 yrs.
- 39. ii. JESSANIAH, June 29, 1768.

28. ABNER<sup>5</sup> (Solomon<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 29, 1735. m. Elizabeth — of Scit. She d. at Westhampton, 1832, æt. 87 yrs. This fam. removed from here to Chesterfield, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, March 8, 1764.
- ii. MARY, bt. June 15, 1766, d. soon.
- iii. ABNER, Dec. 30, 1767.
- iv. MARY, Oct. 18, 1769.
- v. JOHN, } bt. June 19, 1774.
- vi. ELIAB, }

29. NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> (Solomon<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 19, 1740, and who removed with his fam. to Chesterfield, Mass., had

Ch., bt. in Hing. sec. pre., as foll. : —

- i. JOAB, June 5, 1763.
- ii. NEHEMIAH, May 27, 1764.
- iii. NATHANIEL, June 15, 1766.
- iv. EPHRAIM, June 26, 1768.
- v. ASA, July 1, 1770.

**30. JAMES** <sup>5</sup> (Solomon <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 19, 1743. m. Abigail ——. He prob. removed with his fam. to Chesterfield, Mass.

Ch., bt. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. PRISCILLA, May 25, 1766.
- ii. JAMES, Aug. 1767.
- iii. BENJAMIN, June 3, 1770.
- iv. DEBORAH, July 25, 1773.
- v. ABIGAIL, Aug. 14, 1775.

**31. SIMEON** <sup>5</sup> (Jacob <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 21, 1737–38. m. Apr. 28, 1760, Abigail, perh's dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Joy) Bates. (See No. 14.) She was b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1733.

Ch., all bt. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. BARNABAS, Apr. 19, 1761.
- ii. HULDAH, Apr. 3, 1763.
- iii. EPHRAIM, Sept. 9, 1764.
- iv. JOSHUA, Nov. 9, 1766.

**32. MORDECAI** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> Joseph <sup>4-3-2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 19, 1738. m. May 6, 1762, Betsey Beal, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1738. Mordecai was drowned in Penobscot Bay, Me., 3 Aug. 1774, æt. 36 yrs. Resided in the sec. pre., until he removed to the Penobscot.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, bt. Nov. 11, 1764.
- ii. BETTY, bt. Aug. 1767. m. May 13, 1788, Luther Marble.
- iii. MORDECAI, —.
- iv. JOSEPH, —.

**33. JOSEPH** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> Joseph <sup>4-3-2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 11, 1742. m. March 7, 1765, Sarah Beal, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Oct. 12, 1746, and d. at Coh. 1822, æt. 76 yrs. Joseph d. 17 Aug. 1828, æt. 86 yrs. "Farmer." Resided in Coh. near the boundary line with Hing. Their

Child, —

- i. MARTHA, bt. July 13, 1783. m. John Beal, Jr., of Hing. and d. 1 Jan. 1811, æt. 27 yrs.

**34. SAMUEL** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> Joseph <sup>4-3-2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1744. m. Oct. 18, 1764, Martha Beal, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing. July 7, 1744, and d. at Coh. 1805, æt. 61 yrs. He was drowned off Coh. rocks 3 Nov. 1801, æt. 57th yr. "Master mariner." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., —

- i. DEBORAH, Dec. 9, 1765. m. Nov. 25, 1784, Naaman Nichols.
- ii. ELIJAH, Jan. 20, 1767, d. 15 March, 1794.

- iii. OBADIAH <sup>7</sup>, Aug. 20, 1769. m. Hannah Beal. They had ch.: 1. *Elijah* <sup>8</sup>. 2. *Martha*. 3. *Hannah Loring*. 4. *Mary*. 5. *Ann Beal*. 6. *Joseph*. *Elijah* <sup>8</sup> had sons Augustus Emerson, Samuel Loring, Joseph Saville, Richard Whitney, George Albert, Thomas Snell, and Theodore Cornelius. Obadiah <sup>7</sup> resided at Coh., where he d. 20 Oct. 1831, æt. 62 yrs.
- iv. BELA, May 10, 1772. m. Rebecca Pratt.
- v. LABAN, Apr. 3, 1774. m. Grace Nichols. She d. 28 Apr. 1860, æt. 85th yr. He d. 8 Jan. 1847, æt. 73d yr.
- vi. SARAH, Jan. 26, 1777, d. young.
- vii. NEWCOMB, Apr. 17, 1779. m. Lydia Nichols. He d. 3 Aug. 1865, æt. 86 yrs. She d. 6 Nov. 1873, æt. 94th yr.
- viii. SAMUEL, Jan. 1, 1783. m. Joanna Nichols. He d. 2 July, 1837, æt. 54 yrs.
- ix. SYBIL, Feb. 1, 1786. m. Paul Bailey. She d. 3 Dec. 1873, æt. 88th yr.

**35. ADNA** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> Joseph <sup>4-3-2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1749. m. Aug. 16, 1770, Ruth Beal, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Ripley) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 31, 1751, and d. at Coh. 9 June, 1834, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 5 March, 1830, æt. 80 yrs. "Shipwright." Resided at Coh.

Ch., b. and bt. at Coh., —

- i. AMBROSE, July 5, 1771, removed to Me.
- ii. RUTH, Oct. 18, 1772. m. William Howard, and d. soon after.
- iii. MORDECAI, Sept. 4, 1774. m. Lucretia Nichols.
- iv. SUSAN, Oct. 6, 1776. m. Samuel Beal.
- v. SILENCE, —. m. May 4, 1806, Jared Lincoln of Boston.
- vi. ADNA, Feb. 18, 1781. m. Rachel Briggs. She d. at Boston, 10 June, 1857, æt. 75 yrs.
- vii. EBENEZER, Nov. 30, 1783, d. soon.
- viii. LUCY, May 14, 1786. m. Sept. 11, 1803, John Nichols.
- ix. EBENEZER, July 20, 1788, lost at sea in a brig, with Capt. John Lothrop.
- x. BETSEY, —. m. —. Cain.
- xi. RUTH, —. m. Jared Lincoln of Boston, widr.

**36. JONATHAN** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> Joseph <sup>4-3-2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. May 5, 1757. m. May 13, 1781, Susa Orcutt, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Bates) Orcutt. (See No. 12.) She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1760, and d. at Coh. 1826, æt. 66 yrs. Major Jonathan Bates d. 1829, æt. 72 yrs. Resided at Coh.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN, 1782. m. Sarah Lincoln.
- ii. GEORGE, —. m. (1) Eliza Hall, and (2) Mrs. Sarah J. (Cobb) Warner. "Physician."
- iii. MARTIN, 1787. m. Sarah Sweetzer, who d. 1876, æt. 84 yrs.
- iv. HENRY, 1790.
- v. CALEB, 1795. m. Elizabeth Humphries.
- vi. JONATHAN, 1799.
- vii. SUSAN, 1799.

**37. THOMAS** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> Joseph <sup>4-3-2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 12, 1763. m. Apr. 19, 1784, Sarah Lothrop, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Nichols) Lothrop. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. 1767.

Ch., all prob. b. at Coh., —

- i. HANNAH, —, d. in infancy.
- ii. HANNAH, —. m. Samuel Delano.
- iii. JOHN, —. m. Martha Lincoln.
- iv. MERCY, —, d. unm.
- v. SARAH, —.



- vi. SARAH, —.
- vii. POLLY, —.
- viii. THOMAS, —.

**38. AMBROSE** <sup>6</sup> (Joshua <sup>5+3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1758. m. at Coh. May 26, 1782, Priscilla Lincoln, dau. of Francis and Sarah (Hobart) Lincoln. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Aug. 17, 1760, and d. Feb. 1841, æt. 81 yrs. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., all prob. b. at Coh., —

- i. PRISCILLA STODDER, —.
- ii. ELLEN, —.
- iii. HOPHNEY, —, d. young.
- iv. FANNY, —.
- v. MARIA, —.
- vi. SARAH HOBART, —.
- vii. FRANCIS LINCOLN, —. m., 1825, Esther Johnson. Ch.: 1. *Francis L.*  
2. *Esther E.* 3. *Daniel J.* 4. *Ellen W.* 5. *Thomas A.* 6. *Sarah L.*

**39. JESSANIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4+3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 29, 1768. m. Phœbe Litchfield of Scit. She d. 13 Apr. 1849, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 6 March, 1854, æt. 86th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Beechwood St., Coh.

Ch., all prob. b. at Coh., —

- i. PHŒBE, —, d.
- ii. RUFUS, —, 1800, d.
- iii. LOT, 1802. m. Winifred Ellms, and was the fa. of De Witt C. Bates, Esq., of Hing. (see No. 40), and of Lot W. Bates of Coh.
- iv. LEWIS, —, d.
- v. WARREN, —.
- vi. SILAS, —.
- vii. MARY, —.
- viii. EZEKIEL, —.

**40. DE WITT CLINTON** <sup>8</sup> (Lot <sup>7</sup> Jessaniah <sup>6</sup> Nathaniel <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4+3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Oct. 28, 1827. m. in Hing. May 8, 1853, Sarah A. Burbank, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Barrell) Burbank. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1829. Selectman, assessor, and overseer of the poor for the town of Hing. from 1871 to present time; also surveyor of highways. Was educated in the public schools of Coh., subsequently studied with Rev. Joseph Osgood, and at the Merrimack Normal Institute in N. H.; afts. taught in the public schools of Coh., Braintree, and Hing. for ab. twenty yrs., and in 1866 and 1867 represented the town of Hing. at the General Court. Resides on East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM CLINTON, July 29, 1854, grad. at H. C. 1877. m. at Ashland, Mass., Aug. 19, 1885, Edith E. Taggart. Has taught in the pub. schools of Hing., afts. superintendent of schools.
- ii. ELLERY WEBSTER, Jan. 22, 1857; entered H. C., 1875, and d. 3 June, 1876.
- iii. MARY WINIFRED, Oct. 17, 1859.
- iv. HERBERT OSGOOD, Aug. 20, 1862.
- v. SARAH ELIZABETH, Apr. 12, 1864.
- vi. GRACE LINCOLN, May 31, 1867, d. 12 May, 1876.

**41. AMOS** <sup>7</sup> (Amos = Sybil Robbins), a descendant of Clement <sup>1</sup>, was b. at Han. Mass., Dec. 1, 1803. He m. at Charlestown, Mass., Nov.

14, 1830, Deborah Hersey, dau. of Jeremiah and Deborah (Fearing) Hersey of Hing. She was b. at Boston, Dec. 11, 1806. Prior to his settlement in Hing., which was in June, 1851, he had been a resident of Chelsea, and of Boston. March 29, 1836, being then of Chelsea, he was commissioned Capt. of a comp. of Infantry, third brigade, first div. Mass. militia. In 1855 he was elected Senator for the sec. Ply. district; appointed commissioner to qualify civil officers in the Commonwealth, 1856; del. to the National Convention at Baltimore, May, 1860; trustee of the Hing. Inst. for Savings for more than twenty-five yrs.; pres<sup>t</sup> of the Hing. Mutual Fire Ins. Company. Resides on Main, near Water St.

Ch., —

- i. ANN ADELIA, b. at Chelsea, June 13, 1834, d. in Hing. 24 March, 1839.
- ii. DEBORAH FRANCES, b. at Chelsea, June 24, 1836. m. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1857, Benjamin S. Joy.
- iii. AMOS EDWIN, b. at Boston, Dec. 4, 1840. m. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1867, Ellen M. Humphrey, and resides at Boston.
- iv. EMMA LOUISA, b. at Boston, March 3, 1843. m. July 13, 1865, Charles B. Leavitt.

42. REUBEN, a descendant of Clement<sup>1</sup>, m. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 10, 1756, Susanna Marble, dau. of Nathaniel and Susanna (Worrick) Marble. She was b. in Hing. July 20, 1738.

Child, bt. in Hing. sec. pre., —

- i. MARY, Sept. 17, 1758.

ASA (Asa = Abigail Sprague), from Wey. m. Ruth Howard. She d., and he prob. took a sec. w. afts. as Hing. rec's give the death of Mary, w. of Asa Bates, 22 Aug. 1847, æt. 76 yrs. Was for some time a resident of Hing., on South St.

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

- i. ASA, —. m. Nov. 1, 1820, Chloe Chubbuck. "Ship-carpenter." Lived on North St., near the harbor. He d. at Ab'n.
- ii. JOHN R., —, 1800. m. Oct. 30, 1825, Joanna, dau. of Capt. Duncan McBean Thaxter. John R. d. 10 Aug. 1826, æt. 26 yrs. "Mariner."
- iii. GRACE, —, d. of consumption, æt. ab. 24 yrs.
- iv. ABIGAIL SPRAGUE, b. at Coh. Dec. 6, 1803. m. Oct. 2, 1825, John Hobart, and d. 31 Dec. 1869, æt. 66 yrs.
- v. WILLIAM, —, went to South America, and d. there.
- vi. MARY WARE, 1807, d. unm. 16 Feb. 1841, æt. 33d yr.
- vii. ABNER, —. "Painter," and at one time in the employ of R. & C. Lane. He d. at Dedham, Mass.

URBAN (s. of Urban and Hannah (Bicknell) Bates, and a descendant from Edward Bates, who was a bro. of Clement<sup>1</sup>), was b. at Wey. in 1809 or 1810. m. in Hing. first, June 5, 1831, Jane T., dau. of John and Hannah Kingman. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1805, and d. 24 Aug. 1855, æt. 50 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 17, 1856, Mrs. Hannah (Jacob) Sherman, wid. of Marshall Sherman, and dau. of John and Tamar (Cushing) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1803, and d. 8 Apr. 1876, æt. 72 yrs. He d. at Ware, N. H., 2 Apr. 1880, æt. 71 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY JANE, 1833. m. Nov. 25, 1858, R. V. Merchant of Wey.
- ii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, 1836. m. May 3, 1857, Charles C. Eddy, and lives at Ware, N. H.
- iii. HANNAH KINGMAN, 1841, d. 11 May, 1845, æt. 4th yr.

ELIEL (s. of Urban and Hannah (Bicknell) Bates, and bro. of the preceding), was b. at Wey. March 18, 1812. m. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1831, Hannah Stodder, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Wilder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1814. "Farmer." Resides on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZA M., Feb. 6, 1833. m. Feb. 28, 1856, William C. Wilder.
- ii. AMOS BINNEY, June 20, 1836. m. June 27, 1861, Sarah B., dau. of Seth B. Cushing. Resides at Wey.
- iii. MARY ANNIE, March 8, 1840. m. Feb. 13, 1867, John D. Parker of Salem. Their child *Emma Maria* was b. in Hing. May 25, 1869.
- iv. URBAN SIDNEY, March 24, 1847. m. at East Dorset, Vt., Nov. 30, 1871, Marion Dayton. Their s. Edward Dayton Bates, was b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1883.

LEWIS (David = Hannah Hersey), b. in Hing. —. m. June 26, 1869, Lucy A. Thompson, a native of Rockland. "Shoemaker." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. A SON, June 6, 1870.
- ii. WILLIAM FOSTER, Sept. 4, 1872.
- iii. EDWIN FRANKLIN, Aug. 4, 1875.
- iv. JENNIE ADELAIDE, Dec. 19, 1881, d. 20 Jan. 1883.

DAVID F. (David = Hannah Hersey), b. in Hing. March 3, 1850. m. first, May 9, 1874, Mary C. Blanchard of Wey., and secondly, March 3, 1880, Mary A. Keating. He d. 8 Sept. 1886, æt. 37th yr. Resided on Hersey St.

Child, b. in Hing., by the first w., Mary, —

- i. DAVID F., Jan. 1, 1878, d. same day.

Child, b. in Hing., by the sec. w., Mary, —

- ii. LOUISE MAY, Nov. 28, 1881.

NOTE. — *Samuel*, of Wey. and Ruth Ward of Hing., int. of m'ge, Oct. 16, 1714. *Rachel*, m. Feb. 6, 1755, Increase Robinson of Bridgewater. *Isaiah*, m. May 15, 1760, Rachel Joy. *Nathan*, of Wey. m. Dec. 18, 1831, Hannah L. Bicknell. Elder Bates d. 25 March, 1686. (HOBART'S DIARY.) *Hannah*, m. Apr. 12, 1737, Samuel Low, Jr. *Sarah*, m. Dec. 25, 1735, Elisha Burr. *Percis*, m. May 27, 1781, Theodore French. *Jesse*, of Wey. m. Aug. 22, 1801, Jane Wilder.

*Asa*, of Wey. m. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1765, Abigail Sprague, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. July 6, 1743. *Abraham*, of Wey. m. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1749-50, Sarah Tower. *David*, s. of Jesse and Jane, d. in Hing. 22 Dec. 1802. *Lydia*, wid. of David Bates, formerly of Sutton, Mass., d. at Conesus, N. Y., æt. 102 yrs. and 2 dys. (Hingham Gazette, 1832.) *Ruth*, of Wey. m. Feb. 21, 1722-23, Benjamin Stowell.

*Ruth*, d. 24 July, 1719, æt. —. *Abigail S.*, m. Oct. 10, 1818, David Hersey. *David*, of Wey. m. May 21, 1820, Ruth Burrell. *Maria*, m. Sept. 29, 1828, Caleb Bailey. *Abraham*, of Wey. m. Dec. 1, 1828, Susan L. Stodder. *David*, 2d, of Wey. m. Dec. 3, 1823, Hannah S. Hersey. *Mary*, m. Dec. 13, 1829, William Stodder. *Albert*, of Wey. m. Nov. 13, 1832, Abigail Whiting. *Nathaniel N.*, m. 1834, Susan, dau. of Jared Lincoln. *Joseph N.*, of Scit. m. July 6, 1836, Mary N. Gardner. *George*, of Coh. m. Feb. 6, 1842, Sarah A. Hall. *Har-*

*riet H.*, of Wey. m. Sept. 4, 1842, Samuel B. Lincoln, widr. *Elizabeth*, m. Sept. 14, 1845, Jacob R. Lovell. *Mary A.*, m. Dec. 21, 1851, George L. Hersey. *Harriet J.*, m. March 5, 1854, Erasmus F. Cleverly. *David W.*, of Wey. m. Nov. 27, 1856, Abby J. Rice of Wey. *Edwin H.*, of Wey. m. March 15, 1857, Mary J. Williams of Wey. *George W.*, of Wey. m. Apr. 29, 1863, Rosabella C. Tirrell of Wey. *Alfred L.*, of Wey. m. Sept. 1, 1864, Catherine F. Stowell. *Nathan*, s. of Alfred L., d. 17 Oct. 1873, æt. 2d yr. *Lucy B.*, m. Oct. 27, 1879, Edward W. McDonald. *Charles S.*, of Rockland, m. Jan. 1, 1880, Catherine T. Crowell. *Ellen F.*, of Scit. m. Sept. 10, 1881, Joseph W. Robinson. *Joseph H.*, m. Oct. 31, 1883, Sarah A. Prouty of Wey. *David*, s. of Jesse and Jennie (Wilder), and b. at Wey., d. 19 Oct. 1884, æt. 77th yr.

## BATTLES.

1. EDWARD (prob. a descendant of Robert of Boston), was a resident of Hing. early in the last century. He m. (pub. March 13, 1706-7) Experience Pratt, and resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., and all bt. June 2, 1723, were —

2. i. EDWARD, 1709.
- ii. MARY, b. Apr. 25, 1711. m. (1) May 18, 1732, Joshua Lincoln, s. of Peter, and (2) Feb. 7, 1763, Solomon Briggs of Norton, Mass.
3. iii. JOSEPH, May 18, 1713.
- iv. EXPERIENCE, 1715. m. Nov. 15, 1734, Thaddeus Murkson of Rochester, Mass.
- v. SUSANNA, Apr. 25, 1817, d. soon.
- vi. JEREMIAH, March 16, 1719-20. m. Hannah —, and had a dau. *Hannah*, bt. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1742-43.
- vii. SARAH, July 20, 1721. m. June 11, 1740, Henry Washburn.
- viii. SUSANNA, June 2, 1723. m. March 23, 1743-44, Benjamin Washburn of Bridgewater.

2. EDWARD (Edward = Experience Pratt), b. prob. 1709. m. Sept. 6, 1749, Elizabeth Wilcutt, dau. of Philip and Deborah (Gannett) Wilcutt. She was b. in Hing. July 5, 1724. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DEBORAH, July 21, 1750. m. Nov. 27, 1768, Caleb Pratt of Ab'n.
- ii. JARED, Sept. 21, 1752. m. July 10, 1778, Sibyl, dau. of Obadiah Beal.
- iii. ELIZABETH, May 31, 1758. m. June 22, 1777, Gershom Wheelwright.

3. JOSEPH (Edward = Experience Pratt), b. in Hing. May 18, 1713. m., 1738, Susanna Studley of Scit. Resided in the sec. pre., and in 1757 was constable.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Aug. 16, 1739.
- ii. JOSEPH, Oct. 5, 1740.
- iii. SUSANNA, Dec. 20, 1742.
- iv. SARAH, bt. July 14, 1745.
- v. LYDIA, Jan. 22, 1746.
4. vi. EPHRAIM, June 9, 1749.
- vii. RACHEL, June 7, 1752.
- viii. MABEL, June 7, 1752.
- ix. PRISCILLA, bt. Aug. 15, 1756.
- x. JAMES, bt. Oct. 26, 1760.
- xi. JOHN, bt. Oct. 26, 1760.

4. EPHRAIM (Joseph = Susanna Studley), b. in Hing. June 9, 1749. m. Deborah Burbank, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tower) Burbank. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 23, 1743. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH, b. —. m. Feb. 7, 1789, Timothy Burbank.
  - ii. MABEL, b. —. m. — Nelson.
  - iii. SYBIL, b. —. m. Andrew Reed.
  - iv. DAVID, —.
- And perhaps others.
- 

MARTIN (John = Hannah Ware), b. at Fitchburg, Mass., May 8, 1800. m. in Hing. first, Dec. 10, 1826, Cynthia Lincoln, dau. of Abel and Olive (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1803, and d. Oct. 1829, æt. 27th yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 11, 1831, Mrs. Hannah (Lincoln) Hersey, wid. of Hosea Hersey, and dau. of Israel and Chloe (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. July 8, 1801. "Laborer." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Cynthia, —

- i. ANN MARIA, May 5, 1827.
- ii. FRANCIS L., Apr. 14, 1829, d. 26 Nov. 1832.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- iii. FRANCIS MARTIN, Nov. 18, 1832, d. 7 Oct. 1833.
- iv. HANNAH LINCOLN, June 27, 1835. m. Sept. 24, 1865, William D. Stoddard.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY, Jan. 15, 1837. m. Oct. 4, 1862, —.
- vi. JOHN EDWARD, Oct. 1, 1838. m. Nov. 26, 1862, —.
- vii. GEORGE MARTIN, May 9, 1841, d. 16 Nov. 1842.
- 5. viii. OTIS LINCOLN, Feb. 20, 1843.

OTIS L. (Martin = Hannah Lincoln), b. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1843. m. Dec. 25, 1869, Emeline L. Flint, dau. of Willard and Charlotte (Stodder) Flint. She was b. at Boston, May 3, 1846. Otis d. 26 May, 1882, æt. 39 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNIE ESTELLE, Sept. 3, 1870.
- ii. FREDERICK OTIS, Feb. 4, 1872.
- iii. ALICE FLINT, Nov. 27, 1874, d. 4 Oct. 1875.
- iv. WILLARD MARTIN, Oct. 6, 1878.
- v. BERTHA FLINT, March 2, 1880.
- vi. MABEL R., Jan. 13, 1882, d. 16 May foll.

---

NOTE. — *David*, and Experience Pratt, int. of m'ge, March 13, 1706-7. *Ephraim*, of Coh. m. Apr. 6, 1844, Elizabeth Gardner. *Joseph*, m. March 18, 1845, Elizabeth T. Barnes. *Edward*, of Boston m. Dec. 24, 1810, Lydia Leavitt.

## BAYLEY (see also BAILEY).

1. SAMUEL G., from Boston, and b. there Apr. 1805. m. Christiana T. Cushing, dau. of Charles and Christiana (Thomas) Cushing of Boston. She d. in Hing. 21 Dec. 1881, æt. 75 yrs. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 2. i. GEORGE, Apr. 20, 1828.
- ii. CAROLINE.
- iii. CHARLES CUSHING, Sept. 2, 1842, is m. and resides at Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")



2. GEORGE (Samuel G. = Christiana T. Cushing), b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1828. m., 1850, Adeline Damon, dau. of John J., and Deborah (Wade) Damon. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1828. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FANNIE D., Dec. 1850.
- ii. ADDIE M., Aug. 10, 1857.
- iii. LIZZIE N., June 14, 1863.

NOTE. — *Amasa*, of Scit. (perhaps widr) m. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1763, Jael, dau. of Samuel Cushing. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Aug. 27, 1726. *Adams*, of Bridgewater m. Nov. 2, 1775, Mrs. Catherine (Cushing) Nichols, wid. of Nathaniel Nichols, and dau. of Stephen and Katreen (Kilby) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 5, 1728.

### BAYLIES.

1. HODIJAH, Esq., m. in Hing. by Rev. Daniel Shute, June 23, 1784, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of General Benjamin and Mary (Cushing) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1759. Was Revenue Collector at Dighton, a magistrate, etc.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. WILLIAM GREENLEAF, Feb. 12, 1786.
- ii. EDWARD LINCOLN, Sept. 22, 1787.

NOTE. — *Nicholas*, m. in Hing. March 28, 1848, Helen E., dau. of Ned and Susan (Barnes) Cushing.

### BEAL (BEALE).

1. JOHN, came from the parish of Hingham, County of Norfolk, Eng., to Hing. in the Massachusetts Bay, in 1638; and on the 18th of Sept. of that year received a grant of land containing six acres on what is now South St., at or near the corner of Hersey St. Daniel Cushing, the fourth town clerk of our Hing., made the foll. record concerning the arrival of John Beal, Sen<sup>r</sup>, and his family, viz.: "1638. John Beal, shoemaker, with his wife and five sons and three daughters and two servants, came from Old Hingham and settled in New Hingham." He was admitted a freeman in 1639, and in 1649 and 1659 was chosen to represent the town at the General Court of the Colony. His first wife, Nazareth Hobart, who was the mother of his children, was a dau. of Edmund and Margaret (Dewey) Hobart. She was b. in Eng. ab. 1600, and d. in Hing. 23 Sept. 1658. For his second wife he m. March 10, 1659, Mrs. Mary Jacob, the wid. of Nicholas Jacob. She d. in Hing. 15 June, 1681. John d. 1 Apr. 1688. In noticing the death of the latter, David Hobart (s. of Rev. Peter), made the following record: "April 1, 1688, my Uncle John Beal died suddenly." Judge Sewall also wrote under the same date: "Father Beal of Hingham dies, æt. 100 yrs." In his will of 27 Sept. 1687, names ch. and gr. ch., leaving legacies to each.

The ch. of John and Nazareth, b. in Eng., with the exception of the two youngest, were —

- i. MARTHA, b. ab. 1620. m. (1) March 16, 1640, William Falloway of Ply.; and (2) June 29, 1649, Samuel Dunham of Ply. She d. 26 Apr. 1690.
- ii. MARY, 1622. m. Dec. 30, 1647, James Whiton of Hing., and d. 12 Dec. 1696.

- iii. SARAH, 1625. m. (1) March 22, 1648-49, Thomas Marsh of Hing., and (2) Sept. 5, 1662, Edmund Sheffield of Braintree, Mass. She d. at Braintree, 9 Nov. 1710, æt. 86th yr.
- 2. iv. JOHN, 1627, mentioned in his fa's will as the oldest son.
- 3. v. NATHANIEL, 1629.
- 4. vi. JEREMIAH, 1631.
- 5. vii. JOSHUA, 1633.
- 6. viii. CALEB, 1636.
- ix. REBECCA, bt. in Hing. Feb. 1640-41, d. 13 Dec. 1686.
- 7. x. JACOB, Oct. 13, 1642.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1627. m. first, Jan. 6, 1658-59, Elizabeth ——. She d. 1 Feb. 1659-60. He m. secondly, Nov. 14, 1660, Mary Gill, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Otis) Gill. She was bt. in Hing. Jan. 1643-44, and d. 17 June, 1701, æt. 57 yrs. He d. 12 Sept. 1694, æt. 67 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on the paternal home-  
stead, which he inherited by will.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. ELIZABETH, Nov. 19, 1659.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- ii. MARY, Sept. 7, 1661, d. 29th of the same month.
- iii. MARY, bt. Oct. 26, 1662. m. (1) Sept. 3, 1683, John Stowell, and (2) May 31, 1695, Nathaniel Hobart.
- iv. JOHN, March 26, 1665, d. 6 Dec. 1666.
- v. JOHN, Sept. 17, 1667, d. 21 Oct. 1668.
- 8. vi. JOHN, Dec. 19, 1669.
- 9. vii. THOMAS, March 15, 1671-72.
- viii. HANNAH, March 13, 1675-76. m. May 24, 1698, John Ward.

3. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1629. m. Martha ——. She d. in Hing. 10 May, 1692. He d. 20 Dec. 1708, æt. 79 yrs. His will, dated 3d of March, 1706-7, names ch. and gr. ch., and gives legacies to each. "Cordwainer." Constable in 1676. Selectman 1667, 1673, 1678, 1680, 1681, 1683, and 1686. Representative at the General Court, 1677, 1683, 1691, and 1693. In 1669 he was chosen by the Selectmen "to keep an ordinary, and to sell *sack* and *strong water* in the town of Hingham by retail, and also to be considered to the County Court for their approbation thereto." Resided on South St. opp. Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARTHA, bt. Aug. —, 1646. m. (1) Dec. 2, 1668, John Chubbuck, who d. Nov. 1690; and (2) Jan. 12, 1698-99, Samuel Stodder.
- 10. ii. NATHANIEL, bt. in Oct. 1648.
- iii. JOHN, bt. Aug. 25, 1650, d. 23 Nov. 1655.
- iv. MARY (birth not recorded). m. (1) Feb. 21, 1672-73, Samuel Ings, and (2) Joshua Lee of Boston.
- v. CHRISTIAN, bt. Nov. 9, 1654. m. Nov. 6, 1674, Thomas Baker of Boston, and d. 20 Sept. 1677.
- vi. HANNAH, 1656 (birth not recorded). m. Dec. 15, 1676, John Fearing.
- vii. JOHN, b. Dec. 7, 1659, d. 6 Jan. 1659-60.
- viii. SARAH, b. Dec. 18, 1662, d. young.
- ix. SUSANNA, b. March 3, 1664-65. m. Dec. 14, 1686, Benjamin Jones.
- x. SARAH, bt. Oct. 7, 1667. m. Joseph Greenleaf of Boston.

4. JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1631. m. Nov. 18, 1652, Sarah, dau. of William Ripley. She was b. in Eng. and d. in Hing.

29 June, 1715. He d. 10 Aug. 1716, æt. 85 yrs. "Blacksmith," and kn. as "Lieutenant." Constable in 1672. Selectman 1671, 1673, and 1684. Representative in 1691, 1692, and 1701. Resided on Bachelor (Main) St. near the meeting-house of the First Parish, but late in life on East, near Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

11. i. JEREMIAH, May 13, 1655.
12. ii. JOHN, March 8, 1656-57.
- iii. SARAH, July, 1659. m. Jan. 21, 1679-80, John Lane.
13. iv. LAZARUS, Sept. 7, 1661.
- v. PHEBE, March 2, 1663-64, d. 12 July, 1665.
- vi. MARY, May 6, 1666. m. Dec. 23, 1702, John Orcutt of Bridgewater.
- vii. ELIZABETH, May 16, 1669. m. Dec. 29, 1703, Ephraim Lane.

5. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1633. m. his first w., Elizabeth, ab. 1660.\* She d. 12 Jan. 1688-89. He m. secondly, Oct. 10, 1689, Mrs. Mary (Farrow) Stowell, wid. of Samuel Stowell, and dau. of John and Frances Farrow. She was b. in Eng., and d. in Hing. 24 Oct. 1708. Joshua d. 1717-18, æt. 85 yrs. Selectman 1669, 1671, 1677, 1679, 1686, 1691, 1694, and 1699; Representative in 1700. In his will, dated 25 Jan. 1715-16, gives legacies to Ruth Gannett, "that was formerly my servant;" "to cousin Joshua Beal, the son of my brother Caleb; to grandchildren Samuel, David, Jonathan, Daniel, Elizabeth, Mercy, and Hannah French;" and "all the remainder of my estate to my two children Stephen French and Abigail French." For many yrs. he had charge of, and received compensation "for maintaining the drum." Resided on Fort Hill St., on land given him by the town "to set a house upon."

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. A DAU., Dec. 4, 1661, d. young.
- ii. ELIZABETH, May 23, 1663, d. June foll.
- iii. A SON, Jan. 25, 1664-65, d. 9 Apr. 1665.
- iv. A SON, July 13, 1668, d. 18 July, 1668.
- v. ABIGAIL, Apr. 26, 1671. m. Sept. 24, 1691, Stephen French.

6. CALEB<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1636. m. Dec. 30, 1664, Elizabeth Huet, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Chapman) Huet. She was bt. in Hing. March 3, 1644-45, and d. 31 Dec. 1721, æt. 76th yr. He d. 18 June, 1716, æt. 80th yr. Constable 1675; and selectman 1678. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. A DAU., March 30, 1666, d. 22 Apr. foll.
14. ii. CALEB, March 17, 1669-70.
15. iii. JOSEPH, Jan. 7, 1671-72.
- iv. SOLOMON, June 18, 1673, d. 3 Oct. foll.
- v. ELIZABETH, Nov. 17, 1674.
- vi. JOSIAH, May 31, 1676, d. 22 June foll.
16. vii. JOSIAH, Oct. 24, 1677.
- viii. JOSHUA, Nov. 6, 1678, d. 14 Aug. 1679.
17. ix. JOSHUA, Aug. 6, 1680.
- x. RUTH, March 15, 1682-83. m. May 11, 1703, Peter Lincoln.
- xi. BENJAMIN, June 2, 1687, d. 25 March, 1688.

\* Au. Solomon J. Beal.

7. JACOB<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1642. m. Jan. 15, 1678-79, Mary, dau. of Elisha and Joanna Bisbee. She was b. at Scit. 1649, and d. in Hing. 13 Jan. 1717-18, æt. 69th yr. Jacob d. 7 Jan. 1717-18, æt. 75 yrs. Will made 6 Jan. 1717-18. He was one of the selectmen in 1687, 1693, 1697, and 1700. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

18. i. JACOB, Sept. 8, 1680.
- ii. ELISHA, Jan. 6, 1682-83, d. 24 Jan. 1687-88.
19. iii. DAVID, Jan. 31, 1684-85.
20. iv. JAMES, Dec. 9, 1686.
21. v. ELISHA, Oct. 18, 1690.

8. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1669. m. May 18, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Rebecca Hersey. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1671, and d. 4 Jan. 1717-18, æt. 46th yr. He d. 26 Aug. 1731, æt. 62d yr. Will dated 5 Jan. 1726; proved 3 Nov. 1731. "Yeoman." Constable 1707; selectman 1698. Resided on South, corner of Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, May 23, 1697, d. young.
- ii. ELIZABETH, May 29, 1699. m. Feb. 18, 1730-31, Thomas Lincoln.
- iii. SARAH, Oct. 17, 1702, d. unm., 29 Jan. 1775, æt. 72 yrs.
22. iv. JOHN, March 22, 1704-5.

9. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 15, 1671-72. m. June 13, 1710, Jael Remington, dau. of Thomas and Remember (Stowell) Remington. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1688. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAEI, Sept. 1, 1710. m. Nov. 10, 1735, Jonathan French of Wey.
- ii. MARY, May 10, 1712.
- iii. HANNAH, Sept. 29, 1713.
- iv. MERCY, May 29, 1716. m., 1737, Samuel Bates.
- v. THOMAS, Apr. 18, 1718, d. 5 Jan. 1718-19.
- vi. SILENCE, Nov. 18, 1719.
- vii. LEAH, June 9, 1722. m. Elisha Remington.
- viii. THOMAS, May 13, 1724.
- ix. ISRAEL, Apr. 25, 1726.

10. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Oct. 1648. m. March 15, 1676-77, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Joan Joy. This fam. prob. removed from here.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. GERSHOM, May 31, 1677.
23. ii. SOLOMON, Apr. 10, 1679.
- iii. NATHANIEL, Apr. 18, 1681.
- iv. CHRISTIAN, March 27, 1683.
- v. ELIZABETH, May 3, 1685, d. 8 Aug. 1686.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Feb. 7, 1686-87.
- vii. ASA, b. —, mentioned in his gr. fa's will, but not on Hing. Records.

11. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 13, 1655. m. May 22, 1677, Hannah, dau. of Andrew and Triphany Lane. She



was bt. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1658, and d. 19 Sept. 1719, æt. 61 yrs. He d. 21 Apr. 1703, æt. 48th yr. "Blacksmith." Was for many yrs. sexton of the parish. Selectman 1690, 1692, and 1696. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

24. i. JEREMIAH, May 2, 1678.
- ii. SARAH, March 5, 1679-80. m. Feb. 3, 1707-8, Christopher Wheaton.
- iii. HANNAH, Dec. 31, 1681, d. unm., 9 May, 1750.
- iv. JAEI, Nov. 21, 1683. m'ge int. with Samuel Ward pub. Sept. 16, 1710. S. J. Beal in his Beal Genealogy says, "Jael, m. Feb. 23, 1723-24, John Pratt of Weymouth."
25. v. ANDREW, Jan. 27, 1685-86.
26. vi. JEDIDIAH, Nov. 4, 1688.
- vii. ABRAHAM, Oct. 26, 1690. Removed to Wey. where he m. in Apr. 1714, Deborah Shaw, and d. 1749.
- viii. BATHSHEBA, Feb. 19, 1692-93. m. Apr. 8, 1724, Samuel French.
- ix. REBECCA, Apr. 8, 1695.
- x. BENJAMIN, Apr. 8, 1697, d. 14 Oct. 1723.
- xi. ABIGAIL, Dec. 13, 1699. m. Nov. 24, 1720, Robert Townsend.

12. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1656-57. m. ab. 1686, Hannah —. She d. 27 Apr. 1762, æt. 93 yrs. He d. 30 Dec. 1735, æt. 79th yr. Will dated 7 May, 1734; proved 27 Jan. 1735-36. "Carpenter." Resided on East St., at "Rocky Nook."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 12, 1687.
- ii. RUTH, 1690. m. (pub. May 17, 1718) Richard Cobb, and d. 14 May, 1719, as her grave-stone says, æt. 29 yrs.
- iii. AN INFANT, d. young.
- iv. AN INFANT, d. young.
- v. HANNAH, Oct. 14, 1695. m. Nov. 15, 1722, Caleb Marsh, widr.
- vi. LYDIA, Apr. 10, 1697. m. Dec. 25, 1718, David Lincoln.
- vii. DEBORAH, June 22, 1699, d. 14 Nov. 1711.
27. viii. JOHN, Dec. 30, 1700.
- ix. DANIEL, June 1, 1703. m. Oct. 15, 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua Tucker. She d. 30 Oct. 1767, æt. 66 yrs. He d. 1 Nov. 1763, æt. 60 yrs. Selectman 1737, 1739, 1747, and 1756 to 1760, inc.
- x. SAMUEL, Feb. 2, 1704-5.
28. xi. STEPHEN, Sept. 16, 1707.
- xii. MARY, May 7, 1710. m. Nov. 20, 1729, Thomas Waterman.

13. LAZARUS<sup>3</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1661. m. Feb. 18, 1689-90, at Barnstable, Susanna Lewis, dau. of James and Sarah (Lane) Lewis. She survived him, and m. secondly, March 11, 1728-29, Benjamin Eaton of Kingston, Mass. Lazarus d. 18 Aug. 1723, æt. 62d yr. Selectman 1701 and 1712. Representative 1719 and 1720. Resided on East, near Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

29. i. LAZARUS, Oct. 28, 1691.
- ii. SUSANNA, Nov. 14, 1692. m. Jan. 1, 1712-13, Jonathan Bate.
- iii. MERCY, Oct. 20, 1694, d. young.
- iv. SARAH, Apr. 4, 1696. m. Jan. 28, 1719-20, Ambrose Low.
- v. RACHEL, Oct. 15, 1697, d. 13 Oct. 1700.
- vi. LEAH, Aug. 26, 1699. m. June 29, 1721, David Lincoln, widr.
30. vii. EBENEZER, July 17, 1701.
- viii. RACHEL, Aug. 20, 1703, d. 25 Nov. foll.
- ix. KEZIA, Oct. 19, 1704, d. 2 Sept. 1705.
- x. OBADIAH, June 5, 1706, d. 1 Oct. 1723.



31. xi. JONATHAN, July 20, 1708.
- xii. MERCY, —, d. 4 Sept. 1716.
- xiii. HANNAH, May 1, 1715. m. Apr. 18, 1745, Samuel Gill, and d. 3 May, 1781, æt. 66 yrs.

14. CALEB<sup>3</sup> (Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 17, 1669–70. m. Feb. 4, 1695–96, Ruth, dau. of William and Rebecca Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1673–74, and d. 29 Apr. 1756, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 21 Feb. 1755, æt. 85th yr. Will dated 21 Feb. 1754; proved 21 March, 1755. "Weaver." Constable 1704; selectman 1727 and 1728. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, Dec. 4, 1696, d. 12 Jan. 1696–97.
- ii. RUTH, Jan. 11, 1697–98. m. Feb. 4, 1719–20, Benjamin Johnson.
- iii. MARY, Dec. 18, 1700. m. Jan. 31, 1722–23, Hezekiah Leavitt.
- iv. JUDITH, —, d. 9 Sept. 1706.
- v. HANNAH, Nov. 5, 1710. m. Dec. 23, 1731, Nathaniel Gill.

15. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 7, 1671–72. m. first, Feb. 12, 1695–96, Mrs. Patience (Nichols) Andrews, wid. of John Andrews, and dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Josselyn) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1660, and d. 16 Oct. 1709, æt. 49th yr. He m. secondly, Aug. 27, 1717, Deborah Thaxter, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Lincoln) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. July 24, 1679, and d. 15 July, 1753, æt. 74 yrs. Joseph d. 12 Sept. 1737, æt. 65 yrs. Constable 1719 and 1725. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Patience, —

- i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 9, 1697. m. June 15, 1729, Elisha Leavitt, widr.

16. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> (Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1677. m. Jan. 1, 1701–2, Rachel Hersey, dau. of James and Mary (Fearing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. July 5, 1679, and d. at Wey. 3 June, 1743, æt. 64th yr. He d. at Wey. 10 June, 1743, æt. 66 yrs. Will made at Wey. 4 June, 1743; proved 28th of same month and yr.; in which he refers to the insanity of his s. Josiah.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ISRAEL, Apr. 1, 1703.
- ii. MARY, June 15, 1705, d. 9 May, 1720.
- iii. JOSIAH, March 10, 1708–9.
- iv. SETH, May 3, 1710.
- v. RACHEL, —, mentioned in the will as "my daughter Rachel Vinson."

17. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> (Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1680. m. Dec. 16, 1701, Susanna Nichols, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Whiston) Nichols of Scit. She was b. at Scit. 1676, and d. in Hing. 28 Sept. 1748, æt. 73d yr. He d. 23 March, 1723–24, æt. 44th yr. "Weaver." Resided on North St. near Hobart's Bridge. Aug. 25, 1725, wid. Susanna Beal was appointed guardian to her dau. Bathsheba, a minor under eleven yrs. of age, the dau. of Joshua Beal, deceased.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, May 10, 1702. m. May 9, 1728, William Humphrey.
- ii. LYDIA, May 15, 1704.
- iii. SARAH, May 23, 1709. m. Apr. 10, 1729, David Loring, s. of David of Barnstable.

- iv. DESIRE, Jan. 15, 1711-12. m. Dec. 30, 1731, Thomas Joy.
- 32. v. JOSHUA, July 7, 1714.
- 34. vi. ELIJAH, July 7, 1714.
- vii. ELIZABETH, July 15, 1716. m. Oct. 10, 1734, Zacheus Crocker of Barnstable.
- viii. BATHSHEBA, bt. Apr. 19, 1719. m. Dec. 14, 1738, Joseph Caswell of Malden.

18. JACOB<sup>3</sup> (Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1680. m. Feb. 21, 1705-6, Deborah Stodder, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Lane) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1674, and d. 28 Dec. 1757, æt. 84th yr. He d. 9 June, 1748, æt. 68th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1717; selectman 1719, 1724, 1726, and 1730. Resided on North St. West Hing. No issue.

19. DAVID<sup>3</sup> (Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1684-85. m. first (pub. Feb. 25, 1709-10), Rebecca Stodder, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Lane) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1675, and d. 6 Oct. 1721, æt. 46th yr. He m. secondly, June 21, 1722, Abigail Macvarlo, dau. of Purthe and Patience (Russell) Macvarlo. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1683-84, and d. 16 Apr. 1742, æt. 58 yrs. For his third w. he m. Apr. 21, 1743, Zerviah Howe. She d. 21 Apr. 1774, æt. 79th yr. David d. 20 March, 1767, æt. 82 yrs. His will, made 20 Feb. 1764, was proved 3 Apr. 1767. "Farmer." Selectman in 1730. Resided at West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, were —

- 35. i. DAVID, July 24, 1712.
- ii. REBECCA, Sept. 26, 1713, d. 14 Nov. foll.
- iii. REBECCA, June 29, 1715.
- 36. iv. ISAAC, Dec. 21, 1717.
- v. MARY, Dec. 21, 1717. m. (pub. Oct. 23, 1747) Knight Sprague, widr.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- 37. vi. ISRAEL, Dec. 9, 1727.

20. JAMES<sup>3</sup> (Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1686. m. Jan. 29, 1712-13, Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Nichols) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1690. They prob. removed from here. Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Nov. 11, 1713.

21. ELISHA<sup>3</sup> (Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1690. m. late in life, May 19, 1752, Lydia Whiton, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Ripley) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. June 9, 1732, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 28, 1762, Stephen Lincoln. Elisha was a "well to do" farmer, and trader. His home-place was at the corner of North St. and Burton's Lane (where the late Rev. Calvin Lincoln resided). He d. 5 Apr. 1761, æt. 70 yrs. Selectman in 1734, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1747, and 1748.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ELISHA, Feb. 27, 1753, d. 21 March foll.

22. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 22, 1704-5. m. Feb. 15, 1740-41, Mary Litchfield of Scit. She d. in Hing. 2 March, 1800, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 23 March, 1776, æt. 71 yrs. Will dated 27 Aug. 1775: proved 6 May. 1776. Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Feb. 6, 1741-42. m. (1) Apr. 21, 1775, Joseph Lincoln, and (2) Dec. 10, 1787, Elijah Lincoln, wid?.
- ii. MARY, Feb. 3, 1743-44, d. 20 June, 1745.
- iii. JOHN, Feb. 4, 1747-48. m. March 23, 1775, Olive, dau. of Josiah and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 13, 1753, and d. 14 Jan. 1830, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 4 May, 1806, æt. 58 yrs. Resided on South, near Hersey St.

**23. SOLOMON** <sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1679. m. Deborah —; was by occupation "cooper." He removed to Pem., Mass., and d. 13 May, 1750, æt. 71 yrs.

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

- i. SOLOMON, b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1707. m. Nov. 10, 1730, Ann Howland, dau. of Abram and Ann (Colson) Howland of Pem.
- ii. JEDEDIAH, —. "Cooper." m. Apr. 5, 1738, Deborah, dau. of Samuel and Lidea Bowles of Rochester, Mass., and d. 16 Apr. 1806.

**24. JEREMIAH** <sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 2, 1678. m. Jan. 2, 1700-1, Hester Farrow, dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. June 28, 1675. Jeremiah and his fam. prob. removed to Wey.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. BETHIA, Jan. 28, 1701-2.
- ii. MARY, Apr. 23, 1703.
- iii. JAEI, March 21, 1704-5.
- iv. JEREMIAH, Dec. 25, 1706.
- v. WILLIAM, Oct. 26, 1708.
- vi. ISAAC, Oct. 9, 1711. The chris. name of his w. was Hannah. They had one child, b. in Hing.; viz. *Aletha*, June 15, 1749.

**25. ANDREW** <sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1685-86. m. Dec. 14, 1715, Rachel Bates, dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Tower) Bates. She was b. in Hing. July 14, 1696. Resided on Hull St. near Jerusalem Road. He d. 10 Jan. 1762, æt. 76 yrs. — *Gravestone*.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 38. i. BENJAMIN, Sept. 19, 1716.
- ii. RACHEL, Aug. 25, 1719. m. Oct. 25, 1739, Isaac Kent.
- 39. iii. JOSHUA, Sept. 22, 1722.
- 40. iv. ADAM, Aug. 20, 1725.
- v. HANNAH, Aug. 20, 1727. m. Oct. 29, 1746, Benjamin Barnes.
- 41. vi. ABEL, Oct. 20, 1733.
- vii. REBECCA, Apr. 26, 1737. m. Oct. 19, 1757, Seth Albey of Mendon.

**26. JEDIDIAH** <sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1688. m. first, Dec. 2, 1714, Mary Whiton, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1692, and d. 7 Nov. 1733, æt. 41 yrs. The chris. name of his sec. w. was Grace. She d. in Hing. 13 Oct. 1756, æt. 65 yrs. He d. 1 May, 1766, æt. 77 yrs. Resided on North St. where now stands the building owned and occupied by the Hing. Nat'l Bank.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Aug. 14, 1715. m. Dec. 28, 1737, Isaac Lane, Jr.
- 42. ii. JEDEDIAH, Sept. 8, 1717.
- iii. MARY, Nov. 22, 1719, d. 9 May, 1720.

- iv. MARY, July 2, 1721, d. 25 Sept. foll.
- v. NOAH, Nov. 26, 1722. m. (1) Nov. 20, 1746, Elizabeth Josselyn, and (2) Oct. 1772, Percilla Rice.
- vi. SARAH, May 22, 1724. m. March 6, 1745-46, Eleazer Whiton of Ab'n.
- vii. LEAH, Aug. 21, 1729, d. 9 Nov. foll.

**27. JOHN**<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1700. m. Dec. 28, 1727, Deliverance, dau. of John and Mary Porter of Wey. She was b. at Wey. 1707. His will, dated at Coh. 5 July, 1779, was proved 7 May, 1782.

Ch., all b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. LYDIA, Oct. 29, 1728, d. 20 June, 1736.
- 43. ii. JOHN, Oct. 12, 1730.
- iii. MERCY, Oct. 23, 1732. m. Feb. 1, 1756, Stephen Marsh.
- 44. iv. JACOB, Feb. 1, 1734-35.
- v. LYDIA, Jan. 27, 1737. m. Dec. 10, 1761, John Jacob.
- vi. MARY, Aug. 8, 1739. m. Nov. 9, 1763, Isaac Burr.
- vii. DEBORAH, Nov. 22, 1741. m. Jan. 6, 1779, Joseph Cushing.
- viii. SARAH, Apr. 14, 1743. m. Nov. 26, 1767, Nathaniel Gill.
- ix. HANNAH, Oct. 10, 1746, d. unm., 8 Oct. 1800.

**28. STEPHEN**<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1707. m. at Barnstable, Sept. 16, 1736, Alice Crocker, dau. of William and Mary (Crocker) Crocker. She was b. at Barnstable, Sept. 1712. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. STEPHEN, Nov. 13, 1737.
- ii. ALICE, Nov. 2, 1739.
- iii. ABNER, Sept. 13, 1741, d. 9 Dec. 1742.
- iv. HANNAH, June 26, 1743, d. 14 March, 1745-46.
- v. ABNER, July 28, 1745.

**29. LAZARUS**<sup>4</sup> (Lazarus<sup>3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1691. m. (pub. July 13, 1717) Ruth Andrews, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Lincoln) Andrews. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1695-96. Resided in the sec. pre. Constable, 1732; selectman, 1729, 1730, 1737, 1739, and 1748; also deacon of the church of the sec. pre., etc.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, June 1, 1718. m. Oct. 13, 1736, Daniel Nichols.
- ii. MARY (or MERCY), July 29, 1720.
- iii. RUTH, March 10, 1722. m. Dec. 24, 1741, Isaac Lincoln.
- 45. iv. LAZARUS, Apr. 6, 1725.
- v. SUSANNA, March 30, 1727-28. m. Dec. 4, 1752, Thomas Bourn.
- 46. vi. OBADIAH, 1730.
- 47. vii. THOMAS, May 6, 1732.
- viii. EPHRAIM, Apr. 20, 1735, d. 25 May foll.

**30. EBENEZER**<sup>4</sup> (Lazarus<sup>3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 17, 1701. m. May 21, 1724, Elizabeth Low, dau. of Ambrose and Ruth (Andrews) Low. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1700, and d. 20 Sept. 1772, æt. 72 yrs. Capt. Ebenezer Beal d. 23 Sept. 1762, æt. 61 yrs. Resided on East, nearly opposite Hull St. Was proprietor and landlord of the "Black Horse Tavern." Selectman in 1740, and 1749, and an active, enterprising citizen.



Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Feb. 11, 1724-25, d. 15 Sept. 1729.
48. ii. EBENEZER, March 8, 1727-28.
- iii. AMBROSE, July 27, 1730, d. 25 March, 1736-37.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Sept. 7, 1732. m. Sept. 24, 1750, Noah Nichols.
- v. EPHRAIM, Sept. 7, 1732, d. 28 Dec. 1732.
- vi. LUCY, bt. Apr. 16, 1736. m. May 13, 1756, Luther Stephenson.
- vii. OLIVE, bt. March 25, 1739. In her will 28 Feb. 1786, proved 14 Apr. 1789, bequeaths her est. to "my niece Olive Burrell, or if she dies first, then to her sister Betty Burrell."

**31. JONATHAN** <sup>4</sup> (Lazarus <sup>3</sup> Jeremiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 20, 1708. m. first, Oct. 28, 1731, Percilla Lincoln, dau. of Hezekiah and Percilla (Farrow) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 22, 1711-12, and d. —. He m. secondly, Aug. 27, 1761, Mrs. Mercy (Kent) (Stodder) Bates, wid. of David Bates, and dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. Her first hus. was Stephen Stodder. She was b. ab. 1709. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Percilla, were —

- i. PERCILLA, Jan. 14, 1732-33. m. Dec. 20, 1753, Isaiah Stodder.
- ii. OBADIAH (HEZEKIAH ?) March 30, 1735.
- iii. SUSANNA, Jan. 27, 1736-37. m. Dec. 31, 1761, Solon Stephenson.
- iv. BETTY, Nov. 18, 1738. m. May 6, 1762, Mordecai Bates.
- v. MARY, July 6, 1740. m. Dec. 22, 1760, Jerom Stephenson.
- vi. TAMAR, Nov. 9, 1742. m. March 11, 1762, Daniel Nichols.
- vii. MARTHA, July 7, 1744. m. Oct. 18, 1764, Samuel Bates, Jr.
- viii. SARAH, bt. Oct. 12, 1746. m. March 7, 1765, Joseph Bates.
- ix. CHLOE, bt. Aug. 1, 1749. m. June 8, 1770, John Wilcutt, Jr.

**32. JOSHUA** <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> Caleb <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 7, 1714. m. Oct. 9, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1713, and d. 19 Oct. 1750, æt. 37th yr. Resided on North St. opp. the meeting-house of the Universalist society; but removed prob. before 1756.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

49. i. JOSHUA, March 4, 1735-36.
- ii. BATHSHEBA, Sept. 25, 1738. m. Feb. 28, 1757, Benjamin Humphrey.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bt. June 7, 1741, d. soon.
- iv. LYDIA, Nov. 16, 1743, d. 17 Feb. 1752.
- v. CALEB, bt. May 11, 1746, d. 8 May, 1750.
- vi. DESIRE, Sept. 20, 1748, d. 26 Dec. 1751.
- vii. ELIZABETH, bt. Sept. 2, 1750, d. 21 Aug. 1751.

**33. JOSHUA** (styled *Junior* upon our records and tax lists). m. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1744, Elizabeth Leavitt, dau. of Israel and Mary (Bate) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1724. Resided temporarily at the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 27, 1752.
- ii. MARY, Apr. 21, 1754, d. 3 Nov. 1778, æt. 25th yr.

**34. ELIJAH** <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> Caleb <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 7, 1714. m. first, March 15, 1737-38, Sarah Jones, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Caswell) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1717, and d. 17 Oct. 1750, æt. 33d yr. He m. secondly, May 31, 1757, Rachel Hobart, dau.



of David and Rachel (Low) Hobart. She was bt. in Hing. March 1, 1729–30, and d. 8 Sept. 1796, æt. 66 yrs. He d. 11 Jan. 1789, æt. 75th yr. Constable in 1750. Resided at West Hing.

Ch., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. SARAH, May 5, 1739. m. June 7, 1769, Caleb Leavitt.
- ii. LUCY, Sept. 7, 1741. m. Sept. 24, 1761, Nathaniel Lincoln.
- 50. iii. BENJAMIN, Apr. 19, 1744.
- iv. SUSANNA, July 30, 1747. m. Oct. 24, 1765, Benjamin Jacob.
- 51. v. ELIJAH, July 6, 1750.

Ch., by w. Rachel, were —

- vi. JOSHUA, June 22, 1758.
- 52. vii. JAIRUS, July 21, 1760.
- viii. LYDIA, Feb. 27, 1763, d. 5 Feb. 1769.
- ix. RACHEL, bt. Apr. 28, 1765, d. soon.
- x. BATHSHEBA, bt. Aug. 23, 1767. m. Dec. 8, 1811, Samuel Low, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- 53. xi. LABAN, Apr. 14, 1771.
- xii. RACHEL, Dec. 17, 1775.

**35. DAVID**<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 24, 1712. m. first, Sept. 20, 1739, Elizabeth Lewis, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Vicery) (Dixon) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. July 14, 1719, and d. 9 March, 1766, æt. 47th yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 31, 1766, Mrs. Mary (Burr) Lincoln, the wid. of Moses Lincoln, and dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln) Burr. She was b. in Hing. June 7, 1721, and d. 26 Sept. 1799, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 4 June, 1797, æt. 85th yr. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- 54. i. JOSEPH, July 25, 1740.
- 55. ii. JACOB, June 14, 1742.
- 56. iii. JAMES, March 27, 1744.
- iv. ELIZABETH, June 5, 1746, d. unm., 11 Oct. 1827, æt. 81 yrs.
- v. MARY, bt. May 22, 1748, d. 27 Sept. 1752.
- vi. REBECCA, Apr. 5, 1750, d. unm., Jan. 1823, æt. 72 yrs.
- vii. AN INFANT, —, d. 27 Aug. 1752.
- viii. DAVID, Feb. 17, 1755, d. 22 Dec. 1829, æt. 75th yr.

**36. ISAAC**<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1717. m. Sarah Cain, dau. of David and Mary (Dunbar) Cain. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1722, and d. 12 Oct. 1792, æt. 70th yr. He d. 5 May, 1793, æt. 75 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre, near "Cold corner."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ALICE, Oct. 12, 1746.
- ii. ANNA, Oct. 10, 1748.
- iii. ABIGAIL, May 21, 1751. m. Dec. 8, 1770, Job Curtice.
- iv. ISAAC, Aug. 26, 1753, d. 3 Oct. 1796, æt. 43 yrs.
- v. ELIAS, July 12, 1756.
- 57. vi. ELISHA, May 11, 1761.

**37. ISRAEL**<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1727. m. Oct. 10, 1753, Elizabeth Hersey, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1727. Mr. Israel Beal d. 22 July, 1813, æt. 86th yr. Constable 1773; selectman 1778 and 1779, and for many yrs. a prominent official in town affairs; especially at the time of the War of the Revolution. Resided on West, opp. North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Aug. 1754, d. 3 July, 1755.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 16, 1755.
- iii. ISRAEL, Aug. 8, 1757, d. 16 March, 1762.
- iv. ABIGAIL, bt. Sept. 2, 1759, d. 21 Oct. 1823.
- v. ISRAEL, July 12, 1762, d. unm., 10 March, 1822.
- vi. LUCY, June 16, 1766, d. 13 Sept. 1802.

**38. BENJAMIN** <sup>6</sup> (Andrew <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1716. m. Oct. 13, 1742, Martha Hudson, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Lincoln) Hudson. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1717. Resided on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARTHA, Apr. 8, 1743. m. Enoch Stodder.
- ii. RACHEL, Jan. 1, 1745-46. m. June 1, 1765, Joshua Beal, Jr.
- iii. BENJAMIN, May 16, 1749, d. 20 Nov. foll.
- iv. MEHITABLE, bt. Nov. 4, 1750. m. William Woodward.
- v. JOSEPH, Dec. 25, 1752.
- vi. SARAH, bt. July 25, 1756. m. Consider Merritt of Scit.
- vii. THOMAS, bt. Sept. 18, 1757.

**39. JOSHUA** <sup>5</sup> (Andrew <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1722. m. Jan. 5, 1743-44, Percilla Paine. She d. 22 Apr. 1807, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 9 Feb. 1804, æt. 81 yrs. Resided on Hull St., near "Strait's Pond."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Nov. 30, 1744. m. Dec. 17, 1767, Henry Lambert.
- ii. PRISCILLA, Nov. 21, 1746. m. Knight Brown.
- iii. JOSHUA, Aug. 19, 1748, d. 1 Dec. foll.
- iv. ANDREW, July 3, 1750. m. Priscilla Studley.
- 58. v. WELCOME, —.
- vi. ELIJAH, —. m. Aug. 4, 1782, Mrs. Milcah (Stodder) Bryant, wid. of Thomas Bryant, and dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Cobb) Stodder. She survived him, and m. (3) May 25, 1785, Lemuel Dill. Elijah was lost at sea, 1783 or 1784.
- vii. BETSEY, bt. June 29, 1755. m. William Pincin.
- viii. DELIGHT, bt. May 14, 1758. m. June 13, 1777, Elisha Litchfield.
- ix. REBECCA, bt. Oct. 26, 1760. m. Dec. 22, 1785, Noah Stodder.
- x. DANIEL, Jan. 15, 1762. m. Celia, dau. of Abel and Deborah (Lambert) Beal.
- xi. ELISHA, bt. May 11, 1766.
- xii. JOSHUA, —.
- xiii. CATHERINE, —. m. Apr. 27, 1800, Joshua Morse.

**40. ADAM** <sup>5</sup> (Andrew <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1725. m. Nov. 25, 1745, Jael Worrick, dau. of Chasling and Hester (Bate) Worrick. She was b. in Hing. May 20, 1725. Resided on Hull St., and in sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LOIS, July 20, 1746. m. Apr. 4, 1765, John James.
- ii. RUTH, Feb. 12, 1747-48.
- iii. JUDITH, Feb. 18, 1749-50. m. Jan. 19, 1769, Benjamin Bourn of Falmouth.
- iv. ADAM, bt. Nov. 3, 1754. m. Lydia, dau. of Doct. Lazarus Beal, and removed to St. Albans, Vt. (See No. 45.)
- v. JAEI, Nov. 1, 1754.
- vi. LYDIA, bt. Oct. 16, 1757.
- vii. ENOCH, bt. Jan. 16, 1760.

**41. ABEL**<sup>5</sup> (Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1733. m. first, March 11, 1755, Deborah Lambert; and secondly, Feb. 6, 1789, Mrs. Susannah Humphrey of Coh. Resided on Hull St., near Jerusalem road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

- i. ABEL, July 6, 1755. Removed to Nova Scotia.
- ii. DEBORAH, Apr. 16, 1757, d. unm.
- iii. SUSANNA, May 30, 1759.
- iv. CELIA, Nov. 16, 1762. m. Feb. 8, 1781, Daniel Beal.
- v. SETH, Dec. 31, 1765. m. Sarah H. Willett, and d. in Hing. 13 Jan. 1836, æt. 70 yrs. She d. in Hing. 11 Sept. 1862, æt. 90 yrs. Was a native of Ab'n.
- vi. STOWERS, March 20, 1767. m. May 9, 1792, Mary, dau. of Moses and Martha (Bramhall) Leavitt. Removed to Winchendon, Mass., where he d. May, 1821, æt. 54 yrs.
- vii. MICAHA, bt. Sept. 6, 1772.
- viii. RUTH, bt. March 5, 1775.
- ix. ANNA, bt. Dec. 6, 1778. m. Apr. 16, 1798, John Cook, and settled at Winchendon.
- x. SUSAN (au. S. J. Beal).
- xi. ABIGAIL, bt. Dec. 12, 1784. m. March 27, 1804, Christopher Church. They resided in the State of Maine.

**42. JEDEDIAH**<sup>5</sup> (Jedidiah<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1717. m. Hannah —. Resided on North St. where now stands the Hing. Nat'l Bank. He was in active service during the War of the Revolution, and shortly after its close removed with his fam. to Ab'n, where he d. in 1805, æt. 88 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. STEPHEN, Dec. 2, 1751. Was drowned in a spring near the brook in front of his fa's house, 27 Apr. 1754.
- ii. GERSHOM, Sept. 15, 1753, d. June, 1777.
- iii. STEPHEN, May 15, 1756.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 7, 1758.
- v. ABIGAIL, May 28, 1760.
- vi. EUNICE, July 16, 1762. m. Sept. 26, 1784, Joseph Hobart, Jr.
- vii. CELIA, bt. May 12, 1765, d. 10 Dec. 1767.
- viii. JEDEDIAH, Aug. 28, 1770, d. at Ab'n, 9 Aug. 1853, æt. 83d yr.

**43. JOHN**<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4-3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1730. m. first, Feb. 3, 1755, Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Lydia Stowers. She was b. in Hing. March 19, 1732-33, and d. 9 June, 1770, æt. 37 yrs. He m. secondly, Rhoda James, dau. of John and Prudence (Staunton) James. She was b. at Scit. 1742, and d. in Hing. 3 Feb. 1825, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 9 Nov. 1814, æt. 84 yrs. "Cabinet-maker." Resided on East, opp. Hull St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, were —

- i. LYDIA, Nov. 6, 1757, d. soon.
- ii. LYDIA, Jan. 7, 1759. m. Nov. 26, 1781, Benjamin Cushing, Jr.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rhoda, were —

- iii. LUCY, Aug. 17, 1774, d. 6 May, 1778.
- iv. DANIEL, July 23, 1776. m. — Brown, and removed to Farmington, Me. His sons were *John* and *Daniel*.
59. v. JOHN, Aug. 21, 1779.
- vi. LUCY, Oct. 25, 1781. m. Nov. 21, 1810, Elijah D. Wild.

44. JACOB <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>43</sup> Jeremiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1734-35. m. first, Ruth Pool of Ab'n. She d. and he m. again, July 22, 1787, Mary Tower, dau. of David and Susanna (Tucker) Tower. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 2, 1736-37, and d. at Plainfield, Vt., where he removed late in life, and prob. d. there.

Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., by w. Ruth, —

- i. MARY, July 25, 1762. m. David Westgate of Morristown, Vt.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Feb. 7, 1765. m. Dec. 1783, Joseph Nichols.
- 60. iii. JOHN, Dec. 20, 1771.
- iv. SAMUEL, July 30, 1775, was lost at sea.

45. LAZARUS <sup>5</sup> (Lazarus <sup>43</sup> Jeremiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1725. m. ab. 1749 Lydia, dau. of Doct. Samuel Wheat of Newton, Mass. "Physician." He also for sev. yrs. was a teacher in the public schools of Hing. Resided at Newton, in Hing. sec. pre., and perhaps at Wey.

Ch., —

- i. LYDIA, b. July, 1751. m. (1) Adam Beal, (2) — Jackson, and (3) Rev. Dr. Beecher, Senr.
- ii. LAZARUS ANDREWS, b. Sept. 30, 1753. m. Oct. 29, 1776, Bethia Lewis, and resided at Wey. He d. 23 Nov. 1822, æt. 69 yrs.
- iii. KATHARINE, Nov. 29, 1755. m. Jan. 1, 1775, Jesse Wilcutt, Jr.
- iv. SAMUEL, March 7, 1758. m. Rebecca Wilkerson, and resided at Boston.
- v. WILLIAM, May 6, 1760.
- vi. MARTHA, b. in Hing. July 10, 1765.
- vii. DANIEL, b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1767.
- viii. ALPHEUS, b. at Coh. June 1, 1770.
- ix. LUSITANUS, b. at Coh. Sept. 15, 1772.
- x. JEMIMA, b. at Coh. Feb. 5, 1775. m. William Howard, widr.

NOTE. — Was there a Susan, or an Abigail in this fam., who removed to St. Albans, Vt. ?

46. OBADIAH <sup>5</sup> (Lazarus <sup>43</sup> Jeremiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. 1730 (bt. 14 May, 1732). m. first, Feb. 23, 1759, Sibyl Orcutt, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Pratt) Orcutt. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1736, and d. 4 May, 1760, æt. 24th yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 15, 1763, Desire Humphrey, dau. of William and Susanna (Beal) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. June 15, 1738; and after her decease he took for his third w. Apr. 30, 1782, Mrs. Abigail (Marble) Hudson, wid. of Hezekiah Hudson, and dau. of David and Abigail (Joy) Marble. Was styled "Captain." Constable in 1768. Resided in the sec. pre.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sibyl, —

- i. SIBYL, Apr. 19, 1760. m. July 10, 1778, Jared Battles.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Desire, —

- ii. JONATHAN, Aug. 11, 1764.
- iii. SUSANNA, Sept. 18, 1768.

47. THOMAS <sup>5</sup> (Lazarus <sup>43</sup> Jeremiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. May 6, 1732. m. March 24, 1757, Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Horswell) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. June 30, 1733. Thomas d. 1805, æt. 73 yrs. "Farmer." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. HEZEKIAH, Dec. 5, 1757. m. July 25, 1787, Elizabeth Burr, and had sons Isaac and Thomas.
- ii. DAVID, Apr. 5, 1760.

- iii. RUTH, June 26, 1763. m. (1) Zenas Stodder, and (2) May 7, 1799, Capt. Levi Tower, widf.
- iv. SUSANNA, Nov. 29, 1765. m. Elisha Lincoln. She d. 13 Oct. 1811, æt. 46th yr.
- v. THOMAS, 1768.
- vi. OBADIAH, 1771.
- vii. THANKFUL, 1774.

**48. EBENEZER**<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Lazarus<sup>3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1727–28. m. first, Apr. 26, 1750, Elizabeth Ripley, dau. of Peter and Silence (Lincoln) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. March 6, 1729–30, and d. 19 May, 1761, æt. 31 yrs. He m. a second w. whose chris. name was Anna. She d. 25 Sept. 1768, æt. 26 yrs. He afts. took a third w., a Loring from Hull. Ebenezer d. 26 May, 1778, æt. 50 yrs. Resided on East, opp. Hull St., and succeeded his fa. as proprietor and landlord of the "Black Horse Tavern."

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. RUTH, May 31, 1751. m. Aug. 16, 1770, Adna Bates.
- ii. AMBROSE, Nov. 20, 1752, d. 25 May, 1759.
- iii. BETTE, May 10, 1755. m. Feb. 29, 1776, Galen James.
- iv. LUCY, Aug. 4, 1757. m. Sept. 27, 1778, Elisha Stephenson.
- v. SILENCE, May 1, 1760. m. Nov. 25, 1781, Aaron Pratt.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Anna, —

- vi. AN INFANT, —, d. 24 Aug. 1762.
- vii. EBENEZER, June 17, 1764, d. 30 Nov. 1765.

Ch., by his third w., —

- viii. ANNA, Oct. 6, 1771. m. Jan. 13, 1794, Thomas Pierce of Scit.
- ix. HANNAH, Dec. 6, 1772. m. Obadiah Bates.
- x. AN INFANT, Oct. 19, 1774, d. same day.
- xi. LEAH, bt. Jan. 11, 1778. m. — Harmon.

**49. JOSHUA**<sup>5</sup> (Joshua<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 4, 1735–36. m. June 1, 1765, Rachel Beal, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Hudson) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1745–46.

Ch., —

- i. THOMAS, bt. June 8, 1766.
- ii. MOLLY, bt. Jan. 1, 1769.
- iii. RACHEL, bt. Nov. 3, 1771.
- iv. JOSHUA, bt. Dec. 4, 1774.

**50. BENJAMIN**<sup>5</sup> (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1744. m. first, Dec. 25, 1768, Martha Thaxter, dau. of David and Deborah (Lincoln) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1743–44, and d. 21 Apr. 1790, æt. 46 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 1, 1790, Lucy Lincoln, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 15, 1745–46, and d. 30 Oct. 1826, æt. 80 yrs. Capt Benjamin Beal, an officer of the War of the Revolution, d. 6 Aug. 1814, æt. 70 yrs. Resided on North St., opp. Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Martha, were —

- i. MARTHA, March 13, 1769. m. Nov. 20, 1794, Zebulon Hall of Boston.
- 61. ii. BENJAMIN, Sept. 9, 1771.
- iii. SARAH, Dec. 13, 1773. m. July 17, 1796, Leavitt Hobart.



- iv. CASWELL, June 18, 1778. m. Hannah Jacob, and resided at Boston. She survived him, and m. (2) Elijah Beal of Hing. Of Caswell's ch., 1. *Martha T.*, m. Jan. 1, 1827, Isaac Hadley of Charlestown. 2. *Mary W.*, m. Oct. 4, 1829, Caleb Beal of Hing. She d. 1836. 3. *Susan T.*, m. Nov. 29, 1837, Caleb Beal, widr.  
 v. LEVI, March 13, 1781. Resided at Boston, and had a fam.  
 vi. DEBBY, Jan. 19, 1784. m. Jan. 8, 1804, Daniel French.  
 62. vii. ELIJAH, Sept. 4, 1787.

51. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 6, 1750. m. Nov. 19, 1772, Caty Lewis, dau. of George and Susanna (Hall) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1749-50, and d. 7 July, 1828, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 6 May, 1798, æt. 48th yr. Resided at West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, Sept. 15, 1774. m. March 31, 1793, Jedediah Lincoln.  
 ii. CATY, Oct. 17, 1779. m. Oct. 21, 1798, Caleb Gill.

52. JAIRUS<sup>5</sup> (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 21, 1760. m. Nov. 23, 1783, Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. July 19, 1761, and d. 20 Oct. 1839, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 11 Jan. 1787, æt. 27th yr.

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA, Jan. 23, 1785. m. Christiana, dau. of Allen and Silence Simmons. She d. 23 Feb. 1860, æt. 67 yrs. He d. 17 Dec. 1863, æt. 79th yr. Was blind.  
 ii. SUSAN, Feb. 18, 1787. m. Dec. 18, 1808, Elijah Whiton, and d. 1 Aug. 1812, æt. 25 yrs.

53. LABAN<sup>5</sup> (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1771. m. Oct. 2, 1796, Peggy Whiton, dau. of Elijah and Lydia (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. June 17, 1774, and d. 20 Sept. 1817, æt. 43 yrs. He d. 14 Apr. 1803, æt. 32 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LABAN, July 11, 1797.  
 ii. PEGGY, July 18, 1799. m. Apr. 5, 1818, Edmund Howard.  
 63. iii. ELIJAH, March 22, 1801.  
 iv. RACHEL, March 10, 1803. m. Oct. 26, 1823, William Thomas.

54. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 25, 1740. m. Nov. 8, 1764, Ruth Gill, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Beal) Gill. She was b. (prob. at Han.) 1744-45, and d. in Hing. 9 Apr. 1831, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 25 Nov. 1822, æt. 82 yrs. "Trader." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. CALEB, Aug. 19, 1765. Was a "carpenter," and resided at Boston.  
 ii. DANIEL, June 20, 1768, d. 30 July, 1772.  
 iii. SUSANNA, bt. Sept. 17, 1769, d. soon.  
 iv. SARAH, May 9, 1772, d. unm. 26 Oct. 1851, æt. 79 yrs.  
 v. SUSANNA, Nov. 22, 1773.  
 vi. DANIEL, May 17, 1776. m. Nov. 8, 1800, Mary Blake, and removed to Ohio.  
 vii. BELA, Sept. 6, 1779. m. Oct. 13, 1805, Mary Marsh, and resided at Boston, where he d. 10 Nov. 1865, æt. 86 yrs. She d. 15 May, 1858, æt. 77 yrs.  
 viii. HANNAH, June 6, 1782, d. unm. 12 Aug. 1844, æt. 62 yrs.  
 ix. DAVID, July 20, 1785.  
 x. ELIZABETH, May 10, 1788.  
 xi. MARY, Oct. 15, 1790.

**55. JACOB**<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 14, 1742. m. first, Sept. 15, 1768, Olive Lewis, dau. of George and Susanna (Hall) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1746, and d. 18 Sept. 1774, æt. 28th yr. He m. secondly, May 2, 1776, Sarah Norton, dau. of John and Anna (Belknap) Norton. She was b. ab. 1746, and d. in Hing. 19 Dec. 1832, æt. 86 yrs. Jacob d. 3 Sept. 1819, æt. 77 yrs. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Olive, —

- i. OLIVE, bt. Aug. 13, 1769. m. Nov. 7, 1790, John Marsh, Jr., widf.
- ii. MARY, Apr. 28, 1771. m. March 3, 1793, Samuel French.
- iii. GRACE, Apr. 11, 1773, d. 9 Aug. 1775.
- 64. iv. JACOB, Sept. 18, 1774.

**56. JAMES**<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 27, 1744. m. first, Dec. 4, 1770, Eunice Lewis, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Lawson) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. June 3, 1745, and d. 19 July, 1776, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, May 20, 1777, Susanna Sprague, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Whiton) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1744, and d. 14 Nov. 1820, æt. 76 yrs. James d. 19 March, 1836, æt. 92 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Eunice, were —

- i. JAMES, May 26, 1771, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 2 Sept. 1793, æt. 22 yrs.
- ii. MARTIN, July 27, 1773, d. 20 Aug. 1775.
- iii. EUNICE, July 12, 1776. m. — Cushing, and d. at Boston, 1 March, 1859, æt. 83d yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, were —

- iv. AN INFANT, —, d. 12 Feb. 1778.
- v. MARTIN, July 29, 1780, d. at Boston, 26 Sept. 1853, æt. 73 yrs.
- vi. SAMUEL, Oct. 24, 1783, d. at Boston, 16 Dec. 1870, æt. 87 yrs.

**57. ELISHA**<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 11, 1761. m. Oct. 29, 1780, Lydia Tower, dau. of Isaiah and Lydia (Gill) Tower. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1761, and d. 26 Sept. 1833, æt. 72 yrs. He d. Nov. 1830, æt. 69 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIAS, 1781. m. May 19, 1811, Eliza Gilbert, and d. 25 Sept. 1859, æt. 79th yr.
  - 65. ii. LEVI, March 31, 1786.
  - iii. CELIA, —. m. — Belcher, and d. at Boston, 29 Sept. 1875, æt. 79 yrs.
  - iv. CHARLES, —. m. Sept. 29, 1816, Lorana Warner of Milton, and d. 18 Aug. 1830.
  - v. ISAAC, —, d. at Scit. 26 Apr. 1828.
  - vi. LYDIA, —.
- And prob. others.

**58. WELCOME**<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. m. first, Susanna Brown, who d. 11 Oct. 1802, æt. 49 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 12, 1804, Mrs. Sarah (Wheelwright) Boyington, the dau. of John and Sarah (Wilcutt) Wheelwright of Coh. She d. in Hing. 14 Feb. 1838, æt. 90 yrs. Welcome was by occupation "farmer." He resided on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, were —

- i. CHARLOTTE, June 12, 1780. m. Aug. 29, 1801, Thomas Stodder.
- ii. DELIGHT, March 7, 1782.
- 66. iii. ELIJAH, Apr. 16, 1783.
- iv. SUKEY, Feb. 10, 1787. m. May 9, 1806, Isaac Taylor.
- v. NANCY, Feb. 11, 1789.
- vi. MARTIN, July 1, 1791. Removed to Bridgewater.
- 67. vii. ROBERT, Apr. 11, 1793.
- viii. SOPHIA, May 9, 1797. m. May 5, 1824, Edward Morse.

59. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5+3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1779. m. first, Martha Bates, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Beal) Bates. She was bt. in Hing. July 13, 1783, and d. 1 Jan. 1811, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 25, 1816, Silence B. Cushing, dau. of Capt. John and Christiana (Thaxter) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. June 15, 1792, and d. 3 March, 1866, æt. 74th yr. He d. 25 July, 1863, æt. 84th yr. "Farmer." Representative at the General Court, 1844 and 1845. Resided on East, opp. Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Silence, —

- i. JOHN CUSHING, Dec. 3, 1816. m. June 10, 1844, Jane Proctor of Brooklyn, L.I. Resides at New York, and has a fam.
- ii. LUCY, May 3, 1819.
- 68. iii. JAMES, May 12, 1822.
- iv. WILLIAM POMROY, Aug. 28, 1825. Resides at New York, and has a fam.
- v. MARTHA, Nov. 12, 1827.

60. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4+3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Dec. 20, 1771. m. Catherine Kimball. Resided on King St., and was for some time Capt. of a military company. Late in life he removed to Plainfield, N. H., where he d. 4 July, 1835, æt. 64th yr. Of his twelve ch., there were sons, —

- i. JOHN, 1791. m. Jane, dau. of Ensign Otis of Scit., and settled at Scit. Their s. *George W. Beal*, was for sev. yrs. a teacher in the North Grammar School in Hing., and m. Mary L., dau. of the late Melzar Gardner of this town.
- ii. ALBERT, 1793. Removed from Coh.
- iii. GEORGE, 1795. Well known to the travelling public as Capt. of several of the Boston and Hing. Steamboat Co.'s Boats. He was for some time a resident of Hing., on Lincoln and Ship Sts., and his s. *George* was b. here. Capt. George Beal d. at Coh. 31 Jan. 1873, æt. 78th yr.
- iv. SAMUEL, —. Went to Cuba, W. I., where he d. of yellow fever.
- v. JACOB, 1815. Resides at Cornish, N.H. Was in the employ of the Boston and Hing. Steamboat Co. at the time his bro. George was Capt.

61. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Elijah<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1771. m. first, Apr. 9, 1797, Mary Hobart, dau. of John and Miriam (Lincoln) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 22, 1770, and d. 15 Aug. 1805, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, March 30, 1806, Else Hersey, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Waterman) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1778, and d. 14 Nov. 1857, æt. 79 yrs. Benjamin d. 1 Sept. 1833, æt. 62 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. BENJAMIN, Jan. 23, 1798, d. 7 Aug. foll.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 26, 1799. m. Charles Leighton of Boston.
- iii. CATY, July 20, 1801, d. 20 Sept. 1802.
- iv. BENJAMIN, Nov. 16, 1802. m. (1) 1830, Elizabeth Leighton, and resided at Boston. He d. at Lynn, Mass., 22 Sept. 1874, æt. 72d yr.
- 69. v. CALEB, March 6, 1805.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Else, —

- vi. KATY, Oct. 13, 1807. m. May 2, 1839, John Maynard of Andover.
- vii. ABNER, Sept. 24, 1809, d. at New York.
- viii. LYDIA, 1811, d. 2 Feb. 1838, æt. 27 yrs.
- ix. JAIRUS, 1813. m. Nov. 29, 1838, Hannah S., dau. of Royal Whiton. She d. at Lynn, 24 March, 1878, æt. 64th yr. Jairus d. 15 Jan. 1877, æt. 64 yrs. Their dau. Catharine, m. Charles H. Boardman.
- x. LABAN THAXTER, Aug. 19, 1815, d. at New York.

**62. ELIJAH**<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Elijah<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 4, 1787. m. July 1, 1820, Mrs. Hannah (Jacob) Beal, wid. of Caswell Beal. She d. in Hing. 8 Sept. 1860, æt. 81 yrs. He d. at Taunton, Mass., 24 Jan. 1861, æt. 73 yrs. "Master mariner." Resided on North St., opp. Marsh's Bridge.

Child, —

- i. ELIJAH, May 20, 1820, is m., and resides at Boston.

**63. ELIJAH**<sup>6</sup> (Laban<sup>5</sup> Elijah<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 22, 1801. m. Oct. 19, 1823, Anna Sprague, dau. of Jairus and Anna (Sprague) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1805. Elijah removed to Charlestown, Mass., where he d. 22 July, 1873, æt. 72 yrs. "Hair dresser."

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ALBERT, Nov. 26, 1825.

**64. JACOB**<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup> David<sup>43</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1774. m. March 14, 1798, Rhoda Jacobs, dau. of Capt. Joshua and Elizabeth (Richmond) Jacobs. She was b. at Han. Aug. 17, 1778, and d. in Hing. 3 Sept. 1858, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 28 Oct. 1805, æt. 31 yrs. "Cabinet-maker." Resided on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. A DAU., Dec. 3, 1800, d. in 2 dys.
- ii. LOUISA RICHMOND, Apr. 23, 1802, d. unm. 23 Nov. 1872, æt. 71st yr.
- iii. HENRY, July 10, 1805, grad. at Har. Coll. 1825, d. 4 Oct. 1828, æt. 23 yrs.

**65. LEVI**<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 31, 1786. m. Ruth Whiton, perhaps dau. of Matthew Whiton. She was b. July 28, 1791. Levi d. 9 Sept. 1852, æt. 66 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SOPHRONIA W., Aug. 18, 1811. m. (1) Feb. 6, 1831, John Low; (2) Jesse Churchill, widr; and (3) Apr. 16, 1871, Henry Wilder, widr.
- ii. LEVI, Apr. 14, 1813, d. 28 Feb. 1837.
- iii. MATTHEW WHITON, March 15, 1815, d. at Bridgewater, 21 Oct. 1851, æt. 36 yrs.
- iv. LUCY WHITON, Feb. 20, 1817. m. Oct. 20, 1833, Ezekiel S. Cartwright.
- v. MARY, Apr. 20, 1819.
- vi. JOHN, June 7, 1821.
- vii. LYDIA, Sept. 30, 1823. m. Sept. 22, 1847, Nathaniel Wilder.
- viii. THOMAS ADAMS, Dec. 27, 1825.
- ix. ELIZABETH G., Apr. 22, 1828, m. Joseph P. Eaton.
- x. JAMES, Nov. 10, 1833.



**66. ELIJAH** <sup>7</sup> (Welcome <sup>6</sup> Joshua <sup>5</sup> Andrew <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1783. m. Betsey Pincin of Bridgewater. She d. 21 Dec. 1848, æt. 64 yrs. Elijah d. 23 Dec. 1865, æt. 83d yr. "Farmer." Resided on Hull St.

Ch., —

- 72. i. ELIJAH, Sept. 2, 1805.
- ii. WILLIAM, May 2, 1807. m. Dec. 25, 1828, Caroline J. Carter. She survived him, and m. (2) Isaac H. Lambert, widr, and d. 24 Sept. 1864, æt. 64 yrs. William was lost at sea, in Sch<sup>r</sup> "Sarah" of Hing. Apr. 1832.
- iii. SUSAN, March 2, 1810, d. young.
- iv. LUCY, b. —.
- 73. v. LEWIS, July 26, 1816.
- vi. BETSEY, 1819. m. Oct. 15, 1838, Orin R. Beal, and d. 19 Oct. 1875, æt. 57th yr.
- vii. WELCOME, 1821. "Trader," and Postmaster. He m. Jan. 6, 1848, Sarah, dau. of Stowers and Sarah Beal, and d. 20 May, 1884, æt. 63d yr.
- 74. viii. MARTIN, March 30, 1823.

**67. ROBERT** <sup>7</sup> (Welcome <sup>6</sup> Joshua <sup>5</sup> Andrew <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1793. m. Aug. 19, 1813, Anna Humphrey, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Vinal) Humphrey of Coh. She d. in Hing. 22 Sept. 1845, æt. 52 yrs. He d. 12 Feb. 1848, æt. 55th yr. "Mariner." Resided at Weir River.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 75. i. ROBERT, Dec. 14, 1813.
- ii. MARY ANN, 1816. m. May 3, 1838, William P. Whittier, and d. 13 May, 1881, æt. 65th yr.
- 76. iii. LUTHER BARNES, 1819.
- 77. iv. LEAVITT BURRELL, July 12, 1824.
- v. REBECCA VINAL, June 3, 1827. m. Oct. 20, 1845, Welcome L. Gardner.
- vi. JOHN HUMPHREY, July 28, 1830, unm.
- vii. CAROLINE JANE, Dec. 22, 1833. m. Sept. 1, 1864, Hiram T. Howard, and d. 30 May, 1871, æt. 37 yrs.

**68. JAMES** <sup>7</sup> (John <sup>6-4-3</sup> Jeremiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 12, 1822. m. at Coh. Nov. 14, 1844, Sally C. Nichols, dau. of Levi and Mary (Hall) Nichols. James d. 31 March, 1880, æt. 58th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Hull, near East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY HALL, March 1, 1846. m. June 5, 1867, Algernon B. Churchill.
- 78. ii. JOHN, May 31, 1853.
- iii. MARTHA BATES, Sept. 9, 1857.

**69. CALEB** <sup>7</sup> (Benjamin <sup>6-5</sup> Elijah <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> Caleb <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 6, 1805. m. first, Oct. 4, 1829, Mary White Beal, dau. of Caswell and Hannah (Jacob) Beal of Boston. She d. in Hing. 31 July, 1836, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 29, 1837, Susan Thurston Beal, sister of his first w. She d. and he m. thirdly, Sept. 12, 1872, Mrs. Elizabeth J. (Tilton) Hersey, wid. of Jacob Hersey. Caleb d. 26 Sept. 1886, æt. 82d yr. "Tinsplate worker," and dealer in hardware, stoves, etc. Afts. engaged in navigation and commercial pursuits. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. CASWELL, 1830, d. 17 May, 1835, æt. 5 yrs.
- ii. CALEB HADLEY, 1832, d. unm. 6 July, 1876, æt. 44th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. JOHN HALL, 1834, d. 4 July, 1836.



Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susan, —

- iv. CASWELL, —, d. young.
- v. AN INFANT, d. in 7 dys.

**70. LABAN**<sup>7</sup> (Seth<sup>6</sup> Abel<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. July 17, 1810. m. March 15, 1835, Celia Beal, dau. of Christopher and Hannah (Lambert) Beal. She was b. at Coh. Sept. 12, 1813. "Master mariner." Resides on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 79. i. LABAN OTIS, Jan. 20, 1836.
- ii. JEROME QUINCY, Aug. 12, 1838, d. in two weeks.
- iii. ERASTUS, Apr. 23, 1840, d. 20 Aug. foll.
- iv. CYRUS, March 15, 1843, d. next day.
- v. CELIA, Aug. 20, 1844, d. 6 Oct. foll.
- vi. ELLA CECILIA, July 11, 1847. m. June 25, 1878, Charles H. Wall of Waltham.
- vii. ISIDORA, Aug. 12, 1850. m. July 13, 1869, Joseph Hicks of Boston.
- viii. GRANVILLE, Jan. 6, 1854.
- ix. CLARENCE, Jan. 15, 1857, d. in 5 dys.

**71. ABNER L.**<sup>7</sup> (Seth<sup>6</sup> Abel<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Jan. 1, 1815. m. Hannah S. Stodder, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Richards) Stodder. She d. at Florence, Italy, 31 Jan. 1886, æt. 70 yrs. Abner d. 19 Aug. 1870, æt. 56th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Hull St.

Ch., prob. all b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSAN FRANCES, m. (1) May 21, 1869, Charles A. Smith of Boston, and (2) —.
- ii. IRENE WHITTINGTON. m. Dec. 25, 1858, Caleb G. Beal of Boston.
- iii. CHARLES, —, d. —.
- iv. ALICE LORING, Sept. 15, 1850. m. Dec. 13, 1871, Joshua H. Nash of Ab'n, and d. 27 Oct. 1884, æt. 34 yrs.

**72. ELIJAH**<sup>8</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Sept. 2, 1805. m. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1826, Mary Burrell, dau. of Leavitt and Sally (Curtis) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1803. Elijah d. 12 May, 1872, æt. 67th yr. "Master mariner." Resided on North, corner of Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH, Nov. 23, 1827. m. March 14, 1852, Thomas H. Lincoln.
- ii. MARY FRANCES, May 16, 1830, d. 28 Oct. 1844, æt. 14 yrs. 6 mo's.
- 83. iii. WILLIAM, Feb. 7, 1833.
- iv. ANNA TAYLOR, Feb. 12, 1835. m. Nov. 24, 1853, William D. Arnold of Ab'n.

**73. LEWIS**<sup>8</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 26, 1816. m. Nov. 11, 1838, Rachel B. Beal, dau. of Christopher and Hannah (Lambert) Beal. She was b. at Coh. Jan. 5, 1818. Lewis d. 27 Sept. 1880, æt. 64 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 84. i. LEWIS QUINCY, Oct. 26, 1839.
- ii. EDWIN WATSON, Oct. 13, 1841, d. 24 May, 1885.
- iii. IANTHA, Nov. 3, 1843. m. Oct. 6, 1862, George K. Hobbs.

- iv. RACHEL BINNEY, Feb. 12, 1846. m. Nov. 3, 1869, Thaddeus A. Lawrence of So. Scit.
- v. HORACE PARKER, Feb. 17, 1849.
- vi. ORA CLINTON, Jan. 20, 1852.
- vii. ELMORE WESTON, Sept. 12, 1859.
- viii. MARY FISKE, July 16, 1862, d. 24 Sept. 1863.

**74. MARTIN**<sup>s</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 30, 1823. m. Dec. 19, 1847, Lucy A. Phinney, dau. of Seth and Mary (Litchfield) Phinney. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1828. Martin d. 5 Jan. 1883, æt. 60th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH JENNET, March 10, 1851. m. Aug. 17, 1873, Charles H. Snell.
- ii. CAROLINE MALISSA, July 17, 1852. m. Aug. 30, 1873, Henry W. Clark.
- iii. LUCY MAY, July 30, 1861. m. Nov. 20, 1886, Benjamin A. Atwood.

**75. ROBERT**<sup>s</sup> (Robert<sup>7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1813. m. Chloe Sprague, dau. of Amos and Mary (Clark) Sprague. She was b. at Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 24, 1822. Robert d. in Hing. 21 Aug. 1876, æt. 63d yr. "Farm laborer." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM HENRY, Oct. 9, 1841, d. 20 Dec. 1865, æt. 24 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. MATILDA ANN, Jan. 12, 1844. m. George A. Ross.
- iii. NANCY MARIA, June 5, 1846. m. (1) Amos Sprague, widr, and (2) May 5, 1885, Charles F. Hammond of Natick.
- iv. SUSAN AMELIA, Aug. 1, 1848. m. Aug. 31, 1869, John O. Barnes of Coh., now of Hing.
- v. ROBERT DAVIS, Sept. 1, 1850, d. 15 Sept. 1851.
- 85. vi. JAMES STURTEVANT, Aug. 5, 1852.
- vii. REBECCA CAROLINE JANE, May 3, 1854, d. 16 March, 1863.
- viii. JOSEPH LINCOLN, Feb. 27, 1857, d. 21 March, 1863.
- ix. ELIZA SPRAGUE, March 1, 1861, d. 21 Jan. 1863.
- x. JOSEPH LINCOLN TILSON, May 14, 1863.

**76. LUTHER B.**<sup>s</sup> (Robert<sup>7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1819. m. Jan. 18, 1844, Mary Ann Sprague, dau. of Amos and Mary (Clark) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. 1824, and d. at Wey. 18 Jan. 1880, æt. 55 yrs. He d. 1 June, 1876, æt. 57th yr. "Laborer." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ANN, Aug. 20, 1844, d. 5 Aug. 1846.
- ii. LUTHER BARNES, Sept. 17, 1846. m. Apr. 19, 1871, Susan Ramsdell.
- iii. MARY JANE, March 9, 1848, d. 22 Sept. 1849.
- iv. JOHN LEAVITT, Sept. 29, 1849, d. 19 Oct. 1851.
- v. WELCOME L. G., March 8, 1851. m. June 6, 1877, Sophia H. Lovell.
- vi. ANNIE CAROLINE, Dec. 22, 1852. m. Jan. 8, 1873, Charles H. Prouty.
- vii. MARY R. V., Sept. 30, 1856, d. 1 Jan. 1857.
- viii. ELIZABETH WENTWORTH, June 7, 1859, d. 19 Nov. 1867.
- ix. EZRA THOMAS, Sept. 21, 1861.
- x. CHARLES FREDERICK, —. Resides at Wey.

**77. LEAVITT B.**<sup>s</sup> (Robert<sup>7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 12, 1824. m. Nov. 9, 1844, Harriet P. Barnes, dau. of Benjamin and Sally (Vinal) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Jan.

23, 1825. "Master mariner," and later, "shoemaker." Resides on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNA HUMPHREY, Aug. 18, 1845, d. 23 Aug. 1846.
- ii. OLIVER LEAVITT, Dec. 1, 1847. m. Annie, dau. of Loring Hersey. Resides at Reading.
- iii. HENRI LA FOREST, Nov. 7, 1853.
- iv. NETTIE THORNTON, Jan. 11, 1856. m. March 8, 1877, Joseph Dean Swift.
- v. HERBERT, Nov. 24, 1865.

**78. JOHN** <sup>8</sup> (James <sup>7</sup> John <sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Jeremiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 31, 1853. m. Jan. 28, 1872, Lucy French, dau. of Thomas L., and Anna M. (Carver) French. Resides on East St., near Side Hill Road.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN, Apr. 28, 1872.
- ii. HELEN RUSSELL CORINNE, June 24, 1883.

**79. LABAN O.** <sup>8</sup> (Laban <sup>7</sup> Seth <sup>6</sup> Abel <sup>5</sup> Andrew <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1836. m. Feb. 25, 1863, Mrs. Mary Smith (Davis) Studley, wid. of Stephen B. Studley, and dau. of Edmund and Mary D. (Hatch) Davis. She was b. at Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 12, 1837. "Shoemaker." Resides on Canterbury St.

Ch., —

- i. FREDDIE OTIS, Dec. 10, 1863, d. 9 Jan. 1867.
- ii. MINNIE CECILIA, March 31, 1866, d. 27 Aug. foll.
- iii. ARTHUR CARLETON, July 28, 1868.
- iv. ETHEL MAY, Dec. 14, 1872.
- v. OTIS GRANVILLE, May 8, 1875.

**80. SAMUEL** <sup>8</sup> (Caleb <sup>7</sup> Daniel <sup>6</sup> Joshua <sup>5</sup> Andrew <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Jan. 26, 1809. m. Jan. 31, 1835, Elizabeth Souther, dau. of Nathan and Sally (Wilson) Souther. Samuel d. 9 March, 1856, æt. 47 yrs. Resided on East, near Hull St. Was for many yrs. tax collector of Hing.

Ch., —

- i. WILBUR FISKE, Nov. 22, 1835, is m., and resides at Boston.
- ii. SAMUEL MARSDEN, Oct. 23, 1839. Methodist clergyman.
- iii. ARTHUR, July 8, 1845. m. Feb. 9, 1871, Adelia S. Oakman of M<sup>d</sup>.
- iv. HORACE MANN, June 26, 1850, d. 23 Jan. 1873.
- v. SARAH LIZZIE, Feb. 20, 1853, d. 17 July, 1855.

**81. JAMES S.** <sup>8</sup> (Caleb <sup>7</sup> Daniel <sup>6</sup> Joshua <sup>5</sup> Andrew <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. June 27, 1812. m. first, Mary F. Smith, dau. of Charles L., and Chrissa (Wilder) Smith. She d. 29 Sept. 1863, æt. 48th yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 10, 1867, Mrs. Hannah H. (Churchill) Wilder, wid. of Martin Wilder. She d. at Dux. 18 Jan. 1887, æt. 62 yrs. James S. d. 20 Oct. 1883, æt. 71 yrs. He left no issue. "Housewright." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

**82. DANIEL** <sup>8</sup> (Christopher <sup>7</sup> Daniel <sup>6</sup> Joshua <sup>5</sup> Andrew <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Nov. 5, 1806. m. Aug. 14, 1831, Hannah L. Burbank, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Battles) Burbank of Coh. Daniel d. in Hing. 18 Sept. 1880, æt. 74th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

86. i. DANIEL LEAVITT, June 23, 1832.
- ii. LEANDER, Nov. 27, 1834 (is of the firm of Miner, Beal, & Hackett, merchants, of Boston).
- iii. LUCINDA, May 19, 1838. m. May 18, 1856, James D. Carter.
- iv. TIMOTHY, March 23, 1844, d. 20 Sept. 1848.
- v. HELEN ELIZABETH, June 17, 1846. m. Dec. 23, 1865, Osgood Eaton, Jr.

**83. WILLIAM**<sup>9</sup> (Elijah<sup>8-7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1833. m. May 25, 1856, Lydia A. Beal, dau. of Stowers and Sarah (Beal) Beal. She was b. at Coh. Dec. 18, 1830. "Steamboat captain." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JENNIE HALL, July 18, 1862. m. May 29, 1883, Herbert O. Hardy.
- ii. SARAH ANN, Sept. 10, 1865, d. 8 Nov. foll.
- iii. LYDIA WESLEY, Dec. 24, 1871.

**84. LEWIS Q.**<sup>9</sup> (Lewis<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1839. m. Jan. 24, 1869, Mary E. Harrington. Removed to Boston.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN LEWIS, Aug. 4, 1870.

**85. JAMES S.**<sup>9</sup> (Robert<sup>8-7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1852. m. Oct. 3, 1874, Georgiana Barnes, dau. of Caleb B., and Adeline (Studley) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1855. Resides on School St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HARRY, Apr. 14, 1875, d. 30 July foll.
- ii. LILLIAN, June 1, 1877.

**86. DANIEL L.**<sup>9</sup> (Daniel<sup>8</sup> Christopher<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 23, 1832. m. July 2, 1854, Adeline M. Carter, a native of Liberty, Me. She survived him, and m. secondly, March 11, 1865, Isaac H. Lambert, widr. Daniel L. d. 29 July, 1864, æt. 32 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. FLORENCE H., Nov. 1, 1858, d. at Coh. 8 March, 1868.

**87. CALEB G.**<sup>9</sup> (Caleb<sup>8-7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Sept. 6, 1835. m. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1858, Irene W. Beal, dau. of Abner L., and Hannah S. (Stodder) Beal of Hing. Resided on Hull St. until he removed to Boston.

Ch., —

- i. EDDIE GRAY, Dec. 20, 1859.
- ii. CHARLES LORING, b. in Hing. Sept. 4, 1870.

**88. GEORGE W.**<sup>9</sup> (Caleb<sup>8-7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Dec. 18, 1838. m. in Hing. May 7, 1868, Martha Ball Corthell, adopted dau. of Levi Corthell. She d. 21 Feb. 1873, æt. 31 yrs. 7 mo's.

Child, —

- i. MARY W., Jan. 16, 1873, d. 13 Sept. foll.

89. FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> (Caleb<sup>8-7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Apr. 24, 1846. m. in Hing. March 14, 1875, Harriet A. Tirrell, dau. of Alfred and Sarah B. (Morse) Tirrell. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1848. Resides on Rockland St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FOREST RUSSELL, Nov. 27, 1878.  
ii. SARAH, Dec. 22, 1880.

EDWIN (Edwin = Sarah D. Gibson), b. at Hanson, Mass., Jan. 19, 1842. m. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1865, Elizabeth Chubbuck, dau. of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Whiting) Chubbuck. She was b. in Hing. March 16, 1846. "Bootmaker." Resides on Gardner St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWIN IRVING, Feb. 27, 1869.

NOTE. — *Margaret*, d. 25 Nov. 1749, æt. 80 yrs. *Miriam*, m. Aug. 27, 1761, Seth Wilder. *Jerusha*, m. June 4, 1764, Edward Jenkins, Jr., of Scit. *Eunice*, m. Oct. 10, 1771, John Hunt, Jr. *Mercy*, dau. of Caleb, bt. Feb. 21, 1779. *Rachel*, d. 23 June, 1784, æt. 60 or 69 yrs. *Lydia*, m. Nov. 29, 1787, Timothy Thayer. *Mary*, dau. of Joshua of Coh., m. Oct. 24, 1822, Joseph Robinson. *Mary*, dau. of Bela, m. Feb. 15, 1827, Bela Marsh of Boston. *Caleb, Jr.*, of Coh. m. Apr. 12, 1829, Martha L. Burrell. *Mary*, m. Apr. 28, 1833, Edward Butler. *Orin R.*, of Coh. m. Oct. 15, 1838, Betsey, dau. of Elijah Beal. *Rachel B.*, of Coh. m. Nov. 11, 1838, Lewis Beal. *Lydia G.*, dau. of Caleb, of Coh. m. Dec. 18, 1842, Seth Phinney, Jr. *Lucy L.*, w. of Solomon J., d. 20 March, 1848, æt. 31 yrs. *Mary R. V.*, d. 1 Jan. 1857, æt. 1 yr. 3 mo's. *Nathan*, a native of Coh., d. 23 Aug. 1863, æt. 50 yrs. *Amanda A.*, m. Apr. 24, 1867, Albert O. Gibson of Boston. *Sarah J.*, w. of Alfred, d. 21 June, 1871, æt. 27 yrs. *Christopher*, d. 21 June, 1872, æt. 67 yrs. *Irene W.*, w. of Solomon, d. 27 Dec. 1872. *Abigail*, wid. of Samuel, d. 26 May, 1873, æt. 97 yrs. *Marianna L.*, m. May 19, 1879, Wendall O. Hunt.

## BEARSE.

AMMIEL, m. in Hing. Dec. 10, 1746, Elizabeth Sears.

MIAL, m. Dec. 27, 1772, Sarah Burrell.

## BELCHER.

JOHN FREMONT (John B. = Abbie F. Bird), b. at Ea. Randolph, 1858. m. Dec. 24, 1878, Annie Doughty, dau. of James and Ellen (Parry) Doughty. She was b. at Wey. Oct. 14, 1861. "Boot and shoe maker." Resides on Gardner St.

Ch., —

- i. WALTER CLIFTON, Dec. 22, 1879.  
ii. JAMES FREMONT, Oct. 25, 1881.  
iii. ANNIE GRACE, b. in Hing. March 31, 1883.

## BENNET.

BEZALIEL, m. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1774, Rachel Barnes, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Beal) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1755. Resided in the sec. pre. Their

Child, —

- i. RACHEL, —, d. 5 Dec. 1788, æt. 14th yr.

NOTE. — *Philip R.*, of Freetown m. Dec. 5, 1822, Catherine Jacob. *Moses*, of Boston m. Apr. 7, 1816, Lucy Pittee. *Nathaniel*, a res. of Hing., m. Apr. 4, 1826, Sylvia Groce.



## BERRY.

1. AMOS, from Wey., m. in Hing. May 31, 1722, Ruth Garnet, dau. of John and Mary (Stowell) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1688-89. Amos d. 18 Sept. 1737, æt. 42 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Jan. 6, 1719-20. m. Feb. 11, 1740-41, Benjamin Whiton, Jr.
- ii. JANE, May 22, 1722.
- iii. HANNAH, Feb. 27, 1726-27, d. 6 March foll.
- iv. REBECCA, Feb. 27, 1726-27, d. 6 March foll.
- v. AMOS, March 15, 1727-28. m. Apr. 10, 1755, Hannah Wood.
2. vi. THOMAS, July 14, 1731.

2. THOMAS (Amos = Ruth Garnet), b. in Hing. July 14, 1731. m. Mary —, who d. in Hing. 6 Dec. 1793, æt. 51 yrs.; and he d. 2 June, 1803, æt. 72d yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MOLLY, May 1, 1763. m. March 10, 1804, Ezekiel Whiton, widr.
3. ii. THOMAS, May 5, 1765.

3. THOMAS (Thomas = Mary), b. in Hing. May 5, 1765. m. Oct. 31, 1784, Jael Whiton, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Campbell) Whiton. This fam. prob. removed from here soon after 1795.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SALLY, bt. Oct. 31, 1785.
- ii. CELIA, b. Jan. 24, 1786.
- iii. HANNAH, Oct. 8, 1787.
- iv. BETSEY, Oct. 8, 1788.
- v. LEAH, Sept. 1, 1790.
- vi. THOMAS, Nov. 13, 1791.
- vii. PETER, Nov. 3, 1793.
- viii. MARY, Nov. 25, 1795.

---

JOHN HODGKINS (William H. = Lucy A. Nash), b. at Wey. Aug. 25, 1853. m. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1874, Adaline F. Hersey, dau. of Hollis and Mary A. (Loring) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1857. "Shoemaker." Resides on Pond St.

Ch., —

- i. ANNIE MARIA, b. at Wey. Oct. 26, 1880.
- ii. GEORGE CLARENCE, b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1882.
- iii. MARY LAWSON, b. in Hing. June 26, 1884.

---

NOTE. — Mary, dau. of Jane Berry, bt. May 19, 1754. m. Sept. 8, 1777, Jonathan Hersey, widr. *Jotham Loring*, s. of Molly Berry, b. Dec. 22, 1784. *Jane*, d. 9 Apr. 1774, æt. 35 yrs. *Ira*, m. Dec. 1, 1831, Lydia M. Hobart.

## BETSCOME (BETSCOMBE).

RICHARD, from the County of Dorset, Eng., had a grant of five acres of land on Broad Cove (Lincoln) St. at the first drawing of house-lots, Sept. 18, 1635, and was made a freeman 1636-37. By occupation he was called "haberdasher." He prob. removed from here before 1650, as the name does not appear in Hing. after this yr. Concerning his fam. I only find upon our rec's the foll.: "June 6, 1646, Mrs. Betscomb died."

His ch., prob. were —

- i. MARY, —.
- ii. MARTHA, —.
- iii. ANNA, bt. Aug. 1639.
- iv. EXPERIENCE, bt. Oct. 24, 1641.

### BIBBY.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, m. Nov. 28, 1850, Emeline Cushing, dau. of Adam and Harriet (Loring) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. March 10, 1828. He was killed while on picket duty 30 May, 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") "Shoemaker." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ARTHUR MELVIN, Feb. 4, 1855. m. Apr. 18, 1883, Hannah N. Arnold, dau. of Andrew J., and Olive N. (Whitcomb) Arnold of Coh. Resides on Middle St.

### BICKNELL.

1. QUINCY (Zachariah = Molly Pratt), a descendant of Zachary Bicknell, one of the early settlers of Wey., was b. at Wey. Apr. 27, 1789. He m. in Hing. March 28, 1813, Hannah Lincoln, dau. of Jotham and Rebecca (Jones) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1790, and d. 17 May, 1870, æt. 79 yrs. Quincy d. 28 July, 1856, æt. 67 yrs. "Master mason," and "contractor." Resided on West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH LINCOLN, Dec. 4, 1813. m. Dec. 18, 1831, Nathan Bates of Wey., and d. 26 Apr. 1870.
3. ii. QUINCY, Dec. 23, 1815.
4. iii. LEAVITT LINCOLN, Nov. 8, 1817.
- iv. REBECCA JONES, Nov. 20, 1823. m. Apr. 8, 1847, Joel B. Seymour.

2. EZRA (James = Nancy Wilder), a descendant of Zachary of Wey., and b. at Wey. Feb. 2, 1805. m. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1826, Lucy Cain, dau. of Daniel and Priscilla (Stodder) Cain. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 13, 1808. Ezra d. 25 June, 1882, æt. 77 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. LUCY ANN, b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1827. m. Jan. 6, 1848, Eben Stodder.
- ii. LILLEYOUS, b. at Wey. Oct. 26, 1830. m. Feb. 21, 1850, Charles Campbell. She d. in Hing. 22 Sept. 1886, æt. 56th yr.
5. iii. EZRA LEONIDAS, b. at Wey. Feb. 8, 1833.
- iv. NANCY WILDER, b. at Wey. Oct. 31, 1839. m. (1) Aug. 28, 1861, Samuel L. Williams, widr; and (2) Oct. 17, 1869, Stephen P. Gould, widr.

3. QUINCY (Quincy = Hannah Lincoln), b. in Hing. Dec. 23, 1815. m. Nov. 2, 1842, Rachel L. Barnes, dau. of Lincoln and Betsey (Ellms) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1822, and d. 8 Dec. 1882, æt. 61st yr. "Farmer" and magistrate. For many yrs. a teacher in the public schools of Hing. and neighboring towns. Has served on the board of selectmen, and as a member of the school committee. He also is an eminent historian, and the compiler of the genealogy of the Tower family. Resides on the paternal homestead, West St.

Ch., —

- i. LINCOLN BARNES, b. in Hing. May 18, 1843.
- ii. HANNAH QUINCY, b. at Dor. July 17, 1848. m. Dec. 9, 1869, Charles H. Fletcher.
- iii. QUINCY, b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1850.

4. LEAVITT L. (Quincy = Hannah Lincoln), b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1817. m. first, July 30, 1840, Harriet E. dau. of Willard and Laura (Hitchcock) Bicknell. She d. in Hing. 16 Sept. 1842, æt. 19 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 10, 1846, Mrs. Elizabeth J. (Whiton) Stodder, wid. of David Stodder, and dau. of Isaac and Mary (Jones) Whiton. Leavitt d. at New York, 21 Apr. 1875, æt. 57 yrs. "Painter and glazier."

Child, by w. Harriet, —

- i. GEORGE, May 4, 1842 ; is m. and resides in New York.

Ch., by w. Elizabeth, —

- ii. EDWARD QUINCY, Aug. 29, 1847 ; is m. and resides in New York.
- iii. MARY JONES, Aug. 28, 1849, d. at Boston, 30 Apr. 1852.
- iv. LEAVITT, May 1, 1854, d. 4 Sept. 1857.

5. EZRA L. (Ezra = Lucy Cain), b. at Wey. Feb. 8, 1833. m. in Hing. Apr. 26, 1855, Mary L. Sprague, dau. of Luther and Polly (Leavitt) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. July 30, 1835. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, Jan. 10, 1857, d. 17 Dec. foll.
- ii. MARION LINCOLN, July 8, 1859. m. Oct. 10, 1878, Walter T. Jones.
- iii. CHARLES LEAVITT, July 23, 1864.
- iv. CARRIE JONES, Aug. 18, 1869.

CHARLES, a descendant of Zachary, m. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1850, Susan F. Harris, dau. of Capt. James and Susan (Wilder) Harris. She d. 12 Aug. 1867, æt. 41 yrs. Their s. *Charles P.* m. at Coh. Aug. 24, 1873, Ida V. Parker, and d. 25 Jan. 1876, æt. 23 yrs. Harry Llewellyn, s. of Charles P. and Ida V., was b. in Hing. June 7, 1874.

ANSON FRANCIS (Stephen = Rebecca T. Hunt), a descendant of Zachary, and b. at Wey. Sept. 3, 1847. m. Nov. 1870, Olive A. Puttillow, dau. of Thomas G., and Rebecca (Gunning) Puttillow. She was b. at Wey. Sept. 2, 1851. "Baker." Resides on South St.

Ch., —

- i. WALTER ANSON, b. and d. at Wey.
- ii. ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. at Rockland, d. at Wey.
- iii. MABEL FRANCES, b. at Rockland, Dec. 14, 1876.
- iv. OLIVE VIOLA, b. in Hing. Jan. 10, 1880.

NOTE. — *Thomas*, of Wey. m. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1696, Anna Turner of Wey. *James*, of Wey. m. Apr. 21, 1802, Nancy, dau. of Daniel Wilder. *Henry F.*, m. Apr. 9, 1845, Betsey C. Our. *Quincy L.*, of Wey. m. Dec. 17, 1834, Deborah Porter of Wey. *Alonzo*, d. at Taunton, 4 Aug. 1868, æt. 54th yr. *Hannah W.* (Gill), d. at Boston, 9 May, 1872, æt. 34 yrs.

## BINNEY.

1. ELKANAH (Elkanah = Olive Pittee), b. at Wey. Oct. 9, 1775, and a descendant of Capt. John of Hull. m. Sept. 23, 1804, at Coh., Anna

Lambert, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Beal) Lambert. She d. in Hing. 4 May, 1863, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 3 Sept. 1853, æt. 78 yrs. "Farmer," and "nail-maker." Resided at Fort Hill, on "Silver St.," so called.

Ch., —

2. i. ISAAC LAMBERT, b. at Wey. Aug. 20, 1805.
- ii. ANNA, b. at Wey. 1808. m. Dec. 9, 1830, Dan<sup>l</sup> H. Vining of Wey., and d. 1864, æt. 55th yr.
3. iii. HENRY, b. at Wey. May 4, 1811.
- iv. ELKANAH, b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1813. m. Oct. 23, 1867, Mrs. Vesuvia Smith. "Mariner." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- v. JOHN, b. in Hing. May 1, 1816. m. Apr. 10, 1839, Anna B. Lincoln, and resides at Wey.
- vi. HANNAH CELIA, b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1818. m. Nov. 14, 1838, Solomon Pratt of Wey.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. July 17, 1821. m., 1839, Thomas Porter of Wey.
- viii. NANCY, Apr. 12, 1824. m. 1845, Augustus Pratt of Wey., and d. at Wey. 16 Dec. 1848, æt. 24 yrs.
- ix. SALLY WILDER, Oct. 19, 1827. m. Apr. 15, 1846, Ephraim G. Freeman, and d. at Wey. 5 March, 1854, æt. 26 yrs.

2. ISAAC L. (Elkanah = Anna Lambert), b. Aug. 20, 1805. m. Feb. 18, 1827, Sarah R. Kingman, dau. of Asa and Sally R. (Stowell) Kingman. "Shoemaker." Removed to Wey.

Ch., prob. all b. at Wey., —

- i. ISAAC HENRY, 1827.
- ii. SARAH STOWELL, 1830. m. (1) July 20, 1845, Samuel T. Cushing, and (2) Feb. 1, 1868, Thomas K. Woodward. She d. at Quincy, 12 Feb. 1878, æt. 49th yr.
- iii. JAMES S., 1832.
- iv. ANNA R., 1834.
- v. CAROLINE WILDER, 1837.
- vi. ABBIE LOUISA, 1840.
- vii. ASA K., 1843.
- viii. EBENEZER L., 1845, d. soon.
- ix. EBENEZER L., 1847, d. 1867.

3. HENRY (Elkanah = Anna Lambert), b. at Wey. May 4, 1811. m. first, March 20, 1839, Elmira Porter of Wey. She d. in Hing. 4 Oct. 1843, æt. 24 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 7, 1845, Sarah Ann Davis, dau. of Robert and Mary (Binney) Davis of Wey. She was b. at Wey. 1822. Henry d. in Hing. 9 Apr. 1882, æt. 71st yr. "Shoemaker." Resided at Fort Hill, on "Silver St."

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elmira, —

- i. HENRY FRANCIS, Nov. 25, 1840. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Is prob. dead, as he never returned home.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- ii. CHESTER WALKER, Oct. 7, 1846, d. 12 Apr. 1849.
- iii. MARY ELMIRA, Apr. 7, 1848, d. 14 Apr. 1849.
- iv. CHESTER WALKER, Nov. 10, 1849. m. July 9, 1871, Arabella F. Damon of Wey. Resides at Wey.
- v. EMILY A., Oct. 10, 1851. m. Nov. 10, 1869, Thomas Daffon, and had *Henry Francis*, Apr. 3, 1871; *Thomas Otis*, July 29, 1874.
- vi. SARAH E., June 28, 1854. m. Sept. 9, 1875, James Gumb, and had *Sarah Ann*, Sept. 10, 1875, d. 17 Apr. 1882; *Ruth Frances*, Oct. 15, 1877.
- vii. ADDIE A., March 24, 1857. m. Jan. 1, 1881, George W. Brooks of Wey.

NOTE. — *Spencer*, of Hull m. Nov. 7, 1789, Molly Jones of Hull. *Amos*, of Hull m. July 14, 1824, Caroline, dau. of Isaiah Wilder of Hing. *Polly*, of Hull m. May 1, 1788,

Stephen Cushing. *Hannah*, of Hull m. Jan. 16, 1809, Eben<sup>r</sup> Totman of Scit. *Polly*, of Hull m. May 7, 1809, Moses Tower of Hing. *Bertha*, of Hull m. Feb. 28, 1811, John Gould of Hull. *Rebecca L.*, of Hull m. Sept. 29, 1816, Robert Gould of Hull. *Charles*, of Boston m. Oct. 1, 1855, Mary A. B., dau. of Dea. Gorham Lincoln of Hing.

### BISBEE (BESBEDGE).

1. THOMAS, from Sandwich, Eng., was in Scit. 1634. He removed to Dux. 1638, and thence to M<sup>d</sup>.  
Among his ch., were —

2. i. ELISHA, —.
- ii. ALICE, —. m. July 18, 1645, John Bourne. ("History of Duxbury.")

2. ELISHA <sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), was of Scit., and by occupation "cooper."  
"In 1644 he kept a ferry where Union Bridge now stands." (DEAN'S "Scituate.") The chris. name of his w. was Joanna. Their Ch., were —

- i. HOPESTILL, 1645. m. Sarah —, who survived him, and m. secondly, Feb. 27, 1695-96, Joseph Lincoln of Hing. wid<sup>r</sup>.
- ii. JOHN, 1647. m. 1687, Joanna Brooks. She d. at Pem. 17 Aug. 1726. He d. at Pem. 4 Sept. 1726.
- iii. MARY, 1649. m. Jan. 15, 1678-79, Jacob Beal of Hing.
3. iv. ELISHA, 1654.
- v. HANNAH, 1656. m. Thomas Brooks.
- vi. MARTHA, b. —, perhaps m. Jonathan Turner.

3. ELISHA <sup>3</sup> (Elisha<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1654. m. first, Sarah, dau. of Thomas King of Scit., and secondly, in Hing. March 25, 1685, Mrs. Mary (Jacob) Bacon, wid. of Samuel Bacon, and dau. of John and Margery (Eames) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. March 30, 1656, and d. at Pem. 16 Apr. 1737, æt. 82d yr. Elisha d. 4 March, 1715-16, æt. 62d yr. Was kn. as "Ensign." Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. JOANNA, Apr. 8, 1686. m. May 21, 1708, John Leavitt.
4. ii. ELISHA, Feb. 28, 1687-88.
- iii. SARAH, Feb. 25, 1689-90. m. Jan. 11, 1715-16, Jonathan Low.
- iv. RUTH, Jan. 21, 1692-93, d. 10 Feb. 1713-14.
- v. MARY, Nov. 7, 1700.

4. ELISHA <sup>4</sup> (Elisha<sup>3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1687-88. m. (pub. Feb. 21, 1712-13) Sarah Burr, dau. of John and Mary (Warren) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1691-92. This fam. prob. removed from here after the birth of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH, March 5, 1715-16. m. Daniel Lewis, Jr., of Pem.
- ii. ELISHA, June 3, 1718. Was of Hing., and by occupation "saddler."

NOTE. — A child of Elisha d. 18 Nov. 1752, æt. 2d yr. *Bethia*, d. 20 Sept. 1754, æt. 2d yr. *Bethia*, dau. of Elisha, bt. March 16, 1755.

### BLACK.

JOSEPH F., m. in Hing. May 10, 1880, Annie J. Harub. "Cabinet-maker." Resides on North St.



Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FREDERICK HENRY, May 24, 1881.
- ii. ALBERT LAWRENCE, Dec. 8, 1883.
- iii. LOUIS CLAYTON, Nov. 10, 1886.

### BLAIR.

FREDERICK CLINTON, b. at Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 5, 1842. m. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1871, Olive J. Jones, dau. of Moses and Olive S. (Groce) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1844. "Butcher." Resides on Leavitt St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY PARKER, May 3, 1874.
- ii. SAMUEL BRADSTREET, June 25, 1884.

### BLAKE.

1. JOSEPH, from Scit., m. in Hing. first, Nov. 1, 1734, Sarah Souther, dau. of Joseph and Content (Tower) Souther. She was b. in Hing. 1714, and d. 6 July, 1743, æt. 29 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 31, 1743, Mary Kent, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. She was b. in Hing. 1713. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., by w. Sarah, were —

2. i. JOSEPH, 1735.
- ii. SARAH, 1737.
- iii. BENJAMIN, bt. Dec. 9, 1739.
- iv. SAMUEL, bt. Sept. 27, 1741.
- v. HANNAH, bt. Jan. 16, 1742-43.

Child, by w. Mary, —

- vi. JAMES, bt. Aug. 19, 1744.

2. JOSEPH (Joseph = Sarah Souther), prob. b. in Hing., sec. pre., 1735. m., 1758, Lucy Gill, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hawke) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1738-39, and d. 13 Oct. 1818, æt. 80 yrs. Joseph d. 26 Jan. 1812, æt. 78th yr. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Aug. 8, 1759.
- ii. SAMUEL, Sept. 23, 1761, d. 18 March foll.
- iii. LUCY, July 18, 1763. m. Dec. 3, 1786, Daniel Thaxter.
- iv. SAMUEL, Feb. 9, 1766.
- v. SARAH, Sept. 9, 1768. m. May 9, 1799, Ambrose Lothrop of Easton, Mass. She d. 2 May, 1826, æt. 58th yr. He d. 2 May, 1828, æt. 59 yrs.
- vi. PERCIS, Apr. 29, 1771. m. Nov. 8, 1800, Reuben Blake of Mendon.
- vii. MARY, Sept. 3, 1773. m. Nov. 8, 1800, Daniel Beal of Boston. They removed to Ohio.

---

1. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (s. of Solomon<sup>3</sup>, gr. s. of Edward<sup>2</sup> of Dor. and great gr. s. of William Blake<sup>1</sup>, who came from Old Eng. to New Eng. with his w. Agnes in 1635), was b. at Boston Aug. 10, 1709. His w., whom he m. May 18, 1738, was Mary Welland of Boston. But little is kn. of their history, other than that they were occasional sojourners in Hing. Their

Ch., so far as I can ascertain, were —

2. i. JOSEPH, b. at Boston, Feb. 5, 1738-39.
- ii. JOHN, Aug. 27, 1740.
- iii. ELIZABETH, May 23, 1742.
3. iv. SOLOMON, June 22, 1744.
- v. GEORGE, 1746, prob. d. young.

NOTE. — The Blake tomb in the Hingham Cemetery contains, in addition to the remains therein deposited, two gravestones, one of which was originally erected to the memory of Martin Blake. Upon the other stone is the following inscription:—

In Memory of  
LIDY BLAKE.  
Daught of Cap William  
& M<sup>rs</sup> Dorcas Blake.  
Died 28 July 1775.  
Aged 1 year.

2. Joseph<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Solomon<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston, Feb. 5, 1738-39. m. first, 1757, Deborah Smith, dau. of Samuel and Bethia (Chipman) Smith of Sandwich, Mass. After her decease he m. secondly Mrs. Thankful Baty, wid. of Gideon Baty, her second hus., whom she m. 28 Sept. 1777. (Her first husband was Watson Freeman.) She d. and for his third w. he m. Huldah Dix. At 17 yrs. of age Joseph was sec. lieu. in Col. Gridley's regiment, of which Samuel Thaxter of Hing. was major, and was present at the capitulation of Fort William Henry in 1757. He also was an officer under General John Winslow at the taking of Quebec in 1759, and had charge of the little band of unfortunate French neutrals sent into Hing. In 1777, being then a resident of Rutland, Mass., he bought of Josiah Leavitt of Hing. "physician," the land and dwelling-house now owned by heirs of the late George Bassett, at the corner of Main and Elm Sts.; also land at Turkey Hill, etc. Joseph was for many yrs. a successful merchant of Boston; and after leaving Hing. he resided in Boston, on Cambridge St. He d. at Billerica, Mass., 21 July, 1818, æt. 79 yrs. Ch., —

- i. CHARLOTTE, b. in Hing. March 12, 1758. m. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1778, William Caldwell, Esqr., and d. in Hing. 14 Jan. 1806, æt. 48th yr.
- ii. JOHN WELLAND, bt. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1761, was m. and resided at Brattleboro', Vt., where he d. 27 Oct. 1818, æt. 57th yr.
- iii. HARRIOT, bt. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1761, d. here 3 May, 1780.
- iv. SOPHIA, bt. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1762. m. Jan. 16, 1791, Col. Nathan Rice.
- v. DEBORAH, bt. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1764, d. in Hing. 11 Dec. 1781.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. —. (Har. Coll. 1786), d. at Jamaica 10 July, 1802.
- vii. GEORGE, b. at Hardwick, Mass., Apr. 16, 1769, attended school in Hing. under Rev. Joseph Thaxter; was fitted for coll. by Dr. Joshua Barker, and was grad. at Har. Coll. 1789. He commenced the study of law with his bro.-in-law, William Caldwell, Esqr., of Rutland, and afts. settled in Boston; was appointed U. S. Dis. Attor. 1801, and held the office nearly twenty-seven successive yrs.
- viii. CHARLES, b. in Hing. 1771, was a physician at Northboro', Mass., where he d. 20 Apr. 1841.
- ix. FRANCIS, b. at Rutland, Oct. 14, 1774, attended school in Hing. and was prepared for coll. here. He grad. at Har. 1789, and, at a later period, was an eminent lawyer of Worcester.
- x. JOSHUA, b. at Rutland, June 18, 1776, d. in Hing. 18 Dec. 1777.

- xi. JOSHUA, b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1778, was a lieut. in the U. S. Navy, also "shipmaster" in the merchant service. Late in life he was president of the Boston Marine Society. His w., whom he m. Nov. 13, 1806, was Sarah, dau. of John Stanton. They had nine ch. Capt Joshua Blake d. at Boston, 23 Dec. 1843, æt. 65 yrs.
- xii. HARRIOT, b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1780. m. Elijah H. Mills, and d. at Cambridge, Mass., 9 Feb. 1871, æt. 90 yrs.

3. SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Solomon<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston June 22, 1744; settled in Hing. and m. here Apr. 5, 1770, Grace Thaxter, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Joy) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 16, 1752, and d. 26 July, 1795, æt. 43 yrs. He d. 21 Jan. 1799, æt. 55th yr. "Merchant," and interested in navigation. Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the first parish.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Sept. 1, 1772, d. 22 Sept. 1773.
- ii. MARTIN, Jan. 4, 1778.
- iii. SUKEY, March 3, 1781. m. Nov. 4, 1798, John Trott of Boston, afts. of New York.
- iv. JOHN, Aug. 24, 1783.
- v. CHARLES, June 30, 1786. "Shipmaster." d. unm. 29 Apr. 1860, æt. 74th yr. He was in active service on a private armed ship during the War of 1812; was captured, and confined in Dartmoor prison.
- 4. vi. EDWIN, May 19, 1791.
- vii. AN INFANT, b. and d. at Boston, 1795.

4. EDWIN<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Solomon<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 19, 1791. m. Hannah F. Lincoln, dau. of Abner and Hannah (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1793. Edwin was by occupation "shipmaster." He resided sev. yrs. on South St., and later, at Boston, where he d. 8 Aug. 1839, æt. 48 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. AMELIA, March, 1822. m. Rufus Saxton.
- ii. CHARLES E., —, d. in Hing. 19 Sept. 1834, æt. 11 yrs.
- iii. GEORGE B., —, d. in China?
- iv. ABNER LINCOLN, b. at Dor. Jan. 7, 1830.
- v. HANNAH LINCOLN, —, d. in Hing. Dec. 1833, æt. 18 mo's.

NOTE. — *Samuel*, m. Nov. 26, 1874, Ida Amie.

## BLANY.

JOSEPH, m. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1693–94, Abigail, dau. of Capt. Thomas Andrews. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1669–70. They prob. removed from here shortly after the births of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH, March 4, 1694–95.
- ii. HANNAH, Sept. 17, 1696.

## BLOSSOM.

ZACCHEUS, m. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1745, Sarah Hersey, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Mayes) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1718, and surviving him, m. secondly, Isaac Sprague of Hing., wid'. Zaccheus was by occupation "blacksmith." He resided at or near the corner of Main and South Pleasant Sts.

Child, —

- i. SARAH, June, 1749. m. June 22, 1769, Elias Whiton.

1. EDWARD CHURCHILL, from Barnstable, Mass., d. in Hing. 10 Sept. 1869, æt. 89 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on North St., West Hing. His w. was Mercy Davis. Their

Ch., who lived in Hing., were —

- i. EDWARD CHURCHILL, b. at Barnstable, 1810. m. Mrs. Mary (Bassett) Kelsey, wid. of James R. Kelsey, and dau. of Martin and Sabra (Briggs) Bassett. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1812, and surviving him, m. thirdly, Capt. Kimball Easterbrook. Edward C. d. in Hing. 13 March, 1858, æt. 48 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on North St., West Hing.
2. ii. THOMAS DAVIS, b. at Barnstable, May 15, 1813.

2. THOMAS D. (Edward C. = Mercy Davis), b. at Barnstable, May 15, 1813. m. in Hing. May 9, 1837, Susan A. Whiton, dau. of Isaiah and Martha D. (Easterbrook) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. May 24, 1817. He d. 20 Nov. 1871, æt. 58 yrs. "Printer." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

3. i. EDWARD CHURCHILL, b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1838.
- ii. CHARLES WHITON, b. at Chicopee, Mass., June 29, 1840, d. in Hing. 26 Aug. 1862. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. THOMAS DAVIS, b. at Chicopee, Apr. 29, 1842; is m. and resides at Coh.
- iv. GEORGE HENRY, June 4, 1844, d. 8 Nov. 1845.
- v. CATHERINE WHITON, Nov. 3, 1846. m. June 3, 1875, Horace F. Reed, widr.

3. EDWARD C. (Thomas D. = Susan A. Whiton), b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1838. m. Feb. 27, 1868, Sarah Matilda Pratt, dau. of John D. and Catharine M. (Perry) Pratt. She was b. at Wey. May 29, 1844. "Painter." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES HENRY, Feb. 22, 1869, d. 28 Dec. 1877.
- ii. EMILY CROSS, March 22, 1872.
- iii. SAMUEL BRONSDON, Oct. 7, 1873.
- iv. ALLEN DAVIS, July 26, 1875.
- v. SARAH LIZZIE, Sept. 5, 1877.
- vi. EDWARD CHURCHILL, June 24, 1879.
- vii. ALICE MAY, Aug. 23, 1881.

### BOGLE.

JOHN, appears to have been only a temporary resident of Hing. The chris. name of his w. was Celia. She d. 11 Apr. 1776, æt. 24 yrs. Their child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. MARTIN, Apr. 7, 1776, d. 14 March, 1777.

### BOND.

NICHOLAS, bt. Dec. 7, 1662.

MARY, of Boston. m. Oct. 23, 1675, Simon Groce of Hing.

### BOSWORTH.

1. EDWARD, embarked for New Eng. in the "Elizabeth Dorcas," 1634; and being sick unto death and ready to die, as the ship neared the port of destination, "was carried on deck that he might see Canaan, the promised land." His decease occurred shortly after, and

his remains were buried at Boston. Of his fam. I kn. but little; nor do the pub. accounts relating thereto afford much reliable information. He prob. left a wid. and five or six ch. The Diary of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing. has the foll. : "May 18, 1648. Widow Bosworth died."

The names of Edward's sons, prob. b. in Eng., were —

- i. EDWARD. (See "Colonial Records," p. 152.)
2. ii. JONATHAN, b. ab. 1611.
3. iii. BENJAMIN, b. ab. 1613.
4. iv. NATHANIEL, —.

2. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> (Edward<sup>1</sup>), had a house-lot of two acres granted him in Hing. 1637. The lot was on Bachelor (Main) St., not far from what is now the corner of South St. After residing here a few yrs. he removed to Swanzea. The chris. name of his w. was Susanna. The names of their ch. bt. in Hing. are prob. given in the subjoined note.

3. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> (Edward<sup>1</sup>), had a grant of land at Weary-all (Otis) Hill, Hing. in 1635; and the year foll. a lot of five acres on Town (South) St., near West and Fort Hill Sts. He removed to Hull before 1660, and d. there 5 Nov. 1682. Freeman, 1666. In the settlement of his est. Robert Goold of Hull and Benjamin Bosworth of Hull had equal shares.

Ch., so far as I can ascertain, were —

- i. ELIZABETH, bt. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1638. m. Robert Goold of Hull.
- ii. BENJAMIN, bt. in Hing. Apr. 1647. Resided at Hull; was made freeman, 1673.

4. Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> (Edward<sup>1</sup>), youngest of the four bro's, all of whom were passengers, with their parents, in the "Elizabeth Dorcas," 1634, was in Hing. as early as 1635. He had land granted him at Nantasket in 1642, and prob. resided there. He d. 13 Aug. 1693.

Among his ch. (see note subjoined) were —

- i. MARY. m. John Lobdell.
- ii. NATHANIEL.

Dec. 7, 1693, Mary Bosworth, wid. of Nathaniel Bosworth of Hull, "fisherman," deceased, etc., was appointed administratrix of her late hus. est. — S. P. R.

NOTE. — Ch., of the surname Bosworth, bt. by Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing., were —

ELIZABETH, Nov. 18, 1638.  
REBECCA, dau. of Jonathan, Feb. 1641.  
BETHIA, Jan. 1644.  
BENJAMIN, Apr. 1647.  
MEHITABLE, Apr. 1647.  
MARY, Apr. 1647.  
NATHANIEL, July 29, 1649.  
JEREMIAH, July 29, 1649.

HANNAH, July 16, 1650.  
DELIVERANCE, Aug. 4, 1650.  
JOSEPH, June 6, 1652.  
BELANY, Nov. 30, 1654.  
MARY, dau. of Nathaniel, Oct. 4, 1657.  
EDWARD, May 29, 1659.  
BRIDGET, Aug. 19, 1660.  
BENJAMIN, Aug. 9, 1668.

## BOTTING.

FIELDER (Henry = Mary Fielders), b. at Cookfield, Eng., Aug. 19, 1812. m. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1842, Martha B. Nichols, dau. of David F. and Nancy Nichols. She was b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 25, 1821, and d. in Hing. 23 Sept. 1883, æt. 62d yr. "Shoemaker." Resides on Leavitt St.



Ch., —

- i. FIELDER, Jan. 25, 1843. m. (1) Sept. 25, 1871, Mary E. Pratt; and (2) Sept. 12, 1880, Orianna J. Dawes of Wey.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, March 12, 1845, d. 2 May foll.
- iii. MARTHA BAILEY, Apr. 16, 1846. m. Oct. 16, 1870, David W. Tinsley.
- iv. LUCINDA A., Sept. 28, 1848. m. Jan. 23, 1873, John M. Ballou of Keene, N. H.
- v. HARRIET M., Sept. 19, 1852. m. Sept. 24, 1878, —.
- vi. MARIA JOSEPHINE, March 23, 1855. m. Oct. 16, 1877, Edward A. French.
- vii. GEORGIA ANNA, May 3, 1858. m. Jan. 1, 1878, Fred H. Ryder of Fitchburg.
- viii. WILLIAM HENRY, Apr. 19, 1860.
- ix. MINNIE ETTA, March 9, 1867.
- x. JANETTE MAY, Feb. 2, 1871.

### BOURNE (BOURN).

1. THOMAS, m. in Hing. sec. pre. Dec. 4, 1752, Susanna Beal, dau. of Lazarus and Ruth (Andrews) Beal. She was b. in Hing. March 30, 1727-28. Resided in the sec. pre.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, Nov. 5, 1767. "Physician." He m. (1) Oct. 16, 1786, Jane Doane, and (2) Apr. 30, 1790, Betsey, dau. of Job Tower.

2. NEWCOMB, perhaps bro. of the preceding, m. in Hing. sec. pre., first, Jan. 14, 1765, Phebe Tower, dau. of David and Susanna (Tucker) Tower. She was bt. July 2, 1739. He m. secondly, Nov. 4, 1766, Abigail Joy, dau. of Amos and Patience (Bate) Joy. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre., Sept. 1, 1746. This fam. removed to Springfield, Vt., where he d. 1821, æt. 79 yrs. Mrs. Abigail Bourne d. 1839, æt. 93d yr.

Ch., b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. EBENEZER, Nov. 10, 1767.
- ii. NEWCOMB, Apr. 27, 1771.

HANNAH, wid. of Shearjashub of Boston, resided in Hing. a number of yrs., and occupied the mansion-house which stood on Fort Hill (nearly opp. West) St., which was destroyed by fire 19 Apr. 1835. She d. at Scit. Apr. 1839.

Ch., —

- i. ELISHA, —, d. 14 Apr. 1812.
- ii. HANNAH D., d. 14 Aug. 1833, æt. 50 yrs.

NOTE. — *Letee*, m. in Hing. sec. pre. Feb. 17, 1768, Joseph Pratt. *Benjamin*, of Falmouth, m. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 19, 1769, Judith, dau. of Adam Beal.

### BOUVÉ.

1. THOMAS TRACY (s. of Ephraim Osborn and Lydia (Tracy) Bouvé, and grandson of Jonathan Bouvé, a soldier of the Revolution), was b. at Boston, Jan. 14, 1815. His mother, Lydia (Tracy), was a dau. of Asaph and Lydia (Cushing) Tracy; and Lydia Cushing, b. in Hing. June 2, 1761, was a dau. of Col. David and Ruth (Lincoln) Cushing. Thomas Tracy m. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1839, Emily G. Lincoln, dau. of Barnabas and Rachel (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 7,

1814. "Iron merchant," at Boston; treasurer of the Glendon Iron Co. of Penn.; for many yrs. an efficient officer of the "Home for the Destitute;" president of the Boston Society of Natural History; Har. Coll. A. M. 1850; member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; a devoted lover of nature, and the author of the chapter on Natural History in the "History of Hingham." Resides on Summer St., Hing.; winter residence at Boston.

Ch., —

2. i. EDWARD TRACY, b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1841.  
 ii. EMILY LINCOLN, b. at Boston, May 15, 1844, d. in Hing. 8 Sept. 1848.  
 iii. MARY CABOT, b. at Boston, Feb. 27, 1846, d. in Hing. 4 Sept. 1848.
3. iv. WALTER LINCOLN, b. at Boston, Oct. 28, 1849.
4. v. CHARLES OSBORN, b. in Hing. July 26, 1852.  
 vi. EMILY TRACY, b. at Boston, March 31, 1855. m. in Hing. June 17, 1879,  
 Genl Francis A. Osborn of Boston.
- vii. ADA, b. in Hing. May 31, 1857.

2. EDWARD T. (Thomas T. = Emily G. Lincoln), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1841. m. Feb. 21, 1872, Delphine Dolores Clement, dau. of Flavivus B. and Lucita Clement. She was b. at San José, Cal., March 22, 1854. "Merchant" at Boston. Resides on Lincoln St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS TRACY, June 23, 1875.
- ii. CLEMENT LINCOLN, May 27, 1878.

3. WALTER L. (Thomas T. = Emily G. Lincoln), b. at Boston, Oct. 28, 1849. m. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1885, Charlotte B. Harden, dau. of William F. and Elizabeth (Kimball) Harden. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1865. Har. Coll. LL.B. 1879. "Lawyer," and justice of the sec. dis. court of Ply. Resides on Cottage St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER LINCOLN, Dec. 10, 1886.

4. CHARLES O. (Thomas T. = Emily G. Lincoln), b. in Hing. July 26, 1852. m. Oct. 17, 1882, Caroline L. Lane, dau. of Rufus and Caroline H. (Lincoln) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 26, 1855. "Florist." Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY ALLEN, June 6, 1884, d. 28 Oct. 1886.
- ii. CHARLES OSBORN, Oct. 14, 1886.

## BOWSER.

ALEXANDER THOMAS (Robert = Jane Kirk), b. at Sackville, N. B., Feb. 20, 1848. m. Apr. 17, 1884, Adelaide Prescott Reed, dau. of Henry S. and Angeline (Platt) Reed. She was b. at St. Louis, Mo., July 4, 1859. "Unitarian clergyman." Resided on Cottage St., until he removed, in 1887, to Toronto, Ont.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE, May 25, 1885, d. at Toronto, 19 Feb. 1887.

## BRADFORD.

1. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (s. of Gov. William<sup>1</sup>), m. in Hing. May 25, 1664, Jael, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart. She was bt. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1643, and d. 18 Apr. 1730, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 10 July, 1715. Resided at Jones River.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. PETER, March 1, 1676-77.

2. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> of Hull (David<sup>4</sup> = Elizabeth Finney; William<sup>3</sup> = 3d w. Mary, wid. of John Holmes; William<sup>2</sup> came in the "Mayflower," 1620; Gov. William<sup>1</sup> = Alice, wid. of Edward Southworth), was b. at Kingston, Mass., 1722. m. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1748, Elizabeth Groce, dau. of Isaac and Dorothy (Cobb) Groce. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. July 12, 1730.

Ch., —

- i. LYDIA, 1750.
- ii. JONATHAN, 1752. m. Mary Southworth.
- iii. ELIZABETH, 1754, bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 9, 1755.
- iv. THOMAS, 1755, bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 9, 1755.
- v. DAVID, 1757, bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 13, 1757. m. wid. Betsey (Robinson) Thomas of Dux.

---

NOTE. — *Hannah*, m. Nov. 23, 1682, Joshua Ripley. *Mrs. Hannah*, d. Sept. 1754. *Elizabeth*, dau. of Rachel and —, bt. Aug. 20, 1775. *Charles Lee*, s. of Norton, bt. Feb. 11, 1776. *A ch.* of Mrs. Bradford d. 27 Aug. 1775, æt. 5 yrs.

## BRAMHALL (BRIMHALL).

1. GEORGE, who was at Dover, 1670, and at Casco, 1678, was killed in 1689 by Indians. The chris. name of his w. was Martha. She with her ch. came to Hing. to reside soon after his decease, and Dec. 9, 1698, m. secondly, as Hing. records show, Gershom Hall of Harwich.

The ch. of George and Martha were —

- 2. i. GEORGE, b. ab. 1676.
- ii. JOSEPH, —. m. (pub. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1714) Grace Record of Boston; removed to Falmouth, and d. at Boston.
- iii. HANNAH, —. m. Jonathan Hall of Harwich.
- iv. JOSHUA, —. m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel Rider of Ply.

2. GEORGE<sup>2</sup> (George<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1676. m. (pub. in Hing. July 14, 1711) Anna Baker of Barnstable. She d. in Hing. 21 Apr. 1751, æt. 65 yrs. He d. 5 Dec. 1749, æt. 73 yrs. In 1713 he purchased of wid. Sarah Eells the est. on South St., con. sixteen acres of land with a dw-house thereon, which had formerly been owned by Joseph Bate, and adjoining the homestead of Caleb Bate. "Currier." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SILVANUS, July 9, 1713, d. 10 Feb. 1718-19.
- ii. ANNA, Aug. 23, 1714, d. 21 June, 1717.
- iii. HANNAH, Aug. 1, 1716. m. March 8, 1738-39 Joshua Bassett.
- iv. ELISHA, Nov. 1, 1717, d. 26 Sept. 1738.
- v. SILVANUS, May 10, 1719, d. 25 Dec. 1740.
- vi. ELIZABETH, May 12, 1721, d. 8 July, 1767.

3. vii. JOSHUA, Sept. 20, 1722.
4. viii. SAMUEL, June 10, 1724.
- ix. MARTHA, Dec. 1, 1726. m. Jan. 23, 1753, Moses Leavitt.

3. JOSHUA <sup>3</sup> (George <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1722. m. Thankful —. She d. in Hing. 17 Nov. 1759, æt. ab. 33 yrs. He d. 2 Nov. 1755, æt. 33 yrs. "Tanner." Resided on South St. until 1750, when he occupied the paternal homestead on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. GEORGE, Aug. 11, 1748, d. 1 Dec. foll.
- ii. AN INFANT, —, d. 7 March, 1751.
- iii. GEORGE, Aug. 7, 1752.
- iv. JOSHUA, bt. Dec. 2, 1753.
- v. THANKFUL, bt. Sept. 14, 1755, d. 25 Dec. 1760.

4. SAMUEL <sup>3</sup> (George <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1724. m. May 5, 1746, Kezia Lincoln, dau. of Caleb and Margaret (Leavitt) Lincoln. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1719. "Cordwainer." This fam. prob. removed from here after the birth of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. KEZIA, Dec. 17, 1746.
- ii. SAMUEL, Oct. 30, 1748.
- iii. ELISHA, Oct. 6, 1750.
- iv. ANNA, May 8, 1753.
- v. CALEB, Sept. 12, 1755.

NOTE. — *George* was taxed here in 1749, perhaps a s. of Joseph 1, ii., or of Joshua 1, iv. *Katherine*, d. 24 May, 1749, æt. 26 yrs.

## BRASSEL.

JAMES, from County Kerry, Ire., and b. 1836, m. in 1868 Mary Buttimer of Hing. She was b. in Cork Co., Ire., May 12, 1842. "Laborer." Resides on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES FRANCIS, Jan. 1, 1869.
- ii. MARY AGNES, Dec. 22, 1870.
- iii. THOMAS, Nov. 23, 1874.
- iv. ELLEN, Sept. 28, 1877, d. 22 Oct. foll.
- v. ELLEN, Dec. 20, 1880.
- vi. KATIE, July 4, 1884.

## BREAMS.

BENJAMIN, by w. Anna, had the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH, July 26, 1668.
- ii. BENJAMIN, June 8, 1670.

## BREEN.

1. JOHN, from the County of Kilkenny, Ire., and b. ab 1795, came to Boston, Mass., 1813, and thence to Hing. in 1828. He m. at Boston, May 12, 1841, Susan Joyce. She was b. at Castle Martyr, Cork Co., Ire., Jan. 13, 1810. John d. in Hing. 27 Feb. 1865, æt. 70 yrs.

"Fireman." In this capacity he was employed on steamers "Lafayette," "General Lincoln," and "Mayflower," during the entire period in which these boats were owned by the Boston and Hingham Steamboat Company. Resided on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, March 12, 1842, d. at Salisbury, N. C., 5 Nov. 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. JOHN JOYCE, Feb. 2, 1844. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. MARY ANN, Oct. 26, 1845. m. Henry Wall.
- iv. JAMES P., Sept. 7, 1847, d. 19 Sept. 1848.
2. v. JOSEPH MICHAEL, Jan. 8, 1852.
3. vi. THOMAS JOYCE, Aug. 7, 1857.

2. JOSEPH M. (John = Susan Joyce), b. in Hing. Jan. 8, 1852. m. at Stockton, Me., Jan. 20, 1873, Sarah E. Griffin of Stockton. "Stationer," and dealer in fancy goods. Resides on Bank Avenue, off North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FRED. FOSTER, Dec. 26, 1873.
- ii. IDA MAY, Oct. 15, 1874.
- iii. LIZZIE MARION, Sept. 30, 1880.
- iv. EDGAR GARFIELD, Sept. 28, 1881.
- v. FRANK PATERSON, Oct. 24, 1883.

3. THOMAS J. (John = Susan Joyce), b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1857. m. Jan. 8, 1882, Catherine, dau. of John Scully. Resides on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN, July 19, 1882.
- ii. WILLIAM, Dec. 12, 1883.
- iii. SARAH, Aug. 10, 1885.

DAVID (David = Bridget Leahey), b. in Ire. May 25, 1830. m. Nov. 15, 1859, Katherine C. O'Brien, dau. of Daniel and Katherine (Leary) O'Brien. She was b. in Ire. Jan. 6, 1836. "Farmer." Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., —

- i. DAVID, May 22, 1861.
- ii. JEROME, July 16, 1863.
- iii. MARY, July 21, 1865.
- iv. ANNIE, Sept. 8, 1866.

## BRETT.

MERSENA (Royal T. = Susan Williamson), b. at East Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 26, 1836. m. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1860, Ann S. Loring, dau. of Abner and Sophia S. (Whiting) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1840. "Dealer in butter and cheese." Resides on Prospect St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANK WALLACE, May 14, 1861.
  - ii. FRED. WILLARD, Oct. 9, 1866.
  - iii. CLIFFORD ASHTON, March 31, 1869.
  - iv. CARLETON LORING, Apr. 26, 1873.
  - v. RODNEY MARSHAL, Dec. 8, 1876.
- GRACE VERNON BRETT, an adopted dau., b. Apr. 15, 1872.



## BREWER.

WILLIAM, m. in Hing. Jan. 10, 1781, Experience Pittee, and had Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM, bt. in Hing. July 21, 1782.
- ii. MARY, —. m. Samuel Bronsdon, and they had Samuel, who d. in Hing. 10 March, 1885.
- iii. SALLY, —. m. David Pittee.

JOHN REED (Thomas = Abigail Stone), prob. a descendant from Daniel Brewer, who arrived in Roxbury, Mass., from Eng. 1632, was b. at Boston, Apr. 8, 1818. During his active business life he was a merchant at Boston. Having been a summer resident in Hing. for a number of yrs., he purchased land, and in 1856 moved into the house erected and now occupied by him on Martin's Lane, where he has one of the most extensive farms in this vicinity. He m. July 24, 1843, Caroline Francoeur, dau. of Willard Sayles of Boston. She d. in Hing. 3 July, 1887, æt. 66 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. FRANCIS WILLARD.
- ii. WILLARD SAYLES.
- iii. HELEN RENOUF. m. Genl Wilmon W. Blackmar of Boston.
- iv. FANNIE REED.

## BRIGGS.

*Sometimes written BRIDGES on Old Records.*

MATTHIAS, m. in Hing. May 9, 1648, Deborah Cushing, dau. of Matthew and Nazareth (Pitcher) Cushing. She was b. in Eng. Feb. 17, 1624-25, and d. in Hing. 25 Sept. 1700, æt. 76th yr. He d. 24 Feb. 1696-97. Resided on Main St., at or near Pear Tree Hill. No further information concerning this fam. is given on Hing. rec's.

JOSEPH, JR., of Scit., had one child, bt. in Hing. sec. pre., viz. :

- i. RUTH, Apr. 26, 1724.

JOSEPH, had ch., bt. in Hing. sec. pre., as foll. : —

- i. BARNABAS, July 12, 1751.
- ii. SETH, June 20, 1756. m. Jan. 31, 1779, Deborah, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Nichols) Lothrop, and had ch. : 1. Thomas, 1780. 2. Rachel, 1782. 3. Warren, 1785.

NOTE. — Peter, and Anna, bt. Aug. 2, 1646. John, bt. Dec. 20, 1646. Capt. Benjamin of Scit., m. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 26, 1747, Mrs. Anna Doane, wid. ; Solomon, of Norton m. Feb. 7, 1763, Mary Lincoln ; Joseph, of Coh. m. March 2, 1785, Betsey Stodder ; Abigail S., m. Nov. 18, 1821, James S. Lewis ; Mary F., m. Apr. 13, 1815, Elijah W. Lewis ; Henry C., m. Aug. 3, 1851, Mary E. Ridgeway ; Sarah J., m. Nov. 4, 1851, Warren Pool, w<sup>th</sup>.

## BRONSDON.

SAMUEL (Samuel = Mary Brewer), b. at Milton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1819, m. in Hing. June 1, 1843, Deborah K. Whiton, dau. of Isaiah and Martha D. (Easterbrook) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. May 19, 1820, and d. 10 Oct. 1876, æt. 56 yrs. He d. 10 March, 1885, æt. 65 yrs. "Piano-forte finisher." Resided on South St., near Magoon's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. A SON, Apr. 22, 1844, d. in two days.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES, Sept. 13, 1845.
- iii. LIZZIE DANFORTH, Feb. 5, 1849.

## BROOKS.

REV. CHARLES, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Albree) Brooks, was b. at Medford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1795, and grad. at Har. Coll. 1816. He was ord. pastor of the Third Cong. Soc. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1821. In 1838 he was elected Prof. of Natural History in the University of New York. This position, with the concurrence of his parish, was accepted, and on Jan. 1, 1839, his connection with the parish in Hing. ceased. A full account of his published writings, as well as of the interest he took in the cause of education, and in various scientific and philanthropic subjects may be found in another part of this history. He m. first, June 27, 1827, Cecilia, dau. of the Hon. Roger Wolcott Williams of Brooklyn, Conn. She d. in Hing. 13 March, 1837, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 1, 1839, Mrs. Charlotte Ann Haven Lord of Portsmouth, N. H. She d. at P. Nov. 1869. He d. at Medford, 7 July, 1872, æt. 77th yr. Resided while in Hing. on Main St., next S. E. of the old meeting-house.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Cecilia, —

- i. ELIZABETH ALBREE, Apr. 25, 1828, d. at Medford, unm. 5 March, 1869, æt. 41st yr.
- ii. CHARLES JOHN, Apr. 16, 1832, d. in Hing. 8 June, 1833.
- iii. CHARLES WOLCOTT, Oct. 1, 1833. Consul-General and Commercial Agent of Japan in this country; d. at Napa, Cal., 17 Aug. 1885, æt. 52d yr.

NOTE. — *Simeon*, of Scit. m. Dec. 18, 1766, Sarah Gardner.

## BROWN.

JOHN, of Salem m. Hannah, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing. She was b. in Hing. May 15, 1638, and surviving him, m. secondly — Rogers. Hannah d. at Bristol, 11 Sept. 1691, æt. 53 yrs.

Ch. of John and Hannah, —

- i. JOHN, b. prob. at Salem, Apr. 4, 1659.
- ii. HANNAH, Apr. 18, 1660.

REV. JOHN, from Haverhill, Mass., was grad. at Har. Coll. 1741, and ord. pastor over the sec. parish in Hing. (Coh.) Sept. 2, 1747. He m. first, Dec. 22, 1764, Mrs. Jane Doane. She d. and he m. secondly Hepzibah Ames. After her decease he m. for his third w. Oct. 15, 1788, wid. Honour Fitzgerald, who, with one son, survived him. Rev. John Brown of Coh. d. 22 Oct. 1791, æt. 67th yr.

NOTE. — *Elisha*, m. Apr. 14, 1833, Almira Whiton. *John W.*, m. Oct. 21, 1842, Martha A. G. Lincoln, and d. 1 May, 1860. *Esther L.*, of Hull m. Dec. 28, 1842, Barton H. Prouty of Hing. *William*, m. Nov. 17, 1844, J. A. B. Whiting. *David*, d. 12 Aug. 1855. *Samuel*, d. 23 May, 1848. *John G.*, a native of Vt., d. 8 Nov. 1847, æt. 21 yrs.; was buried from Mr. Carvl's house. *Eliza J.*, of Quincy m. Apr. 10, 1845. Henry M. Hersey of Hing. *Austin W.*, of Ab'n m. Dec. 2, 1852, Rosilla H. Whitcomb of Scit. *David*, d. 4 Feb. 1865, æt. 74 yrs. *Isaac R.*, a native of Knox, Me., d. 2 Jan. 1871, æt. 27 yrs. *George F.*, s. of Reuben H. and Elizabeth (Playse), b. in Hing. June 23, 1877, d. 16 Feb. 1879. *Lucy W.*, dau. of Washington Brown, d. 22 Feb. 1879, æt. 19 yrs. 8 mo's. *John*, an English boy, d. 4 Nov. 1803,

æt. 15 yrs. *Joseph*, d. 19 May, 1678. *Elizabeth*, m. June 30, 1664, Joseph Grafton. *Abiel*, m. Aug. 11, 1668, Samuel Shrimpton. *Jonathan*, m. Jan. 28, 1735, Susanna Garnet. *Ebenezer*, m. March 29, 1768, Ruth Tower. *Fanny*, m. Apr. 17, 1837, Robert W. Clark of Wey. *Samuel*, m. June 22, 1834, Deborah Goodwin. She survived him, and m. (2) Apr. 14, 1851, Thomas W. Stodder. *James G.*, m. Apr. 23, 1847, Hannah M. Glaughlin.

## BRYANT.

1. THOMAS (s. of Thomas), m. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1773, Milcah Stodder, dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Cobb) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1757, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 4, 1782, Elijah Beal, who was lost at sea. She m. thirdly, May 25, 1785, Lemuel Dill, and d. 15 Oct. 1844, æt. 87th yr. Thomas d. 28 Aug. 1776, æt. 27 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

2. i. THOMAS, March 7, 1774.
3. ii. Barker, Jan. 27, 1776.

2. THOMAS (Thomas = Milcah Stodder), b. in Hing. March 7, 1774. m. Dec. 15, 1793, Abigail Lovis, dau. of William and Abigail (Mansfield) Lovis. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1775. This fam. removed to Orland, Me., where he d. in 1829, æt. 55 yrs.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZA, Feb. 1, 1795.
- ii. THOMAS, Aug. 3, 1796.
- iii. CHARLOTTE LOVIS, March 4, 1798.
- iv. ABIGAIL LOVIS, Feb. 24, 1800.
- v. MILCAH STODDER, Jan. 9, 1802.
- vi. LEMUEL DILL, Sept. 30, 1804.

3. BARKER (Thomas = Milcah Stodder), b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1776. m. Feb. 6, 1800, Abigail Chubbuck, perhaps dau. of James and Melia (Whiton) Chubbuck. Barker d. 29 Oct. 1810, æt. 34 yrs.

Ch., bt. in Hing., —

- i. BARKER, March 1, 1801, d. 27 Aug. 1802.
- ii. JAMES, Apr. 11, 1802, d. 22 Aug. foll.
- iii. BARKER, Nov. 20, 1803.
- iv. ELIJAH, March 19, 1813, d. at Boston, 17 Jan. 1883, æt. 70th yr.

1. CEPHAS, b. at Plympton, Mass., 1788. m. first, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Lincoln. (See descendants of the Husbandman, No. 14.) She d. in Hing. 12 Jan. 1845, æt. 48 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 1, 1846, Susan Lincoln, sister of his first w.

Ch., all by w. Lucy, —

- i. JOSEPHUS, —.
- ii. CYRUS, 1823. m. Jan. 5, 1854, Lucinda S., dau. of David Cain.
2. iii. ELBRIDGE, —.
- iv. LYDIA F., —. m. Apr. 18, 1866, Franklin Gardner.
- v. JOSHUA, —.
- vi. LUCY, —. m. Lloyd Reed of Ab'n.
- vii. JAMES B., —.

2. ELBRIDGE (Cephas = Lucy Lincoln), m. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1849, Sarah J., dau. of Stephen and Clarissa (Dyer) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1832, and d. 26 Oct. 1857, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, Abby Pitman; has removed to Fairhaven, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. LUCY J., —. m. William F. Stowell.
- ii. CYRUS W., Oct. 13, 1857, d. 1 June, 1884, æt. 27th yr. Resided at West Hing.

NOTE. — *Hannah*, m. Dec. 13, 1665, John Stodder. *Mary*, m'ge intention, Sept. 20, 1707, Samuel Nash of Braintree. *Deborah*, m'ge intention, June 22, 1728, Nehemiah Ward. *Abigail*, of Brooklyn, m. Nov. 2, 1816, John Mead. *Frederick E. C.*, m. Sept. 16, 1873, Clara M. dau. of Samuel T. and Sarah E. (Lincoln) Crosby.

## BUCK.

JAMES, came from Hing., Eng., to our Hing. in 1638, and the same yr. had a house-lot granted to him. He was m. at Dor. June 4, 1639; but the name of his w. does not appear upon our records. Concerning the fam. name, Hobart's Journal has the foll. : —

James's child buried 13 June, 1740.  
 James's child b. Sept. 1642; d. Sept. 1642.  
 LYDIA, bt. Dec. 13, 1643.  
 JAMES, d. 24 Apr. 1646.  
 ABIEL, bt. Apr. 26, 1646.  
 LYDIA, d. 19 Apr. 1667.

NOTE. — *Alice*, m. Apr. 30, 1757, Daniel Stodder.

## BUCKLAND.

WILLIAM, had land granted him on the north side of Weary-all (Otis) Hill, 1635, and a house-lot of five acres near the present R. R. Station at West Hing. the yr. foll. He also owned land at Broad Cove, 1650, and after; but the only reference to any births, marriages, or deaths of this surname upon our records is found in Hobart's Diary, as foll. : —

BENJAMIN, bt. July 2, 1640.

## BUCKLEY.

JAMES, m. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1878, Julia Roach, a native of Ire. "Laborer." Resides on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. AN INFANT, Nov. 30, 1879, { d. same day.
- ii. AN INFANT, Nov. 30, 1879, }
- iii. JOHN, Apr. 6, 1881.
- iv. MARY, Jan. 26, 1883.
- v. JAMES, Dec. 10, 1885, d. same day.

## BUERLY (BEURLY).

LANIX, for some yrs. a resident of Hing. sec. pre. m. Mary Farrow, dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1665. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, —, d. 26 May, 1694.
- ii. DAVID, July 18, 1689.
- iii. GEORGE, Aug. 15, 1692.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Jan. 16, 1693-94.

- v. MARY, Feb. 25, 1695-96.
- vi. LEAH, Apr. 30, 1699.
- vii. RACHEL, Feb. 1, 1700-1.
- viii. JOHN, Feb. 1, 1705-6.

### BUKER.

LEONARD EDSON (Isaac = Mary Poole), was b. at Braintree, Mass., Dec. 9, 1836. m. Sarah E. Stodder, dau. of Martin and Mary G. (Stodder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. May 28, 1838. "Edger." Resides on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES EDSON, Feb. 15, 1861.
- ii. JOANNA FRANCES, Dec. 20, 1866, d. 2 July, 1869.
- iii. A SON, July 17, 1872, d. same day.
- iv. LIZZIE PRESTON, Jan. 22, 1884.

NOTE. — *Mary W.*, m. July 1, 1847, Abiah G. Orcutt.

### BULL.

JOHN, from whom "Bull's Pond" at Hing. Centre prob. took its name, m. in Hing. first, Nov. 21, 1672, Mary Pitts, dau. of Edmund and Ann Pitts. She was bt. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1642, and d. 18 Sept. 1696, æt. 54 yrs. He m. secondly, March 4, 1696-97, Margaret Damon. She survived him, and d. Nov. 1749. John d. 1 Dec. 1720. He was known as "Goodman Bull," and resided on Main, near Pond St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. MARY, Dec. 19, 1673, d. 14 Feb. foll.
- ii. DEBORAH, Apr. 3, 1675, d. 8 Apr. 1678.
- iii. JOHN, Apr. 7, 1677, d. 18 June foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Margaret, were —

- iv. MARY, Dec. 7, 1697.
- v. DEBORAH, Oct. 16, 1699. m. Jan. 5, 1720-21, Barnabas Cook.
- vi. HANNAH, May 7, 1702, d. 7 Aug. foll.
- vii. JOHN, Dec. 10, 1707, d. 12 Feb. 1710-11.
- viii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 8, 1712. m. Nov. 4, 1757, Jedidiah Sampson.

### BULLEN.

GARRISON S. (Samuel = Jane Smith), b. at Farmington, Me., Feb. 8, 1806, came to Hing. 1831, and m. March 1, 1848, Sibbel Kingman, dau. of John and Hannah (Grubb) Kingman. She was b. in Hing. March 30, 1813. He d. 11 Sept. 1885, æt. 80th yr. "Mariner." Resided on North St. near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EUGENE, June 30, 1851, d. same day.
- ii. GEORGIANNA, June 30, 1852. m. June 13, 1875, Brainard Souther.
- iii. ADELAIDE, Dec. 5, 1853. m. — Smith.
- iv. ALBION, Dec. 5, 1853, d. same day.

### BURBANK.

1. JOHN (see "History of Rowley"). m. in Hing. June 28, 1728, Elizabeth Tower, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Whiton) Tower. She was b. in Hing. June 11, 1705. Resided in the sec. pre.



Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Dec. 30, 1728, d. 13 Oct. 1730.
- ii. LYDIA, Aug. 4, 1730.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Feb. 15, 1731-32, d. 18 Dec. 1737.
- iv. JOHN, Dec. 6, 1733, d. 10 Dec. 1737.
- v. TIMOTHY, Aug. 30, 1735, d. 26 Jan. 1757.
- vi. REBECCA, Jan. 14, 1736-37.
- vii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 6, 1738. m. Dec. 24, 1754, Robert Tower.
- viii. JANE, June 10, 1740. m. July 3, 1760, James Nernel of Scit.
- ix. DEBORAH, March 6, 1741-42, d. soon.
- x. DEBORAH, Dec. 23, 1743. m. Ephraim Battles.
- xi. RUTH, Aug. 30, 1745.
- xii. SUSANNA, Sept. 6, 1747.
2. xiii. JOHN, May 14, 1749.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John = Elizabeth Tower), b. in Hing. sec. pre. May 14, 1749. m. Hannah, dau. of Abraham and Joanna (Leavitt) Leavitt. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Apr. 13, 1740, and d. 18 Dec. 1817, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 12 Nov. 1839, æt. 91st yr. "Farmer." Resided in the sec. pre., afts. Coh.

Ch., —

3. i. TIMOTHY, July 9, 1769.
- ii. HANNAH, Aug. 12, 1770, d. unm. 22 Nov. 1844, æt. 74 yrs.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 10, 1775. m. Reuben Curlew.
- iv. SYBIL, 1777. m. Peter Barnes.
- v. JOHN, July 11, 1782. m. Aug. 23, 1813, Miriam Barnes. She d. 27 March, 1872, æt. 80th yr. He d. 24 March, 1864, æt. 82d yr.

3. TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. sec. pre. July 9, 1769. m. Sarah, dau. of Ephraim Battles. She d. 25 March, 1827, æt. 59 yrs. He d. 4 Sept. 1848, æt. 79 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at Coh.

Ch., prob. all b. at Coh., —

- i. LEAVITT, March 13, 1789.
- ii. JOANNA, Nov. 23, 1790, d. in Hing. unm., 29 July, 1863, æt. 78th yr.
- iii. SALLY, July 31, 1792. m. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1817, Gain Robertson.
- iv. EPHRAIM BATTLES, Aug. 20, 1794. m. Nov. 13, 1810, Ruth, dau. of Hezekiah Beal.
4. v. SAMUEL, Oct. 25, 1796.
- vi. LYDIA, Nov. 24, 1798, d. unm.
5. vii. ABRAHAM, Oct. 24, 1800.
- viii. ANDREW R., Nov. 30, 1802, d. 8 Feb. 1839, æt. 36 yrs.
- ix. CLARA, Sept. 15, 1804. m. Daniel Chapman.
- x. EMELINE, Sept. 25, 1809. m. Samuel Brown, and d. at Charlestown.
- xi. HANNAH LEAVITT, Oct. 10, 1813. m. Aug. 14, 1831, Daniel Beal of Hing.

4. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (Timothy<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Coh. Oct. 25, 1796. m. Apr. 25, 1819, Joanna, dau. of David and Prudence Whitcomb. She d. in Hing. 1 June, 1865, æt. 68 yrs. He d. 25 June, 1877, æt. 81st yr. "Farmer." Resided on Jones St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH CHENEY, Nov. 9, 1820. m. Dec. 7, 1842, Abel Fearing, Jr.
- ii. JOANNA, 1822. m. May 18, 1845, Seth S. Hobart.
- iii. LUCY WHITCOMB, 1824. m. Oct. 18, 1840, Hiram Gardner.
- iv. WATSON WHITCOMB, 1826, d. 9 Feb. 1850.
- v. SARAH BATTLES, 1827, d. unm. 15 June, 1871, æt. 44th yr.

5. ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> (Timothy<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Coh. Oct. 24, 1800. m. Nov. 27, 1828, Mary Barrell, dau. of Bartlett and Relief (Nash) Barrell of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Sept. 30, 1807. Abraham d. in Hing. 20 Aug. 1884, æt. 84th yr. "Farmer." Resided on East St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH AUGUSTA, Oct. 26, 1829. m. May 8, 1853, De Witt C. Bates.
- ii. WILLIAM DEXTER, Apr. 29, 1833, d. 4 Nov. 1848, æt. 16th yr.

6. EPHRAIM BATTLES<sup>5</sup> (Ephraim B.<sup>4</sup> Timothy<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Coh. July 23, 1821. m. Apr. 14, 1844, Ann N. Barnes, dau. of Benjamin and Sally (Vinal) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1827. He d. 27 July, 1873, æt. 52 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., —

- i. HANNAH VINAL, b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1846. m. Nov. 25, 1868, Leavitt Sprague.
- ii. ANNIETTA FRANCES, b. at Wey. July 8, 1851.
- iii. ALSINA ANDREWS, b. at Quincy, Jan. 9, 1855, d. in Hing. 3 March, 1882.

CHARLES H., from Coh. m. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1874, Ella F. Wolfe, dau. of George A. and Margaret (Fisher) Wolfe. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1856. "Shoemaker." Residence, Lincoln St.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE ROBERT, b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1875.
- ii. ERNEST LINCOLN, —, d. 13 Feb. 1886.

NOTE. — *Isaac B.*, m. Dec. 22, 1847, Hannah V. Barnes. *Timothy L.*, m. Sept. 10, 1848, Adaline Souther. *Robert T.*, m. Nov. 29, 1849, Cordelia Souther. *Lydia*, dau. of Deborah, bt. Nov. 15. 1767.

## BURDETT.

JOSEPH OLIVER (Joseph = Sally Jenkins Mansfield), b. at Wakefield (South Reading), Oct. 30, 1848. m. in Hing. June 30, 1874, Ella J. Corthell, dau. of John K. and Joan J. (Ripley) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1852. "Lawyer." Grad. at Tufts Coll. 1871. Representative at the General Court, 1884 and 1885. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HAROLD CORTHELL, May 5, 1877.
- ii. EDITH MANSFIELD, Dec. 26, 1879.
- iii. HELEN RIPLEY, Oct. 27, 1881.

## BURDITT.

HENRY WHITE (Henry = Deborah Andrews), b. at Boston, Nov. 19, 1824. m. Apr. 1859, Lucy J. Comer, dau. of Thomas and Henrietta (Childs) Comer of Boston. "Shipmaster." Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., —

- i. HENRY HOWARD, b. at Boston (Jamaica Plain), Feb. 7, 1867.
- ii. AMELIA, b. at Yokohama, Japan, June, 1871.
- iii. THOMAS ANDREWS, b. in Hing. Aug. 15, 1876.

NOTE. — *Henry*, of Boston m. Dec. 11, 1821, Deborah, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Cushing) Andrews of Hing.

## BURNS.

1. JOHN (David = Mary Crowley), a native of Ire. m. Mary Quinn, dau. of Bartholomew and Mary (Daley) Quinn. "Laborer." Resides on Elm, corner of Emerald St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY VINCENT.
- ii. DAVID FRANCIS.
- iii. ELLEN TERESA, March 12, 1864, d. 27 June, 1885, æt. 21 yrs.
- iv. HANNAH ELIZABETH, Oct. 3, 1866, d. 18 March, 1883, æt. 16 yrs.
- v. JOHN, Oct. 3, 1866.
- vi. MARGARET AGNES, July 22, 1868.

2. MICHAEL (David = Mary Crowley), a native of Ire. m. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1871, Catherine Keane. "Teamster." Resides on Emerald St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Dec. 23, 1871.
- ii. CATHERINE, May 27, 1873.
- iii. DAVID, Jan. 29, 1875.
- iv. MICHAEL, March 29, 1876.
- v. ELLEN, Oct. 1, 1877.
- vi. JOHN, Aug. 6, 1879.

NOTE. — Mrs. Mary, wid. of David, d. in Hing. 16 Aug. 1885, æt. 90 yrs. She was a dau. of Dennis and Ellen (Welch) Crowley. Patrick, d. 20 June, 1871, æt. 63 yrs. Julia, m. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1854, William Hadden.

## BURR.

1. SIMON, who came from Dor. and settled in Hing. 1647, was the ancestor of all the families who have borne the surname Burr in this town. He prob. was a bro. of Rev. Jonathan Burr, who settled as colleague with Rev. Mr. Mather of Dor. 1640, and d. 1641, leaving three ch., one of whom was Simon, undoubtedly named after the Simon who settled in Hing. There was a Samuel Burr among the early residents of Charlestown; and the name of Matthew Burr appears upon a list of passengers advertised to sail from Gravesend, Eng., July 27, 1635, for Virginia; but whether they were connected with those of the surname in Dor. and Hing., has not been ascertained. Simon, the planter in Hing. was twice m. The chris. name of his first w. who d. here, 23 July, 1647, is unknown. He m. secondly, Nov. 28, 1648, Hester —. She d. 3 Feb. 1692-93. Simon d. intestate, 7 Feb. 1691-92, æt. 75th yr., and Simon, the oldest s. was appointed to administer upon the est. of his fa. Inv. £326, 1s. 6d., appraised by Anthony Sprague and Thomas Sayer. "Farmer." Resided on what is now School St.

Ch., by his first w., were —

- i. ESTHER, —, d. 25 Nov. 1644.
- ii. HENRY, —, d. 9 Feb. 1645-46.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hester, were —

2. iii. SIMON, bt. Feb. 25, 1654-55.
- iv. HANNAH, bt. Feb. 25, 1654-55. m. (1) Apr. 2, 1674, John Hobart, and (2) Aug. 26, 1677, John Record.
3. v. JOHN, b. Jan. 6, 1659-60.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. June 13, 1665, d. in the Canada Expedition, 28 Nov. 1690, æt. 25 yrs.

2. SIMON<sup>2</sup> (Simon<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1654-55. m. Aug. 1690, Mary Lasell, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Gates) Lasell. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1664. Simon was by occupation "Setwork cooper." Selectman in 1694. He removed with his fam. ab. 1710, to Rehoboth, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, May 25, 1691.
- ii. SIMON, Sept. 30, 1692.
- iii. MARY, Sept. 7, 1694.
- iv. RUTH, Dec. 16, 1696.
- v. RACHEL, Apr. 10, 1699.
- vi. ISAAC, May 3, 1701.
- vii. DAVID, Feb. 28, 1703-4.
- viii. SAMUEL, Apr. 1, 1707. m. July 13, 1732, Sarah Marsh, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Burr) Marsh. Resided at Rehoboth.

3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1659-60. m. Dec. 24, 1685, Mary Warren, dau. of John and Deborah (Wilson) Warren of Boston. [Sav. Gen. Dic., vol. iv. pp. 424 and 587.] She d. in Hing. 26 July, 1742, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 7 Dec. 1716, æt. 56 yrs. Will made on the day of his death. The inv. of his est. which inc. dwelling-house and home land, £120, two oxen, three steers, six cows, horse, poultry, swine, etc., was appraised at £921, 16s. 5d. "Farmer." Constable, 1698. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, bt. Sept. 11, 1686. m. Aug. 26, 1708, Thomas Marsh.
- ii. JOHN, Nov. 4, 1687, d. next day.
- iii. DEBORAH, Jan. 27, 1688-89. m. at Wey. May 16, 1717, Nehemiah Lincoln.
- iv. SARAH, Jan. 20, 1691-92. m. (pub. Feb. 21, 1712-13) Elisha Bisbee, Jr.
4. v. JOHN, June 24, 1695.
5. vi. JONATHAN, Feb. 3, 1697-98.
6. vii. JOSHUA, Oct. 27, 1699.
- viii. LYDIA, Aug. 17, 1701. m. (1) Dec. 7, 1721, Israel Vickery, and (2) June 12, 1748, Henry Smith of Rehoboth.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Aug. 17, 1701. m. June 14, 1723, David Baldwin.
7. x. ELISHA, Dec. 3, 1703.

4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 24, 1695. m. (pub. Apr. 14, 1722) Silence Howard of Bridgewater, and settled at B., where he was deacon of the church. He d. in 1777, and his w. in 1773. They had one s. b. in Hing., viz.:

- i. JOHN, June 1, 1724.

5. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1697-98. m. at Boston, Apr. 19, 1720, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1696, and d. 26 Oct. 1784, æt. 88 yrs. He d. suddenly (was run over by a cart-wheel), 23 June, 1762, æt. 64 yrs. Will dated 5 Apr. 1753, proved 2 July, 1762. "Cooper." Resided at the junction of Turkey Hill Road and Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, June 7, 1721. m. (1) Nov. 28, 1745, Moses Lincoln, and (2) Dec. 31, 1766, David Beal, widr.
- ii. SARAH, Feb. 6, 1723-24. m. June 23, 1748, Jonathan Lane, Jr.

8. iii. JONATHAN, Nov. 28, 1726.
9. iv. JOHN, Apr. 6, 1729.
  - v. DEBORAH, Aug. 31, 1731. m. Oct. 23, 1755, Thomas Andrews.
  - vi. SUSANNA, Jan. 27, 1733-34. m. Feb. 6, 1755, Elijah Stowers.
10. vii. THOMAS, Aug. 17, 1735.
- viii. LEVI, March, 1738, d. 6 Oct. 1741.
- ix. SAMUEL, March, 1738. A soldier in the French and Indian War, 1758, d. 27 May, 1797.
- x. SILENCE, Apr. 3, 1742. m. Aug. 19, 1762, Peter Cushing.

6. JOSHUA <sup>8</sup> (John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1699. m. (pub. Dec. 16, 1727), Elizabeth Tileston of Dorchester. Joshua d. 10 Dec. 1754, æt. 55 yrs. "Farmer." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 23, 1728, d. 13 Sept. 1754.
- ii. HANNAH, Sept. 7, 1730, d. 17 Dec. 1754.
- iii. JOSHUA, Sept. 16, 1732, d. 10 Dec. 1754.
- iv. LYDIA, July 18, 1734, d. unm. 12 June, 1802.
11. v. ISAAC, Aug. 11, 1736.
- vi. ABIGAIL, July 4, 1739, d. 17 June, 1749.
- vii. EUNICE, Jan. 20, 1741-42, d. 23 Dec. 1754.
12. viii. TIMOTHY, Jan. 20, 1744-45.
- ix. JAMES, May 12, 1748, d. 11 June, 1754.

7. ELISHA <sup>8</sup> (John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1703. m. Dec. 25, 1735, Sarah Bates. She d. 9 July, 1790, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 20 May, 1778, æt. 74 yrs. "Cooper." Constable in 1744. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 3, 1736, d. 13 Aug. 1749.
- ii. ELISHA, May 5, 1738, d. soon.
- iii. ASA, March 11, 1739-40. m. May 28, 1761, Rhoda, dau. of David and Patience Bates. Settled at Bellingham, Mass. Their ch. bt. in Hing. sec. pre.: 1. Sarah, Oct. 2, 1763, d. 23 March, 1764. 2. Sarah, Sept. 2, 1764.
- iv. DAVID, May 31, 1741, d. next day.
- v. AN INFANT, May 1, 1742, d. same day.
- vi. MARY, Oct. 15, 1743. m. Solomon Cushing.
13. vii. DAVID, Oct. 16, 1745.
- viii. RACHEL, Apr. 10, 1748. m. Apr. 22, 1778, David Belcher.
- ix. AN INFANT, d. 28 Dec. 1751.
- x. AN INFANT, d. 23 Feb. 1756.

8. JONATHAN <sup>4</sup> (Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1726. m. Jan. 30, 1759, Hannah Bates, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Beal) Bates. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. March 11, 1739-40, and d. 29 Sept. 1806, æt. 66 yrs. He d. 17 Dec. 1804, æt. 78 yrs. Constable, 1764. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. CHARLES, Aug. 31, 1759. Removed from Hing. and m. 24 May, 1795, Mary Holyoke.
- ii. WARREN, bt. Sept. 23, 1761. m. Apr. 9, 1815, Mary, dau. of David and Eunice (Davis) Jones. She d. 10 Dec. 1858, æt. 90th yr. He d. 21 Feb. 1825, æt. 63 yrs.
- iii. HANNAH, bt. Jan. 29, 1764. m. Jan. 1, 1787, Daniel Lincoln.
- iv. JOSEPH, bt. Aug. 19, 1770. Removed from Hing. He m. Sarah Proctor of Marblehead. Their s. Joseph B., m. June 27, 1824, Lucy, dau. of Benjamin Jones of Hing. Resided at Brewer, Me.



9. JOHN <sup>4</sup> (Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1729. m. June 1, 1755, Emma Cushing, dau. of Theophilus and Hannah (Waterman) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1727-28, and d. 21 Dec. 1805, æt. 78th yr. He d. 11 Feb. 1790, æt. 61st yr. "Cooper." Constable, 1767. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Oct. 9, 1755. m. June 26, 1783, Sarah Cushing, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Leavitt) Cushing.
- 15. ii. LEVI, June 1, 1757.
- iii. CUSHING, Jan. 21, 1759. m. Apr. 21, 1791, Lydia Cushing, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Leavitt) Cushing. He d. at Ashby, Mass., 19 Sept. 1838, æt. 80th yr. A soldier of the Revolution.
- 16. iv. THEOPHILUS, Oct. 6, 1761.
- v. PEREZ, Nov. 1, 1763, d. at Freeport, Me., 1836, æt. 73 yrs.
- vi. LABAN, bt. May 26, 1765, d. 13 Dec. foll.
- vii. ROBERT WATERMAN, Oct. 13, 1767, d. at Ashby, 14 March, 1839, æt. 71 yrs.
- viii. EMMA, Sept. 1, 1769, d. unm. 12 Sept. 1854, æt. 85 yrs.
- ix. LABAN, Feb. 5, 1773, d. 13 Dec. 1775?

10. THOMAS <sup>4</sup> (Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1735. m. Aug. 22, 1759, Margaret Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Margaret (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1742, and d. 1 Apr. 1821, æt. 79th yr. He d. 23 Sept. 1812, æt. 77 yrs. "Cooper," and "farmer." Was present at the capitulation of Fort William Henry, 1757, and at the taking of Fort Frontenac, on Lake Ontario in 1758. He also was in active service during the War of the Revolution, and held a commission as Lieut. in Capt. Peter Cushing's company. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 18. i. THOMAS, Nov. 15, 1759.
- ii. PEGGY, Apr. 13, 1765, d. unm., 26 Oct. 1853, æt. 88 yrs.
- iii. MERIEL, Feb. 4, 1771, d. unm., 31 July, 1811, æt. 40 yrs.
- 19. iv. MATTHEW, Aug. 11, 1773.
- 20. v. FEARING, June 12, 1778.

11. ISAAC <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. Aug. 11, 1736. m. Nov. 9, 1763, Mary Beal, dau. of John and Deliverance (Porter) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 8, 1739. "Farmer." Constable in 1769. Resided on King St. sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing. and Coh., —

- i. ELIZABETH, bt. Oct. 20, 1765. m. July 25, 1787, Hezekiah Beal.
- ii. JAMES, bt. Nov. 26, 1769.
- iii. ABIGAIL, bt. Aug. 30, 1772.
- iv. EUNICE, bt. May 1, 1774.

12. TIMOTHY <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 20, 1744-45. m. Sept. 11, 1765, Sarah Leavitt, dau. of Nehemiah and Martha (Lincoln) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Dec. 10, 1746, and d. at Coh. 31 Jan. 1827, æt. 80 yrs. Resided on King St. sec. pre.

Their ch., were bt. as foll. : —

- i. HANNAH, Feb. 1, 1767. m. Aug. 19, 1787, Canterbury Barnes.
- ii. JOSHUA, June 26, 1768.
- iii. NAAMAN, March 4, 1770.

- iv. PETER, Jan. 12, 1772, d. soon.
- v. MARTHA, Dec. 20, 1772. m. March 7, 1803, Thomas Barnes.
- vi. PETER, Jan. 28, 1776.
- vii. MARTIN, July 19, 1778.
- viii. ELIZABETH, June 17, 1781.
- ix. SARAH, Sept. 5, 1783.
- x. POLLY, March 23, 1788, d. unm., 8 March, 1829.
- xi. JAPHET, March 23, 1788.
- xii. MERIEL, Aug. 27, 1791. m. Thomas White.

**13. DAVID** <sup>4</sup> (Elisha <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1745. m. June 12, 1775, Mary Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Margaret (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1746, and d. 5 March, 1835, æt. 88 yrs. He d. 3 Nov. 1814, æt. 69 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on the paternal homestead, Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 21. i. ELISHA, Oct. 19, 1776.
- 22. ii. DAVID, Nov. 7, 1778.
- iii. MARY, Feb. 26, 1781. m. Sept. 2, 1809, Isaac Sprague.
- iv. LINCOLN, Jan. 13, 1783, d. 14 March foll.
- v. LINCOLN, June 28, 1786. "Tailor." d. unm., 19 March, 1868, æt. 82d yr.
- vi. RACHEL, Nov. 16, 1788, d. unm., 30 Aug. 1812.

**14. LEVI** <sup>5</sup> (Mary <sup>4</sup> Elisha <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1761. m. May 27, 1789, Deborah Loring, dau. of Thomas and Bethia (Smith) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1762, and d. 3 Feb. 1811, æt. 49th yr. He d. —.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LORING, Jan. 18, 1790, d. 15 Nov. 1829, æt. 40th yr.
- ii. LEAH, Nov. 15, 1791. m. Oct. 13, 1811, Jairus Thayer, and d. 29 June, 1827, æt. 36th yr.
- iii. LEVI, Jan. 13, 1794, d. 6 Nov. 1817, æt. 23 yrs.
- iv. LUCY, July 6, 1796. m. March 2, 1828, Jairus Thayer, widr.
- v. LEONARD, Aug. 8, 1798, d. at sea, 1816.
- vi. HENRY, June 16, 1801, d. at Boston, 31 Aug. 1853, æt. 52 yrs.
- vii. HENRIETTA, July 5, 1804, d. 17 Nov. 1806.

**15. LEVI** <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 1, 1757. m. first, March 13, 1783, Susanna Stowers, dau. of Elijah and Susanna (Burr) Stowers. She was b. in Hing. June 25, 1757, and d. 17 Jan. 1822, æt. 65th yr. He m. secondly Mary Barrell, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Collamore) Barrell of Hanover. She was b. Sept. 21, 1774, and d. at Han. 6 Feb. 1865, æt. 90 yrs. He d. in Hing. 21 March, 1839, æt. 82d yr. A soldier of the Revolution. Resided on Leavitt, corner of Short St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, were —

- i. SUSANNA, Feb. 21, 1786. m. Dec. 2, 1804, Joseph Trowbridge.
- ii. LYDIA STOWERS, Sept. 29, 1788. m. Oct. 30, 1808, Justin Ripley.
- iii. DEBBY, March 6, 1790. m. Nov. 22, 1813, John Ripley.
- iv. EMMA CUSHING, Jan. 29, 1792, d. 6 Feb. foll.
- v. POLLY STOWERS, Nov. 24, 1794. m. Jan. 31, 1819, David Fearing.
- vi. MARY LINCOLN, March 13, 1799, d. 1 Apr. foll.
- vii. HANNAH WATERMAN, March 13, 1799. m. Nov. 10, 1823, Joshua Thayer.

**16. THEOPHILUS** <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1761. m. Nov. 21, 1790, Sally Waters, dau. of Elijah and

Mehitable (Curtis) Waters. She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1774, and d. 1 July, 1843, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 14 June, 1835, æt. 74th yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Leavitt, corner of Spring St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

23. i. JOHN, June 5, 1791.
24. ii. WATERS, Aug. 31, 1793.
25. iii. THEOPHILUS, July 30, 1795.
- iv. AN INFANT, Aug. 1797, d. soon.
- v. SALLY WATERS, July 27, 1800. m. Dec. 6, 1821, Alson Studley. She d. at Boston, 15 Apr. 1882, æt. 82d yr.
26. vi. ELIJAH, May 25, 1802.
27. vii. ROBERT, May 22, 1804.
- viii. WILLIAM, June 22, 1806. Removed to Dover, N. H.
- ix. EMMA CUSHING, June 16, 1808. m. Sept. 15, 1831, Clark Bacon of Lexington, and d. at Boston, 14 Apr. 1880.
- x. MEHITABLE CURTIS, Aug. 17, 1812. m. Oct. 28, 1837, Charles W. Seymour.
28. xi. PYAM CUSHING, Feb. 9, 1819.

17. DANIEL (s. of Daniel, and gr. s. of Daniel), was born at Oxford, Mass., Jan. 31, 1795. He m. in Hing. Feb. 1837, Lucy L. Andrews, dau. of Ephraim and Lucy (Lane) Andrews. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1798, and d. 10 Feb. 1861, æt. 63d yr. He d. 15 Sept. 1874, æt. 80th yr. "Baker." Resided on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. DANIEL HORACE, Feb. 19, 1838. Killed at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., 2 July, 1863. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. ANNA CATHERINE, Feb. 5, 1842.

18. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> Jonathan<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1759. m. Nov. 13, 1794, Olive Leavitt, dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1761, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 24, 1805, Ebenezer Lincoln. Thomas d. at Bath, Me., 18 Apr. 1799, æt. 40th yr.

Ch., —

- i. OLIVE FEARING, b. at Bath, Me., Sept. 21, 1795. m. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1815, Jacob Groce.
- ii. THOMAS, b. at Bath, March 27, 1798, d. in Hing. unnm., 27 May, 1886, æt. 88 yrs.

19. MATTHEW<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> Jonathan<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 11, 1773. m. Feb. 4, 1813, Joanna Leavitt, dau. of Jacob and Leah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1782, and d. 25 June, 1865, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 20 Feb. 1847, æt. 74th yr. "Packet master." Afts. farmer, and trader. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MERIEL, July 27, 1813, d. 12 Oct. foll.
- ii. MATTHEW HAWKE, May 20, 1815. m. Jan. 25, 1842, Susan S., dau. of Joseph Trowbridge.
29. iii. SETH LEAVITT, June 9, 1817.
- iv. SAMUEL, Oct. 22, 1816. unnm.
- v. JACOB, May 12, 1822. unnm.

**20. FEARING** <sup>5</sup> (Thomas <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 12, 1778. m. March 25, 1812, Emma Jacob, dau. of Peter and Emma (Fearing) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1792, and d. 18 Feb. 1831, æt. 38 yrs. He d. 13 Jan. 1866, æt. 88th yr. "Trader," and distinguished through life for his practical knowledge of Horticulture. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FEARING, Dec. 11, 1815. unm. Is a well-known author and horticulturalist.
- ii. MERIEL, Feb. 6, 1818.
- iii. PETER, Feb. 26, 1820. "Trader." Is unm.
- iv. MARGARET, Apr. 6, 1822, d. 26 Sept. 1823.
- v. JAMES, Apr. 3, 1824, d. July, 1825.
- vi. MARGARET, Dec. 12, 1825.

**21. ELISHA** <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>4</sup> Elisha <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1776. m. Feb. 26, 1814, Persis Sprague, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Stodder) Sprague. She was bt. in Hing. May 26, 1771, and d. 13 Apr. 1836, æt. 65th yr. He d. 15 May, 1863, æt. 86 yrs. "Cooper and farmer." Resided on Leavitt St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. RACHEL, Sept. 2, 1817. m. Dec. 7, 1837, Jedediah Newcomb, and d. 20 Jan. 1880, æt. 62 yrs.

**22. DAVID** <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>4</sup> Elisha <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1778. m. Matilda, dau. of Joseph Cushing of Scit. She d. in Hing. 18 Aug. 1884, æt. 83d yr. He d. 21 June, 1852, æt. 73 yrs. "Cooper and farmer." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 30. i. DAVID, Dec. 26, 1825.
- ii. JOSEPH CUSHING, Aug. 1, 1827. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. MATILDA CUSHING, Nov. 4, 1831. m. Nov. 14, 1858, David B. Burbank of Candia, N. H.
- 31. iv. ELISHA, May 15, 1839.

**23. JOHN** <sup>6</sup> (Theophilus <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 5, 1791. m. March 7, 1819, Priscilla Bourne of Coh. She d. in Hing. 13 Apr. 1873, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 16 May, 1857, æt. 66th yr. "Box-cooper." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY BOURNE, Dec. 4, 1819. m. Aug. 23, 1840, William J. Sprague.
- ii. SUSAN, Nov. 5, 1821. m. Apr. 24, 1842, Sullivan Higgins.
- iii. PRISCILLA, Dec. 12, 1828. m. Jan. 2, 1853, Erastus Whiton.
- iv. SARAH WATERS, Feb. 27, 1832. m. Dec. 4, 1856, Charles P. Bourne of Coh.
- v. JOHN WATERS, Nov. 7, 1840. m. (1) — Holmes of Dux. She d. and he m. (2) May 12, 1870, Mrs. Mary Dilloway of Scit.

**24. WATERS** <sup>6</sup> (Theophilus <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1793. m. Jan. 10, 1819, Priscilla Ripley, dau. of Nehemiah and Priscilla (Lincoln) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1706, and surviving him m. secondly, Dec. 25, 1833, Charles Fearing. Waters d. 29 Apr. 1819, æt. 26 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. PRISCILLA (posthumous), d. 28 Jan. 1845, æt. 25 yrs.



**25. THEOPHILUS** <sup>6</sup> (Theophilus <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 30, 1795. m. Oct. 22, 1820, Hannah Leavitt, dau. of Jerom and Sally (Lincoln) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1799, and d. 24 Apr. 1870, æt. 71st yr. He d. 23 May, 1864, æt. 69th yr. "Master builder." Resided at Boston. Their s.,

- i. THEOPHILUS, b. at Boston, m. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1845, Betsey R. Hersey, dau. of Seth S. and Betsey (Reed) Hersey. She d. at Boston, 14 Oct. 1881, æt. 58th yr. He d. at Boston, 16 May, 1884, æt. 63d yr.

**26. ELIJAH** <sup>6</sup> (Theophilus <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 25, 1802. m. Nov. 9, 1828, Mary Sprague, dau. of Peter and Mary (Whiton) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1804, and d. 15 Apr. 1871, æt. 67th yr. He d. 18 May, 1859, æt. 57th yr. Was senior partner of the firm of Burr & Marsh, boot and shoe makers and repairers at "Broad Bridge." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 32. i. ELIJAH WATERS, Sept. 27, 1829.
- ii. MARY WHITON, Sept. 10, 1831.
- iii. MARIA SPRAGUE, July 23, 1834.
- 33. iv. CHARLES THOMAS, July 6, 1841.

**27. ROBERT** <sup>6</sup> (Theophilus <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing., May 22, 1804. m. Feb. 11, 1829, Emma Sprague, dau. of Jairus and Anna (Sprague) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. June 28, 1809, and d. 4 Jan. 1881, æt. 72d yr. He d. 10 June, 1853, æt. 49 yrs. For many yrs. a manuf'r of trunks on Hanover, near Court St., Boston. Afts. resided in Hing. on Leavitt St.

Ch., b. in Hing.,\* and at Boston,† —

- i. ROBERT,† Nov. 4, 1829. m. Feb. 6, 1855, Harriet, dau. of Charles Howard, and resides at Boston.
- ii. JOHN DAVIS,† Dec. 5, 1832, d. 4 Nov. 1851.
- iii. EMMA FRANCES,† March 17, 1839. m. May 1, 1862, Timothy Foster.
- iv. ELLEN LOUISA,† Oct. 7, 1841, d. 21 Oct. 1842.
- v. ARTHUR AUGUSTUS,† Nov. 12, 1843. m. June 1, 1870, Hester Ashenden of Melrose, and d. 16 Jan. 1879, æt. 35 yrs.
- vi. ELLEN LOUISA,\* Feb. 1, 1846. m. Dec. 11, 1873, Henry F. Siders.
- vii. CAROLINE AUGUSTA,\* Apr. 21, 1848. m. Oct. 16, 1872, Levi T. Stephenson, and d. 4 Jan. 1879, æt. 31st yr.
- viii. HARRIET ADELINE,\* Apr. 12, 1850, d. 19 Oct. 1851.

**28. PYAM C.** <sup>6</sup> (Theophilus <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1819. m. May 31, 1843, Anna C. Hersey, dau. of Seth S. and Betsey (Reed) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. May 10, 1822. "Hoop-box maker." Resides on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FREDERICK, June 21, 1847.
- ii. ANNA ETTA, Jan. 8, 1853. m. Dec. 21, 1886, Eugene F. Skinner.
- iii. HENRY H., Aug. 11, 1854.

**29. SETH L.** <sup>6</sup> (Matthew <sup>5</sup> Thomas <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 9, 1817. m. Feb. 5, 1854, Margaret Groce, dau. of Jacob and Olive F. (Burr) Groce. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1829. "Blacksmith;" afts. "farmer." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.



Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARGARET FEARING, Dec. 7, 1854. m. May 18, 1887, William H. Leavitt, widr.
- ii. ERMINA, Aug. 19, 1858.

**30. DAVID**<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5-4</sup> Elisha<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1825. m. Nov. 23, 1847, Sarah A. Colbath, a native of N. H. David d. 15 Jan. 1879, æt. 53 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on School St.  
Ch., —

- i. SARAH E., March 30, 1851, d. —.
- ii. DAVID L., May 12, 1853, d. —.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, Sept. 30, 1855. m. March 21, 1872, George V. Barnes.

**31. ELISHA**<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5-4</sup> Elisha<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 15, 1839. m. Feb. 26, 1860, Mary J. Pratt of Coh. Resides on Leavitt St.  
Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANK NICHOLS, 1860, d. 27 Feb. 1868.
- ii. FANNIE, 1862, d. 13 Sept. 1863.
- iii. ELISHA, July 27, 1864.
- iv. MARY FEARING, July 29, 1865, d. 22 Feb. 1868.
- v. FANNIE S., June 29, 1868, d. 20 May, 1876.
- vi. ELLA FRANCES, Jan. 15, 1871, d. 17 May, 1876.
- vii. JOSEPH CUSHING, July 5, 1873, d. 25 May, 1876.
- viii. CARRIE LOTHROP, Sept. 24, 1875, d. 11 June, 1876.
- ix. MARY ELLA, July 22, 1878.
- x. FRANK, Jan. 20, 1880, d. 18 Jan. 1885.
- xi. CARL, June 13, 1884.

**32. ELIJAH W.**<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6</sup> Theophilus<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Jonathan<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1829. m. Oct. 5, 1854, Lydia H. Hersey, dau. of David A. and Lydia (Ripley) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. July 8, 1830. Senior member of the firm of Burr, Brown, & Co., manuf's of upholstery and carriage-trimmings, etc. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM RIPLEY, July 5, 1856.
- ii. HENRY WATERS, Nov. 19, 1859.
- iii. CLARENCE STANLEY, March 22, 1862.
- iv. CHARLES WENDELL, Dec. 27, 1864.
- v. FANNIE HOSMER, Dec. 27, 1864, d. 8 Apr. 1868.
- vi. GEORGE WINTHROP, Dec. 27, 1864.

**33. CHARLES T.**<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6</sup> Theophilus<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Jonathan<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 6, 1841. m. Nov. 23, 1865, Susan A. F. Thayer, dau. of Elihu and Susan (Hersey) Thayer. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1843. Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ARTHUR WATERS, July 26, 1867.
- ii. MINNIE FRANCES, June 29, 1868.
- iii. CHESTER THAYER, March 6, 1881.

## BURRELL.

1. DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> who came to Hing. with his fam. ab. 1760, was a s. of Ephraim<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Pratt) Burrell, and gr. s. of John<sup>1</sup> and Rebekah Burrell, early residents of Weymouth, Mass. He was b. at Wey. March 22, 1719–20, and m. first, Jan. 22, 1740–41, Tabitha Porter, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Humphrey) Porter. She was b. at Wey. March 22, 1718–19, and d. in Hing. 22 Nov. 1793, æt. 75th yr. He m. secondly, March 19, 1794, Mary Stodder, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Macvarlo) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. June 13, 1735, and d. 8 Dec. 1808, æt. 73 yrs. Daniel d. 3 Feb. 1807, æt. 87th yr. "Miller." Resided for many yrs. on East St., "Rocky Nook," but late in life on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. at Wey., by w. Tabitha, were —

2. i. DANIEL, Jan. 9, 1744–45.
- ii. TABITHA, June 12, 1747. m. first Philip Nye of Hing., and secondly, March 19, 1786, Joseph Bassett, widr. of Hing.
- iii. SARAH, Aug. 23, 1751. m. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1772, Mial Bearse of Wey.
- iv. MARY, Apr. 17, 1755. m. Daniel Fling of Boston.

2. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup> Ephraim<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Wey. Jan. 9, 1744–45. m. first, in Hing. sec. pre. May 14, 1769, Betty Leavitt, dau. of Abraham and Joanna (Leavitt) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. 1745, and d. 16 Nov. 1769, æt. 24 yrs. He m. secondly, July 19, 1770, Elizabeth Nichols, dau. of Noah and Elizabeth (Beal) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Apr. 14, 1751. Daniel was drowned off Black Rock, Coh., 4 Jan. 1773, æt. 28th yr. The following relating to the death of Daniel Burrell is copied from the "Massachusetts Gazette," a newspaper pub. at Boston: "Feb. 11, 1773. We hear from Cohasset, that last Tuesday se-night a very sorrowful accident took place there. Two men went a-gunning a small distance from the shore in a canoe; it is supposed the canoe was either sunk or upset whereby they were both unfortunately drowned. Neither the bodies nor the boat have been discovered. One of the persons was Daniel Burrell, Jr., of Hingham, a likely man in the prime of life, who has left a poor sorrowful widow and several small children. The other was John Marshall Lincoln, a promising young man, the oldest son of Mr. Ephraim Lincoln of Cohasset, who had just completed his apprenticeship in this town, and was there upon a visit to his friends." Resided on King St., sec. pre.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Betty, —

5. i. LEAVITT, Nov. 3, 1769.

Ch., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- ii. BETTY, bt. Feb. 17, 1771.
- iii. OLIVE (posthumous), bt. June 13, 1773.

NOTE. — Olive Beal in her will of 1786, gives "to my niece Olive Burrell, or if she dies, to her sister Betty Burrell," etc. See BEAL, 30, vi.

3. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. at Wey. Sept. 24, 1719, settled in Hing., having inherited by will the home-place of his gr. fa. Joseph Humphrey, whose dau. Mary m. John Burrell<sup>3</sup>. Joseph d. in Hing. 26 July, 1798, æt. 79th yr. Resided on High, near French St. His w.

prob. was Mary Bates. Their s. *Joseph* m. Tabitha Pratt; and their s. *Stephen* (7) was b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1788.

4. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2-1</sup>), m. in Hing. June 19, 1788, Lois Tower, dau. of Malachi and Ruth (Hayward) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1769. This fam. resided on High St.

Ch., b. in Hing. and at Wey., —

- i. BENJAMIN, Jan. 29, 1789.
8. ii. MARTIN, Nov. 4, 1790.
- iii. JOHN, Nov. 14, 1792. m. Sept. 19, 1819, Mary Ann, dau. of Duncan McBean, and Mary (Gill) Thaxter. She d. 5 July, 1831, æt. 32 yrs.
- iv. SUSANNA, March 3, 1795. m. Dec. 3, 1815, Martin Hobart.
- 9 v. MALACHI, Feb. 9, 1797.
- vi. RUTH, Apr. 17, 1799. m. May 21, 1820, David Bates of Wey.
- vii. ASA, Apr. 11, 1801. m. Apr. 3, 1822, Anna Bates, and d. at Wey. 9 Apr. 1871.
- viii. MARY, May 25, 1803. m. (1) — Sullivan, and (2) Samuel Tirrell of Wey.
- ix. WARREN, June 5, 1805. m. Jan. 1835, Mary H. Gardner.
- x. LOUISA, July 4, 1807. m. Sept. 14, 1828, Caleb Marsh of Hing.
- xi. JOSEPH, Dec. 22, 1809. m. Nov. 11, 1833, Mary E. Ford, and d. at Wey. 26 Apr. 1869.
- xii. SOPHIA P., —. m. Sept. 13, 1848, Severns Richards.

5. LEAVITT<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4-3</sup> Ephraim<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1769. m. Feb. 28, 1793, Sarah Curtis, dau. of Job and Abigail (Beal) Curtis. She was bt. in Hing. July 12, 1772, and d. 21 June, 1838, æt. 66 yrs. He d. 26 Oct. 1822, æt. 53d yr. "Miller." Resided on East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. BETSEY LEAVITT, Sept. 28, 1793. m. July 30, 1817, Caleb Ray.
- ii. LYDIA, 1795, d. in 15 mo's.
- iii. SARAH, Apr. 13, 1797. m. July 30, 1820, Benjamin S. Palmer.
- iv. DANIEL, March 5, 1799, d. at the West Indies of yellow fever.
- v. LEAVITT, Feb. 1, 1801, was lost at sea March 30, 1823.
- vi. MARY, Jan. 20, 1803. m. Nov. 26, 1826, Elijah Beal, 4th.
- vii. LYDIA, Apr. 17, 1805. m. Oct. 23, 1825, Nathaniel French.
6. viii. JOTHAM GAY, Sept. 28, 1807.
- ix. MARTHA L., June 16, 1810. m. Apr. 12, 1829, Caleb Beal, Jr., of Coh.
- x. EVALINE, Apr. 10, 1813. m. Nov. 18, 1832, Phineas French.
- xi. JAMES MADISON, Dec. 15, 1815. m. Aug. 12, 1848, Elizabeth Whiting. He d. at So. Scit. 21 May, 1884, æt. 68 yrs. No issue.

6. JOTHAM G.<sup>6</sup> (Leavitt<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4-3</sup> Ephraim<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1807. m. Sept. 20, 1829, Almira Whittier, dau. of Andrew and Mary (Grant) Whittier. She was b. at Littleton, N. H., May 22, 1806, and d. in Hing. 17 Sept. 1873, æt. 67 yrs. "Miller." Resides on Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALMIRA, Aug. 5, 1830.
- ii. ABIGAIL WHITTIER, Apr. 2, 1832. m. Jan. 18, 1852, George M. Hudson.
- iii. JOTHAM, Feb. 7, 1834, d. 20 Jan. 1835.
- iv. SUSAN RAY, Dec. 26, 1836. m. May 22, 1858, Benjamin Thomas.
- v. MARTHA WHITNEY, Oct. 6, 1843.

7. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5-4</sup> John<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1788. m. Clarissa, dau. of John Dyer of Wey. She d. 18 June, 1854. Stephen d. 29 July, 1868, æt. 80th yr. "Farmer." Resided on French, near Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY, Nov. 30, 1812. m. May 8, 1831, Joseph Totman of Wey.
- ii. STEPHEN, May 2, 1815. Resides at Rockland, Mass.
- iii. TABITHA, Apr. 6, 1817. m. Jan. 31, 1834, David Cain.
- iv. JOHN DYER, Apr. 17, 1821. m. June 15, 1842, Mary Ann Porter. Resides at Ea. Wey.
- v. JOSEPH, May 2, 1823, d. in infancy.
- vi. ABIGAIL DYER, Aug. 2, 1824. m. Nov. 25, 1845, Joseph Cain.
- vii. SARAH JANE, Sept. 3, 1832. m. Dec. 26, 1849, Elbridge Bryant, and d. 26 Oct. 1857.

8. MARTIN <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>6</sup> Joseph <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. prob. at Wey. Nov. 4, 1790. m. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1814, Mary W. Stodder, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Waterman) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. March 28, 1794, and d. 6 Feb. 1875, æt. 81st yr. He d. 29 March, 1868, æt. 77 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA LINCOLN, March 2, 1815. m. Aug. 2, 1840, Melzar Stodder.
- ii. MARTIN, Feb. 13, 1818, d. 30 Sept. 1819.
- iii. MARY WATERMAN, June 2, 1820. m. Nov. 27, 1838, Jonas Hallstram.
- iv. NANCY, June 26, 1822. m. (1) Oct. 9, 1842, William Hichborn, (2) Jeremiah J. Corcoran, and (3) Story Burnham.
- v. MARTIN, May 1, 1824. m. (1) Sarah Tuttle, and (2) Irine T. Howes. Resides at Wey.
- vi. SARAH SMITH, Apr. 3, 1826. m. Nov. 23, 1844, Lewis Stodder, and d. 1869.
- vii. HANNAH WATERMAN, Feb. 14, 1828. m. Oct. 9, 1850, Thomas Curtis, and d. 31 Jan. 1883.
- viii. CATHERINE, Apr. 3, 1830. m. May 20, 1849, Laban L. Gardner.
- ix. WATERMAN THOMAS. m. Nov. 29, 1854, Martha F. Newhall. Resides at Wey.
- x. OLIVER, July 2, 1835. m. Eunice Whitcomb. Resides at Wey. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

9. MALACHI <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>6</sup> Joseph <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1797. m. Dec. 5, 1819, Chloe Gardner, dau. of Stephen and Susa (Whiton) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1799. Malachi d. 14 Dec. 1857, æt. 61st yr. "Farm laborer." Resided on High St.

Ch., —

- i. CHLOE GARDNER, Oct. 15, 1820. m. May 18, 1839, Clinton Loud, and d. at Wey. 17 July, 1846, æt. 26th yr.
- ii. MALACHI, Sept. 1822, d. at Middleboro', Mass., 26 Feb. 1864, æt. 41 yrs.
- iii. ANDREW, —.
- iv. WILLIAM, —.

LEMUEL (Ephraim = Susanna —), from Braintree, m. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1841, Anna R. Lincoln, dau. of Charles and Anna (French) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1824. "Laborer." Resides on North St.

Child, —

- i. ELLA A., b. —. m. Nov. 24, 1870, Gershom B. Thomas of Pem. Mass., and d. —.

NOTE. — *Peter*, m. Feb. 19, 1761, Mary Dunbar. *Jane*, of Ab'n m. Nov. 25, 1779, David Sprague. *Sarah*, of Hing. m. Dec. 7, 1775, Elisha Holbrook of Wey. *Humphrey*, of Ab'n m. Aug. 29, 1782, Mary Gardner of Hing. *Mary*, of Hing. m. Sept. 22, 1774, Er. Cushing of Wey. *Olivia*, of Hing. m. Apr. 1822, John Gregory of Boston. *Samuel*, of Wey m. Jan. 26, 1715-16, Content Whitcomb of Hing. *John*, of Wey. and Mary Humphrey, int. of m'ge,



Dec. 8, 1716. *Emma C.* (Vining), d. 23 Oct. 1877, æt. 23 yrs. 6 mo's. 20 dys. *Isaac*, 3d, of Scit. m. Nov. 28, 1832, Mabel Cushing of Hing. *Mary A.*, m. Nov. 30, 1844, Elisha Remington, Jr. *Fraunces A. W.*, m. Dec. 31, 1854, Richard V. Marchant. *Susan W.*, m. Dec. 2, 1848, George F. Raymond. *Jacob P.*, m. May 2, 1852, Sarah L. Pratt. *Abigail C.*, w. of John, d. (So. Hing.) 20 March, 1886, æt. 81 yrs. 3 dys. *Abigail T.*, m. March 12, 1852, William M. Cummings.

### BURTENSHAW.

1. JAMES (James = Sarah Godfrey), b. in Eng. 1800. m. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1835, Mrs. Lydia Ann (Mott) Litchfield, wid. of Seth Litchfield, and dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Churchill) Mott of Scit. She survived him, and m. thirdly, May 2, 1867, Thomas I. Brown, wid' of Coh. who d. 1880. For her fourth hus. she m. Nov. 16, 1882, Charles Steel, wid' of Hing. James d. in Hing. 30 Aug. 1863, æt. 63 yrs. "Shoemaker." He early resided at Coh., but later, on North St. in Hing.

Child, —

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH, Feb. 1, 1837. m. in Hing. June 9, 1857, Hosea B. Hersey, and d. at Boston, 13 Dec. 1876, æt. 40th yr.

2. HENRY (James = Sarah Godfrey), b. in Eng. May 2, 1802, was for sev. yrs. a resident of Coh., and removed from thence to Hing. His w. was Mary Whiting, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Jones) Whiting. She was b. at Bridgewater, Feb. 10, 1807. Henry d. in Hing. 29 March, 1867, æt. 66th yr. "Barrel cooper." Resided on North, corner of Ship St.

Ch., —

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, Jan. 15, 1830. m. at Lowell, Mass., Nov. 18, 1855, Wilder M. Robbins of San Francisco, Cal.
- ii. SUSAN FRANCES, July 9, 1838. m. Sept. 15, 1861, Peter Humphrey of Hing.

### BURTON.

THOMAS, m. Margaret, dau. of John Otis. She d. 21 Oct. 1670, being then a wid. Hing. rec's. furnish nothing concerning this fam. in addition to the names of the foll.

Ch., bt. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH, May 30, 1641.
- ii. PHOEBE, May 12, 1644.
- iii. SARAH, Dec. 1645, d. soon.
- iv. RUTH, Aug. 24, 1646, d. 17 Aug. 1647.
- v. SARAH, May 13, 1649.

### BUTLER.

EDWARD, m. Apr. 28, 1833, Mary Beal.

BENJAMIN, m. in Hing. June 30, 1846, Cornelia, dau. of Isaac and Sally (Lincoln) Little. They have a dau. Fanny.

### BUTTNER.

1. THOMAS, from the County of Cork, Ire., was b. July 14, 1827. In 1854, he came to reside in Hing., and m. at Quincy, Apr. 4, 1858, Catherine Barrett. "Farm laborer." Resides on Lincoln St.



Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANCIS BARRETT, May 25, 1859.
- ii. JULIA MARIA, March 24, 1861.
- iii. ELLEN CATHERINE, Sept. 30, 1863.
- iv. MARY ANN, Feb. 27, 1865, d. 8 Sept. foll.
- v. THOMAS HENRY, March 17, 1868.
- vi. JOHN BARRETT, May 29, 1870.

2. JOHN, from the County of Cork, Ire., and bro. of the preceding. m. at Quincy, Mass., Oct. 29, 1865, Julia Barrett. She was b. in Ire., July, 1839. John d. in Hing. 4 Jan. 1881, æt. 55 yrs. "Farm laborer." Resided in the North ward.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. NELLIE FRANCES, Aug. 10, 1866.
- ii. JOHN HENRY, March 16, 1868.

### CAIN (CAEN ; CAMAN).

1. ARTHUR, m. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1675, Sarah, dau. of Edward and Margaret Gold. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1658 (prob. b. 1648), and d. 11 Feb. 1731-32, æt., according to the rec. of Rev. Eben<sup>r</sup> Gay, 85th yr. He d. 18 Dec. 1687. Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ARTHUR, Aug. 15, 1677.
- ii. SARAH, Jan. 21, 1679-80, d. 29 March, 1705.
2. iii. DAVID, Apr. 24, 1682.
- iv. RUTH, Oct. 3, 1684, d. unm. 2 June, 1749, æt. 65th yr.
- v. Mary, Aug. 12, 1687, d. unm. 21 Feb. 1760, æt. 73d yr.

2. DAVID<sup>2</sup> (Arthur<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1682. m. Sept. 28, 1720, Mary Dunbar, dau. of Joseph and Christian (Garnet) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. ab. 1695, and d. 25 Dec. 1764, æt. 70th yr. David d. at Hanover, Mass., 10 Feb. 1731-32, æt. 50th yr. He was buried the same day, and in the same grave with his mother. (Rec. of Rev. Eben<sup>r</sup> Gay.)

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

3. i. DAVID, Aug. 13, 1721.
- ii. SARAH, Nov. 7, 1722. m. Isaac Beal.
4. iii. ARTHUR, Dec. 16, 1724.
- iv. JONATHAN, bt. Feb. 26, 1726-27, d. 5 May foll.
- v. MARY, bt. Feb. 8, 1729-30. m. (1) Apr. 22, 1751, Obadiah Stowell, and (2) Nov. 9, 1772, James Hayward.

3. DAVID<sup>2</sup> (David<sup>2</sup> Arthur<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1721. He removed with most of his fam. to the State of Me. By w. Alathea he had

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. DAVID, Nov. 12, 1752.
- ii. JONATHAN, Nov. 10, 1754, d. 15 June, 1821, æt. 67th yr.
- iii. RUTH, March 21, 1756.
5. iv. DANIEL, May 28, 1758.
- v. MARY, Aug. 31, 1760, d. unm. Jan. 1814.
- vi. JOSEPH, May 29, 1762.
- vii. ALATHEA, Feb. 5, 1764.
- viii. MEPHIHOSHETH, May 25, 1766.

4. ARTHUR<sup>3</sup> (David<sup>2</sup> Arthur<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1724. m. Dec. 13, 1749, Lydia Townsend. Resided on Fort Hill St.; but prob. removed from here after the birth of the foll.

Ch., bt. in Hing., —

- i. ARTHUR, Dec. 30, 1750.
- ii. LYDIA, Aug. 23, 1752.
- iii. JOANNA, May 9, 1756.
- iv. MIRIAM, July 23, 1758, d. 7 Aug. 1761.
- v. ANNA, June 15, 1760.
- vi. ROBERT, July 31, 1763.

5. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3-2</sup> Arthur<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 28, 1758. m. Sept. 15, 1779, Hannah Holmes. She outlived him, and d. in Hing. 31 May, 1825, æt. 69 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 6. i. JONATHAN, May 5, 1781.
- ii. WALTER, Oct. 28, 1782. m. Nov. 6, 1808, Mary R. Cain, and removed to the State of Me.
- 7. iii. DANIEL, May 14, 1783.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 18, 1785. m. Ebenezer Wheeler, and d. at Boston, 20 Feb. 1880, æt. 95 yrs.
- v. ANNA, March 26, 1787. m. May 1, 1808, Ellis Shumway.
- vi. SALLY, March 26, 1787. m. William Harvey.
- vii. JUDITH, Apr. 16, 1789. m. Samuel Whittimore.
- viii. BETSEY, June 5, 1791. m. July 29, 1810, William Our.

6. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3-2</sup> Arthur<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 5, 1781. m. Mary Rhoades. Jonathan d. 8 Nov. 1843, æt. 62 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JONATHAN, Jan. 5, 1803.
- ii. DANIEL RHOADES, Apr. 16, 1804, d. at Quincy, 16 Feb. 1874.
- iii. MARY, March 7, 1806.
- iv. JOHN HOLMES, Dec. 6, 1807, d. 11 Oct. 1808.
- v. FRIEND, —. Removed to Randolph.
- vi. HENRY.
- vii. ABEL.
- viii. ELIZA LOUISA.

7. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3-2</sup> Arthur<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 14, 1783. m. Oct. 27, 1805, Priscilla Stodder, dau. of Stephen and Lucy (Stodder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1779, and d. 12 Apr. 1868, æt. 88 yrs. He d. 1 Oct. 1835, æt. 52 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 8. i. LEONARD, June 23, 1806.
- ii. LUCY, Sept. 13, 1808. m. Nov. 28, 1826, Ezra Bicknell.
- 9. iii. DANIEL, Oct. 24, 1810.
- 10. iv. DAVID, Nov. 2, 1812.
- 11. v. JOSEPH, Dec. 7, 1814.
- vi. PRISCILLA, Oct. 6, 1816. m. May 1, 1833, Daniel Lincoln.
- vii. STEPHEN, Nov. 1818. m. March 6, 1839, Sarah A. Rice, and resides at Wey.
- 12. viii. EBEN WHEELER Oct. 4, 1820.

8. LEONARD<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5-4</sup> David<sup>3-2</sup> Arthur<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 23, 1806. m. Dec. 5, 1826, Tamar Sprague Lincoln, dau. of Enos and

Grace (Stodder) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. May 13, 1806, and d. 2 Sept. 1868, æt. 62 yrs. He d. 9 March, 1871, æt. 65th yr. "Master mariner." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. TAMAR L., June 25, 1828. m. Dec. 20, 1849, Abner D. Stowell.
- ii. ELVIRA, June 14, 1830. m. Apr. 20, 1853, William C. Cushing, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- iii. ADELINE A., July 14, 1832. m. (1) David W. Cushing, and (2) William W. Raymond of Ea. Wey., and d. 5 Sept. 1878, æt. 46 yrs.
- iv. LEONARD O., Sept. 19, 1835, d. 16 Oct. 1836.
- v. LEONARD O., Oct. 23, 1837. m. July 26, 1866, Helen M. Newcomb of Hampden, Me.
13. vi. ALPHONSO, Oct. 4, 1844.

9. DANIEL <sup>6</sup> (Daniel <sup>5-4</sup> David <sup>3-2</sup> Arthur <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1810. m. Nov. 26, 1843, Albina Whitecomb, dau. of Ezekiel and Lucy (Whitecomb) Whitecomb. She was b. Oct. 1821, and d. 21 Dec. 1885, æt. 64 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

14. i. DANIEL EDWIN, Sept. 6, 1846.
- ii. ARTHUR SUMNER, Feb. 10, 1849.
- iii. ALBION HERSEY, Jan. 3, 1853.
- iv. WATSON WHITCOMB, Feb. 1855, d. 21 Oct. foll.
- v. LUCY ANN WHITCOMB, June 4, 1858.
- vi. MARY OTIS, July, 1860.
- vii. WILLIAM WALTER, May 22, 1865, d. 6 Oct. foll.

10. DAVID <sup>6</sup> (Daniel <sup>5-4</sup> David <sup>3-2</sup> Arthur <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1812. m. Jan. 31, 1834, Tabitha Burrell, dau. of Stephen and Clarissa (Dyer) Burrell. She was b. at Wey. Apr. 6, 1817. "Trader." Representative 1861 and 1862. Resides on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCINDA STOWELL, Aug. 26, 1834. m. Jan. 5, 1854, Cyrus Bryant.
15. ii. DAVID FRANCIS, March 12, 1837.
- iii. ABBY JOSEPHINE, Aug. 14, 1844. m. Oct. 7, 1868, Edward Cowing.

11. JOSEPH <sup>6</sup> (Daniel <sup>5-4</sup> David <sup>3-2</sup> Arthur <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1814. m. Nov. 27, 1845, Abigail D. Burrell, dau. of Stephen and Clarissa (Dyer) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1824. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ARABELLA, Sept. 24, 1846. m. Nov. 29, 1865, Edwin Hersey.
- ii. ABBIE ELIZABETH, Aug. 3, 1849. m. June 26, 1872, Francis M. Clark.
- iii. GEORGIANA, June 10, 1851.
- iv. SARAH WATSON, Dec. 11, 1858, d. 8 Jan. 1859.

12. EBEN W. <sup>6</sup> (Daniel <sup>5-4</sup> David <sup>3-2</sup> Arthur <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 4, 1820. m. Nov. 15, 1848, Sarah Ann Holbrook, dau. of Ezekiel and Caroline M. (Caswell) Holbrook. She was b. at Douglas, Mass., Apr. 6, 1826. "Expressman." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH WHEELER, Dec. 10, 1850. m. Dec. 31, 1872, Walter W. Hersey.
- ii. EBEN HOLBROOK, Apr. 10, 1863.

13. ALPHONSO <sup>7</sup> (Leonard <sup>6</sup> Daniel <sup>5-4</sup> David <sup>3-2</sup> Arthur <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 4, 1844. m. Oct. 22, 1868, Mary, dau. of Paul and Margaret McNeil. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LEONARD LINCOLN, Aug. 27, 1870.
- ii. ARTHUR FRANCIS, Apr. 4, 1886.

14. DANIEL E. <sup>7</sup> (Daniel <sup>6-5-4</sup> David <sup>3-2</sup> Arthur <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1846. m. Nov. 26, 1868, Ellen G. Besse, dau. of Edward A. and Phebe (Eldredge) Besse. She was b. at Wareham, Mass., Nov. 16, 1848. "Machinist." Has removed to So. Braintree, Mass.

Ch., —

- i. DANIEL EDWIN, Feb. 19, 1870, d. in Hing. 28 Jan. 1874.
- ii. GEORGE ALBION, b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1871, d. in Hing. 9 Jan. 1872.
- iii. ALBINA MURDOCK, March 19, 1874.
- iv. EDITH ELDRIDGE, Feb. 10, 1876.
- v. EVERETT HOWARD, Sept. 13, 1878.
- vi. RALPH CARLYLE, Apr. 29, 1881.

15. DAVID F. <sup>7</sup> (David <sup>6</sup> Daniel <sup>5-4</sup> David <sup>3-2</sup> Arthur <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 12, 1837. m. Nov. 12, 1857, Betsey P., dau. of William Maxim. Removed to Cal., where he is engaged in farming.

Ch., —

- i. ELLA FRANCES, b. in Hing. June 4, 1858.
- ii. CLARA ATWOOD, b. in Hing. March 14, 1860.
- iii. WILLIE WINFORD, b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1866, d. 8 Sept. 1877.
- iv. ADA —, b. in Cal.

THOMAS, a native of the Isle of Man, and b. Feb. 14, 1822. m. at Boston, May 18, 1845, Sarah J. K. Adams. She was b. at Boston, Aug. 24, 1826. "Carpenter." Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., —

- i. EVELINE MERIAM, b. at Boston, Apr. 11, 1847. m. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1869, Andrew J. Clark.
- ii. THOMAS EDWIN, Feb. 23, 1849. m. at Dux. Sept. 20, 1874, Lucy A. W. Weston, and has *Frank*, Aug. 8, 1875.
- iii. ELIZA ANN, Aug. 2, 1854. m. July 26, 1875, Edwin W. Fearing.
- iv. WALTER CALLESTER, May 18, 1861, d. 10 Aug. 1863.
- v. WILLIS FRANKLIN, Dec. 9, 1863, d. 5 Apr. 1877.
- vi. WALTER EUGENE, Dec. 9, 1863.
- vii. ALICE MARY, Dec. 9, 1863.

NOTE. — M'ge int. March 14, 1718-19 of *Thomas*, and Bathsheba Bate, both of Hing. M'ge int. Sept. 1718. *David*, and Elizabeth Davenport? *Margaret*, d. 11 Nov. 1859, æt. 31 yrs. *Mary C.*, d. 12 Sept. 1860, æt. two mo's. *Mary T.*, m. July 4, 1878, Thomas G. Leigh.

## CALDWELL.

FRANKLIN (William = Susan Jones), b. at Wiscassett, Me., Nov. 11, 1807. m. first, Eliza Fisher. She d. at Boston, 1833? He m. secondly Mrs. Catherine Hutchinson, who d. in Hing. 2 July, 1869, æt. 60 yrs. For his third w. he m. June 10, 1870, Miss Betsey K. Goold of Natick, Mass. "Cabinet-maker." Resides on Hersey St.

Child, —

- i. CATHERINE, —, d. at Boston 1836, æt. 4 yrs. Harriet, an adopted dau. m. in Hing. March 28, 1858, Francis H. Fisher of Boston.

NOTE. — *William*, m. Oct. 7, 1778, Charlotte, dau. of Joseph and Deborah Blake. *Charles H. B.*, a native of Hing. and s. of Charles H. and Susan Blagge, d. at Boston, 30 Nov. 1877, æt. 54 yrs. Was a Commodore in the U. S. Navy.

## CAMPBELL.

*Sometimes written CAMBLE and KIMBALL.*

1. CALEB, resided on Main (near So. Pleasant) St., and was by occupation "blacksmith." He d. in Hing. Jan. 1750. His w., whose chris. name I have not ascertained, d. 24 May, 1750.

2. CALEB, prob. s. of the above, m. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1754, Sarah Dunbar, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Dunbar) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1733-34, and d. 27 Oct. 1821, æt. 88th yr. He d. 3 Feb. 1818, æt. 90 yrs. Was constable in 1770.

NOTE. — *Mary*, perh. dau. of Caleb (1) m. Aug. 12, 1746, Solomon Whiton. *Charles*, b. at Boston, July 26, 1826, m. Feb. 21, 1850, Lilleyous, dau. of Ezra Bicknell, and d. at Wey. 13 July, 1877. She d. in Hing. 22 Sept. 1886, æt. 56th yr.

## CANTERBURY (CANTLEBURY).

CORNELIUS, was early in Hing., and lived first on Town (North) St., within a short distance of what is now Thaxter's Bridge. May 3, 1649, he sold his dw.-house with two acres of land adjoining to Samuel Lincoln "mariner," "bounded south with the swamp; & the high way on the north, east, & west," etc. Was by occupation "cooper;" constable in 1672; and late in life resided in the middle ward. The chris. name of his w. was Anna. She outlived him, and d. 20 Dec. 1710. He d. 21 Oct. 1683.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, July 17, 1652, d. 13 Jan. 1678-79.
- ii. ANNA, May 8, 1653. m. July, 1679, Peter Barnes.
- iii. MARY, Oct. 8, 1654.
- iv. CORNELIUS, Jan. 11, 1656-57, d. 15 Jan. 1678-79.
- v. ELIZABETH, 1660, d. unm. 22 Apr. 1738, æt. 79th yr.
- vi. MARTHA, b. Oct. 7, 1665, d. 10 Dec. 1672.
- vii. HANNAH, June 29, 1669. m. Apr. 1, 1700, Stephen Stodder.
- viii. HESTER, Nov. 19, 1671. m. Jan. 15, 1695-96, John Tower.<sup>3</sup>

## CARNES.

1. JOHN, from County Cork, Ire., came to Hing. ab. 1850. He m. at Boston, Sept. 17, 1850, Margaret Gibbons. She was b. in County Tipperary, Ire., 1825. John d. in Hing. 4 Nov. 1875, æt. 54 yrs. "Laborer." Resided at the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ELLEN, Feb. 1, 1852, d. 8 March, 1869.
- ii. HENRY, May 1, 1854, d. 5 Aug. 1863.
- iii. CATHERINE, Apr. 1, 1856, d. 14 Aug. 1859.
- iv. JOHN, Nov. 25, 1857, d. 27 May, 1861.
2. v. PATRICK HENRY, Sept. 25, 1859.
- vi. MARGARET, May 1, 1862, d. 3 Aug. 1863.
- vii. MARGARET ELLEN, Oct. 8, 1867.



2. PATRICK H. (John = Margaret Gibbons), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1859. m. June 16, 1880, Mary Enwright, a native of Wales, Eng. "Laborer." Resides at the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN, Aug. 28, 1880.
- ii. HENRY, Feb. 6, 1882.
- iii. PATRICK, Oct. 22, 1883.
- iv. MARY ELLEN, May 25, 1885.

NOTE. — *Humphrey*, d. 30 Jan. 1862, æt. 29 yrs. *Mary E.*, d. 8 March, 1869, æt. 17 yrs.

### CARR.

EDWARD, a native of the County of Kerry, Ire. m. Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Crowley.\* "Laborer." Resides on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. PATRICK JAMES, March 23, 1867.
- ii. MICHAEL WILLIAM, Aug. 20, 1868.

\* Mrs. Mary Crowley, wid., d. in Hing. 2 Apr. 1887, æt. 76 yrs.

### CARTER.

1. JAMES D., —. m. May 18, 1856, Lucinda Beal, dau. of Daniel and Hannah L. (Burbank) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 19, 1838. Has removed to No. Scit.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH ELIZABETH, July 11, 1857.
- ii. WILLIAM DAVIS, Oct. 8, 1858.
- iii. LAURA AMELIA, Nov. 20, 1860.
- iv. HELENA AUGUSTA, Aug. 21, 1862.
- v. ADALINE LEAVITT, May 10, 1864.
- vi. CHARLOTTE BERTHA, Jan. 24, 1866.
- vii. MABEL FRANCES, Apr. 10, 1868.
- viii. EDITH MAY, Jan. 13, 1870.
- ix. RUTH ANNA, Jan. 16, 1872.

2. WILLIAM M., m. Aug. 17, 1865, Mrs. Mary A. (Burkett) Bliss, a native of Eng. "Laborer." Has removed to Conn. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. HENRY, —.
- ii. CARRIE A., Jan. 8, 1868.
- iii. LEWIS EDWARD SPALDING, Sept. 12, 1872.
- iv. ADA FLORENCE MARIA, Oct. 24, 1875.
- v. ELLA MAY, May 28, 1879.

NOTE. — *Benjamin B.*, d. 3 July, 1859, æt. 82 yrs.; a native of Germany. *Charlotte S.* (Curtis), dau. of David C. and Charlotte (Lovett) Curtis, d. 2 May, 1876, æt. 81 yrs. 7 mo's 2 dys.; a native of Boston.

### CARVER.

JUSTIN A., b. at Mfd Nov. 13, 1839. m. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1862, Lydia A. Gardner, dau. of George P. and Lydia T. (Gardner) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1846, and d. 27 March, 1886, æt. 39

ys. "Shoemaker." Resides on Whiting St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE ALANSON, Nov. 19, 1863, d. 29 Sept. 1864.
- ii. GEORGE EUGENE, Oct. 25, 1865, d. 26 Aug. 1878.
- iii. HARRIET LINCOLN, Jan. 4, 1869.
- iv. WILLIAM OTIS, July 20, 1871.
- v. MARY EMMA, May 25, 1878, d. in two days.
- vi. WALTER, Nov. 28, 1884.

NOTE. — *Josephine C.* (native of Boston), m. March 2, 1862, David P. Hayward of Braintree. *Thomas A.* (see "Hingham in the Civil War"). *Wakefield* (see "Hingham in the Civil War").

### CARYL (CARREL).

DANIEL, m. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1731, Hannah Garnet, dau. of John and Mary (Stowell) Garnet, or Gardner. She was b. in Hing. May 12, 1694.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Dec. 16, 1731.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 9, 1733. m. Jan 9, 1755, Michael Randall of Han.

ARAM, m. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1827, Mary Corthell, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Hersey) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. June 13, 1799. "Farmer." Resides on East St.

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH, —.
- ii. MARY ANN, —.

NOTE. — Alexander H., of Groton, m. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1870, Sarah H. dau. of Albert and Sarah G. (Fearing) Whiting.

### CASEY.

JONAS AUGUSTINE, b. in the city of Cork, Ire., July 11, 1824; came to Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1851; was a resident of Roxbury for eight yrs. In 1859 he removed to Hing. He m. at Rox. Feb. 1852, Mary Ann Casey. She was b. at Cork, Ire., 1829. Jonas d. 7 Apr. 1887, æt. 63d yr. "Ropemaker." Resided on Green St.

Ch., —

- i. CATY MARY, b. at Rox. Nov. 24, 1852.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANNA, b. at Rox. Sept. 10, 1854.
- iii. GEORGE MICHAEL, b. at Rox. Aug. 11, 1856. m. at Boston, May 27, 1883, Annie McDonald. She was b. at Bostons, N. S., Oct. 3, 1860. Their ch.: 1. *Jonas*, b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1883. 2. *Sophia*, July 16, 1885.
- iv. JONAS PATRICK, b. at Rox. March 13, 1858.
- v. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1859.
- vi. JOHN, b. in Hing. March 2, 1862.
- vii. MARY, b. in Hing. May 5, 1866, d. in eleven days.

1. MICHAEL (James = Mary Daley), b. at Ballyhooly, County of Cork, Ire. m. Feb. 15, 1848, Mary Mulvey, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Donovan) Mulvey of Glauvert, County of Cork, Ire. "Laborer." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch.,

- i. PATRICK, March 10, 1849. Resides at Boston.
- ii. MARY, Apr. 15, 1851, d. 9 Dec. 1856.
- iii. JAMES, Jan. 20, 1853.
- iv. THOMAS HENRY, Feb. 17, 1855. Resides on Hersey St.
- v. JOHN JOSEPH, May 23, 1857.
2. vi. MICHAEL FRANCIS, Apr. 24, 1859.
- vii. WILLIAM MARTIN, b. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1861, d. 12 May, 1880, æt. 19 yrs.
- viii. HANNAH A., June 27, 1863, d. 28 June, 1885, æt. 22 yrs.
- ix. MARY MARGARET, March 27, 1865, d. 13 Sept. 1879, æt. 14 yrs.
- x. ELLEN TERESSA, Dec. 24, 1867.
- xi. CORNELIUS R., Feb. 4, 1870.

2. MICHAEL F. (Michael = Mary Mulvey), b. Apr. 24, 1859. m. Aug. 25, 1881, Mary T. Collins. "Coachman." Resided on Hersey St., until he removed to Boston.

Ch., —

- i. MARGARET F., b. in Hing. March 10, 1882.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1884.
- iii. PAULINE, b. at Boston, Jan. 25, 1887.

JOHN, a native of Ire., and by occupation "gardener;" is m., and resides at the junction of Summer and Green Sts.

Ch., —

- i. MARY E., —. m. Feb. 6, 1872, Daniel S. Hickey of Boston.
- ii. JOHN L., —. m. Anna Furgerson, and has ch.: 1. *John*, b. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1881. 2. *Alice Maria*, Feb. 13, 1884.
- iii. JAMES G., —. m. Nov. 7, 1880, Hannah Fitzgerald. Resides on Green St.
- iv. SUSAN, —. m. Sept. 27, 1883, Walter F. Hatch.
- v. ROBERT M., —. Resides on Summer St.
- vi. JULIA A., —, d. 20 May, 1863, æt. 9 mo's.

NOTE. — *Thomas*, Boston, d. 28 Dec. 1878, æt. 2 yrs. 4 mo's. *James*, b. in Ire., d. 21 Apr. 1875, æt. 94 yrs. *Susan*, d. 5 Feb. 1857, æt. 3 yrs. 2 mo's 19 dys. *Margaret*, m. May 7, 1875, Archibald McMasters.

## CAZNEAU.

EDWARD, whose paternal ancestor was from Bordeaux, France, came to Hing. at 16 yrs. of age, and served an apprenticeship with Benjamin S. Williams, a manuf'r of umbrellas at West Hing. Edward was b. at Boston, Aug. 17, 1803, and m. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1827, Mary Ann Lincoln, dau. of Hezekiah and Nancy (Gray) Lincoln. She was b. at Boston, while her parents were temporarily residing there, Dec. 23, 1807. He d. 8 May, 1868, æt. 65th yr. Was capt. of Comp. C, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment M. V. I., 1834; and afts. commissioned lieut.-colonel of a regiment of light infantry, First Brigade and First Division, May, 1838; dep'y collector and inspector of the port of Hing. 1846; Justice of the Peace 1851 to 1872, inc.; clerk to the Sec'y of State 1852; Senator for the district of Plymouth 1850 and 1851. Was one of the selectmen of Hing. sev. yrs., and a man of prominence in the politics of the town. Resided on South, corner of Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD LINCOLN, Oct. 26, 1827, d. 14 March, 1839.
- ii. MARY BONNER, Oct. 6, 1830.
- iii. SUSAN ANN, May 27, 1834, d. 1 Feb. 1840.

## CHAFFEE.

THOMAS, prob. the ancestor of all who have borne this surname in the United States up to the present century, came to Hing. among the early settlers, and in 1637 drew a house-lot of two acres on Bachelor, now Main St., nearly opposite the present meeting-house of the First Parish. Other lands were also granted him the same yr. for planting purposes. He prob. remained here until 1642, when he occupied land granted him at Nantasket (Hull), and resided there until ab. 1659. He then removed to Swanzea. In his will of 1680, reference is made to his being "of great age." He d. in 1683 leaving sons Nathaniel and Joseph, from whom have descended a highly respectable posterity.

## CHAMBERLAIN (CHAMBERLIN).

HENRY, with his w. and mother and two ch., came from Hing. in Old Eng., to Hing. in New Eng. 1638. He had land granted him the same yr. by the town, but finally settled at Hull, where he d. ab. 1674. Wid. Christian Chamberlin, prob. his mother, d. in Hing. 19 Apr. 1659. The inv. of his est. appraised by Nathaniel Bosworth and Thomas Loring, 27 Apr. 1675, inc. a five-acre lot in Hing., a lot at Old Planter's Hill, and ten acres on the Plain. "Chamberlin's Run," near "Rocky Hill," prob. took its name from him. He was by occupation "blacksmith."

---

1. KINSMAN, b. at Brookfield, N. H., 1811. m. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1833, Susan B. Stodder, or Stoddard, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Beal) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1815, and d. at Wey. 16 Feb. 1887, æt. 72 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St., until he removed to Wey.

Ch., —

- i. SUSAN, b. at Wey. July 7, 1835. m. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1851, Nathaniel B. Peare.
- 2. ii. KINSMAN STODDARD, b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1837.
- iii. ABBIE BURLEIGH, b. at Wey. Oct. 24, 1838. m. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1859, James M. Brant.

2. KINSMAN S. (Kinsman = Susan B. Stoddard), b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1837. m. Sept. 20. 1861, Valentia L. Blaisdell, dau. of David H. and Eleanor B. (Gross) Blaisdell. She was b. at Rockland, Me., March 2, 1841. "Cabinet-maker." Resides on Hersey St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. DAVID BLAISDELL, Sept. 22, 1862; Har. Coll. 1886.

---

NOTE. — *Daniel*, bt. in Hing. March 17, 1639. *Sarah*, bt. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1641. *Nathaniel*, bt. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1643. *Ebenezer*, d. 28 Oct. 1646. *Sarah*, bt. in Hing. June 6, 1652. *John*, of Hull, bt. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1654. *Benjamin*, bt. in Hing. May, 1662. *John*, d. 28 March, 1679. *Benjamin*, m. Oct. 13, 1685, Mary, dau. of Edward Wright. *Mary*, dau. of Henry, m. Oct. 13, 1685, Thomas Sover, or Sayer. *Henry*, m. (pub. May 14, 1714) Lydia Vinton. *Lydia*, m. Sept. 24, 1739, James Lawson. *Benjamin*, of Boston m. Dec. 4, 1817, Eliza W., dau. of Capt. Thomas Harding. She d. 10 Aug. 1818, æt. 21st yr. *Martha A.*, m. June 13, 1861, Charles W. S. Seymour.

## CHESSMAN.

1. ZIBA (Hosea = Olive —), was a native of Wey. His w. was Rachel W., dau. of John Studley of Scit. She d. at Nottingham, N. H., 9 July, 1886, æt. 86 yrs. Ziba d. in Hing. 10 Aug. 1854, æt. 63 yrs. "Farm laborer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM —, is dead.
- ii. MARY, —. m. Alfred Fernald, and resides at Nottingham, N. H.
- 2. iii. JOHN W., 1835.
- iv. ELIZABETH, —. m. Charles C. Lincoln of Boston.
- v. HENRY CLAY, —. Removed to Kentucky.

2. John W. (Ziba = Rachel W. Studley) has been m. twice. Removed to N. H. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. EMMA W., —. m. Apr. 25, 1881, John C. F. Wilbur of Little Compton, R. I.
- ii. CARRIE C., —.
- iii. JOHN ALBERT, —. m. Lizzie Thompson of Wey.

## CHITTENDEN.

ISRAEL (Israel = Sarah Jenkins), b. at Scit. Sept. 9, 1805. m. in Hing. June 25, 1828, Lydia Studley, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Barrell) Studley. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1810. Israel d. 5 Aug. 1885, æt. 80th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA ANN, May 24, 1829. m. Feb. 22, 1860, Henry Siders, wid.
- ii. HENRIETTA, 1839.

## CHUBBUCK.

1. THOMAS, according to Cushing's MS., settled in Hing. 1634; and the yr. foll. received a grant of a house-lot at "Broad Cove" (Lincoln St.). He also had other lands granted him at subsequent dates. The chris. name of his w. was Alice. She d. 20 Feb. 1674-75. He d. 9 Dec. 1676. "Farmer." Resided on Lincoln St. In his will of 16 Apr. 1675, proved 27 Dec. 1676, gives to eldest s. Nathaniel, land at Crow Point; six acres next to Wey. back river bought of Lieut. Smith; six acres bought of John Palmer, and two great lots at the Great Plain, next the country way, containing twelve acres each, one given him by the town, the other purchased of John Garnet; also other valuables, all of which if he leaves no ch. are to go to his bro. John. To s. John all his other land including that which the town gave him next to John Tucker's; also his dw.-house, and land adjoining purchased of John Palmer, etc. Names three dau's, and gives to each a small sum (naming it) in addition to what they have already had.

Ch., —

- i. NATHANIEL, birth not recorded. m. June 18, 1669, Mrs. Mary Garnet, the wid. of John Garnet. She d. 9 Oct. 1710. He d. without issue, 20 Jan. 1702-3.



- ii. SARAH, bt. in Hing. Feb. 1637-38. m. Sept. 25, 1657, Jeremiah Fitch.
- iii. JOHN, Jan. 19, 1639-40, d. 2 Feb. foll.
- iv. REBECCA, Apr. 1641. m. William Hersey.
- v. MARY, Oct. 13, 1642. m. Feb. 18, 1662-63, Thomas Lincoln the carpenter.
- vi. DEBORAH, July 6, 1645, died March, 1650.
- vii. HANNAH, Aug. 8, 1647, d. 9 Nov. foll.
- 2. viii. JOHN, b. Dec. 30, 1648.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1648. m. Dec. 2, 1668, Martha, dau. of Nathaniel and Martha Beal. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 1646, and surviving him, m. secondly, Jan. 12, 1698-99, Samuel Stodder, wid'. John d., as our rec's say, 26 Nov. 1690. Selectman in 1679 and 1690. He was one of the Hing. men to embark in the unfortunate Canada expedition under Sir W<sup>m</sup> Phips. He held the commission of lieutenant. In his will, dated on the point of his departure at Boston, 6 Aug. 1690, which was ratified by his ch. and presented for pro. 3 Apr. 1691, he bequeaths to eldest s. the est. in Hing.; "to my three younger sons all my land at Agawam, in Plymouth Colony;" provides also for his two dau's then living, etc. Resided on the paternal homestead, Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARTHA, Jan. 31, 1669-70. m. John Lincoln, and d. 30 Jan. 1698-99.
- ii. ALICE, Dec. 14, 1671. m. June 24, 1695, David Thaxter.
- 3. iii. THOMAS, June 19, 1674.
- 4. iv. JOHN, Sept. 16, 1677.
- v. CHRISTIAN, March 9, 1679-80, d. 22 Sept. foll.
- vi. JONATHAN, Feb. 12, 1681-82.
- vii. CHRISTIAN, Apr. 7, 1685, d. 14 Aug. foll.
- viii. NATHANIEL, June 8, 1686. m. June 5, 1707, Margaret, dau. of Joseph Joy.
- ix. MARY, Aug. 11, 1688, d. in five dys.

3. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 19, 1674. m. Feb. 15, 1698-99, Mary Hersey, dau. of James and Mary (Fearing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1676. Thomas d. 4 March 1753, æt. 79th year. In his will of 2 Oct. 1750, proved 28 Dec. 1753, mentions and provides for w. Mary, and only s. Jeremiah; bequeaths to gr. s. Thomas the N. E. half of his land at Accord Pond; gives also to gr. dau. Hulda, etc. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, prob. b. in Hing., —

- 5. i. JEREMIAH, birth not recorded.

4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1677. m. June 12, 1704, Abigail Bate, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Hilliard) Bate. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1680, and d. 7 Nov. 1757, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 30 March, 1750, æt. 73d yr. "Farmer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Feb. 8, 1708-9. m. Mary Whitman. They had a dau. Sarah, bt. in Hing. July 20, 1740.
- ii. JONATHAN, July 30, 1710. m. Nov. 22, 1739, Abigail Whitman of Wey.
- iii. ENSIGN, bt. Apr. 19, 1719. m. Dec. 25, 1740, Bethia Whitman.
- iv. ABIGAIL, birth not rec'd, but mentioned in Selectmen's rec's.

5. JEREMIAH <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), prob. b. in Hing. m. (pub. Sept. 4, 1725) Mary Goddard. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1725, in the class with Jacob Cushing, Thomas Gill, Joseph Lewis, and Israel Nichols, — all Hing. boys, — and for a few yrs. (ab. 1752 and 1753) was one of the teachers in the Grammar Schools of this town. He may have removed from here soon after, as no further notice of him appears upon our rec's. He resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SILENCE, July 21, 1726, d. 20 March foll.
- ii. A SON, Feb. 18, 1727-28, d. same day.
- iii. HULDAH, Feb. 27, 1730-31. m. Jan. 1753, Stephen Garnet, Jr.
6. iv. THOMAS, Feb. 7, 1732-33.
- v. MARY, bt. June 23, 1734. m. Jan. 15, 1756, Samuel Wilder.
- vi. A CHILD, 1736, d. 3 March, 1736-37.
- vii. LETITIA, March 26, 1738. m. Feb. 9, 1758, Isaac Wilder.
- viii. JEREMIAH, March 15, 1740-41. "Wheelwright."
- ix. ELEAZER, Nov. 28, 1742. In his will of 15 Oct. 1772, proved 4 Dec. foll. names w. Mary, but makes no mention of ch.
7. x. JAMES, June 9, 1745.

6. THOMAS <sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>4</sup> Thomas <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1732-33. m. Jan. 6, 1757, Patience Garnet, dau. of David and Patience (Hobart) Garnet. She was bt. in Hing. May 3, 1736, and d. 21 Jan. 1797, æt. 61st yr. He d. 11 March, 1802, æt. 69 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, Apr. 29, 1757. m. June 11, 1787, Joanna, dau. of Capt. Enoch Whiton. She d. 22 Jan. 1850, æt. 92 yrs.
- ii. DAVID, March 23, 1760. Resided at Quincy, Mass. He m. Sept. 15, 1782, Ruth Gardner, and had a fam.
- iii. PATIENCE, Feb. 6, 1764, d. unm. 12 July, 1846, æt. 82 yrs.
- iv. MARY, Dec. 24, 1765. m. Sept. 26, 1784, Daniel Dill.
- v. SARAH, March 14, 1770. m. Jan. 8, 1797, Nathaniel French.

7. JAMES <sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>4</sup> Thomas <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 9, 1745. m. March 9, 1767, Melia Whiton, dau. of Solomon and Jael (Dunbar) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1739.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, bt. Nov. 15, 1767.
- ii. CELIA, b. Sept. 26, 1771, d. 30 March, 1794, æt. 23d yr.
- iii. HANNAH, — d. 18 Oct. 1799.

8. ELEAZER, from Ab'n, Mass., a descendant of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, m. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1838, Elizabeth Whiting, dau. of Archelaus and Elizabeth (Gardner) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1801, and d. 10 May, 1878, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 17 May, 1878, æt. 66th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Gardner St. near Accord Pond.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNAS, March 2, 1840.
- ii. WASHINGTON, June 4, 1842; is unm. "Bootmaker." Resides on Gardner St.
- iii. ELEAZER, Apr. 22, 1844. m. Jan. 13, 1878, Sarah Doughty, dau. of James and Ellen (Parry) Doughty. She was born at Boston, Oct. 15, 1859. Eleazer d. 14 Jan. 1879, æt. 35th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Their child b. in Hing. — *Esther Lee*, Aug. 31, 1879.
- iv. ELIZABETH, March 16, 1846. m. Dec. 24, 1865, Edwin Beal, Jr.

NOTE. — *Josiah*, m. Dec. 9, 1790, Nancy Bowen. *Abigail*, m. Feb. 6, 1800, Barker Bryant. *Margaret*, m. June 24, 1804, Eliakim Stowell, and d. 3 Nov. 1811, æt. 31 yrs. *Chloe*, m. Nov. 1, 1820, Asa Bates, Jr. *Henry*, d. 21 Aug. 1836, æt. 52 yrs. *George W.*, from N. H. m. Ap. 7, 1852, Mary L. Gardner. *George A.*,\* m. Nov. 19, 1874, Fannie M. Leavitt. (\* See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

## CHURCH.

1. RICHARD, b. 1608, arrived at Boston, 1630; freeman, 1632; and from 1633 to 1649 inc. a resident of Ply. Mass. Subsequently he was for a short time at Eastham, removing thence to Charlestown. Jan. 24, 1653, he purchased of Thomas Joy "one halfe or moytie of his Corne mill standeing vpon y<sup>e</sup> Ryuer caled y<sup>e</sup> towne Coue in hingham It is with y<sup>e</sup> damme head & streame thereunto belonging and halfe y<sup>e</sup> lott of Lande Lying there unto contayneing fower or six acres w<sup>ch</sup> was formerly y<sup>e</sup> lands of Abraham Martyn," etc. (S. R. Vol. II. pp. 82, 83). Richard, without doubt, was a resident of Hing. during the remainder of his life. He m. ab. 1636 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Jouatt) Warren, who, in 1620, came to Plymouth in the "Mayflower." She d. in Hing. 4 March, 1670. He d. at Dedham, 27 Dec. 1668, "though he was buried in Hing., and his will was made here." "Carpenter." Selectman in 1665. Resided on the spot now owned and occupied by heirs of the late Col. Charles Lane, on North St. Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH, b. at Ply. 1636 or 1637. m. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1657–58, Caleb Hobart, and d. 3 Feb. 1658–59.
2. ii. JOSEPH, 1638.
- iii. BENJAMIN, 1640. m. Dec. 26, 1667, Alice Southworth, and d. at Little Compton, 17 Jan. 1717–18. Their s. Capt. Thomas, m. in Hing. for his third w. Oct. 10, 1719, Sarah, dau. of Francis and Mary Horswell. Benjamin was known as "Captain," and afts. as "Colonel." He was the distinguished hero of the Indian Wars, and commanded the party by which King Philip was slain. (See WINDSOR'S "Duxbury," and BARRY'S "Hanover.") Some have thought Col. Benjamin was a nephew of Richard; but this seems somewhat improbable from the fact that the date of his m., Dec. 26, 1667, was recorded in Hing. by Rev. Peter Hobart, who, prob. would not have entered in his diary a marriage occurring in another town, had not one at least of the parties m. been closely connected with those of the name in Hing.
3. iv. CALEB, —.
4. v. NATHANIEL, —.
- vi. HANNAH, —.
- vii. ABIGAIL, June 22, 1647. m. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1666, Samuel Thaxter, and d. 25 Dec. 1677.
- viii. CHARLES, —, killed in Hing. by the overturning of his cart, 30 Oct. 1659.
- ix. RICHARD, —, d. soon.
- x. SARAH, —. m. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1674, James Burross.
- xi. MARY, —, d. at Dux. 30 Apr. 1662.
- xii. DEBORAH, bt. in Hing. March 22, 1656–57. m. John Irish, Jr.

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>), prob. came to Hing. with his parents, 1653, and m. here, Dec. 30, 1660, Mary, dau. of John Tucker. This fam. removed from Hing. soon after the birth of the youngest dau., as will be seen by the foll.: "May 26, 1679, Joseph Church late of Hing. 'carpenter,' and Mary his wife in consideration of £114, sells to John Norton, pastor of the Church of Christ in Hingham all those their three lots of land which Richard Church, father of the said Joseph, formerly purchased of Ensign John Thaxter, with the dwelling-house,

barns & orchards standing upon the said land," etc. (S. R. Vol. II. p. 232). Constable, 1672.

Ch., all. b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Dec. 14, 1662.
- ii. ELIZA, Jan. 28, 1663-64.
- iii. MARY, March 26, 1666, d. 30 Apr. 1672.
- iv. JOHN, July 5, 1668.
- v. ALICE, June 1, 1670, d. 3 Jan. 1670-71.
- vi. BENJAMIN, Jan. 11, 1671-72, d. 31 Oct. 1672.
- vii. SARAH, Sept. 3, 1673.
- viii. WILLIAM, Oct. 10, 1675.
- ix. DEBORAH, March 12, 1676-77.

3. CALEB <sup>2</sup> (Richard <sup>1</sup>), b. at Ply. ab. 1643. m. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1667, Joanna Sprague, dau. of William and Milicent (Eames) Sprague. She was bt. in Hing. Dec. 1645. Of this fam. our rec's furnish nothing in addition to the births of the foll.

Ch., viz. : —

- i. HANNAH, Nov. 1, 1668.
- ii. RUTH, Jan. 12, 1669-70.

4. NATHANIEL <sup>2</sup> (Richard <sup>1</sup>), m. Sarah Barstow. He remained in Hing. but a short time after his marriage, removing either to Scit. or to Little Compton.

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. ABIGAIL, Dec. 15, 1666.

## CHURCHILL.

1. JONATHAN <sup>4</sup> (Eleazer <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup> of Ply. Mass., 1643), was a resident of Hing. on Ship St., for sev. yrs. The chris. name of his w. was Hannah.

Their ch., were —

- i. JONATHAN, 1745. m. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1767, Lydia Gilbert.
- ii. JESSE 1746-47. m. Abigail —.
- iii. SAMUEL, 1749-50, d. in Hing. 10 May, 1754.
- iv. JOSIAH, b. in Hing. March 15, 1753, d. 8 June, 1754.
- v. SAMUEL, b. in Hing. May 25, 1755.

Other ch. were b. after the fam. removed from here, as foll. : —

- vi. HANNAH, —, d. young.
- vii. FRANCIS, —.
- viii. HANNAH, —.
- ix. REUBEN, —. m. Hannah Sampson.

2. DAVID <sup>5</sup> (David <sup>4</sup> William <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), from Plympton, Mass., and b. ab. 1729, was a resident of Hing. during the latter part of his life. He d. here 28 Feb. 1812, æt. 82 yrs. Of his

Ch., there resided in Hing., the foll. : —

3. i. JESSE, 1781.
- ii. LYDIA, —. m. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1811, Joseph Mott of Scit.
4. iii. RUFUS, 1789.

3. JESSE <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>5-4</sup> William <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), from Plympton, Mass. m. Anna Barrell of Scit. She d. in Hing. 15 July, 1861, æt. 78 yrs. He



d. 20 Sept. 1853, æt. 72 yrs. "Stone-mason." Was a soldier in the War of 1812. Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

5. i. JESSE, Jan. 30, 1806.
6. ii. JAMES, Feb. 5, 1808.
7. iii. THOMAS, Feb. 5, 1808.
8. iv. CHARLES, 1810.
- v. MARTHA ANN, Dec. 1812. m. Apr. 10, 1831, Loring Hersey, and d. 28 Sept. 1846, æt. 34th yr.
9. vi. RUFUS, 1815.
- vii. POLLY, 1817, d. soon.
- viii. DAVID, June, 1820, d. at Boston 14 May, 1869, æt. 49th yr.
- ix. THADDEUS, 1823. Removed to Quincy. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

4. RUFUS<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>54</sup> William<sup>32</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Plympton, Mass., 1789. m. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1818, Eunice Lewis, dau. of Ezra and Eunice (French) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. May 4, 1794, and d. 9 Nov. 1871, æt. 78th yr. Rufus d. 7 March, 1864, æt. 74 yrs. "Master mariner." Resided on Main, corner of Cedar St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSAN, 1821. m. March 29, 1841, Samuel B. Lincoln, and d. 30 June, 1841.
- ii. ELIZABETH LEWIS, July 14, 1824. m. Nov. 29, 1843, Blossom Sprague, 2d, and d. 9 Aug. 1849.
- iii. WILLIAM, —, d. at Cal. 6 Dec. 1855.
- iv. MARIA, —. m. Jan. 1, 1851, Edwin Tower, and d. 12 June, 1853.

5. JESSE<sup>7</sup> (Jesse<sup>6</sup> David<sup>54</sup> William<sup>32</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1806. m. first, Oct. 20, 1833, Christiana, dau. of Elnathan Cushing of Scit. She d. in Hing. 13 Nov. 1840, æt. 23 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 7, 1841, Betsey A. Jenkins of Boston. She d. in Hing. 13 Jan. 1867, æt. 47 yrs. For his third w. he m. Mrs. Saphronia W. (Beal) Low, wid. of John Low, and dau. of Levi and Ruth (Whiton) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1811, and surviving him, m. thirdly, Apr. 16, 1871, Henry Wilder, widr. Jesse d. 24 Oct. 1870, æt. 65th yr. "Wood-turner." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Christiana, —

- i. CATHERINE CUSHING, Nov. 15, 1834. m. Sept. 10, 1854, Silas H. Cobb.
- ii. CHRISTIANA, Nov. 30, 1837. m. Nov. 11, 1861, Henry S. Ewer.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Betsey, —

- iii. SUSAN LINCOLN, March 15, 1843. m. Feb. 3, 1864, John W. Eldredge.
- iv. MARTHA ANN, July 4, 1847. m. Charles Daniels.

6. JAMES<sup>7</sup> (Jesse<sup>6</sup> David<sup>54</sup> William<sup>32</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1808. m. Nov. 30, 1834, Cynthia French, dau. of Reuben and Molly (Humphrey) French. She was b. in Hing. March 15, 1811, and d. 26 Jan. 1866, æt. 55th yr. He d. 17 Feb. 1869, æt. 61 yrs. "Painter and glazier." Resided on Bank Ave., North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CYNTHIA AUGUSTA, Dec. 19, 1835. m. June 8, 1871, Augustus S. Murch, and d. 16 Apr. 1886, æt. 50 yrs.
- ii. JAMES THOMAS, May 9, 1841. m. Aug. 13, 1862, Martha Ann Mason, and d. at Andersonville Prison, Ga., 23 June, 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")



- iii. EMELINE HOWE, June 3, 1845. m. Nov. 18, 1868, Seth W. Perry, and d. 29 Nov. 1876, æt. 31 yrs.
- iv. REUBEN FRENCH, July 3, 1846. m. March 4, 1869, Abbie C. White.

7. THOMAS <sup>7</sup> (Jesse <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5-4</sup> William <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1808. m. Sept. 13, 1829, Sally Sprague, dau. of Martin and Milea (Dill) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1810. Thomas removed with his fam. to Boston. He d. at Harrison's Landing, Va., 7 Aug. 1862, æt. 54 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Their dau.,

- i. AMELIA, m. Doct. James M. Daly.

8. CHARLES <sup>7</sup> (Jesse <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5-4</sup> William <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1810. m. first, Oct. 20, 1833, Mehitable Gill, dau. of Charles and Mehitable (Lewis) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1813, and d. 25 May, 1835, æt. 22 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 1838, at Boston, Sarah Nichols, and d. at Boston 28 Sept. 1881, æt. 71 yrs.

Child, by w. Mehitable, —

- i. HELEN MARIA, July 13, 1834. m. Feb. 10, 1858, Luther Sprague, Jr.

Ch., by second m'ge, —

- ii. CHARLES, —.
- iii. WILLIAM, —.

9. RUFUS <sup>7</sup> (Jesse <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5-4</sup> William <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1815. m. Aug. 18, 1845, Mrs. Lucy A. (Burr), wid. of Nathaniel Kimball. Rufus d. 11 Apr. 1872, æt. 57 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on West St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MOSES RITTER, June 10, 1846. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. IMOGENE, —. m. Dec. 12, 1880, Thomas Daykins, and d. 19 Feb. 1884, æt. 31 yrs.

### CLAPP (CLAP).

ABIJAH (prob. a temporary resident), by w. Elizabeth, had  
Ch., bt in Hing. sec. pre., as foll. : —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 27, 1756.
- ii. SARAH, Aug. 27, 1758.
- iii. ABIJAH, Feb. 22, 1761.
- iv. STEPHEN, July 10, 1763.
- v. HULDAH, bt. by Rev. Eben. Gay, July 9, 1769.

MICHAEL T. (Michael = Eunice Sylvester), b. at Scit. Aug. 23, 1795. m. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1824, Hannah Wilder, dau. of Crocker and Deborah (Jacob) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. May 2, 1799, and d. 5 March, 1871, æt. 72d yr. He d. 10 Nov. 1875, æt. 80 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on High St.

Ch., —

- i. MICHAEL, b. at Scit. Nov. 12, 1825, d. at Cal. 15 Nov. 1873, æt. 48 yrs.
- ii. HANNAH WILDER, b. at Scit. Aug. 6, 1827.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1830, d. 15 May, 1845.

ALEXANDER, from Scit., m. Lauretta Lincoln, dau. of Jerom and Nancy (Pratt) Lincoln. She was b. at Coh. Apr. 27, 1808, and d. at

Wey. 20 Feb. 1880, æt. 72d yr. "Blacksmith." Resided at Weir River, but removed and was last heard from in Cal.

Ch., prob. all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES C., Oct. 13, 1828, d. at Scit. 26 Feb. 1864, æt. 35 yrs.
- ii. WALLACE, —. Resides at Wey.
- iii. GEORGE A., 1836. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN, Feb. 6, 1838. m. Jan. 23, 1859, Francis Overton, and d. 13 Jan. 1862, æt. 24th yr.
- v. ALBERT OTIS, March 31, 1840, d. at Wey. 1 Oct. 1865, æt. 26th yr.
- vi. EMELINE F., m. Calvin S. Hall, and d. 16 June, 1867, æt. 25th yr.
- vii. MARY ABBY, —. Resides at New York.

NOTE. — Samuel, of Scit. m. June 13, 1666, Hannah Gill, dau. of Thomas<sup>1</sup> of Hing. *Nehemiah*, m. Apr. 17, 1678, Sarah Leavitt. *Prudence*, m. Feb. 13, 1660, Simon Peck. *John*, of Scit. m. Dec. 16, 1702, Hannah Gill, dau. of Thomas<sup>2</sup> of Hing. *Deborah* of Scit. m. (pub. Aug. 15, 1713) Joseph Bate. *John*, of Scit. m. May 7, 1761, Chloe Stowers. *Abigail*, m. June 4, 1797, Joseph Hammond, Jr. *Anna M.*, m. Nov. 8, 1859, Henry C. French. *Edwin*, of Wey. m. Feb. 21, 1871, Frances H. Whiton. *Desire*, of Scit. m. Job Loring of Hing. *Alfred*, m. Jan. 30, 1877, Frances M. Hersey.

### CLARK (CLERK).

JOHN<sup>3</sup> of Ply. (James<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>, who came to P. 1623, in the "Ann"), m. in Hing. May 14, 1695, Rebecca, dau. of Samuel and Martha Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 11, 1673–74, and surviving him, m. secondly, June 24, 1725, Israel Nichols, wid<sup>r</sup> of Hing.

Ch., prob. b. at Ply., were —

- i. JAMES, 1696.
- ii. ABIGAIL, 1698. m. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1734–35, Josiah Hathaway of Dighton.
- iii. JOHN, 1701. m. 1725, Rebecca Hathaway of Dighton.
- iv. JOSEPH, 1704. m. (pub. in Hing. March 28, 1736) Elizabeth Alcock of Boston.
- v. MARTHA, —. m. Dec. 28, 1732, Isaac Bate of Hing.
- vi. MARY, 1712. m. Nov. 19, 1730, Jacob Bate of Hing.

NOTE. — Perhaps the two foll. may belong in this fam.: *Hannah*, —. m. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1727, Francis Smith. *Ann*, —. m. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1728, Samuel Garnet.

JOSEPH, prob. from Scit., m. Bathsheba Bate, dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Tower) Bate. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre. Feb. 9, 1699–1700, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 3, 1744, Benjamin Perry of Scit. Joseph d. before 1736.

Ch., b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. BATHSHEBA, —. d. 13 March, 1735–36.
- ii. SUBMIT, Sept. 1, 1733. m. Nov. 9, 1758, William Bailey.

MARK. "Master mariner." Resided on Main St., near the old meeting-house, and by w. Huldah had the foll.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., viz.: —

- i. HULDAH, Jan. 24, 1770. m. Aug. 24, 1794, Robert Erskin.
- ii. EUNICE, Sept. 29, 1771, d. 1 Nov. foll.
- iii. NATHANIEL, Apr. 11, 1773, d. 1 Aug. foll.
- iv. EUNICE, Jan. 18, 1775.
- v. ABIGAIL, Apr. 21, 1776.

1. MELZAR WENTWORTH (Jonas = Mary Twitchell, and a descendant from Samuel [and Rachel] Clark, who, tradition says, came from

Old Eng. to New Eng. with his fa. Joseph before 1680), was b. at Shipton, L. C., Dec. 6, 1812, while his parents were temporarily residing there. He came to Hing. 1835, and in 1837 m. Sabina H. Lincoln, dau. of Nehemiah and Eunice (Stodder) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 4, 1820. "Baker." Resides on North St., near Goold's Bridge. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

2.
  - i. ANDREW JACKSON, Dec. 13, 1837.
  - ii. MARY LEWIS, Oct. 10, 1839, d. 18 March, 1843.
  - iii. ADALINE AUGUSTA, Nov. 23, 1841.
  - iv. EMMA, Nov. 22, 1844.
3.
  - v. FRANCIS MARION, Sept. 20, 1846.
  - vi. GEORGE FABER, Apr. 16, 1848.
  - vii. MARY WENTWORTH, Jan. 27, 1858.
  - viii. HARRY LINCOLN, March 1, 1862.

2 ANDREW J. (Melzar W. = Sabina H. Lincoln), b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1837. m. Nov. 17, 1869, Evelina M. Cain, dau. of Thomas and Sarah J. K. (Adams) Cain. She was b. at Boston Apr. 11, 1847. "Painter." Resides in the North Ward. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANDREW Walter, Sept. 18, 1870.
- ii. LENA WENTWORTH, Oct. 12, 1871.
- iii. EUNICE MERRIAM, July 8, 1874.
- iv. GERTRUDE ALLISON, Jan. 18, 1876.
- v. LUCY CALLISTER, Apr. 28, 1883, d. 30 Sept. 1884.

3. FRANCIS M. (Melzar W. = Sabina H. Lincoln), b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1846. m. June 26, 1872, Abbie E. Cain, dau. of Joseph and Abigail D. (Burrell) Cain. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 3, 1849. Resides on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LILLIAN FABER, March 1, 1873.
- ii. FRANK HOWARD, Feb. 26, 1875.

CHARLES MUNROE, b. at Portland, Me., June 8, 1856. m. Oct. 7, 1879, Elizabeth M. Tower, dau. of William and Lucy A. (Young) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1861. Resides on Whiting St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JEANETTE TOWER, Aug. 5, 1881.
- ii. RALPH ALEXANDER, Aug. 25, 1886.

NOTE. — *Rachel*, d. 3 May, 1737, æt. 76 yrs. *Hannah*, m. Dec. 30, 1773, Gilbert Hersey. *Polly*, m. July 18, 1800, George Stodder. *Isaac*, m. July, 1821, Sylvina Gilkey. *Isaac*, m. Dec. 15, 1825, Catherine Dunbar. *Granville M.*, of Boston m. Oct. 10, 1857, Abigail Stephenson. *Mary A.*, of Ab'n m. June 26, 1864, Samuel T. Mears. *Henry W.*, m. Aug. 30, 1873, Caroline M. Beal.

## CLEVERLY.

SARAH, b. Feb. 21, 1665. SARAH, w. of John, and dau. of Capt. Joshua Hobart of Hing., d. at Boston 24 Feb. 1696, æt. 51 yrs. ESTHER, m. July 3, 1811, Royal Whiton. THOMAS, of Wey. m. Jan. 18, 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. George Lincoln. SAMUEL, of Wey.

m. May 23, 1831, Delia, dau. of Capt. Peter Hersey. CALEB S., of Wey. m. Apr. 8, 1832, Martha Hersey. GEORGE W., of Wey. m. Oct. 18, 1840, Sarah W. Hersey. WILMOT, of Wey. m. Nov. 16, 1843, Elizabeth H. Corthell. ERASMUS F., m. March 5, 1854, Harriet J. Bates. GEORGE W., of Wey. m. Sept. 22, 1864, Abigail L. Stowell.

### COBB.

1. THOMAS, and RICHARD (2), came from Eng. to Boston, Mass., in 1685, and thence, ab. 1692, to Hing. They may have been bro's, or fa. and s.; but of this I am not certain. Thomas d. in Hing. 4 Jan. 1707-8.

2. RICHARD, m. at Boston, Sept. 16, 1691, Esther, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Hilliard) Bate. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1663. Richard d. in Hing. 1 June, 1709. "Master mariner." Resided at the harbor, prob. on or near what is now Green St.

Ch., —

3. i. THOMAS, b. in Hing. March 28, 1693.
- ii. RICHARD, 1695.
- iii. ESTHER, 1698. m. Jan. 2, 1722-23, John Tower.
- iv. DOROTHY, 1701. m. (1) Sept. 9, 1725, Isaac Groce, and (2) July 11, 1745, Thomas Tower, widr.
5. v. ABIAH, May 28, 1709.

3. THOMAS (Richard = Esther Bate), b. in Hing. March 28, 1693. m. (pub. Nov. 14, 1717) Mary Freeman of Eastham, Mass. They prob. removed from here soon.

Child bt. in Hing., by Rev. Eben<sup>r</sup> Gay, —

- i. MERCY, 1718.

4. RICHARD (Richard = Esther Bate), b. ab. 1695. m. first (pub. May 17, 1718) Ruth, dau. of John and Hannah Beal. She d. 14 May, 1719, æt., as her gravestone says, 29 yrs. He afts. took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Esther. She d. in Hing. 17 Nov. 1776, æt. 84th yr. He d. 27 Dec. 1771, æt. 77th yr. "Master mariner." Resided on, or near, Green St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, —

- i. RUTH,\* May 14, 1719. m. May 16, 1744, Shadrack Tower.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Esther, were —

- ii. ESTHER, June 20, 1721. m. Apr. 29, 1745, Elijah Stodder.
- iii. JEMIMA, June 7, 1724. m. Nov. 22, 1744, Samuel Stodder.
- iv. KEZIA, July 16, 1727, d. 17 Dec. 1729.

\* Ruth Cobb, bt. Silence, Aug. 30, 1741.

5. ABIAH (Richard = Esther Bate), b. in Hing. May 28, 1709. m. June 30, 1736, Abigail Corthell, dau. of Robert and Deborah (Tower) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1717. This fam. prob. removed from Hing. soon after 1743.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Nov. 30, 1736.
- ii. JEROBOAM, Nov. 19, 1738.
- iii. DEBORAH, Jan. 5, 1740-41.
- iv. KEZIA, bt. Feb. 27, 1742-43.

1. ELISHA BICKFORD<sup>6</sup> (David = Lucy Bickford), was b. at Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 14, 1776. He was descended from Henry<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Hinckley) Cobb, who were at Ply. 1632, thence removed to Scit. 1633, and finally settled at Barnstable, ab. 1639. The genealogical line runs thus: Elder Henry<sup>1</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup> = Eliza Taylor; Thomas<sup>3</sup> = Rachel Stone; David<sup>4</sup> = Thankful Hinckley; David<sup>5</sup> = Lucy Bickford. Elisha B., m. first, in Hing. Nov. 13, 1799, Lydia Loring, dau. of Elijah and Lydia (Low) Loring. She was bt. in Hing. March 15, 1779, and d. 13 Dec. 1802, æt. 24th yr. He m. secondly, at Newton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1804, Michal, dau. of Noah and Rachel Hyde of Newton. She was b. at Newton May 2, 1778, and d. in Hing. 8 Sept. 1866, æt. 88 yrs. He d. 16 Nov. 1855, æt. 79 yrs. "Master mariner." Resided on North St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

- i. LYDIA LOW, Nov. 15, 1802. m. (1) Sept. 22, 1822, Allen P. Holbrook, and (2) March 11, 1835, Eben<sup>r</sup> Woodbury. She d. at Boston, 5 Apr. 1855, æt. 52 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Michal, —

2. ii. ELISHA BICKFORD, Oct. 5, 1805.
- iii. JOSEPH, Aug. 13, 1808. Removed to Hull. He m. May 22, 1832, Elizabeth Turner, and d. at Hull 16 May, 1882, æt. 74th yr.
- iv. MICHAL, Dec. 22, 1809. d. unm. 2 March, 1878, æt. 68 yrs.
- v. NAAMAN, Oct. 10, 1812. Removed to Wey.
- vi. MARY, Sept. 3, 1815, d. 9 Sept. 1832, æt. 17 yrs.
3. vii. DAVID, Aug. 13, 1817.

2. ELISHA B.<sup>7</sup> (Elisha B.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>54</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 5, 1805. m. first, Dec. 1828, Mary W. Harrington, dau. of Silas and Puah Harrington of Westboro', Mass. She was b. at W. Jan. 23, 1808, and d. in Hing. 16 Aug. 1854, æt. 47th yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 14, 1874, Mrs. Joanna (Hill) Coughlan. Elisha d. 22 Oct. 1885, æt. 80 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on North, nearly opp. Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. SARAH HARRINGTON, Sept. 23, 1829. m. Dec. 13, 1854, William H. Jernegan.
4. ii. SILAS HENRY, Apr. 2, 1831.
- iii. MARY CHARLOTTE, Oct. 14, 1833, d. 31 Dec. 1853.
- iv. ELISHA, March 4, 1836, d. 22 Sept. 1837.
- v. ELISHA, June 30, 1843, d. 7 May, 1857.
- vi. MICHAL WHITNEY, Sept. 28, 1844; drowned at Hull, 5 June, 1869, æt. 25th yr.
- vii. ABBIE WHITNEY, Jan. 1, 1847. m. May 31, 1870, John M. Rockett.
5. viii. CHARLES THOMAS, Oct. 23, 1849.

3. DAVID<sup>7</sup> (Elisha B.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>54</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1817. m. Dec. 26, 1841, Mercy Bates Fearing, dau. of John and Mercy (Fearing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. March 3, 1820. "Painter and glazier." Resides on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DAVID, Jan. 21, 1843.
6. ii. HENRY HYDE, Jan. 11, 1845.



- iii. MERCY FEARING, Oct. 20, 1847. m. Dec. 27, 1873, George M. Conant of Provincetown, now of New Bedford.
- 7. iv. GEORGE WENTWORTH, Feb. 7, 1850.
- v. BERAH WARE, Nov. 7, 1852, d. 3 Dec. foll.

4. SILAS H.<sup>8</sup> (Elisha B.<sup>7-6</sup> David<sup>5-4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1831. m. Sept. 10, 1854, Catherine C. Churchill, dau. of Jesse and Christiana (Cushing) Churchill. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1834. "Engineer." Resided on Hersey St.; removing afts. to Quincy, Mass. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER HENRY, Feb. 19, 1855. "Newspaper reporter."
- ii. MARY LOUISA, May 28, 1859.
- iii. FRANK REED, Dec. 28, 1863. "Telegraph operator."
- iv. CLARENCE BICKFORD, Nov. 15, 1870, d. in five dys.
- v. CLARA BICKFORD, Nov. 15, 1870.
- vi. JAMES BISPHAM, Apr. 21, 1875, d. 1 Sept. foll.
- vii. HATTIE TOLMAN, Aug. 4, 1877, d. 6 Sept. foll.
- viii. A SON, Aug. 4, 1877, d. same day.

5. CHARLES T.<sup>8</sup> (Elisha B.<sup>7-6</sup> David<sup>5-4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1849. m. May 3, 1877, Clara Augusta Luce, dau. of Alexander and Laura A. (Bliss) Luce. She was b. at Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1855. "Painter." Resides on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES LEONARD, Oct. 25, 1877, d. 21 May, 1879.
- ii. HARRINGTON, Oct. 26, 1878.
- iii. LAURA BLISS, Nov. 29, 1886.

6. HENRY H.<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup> Elisha B.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5-4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1845. m. March 17, 1875, Mrs. Sarah B. L. (Nichols) Swears, wid. of William Swears, and dau. of Joseph and Polly B. (Lambert) Nichols of Coh. "Painter." Resided on North St., near the harbor. Has removed to Rockland, Mass.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. HATTIE MARSHAL, Nov. 18, 1875.

7. GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup> Elisha B.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5-4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1850. m. Feb. 7, 1871, Sophia J. Rich, dau. of Freeman and Elizabeth (Cobb) Rich of Biddeford, Me. She was b. at Truro, Mass. "Painter and glazier." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. NELLIE FRANCES, Oct. 13, 1881.
- ii. DAVID FREEMAN, Dec. 3, 1883.

ALLISON B., from Truro, Mass., m. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1876, Ella Hobart, dau. of Ebed and Lucy D. (Wight) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. May 14, 1855. Resides on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDGAR WESTON, Jan. 30, 1879.
- ii. HARRY WESLEY, July 2, 1883, d. 23 Nov. 1884.
- iii. MABEL FLORENCE, Oct. 18, 1885, d. 6 Jan. foll.

WILLIAM CLARK (Andrew = Sarah Freeman), b. at Truro, Mass., Dec. 4, 1853. m. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1875, Nellie A. Corthell, dau. of Elijah C. and Mary F. (Hersey) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1855. Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ABBY WALLACE, Oct. 5, 1878.
- ii. JESSIE CLARK, June 9, 1881.

NOTE. — *Edward Andrew*, s. of Freeman W. and Abbie E. (Kaler), was b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1874, and d. 5 Feb. foll.

### COCKERIL.

SAMUEL, m. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1719–20, Hannah Fearing, dau. of John and Hannah (Beal) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1682, and d. 12 Nov. 1729, æt. 48th yr. Samuel went from Hing. and prob. did not return. (Selectmen's rec's, 1737–38.)

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, May 8, 1722. m. June 3, 1742, Simeon Garnet.
- ii. MARTHA, —, d. 24 July, 1723.

### COCKRAM (COCKRAINE).

WILLIAM, from Southhold, in the County of Suffolk, Eng., "mariner," had a grant of land in Hing. on Broad Cove (Lincoln) St. 1635, containing four acres; also other lots granted him by the town at subsequent dates. He prob. remained here but a few yrs., judging from a record made by Rev. Peter Hobart in his journal, viz.: "Oct. 3, 1642. Brother Cockram sailed for England." In 1657 William Cockraine, Jr., of Hing. in New Eng. disposes of certain lands in Hing. by authority of his fa. to John Tower. (S. D. vol. iii. p. 63.)

Ch., of this surname, were bt. in Hing. as foll.: —

- i. MARTHA, Aug. 19, 1638.
- ii. JONATHAN, Apr. 5, 1640.
- iii. MARY, Feb. 2, 1642.

### COFFEY.

THOMAS, a native of Ire., m. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1883, Mrs. Catherine (Anglum) Joyce, wid. of James Joyce, and dau. of John and Ellen (Dunn) Anglum. She was b. at Waterford, Ire., Dec. 20, 1844. Thomas d. 18 June, 1886, æt. 48 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Cross St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHANNA, May 31, 1886.

### COLBATH.

CHARLES E. (Winthrop = Abigail Witham), b. at Farmington, N. H., 1818. m. in Hing. Jan. 15, 1843, Eliza C. Newcomb, dau. of Silas and Ruth (Cook) Newcomb of Hing. Charles d. 27 March, 1877, æt. 58 yrs. "Stone-mason." Resided on East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ABBIE WILSON, 1843. m. June 8, 1863, Benjamin L. Newcomb.
- ii. IANTHA ELIZABETH, 1847. m. Aug. 27, 1865, William A. Preston of Salem.

- iii. HARRIET FRANCES, 1850. m. June 25, 1872, William Treadway of Boston.
- iv. OSCAR HENRY, 1853, d. 15 Oct. 1862.
- v. CHARLES WINTHROP, 1855, d. 19 Oct. 1862.
- vi. ELIZA NEWCOMB, 1859, d. 6 Dec. 1860.
- vii. CHARLES HAMILTON, June 27, 1868.

## COLBY.

PHILIP NELSON (Stephen = Petsey Harriman), b. at Lunenburg, Vt., Feb. 17, 1817. m. in Hing. June 6, 1848, Sarah J. Wilder, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah J. (Cushing) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1819, and d. 24 Apr. 1874, æt. 54 yrs. "Sash and blind maker." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ADA FRANCES, Feb. 17, 1854. m. Feb. 25, 1880, Robert F. Shaw of Wey.
- ii. ISABEL MAY, May 13, 1860.

## COLE.

ELIZABETH, bt. 27 Aug. 1654. ROBERT, bt. 8 March, 1657. ELIZABETH, of Plympton, and Joseph Dunbar of Hing., m'ge int. 4 Oct. 1729. SOPHIA, m. Feb. 11, 1810, Hosea Gardner. SALLY, m. (1) March 27, 1814, Alexander Gardner, and (2) Apr. 13, 1828, Daniel Corthell.

## COLLAMORE.

PETER, of Scit. m. Nov. 14, 1755, Elizabeth Farrow. ENOCH, of Scit. m. Jan. 13, 1774, Hannah Cushing. SARAH, of Scit. m. Sept. 1827, Enoch Whiting.

## COLLIER.

1. THOMAS, one of the early planters of Hing. had a lot of five acres granted him on what is now West St., at the first distribution of land, Sept. 18, 1635. The chris. name of his w. was Susanna. She survived him, and d. in Hing. 10 Dec. 1667. He d. 6 Apr. 1647. Will dated same day; proved, 1649. The foll. were his sons:—

- 2. i. THOMAS, b. in Eng. 1622.
- 3. ii. MOSES, b. in Eng. —.

NOTE. — *John*, a bro. or s. of Thomas<sup>1</sup> had land assigned him at Nantasket, 1642.

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. 1622. m. Dec. 30, 1647, Jane, dau. of Robert and — Jones of Hing. She survived him, and d. at Hull, 1 Apr. 1709. He removed to Hull with his fam. ab. 1657, having had land granted there, and d. 1691, æt. 69 yrs. Freeman, 1663, and kn. as "Lieutenant." His will made 25 June, 1690, proved 9 July, 1691, mentions w. Jane and five ch. Of the latter, the foll. were bt. in Hing.:—

- i. ELIZABETH, Dec. 17, 1648.
- ii. JAMES, Apr. 6, 1651.
- iii. THOMAS, May 28, 1654.

3. MOSES<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. —. m. first, Nov. 26, 1665, Elizabeth Jones. She d. 10 Apr. 1657. He m. secondly, 1657, Elizabeth Bullard. Resided for a number of yrs. on Fort Hill St.; but

prior to 1683 he sold his est. in Hing. to Ephraim Nichols, and prob. removed from here. He was one of the selectmen 1669 and 1677.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth Jones, —

- i. BENONI, Apr. 5, 1657.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth Bullard. —

- ii. MOSES, b. Nov. 8, 1658.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 14, 1659.
- iv. A DAU., b. Feb. 10, 1660-61.
- v. JOHN, bt. Aug. 1662.
- vi. EXPERIENCE, bt. Aug. 1662.
- vii. THOMAS, bt. June 5, 1664.
- viii. BENJAMIN, bt. Nov. 19, 1665.
- ix. DEBORAH, b. June 20, 1666.
- x. JEMIMA (or JEREMIAH), March 16, 1667-68.

HIRAM PRICE (Robert Laird = Mary Price), was b. at Davenport, Iowa, May 25, 1860. In early life he was a student at Geneva, Switzerland; also at Leipsic, Germany. After returning to the United States he entered Harvard Divinity School, and was graduated in the class of 1882. On the 29th of Sept. following, he was ordained pastor of the First Parish in Hing. He m. June 9, 1886, Gertrude Augusta, dau. of Frank O. and Mary W. Dame of Boston. She was b. at Boston, July 20, 1860. Resides on Cottage St.

### COLLYER.

WILLIAM CURTIS, b. at Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 14, 1811. m. July 14, 1832, Hannah S. Lincoln, dau. of Enos and Grace (Stodder) Lincoln of Hing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1811. "Stone-mason," and for many yrs. resided on Fort Hill St. Removed to No. Wey.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH ANN, Jan. 4, 1834. m. (1) Daniel S. Lovell, and (2) Theodore Edson.
- ii. JOSHUA LINCOLN, Jan. 17, 1838, d. 18 June foll.
- iii. JOSHUA LINCOLN, July 11, 1839, d. 12 Aug. 1840.
- iv. MASANIELLO, Sept. 3, 1841; is m. and resides at Wey.
- v. MARIA FAXON, March 13, 1844, d. 2 March, 1869.
- vi. MARGARET POWERS, Oct. 29, 1846, d. 6 Dec. foll.
- vii. MARGARET POWERS, Feb. 10, 1848.
- viii. WILLIAM OTIS, July 16, 1851.

### COLSON (COALSON).

JOHN, from Wey. m. in Hing. May 29, 1706, Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1688. They removed from here ab. 1713. "Glazier." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, Apr. 20, 1707.
- ii. MARY, Nov. 20, 1710.

### COOK.

BARNABAS, m. in Hing. first, Jan 5, 1720-21, Deborah Bull, dau. of John and Margaret (Damon) Bull. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 16,

1699, and d. 2 Nov. 1727, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, June 27, 1728, Ruth Whiton. Barnabas d. 1 June, 1740, æt. 48 yrs. "Mason." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- i. MARY, Nov. 5, 1721, d. 30 Jan. foll.
- ii. JOHN, bt. July 9, 1723, d. next day.
- iii. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 26, 1724. m. Oct. 31, 1745, Israel Lincoln.
- iv. AN INFANT, —, d. 1 Nov. 1727.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Ruth —

- v. RUTH, bt. Jan. 16, 1731-32. m. Nov. 26, 1755, Jabez Loring.

JAMES, m. Apr. 13, 1777, Lucy, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth Hall. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 5, 1760.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAMES, Dec. 1, 1777.
- ii. JOHN, Oct. 5, 1780.

CHARLES ROBERT (Robert = Lucy Litchfield), b. at Canton, N. Y., March 2, 1822. m. in Hing. first, March 21, 1847, Harriet C. Fearing, dau. of Abel and Judith (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1822, and d. 11 Dec. 1851, æt. 30th yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 5, 1854, Lucy B. Merritt, dau. of Freeman and Hannah (Clapp) Merritt of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Aug. 16, 1830. "Blacksmith." Has been constable since 1873. Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Harriet, —

- i. HARRIET ELLA, March 8, 1848. m. June 20, 1872, David B. Loring, and d. 13 June, 1884, æt. 36 yrs.
- ii. LUCY HATCH, Oct. 5, 1851, d. 22 Aug. 1852.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lucy, —

- iii. MARIA THOMAS, March 17, 1857, d. 25 Nov. 1860.
- iv. CHARLES WALLACE, May 24, 1862, d. 7 June, 1868.

NATHAN E., m. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1849, Sarah E., only dau. of Thomas and Caroline Cook. She d. 30 Aug., 1856, æt. 29 yrs. "Mariner." Resided at the harbor.

Ch., —

- i. WALTER, —, d. æt. 8 mo's.
- ii. ADRIAN C., —, d. æt. 2 mo's.
- iii. LEONETTA C., 1856, d. 18 Sept. foll., æt. 2 mo's.

HENRY OTIS, from Scit. m. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1869, Ellen Maria Hatch, dau. of Warren and Maria (Orcutt) Hatch. She was b. in Hing. March 28, 1845, and d. 7 Feb. 1883, æt. 38th yr. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HARRY OTIS, Sept. 12, 1870, d. 6 Dec. 1877.
- ii. WALTER LEWIS, Jan. 19, 1873, d. 16 June, 1880.
- iii. ASA FRANKLIN, June 1, 1876.

WALTER C., m. Feb. 28, 1880, Sarah E. Neil, dau. of John S. and Hannah E. W. (Sharp) Neil. She was b. 1858. Removed to Milton.



Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WALDO BROWN, May 30, 1880.
- ii. FLORENCE LUELLA, Aug. 9, 1881.

CHARLES F., m. in Hing. May 10, 1880, Alphena M. Bliss. Residence, Pleasant St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MINNIE ETTA, July 15, 1884.

NOTE. — *Rachel*, m. Apr. 14, 1762, Jonathan Farrow. *Charles*, m. Oct. 17, 1784, Delight Gardner. *Thomas*, of Provincetown, m. Oct. 11, 1821, Caroline, dau. of Nathan and Susan Eldredge. She d. 1855, æt. 52 yrs. *Coleman*, of Provincetown m. Jan. 8, 1826, Susan, dau. of Nathan and Susan Eldredge. She d. 26 Dec. 1841. *Lydia J.*, m. Oct. 3, 1869, Horace Hersey. *Langdon W.*, m. Aug. 10, 1873, Lydia M. Doane of Scit.

### COOMES (COMBES).

JOHN, from Boston, was a resident of Hing. sev. yrs. His w., whom he m. at Boston Feb. 24, 1661, was Elizabeth, wid., of Thomas Barlow. It appears by a conveyance recorded in S. P. R. 1703, that he sold his est. in Hing. to Doct. Nathaniel Hall. He was by occupation "tailor," and resided near the corner of Main and South Sts. Four of their nine ch. b. at Boston d. young.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, July 5, 1699, d. in five dys.

NOTE. — *John*, of Hull d. in Hing. 27 Dec. 1775, æt. 80 yrs. *Elizabeth*, d. 23 Jan. 1779, æt. 91 yrs.

### COOPER.

ANTHONY, "with his wife and 4 sons and 4 daughters and 4 servants, came from Old Hingham, and settled in New Hingham," A. D. 1635. (*Cushing's MS.*) Anthony, or Anthony, Jr., had a grant of a house-lot on Town Street, subsequent to those first drawn, which was located next S. W. of the prior grant to Rev. Peter Hobart. Our town rec's furnish no information relating to this fam. or to that of THOMAS COOPER, who had a grant of land here in 1638, and who afts. removed to Rehoboth, Mass. Of this surname Rev. Peter Hobart's Diary has the foll.: —

- i. SARAH (prob. b. in Eng.), m. in Hing. Oct. 1648, William Woodcock, and d. 27 Nov. 1652.
- ii. REBECKAH, bt. May 24, 1640, d. at Boston 22d Dec. 1643.
- iii. NATHANIEL, bt. March 26, 1643.

EDGAR F., a resident of French St. m. July 1, 1875, Charlotte A. Phillips. Their child, b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM ALVIN, Apr. 26, 1878.

### CORBETT.

1. THOMAS, b. at Boston, 1781, was for many yrs. a resident of Hing. His w. was Sarah Mayo, dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Doane) Mayo of Orleans, Mass. She was b. at Orleans Oct. 1785, and d. in

Hing. 3 Aug. 1872, æt. 87th yr. He d. in Hing. 8 Jan. 1845, æt. 64th yr. "Tailor." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., —

2. i. JOHN KUHN, b. at Boston, Oct. 11, 1806.
- ii. THOMAS, b. at Boston, May, 1810. m. Apr. 28, 1841, Olive Stephenson, dau. of James and Desire (Sprague) Stephenson. She survived him, and m. secondly, June 11, 1850, Henry Plympton of Boston. Thomas d. in Hing. 18 Sept. 1843, æt. 33 yrs.
- iii. ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. at Boston, March 1, 1817. m. Oct. 4, 1839, Charles Shapleigh.
- iv. MARY, b. at Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 16, 1819. Resides in Hing.
- v. NANCY, b. at Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 22, 1822. m. James A. Gunnison, and d. at Charleston, S. C., 30 Apr. 1851, æt. 29 yrs.
- vi. CHARLES, b. at Charlestown, N. H., July 24, 1824. m. June 13, 1873, Celia A. Lewis, and d. at Charlestown, Mass., 14 March, 1883, æt. 59th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vii. SARAH JANE, b. at Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 28, 1828. Resides in Hing.

2. JOHN K. (Thomas = Sarah Mayo), b. at Boston, Oct. 11, 1806. m. Aug. 31, 1831, Catherine Dean Melville of Charlestown, N. H. She d. in Hing. 20 June, 1857, æt. 49 yrs. John was by occupation "merchant tailor." He represented the town of Hing. at the State Legislature in 1848 and 1849; was captain of the Hing. Rifle Company sev. yrs.; a member and chairman of the school committee; deputy collector of the port of Hing. etc. Resided on North St., and shortly before his removal to Boston, on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. REBECCA DEAN, June 17, 1832. m. Apr. 8, 1852, Samuel G. Studley.
- ii. CATHERINE MELVILLE, July 30, 1834. m. at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 14, 1862, Calvin A. Lincoln of Hing.
- iii. THOMAS HINCKLEY, May 28, 1837. m. (1) Feb. 1, 1860, Mary H., dau. of Capt. Samuel Easterbrook, (2) Emma A. Tuthill. Resides at New York.
- iv. JOHN MARSHALL, June 30, 1838. m. Sept. 11, 1860, Susan C., dau. of George Wright. Their dau. *Edith*, was b. Jan. 28, 1863. This fam. has removed to Malden.
- v. SARAH ELIZABETH, Aug. 8, 1840. m. Sept. 26, 1861, Sidney Cushing.
- vi. WALDO FLINT, Jan. 4, 1843. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vii. HENRY DEXTER, Aug. 11, 1845.

JOHN, resides on Main, corner of Friend St. His w. was Mary Ann O'Brien. Hing. rec's furnish the foll. relating to their

Ch., —

- i. MARY ANN, b. at Coh., d. in Hing. 13 Nov. 1880, æt. 12 yrs.
- ii. DANIEL THOMAS, b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1869, d. 6 Dec. 1880.
- iii. MARGARET, b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1872.
- iv. ANNIE, b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1875.
- v. JOHN GREGORY, b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1880, d. 15 Nov. 1882.
- vi. MARY, b. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1885.

## CORCORAN.

THOMAS (James = Mary Mahaney), b. at Macroona, Co. of Cork, Ire., 1829. m. Sept. 8, 1856, Johannah Creeden, dau. of Jeremiah and Ellen (Haley) Creeden. She was b. at Macroona, 1831. "Farmer." Resides on Whiting St.

Ch., —

- i. JAMES HENRY, Nov. 16, 1857.
- ii. JOHN FRANCIS, Jan. 27, 1863.

- iii. THOMAS, Sept. 12, 1865.
- iv. JOSEPH PETER, March 3, 1871.
- v. JULIA ANN, Nov. 28, 1873.

NOTE. — *Jeremiah J.*, m. Mrs. Nancy (Burrell) Hichborn of Hing., and d. at Cold Harbor, 10 June, 1864, æt. 28 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

## CORTHELL.

1. ROBERT, was in Hing. at the commencement of the last century. He m. Oct. 13, 1708, Deborah, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah Tower. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1684–85. Robert d. 5 March, 1737–38, æt. 52 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Nov. 13, 1709.
- ii. DEBORAH, Aug. 24, 1711. m. Dec. 18, 1735, Benjamin Sprague.
- 2. iii. JOHN, March 23, 1712–13.
- iv. DANIEL, July 27, 1715.
- v. ABIGAIL, Sept. 21, 1717. m. June 30, 1736, Abiah Cobb.
- 3. vi. ROBERT, May 21, 1720.
- vii. HANNAH, Feb. 28, 1723–24.

2. JOHN (Robert = Deborah Tower), b. in Hing. March 23, 1712–13. m. first, Sept. 25, 1735, Ann Hatch, prob. of Scit., or Mf'd. She d. and he afts. took a sec. w. whose chris. name was Mary.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ann, were —

- i. SARAH, Nov. 8, 1736, d. 14 Aug. 1737.
- ii. SARAH, March 25, 1738–39.
- iii. RHODA, March 19, 1740–41.
- iv. DEBORAH, June 18, 1743.
- v. JOHN, June 19, 1746.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- 4. vi. SHERABIAH, Apr. 24, 1760. (See Supplement.)

3. ROBERT (Robert = Deborah Tower), b. in Hing. May 21, 1720. m. Sept. 18, 1740, Mary Farrow, dau. of Benjamin and Leah (Whiton) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1718. This fam. prob. removed from here.

Ch., —

- i. DEBORAH, b. in Hing. May 3, 1741. m. July 28, 1793, John Child.
- ii. LEVI, b. at Scit. June 20, 1742. m. Oct. 12, 1769, at Scit., Deborah Curtis, and afts. removed to the State of Maine. (See No. 5.)
- 6. iii. ROBERT, b. in Hing. June 1, 1756.

NOTE. — Molly, w. of Robert (perh. his sec. w.), d. 28 Sept. 1823, æt. 81 yrs.

4. SHERABIAH (John = Mary —), b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1760. m. Lydia Whiton, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Ripley) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1758. He prob. removed from here ab. 1790, or soon after.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Oct. 16, 1785.
- ii. HOSEA, Dec. 3, 1786.
- iii. POLLY, Jan. 5, 1789.
- iv. LYDIA, July 9, 1790.

5. LEVI (Levi<sup>3,ii</sup> = Deborah Curtis), b. Oct. 1, 1770. m. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1792, Hannah, dau. of Zachariah and Mary Loring. She was bt. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1771, and d. 6 Dec. 1854, æt. 83 yrs. Levi d. 1827, æt. 57 yrs. "Tanner." Resided on East St. Ch., —

7. i. LEVI, Aug. 18, 1793.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. at Passamaquoddy, Me., Jan. 26, 1796. m. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1821, Robert Mellen of Swanzy, N. H. She d. at Lowell, 27 Dec. 1867, æt. 72d yr.
8. iii. LORING, b. at Passamaquoddy, Me., Sept. 14, 1798.
- iv. MARY LORING, b. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1801. m. Frederick Ball of Deerfield. Their dau. *Martha*, was adopted by Mrs. Ball's brother, Levi Corthell (No. 7), and m. in Hing. May 7, 1868, George W. Beal of Coh.
- v. HANNAH, June 27, 1804. m. Apr. 11, 1824, David F. Jacob.
9. vi. ISAAC, Nov. 24, 1807.
- vii. SALLY LORING, Oct. 3, 1809. m. March, 1832, James Adams.
10. viii. ELIJAH C., Apr. 25, 1813.

6. ROBERT (Robert = Mary Farrow), b. in Hing. June 1, 1756. m. Dec. 13, 1789, Elizabeth Hersey, dau. of Abijah and Margaret (Hersey) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1766, and d. 24 Feb. 1842, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 21 May, 1833, æt. 77th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

11. i. ROBERT, Feb. 12, 1790.
- ii. ISAIAH, Jan. 3, 1792.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 4, 1794. m. March 4, 1819, Ebenezer Lincoln, Jr.
- iv. TAMAR, July 10, 1796. m. Levi Corthell.
- v. MARY, June 13, 1799. m. Dec. 9, 1827, Aram Caryl.
- vi. MEHITABLE, Feb. 23, 1802. d. unm. at Dedham, Mass., 17 Apr. 1871, æt. 69 yrs.
12. vii. DANIEL, Sept. 18, 1804.
- viii. MARGARET JANE, Jan. 18, 1807. m. Oct. 27, 1833, Perez L. Fearing.
- ix. JOHN, June 18, 1809, d. 11 Sept. 1811.

7. LEVI (Levi = Hannah Loring), b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1793. m. first, Tamar Corthell, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Hersey) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. July 10, 1796, and d. 19 Aug. 1836, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly, June 4, 1837, Wealthy B. Jones, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Jones) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1803, and d. 20 Feb. 1846, æt. 42 yrs. For his third w. he m. Oct. 7, 1846, Mary L. Ripley, dau. of Justin and Lydia S. (Burr) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 26, 1812, and d. 10 Apr. 1868, æt. 56th yr. Levi d. at Boston, 13 Jan. 1874, æt. 80 yrs. "Trader." Resided on East St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary L., —

- i. WALLACE, June 19, 1848. m. (1) at Boston, June 24, 1869, Cordelia S. Marcy. She d. and he m. (2) Oct. 1, 1873, Ellen F. Pettee of Wrentham.
- MARTHA BALL, an adopted dau. of Levi, m. May 7, 1863, George W. Beal, and d. 21 Feb. 1873, æt. 32d yr.

8. LORING (Levi = Hannah Loring), b. at Passamaquoddy, Me. (while his parents were temporarily residing there), Sept. 14, 1798. m. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1821, Mary K. Gilkey, dau. of Isaac and Polly (King) Gilkey. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1802, and d. 14 Oct. 1875, æt. 73d yr. He d. 14 Sept. 1877, æt. 79 yrs. "Master mariner." Resided at Hing. Centre.



Ch., b. in Hing., —

13. i. JOHN KING, July 26, 1822.

.. ISAAC LORING, Aug. 27, 1842, d. at New London, Conn., 7 Sept. 1864, æt. 22 yrs.

9. ISAAC (Levi = Hannah Loring), b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1807. m. Jan. 1, 1832, Persis C. Hersey, dau. of Samuel F. and Persis (Hobart) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. July 18, 1814. Isaac and his fam. removed to Nashua, and thence to Derry, N. H., where he d. 21 Jan. 1878, æt. 70 yrs.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., —

i. ISAAC, —.

ii. ELIZABETH, —.

iii. HENRY, —.

iv. SARAH, —.

v. ALBIN, —.

vi. ADELINE, —.

vii. EDDIE, —, d. 11 Sept. 1850, æt. 3 yrs. 6 mo's. 22 dys.

10. ELIJAH C. (Levi = Hannah Loring), b. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1813. m. May 31, 1835, Mary F. Hersey, dau. of Samuel F. and Persis (Hobart) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1817. "Box-cooper." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

14. i. ELIJAH LORING, June 16, 1836.

15. ii. REUBEN HERSEY, Oct. 5, 1837.

iii. MARY ABBY, Oct. 30, 1840, d. 28 June, 1866, æt. 26th yr.

iv. NELLIE ADELAIDE, Sept. 3, 1855. m. Sept. 3, 1875, William C. Cobb.

11. ROBERT (Robert = Elizabeth Hersey), b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1790. m. Dec. 1, 1811, Charlotte Hersey, dau. of Peter and Rachel (Stowell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1793. Robert d. 18 Dec. 1862, æt. 73d yr. "Cooper." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. JOHN, Dec. 25, 1812. Resides at So. Scit.

16. ii. NELSON, March 28, 1815.

iii. RACHEL STOWELL, Feb. 18, 1818. m. July 31, 1837, Nahum Robinson.

iv. ELIZABETH, Aug. 22, 1822. m. Nov. 16, 1843, Wilmot Cleverly of Wey.

v. ROBERT, Apr. 21, 1824. Resides at So. Wey.

vi. ANN MARIA, Jan. 26, 1826. m. (1) Nov. 24, 1850, John Cleverly, and (2) Eron Manson.

vii. CHARLOTTE, March 8, 1828. m. James Pratt.

viii. DEBORAH M., May 22, 1832. m. March 13, 1850, Joshua Remington.

12. DANIEL (Robert = Elizabeth Hersey), b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1804. m. first, Apr. 13, 1828, Mrs. Sally (Cole) Gardner, wid. of Alexander Gardner. She d. 14 May, 1832, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 7, 1838, Mrs. Polly Russell. Daniel d. at Buckland, Me., 27 May, 1859, æt. 55th yr. "He had been troubled with a living snake in his stomach. The snake came up into his throat, where it stuck fast and caused him to choke to death." — *Hingham Journal*.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sally, —

i. SARAH LINCOLN, Aug. 8, 1829. m. March 8, 1849, Peter N. Sprague.



13. JOHN K. (Loring = Mary K. Gilkey), b. in Hing. July 26, 1822. m. first, Jan. 2, 1844, Mary Burr Ripley, dau. of Ebed and Leah (Jones) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1821, and d. 4 Nov. 1849, æt. 28th yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 31, 1850, Joan Jones Ripley, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1826. "Insurance agent." Resides on Leavitt, near Main St.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- i. JOHN GILKEY, b. at New London, Conn., Sept. 29, 1844. Resides at Boston.
- ii. HENRY RIPLEY, b. at New London, Conn., May 4, 1846. Resides at Boston.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1847. m. July 20, 1876, Ella S., dau. of John S. and Harriet N. Souther. Joseph d. 16 Dec. 1884, æt. 37 yrs.
- iv. MARY RIPLEY, b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1849.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Joan, —

- v. ELLA JONES, b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1852. m. June 30, 1874, Joseph O. Burdett.
- vi. CHARLES LORING, b. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1862. Grad. at West Point, June 16, 1884; appointed sec. lieut. and assigned to 4th Regiment Artillery, U. S. A.

14. ELIJAH L. (Elijah C. = Mary F. Hersey), b. in Hing. June 16, 1836. m. July 14, 1861, Helen A. Stodder, dau. of Laban and Lucy C. (Lewis) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. May 19, 1837. "Box-cooper." Resides on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EFFIE HAYWARD, Feb. 8, 1865.

15. REUBEN H. (Elijah C. = Mary F. Hersey), b. in Hing. Oct. 5, 1837. m. Dec. 17, 1862, Susan W. Sprague, dau. of Daniel and Tamar (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1839. "Trader." Resides on Hersey St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSIE LORING, Nov. 22, 1863.

16. NELSON (Robert = Charlotte Hersey), b. in Hing. March 28, 1815. m. first, Nov. 1, 1835, Margaret P., dau. of Isaac and Margaret Overton. She was b. at Eaton, N. C., Aug. 24, 1821, and d. in Hing. 1 Nov. 1842, æt. 21 yrs. He m. secondly, May 28, 1843, Hannah K. Tower, dau. of Asa C. and Charlotte (Mann) Tower of Coh. She was b. at Coh. Sept. 5, 1819. "Box-cooper." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Margaret, —

- i. NELSON FRANCIS, Apr. 1, 1838, d. Aug. 1862, from wounds received at the battle of Bull Run, Va. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. MARGARET POWERS, Nov. 7, 1841. m. Dec. 7, 1859, Stephen Newcomb, and d. 12 Jan. 1864, æt. 22 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., b. w. Hannah, —

- 17. iii. GUSTAVUS PERRY, Feb. 23, 1845.
- iv. SARAH ANN, Aug. 29, 1852. m. June 12, 1869, Frank W. Flint.

17. GUSTAVUS P. (Nelson = Hannah K. Tower), b. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1845. m. Oct. 28, 1864, Annie Whalon. She was b. at Napine, Canada, Aug. 15, 1845. Resides on Hersey St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. NELSON FRANCIS, March 8, 1865, d. next day.
- ii. GUSTAVUS BENNETT, May 28, 1866.
- iii. ELMER FRANCIS, Apr. 9, 1868.
- iv. WILLIAM IRVIN, Apr. 20, 1870.
- v. ANDREW WALLACE, Dec. 27, 1871.
- vi. GEORGE NELSON, Feb. 26, 1873.
- vii. LOTTIE PERRY, March 17, 1875.
- viii. WALTER FOSTER, July 22, 1877.
- ix. ARTEMUS AUSTIN, Sept. 26, 1880.
- x. ANNIE ELSIE, May 22, 1883.

### COUGHLAN.

PATRICK, a son of Patrick, and b. in Ire. ab. 1833. m. Mary Daley, dau. of Bartholomew and Mary (Welch) Daley. She was b. in Ire. 1837. Patrick d. in Hing. 7 Jan. 1876, æt. 42 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN M., —. Resides on Hersey St.
- ii. MARY, —.
- iii. BARTHOLOMEW, —. Resides on Hersey St.
- iv. THOMAS, —.
- v. PATRICK, —.
- vi. WILLIAM, —.
- vii. HANNAH, —.
- viii. ELLEN HELENA, b. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1873.
- ix. LOUISE, b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1875, d. 29th of same month.

WILLIAM (James = Honora —), b. in Ire. ab. 1844. m. at Wey. May 17, 1868, Catherine Desmond. William d. in Hing. 1 May, 1882, æt. 38 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Friend St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES PATRICK, March 17, 1869.
- ii. JOHN, March 5, 1871, d. 18 July foll.
- iii. WILLIAM, May 17, 1872.
- iv. ANNA, May 16, 1874.
- v. HONORA, Jan. 17, 1877.
- vi. DAVID, Nov. 14, 1878.
- vii. CATHERINE, March 14, 1881, d. 27th of same month.

JAMES (James = Honora —), a native of Ire. m. at Wey. May 28, 1871, Julia, dau. of Joseph and Mary Dunn. She was b. in Ire., and d. in Hing. 3 June, 1884, æt. 42 yrs. Resided on Friend St.; has removed out of town.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, July 25, 1872.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM, March 2, 1874.
- iii. JULIA, Apr. 2, 1876, d. 19th of same month.
- iv. HONORA ELIZA, Jan. 2, 1878, d. 4 Dec. 1879.
- v. ELLEN, Nov. 12, 1879.

NOTE. — Mrs. Joanna (Hill), m. Nov. 14, 1874, Elisha B. Cobb. Honora, wid. of Patrick, d. 21 Oct. 1877, æt. 59 yrs.

### COWELL (COWEL).

1. EDWARD, of Boston, m. in Hing. June 26, 1668, Sarah Hobart, dau. of Capt. Joshua and Ellen (Ibrook) Hobart. She was b. in Hing.

Nov. 19, 1644, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 17, 1695, John Cleverly, and d. at Boston, 24 Feb. 1696. Edward d. 12 Sept. 1691. Of their ch. b. at Boston, one or more appear to have been bt. by Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing., viz.:

- i. SARAH, b. Apr. 2, 1669, was bt. June 27 foll. She m. Sept. 24, 1691, William Joyce.
- ii. EDWARD, Aug. 12, 1672. (Boston rec's.)

NOTE. — *Mary*, of Boston, m. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1674-75, Doct. John Cutler. *Capt. William*, — formerly of Boston, — d. in Hing. 4 Jan. 1803, æt. 57 yrs.

### COWING (COWEN).

EDWARD, m. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1868, Abby J., dau. of David and Tabitha (Burrell) Cain. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1844. "Shoemaker." Resides on South St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD BURTON, Feb. 19, 1869, d. 5 Apr. foll.

NOTE. — *Gathelus*, of Scit. m. Feb. 5, 1735-36, Mary Gill. *Deborah*, m. Jan. 22, 1752, Adam Stowell.

### COX.

WILLIAM, a temporary resident of Hing., by w. Thankful had one child, b. in Hing. sec. pre., viz. : —

- i. THANKFUL, Nov. 3, 1729.

### CRAIG.

MATTHIAS, a native of Roxbury, m. Mary E. Means, dau. of John R., and Mary (Welch) Means. She was b. in Hing. 1853. "Rope-maker." Their

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN WILLIAM, Nov. 17, 1870.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 7, 1873.
- iii. MATTHEW, Jan. 5, 1875, d. 8 Nov. 1880.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY, May 13, 1877, d. 9 Sept. 1880.
- v. MATTHIAS, Aug. 4, 1878, d. 10 Sept. 1880.

### CREHAN.

PATRICK, b. in the county of Galway, Ire., 1831. m. at Boston, Mass., July 6, 1852, Margaret Kearn. She was b. in County Louth, Ire., May 10, 1835. In 1858 they settled in Hing. Patrick d. 26 Dec. 1871, æt. 40 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., —

- i. CATHERINE, b. at Boston, Sept. 20, 1853, d. 9 Nov. 1854.
- ii. MICHAEL, b. at Boston, Aug. 22, 1855.
- iii. MARK AUGUSTINE, b. at Boston, June 5, 1857.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. in Hing. Aug. 15, 1859, d. 27 Sept. 1885, æt. 26 yrs.
- v. THOMAS, b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1861, d. 25 Oct. 1863.
- vi. CATHERINE ELLEN, b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1864.
- vii. PATRICK THOMAS, b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1865, d. 26 March, 1871.
- viii. MARGARET, b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1869.
- ix. PATRICK JOSEPH, b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1871.

LAWRENCE, cousin of the preceding, was b. in the County of Galway, Ire., Oct. 1833, and settled in Hing. 1851. He m. May 24, 1855, Catherine Donoghue. She was b. in County Armagh, Ire., 1832. "Laborer." Resides on Bates Way, off South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS LAWRENCE, Nov. 22, 1856.
- ii. MARY ANN, Sept. 14, 1859.
- iii. JAMES HENRY, Aug. 21, 1861.
- iv. CATHERINE, Apr. 7, 1864.
- v. JOHN FRANCIS, Sept. 12, 1866.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Oct. 2, 1868.
- vii. AGNES, Dec. 28, 1871.

---

NOTE. — *Mary A.*, m. Dec. 5, 1882, Thomas Morrissey, Jr.

### CRESWELL.

1. JOHN (Allen = Mary Strain), b. at Londonderry, Ire., July 23, 1833. m. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1869, Mary E. Fee, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Baxter) Fee. She was b. in Ire. June 6, 1847. John d. 25 Apr. 1882, æt. 48 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Leavitt St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS ALLEN, May 12, 1870.
- ii. EDWARD, Sept. 21, 1875.
- iii. WILLIAM, Nov. 28, 1877, d. 22 Oct. 1879.
- iv. WILLIAM ANDREW, Nov. 10, 1879.
- v. JAMES BAXTER, Sept. 25, 1881.

2. JAMES, a native of Ire., and s. of Allen and Mary, m. Bridget Fee, dau. of James and Rose (Stretton) Fee. She survived him, and m. secondly in Hing. Sept. 17, 1882, James Scott of Boston. James d. 24 Jan. 1876, æt. 35 yrs. "Coachman." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN, Apr. 8, 1862, d. 22 Jan. 1863.
- ii. JAMES, Aug. 28, 1864.
- iii. AN INFANT, Feb. 27, 1868, d. soon.
- iv. JOSEPH THOMAS, Aug. 20, 1869.
- v. AN INFANT, Dec. 20, 1872, d. soon.
- vi. A SON, Aug. 26, 1874, d. in infancy.

---

NOTE. — *Mary*, d. in Hing. 5 Apr. 1862, æt. 23 yrs.

### CROADE.

RICHARD, m. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1656, Frances, dau. of William and Elizabeth Hersey. He prob. removed with his fam. soon after 1663 to Salem, Mass. His

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Nov. 26, 1657, d. 1 Oct. 1658.
- ii. RICHARD, Aug. 14, 1659.
- iii. A DAU., Dec. 20, 1661.
- iv. JUDITH, Aug. 2, 1663.

---

NOTE. — *Thomas*, of Halifax, m. in Hing. March 19, 1723–24, Rachel, dau. of Matthew Cushing. *Ruth*, dau. of Thomas of Halifax, m. July 8, 1753, Benjamin Cushing of Hing.

## CROCKER.

ELLERY CHANNING (Warren P. = Mary T. Jones), b. at Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 25, 1842. m. in Hing. June 20, 1866, Susan A. Remington, dau. of John D. and Nancy (Stoddard) Remington. She was b. in Hing. May 19, 1844, and d. at Brookfield, N. H., 8 Aug. 1877, æt. 33 yrs. "Salesman." Resides on Cottage St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. LILLIAN MAY, June 6, 1870.

---

NOTE. — *Zacheus* (s. of Dea. John of Barnstable) m. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1734, Elizabeth Beal, dau. of Joshua and Susanna (Nichols) Beal. She was b. in Hing. July 15, 1716. *Elizabeth* (Green) (Lothrop) d. in Hing. (prob. sec. pre.), 1 Aug. 1752, æt. 90th yr. She was a dau. of James and Rebecca (Jones) Green, and b. at Boston 14 Nov. 1662. Mrs. Crocker was five yrs. older than her first hus. John Lothrop, and twelve yrs. the senior of her sec. hus. Thomas Crocker, who d. 1718. ("Barnstable Families," by Amos Otis.) *Evelyne*, d. at Revere, Mass., 24 July 1873, æt. 70 yrs. *Edward Warren*, b. in Hing. March 25, 1867.

## CROSBY.

ALANSON, m. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1856, Lydia T. Leavitt, dau. of Martin and Lydia (Jones) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. May 13, 1835. "Shoemaker." Resides on Leavitt St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. ALANSON LEAVITT, Jan. 1, 1863.

---

NOTE. — *Samuel T.* m. June 6, 1848, Sarah E., dau. of Martin Lincoln. *Francis Everett*, b. Feb. 18, 1867. *Clara M.* (dau. of Samuel T. and Sarah E. (Lincoln) m. Sept. 16, 1873, Frederick E. C. Bryant of Boston. *Clorinda* (Gin), a native of Oriand, Me., d. 24 Oct. 1875, æt. 60 yrs.

## CROSS.

MOSES (Jesse = Sally Danforth), b. at Northfield, N. H., Feb. 14, 1824; came to Hing. 1843, and m. Nov. 30, 1848, Emily Whiton, dau. of Isaiah and Martha D. (Easterbrook) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1827. "Painter, and paper-hanger." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER IRVING, Apr. 20, 1854, d. 8 Jan. 1857.
- ii. WILLIAM DAVIS, Dec. 29, 1857.
- iii. HARRY FRANCIS, May 22, 1864.
- iv. EDWARD GORHAM, Dec. 23, 1868.

---

ALFRED, b. in Eng., m. Alice B. Thirlby. "Unitarian clergyman." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE DERRY, July 18, 1884, d. 13 Aug. 1885.
- ii. RICHARD NEVILLE, July 23, 1886.

## CROWE.

JOHN (Edmund = Honora Ryan), b. in the County of Tipperary, Ire., Jan. 6, 1815; arrived at Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1847, and came to Hing. 17 Jan. foll. He m. at Boston, Aug. 1, 1852, Anne Sherry. She was b. in the County of Monaghan, Ire., Aug. 1, 1828. "Moulder." Resides on Hersey St.



Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EDMUND FRANCIS, June 5, 1855, d. 6 May, 1884.
- ii. MARY ANN, March 31, 1858.
- iii. JOHN AUGUSTINE, Nov. 17, 1860.
- iv. WILLIAM THOMAS, July 9, 1867.

## CROWELL.

JOHN, of Eastham or Truro m. (pub. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1714) Alice Groce, dau. of Simon and Mary (Bond) Groce. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 26, 1689.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ABIGAIL, June 3, 1715.

WILLIAM M., "shoemaker," and a resident of Weir St., m. Elizabeth Bonney of Hanover, and has

Ch., —

- i. JANE MORSE, b. in Hing. m. Lewis L. Wheelwright of Scit.
- ii. MARY CELIA, —. m. (1) Louis F. Lincoln, (2) James Nash, and (3) Francis Copeland.
- iii. CATHERINE FRANCES, —. m. Jan. 1, 1880, Charles S. Bates of Rockland.
- iv. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. at Hull; deceased.
- v. GEORGE EDWARDS, b. at Hull, June 30, 1865.
- vi. WILLIAM BEAL, —.
- vii. ROLAND, —.

## CUDWORTH.

NATHANIEL, of Scit. m. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1703-4, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Prince) Joy. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1681. HULDAH, m. Dec. 8, 1757, Benjamin Bates. LUCY, m. Oct. 22, 1808, Gridley Hersey. SALLY, d. 20 Dec. 1809, æt. 28 yrs. ABIGAIL, d. 11 Aug. 1811.

## CURTIS.

1. JOB (Samuel = Rachel Briggs of Mf'd), m. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1770, Abigail Beal, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Cain) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 21, 1751, and d. at Boston, 20 Oct. 1832, æt. 81 yrs. "Cooper." Resided sev. yrs. at West Hing., but later, removed to Braintree, where it is said he d.

Ch., —

- i. ABIGAIL, bt. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1771. m. Feb. 28, 1793, Edward Ward.
- ii. SARAH, bt. in Hing. July 12, 1772. m. Feb. 28, 1793, Leavitt Burrell.
- iii. AGNES, bt. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1774. m. Jesse Dyer.
- iv. JOB, b. —. m. a Gurney, and lived some time at West Hing. He had two sons, and a dau. Rachel. The fam. removed from here to Boston, where he d. from the effects of a fall while at work on a vessel in Boston harbor.
- v. CHRISTIANA, —. m. Eleazer Wilder.
- vi. RACHEL HATCH, —. m. Abijah Crane of Boston.
3. vii. ENOCH, b. ab. 1785.

2. ENOCH (Job = Abigail Beal), b. ab. 1785. m. in Hing. Feb. 16, 1819, Betsey (Cushing) Tower? She was bt. at Coh. Apr. 9, 1786. Enoch d. in Hing. 28 July, 1825, æt. 40 yrs. "Mariner," and "cooper." Resided on North St., near the harbor. During the last conflict

between Eng. and the U. S., Enoch was pressed on board a British man-of-war, and subsequently confined on the Dartmoor Prison Ship. He was absent from home nearly eleven yrs., and in all this time his whereabouts were unknown either to friends or relatives.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., —

- i. ENOCH, — ; lost at sea.
- ii. JOB, — ; learned the trade of "blacksmith" of the Messrs. Stephenson at Hing. Centre. He m. Feb. 11, 1844, Mary Silsbee. They removed to Reading, Mass.
3. iii. SAMUEL CUSHING (posthumous), b. Jan. 26, 1826.

3. SAMUEL C. (Enoch = Betsey Tower), b. in Hing. Jan. 26, 1826. m. Oct. 15, 1854, Sarah Elizabeth Tower, dau. of Comfort and Priscilla (Hobart) Tower. She was b. in Hing. May 15, 1834. "Carpenter." Removed to Wey., and thence to Holbrook, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JULIA ELIZABETH, Oct. 15, 1855, d. 31 Dec. 1860.
- ii. WILBUR CUSHING, Feb. 21, 1860.
- iii. JULIA ETTA, June 11, 1863, d. in three mo's.
- iv. { TWINS, March 1, 1866, d. same day.
- v. }

NOTE. — *John*, of Scit. (prob. a widr), m. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1719, Mrs. Ruth (Joy) Low, wid. of John Low, and dau. of Thomas and Joan Joy. She d. 11 July, 1745, æt. 86 yrs. *John*, of Scit. (perhaps s. of the preceding), m. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1728, Abigail Waters. *John*, of Scit., m. in Hing. June 29, 1732, Sarah, dau. of John and Lydia (Tower) Franklin. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1713. *Caleb*, m. Oct. 30, 1752, Mercy, dau. of Ambrose Low. She was b. in Hing. March 2, 1728–29. *Davis*,\* m. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1795, Charlotte Lovis. *Rachel Briggs*,\* m. Jan. 18, 1796, John Stodder of Coh., who sett. at Mf'd. They had a s. John Briggs Stodder, who m. Martha, dau. of Leavitt Hobart of Hing. *Franklin*, of Quincy m. Oct. 1, 1857, Caroline Higgins of Hing. *Martin S.*, of Scit. m. July 5, 1859, Irene B. Turner of Hing. *Bethia C.*, m. Nov. 23, 1862, William H. Hersev. *Mrs. Dorcas M.*, formerly of Gloucester, d. in Hing. 23 Nov. 1867, æt. 76 yrs. *Samuel*, of Wey. m. at Wey. Oct. 7, 1879, Eliza J. Souther of Hing.

\* Davis and Rachel Briggs were ch. of Samuel Curtis by a sec. m'ge, and half bro. and sister of Job 1. Authority, Mrs. Benjamin S. Palmer.

## CUTLER.

JOHN, had land granted him on "Broad Cove" (Lincoln) St. in 1635. The chris. name of his w. was Mary. She survived him and m. secondly, Thomas Huet, widr, and soon after his decease, removed to Charlestown. (See Huet.) "Goodman" Cutler d. Feb. 1638.

NOTE (from Selectmen's First Book of Records). — "These presents witness that I Thomas Cutler inhabitant of Charlestown doe acknowledg y<sup>e</sup> I haue receiued one quarters pay in mony of y<sup>e</sup> selectmen of Hingham for y<sup>e</sup> keeping of my mother Mary Huitt y<sup>e</sup> should haue bin paid y<sup>e</sup> sixth day of June last past & allsoe satisfaction for y<sup>e</sup> not paining of it according to agreement both for time and place I say receiued by me Thomas Cutler this 19<sup>th</sup> of July 1676 as witnes my Hand.

"the marke | of  
THOMAS [ CUTLER."

"Hingham in ye presents of :  
Nathanyell Beale.  
Moses Collier."

JOHN, a physician, and kn. as the "Dutchman," m. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1674–75, Mary Cowell of Boston. Resided sev. yrs. on South St., but on March 12, 1682–83, purchased of Ephraim Nichols the est. on Fort Hill St., which had previously belonged to Moses Collier. He removed to Boston before 1700.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHANNES, Aug. 6, 1676.
- ii. PETER, July 7, 1679.
- iii. MARY, July 24, 1682.
- iv. HANNAH, June 4, 1685.
- v. ABIGAIL, Nov. 1, 1687, d. 31 May foll.
- vi. DAVID, Nov. 1, 1689.
- vii. RUTH (or ABIGAIL ?), Feb. 22, 1691-92.

### CUSHING (CUSHAN ; CUSHEN ; CUSHYN).

1. MATTHEW, with his w. and five ch., came from Hing. in Old Eng., and settled in Hing. in New Eng., in the autumn of 1638. According to a memorandum kept by one of the fam., they came to Boston in the ship "Diligent," John Martin, master, arriving on the 10th of Aug. of that yr. Matthew, however, had sev. lots granted him prior to his arrival here. The lot upon which he built his dw.-house, first below Pear Tree Hill, was among those granted for building purposes on Bachelor (Main) St. in 1638, and it continued in the fam. possession until 1887. The history of the Cushing fam. is traceable in Eng. for sev. generations before either Pilgrim or Puritan set sail for America. A *Thomas* Cushing owned land in Hing. and other parts of Eng., early in the fifteenth century. *William*, the oldest s. of Thomas, commenced his will of 1492 as foll. : — "In the name of god Amen, The xx Day of the moneth of Septembr, in the yere of o<sup>r</sup> lord god M<sup>c</sup>ccclxxxij, I William Cusshyn of Henghm in my hoel mend And good memory beying, make my testament and my last will Declare in this forme Folloying;" etc. *John*, s. of William, made his will in 1522. *Thomas*, s. of John, d. in 1588. *Peter*, s. of Thomas, was buried at Hing. Eng., 2 March, 1596; he was the fa. of eight ch., five sons and three dau's. Of the sons of Peter, Theophilus and Matthew emigrated to New Eng. Theophilus came in 1633, in the ship "Griffin," and resided sev. yrs. at Haynes farm. He afts. settled in our Hing.; was blind during the last twenty-five yrs. of his life, and d. 24 March, 1678-79, æt. nearly 100 yrs. There is no rec. showing that he had a fam. With Matthew, therefore, the genealogical rec. of all the persons bearing the surname Cushing in Hing. and vicinity, and perhaps in the United States, commences. The w. of Matthew, whom he m. in Eng. 1613, was Nazareth Pitcher, a dau. of Henry Pitcher. She d. in Hing. 6 Jan. 1681-82, æt. 96 yrs. Matthew d. 30 Sept. 1660, æt. 71 yrs. He was early engaged in the public affairs of the town; was deacon of the church, and the progenitor of many eminent descendants. His will, which was a verbal one, was written out after his decease by his ch., who, under date of 15 Nov. 1660, pray that Daniel Cushing, Esqr., their oldest bro. may be appointed administrator of their fa.'s est. Resided on Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill." The ch., of Matthew and Nazareth, all b. in Eng., were —

2. i. DANIEL, bt. Apr. 20, 1619.
- ii. JEREMIAH, July 21, 1621. "Mariner." Resided at Boston, and was lost at sea.
3. iii. MATTHEW, Apr. 5, 1623.
- iv. DEBORAH, Feb. 17, 1624-25. m. in Hing. May 9, 1648, Matthias Briggs, and d. 25 Sept. 1700.
4. v. JOHN, 1627.

2. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> (Matthew<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Eng., Apr. 20, 1619. m. first, Jan. 19, 1645, Lydia Gilman, dau. of Edward and Mary (Clark) Gilman. She was b. in Eng. and d. in Hing. Mass., 12 March, 1688-89. He m. secondly, March 23, 1690-91, Mrs. Elizabeth (Jacob) Thaxter, wid. of Capt. John Thaxter, and dau. of Nicholas and Mary Jacob. She was b. in Eng. 1632, and d. in Hing. 24 Nov. 1725, æt. 93 yrs. Daniel d. 3 Dec. 1700, æt. 81 yrs. He was an active business man, sagacious and thorough in whatever he undertook; a magistrate of more than ordinary ability; selectman 1665, and for many yrs. after; town clerk from 1669 until the time of his decease; delegate to the General Court in 1680, 1682, and 1695, and a man of influence and power in the community. It is to him more than to any of his contemporaries that the present generation is indebted for much of the valuable information which has come down to us relating to the early planters of this town. He accumulated a large property for the period in which he lived, and his will, dated 11 Sept. 1693, proved 18 Feb. 1700-1, covers sev. pages of MS., in the S. P. rec's. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, were —

5. i. PETER, March 29, 1646.
6. ii. DANIEL, July 23, 1648.
- iii. DEBORAH, Nov. 13, 1651. m. (1) Sept. 25, 1679, Henry Tarlton, and (2) Aug. 31, 1686, Rev. Benj. Woodbridge of Bristol.
- iv. JEREMIAH, July 3, 1654; grad. at Har. Coll. 1676. m. June 5, 1685, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Loring, and settled in the ministry at Scit.
7. v. THEOPHILUS, June 7, 1657.
8. vi. MATTHEW, July 15, 1660.

3. MATTHEW<sup>2</sup> (Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. Apr. 5, 1623. m. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1652-53, Sarah, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Jacob. She d. 8 Aug. 1701. He d. without issue, 1 Jan. 1700-1, æt. 77 yrs. "Wheelwright." Was a man of prominence and much engaged in the affairs of the town; selectman in 1661, 1663, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1675, 1679, 1682, 1687, 1688, and 1695; was kn. as "Sergeant," as "Coronet," and later in life as "Lieutenant." Resided at Hing. Centre — "over the river." In his will of 28 Dec. 1700, gives to w. Sarah the improvement of "my whole estate both real and personal" while she remains a wid.; "to my kinsman Matthew Cushing, the son of my brother John Cushing, who hath lived with me, all my estate (after settling legacies) if he pay to my wife, his aunt, a certain sum of money [naming it] annually while she lives." He also bequeaths "to my cousins which are the children of my brothers Daniel and John, namely: to Peter, Daniel, Jeremiah, Theophilus, Matthew, and Deborah, the children of Daniel Cushing, — and to John, Thomas, Jeremiah, James, Joshua, Caleb, Joseph, Benjamin, Sarah and Deborah, the children of John Cushing, to each £50;" gives "£5 to Marah Burr, the wife of John Burr;" refers to a lot "of land I had of my father-in-law John Beal." Witnesses, Nathl. Hall, Robert Waterman, Benjamin Tuels, Samuel Thaxter.

4. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Eng. 1627. m. Sarah, dau. of Matthew and Margaret Hawke. She was bt. in our Hing. Aug. 1, 1641, and d. at Scit. 9 March, 1678-79, æt. 38th yr. John removed



to Scit., ab. 1662, and, according to Deane's History, d. there 1708, æt. 81 yrs.

Ch., all b. at Scit., were —

- i. JOHN, Apr. 28, 1662. m. Deborah Loring of Hull.
- ii. THOMAS, Dec. 1663. m. Oct. 17, 1687, Deborah Thaxter of Hing.
9. iii. MATTHEW, Feb. 1664-65.
- iv. JEREMIAH, July, 1666. He m., but left no fam.
- v. JAMES, 1668. Resided at Scit.
- vi. JOSHUA, 1670; perhaps of Dux. 1711.
- vii. SARAH, Aug. 1671. m. David Jacob.
- viii. CALEB, Jan. 6, 1672-73; Har. Coll. 1697; afts. minister at Salisbury, Mass.
- ix. DEBORAH, Sept. 1674. m. Thomas Loring of Dux.
- x. MARY, Sept. 1676, d. unm. 1698.
- xi. JOSEPH, Sept. 1677. Resided at Scit.
- xii. BENJAMIN, Feb. 1678-79. Removed to Boston, and perh. to Barbadoes.

5. PETER<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 29, 1646. m. June 4, 1685, Hannah, dau. of Matthew and Margaret Hawke. She was b. in Hing. July 22, 1655, and d. 4 Apr. 1737, æt. 82d yr. He d. 14 Apr. 1719, æt. 73 yrs. Will proved 12 Oct. foll. Constable 1688; selectman 1689 and 1702. Resided on East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PETER, March 28, 1686, d. 27 March, 1715.
10. ii. STEPHEN, Nov. 8, 1687.
- iii. JONATHAN, Dec. 20, 1689; Har. Coll. 1712. m. 1717, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of Daniel, and was a minister at Dover, N. H.
- iv. MARY, March 22, 1691, d. before her fa.
- v. HANNAH, July 1, 1694, d. unm. 29 Apr. 1737.
- vi. LYDIA, Oct. 6, 1695. m. Dec. 26, 1717, John Marshall of Boston.

6. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 23, 1648. m. Dec. 8, 1680, Elizabeth Thaxter, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Jacob) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 19, 1660-61, and d. 6 Apr. 1727, æt. 66 yrs. He d. 5 May, 1716, æt. 68th yr. "Weaver." Constable in 1684. Resided opp. the paternal homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, Sept. 13, 1681, d. 9 Jan. 1681-82.
11. ii. ELISHA, Nov. 23, 1682.
- iii. LYDIA, Oct. 11, 1684, d. 21 Jan. 1708-9.
12. iv. DANIEL, Aug. 26, 1686.
- v. ELIZABETH, Sept. 27, 1688. m. 1717, Jonathan Cushing.
- vi. SARAH, July 27, 1690. m. Feb. 19, 1710-11, John Jacob.
- vii. RUTH, July 22, 1692. m. (pub. Feb. 27, 1713-14) Samuel Lincoln, Jr.
- viii. DEBORAH, Oct. 19, 1694. m. Jan. 17, 1716-17, Benjamin Loring.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Jan. 1, 1699-1700. m. May 14, 1719, Richard Kilby of Boston.
13. x. MOSES, Aug. 24, 1704.

7. THEOPHILUS<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 7, 1657. m. Nov. 28, 1688, Mary Thaxter, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Jacob) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 19, 1667, and surviving him, m. secondly, Jan. 11, 1721-22, Capt. Joseph Herrick of Beverly, Mass. Capt. Theophilus Cushing d. 7 Jan. 1717-18, æt. 61st yr. In his will, dated 3 Jan. 1717-18, gives "to wife Mary, thirty-two shares in the second part of 3d division in Cohasset; also land at 'Planters' Hill;' my quick stock, all my movables, and the improvement of my whole



estate while she remains a widow; afterwards to go to sons Theophilus and Seth when they become of age. To daughter Deborah £100; to son Nehemiah land in Abington, and the release of a bond for money lent him; to son Adam land and buildings formerly purchased of William Sprague, sen<sup>r</sup>; to son David land purchased of Samuel Stodder, also the lot purchased of my brother Samuel Thaxter; to son Abel house and land I purchased of William Sprague, Jr., lying near 'Page's Bridge;' to son Theophilus my dwelling-house, barn, and land on the west side of the road, and land at 'Wakely's Marsh;' to son Seth land and other valuables; and the sons are to pay £100 each to their sister Deborah;" w. Mary executrix. "Farmer." Selectman 1697, 1707, and 1715. Representative 1702, 1703, 1704, 1707, and 1713. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

14. i. NEHEMIAH, July 18, 1689.  
ii. MARY, Feb. 9, 1690-91, d. 8 Aug. 1699.
15. iii. ADAM, Jan. 1, 1692-93.
16. iv. DAVID, Dec. 1694.
17. v. ABEL, Oct. 24, 1696.  
vi. RACHEL, Aug. 17, 1698, d. 9 Sep., 1699.  
vii. MARY, Sept. 26, 1701, d. 30 Aug. 1716.
18. viii. THEOPHILUS, June 16, 1703.
19. ix. SETH, Dec. 13, 1705.  
x. DEBORAH, Sept. 26, 1707.  
xi. LYDIA, Feb. 13, 1709-10, d. before her fa.

8. MATTHEW<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 15, 1660. m. Dec. 31, 1684, Jael Jacob, dau. of John and Mary (Russell) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1662, and d. 23 Dec. 1708, æt. 46 yrs. He d. 23 June, 1715, æt. 55th yr. Was kn. as "Lieutenant," and later as "Captain." Constable 1693, and selectman in 1710. Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill." In his will of 4 March, 1713, proved 21 July, 1715, gives "to oldest son Solomon all my estate both real and personal except that which is named hereafter; to son Samuel land at Cohasset," etc.; "to son Job a sum to pursue his college studies, and £300 in addition; to daughter Jael £300, she to be well educated."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DAVID, Jan. 28, 1685-86, d. 15 Sept. 1687.
- ii. DAVID, Feb. 25, 1687-88, d. 2 Feb. foll.
- iii. JAEI, Jan. 20, 1689-90, d. 6 March, 1693.
20. iv. SOLOMON, Jan. 29, 1691-92.  
v. JOB, July 19, 1694; Har. Coll. 1714; ord. minister at Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 4, 1723; d. Aug. 1760, leaving issue.
- vi. MOSES, Dec. 19, 1696, d. 18 Oct. 1698.
21. vii. SAMUEL, Feb. 14, 1698-99.  
viii. ISAAC, Apr. 28, 1701, d. 13 July, 1711.  
ix. OBADIAH, May 15, 1703, d. 10 Aug. 1705.  
x. JAEI, Feb. 14, 1705-6. m. (pub. March 2, 1722), John Lasell.

9. MATTHEW<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. at Scit. Feb. 1664-65. m. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1694, Deborah Jacob, dau. of John and Mary (Russell) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. May 8, 1677, and surviving him, m. secondly, Sept. 13, 1726, Benjamin Loring, wid<sup>r</sup> of Hull. Matthew inherited a large portion of the est. of his uncle Matthew (No. 3) with

whom he was brought up, and succeeded to his occupation of "wheelwright." He d. 18 May, 1715, æt. 50 yrs. Selectman in 1703, 1704, 1708, 1713, and 1714. The inv. of his est. was appraised at £2535, 5s. 2d., and inc. dw.-house and mills, and one hundred and fifty acres of land at home. Also land at Hull, and at Ab'n; one hundred and eighty acres at "Mast Hill;" six oxen, five cows, ten young cattle, five yearlings, thirty sheep, seven swine, best horse, a mare and colt, a negro woman named Jibbo, etc.; w. Deborah, executrix. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

22. i. JACOB, March 17, 1695-96.
- ii. MATTHEW, May 22, 1698. m. (pub. Sept. 28, 1717) Mary Leavitt, dau. of Josiah and Margaret (Johnson) Leavitt. He removed to Rehoboth. Prob. Mary, bt. by Rev. Eben<sup>r</sup> Gay in 1718, was their dau.
- iii. DEBORAH, Dec. 9, 1700. m. Dec. 29, 1720, Thomas Allen of Rehoboth.
23. iv. HEZEKIAH, March 14, 1702-3.
- v. RACHEL, May 3, 1705. m. March 19, 1723-24, Thomas Croade of Halifax.
- vi. JOSIAH, Aug. 1707.
- vii. SARAH, Sept. 5, 1711. m. Dec. 25, 1729, Jabez Wilder, Jr.
- viii. NOAH, Oct. 18, 1714.

NOTE. — Jan. 5, 1717-18, Ezekiel Cushing was appointed guardian to Deborah Cushing, and Hezekiah Cushing, ch. of Matthew Cushing, "wheelwright," late of Hing. decd. Wid. Deborah Cushing was also appointed guardian to Rachel, Josiah, Sarah, and Noah, ch. of the s<sup>d</sup> Matthew Cushing, decd. — s. p. r.

10. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1687. m. Feb. 18, 1718-19, Katreen Kilby of Boston. She d. in Hing. 23 July, 1758, æt. 59 yrs. He d. 3 Apr. 1749, æt. 62 yrs. Will dated 30 March, 1749, proved 11 Apr. foll. Was kn. as "Captain." Selectman in 1740. "Farmer," and the proprietor of a large landed est. Resided on East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PETER, Dec. 9, 1720, d. 10 June, 1736.
24. ii. STEPHEN, July 13, 1723.
- iii. JOHN, Feb. 26, 1726-27, d. 5 June foll.
- iv. CATHERINE, May 5, 1728. m. July 9, 1747, Nathaniel Nichols.
- v. JOHN, June 14, 1730, d. 13 June, 1754.
- vi. LYDIA, Feb. 13, 1731-32, d. unm., 25 July, 1770.
- vii. HANNAH, May 18, 1735. m. Dec. 26, 1751, Jazaniah Nichols.
- viii. PETER, May 15, 1737, d. 5 May, 1739.
- ix. REBECCA, May 27, 1739. m. June 16, 1763, Ebed Hersey.
25. x. PETER, May 3, 1741.

11. ELISHA<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>32</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1682. m. Dec. 25, 1712, Leah Loring, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Leah (Buckland) Loring. She survived him and m. secondly, Nov. 17, 1737, Jabez Wilder, wid<sup>r</sup>. Lieut. Elisha Cushing, d. 12 Oct. 1734, æt. 52d yr. Will dated 6 Oct. 1734, proved 22d of same month. "Farmer." Constable in 1716. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, May 21, 1714. m. Dec. 14, 1738, Edward Mitchell of Bridgewater.
26. ii. ELISHA, Sept. 19, 1719.
27. iii. JOHN, March 12, 1722-23.

12. DANIEL <sup>4</sup> (Daniel <sup>3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1686. m. (pub. Aug. 11, 1711) Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1685, and d. 14 March, 1763, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 16 Feb. 1755, æt. 69th yr. In his will of 4 May, 1754, proved 21 March, 1755, gives to w. Sarah the "improvement of half of my dwelling-house while she lives; to eldest son Daniel all my dwelling-house excepting the right granted to my wife and other valuable lands, excepting my new house with an acre of land contiguous, and my garden-lot adjoining Deacon Solomon Cushing's shop; to son Ebenezer the house he lives in with land adjoining, also land over the river and at Turkey Hill, also my weaving tackeling and combing; to daughter Sarah Smith £53; to my two grandsons, Thomas, and Ebed Hersey, land and other valuables; to grandson Thomas Cushing, land," etc. Constable in 1713. Was styled "Captain." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Aug. 23, 1712. m. Dec. 25, 1733, Jonathan Hersey.
- ii. SARAH, Nov. 4, 1715, d. 6 Nov. 1716.
- 28. iii. DANIEL, Oct. 19, 1717.
- iv. SARAH, Aug. 23, 1720. m. March 29, 1739, Thomas Smith of Sandwich.
- v. THOMAS, May 17, 1722; killed by the fall of a tree, 24 May, 1740.
- 29. vi. EBENEZER, Apr. 15, 1724.
- vii. DEBORAH, March 21, 1725-26, d. (scalded) 6 June, 1727.

13. MOSES <sup>4</sup> (Daniel <sup>3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1704, by w. Lydia, had

Ch., b. in Hing. sec. pre., as foll. : —

- i. LUCY, March 22, 1737-38.
- ii. LYDIA, March 9, 1739-40.
- iii. CATHERINE, Feb. 2, 1741-42.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Nov. 7, 1743, d. 19 Nov. foll.
- v. DEBORAH, Nov. 7, 1743, d. in ten days.
- vi. DEBORAH, March 23, 1745-46.
- vii. CELIA, bt. Dec. 25, 1748.
- viii. SARAH, March 9, 1749-50.
- ix. JOHN, June 13, 1753.

14. NEHEMIAH <sup>4</sup> (Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 18, 1689. m. March 19, 1710-11, Sarah Nichols, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lincoln) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1688. No further rec. He prob. removed from here with the fam. of his fa-in-law ab. 1715 to Pem.

15. ADAM <sup>4</sup> (Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1692-93. m. (pub. Aug. 18, 1718) Hannah Greenwood of Rehoboth, Mass. Adam was grad. at Har. Coll. in 1714. In 1720 he was one of the selectmen of Hing. He removed from here with his fam. to Wey. where he was prominent in both military and civil affairs. His will made at Wey. was proved A.D. 1752.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ADAM, bt. Sept. 6, 1719.
- ii. THOMAS, June 4, 1721.
- iii. GREENWOOD, Sept. 29, 1723, d. 9 Oct. foll.
- iv. ALETHEA, Feb. 21, 1725-26.

16. DAVID <sup>4</sup> (Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 1694. m. (pub. Apr. 22, 1718) Rachel Lewis, dau. of John and Hannah (Lincoln) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. June 19, 1694, and surviving him, m. secondly, July 21, 1727, Dea. Jacob Mitchell of Pem. David d. 3 Sept. 1723, æt. 29th yr. "Farmer." Constable in 1721. The inv. of his est. was appraised 16 Apr. 1724, by Samuel Whiton, John Lewis, and Adam Cushing, at £1626. 4s. 6d.; and inc. dw.-house, barn, and home land, £670; six oxen, two cows, one bull, three yearlings, two horses, mare and colt, sheep, swine, etc.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RACHEL, July 5, 1719.
- ii. ALICE, Nov. 9, 1720. m. Solomon Loring, prob. s. of John, of Hull.
- iii. HANNAH, May 8, 1722. m. Paul Prince. Their dau. *Lucretia* m. Doct. Elias Banks.

17. ABEL <sup>4</sup> (Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1696. m. Nov. 24, 1720, Mary Jacob, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1698. Capt. Abel Cushing d. 20 May, 1750, æt. 54th yr. "Farmer," and mill-owner; selectman for many yrs. Resided on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Aug. 12, 1722, d. 12 Oct. 1726.
- ii. DAVID, July 12, 1724, d. 17 Oct. 1726.
- 30. iii. DAVID, Sept. 7, 1727.
- iv. ABEL, Jan. 26, 1729-30. m. Jan. 29, 1758, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Hamblin) Crocker of Barnstable. Abel d. at Dedham, Mass., prob. 1761. They had a dau. Hannah.
- v. MARY, Jan. 28, 1731-32. m. March 25, 1753, Rev. Daniel Shute.
- vi. LABAN, Feb. 21, 1733-34, d. 18 May, 1747.
- vii. AN INFANT, { Jan. 21, 1736-37, d. same day.
- viii. AN INFANT, {
- ix. LYDIA, Apr. 23, 1738. m. Jan. 31, 1759, Gideon Hayward.
- x. ABIGAIL, June 14, 1741. m. Oct. 2, 1761, Thomas Hersey.

18. THEOPHILUS <sup>4</sup> (Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 16, 1703. m. (pub. Aug. 27, 1723) Hannah Waterman, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Lewis) Waterman. She was b. in Hing. May 22, 1704. Theophilus d. 15 June, 1779, æt. 76 yrs. In his will of 10 Sept. 1778, proved 25 June, 1779, which is quite lengthy, gives "to son Theophilus the home place, buildings," etc., inc. "the house I live in;" "to son Perez land and the dwelling-house in Franklin where he resides; to Hannah Cushing the widow of my son Pyam; to daughter Emma, the wife of John Burr; to the children of my daughter Tamar, wife of Elijah Cushing of Pembroke, dec'd, namely, Elijah and Tamar Cushing; to grandson Robert Cushing house and land on the north side of the way leading to my mills; to grandson Henry Cushing land on the west side of the way, opposite Robert's, till it reaches the river; to grandson Seth Cushing land on the east side of the country road; to the children of my granddaughter Hannah, wife of Enoch Collamore; to the children of my granddaughter Deborah, wife of Walter Hatch; and to granddaughters Tamsen Cushing, Tamar Cushing, and Anna Cushing." "Farmer," and mill-owner, and for many yrs. held the office of constable and selectman. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.



Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

31. i. PYAM, Aug. 8, 1725.  
 ii. EMMA, March 17, 1727-28. m. June 1, 1755, John Burr.  
 iii. TAMAR, March 6, 1729-30. m. Jan. 29, 1756, Elijah Cushing of Pem.  
 iv. TAMSSEN, July 19, 1733, d. 22 Feb. 1735-36.  
 v. DEBORAH, July 20, 1735, d. 6 March, 1735-36.  
 vi. THEOPHILUS, June 14, 1737, d. 25 Nov. 1738.  
 vii. TAMSSEN, 1739, d. 15 Nov. 1739.
32. viii. THEOPHILUS, Dec. 5, 1740.  
 ix. HANNAH, Jan. 1743-44, d. 1 Feb. 1744-45.
33. x. PEREZ, July 13, 1746.

**19. SETH** <sup>4</sup> (Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1705. m. Jan. 9, 1728-29, Lydia Fearing, dau. of John and Margaret (Hawke) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1709. Seth kept an inn in the dwelling now owned and occupied by heirs of William O. Lincoln, dec<sup>d</sup>, on North, near Lincoln St., but removed from here, as tradition says, to Stoughton, Mass. The foll. conveyance (abstract) may have been near the date of his removal. "Feb. 26, 1753. Seth Cushing of Hingham, 'Inn Holder,' in consideration of £196, current money of New England, conveys to Jedidiah Lincoln of Hingham, 'Gentleman,' all that my dwelling-house, barn, shop, outhouses and land adjoining, containing 8 acres, etc., bounded S. by the Town Street; W. by Elijah Fearing, formerly Nathaniel Fearing's estate; E. by Benjamin Lincoln and the highway leading to Broad Cove, and N. by land of the said Cushing." Also land on the opp. side of the street by the town swamp.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, May 10, 1730. m. March 8, 1749-50, John Johnson.
- ii. SETH, Aug. 6, 1732.
- iii. EZEKIEL, Sept. 8, 1734, d. 17 Nov. 1745.
- iv. MARGARET, May 9, 1736.
- v. DEBORAH, Nov. 5, 1738, d. 29 Aug. 1739.
- vi. DEBORAH, Sept. 14, 1740. m., 1759, Simeon Sampson.

**20. SOLOMON** <sup>4</sup> (Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1691-92. m. Sept. 13, 1716, Sarah Loring, dau. of Thomas and Leah (Buckland) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1690, and d. 22 Nov. 1765, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 2 Feb. 1769, æt. 77 yrs. Will dated 3 Feb. 1766, proved 17 Feb. 1769. "Tanner," and a thrifty, enterprising citizen; deacon of the First Church; selectman 1740, etc. Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., near "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, June 20, 1717, d. unm, 13 Dec. 1791, æt. 74 yrs.
- ii. MATTHEW, Apr. 4, 1720; Har. Coll. 1739. Removed to New York, where he d. 8 Jan. 1779.
- iii. SOLOMON, Feb. 26, 1721-22, d. 22 May, 1737.
- iv. JOSEPH, Feb. 19, 1723-24, d. 25 March foll.
- v. BENJAMIN, Feb. 19, 1723-24, d. next month.
34. vi. BENJAMIN, July 18, 1725.
- vii. SARAH, Oct. 1727, d. next month.
35. viii. JOSEPH, Nov. 6, 1728.
36. ix. ISAIAH, Nov. 3, 1730.
- x. CALEB, Dec. 17, 1732, d. 9 Nov. 1737.

**21. SAMUEL** <sup>4</sup> (Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1698-99. m. (pub. Nov. 7, 1722) Hannah Tileston of Dor. She d. 17



July, 1748. Samuel was one of the selectmen in 1731, 1732, 1746, and 1749; justice of the peace, and often engaged in the public affairs of the town. Resided on King St. sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. HANNAH, July 28, 1723.
- ii. ISAAC, Sept. 6, 1724.
- iii. JAEI, Aug. 27, 1726. m. Sept. 29, 1763, Amasa Bayley of Scit.
- iv. SAMUEL, Aug. 21, 1728, d. 15 June, 1729.
- 37. v. SAMUEL, Nov. 4, 1729.
- vi. CALVIN, Nov. 18, 1731.
- vii. EPHRAIM, Jan. 8, 1733-34.
- viii. JOEL, Jan. 17, 1735-36. Resided at Boston.
- 38. ix. TIMOTHY, Feb. 2, 1737-38.
- x. LOIS, Dec. 27, 1739.
- 39. xi. SOLOMON, Apr. 1, 1742.
- xii. JOB, Apr. 17, 1744. m. Nov. 21, 1781, Martha, dau. of Thomas Nichols. Job was kn. as "Captain;" he also was a deacon of the church of the sec. pre.

**22. JACOB**<sup>4</sup> (Matthew<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 17, 1695-96. m. Mary Chauncey. She d. 4 Aug. 1776, æt. 70 yrs. Jacob d. 23 Dec. 1777, æt. 82d yr. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1725; selectman 1729, 1730, 1731, and 1737; representative 1737 to 1740 inc.; again in 1744 and 1745, and from 1749 to 1757 inc. He was a respectable magistrate of good judgment, and of more than ordinary ability. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, Feb. 1, 1740-41, d. same day.
- 40. ii. JACOB, July 12, 1742.
- 41. iii. CHARLES, July 13, 1744.
- 42. iv. ISAAC, Jan. 12, 1746-47.

**23. HEZEKIAH**<sup>4</sup> (Matthew<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 14, 1702-3. m. July 28, 1726, Lydia Jones, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Caswell) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1706-7, and d. 28 Sept. 1781, æt. 75th yr. He d. 17 Jan. 1790, æt. 87th yr. Will dated 4 Sept. 1781, proved 8 Feb. 1790. "Trader," and interested in navigation; selectman 1748, and from 1750 to 1753 inc. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the Delaware."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Nov. 11, 1726. m. May 21, 1752, Stephen Lincoln.
- 43. ii. MATTHEW, July 7, 1728.
- iii. NATHANIEL, May 11, 1730; drowned at "Straits Pond," 20 Aug. 1751.
- iv. HANNAH, July 4, 1732, d. 16 May, 1736.
- v. THOMAS, June 9, 1734, d. 17 May, 1736.
- vi. HANNAH, June 26, 1737, d. 14 Feb. 1748-49.
- vii. SARAH, Feb. 18, 1739-40, d. 16 Feb. 1748-49.
- viii. DEBORAH, July 14, 1743, d. 5 March, 1748-49.
- 44. ix. THOMAS, March 21, 1746-47.
- x. BELA, Nov. 14, 1750. Removed to Wey.
- xi. NATHANIEL, March 30, 1753.

**24. STEPHEN**<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 13, 1723. m. Dec. 7, 1749, Elizabeth Andrews, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Jacob) Andrews. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1726, and d. 6 Dec. 1804, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 28 Nov. 1803, æt. 80 yrs.

"Farmer;" selectman 1761 to 1766 inc.; capt. of a military company, and in active service during the War of the Revolution. Resided on East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, bt. May 3, 1752, d. young.
- ii. STEPHEN, June 9, 1754, d. 15 Aug. 1758.
- iii. JOHN, Oct. 7, 1757, d. 18 Nov. foll.
- 45. iv. STEPHEN, July 17, 1765.
- v. ELIZABETH, Jan. 29, 1767. m. Aug. 27, 1786, Quincy Thaxter.

**25.** PETER <sup>5</sup> (Stephen <sup>4</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 3, 1741. m. Aug. 19, 1762, Silence Burr, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1742, and d. 8 June, 1829, æt. 87 yrs. He d. 12 July, 1783, æt. 42 yrs. Constable 1772, and selectman 1780. Was capt. of a military company in the War of the Revolution. Resided on the paternal homestead, East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 46. i. JOHN, Aug. 18, 1763.
- ii. PETER, Feb. 15, 1765.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER, Nov. 18, 1766. Removed to Bath, Me.
- iv. KATY, Apr. 10, 1769. m. Jan. 2, 1794, Samuel Andrews of Worcester.
- v. AN INFANT, —, d. 12 Aug. 1771.
- vi. MARTIN, Aug. 7, 1772. Settled at Winthrop, Me., where he d. 18 Jan. 1857, æt. 84 yrs.
- vii. SAMUEL, Sept. 21, 1774. Removed from Hing.
- viii. HANNAH, May 5, 1777. m. Jan. 7, 1801, Thomas Andrews, widr.
- ix. LYDIA, Oct. 8, 1779. m. Jan. 6, 1802, Martin Lincoln.
- 47. x. NED, Sept. 11, 1783.

**26.** ELISHA <sup>5</sup> (Elisha <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1719. m. Dec. 19, 1745, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Hon. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1724, and d. 22 Aug. 1810, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 14 Nov. 1786, æt. 67 yrs. "Farmer," and deacon of the church; selectman 1756 to 1766 inc. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 48. i. ELISHA, Oct. 26, 1746.
- ii. THEODORE, March 10, 1747-48, d. in 11 dys.
- iii. THEODORE, March 23, 1749-50, d. 12 Sept. 1772.
- iv. MARY, Apr. 12, 1753. m. Nov. 16, 1779, Doct. Peter Hobart, and resided at Han.
- v. EZEKIEL, bt. Apr. 1759. m. July 20, 1783, Lydia Jacob, dau. of John and Lydia (Beal) Jacob. They removed to Passamaquoddy, and afts. to western Mass. He d. 1836, æt. 77 yrs. Did he have a sec. w. Joanna, who d. at Boston, 27 Apr. 1855, æt. 83 yrs. ?

**27.** JOHN <sup>5</sup> (Elisha <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 12, 1722-23. m. Feb. 1, 1753, Olive Lincoln, dau. of Hon. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. May 14, 1731, and d. 28 June, 1812, æt. 81st yr. Capt. John Cushing d. 11 March, 1802, æt. 79 yrs. "Master mariner." Was constable in 1752. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. OLIVE, March 25, 1755. m. Nov. 26, 1778, Abel Fearing, widr.
- ii. LEAH, Sept. 17, 1757. m. March 5, 1807, Thomas Cushing, widr.

- iii. JOHN, Feb. 15, 1761, d. unm. (killed by a fall in a barn), 25 Feb. 1792, æt. 31 yrs. Was constable in 1786.
- iv. RACHEL, May 17, 1764. m. Dec. 10, 1783, Samuel Leavitt.
- v. ALICE, Dec. 4, 1766, d. unm. 20 Dec. 1843, æt. 77 yrs.
- vi. LYDIA, July 26, 1769, d. unm. 28 Dec. 1815, æt. 46 yrs.
- 49. vii. BELA, Jan. 4, 1774.

**28. DANIEL** <sup>5</sup> (Daniel <sup>4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1717. m. Dec. 8, 1743, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Hon. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1726, and d. 10 Aug. 1800, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 18 Oct. 1793, æt. 76 yrs. Will dated 7 Oct. 1793, proved 7 Jan. foll. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., foot of "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Feb. 8, 1744-45. m. (1) Nov. 21, 1771, Abner Loring, and (2) June 28, 1790, Thomas Jones, wid., of Hull. She d. 8 Sept. 1820, æt. 75 yrs.
- ii. DEBORAH, Nov. 1, 1746. m. March 15, 1772, Elisha Cushing, Jr.
- iii. SUSANNA, May 7, 1749, d. unm. 17 Aug. 1811, æt. 62 yrs.
- 50. iv. DANIEL, Sept. 25, 1753.

**29. EBENEZER** <sup>5</sup> (Daniel <sup>4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1724. m. Oct. 4, 1744, Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Hon. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1727-28, and d. 7 Nov. 1815, æt. 87 yrs. He d. 30 Dec. 1803, æt. 80th yr. "Farmer." Resided on So. Pleasant St., near "Prospect Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Sept. 7, 1745. m. Dec. 16, 1762, Theophilus Wilder, Jr.
- ii. SARAH, Aug. 19, 1748, d. 1828, æt. 80th yr.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Nov. 4, 1750. m. Feb. 2, 1775, Isaac Wilder.
- 51. iv. THOMAS, Feb. 21, 1753.
- v. EBENEZER, June 18, 1755.
- vi. BELA, June 14, 1757, d. 26 Jan. 1773.
- 52. vii. EBED, Aug. 12, 1759.
- viii. LABAN, Aug. 6, 1761.
- ix. ELIZABETH, July 27, 1763. m. Apr. 15, 1781, Edmund Hobart, and d. 28 March, 1790.
- x. PERSIS, Jan. 31, 1766. m. Sept. 23, 1790, Edmund Hobart, wid.
- xi. JOSHUA, 1769.
- xii. SAMUEL, June 12, 1771.

**30. DAVID** <sup>6</sup> (Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1727. m. first, Apr. 9, 1752, Ruth Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Cushing) Lincoln. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1732-33, and d. 6 July, 1761, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 23, 1763, Mabel Gardner, dau. of Hosea and Mary (Whiting) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1738-39, and d. 14 Aug. 1798, æt. 60th yr. David d. 15 Feb. 1800, æt. 72 yrs. An energetic and prominent man in town affairs; selectman in 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, and again in 1775, and 1776; colonel of a regiment, etc. Resided on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, were —

- i. RUTH, Nov. 1, 1752. m. Aug. 30, 1770, Perez Cushing.
- 53. ii. DAVID, July 2, 1754.
- iii. MOLLY, Sept. 26, 1756. m. Jan. 30, 1783, Joshua Mann of Han.
- 54. iv. JONATHAN, Apr. 13, 1759.
- v. LYDIA, June 2, 1761. m. Sept. 3, 1786, Asaph Tracy of Pem.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mabel, were —

- vi. ABEL, Oct. 22, 1763. m. Nov. 14, 1784, Sarah Wilder, and removed to Chelmsford, Mass. Their s. the Hon. Abel Cushing of Dor., b. March 13, 1785, m. June 16, 1811, Sarah Whiton, dau. of Moses and Martha (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1783, and d. at Dor. 27 Jan. 1862, æt. 79 yrs.
- 55. vii. HOSEA, May 29, 1765.
- 56. viii. CHARLES WHITING, Nov. 7, 1766.
- ix. GEORGE RUSSELL, Apr. 24, 1768. "Shipmaster," afts. "farmer." He d. at Ashburnham, Mass., 2 Feb. 1851.
- x. NANCY, March 10, 1770, d. unm. 27 Dec. 1835.
- xi. JANE, Apr. 3, 1772. m. Nov. 6, 1796, Lemuel Dwelley of Han.
- xii. LUCY, Oct. 18, 1773. m. May 24, 1798, David Lewis.
- xiii. CHRISTIANA, March 14, 1775, d. unm. 1 July, 1822, æt. 47 yrs.
- xiv. ELNATHAN, Apr. 30, 1777. Removed to Scit.
- xv. JERUSHA, Feb. 3, 1779, d. unm. 18 Sept. 1862, æt. 84th yr.
- xvi. JOSIAH, Apr. 8, 1781.
- xvii. MABEL, March 6, 1783. m. 1810, William Rouse of Bath, Me.

31. PYAM<sup>5</sup> (Theophilus<sup>43</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 8, 1725. m. Jan. 24, 1751, Hannah Lincoln, dau. of Hon. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1729, and d. 25 Aug. 1813, æt. 84th yr. He d. 21 Aug. 1776, æt. 51 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1755, and selectman 1770 and 1771. Was styled "Captain." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PYAM, Dec. 9, 1751, d. unm., at Boston, 1778, leaving a will dated 4 Jan. 1778, proved 7 July foll., in which he gave "my watch, stone buttons, broach, a golden guinea, and four silver pieces to my intended wife Mary Mitchell of Bridgewater," etc.
- ii. HANNAH, May 5, 1753. m. Jan. 13, 1774, Enoch Collamore of Scit.
- iii. DEBORAH, Dec. 14, 1754. m. Dec. 14, 1772, Walter Hatch of Pem.
- 57. iv. ROBERT, June 9, 1756.
- v. CALEB, Sept. 24, 1757, d. before his fa.
- vi. TAMSEN, June 24, 1759. m. Dec. 5, 1779, Joseph Wilder.
- vii. HENRY, Apr. 12, 1761, d. 9 Aug. foll.
- viii. TAMAR, June 13, 1762. m. March 11, 1787, John Jacob, Jr.
- 58. ix. HENRY, Feb. 7, 1764.
- x. ANNA, Feb. 22, 1767. m. Aug. 31, 1786, John Hersey.
- 59. xi. SETH, Jan. 18, 1769.

32. THEOPHILUS<sup>5</sup> (Theophilus<sup>43</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1740. m. Apr. 6, 1768, Patience Dunbar, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Dunbar) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. July 1, 1739, and d. 13 May, 1822, æt. 83d yr. Theophilus d. 11 March, 1820, æt. 79 yrs. "Farmer," and proprietor of a grist-mill and a saw-mill. Selectman 1778, 1779, 1780, and again in 1796, and 1803. Representative 1776, 1782, 1783, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, also in 1794; and a member of the Senate in 1795 and 1796. Brigadier-general. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THEOPHILUS, May 3, 1770, d. a young man.
- ii. EMMA, Jan. 17, 1772. m. March 20, 1793, Bela Tower.
- iii. HANNAH, Jan. 17, 1774. m. May 30, 1796, Capt. Joshua Jacobs of Scit.
- 60. iv. WASHINGTON, Jan. 3, 1776.
- 61. v. NEHEMIAH, June 1, 1777.
- vi. TAMSEN, May 28, 1779. m. Jan. 9, 1803, Seth Hersey. They removed to Gorham, Me.



33. PEREZ <sup>5</sup> (Theophilus <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 13, 1746. m. Aug. 30, 1770, Ruth Cushing, dau. of Col. David and Ruth (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1752. They removed to Franklin, Mass.

Ch., —

- i. PEREZ, b. in Hing. March 7, 1771.
- ii. WATERMAN, Feb. 1, 1774.
- iii. HANNAH, Apr. 23, 1776. m. Dec. 23, 1798, Washington Cushing.
- 62. iv. PYAM, Feb. 21, 1778.
- v. MARQUIS D., July 17, 1780.
- vi. QUINCY, b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1788.

34. BENJAMIN <sup>5</sup> (Solomon <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 18, 1725. m. July 8, 1753, Ruth Croade, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Cushing) Croade of Halifax, Mass. She d. in Hing. 10 March, 1803, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 8 Aug. 1812, æt. 87 yrs. "Farmer," selectman 1757 to 1771 inc., and again 1775 to 1777 inc.; and for many yrs. deacon of the church. Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 63. i. WILLIAM, Aug. 24, 1754.
- ii. RACHEL, Nov. 18, 1755. m. June 27, 1784, Ezra Lincoln.
- iii. RUTH, March 28, 1757, d. 5 Sept. foll.
- 64. iv. BENJAMIN, July 18, 1758.
- v. SOLOMON, Sept. 13, 1760.
- vi. RUTH, Sept. 23, 1762, d. 7 May, 1791.
- vii. THOMAS CROADE, Sept. 2, 1764. Removed to Salem, Mass.
- viii. CALEB, Aug. 17, 1766, d. 2 July, 1771.
- ix. MATTHEW, Aug. 9, 1768. Removed to Middleboro', Mass.
- x. CHARLOTTE, Jan. 2, 1771, d. 24 Apr. 1776.
- xi. CALEB, Feb. 4, 1773, d. at Charleston, S. C., 5 Aug. 1796.
- xii. JOSHUA, Jan. 7, 1775, d. at Lynn, Mass.
- xiii. HENRY, May 10, 1777.
- 65. xiv. JEROM, Aug. 25, 1780.

35. JOSEPH <sup>6</sup> (Solomon <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1728. m. first, Jan. 13, 1757, Sarah Leavitt, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Beal) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 2, 1735, and d. 2 May, 1771, æt. 36th yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 6, 1779, Deborah Beal, dau. of John and Deliverance (Porter) Beal. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 22, 1741, and d. 12 March, 1826, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 27 Feb. 1810, æt. 81 yrs. "Tanner," and "farmer." Constable 1760. Resided on East St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. SARAH, Sept. 29, 1757. m. June 26, 1783, John Burr.
- ii. HANNAH, Apr. 26, 1760. m. Oct. 14, 1779, David Cushing, Jr.
- iii. MARY, Apr. 2, 1762. m. — Frost?
- iv. JAEL, Apr. 6, 1764. m. William Lincoln, and d. at Ashby, Mass., 30 Oct. 1840.
- v. SUSA, Apr. 23, 1766, d. 2 July, 1779.
- vi. JOSEPH, March 20, 1769, d. 23 June foll.
- vii. LYDIA, Dec. 7, 1770. m. Apr. 21, 1791, Cushing Burr.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- viii. JOSEPH, July 27, 1782. m. Dec. 13, 1806, Polly, dau. of Moses Sprague. She d. 22 May, 1852, æt. 68 yrs. He d. without issue, 26 Sept. 1846, æt. 64 yrs. "Tanner," and "farmer." Lieut.-Colonel. Resided on the paternal homestead, East St.



**36. ISAAH** <sup>5</sup> (Solomon <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), o. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1730. m. Sept. 28, 1765, Betsey Cushing, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Barker) Cushing of Pem. Mass. Isaaiah was by occupation "blacksmith." Constable 1762 and later; was styled "Major." He d. 28 Jan. 1816, æt. 85 yrs. Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ISAAH, Sept. 28, 1766, d. 19 Jan. 1775.
- ii. BETSEY, Apr. 5, 1768. m. Dec. 31, 1789, Doct. Daniel Shute.
- iii. ELIJAH, May 15, 1770, d. 28 Aug. 1780.
- iv. DEBORAH, Apr. 13, 1772. m. Jan. 4, 1798, Thomas Andrews.
- v. MARY, Dec. 9, 1774. m. June 7, 1818, Dea. David Lincoln, widr.
- vi. ISAAH, Feb. 20, 1777; Har. Coll. 1798. "Physician." Removed to the State of Maine.

**37. SAMUEL** <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 4, 1729. m. Nov. 23, 1758, Ruth Low, dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (Beal) Low. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1737, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 25, 1781, John Wheelwright, widr. Samuel d. 1780? Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all bt. in the sec. pre. and Coh., were —

- i. REBECCA, Dec. 30, 1759. m. May 1, 1786, Jesse Tower.
- ii. HANNAH, Sept. 5, 1762.
- iii. SARAH, 1765.
- iv. BEAL, Feb. 14, 1768.
- v. ASA, Aug. 12, 1770.
- vi. SAMUEL, July 4, 1773.

**38. TIMOTHY** <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1737–38. m. Desire —, and had

Ch., bt. in Hing. sec. pre. and Coh., as foll. : —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 6, 1766.
- ii. TILESTONE, July 26, 1767.
- iii. ZENAS, b. March 4, 1769. m. Elizabeth R. Smith. She was b. at Ipswich, Mass., March 18, 1773, and d. at I., 10 July, 1862, æt. 89 yrs. He d. at Boston, 24 Nov. 1848, æt. 80th yr. Their dau. *Martha R.*, m. at Boston, Oct. 27, 1836, Reuben O. Sprague of Hing.
- iv. DAVID, bt. May 12, 1771.
- v. DESIRE, March 5, 1775.
- vi. CALEB, Sept. 14, 1777.
- vii. SAMUEL, May 20, 1787.

**39. SOLOMON** <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. Apr. 1, 1742. m. Mary Burr, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Bates) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1743. This fam. removed to the State of Vermont.

Ch., —

- i. JOSHUA, bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Sept. 21, 1766.
  - ii. MARY, bt. Apr. 5, 1767.
  - iii. WARREN, bt. Nov. 13, 1768, d. at Newfane, Vt., 15 Nov. 1847, æt. 79 yrs.
  - iv. SARAH, bt. May 12, 1771.
  - v. SAMUEL, bt. Jan. 10, 1773.
  - vi. HANNAH,
  - vii. SOLOMON,
  - viii. ISAAC,
  - ix. RHODA,
  - x. SELAH,
- } from the fam. records.

**40. JACOB** <sup>5</sup> (Jacob <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 12, 1742. m. Jan. 14, 1781, Susanna Lasell, dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Marsh) Lasell. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1744, and d. 8 Nov. 1822, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 5 Nov. 1814, æt. 72 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSA, Nov. 29, 1781, d. unm. 24 July, 1810.
- 66. ii. JACOB, March 8, 1784.

**41. CHARLES** <sup>5</sup> (Jacob <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 13, 1744. m. Hannah, dau. of Thomas Croade of Halifax, Mass. In 1797 Charles removed with his fam. to Lunenburg, Mass., where he d. the 25th of Nov. 1809, æt. 65 yrs. While a resident of Hing. he was kn. as "Colonel." Was selectman in 1778 and 1779. Representative 1780, 1781, 1784, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, and 1793; and a member of the Senate in 1794. "Farmer," and magistrate. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Dec. 10, 1769. m. — Harrington.
- ii. CHARLES, Apr. 7, 1771, d. 1 Dec. 1785.
- iii. CHAUNCEY, Oct. 23, 1772, d. at Boston, 5 Feb. 1793.
- iv. EDMUND, Dec. 2, 1774. Resided at Lunenburg, where he d. 22 March, 1851.
- v. JOSIAH, Apr. 26, 1778, d. 26 Apr. 1779.
- vi. PRISCILLA, June 6, 1779.
- vii. JOSIAH, Jan. 10, 1782, d. 13 Apr. 1795.
- viii. HANNAH, bt. July 4, 1784, d. 26 Nov. foll.
- ix. HANNAH, bt. Apr. 6, 1786.
- x. CHARLES, bt. Sept. 20, 1789, d. 25 Oct. 1791.
- xi. CHARLES, bt. Sept. 2, 1792.

**42. ISAAC** <sup>5</sup> (Jacob <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1746-47. m. Jan. 1, 1771, Mary Jones, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Marsh) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1750, and d. 9 Dec. 1821, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 13 Oct. 1815, æt. 69 yrs. "Farmer," and deacon of the church. Constable in 1775. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, Sept. 19, 1773. m. Sept. 18, 1794, Seth Cushing.
- ii. SALLY, May 21, 1776. m. May 2, 1798, John Leavitt.
- iii. ISAAC, Aug. 16, 1779. m. May 25, 1815, Elizabeth Shute. Resided at Salem.
- iv. THOMAS, July 13, 1782, d. 4 Oct. 1842, æt. 60 yrs.
- 67. v. ADNA, May 2, 1785.
- vi. MARTIN, Aug. 10, 1788. Removed to Maxfield, Me.
- vii. MARY CHAUNCEY, July 26, 1791, d. 12 Jan. 1796.

**43. MATTHEW** <sup>5</sup> (Hezekiah <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 7, 1728. m. first, Apr. 10, 1760, Elizabeth Marsh, dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Beal) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1733, and d. 28 Dec. 1792, æt. 59 yrs. He m. secondly, May 31, 1795, Mrs. Ruth (Stodder) Sprague, wid. of Benjamin Sprague, and dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Curtis) Stodder. She survived him, and m. thirdly, June 6, 1824, Amos Sprague, wid. Matthew d. 2 Nov. 1803, æt. 75 yrs. Resided "over the river."

Ch., —

- i. LYDIA, 1761, d. 16 Oct. 1789, æt. 29th yr.
- 68. ii. CALEB, 1763.
- iii. A CHILD, 1764, d. 7 May, 1765, æt. 2d yr.
- iv. HANNAH, 1766. m. May 25, 1795, Elijah Leavitt.
- 69. v. EZEKIEL, Sept. 3, 1769.
- vi. JONATHAN, 1772; drowned 24 March, 1793, æt. 20th yr.

**44. THOMAS** <sup>6</sup> (Hezekiah <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 21, 1746–47. m. Elizabeth Turner of Scit. This fam. removed to Fenner, N. Y., ab. 1790. Resided on Union St., “over the river.”

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. BETTY, Oct. 2, 1774.
- ii. BELA, Feb. 16, 1777.
- iii. ENOS, Jan. 2, 1780. Was the fa. of Doct. Thomas Cushing of Barre Centre, N. Y., and gr. fa. of Prof. Frank H. Cushing of *Zuñi* fame.
- iv. PELEG, Sept. 22, 1782.
- v. MERCY, March 13, 1785.
- vi. HAWKES, Aug. 17, 1788.

**45. STEPHEN** <sup>6</sup> (Stephen <sup>5-4</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 17, 1765. m. May 1, 1788, Mary Binney of Hull. She d. at Boston, 4 Nov. 1832, æt. 61 yrs. He d. 30 Oct. 1793, æt. 28 yrs. “Farmer.” Resided on the paternal homestead, East, corner of Summer St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Nov. 9, 1788. m. Feb. 10, 1811, Gorham Lincoln.
- ii. STEPHEN, Nov. 13, 1792, d. 3 Aug. 1818.

**46. JOHN** <sup>6</sup> (Peter <sup>5</sup> Stephen <sup>4</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1763. m. first, March 8, 1785, Lucy Thaxter, dau. of Col. John and Anna (Quincy) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. May 16, 1760, and d. 22 June, 1786, æt. 26 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 20, 1787, Christiana Thaxter, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Joy) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1766, and d. at Wey. 1 Sept. 1847, æt. 81st yr. John d. 14 March, 1803, æt. 40th yr. Was kn. as “Captain.” Resided on East St., “Rocky-nook.”

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lucy, —

- i. LUCY THAXTER, June 21, 1786, d. 14 Feb. 1814.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Christiana, —

- ii. CHRISSEY THAXTER, Apr. 26, 1789. m. William Pomeroy of Northfield, afts. of Cambridge. She d. at C. 2 Nov. 1859, æt. 71st yr.
- iii. FANNY LINCOLN, Apr. 4, 1791. m. (1) George Arms, and (2) Doct. Alpheus Stone of Northfield.
- iv. SILENCE BURR, June 15, 1792. m. Feb. 25, 1816, John Beal, widr.
- 70. v. JOHN, Jan. 13, 1797.
- vi. PETER HAWKES, Apr. 16, 1799. m. Dec. 1, 1822, Deborah Jacobs, dau. of Jotham and Grace (Tower) Jacobs. Resides at Wey., and has ch.

**47. NED** <sup>6</sup> (Peter <sup>5</sup> Stephen <sup>4</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1783. m. Apr. 24, 1811, Susan Barnes, dau. of Ensign and Susanna (Jacob) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1789, and d. at Boston, 3 June, 1874, æt. 85th yr. He d. in Hing. 26 June, 1863,

æt. 80th yr. "Cabinet-maker." Selectman for many yrs., and a deacon of the church of the third parish. Resided on the paternal homestead, East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD JOHN, Feb. 23, 1812. Resides at Boston.
- ii. SAMUEL ANDREWS, Oct. 5, 1813, d. in infancy.
- iii. SAMUEL ANDREWS, Dec. 27, 1815. Resides at Boston.
- iv. WILLIAM BARNES, May 16, 1818. m. Apr. 3, 1846, Celia Stoddard, dau. of Martin and Xoa (Oakman) Stoddard of Mf'd. Resides at Mf'd and has a fam.
- v. SUSAN BARNES, Aug. 14, 1820. m. June 2, 1847, William S. Lincoln, widr, of Boston.
- vi. CATHERINE ANDREWS, Aug. 14, 1820, d. unm. 3 Dec. 1873, æt. 53 yrs.
- vii. HELEN ELIZABETH, March 8, 1823. m. (1) March 28, 1848, Nicholas Baylies, and (2) Frederick U. Tracey, widr, of Boston.
- viii. HANNAH HAWKES, Dec. 5, 1825. m. Andrew Ellerson, and d. at Lynchburg, Va.
- ix. LYDIA GILMAN, Apr. 23, 1829, d. June, 1849.

48. ELISHA <sup>6</sup> (Elisha <sup>5-4</sup> Daniel <sup>3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1746. m. March 15, 1772, Deborah Cushing, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1746, and d. 12 March, 1826, æt. 80th yr. He d. 12 Oct. 1829, æt. 83d yr. "Cabinet-maker." Resided on Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DEBORAH, Aug. 10, 1772, d. unm. 18 Aug. 1845, æt. 73 yrs.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 20, 1774, d. unm. 29 Jan. 1833.
- iii. THEODORE, Oct. 27, 1776, d. unm. 28 Aug. 1855.
- iv. LORING, Apr. 6, 1779, d. unm. 8 June, 1856.
- v. MARTIN, Jan. 30, 1781, d. unm. 28 Nov. 1858.
71. vi. ELISHA, Sept. 29, 1784.
- vii. GRIDLEY, Oct. 14, 1786, d. 7 Nov. foll.
- viii. SALLY, Dec. 20, 1787, d. unm. 3 Dec. 1857.
- ix. SOPHIA, Aug. 6, 1790, d. 5 Oct. 1866.

49. BELA <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> Elisha <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1774. m. first, Dec. 5, 1803, Susanna Whiting, dau. of Jotham and Susanna (Wilder) Whiting. She was b. at Ab'n March 9, 1774, and d. in Hing. 27 Aug. 1818, æt. 44 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 3, 1820, Betsey Lincoln, dau. of Frederick and Tabitha (Whitmarsh) Lincoln of Wey. She was b. at Wey. July 11, 1785, and d. 21 Feb. 1860, æt. 75th yr. Bela d. 7 Dec. 1838, æt. 64 yrs. "Wheelwright." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all by w. Susanna, were —

- i. MARY, Oct. 20, 1804. m. May 15, 1831, Ebenezer Pratt.
- ii. SUSAN, Dec. 2, 1806. m. June 29, 1834, George Wright of Boston.
72. iii. JOHN, Apr. 7, 1808.

50. DANIEL <sup>6</sup> (Daniel <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1753. m. Aug. 25, 1778, Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Enoch and Rachel (Fearing) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1754, and d. 25 Jan. 1795, æt. 40 yrs. He d. 10 Feb. 1826, æt. 72 yrs. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill," where John Keshan now resides.



Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, Oct. 13, 1778.
- ii. SARAH, Aug. 30, 1781, d. unm. 28 Nov. 1849.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 18, 1784.
- 73. iv. FRANCIS, Aug. 27, 1785.
- v. ELIJAH, Oct. 1786, d. 5 Dec. foll.
- vi. ELIJAH, Nov. 20, 1789.
- vii. EDWARD, Nov. 1792, d. Sept. 1793.
- viii. EDWARD, Dec. 27, 1793.
- ix. LEVI LINCOLN, Jan. 24, 1795, d. at Cambridge, Mass., 6 June, 1876, æt. 81 yrs.

51. THOMAS <sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> Daniel <sup>4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 21, 1753. m. first, Sept. 17, 1780, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Fearing) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1761, and d. 7 Feb. 1797, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 25, 1798, Ruth Sprague, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Stodder) Sprague. She was. bt. in Hing. June 1, 1766, and d. 21 June, 1806. For his third w. he m. March 5, 1807, Leah Cushing, dau. of John Cushing. (See No. 27.) Thomas d. 2 Dec. 1832, æt. 80th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- 74. i. THOMAS, Sept. 4, 1781.
- ii. ELIZABETH, March 2, 1783. m. Apr. 10, 1803, Israel Fearing.
- iii. LYDIA, Dec. 23, 1784, d. 30 Aug. 1803.
- iv. EBENEZER, Apr. 13, 1787. Resided at Boston.
- v. BELA, June 18, 1789, d. 21 Oct. 1791.
- vi. DAVID, Jan. 30, 1792.
- 75. vii. SAMUEL, 1794.
- 76. viii. ENSIGN, Dec. 28, 1796.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, —

- ix. RUTH, July 4, 1799.
- x. BENJAMIN, 1804, d. 21 Oct. 1822, æt. 18 yrs.

52. EBED <sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> Daniel <sup>4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1759. m. Dec. 11, 1793, Betsey Amos. She d. in Hing. 28 March, 1842, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 16 June, 1808, æt. 49th yr. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EBED, Sept. 7, 1794, d. at Arlington, Mass., 17 Nov. 1867, æt. 73 yrs.
- ii. BETSEY, May 18, 1796. m. Sept. 29, 1820, Ebed Hobart.
- iii. LABAN, Apr. 11, 1799, d. 27 Sept. 1800.
- iv. MARY, bt. Nov. 31, 1802.

53. DAVID <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 2, 1754. m. Oct. 14, 1779, Hannah Cushing, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Leavitt) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 26, 1760. David was constable 1784 to 1787 inc., and from 1790 to 1794 inc. He removed from here with his fam. to Ashburnham, Mass., prob. at or near the commencement of the present century.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Jan. 23, 1781. Removed to Boston, and thence to Baltimore, Md.
- ii. HANNAH, June 9, 1783.
- iii. DAVID, Nov. 7, 1785. Resided at Walpole, Mass.



- iv. SUSANNAH, March 25, 1788.
- v. LABAN, Apr. 29, 1791, d. at Ashburnham, 19 Oct. 1847, æt. 56 yrs.
- vi. DEBORAH, Sept. 6, 1793.
- vii. MOSES, March 20, 1796. Removed to the State of New York.

**54. JONATHAN** <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1759. m. Jan. 15, 1788, Sarah Simmons of Scit. She d. in Hing. 25 Apr. 1845, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 29 Jan. 1847, æt. 88th yr. "Farmer." Selectman 1804, and representative 1808 to 1813 inc. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JONATHAN, Jan. 16, 1789.
- ii. SARAH, Nov. 10, 1790. m. Dec. 1820, William Torrey.
- iii. RUTH LINCOLN, June 9, 1793. m. Dec. 3, 1816, David Lane of Ab'n.
- 77. iv. ADAM, Nov. 30, 1796.
- v. ROWLAND, Nov. 9, 1798; was found dead near Prospect Hill 13 May, 1840.
- vi. CLARISSA, March 26, 1805. m. Feb. 1832, Henry Ripley.
- 78. vii. WILLIAM GRAY, Aug. 3, 1810.

**55. HOSEA** <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 29, 1765. m. Jan. 8, 1792, Celia Wilder, dau. of Edward and Hannah (Lewis) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. July 15, 1766, and d. 22 Dec. 1846, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 22 Nov. 1836, æt. 71 yrs. Resided on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HOSEA, Aug. 15, 1792, killed by a board in the hurricane of 25 Sept. 1815.
- ii. ELIJAH, July 23, 1794, d. 15 Apr. 1800.
- 79. iii. ALLEN, June 29, 1796.
- iv. PHILIP, May 3, 1798. m. Mary C. Rundlett of Wiscasset, Me. They had two ch., a s. and dau. The s. went off. The dau. m. James Cushing of Hing.
- v. ELIJAH, May 27, 1801.
- 80. vi. LABAN, Sept. 30, 1803.

**56. CHARLES W.** <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1766. m. Nov. 29, 1795, Deborah R. Jacobs of So. Scit., dau. of James and Deborah (Richmond) Jacobs. She was b. at So. Scit. June 22, 1776, and d. in Hing. 6 Nov. 1841, æt. 65 yrs. He d. 21 June, 1828, æt. 62d yr. "Shipmaster," afts. "farmer." Representative 1816. Resided on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DEBORAH RICHMOND, Jan. 18, 1796. m. 1819, — Farrar of Scit.
- ii. FATIMA, Nov. 19, 1797, d. 17 Dec. 1798.
- iii. FATIMA, Sept. 1799, d. unm. 11 July, 1847, æt. 48th yr.
- 81. iv. DAVID, Oct. 2, 1801.
- v. MABEL, Sept. 25, 1803. m. Nov. 28, 1832, Isaac Burrell of So. Scit.
- vi. EUNICE JACOBS, Sept. 29, 1806. m. Apr. 12, 1835, Perez G. Bowker.
- vii. ABIGAIL, Nov. 24, 1808, d. 8 Apr. 1880.
- 82. viii. CHARLES WHITING, Oct. 26, 1811.
- ix. SOPHIA BRADFORD, June 28, 1814. m. Pufus Farrar of So. Scit.
- x. JOSEPH BOWERS, Oct. 25, 1817.
- 83. xi. JAMES, Apr. 10, 1820.

**57. ROBERT** <sup>6</sup> (Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 9, 1756. m. Jan. 23, 1785, Judith Loring, dau. of Job and Judith (Whiton) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1764, and d. 28 Jan.

1847, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 8 March, 1825, æt. 69th yr. "Farmer," and deacon of the church. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JUDITH, May 6, 1786. m. Sept. 14, 1807, Abel Fearing.
- ii. DEBORAH, Sept. 6, 1787. m. (1) Jan. 23, 1809, Jacob Gilkey, and (2) Philip Gilkey.
- 84. iii. PYAM, July 6, 1789.
- iv. ANNA, Nov. 3, 1791. m. Feb. 6, 1811, Ezekiel Fearing.
- v. HANNAH LINCOLN, Apr. 21, 1794. m. Dec. 22, 1816, Daniel Shute, Jr.
- vi. PAMELIA, Apr. 29, 1796, d. unm. 26 March, 1876.
- vii. HARRIET, Aug. 19, 1799, d. 2 Feb. foll.

**58. HENRY** <sup>6</sup> (Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4+3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1764. m. Dec. 28, 1791, Sarah Whiton, dau. of Elias and Sarah (Blossom) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1771, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 30, 1815, Seth Cushing. (See No. 59.) Henry d. 7 Apr. 1809, æt. 45 yrs. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH JONES, March 31, 1793. m. Sept. 13, 1815, Benjamin Wilder.
- ii. PRISCILLA, Jan. 21, 1795. m. Oct. 9, 1815, Jared Jernegan.
- 85. iii. HENRY, Jan. 29, 1798.
- iv. ADELINE, May 30, 1803, d. 21 Dec. 1867.
- v. MARY B., March 10, 1808. m. March 11, 1835, James E. Thayer of Brainerd-tree, and d. 5 Jan. 1843.

**59. SETH** <sup>6</sup> (Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4+3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1769. m. first, Sept. 18, 1794, Joanna Cushing, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Jones) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1773, and d. 8 June, 1814, æt. 41st yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 30, 1815, Mrs. Sarah (Whiton) Cushing, wid. of Henry Cushing, and dau. of Elias and Sarah (Blossom) Whiton. (See No. 58.) She d. 29 March, 1860, æt. 88 yrs. Seth d. 13 Oct. 1847, æt. 79th yr. "Farmer." Was a deacon of the church. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 86. i. SETH, July 9, 1795.
- 87. ii. LEONARD, March 2, 1797.
- iii. MARY CHAUNCEY, July 18, 1799. m. July 18, 1820, Charles Shute.
- 88. iv. ANDREW, Nov. 22, 1801.
- 89. v. OLIVER, Jan. 15, 1804.
- vi. WENDALL, Jan. 19, 1806, d. at Gosport, Va., 27 Oct. 1840.
- vii. JOANNA, May 14, 1808. m. Dec. 27, 1827, Alden Wilder.
- viii. DEBORAH, June 28, 1811, d. 7 Nov. foll.
- ix. DEBORAH, Jan. 24, 1813. m. Jan. 2, 1831, Peter Lane, and d. at Wey. 13 Sept. 1884.

**60. WASHINGTON** <sup>6</sup> (Theophilus <sup>5+3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1776. m. first, Dec. 23, 1798, his cousin Hannah Cushing of Hull, dau. of Perez and Ruth (Cushing) Cushing. She was b. Apr. 23, 1776, and d. in Hing. 24 Apr. 1828, æt. 52 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 13, 1828, Mrs. Mary (Humphrey) Stodder, wid. of Zenas Stodder, and dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Vinal) Humphrey. She d. 4 Oct. 1874, æt. 78 yrs. He d. Aug. 1849, æt. 73 yrs. "Farmer," and kn. as "Colonel." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

- i. EMMA, Nov. 25, 1800, d. unm. 17 Dec. 1846.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, July 6, 1802, d. 11 Nov. 1805.
- iii. HANNAH, Nov. 14, 1804, d. 8 Nov. 1826.
- iv. PATIENCE DUNBAR, Jan. 28, 1807, d. 2 Apr. 1808.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, Jan. 23, 1809, d. unm. 14 Sept. 1871.
- 90. vi. THEOPHILUS, July 21, 1811.
- vii. PATIENCE DUNBAR, Apr. 2, 1814. m. Nov. 1832, John Puffer.

**61. NEHEMIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Theophilus <sup>5-4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 1, 1777. m., 1800, Deborah Briggs of Milton, Mass. She d. in Hing. 16 May, 1832, æt. 51 yrs. He d. 27 June, 1829, æt. 52 yrs. "Farmer" and "tanner." Resided on Main St., near "Liberty Pole Hill," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DEBORAH BARKER, Jan. 31, 1801. m. Sept. 12, 1822, Joshua Hersey, Jr.
- 91. ii. THEOPHILUS, June 28, 1802.
- 92. iii. NEHEMIAH, Apr. 18, 1804.
- iv. PETER, May 10, 1806. Removed to Maine.
- v. BENJAMIN BARKER, Sept. 29, 1808. Removed to Peterboro', N. H.
- vi. WILLIAM, Sept. 21, 1810, d. 1835.
- 93. vii. SETH BRIGGS, Sept. 18, 1812.
- viii. REBECCA PATRIDGE, 1815. m. Nathaniel Brooks of So. Scit.
- ix. ABIGAIL BARKER, 1817, d. 1845.
- x. ANDRE, 1820. Removed to Frankfort, Me.
- xi. HARRIET BRIGGS, 1822, d. 1876, at Winterport, Me.
- xii. VOLNEY, 1826.

**62. PYAM** <sup>6</sup> (Perez <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 21, 1778. m. by Rev. Nicholas Bowes Whitney, Dec. 26, 1805, Olive Lovell of Hull. She was b. Dec. 11, 1783, and d. 11 Jan. 1843, æt. 59 yrs. He d. 9 Apr. 1841, æt. 63 yrs. Resided principally at Hull.

Ch., —

- i. PEREZ, b. at Hull, Nov. 3, 1806. Resided at Boston, and had a fam. He d. at B. 12 Apr. 1887, æt. 80 yrs.
- ii. HOSEA GOOLD, b. at Hull, May 19, 1808.
- iii. PYAM, b. at Hull, Jan. 23, 1811, d. at Medford, Mass., 13 Nov. 1886.
- 94. iv. DAVID, b. at Freeport, Me., Nov. 30, 1813.
- v. OLIVE GOOLD, b. at Hull, May 12, 1816. m. June 10, 1838, Moses B. Tower.
- vi. EMILY, b. at Hull, July 27, 1818. m. Jan. 19, 1845, Edward Wilder of Hing.
- vii. ELIZA JONES, b. at Hull, Jan. 30, 1821.

**63. WILLIAM** <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>5</sup> Solomon <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1754. m. Dec. 3, 1778, Elizabeth Lane, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1754. William d. 9 Apr. 1848, æt. 94th yr. Was a deacon of the church. Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. WILLIAM, Sept. 10, 1779, d. 16 Dec. 1805.
- ii. GEORGE, May 20, 1781, d. 15 Aug. 1782.
- iii. BETSEY, June 4, 1783, d. unm. 13 March, 1875, æt. 92d yr.
- iv. PEGGY, Oct. 12, 1785, d. unm. 11 May, 1856.
- 95. v. GEORGE, Feb. 27, 1789.

**64. BENJAMIN**<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> Matthew<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 18, 1758. m. Nov. 26, 1781, Lydia Beal, dau. of John and Lydia (Stowers) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 7, 1759. This fam. prob. removed from here.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLOTTE, Feb. 26, 1783. m. Eben Eastman, and d. at Boston, 28 Dec. 1872, æt. 90th yr.

**65. JEROM**<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> Matthew<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1780. m. Sept. 26, 1813, Mary Thaxter, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Barker) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1784, and d. at Dor. 30 July, 1867, æt. 83d yr. Jerom d. 30 July, 1824, æt. 44th yr. "Trader," and magistrate. Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, July 5, 1814. m. Rev. Richard S. Edes of Eastport, Me., afts. of Bolton, Mass.
- ii. CHARLOTTE CHADWELL, Dec. 13, 1815. m. Alexander Pope of Dor.
- iii. ELIZABETH, 1818. m. Samuel Swan of Dor.
- iv. LUCY THAXTER, Jan. 27, 1820. m. Robert Swan of Dor.
- v. BENJAMIN, May 9, 1822; Har. Coll. 1842. m. Anna Q. Thaxter. "Physician." Resides at Dor.

**66. JACOB**<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup> Matthew<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1784. m. June 23, 1816, Martha Orcutt of Coh. She d. 1 Oct. 1848, æt. 58 yrs. He d. 10 Aug. 1868, æt. 84 yrs. "Farmer," and kn. as "Captain." Resided on the paternal homestead, Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JACOB, March 3, 1817, d. at Ellington, Conn., 6 Oct. 1885, æt. 68 yrs.
- ii. MARTHA, Feb. 11, 1819. m. Warren Vinal of Scit., and d. 14 Feb. 1882, æt. 63 yrs.
- iii. SARAH, July 16, 1821.
- iv. WILLIAM ORCUTT, Dec. 31, 1823. Resides at New York.
- v. ANN, Nov. 7, 1825. m. Jan. 31, 1869, Franklin Sprague.
- vi. SUSANNA, Apr. 14, 1828. m. Apr. 14, 1850, William I. Newcomb, widr, of Scit.

**67. ADNA**<sup>6</sup> (Isaac<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Matthew<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 2, 1785. m. Jan. 1810, Sarah Leavitt, dau. of Jacob and Leah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1787, and d. at Lunenburg, Mass., 26 June, 1859. æt. 71st yr. This fam. removed from Hing.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 10, 1810. m. Ephraim Graham.
- ii. MARY ANN, Apr. 20, 1813. m. ———.
- iii. LEAH, Aug. 11, 1815. m. (1) ——— Jenkins, and (2) ——— Cobb.
- iv. ADNA, Aug. 12, 1818, d. at Fitchburg, Mass., 7 Dec. 1880.
- v. ISAAC CHAUNCEY, Jan. 3, 1821, d. at Somerville, Mass., 3 July, 1876.
- vi. ABBY, ———. m. ——— Brown.

**68. CALEB**<sup>6</sup> (Matthew<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Matthew<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. 1763. m. March 19, 1786, Lucy Stephenson, dau. of Luther and Lucy (Beal) Stephenson of Coh. "Shoemaker." Resided on East St.



Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LEAVITT, July 15, 1786, d. July, 1823, æt. 37 yrs.
- ii. CALEB, Oct. 9, 1788.
- iii. LUCY, —, d. 28 Sept. 1800.
- iv. LUTHER, Feb. 24, 1793. Resided at Charlestown, and d. there 6 Dec. 1874.
- v. BETSEY, Nov. 17, 1795.
- vi. PETER, March 15, 1798, d. 3 Sept. 1823.
- vii. ELIZABETH MARSH, March 13, 1800. m. Henry White. Their s. Caleb C. White, is a resident of Hing.
- viii. JONATHAN, Sept. 15, 1801.
- ix. THOMAS, Oct. 10, 1808. m. Jan. 10, 1836, Jane Sprague, and d. 22 June, 1858, æt. 50th yr. She d. 23 Feb. 1878, æt. 66 yrs. Thomas was town treasurer in 1857. Their s. *Sidney Thomas*, b. Aug. 23, 1849, d. 7 Oct. foll.

**69. EZEKIEL** <sup>6</sup> (Matthew <sup>5</sup> Hezekiah <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1769. m. Oct. 23, 1797, Abigail Gill, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hatch) Gill. She was b. in Hing. March 20, 1774, and d. 15 Jan. 1849, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 19 July, 1827, æt. 58th yr. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA, March 17, 1798. m. Jan. 9, 1820, Adna Sprague.
- ii. SALLY, Aug. 9, 1799. m. Apr. 16, 1826, Martin Sprague.
- iii. MATTHEW, June 21, 1804, d. 9 March, 1825.

**70. JOHN** <sup>7</sup> (John <sup>6</sup> Peter <sup>5</sup> Stephen <sup>4</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 13, 1797. m. Delia Kingman of Boston. John d. at Wey. 5 May, 1860, æt. 63 yrs. "Book-binder." Resided many yrs. on South St.

Ch.,

- i. GEORGE ARMS, —. Resides at Wey.
- ii. JOHN, Nov. 1820, d. at Wey. 15 Nov. 1844.
- iii. FRANCIS THAXTER, —, d. a young man.
- iv. PETER, —. Removed to New York, and is dead.
- v. DELIA AMANDA, —, d. —.
- vi. ADELINE LINCOLN, —.
- vii. WILLIAM POMEROY, —, d. at New York, 12 Sept. 1860.

**71. ELISHA** <sup>7</sup> (Elisha <sup>6-5-4</sup> Daniel <sup>3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1784. m. in 1811 Lucy Humphrey, dau. of James and Deborah (Tirrell) Humphrey of Wey. She d. at Wey. 27 March, 1876, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 26 Jan. 1857, æt. 72 yrs. "Book-binder." Resided at the corner of Main and South Sts., next N. W. of Derby Academy.

Ch.,

- i. EMELINE, July 26, 1812. m. (1) John Hollis of Braintree, and (2) Aug. 3, 1845, John A. Hollis of Braintree. She d. in Hing. 1 Apr. 1887, æt. 75th yr.
- ii. LUCY HUMPHREY, Dec. 18, 1814. m. Jan. 31, 1850, Hervey Cushing of Wey., and d. 15 Jan. 1860.
- iii. JAMES, b. at Andover, June 26, 1818. Resided at Boston, and d. 8 Sept. 1884, æt. 66 yrs.
- iv. SUSAN HUMPHREY, Feb. 23, 1828. m. Dec. 23, 1861, James Humphrey of Wey.

**72. JOHN** <sup>7</sup> (Bela <sup>6</sup> John <sup>5</sup> Elisha <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1808. m. first, May 8, 1831, Harriet J. Gilkey, dau. of Jacob and Deborah (Cushing) Gilkey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1809,



and d. 24 Feb. 1850, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 15, 1852, Nancy Sprague, dau. of John and Rebecca (Simmons) Sprague of Mf'd. She was b. at Mf'd, July 26, 1818. John d. 14 June, 1886, æt. 78 yrs. "Farmer," and "shoemaker." Representative 1873 and 1874. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Harriet, —

- i. HARRIET ELIZABETH, July 26, 1832, d. 1 Feb. 1852.
- ii. JACOB GILKEY, Oct. 3, 1836, d. of wounds received at the battle of Laurel Hill, 14 May, 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. DEBORAH ELLEN, Sept. 19, 1841. m. Jan. 15, 1860, George Cushing, 2d.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Nancy, —

- iv. FANNIE OSCAR, Apr. 9, 1856.

**73. FRANCIS** <sup>7</sup> (Daniel <sup>6-5-4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1785. m. Betsey Sprague, dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Whiton) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. March 27, 1791, and d. 6 June, 1874, æt. 83 yrs. Francis d. 18 May, 1832, æt. 47th yr. Resided on Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH, June 18, 1816. m. Jan. 12, 1834, John Pike.
- ii. FRANCIS, Oct. 6, 1818, d. 25 June, 1845.
- 96. iii. EDMUND, Feb. 9, 1824.
- 97. iv. HENRY, Apr. 22, 1827.

**74. THOMAS** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas <sup>6</sup> Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> Daniel <sup>4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 4, 1781. m. Dec. 25, 1806, Elizabeth Hobart, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Cushing) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 13, 1785, and surviving him, m. secondly, Ensign Cushing, a younger bro. of her first hus. Thomas d. 3 March, 1815, æt. 34th yr. "Cooper." Resided on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, July 31, 1807, d. 21 July, 1813.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 10, 1812. m. Dec. 15, 1833, Stephen Cushing. (See No. 119.)

**75. SAMUEL** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas <sup>6</sup> Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> Daniel <sup>4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1794. m. May 15, 1816, Emma Hobart, dau. of Edmund and Persis (Cushing) Hobart. She d. 18 May, 1845, æt. 47 yrs. He d. 16 Nov. 1832, æt. 38 yrs. "Caulker and graver." Resided in Hing. and Boston.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EMMA, Oct. 11, 1816, d. 18 Feb. 1840.
- ii. ELIZABETH LINCOLN, May 1, 1818. m. (1) Thomas Hobart, and (2) Joseph Gould, widr.
- iii. PERSIS H., May 1, 1818. m. Dec. 23, 1839, Aaron Gardner.
- iv. SAMUEL THAXTER, March 21, 1821, d. young.
- v. SAMUEL THAXTER, Jan. 9, 1823; resided at Wey. He m. July 20, 1845, Sarah S. Binney. She survived him, and m. (2) Feb. 1, 1868, Thomas K. Woodward. Emma T., a dau. of Samuel T., m. March 21, 1869, John B. Lewis. Abbie A., m. March 27, 1879, William E. Ford of Mf'd. Hattie E., m. Jan. 1, 1881, Jesse T. Barnes of Coh.
- vi. SARAH WILDER, Jan. 9, 1823. m. Nov. 2, 1842, Bela Hobart.
- vii. LYDIA, —. m. at Boston — Turk.
- viii. BENJAMIN, —. Resided at Braintree.
- ix. MARY THOMAS, —, d. unm.

**76. ENSIGN**<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4-3-2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1796. m. Sept. 29, 1816, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hobart) Cushing, wid. of Thomas (74). She d. 30 Nov. 1882, æt. 97 yrs. He d. 5 July, 1864, æt. 68th yr. "Farmer." Resided on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA LINCOLN, May 13, 1817, d. 10 Dec. 1834.
- ii. MARY HOBART, Apr. 6, 1821. m. Henry Fearing.

**77. ADAM**<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1796. m. Dec. 6, 1820, Harriet Loring, dau. of Elpalet and Susa (Wilder) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1803, and d. at Wey. 4 Jan. 1882, æt. 78 yrs. Adam d. at Coh. 20 Dec. 1866, æt. 70 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.; afts. at Coh., near Hing. line.

Ch., —

- i. HARRIET ADAMS, Jan. 22, 1822; is unm.
- 98. ii. ELPALET LORING, Jan. 16, 1824.
- iii. A SON, March 9, 1826, d. in two days.
- iv. JONATHAN, Jan. 1, 1827, d. 5 June foll.
- v. EMELINE, March 10, 1828. m. Nov. 28, 1850, George W. Bibby.
- vi. CAROLINE, June 22, 1830, d. 29 Oct. 1831.
- vii. CAROLINE A., Sept. 2, 1832. m. June 5, 1851, John Nelson.
- viii. MARIA JOSEPHINE, Apr. 23, 1835. m. (1) William T. Ford, and (2) George Cummings.
- ix. ELIZA ALFRED, Dec. 26, 1838. m. Nov. 25, 1858, Josiah Rice of Wey.
- x. HENRIETTA, Apr. 6, 1842. m. Dec. 23, 1863, Ephraim Snow, Jr., of Coh.
- xi. SARAH JANE, Jan. 22, 1844. m. Dec. 28, 1869, Alfred Beal, and d. 21 June, 1871.
- xii. JOSEPH ADAMS, Dec. 24, 1846; is m. and resides at Wey.

**78. WILLIAM G.**<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 3, 1810. m. Dec. 27, 1835, Sarah Merritt. He d. 2 Dec. 1872, æt. 62 yrs. "Butcher." Resided on Main St., So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM GRAY, Nov. 7, 1836. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. SARAH S., Dec. 24, 1837. m. Apr. 27, 1869, Caleb C. White.
- iii. WEBSTER A., Oct. 14, 1839. m. May 24, 1868, Amanda F. Hobart. Resides at So. Scit. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. MARTHA A., March 14, 1841.
- v. GEORGE R., March 8, 1842, d. 19 May foll.
- vi. GEORGE R., March 9, 1843.
- vii. AN INFANT, 1844, d. 1846.
- viii. AN INFANT, { 1845, d. soon.
- ix. AN INFANT, }
- x. ELLEN G., Aug. 26, 1848, d. Apr. 1849.
- xi. ISABELLA G., July 12, 1850, d. 16 July, 1851.
- xii. LEONA PARKER, May 25, 1852. m. Apr. 29, 1877, Benjamin T. Raymond of Wey.
- xiii. CHARLES M., Oct. 8, 1854.
- xiv. IDA MAY, Oct. 8, 1856. m. Sept. 15, 1881, Charles V. Severance of Brockton, and d. 6 Oct. 1885, æt. 29th yr.
- xv. AN INFANT, May 12, 1858.
- xvi. FRANK E., Dec. 1860.
- xvii. ALMA E., Oct. 24, 1862, d. 6 Feb. 1863.

**79. ALLEN**<sup>7</sup> (Hosea<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 29, 1796. m. Nov. 1822, Lydia Lapham, dau.

of Michael and Sarah (Cushing) Lapham of Scit. She d. in Hing. 4 May, 1880, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 15 July, 1862, æt. 66 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on Main St., So. Hing. A pensioner of the War of 1812.

Ch., —

- i. IVERS ALLEN, March 22, 1824, d. unm. 3 Aug. 1864.
99. ii. ISAAC HINCKLEY, Nov. 21, 1826.
- iii. DELMONT OLIVER, March 21, 1829, d. 13 Nov. 1838.
- iv. LYDIA JAMES, Oct. 10, 1831. m. Aug. 24, 1862, Daniel W. Lincoln.
- v. SARAH LAPHAM, Feb. 24, 1834. m. Nov. 16, 1862, Andrew J. Gove of Randolph.
- vi. CELIA WILDER, Jan. 14, 1837, d. 11 Dec. 1838.
100. vii. DELMONT OLIVER, Aug. 14, 1839.
- viii. CELIA WILDER, Apr. 15, 1842.

80. LABAN <sup>7</sup> (Hosea <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1803. m. 1829, Alice Furgerson. Laban d. 21 Nov. 1877, æt. 74 yrs. "Hatter." Representative 1840. Resided on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., —

- i. LABAN FURGERSON, Aug. 8, 1830. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
101. ii. EDWARD SARGENT, May 20, 1832.
- iii. ARTHUR CLARENCE, Dec. 30, 1833, d. 12 Apr. 1840.
- iv. WILLIAM BRADFORD, Aug. 16, 1836. m. Marion Schuyler, and d. 7 Aug. 1862. Their s. *Fred.*, was b. Apr. 21, 1860. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- v. ALICE CLARENCE, —, d. 26 Sept. 1840.
- vi. MARTHA FURGERSON, March 7, 1844. m. Apr. 21, 1872, Seth B. Cushing.

81. DAVID <sup>7</sup> (Charles W. <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 2, 1801. m. Nov. 8, 1825, Mary Souther Lapham, dau. of Michael and Sarah (Cushing) Lapham of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Nov. 8, 1804, and d. in Hing. 1 Feb. 1885, æt. 80 yrs. "Farmer." Resides on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

102. i. DAVID, Aug. 14, 1826.
103. ii. ALONZO, Dec. 15, 1827.
- iii. MARY JANE, March 26, 1829, d. 14 Jan. 1830.
- iv. MARY JANE, Oct. 17, 1830, d. 3 Dec. foll.
- v. SARAH JANE, Nov. 5, 1832. m. Jan. 8, 1854, Alfred H. Loring, and d. 21 Apr. 1881.
- vi. MICHAEL LAPHAM, Sept. 4, 1834. m. March 2, 1856, Josephine Kimball of So. Scit.
- vii. OTIS, March 22, 1837. m. Jan. 31, 1861, Caroline F. Hersey. Resides at So. Wey.
- viii. SIDNEY, March 2, 1839. m. Sept. 26, 1861, Sarah E. Corbett. Resides at Boston.
104. ix. GEORGE, June 16, 1841.
- x. FERDINAND, Nov. 22, 1843.
- xi. ISABELLA, Sept. 10, 1847.

82. CHARLES W. <sup>7</sup> (Charles W. <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1811. m. first, March 29, 1836, Elizabeth Ann Lane, dau. of Quincy and Elizabeth (Hersey) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1816, and d. 3 Feb. 1882, æt. 65 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 1, 1885, Mary Ann, dau. of Daniel McKenna. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1855. "Master mason and contractor;"

afts. "farmer." Representative 1850 and 1851, and a man of energy in the conduct of his business affairs. Resides on Main, near So. Pleasant St.

Ch., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. ELIZABETH ALMENA, b. at Boston, Sept. 15, 1837. m. Sept. 15, 1857, Ebenezer C. Ripley.
105. ii. CHARLES QUINCY, b. at Boston, Apr. 29, 1845.
- iii. FLORENCE RICHMOND, b. in Hing. June 14, 1851, d. 1 June, 1866, æt. 15th yr.
- iv. ANNIE FRANCES, b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1854. m. Jan. 1, 1879, Arthur E. Hobart of Wey.
- v. VIRGINIA LANE, b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1856. m. Oct. 31, 1878, John J. P. O'Brien, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- vi. MARINDA, Sept. 5, 1886.

**83. JAMES** <sup>7</sup> (Charles W. <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1820. m. Apr. 25, 1844, Mary Ann Cushing, dau. of Philip and Mary C. (Rundlett) Cushing. She was b. at Boston, Dec. 17, 1824. "Mason," and "farmer." Resides on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EUGENIA, Feb. 3, 1845. m. Dec. 11, 1870, Michael Kelley.
- ii. JAMES WHITING, Sept. 27, 1850. m. Jan. 14, 1872, Harriet R. Morton. Their s. *Austin Russell*, was b. Nov. 28, 1881.
- iii. LAURA CLARENCE, Oct. 10, 1852.
- iv. PHILIP AUSTIN, Sept. 23, 1855. m. Dec. 26, 1881, Hannah E. B. Morris of Scit.
- v. MARY ABBIE, March 6, 1858.
- vi. WINIFRED BOWERS, July 3, 1864, d. 30 Sept. 1864, æt. 13 weeks.
- vii. WILLIE MARDEN, July 3, 1864, d. 24 Sept. 1864, æt. 12 weeks.

**84. PYAM** <sup>7</sup> (Robert <sup>6</sup> Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4+3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 6, 1789. m. Jan. 6, 1813, Sarah Jacob, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Jones) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1795, and d. 15 Jan. 1878, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 12 Sept. 1865, æt. 76 yrs. "Farmer." Selectman 1847 and 1848. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

106. i. PYAM, Jan. 11, 1814.
- ii. SARAH JACOB, Nov. 14, 1815. m. Nov. 17, 1833, Seth B. Cushing, and d. 6 Nov. 1871.
107. iii. ROBERT, Feb. 5, 1819.
- iv. MARY JONES, Dec. 5, 1820. m. Jan. 20, 1842, William Fearing.
108. v. CALEB, Oct. 29, 1822.

**85. HENRY** <sup>7</sup> (Henry <sup>6</sup> Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4+3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1798. m. first, Dec. 25, 1822, Mary Gardner, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Wilder) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1803, and d. 28 May, 1838, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, May 2, 1839, Angelina H. Tower, dau. of Joshua and Anna (Hersey) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1818. Henry d. 25 Jan. 1864, æt. 66th yr. "Trader." Selectman. Representative in 1837, 1838, and 1839. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.



Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. MARY GARDNER, July 23, 1825. m. Nov. 12, 1846, Josiah Lane.
- ii. LYDIA LORING, May 5, 1831. m. Aug. 7, 1853, Sewall Pugsley.
- iii. HENRIETTA, March 15, 1838. m. May 24, 1864, Capt. Thomas C. Worth.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Angelina, —

- iv. ANGELINA, Jan. 31, 1843. m. Jan. 18, 1871, George F. Jacobs.
- v. HENRY WINTHROP, May 27, 1848. m. Aug. 11, 1875, Fannie A., dau. of Joseph and Clarissa A. (Cushing) Jacobs. Their s. *Winthrop Jacobs*, was b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1878. Henry W. is sec. of the Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company.

**86. SETH**<sup>7</sup> (Seth<sup>6</sup> Pyam<sup>5</sup> Theophilus<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 9, 1795. m. Nancy ——. Seth d. 3 May, 1829, æt. 34th yr. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. NANCY PAGE, Nov. 26, 1819.
- ii. SETH, Feb. 24, 1821; drowned 9 July, 1834.
- iii. ISAAC, Jan. 6, 1823.
- iv. ELLEN MARIA, Feb. 20, 1827, d. —.
- v. HELEN ADELINE, Feb. 20, 1827. m. Robert Mansfield.
- vi. MARIA, —. m. Charles Higby.

**87. LEONARD**<sup>7</sup> (Seth<sup>6</sup> Pyam<sup>5</sup> Theophilus<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 2, 1797. m. Jan. 1, 1821, Mary C. Whiting, dau. of Davis and Abigail (Bowker) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. June 17, 1797, and d. 13 Oct. 1879, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 19 July, 1881, æt. 84 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. MARY DAVIS, b. at Scit. Nov. 16, 1821. m. Oct. 25, 1846, James L. Gardner.
- ii. MARTIN LEONARD, b. at Scit. June 22, 1823, d. 9 Dec. 1826.
- iii. ABIGAIL BOWKER, b. at Scit. Oct. 13, 1825. m. Nov. 16, 1848, Henry Shute.
- iv. JOANNA, b. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1828. m. Nov. 6, 1861, Elias A. Burrell of Ab'n.

**88. ANDREW**<sup>7</sup> (Seth<sup>6</sup> Pyam<sup>5</sup> Theophilus<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1801. m. July 29, 1827, Lucy Hersey, dau. of Joshua and Lucy (Jacob) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. March 19, 1802, and d. 21 Aug. 1885, æt. 83 yrs. "Manuf'r of Hats," afts. "trader," and postmaster at So. Hing. Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY JACOB, Jan. 20, 1829.
- ii. ANDREW CHAUNCEY, Aug. 27, 1830. m. Nov. 6, 1872, Sarah E. Loud of Wey.
- iii. MATILDA SUMNER, Sept. 23, 1832.
- iv. MARIA ELIZABETH, Oct. 1, 1834. m. (1) John D. Fowler, who d. 20 Apr. 1865, and (2) Aug. 10, 1876, Webster Hersey.
- v. JOANNA ALDEN, Dec. 20, 1837. m. Dec. 31, 1857, John D. Gates.
- vi. RACHEL HERSEY, March 20, 1839, d. unm. 5 Jan. 1872, æt. 33d yr.
- vii. JOSHUA HERSEY, Sept. 19, 1841. Resides at Melbourne, Australia.
- viii. WENDELL, Oct. 17, 1843, d. 9 Dec. 1843.
- ix. A DAU., June 17, 1845, d. 18 June, 1845.
- x. MARY WENDELL, Aug. 18, 1846. m. Sept. 10, 1871, Amasa J. Whiting.



**89. OLIVER** <sup>7</sup> (Seth <sup>6</sup> Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4+3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 15, 1804. m. Oct. 28, 1828, Elizabeth Lisle Hammond, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Hammond. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1804, and d. 11 Jan. 1886, æt. 82d yr. He d. 18 Aug. 1857, æt. 54th yr. "Painter," and selectman for eighteen yrs. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. OLIVER WENDELL, Aug. 17, 1829. m. Dec. 18, 1850, Harriet N. Curtis, and d. 29 Dec. 1856, æt. 27 yrs.
- ii. ELIZABETH LINCOLN, Aug. 12, 1831. m. Jan. 30, 1862, Seth S. Hersey, Jr., and d. 12 Jan. 1866, æt. 34 yrs.
- 109. iii. WILLIAM, May 24, 1836.

**90. THEOPHILUS** <sup>7</sup> (Washington <sup>6</sup> Theophilus <sup>5+3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 21, 1811. m. Nov. 17, 1833, Cynthia C. Jacobs, dau. of Jotham and Grace (Tower) Jacobs. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1815. Theophilus d. 26 Jan. 1866, æt. 54 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY WASHINGTON, Apr. 8, 1835. m. Aug. 2, 1852, Calvin H. Young.
- 110. ii. THEOPHILUS, Apr. 9, 1839.

**91. THEOPHILUS** <sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah <sup>6</sup> Theophilus <sup>5+3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 28, 1802. m. May 13, 1827, Lucinda Lapham of So. Scit. They removed to Winterport, Me., where she d. 2 Aug. 1884, æt. 75th yr. Theophilus d. 4 Oct. 1881, æt. 79 yrs. "Civil engineer;" at one time a teacher in the public school of Hing., and after his removal to Me., "lumber merchant." He was a senator in the legislature of that State.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. THEOPHILUS HAMILTON, 1827.
  - ii. LUCINDA CAROLINE, 1829.
  - iii. GEORGE BYRON, 1831.
  - iv. LORENZO DE ZAVALA, 1835.
- Other ch. were b. in Me.

**92. NEHEMIAH** <sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah <sup>6</sup> Theophilus <sup>5+3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1804. m. Nov. 20, 1827, Betsey Jacobs, dau. of Jotham and Grace (Tower) Jacobs. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1809, and surviving him, m. secondly, July 3, 1842, Robert G. Gardner. Nehemiah d. ab. 1840. "Mason." Resided on Main St., at "Liberty Pole Hill."

Ch., —

- i. NEHEMIAH, Aug. 10, 1828; is m. and resides in North Carolina.
- ii. MARIA ELIZABETH, May 6, 1832, d. 22 Sept. 1833.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, March 9, 1835, d. 12 July foll.
- iv. WILLIAM, July 2, 1837; is unm. and resides at Wey.

**93. SETH B.** <sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah <sup>6</sup> Theophilus <sup>5+3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1812. m. Nov. 17, 1833, Sarah J. Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Sarah (Jacob) Cushing. (See No. 84.) She d. 6 Nov. 1861, æt. 46 yrs. Seth d. 17 June, 1854, æt. 42 yrs. "Painter." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCAS, Aug. 5, 1834. m. — Jones, and resides at Boston.
- ii. MORGIANA, Nov. 6, 1835. m. Nov. 3, 1859, Luke H. Bowers.
- iii. SARAH BRIGGS, Sept. 19, 1837. m. June 27, 1861, Amos B. Bates.
111. iv. SETH BRIGGS, Nov. 12, 1839.
- v. DEBORAH BRIGGS, July 13, 1844.
- vi. FRANK RUSSELL, Nov. 10, 1849. m. March 31, 1875, Annie Maria Morse of Boston. Resides at Boston.

**94. DAVID** <sup>7</sup> (Pyam <sup>6</sup> Perez <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 30, 1813, at Freeport, Me., while his parents were temporarily residing there; m. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1844, Elizabeth H. Torrey, dau. of William and Sarah (Cushing) Torrey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1823. "Lumber dealer." Was representative in 1868. Resides on North St., near the meeting-house of the Universalist Society.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. DAVID AUGUSTINE, June 26, 1846, d. 30 July foll.
- ii. ELIZABETH BRAXTON, Sept. 4, 1847. m. Oct. 13, 1885, Henry W. Stone of Boston. He d. at New York, 9 May, 1887, æt. 42 yrs.
- iii. SARAH, Jan. 8, 1850.

**95. GEORGE** <sup>7</sup> (William <sup>6</sup> Benjamin <sup>5</sup> Solomon <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1789. m. Catherine Graupner of Boston. George d. at Watertown, Mass., 14 Nov. 1880, æt. 92d yr. "Bank officer." Resided for some time at Boston, but late in life on the ancestral homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill." (The old house was demolished in 1886.)

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH L., b. at Dor. Aug. 6, 1819, d. in Hing. 1 July, 1869, æt. 50th yr.
- ii. WILLIAM, Oct. 1, 1821.
- iii. GEORGE, Oct. 21, 1823, d. 26 March, 1882, æt. 58 yrs.
- iv. CHARLES, 1825, d. at the Friendly Islands.
- v. MARTIN G., 1827. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vi. MARGARET, 1829, d. 23 July, 1834, æt. 5 yrs.
- vii. HENRY HOWARD, b. June 11, 1831, d. at Washington, D. C., 15 Oct. 1872, æt. 41 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- viii. J. MORLAND, Jan. 1834, d. 17 July, 1836.
- ix. BENJAMIN LORING, Jan. 1834, d. in Hing. 16 March, 1865, æt. 31 yrs.

**96. EDMUND** <sup>8</sup> (Francis <sup>7</sup> Daniel <sup>6-5-4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1824. m. Nov. 25, 1858, Sally S. Poor, dau. of Amos and Sally (Lunt) Poor. She was b. at West Newbury, March 3, 1835. "Harness-maker." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LIZZIE SOMERBY, June 16, 1863.
- ii. EDMUND HERBERT, Feb. 18, 1865.

**97. HENRY** <sup>8</sup> (Francis <sup>7</sup> Daniel <sup>6-5-4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1827. m. Dec. 7, 1859, Almira King, dau. of Thomas and Elmira B. (Reed) King. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 5, 1831. "Carriage-trimmer and harness-maker." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MYRA BELLE, Nov. 29, 1861.
- ii. HENRY FRANCIS, Nov. 24, 1863.
- iii. CARRIE MAY, Feb. 19, 1868.

**98.** ELPALET L.<sup>6</sup> (Adam<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1824. m. Nov. 29, 1848, Julia A. Johnson, dau. of Nathan and Hannah W. (Morse) Johnson. She was b. at Sharon, Mass., Feb. 27, 1826. Elpalet d. 31 May, 1885, æt. 61 yrs. "Engineer." Representative at the General Court in 1858. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. NATHAN ADAMS, Apr. 18, 1850, d. 11 Oct. foll.
- ii. EDNA LOUISE, June 23, 1851.
- iii. MAUD WALES, Dec. 23, 1862.

**99.** ISAAC H.<sup>8</sup> (Allen<sup>7</sup> Hosea<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1826. m. Apr. 28, 1850, Grace A. Jacobs, dau. of Joseph and Esther C. (Jacobs) Jacobs. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1833. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 112. i. ELIJAH HINCKLEY, Aug. 17, 1852.
- ii. ESTHER JACOBS, Jan. 8, 1855. m. Aug. 4, 1874, Rev. Allen G. Jennings.
- iii. ANNA GRACE, June 1, 1857.
- iv. WINSLOW LINCOLN, Oct. 26, 1860, d. 19 July, 1861.

**100.** DELMONT O.<sup>8</sup> (Allen<sup>7</sup> Hosea<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1839. m. Apr. 24, 1864, Helen M. Waters, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Jacob) Waters. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1843. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. CORA JACOB, b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1865.
- ii. SARAH ALLEN, b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1869.
- iii. ARTHUR WATERS, b. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1871.
- iv. IVERS LAPHAM, Apr. 12, 1874.
- v. LUCY WILDER, Nov. 16, 1875.

**101.** EDWARD S.<sup>8</sup> (Laban<sup>7</sup> Hosea<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 20, 1832. m. Judith L. Kennedy. "Farmer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 113. i. EDWARD KENNEDY, Apr. 18, 1854
- ii. JULIA ELIZABETH, Dec. 16, 1855. m. Feb. 12, 1880, Charles T. Leavitt.
- iii. WILLIAM SARGENT, May 19, 1869, d. 27 Apr. 1876.

**102.** DAVID<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup> Charles W.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1826. m. Feb. 17, 1850, Mary Jacob Sherman, dau. of Marshall and Hannah (Jacob) Sherman of Andover. She was b. Jan. 24, 1826. "Farmer," and "contractor." Resides on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 114. i. DAVID SHERMAN, Dec. 8, 1850.
- ii. FRANK WILLIS, May 7, 1854, d. 1 Nov. 1860.
- iii. JOHN JACOB, Apr. 2, 1858, d. 20 Apr. 1859.
- iv. MARSHALL HENRY, March 11, 1860; Har. Coll. 1883; is night editor of the Boston Globe.
- v. MARY CLARA, July 20, 1866.

**103.** ALONZO <sup>8</sup> (David <sup>7</sup> Charles W. <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1827. m. Jan. 15, 1852, Martha A. Cushing, dau. of Loring and Martha (Hersey) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1827. "Trader," formerly carpenter, and has been postmaster. Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ALONZO FULLER, Nov. 29, 1857.
- ii. LIZZIE HERBERT, July 11, 1860.

**104.** GEORGE <sup>8</sup> (David <sup>7</sup> Charles W. <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 16, 1841. m. Jan. 15, 1860, Deborah E. Cushing, dau. of John and Harriet G. (Gilkey) Cushing. (No. 72.) She was b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1841. Proprietor and landlord of the "Cushing House," North St.; Chief Engineer Hing. Fire Department.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WALLACE GILKEY, May 11, 1860. Resides at Chicago, Ill.
- ii. RALPH EDWARDS, March 8, 1873.

**105.** CHARLES Q. <sup>8</sup> (Charles W. <sup>7-6</sup> David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston, Apr. 29, 1845. m. Dec. 8, 1872, Irene May Rose, dau. of Laban Thaxter and Isabella W. (Josselyn) Rose. She was b. at Pem., Mass., May 1, 1847. "Farmer." Resides on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES ELMER, June 2, 1875.
- ii. FLORENCE RICHMOND, June 18, 1878.

**106.** PYAM <sup>8</sup> (Pyam <sup>7</sup> Robert <sup>6</sup> Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1814. m. Oct. 11, 1840, Harriet M. Perkins, dau. of Linus and Harriet (Wilder) Perkins. Pyam d. 27 Oct. 1868, æt. 55th yr. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. PYAM, July 14, 1842, d. 2 Feb. 1862.
- ii. HARRIET MARIA, July 28, 1844.
- 115. iii. GEORGE PERKINS, Aug. 7, 1848.
- iv. CHARLES SUMNER, March 13, 1854.
- v. JOANNA WILDER, Aug. 11, 1857. m. Oct. 30, 1877, Francis P. Wing.

**107.** ROBERT <sup>8</sup> (Pyam <sup>7</sup> Robert <sup>6</sup> Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1819. m. Mary S. Hersey, dau. of Seth S. and Betsey (Reed) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1818. Robert d. 29 Dec. 1855, æt. 36th yr. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. ROBERT, Jan. 17, 1842. m. Nov. 28, 1866, Martha E. Seiders of Boston, and d. 26 Sept. 1869, æt. 28th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. MARIETTA, March 27, 1851, d. 17 March, 1852.
- iii. MARY ADELAIDE, May 11, 1853, d. 8 Sept. 1854.
- iv. ALFRED, Dec. 9, 1855. Resides at So. Hing.

**108.** CALEB <sup>8</sup> (Pyam <sup>7</sup> Robert <sup>6</sup> Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1822. m. Jan. 22, 1846, Caroline Stodder, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Wilder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing.



Sept. 28, 1823. "Farmer." Resides on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CALEB BENNETT, July 2, 1847, d. 19 Sept. 1852.
- ii. ISAIAH, March 2, 1850. m. June 18, 1873, Lydia Maria, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia C. (Fearing) Jones. They have one child, *Ada*, b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1878.
- iii. ADA CAROLINE, June 10, 1852, d. 14 Apr. 1870.

**109. WILLIAM** <sup>8</sup> (Oliver <sup>7</sup> Seth <sup>6</sup> Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 24, 1836. m. first, Jan. 28, 1864, Harriet A. Higgins, dau. of Joshua L. and Jane (Whitcomb) Higgins. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 5, 1842, and d. 13 May, 1868, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 20, 1870, Mehitable F. Cushing, dau. of Loring and Martha (Hersey) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 13, 1836. "Trader," and postmaster. Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mehitable, —

- i. HARRIET LORING, Sept. 7, 1871.
- ii. GERTRUDE WARREN, June 17, 1874, d. 24 Dec. 1877.
- iii. OLIVER, July 12, 1878.

**110. THEOPHILUS** <sup>8</sup> (Theophilus <sup>7</sup> Washington <sup>6</sup> Theophilus <sup>5-4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1839. m. Feb. 15, 1866, Caroline F. Trott, dau. of Rufus and Ruth R. (Dunbar) Trott of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Nov. 15, 1841. "Farmer." Resides on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. THEOPHILUS EDWARD, Feb. 27, 1867.
- ii. CHARLES ARTHUR, Nov. 11, 1868.
- iii. MARY EMMA, Dec. 2, 1870.
- iv. CARRIE ALICE, Sept. 10, 1872.
- v. JOHN ALBION, Feb. 26, 1876.
- vi. WALTER HARLOW, Aug. 20, 1879.

**111. SETH B.** <sup>8</sup> (Seth B. <sup>7</sup> Nehemiah <sup>6</sup> Theophilus <sup>5-4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 12, 1839. m. first, —. He m. secondly, Apr. 21, 1872, Martha F. Cushing, dau. of Laban and Alice (Furgeson) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. March 7, 1844. Seth d. at Boston, 13 May, 1885, æt. 45 yrs. "Engineer." Resided on So. Pleasant St. Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ARTHUR CLARENCE, June 8, 1874.

**112. ELIJAH H.** <sup>9</sup> (Isaac H. <sup>8</sup> Allen <sup>7</sup> Hosea <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1852. m. Feb. 21, 1877, Lucy A. Clapp of Scit. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., So. Hing. Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSIE LINCOLN, Feb. 23, 1878, d. 23 June foll.
- ii. HENRY DWIGHT, Jan. 13, 1882.

**113. EDWARD K.** <sup>9</sup> (Edward S. <sup>8</sup> Laban <sup>7</sup> Hosea <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1854. m. Mary J. Echlin.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD SARGENT, July 4, 1878.
- ii. ALICE BRADFORD, Apr. 6, 1879.



**114.** DAVID S.<sup>9</sup> (David <sup>8-7</sup> Charles W.<sup>6</sup> David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1850. m. June 16, 1872, Olive W. Hatch, dau. of Warren and Maria (Orcutt) Hatch. She was b. in Hing. June 19, 1854. "Carriage painter." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. WARREN SHERMAN, b. at Rockland, Mass., Apr. 1, 1873.
- ii. FRANK WILLIS, b. at Rockland, March 15, 1875.
- iii. LUCY EARLE, b. at Rockland, Jan. 27, 1877.
- iv. JOHN RUSSELL, b. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1880.
- v. MAY AGNES, b. in Hing. June 22, 1882, d. 2 March, 1883.
- vi. RUTH JACOB, b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1886.

**115.** GEORGE P.<sup>9</sup> (Pyam <sup>8-7</sup> Robert <sup>6</sup> Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1848. m. Dec. 18, 1873, Harriet A. Bassett, dau. of George and Harriet A. (Studley) Bassett. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1848. "Superintendent of Hingham, Hull, and Downer Landing Steamboat Co." Resides on Main, corner of Elm St. Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. A DAU., Nov. 4, 1875, d. same day.
- ii. GEORGE BASSETT, May 10, 1877, d. 21 March, 1880.
- iii. RUTH THOMAS, July 15, 1881.

**116.** BEZA, from Wey., by w. Hannah, had Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. BEZA, May 4, 1756.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Oct. 30, 1760.
- iii. BENJAMIN BOYLSTON (or Bilestone), June 20, 1766.
- iv. SAMUEL, bt. June 5, 1768.

**117.** THOMAS, from Wey., and for nearly half a century employed as toll-gatherer by the "Hingham and Quincy Bridge and Turnpike Corporation," at Wey. Back River, d. in Hing. 30 June, 1865, æt. 78th yr. The chris. name of his w. was Rachel. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., so far as I kn., were —

- i. WILLIAM, 1815, d. at Quincy, 6 Nov. 1831.
- ii. RACHEL A., 1827, d. in Hing. 20 Aug. 1872.
- iii. ALMIRA, 1830, d. in Hing. 8 May, 1871.

**118.** LORING (Bela = Rebecca Pratt), b. at Wey. May 11, 1803. m. in Hing. Jan. 13, 1825, Martha Hersey, dau. of John and Anna (Cushing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. March 5, 1803, and d. 14 Nov. 1884, æt. 82d yr. He d. 1 March, 1862, æt. 59th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LORING HERSEY, Nov. 21, 1825 ; killed at Jacob's Hatchet Factory 26 June, 1838.
- ii. MARTHA ANN, Sept. 27, 1827. m. Jan. 15, 1852, Alonzo Cushing.
- iii. CLARISSA ADAMS, July 19, 1831. m. Oct. 27, 1850, Joseph Jacobs, Jr.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, Feb. 3, 1835.
- v. MEHITABLE FULLER, May 13, 1836. m. Oct. 20, 1870, William Cushing, widr.

- vi. LORING HERSEY, Apr. 3, 1840. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vii. JOHN QUINCY, Sept. 22, 1842. m. Nov. 28, 1866, Almira Leavitt, dau. of Joshua and Almira (Humphrey) Leavitt. She d. 15 Nov. 1877, æt. 33 yrs. He d. 17 Dec. 1867, æt. 25 yrs.

**119. STEPHEN** (Bela, Regemelec, etc.), bro. of the preceding, and b. at Wey. Dec. 22, 1806, came to Hing. at fourteen yrs. of age, and learned the trade of shoemaker with Hersey & Lane of So. Hing. He m. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1833, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hobart) Cushing. (See No. 74.) She was b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1812. "Farmer." Resides on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA LINCOLN, Oct. 4, 1834. m. Sept. 26, 1861, George J. Fearing.
- ii. ELIZABETH, July 20, 1839.
- iii. ELEANOR, May 15, 1846.

**120. ALLYNE** (Joseph = Desire Barker), b. at Scit. Dec. 9, 1812. m. first, Jan. 15, 1835, Sarah, dau. of Elijah Damon of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Oct. 15, 1814, and d. in Hing. 20 March, 1872, æt. 57 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 30, 1874, Mrs. Mary B. (Gilman) Nichols, wid. of Alfred Nichols. Allyne d. 14 Aug. 1884, æt. 72d yr. "Carpenter." Resided on Water St.

Ch., all by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH ANN, Oct. 27, 1836. m. Nov. 1, 1869, William H. Searle.
- ii. MARIA, Jan. 29, 1838.
- iii. HENRY, Feb. 19, 1839, d. at So. Scit. 20 Apr. 1854.
- iv. ELLEN, March 17, 1840. m. William Fillebrown.
- v. ABBY L., July 6, 1842. m. Samuel L. Groce of Coh.
- vi. IRENE, March 10, 1844, d. 9 Jan. 1845.
- vii. IRENE, Apr. 14, 1845, d. at Boston, d. 14 May, 1872, æt. 27 yrs.
- viii. HOSEA, Sept. 20, 1846, d. 21 Aug. 1847.
- ix. HOSEA, Dec. 21, 1847.
- x. ELIJAH D., Sept. 30, 1850. m. (1) June 18, 1874, Abbie F. King, and (2) July 5, 1880, Josephine E. Sylvester.
- xi. MARTIN, Feb. 24, 1852. m. Nov. 10, 1880, Lizzie S. Hudson, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Pray) Hudson of Coh. Their ch. b. in Hing.: 1. *Enylla Josephine*, Sept. 13, 1881. 2. *George Henry*, June 1, 1884.
- xii. JOSEPH, Jan. 18, 1854, d. 25 Oct. foll.
- xiii. JOSEPHINE, March 7, 1855, d. 5 Sept. foll.
- xiv. ENYLLA JOSEPHINE, March 10, 1856, d. 1 Apr. 1857.
- xv. ENYLLA JOSEPHINE, July 21, 1858, d. at Somerville, 18 Jan. 1877, æt. 18 yrs.

**121. JONATHAN**, was by occupation "butcher," and for many yrs. a resident of So. Hing. His w. whose chris. name was Ruth, d. in Hing. 24 Dec. 1862, æt. 45 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE LINCOLN, —, d. at Lewiston, Me., 18 Feb. 1887, æt. 44 yrs.
- ii. HENRY BAXTER, —. m. Jan. 24, 1875, Mrs. Mary E. (Wade) Tingley of Scit.
- iii. MARY SIMMONS, —.
- iv. FANNIE A. (H.), —, d. in Hing. 26 June, 1863, æt. 14th yr.

**122. WILLIAM COOK** (Mager = Susan Cook), b. at Wey. Sept. 7, 1820. m. in Hing. first, Feb. 9, 1845, Jane L. Hersey, dau. of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Stodder) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. July 6, 1825, and d. 29 May, 1850, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 20, 1853,

Elvira Cain, dau. of Leonard and Tamar S. (Lincoln) Cain. She was b. in Hing. June 14, 1830. "Shoemaker." Resides on North St., West Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Jane, —

i. ELLA JANE, Nov. 5, 1849.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elvira, —

ii. GEORGE WARREN, Dec. 25, 1857.

iii. CARRIE COOK, Apr. 1, 1863. m. May 8, 1883, Fred. W. Townsend.

iv. WILLIAM WATSON, May 10, 1866. m. at Quincy, Sept. 15, 1886, Sarah Jennie Harmon.

**123.** DAVID W. (Mager = Susan Cook), b. at Wey. Dec. 8, 1831. m. Adeline A. Cain, dau. of Leonard and Tamar S. (Lincoln) Cain. She was b. in Hing. July 14, 1832, and surviving him, m. secondly William W. Raymond of Ea. Wey, and d. 5 Sept. 1878, æt. 46 yrs. David W. was killed at the battle of Antietam, 17 Sept. 1862, æt. 31st yr. "Stitcher." Resided at West Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. ADA AUGUSTA, Nov. 11, 1854, d. 29 May foll.

ii. ADA WATSON, —. m. Henry L. Holbrook.

iii. SUSIE AUGUSTA, 1862, d. 8 June, 1863.

NOTE. — James, Jr., of Scit. m. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 21, 1738-39, Mary Souther. James, Jr., of Scit. m. in Hing. sec. pre. Dec. 8, 1763, Sarah Tower. Hannah, and Paul Lewis, int. of m'ge Jan. 15, 1728-29. Leavitt, m. Nov. 26, 1761, Silence Tower. Regemelec, m. in Apr. 1768, Sarah Farrow. Sarah G., m. Oct. 15, 1843, Charles Libby of Wey. Bethia Pentland, wid. of Clement, and dau. of John and Sarah, d. at Boston 25 Jan. 1874, æt. 63 yrs. 3 mo's. Betsey, dau. of Nathaniel and Alice, d. at So. Scit. 6 March, 1878, æt. 67 yrs. Elnathan, s. of Elnathan and Mary T. (No. 30. xiv.), d. at So. Scit. 19 June, 1879, æt. 71 yrs. 9 mo's 22 dys.

## DACEY.

TIMOTHY, a native of Ire., and b. ab. 1809. m. Johanna —. Timothy d. in Hing. 17 Aug. 1873, æt. 64 yrs. "Laborer." Resided at Fort Hill.

Ch., —

i. JULIA, b. in Ire. 1843. m. at Wey. Apr. 8, 1874, John Higgins.

ii. CORNELIUS, b. in Hing. 1855.

## DAGGETT.

WILLIAM ALDEN (John R. = Lucy Alden), b. at Randolph, Mass., Jan. 5, 1846. m. in Hing. Jan. 5, 1875, Eliza J. Hersey, dau. of Henry M. and Eliza J. (Brown) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1846. "Salesman." Resides on North, near Thaxter St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. LOUIS ALDEN, Sept. 20, 1875, d. 26 Sept. 1877.

ii. WILLIAM ALDEN, July 21, 1878.

## DALEY (DALY).

**1.** BARTHOLOMEW (John = Mary Higgins), b. in the County of Cork, Ire., 1794. m. Mary Welch. She d. in Ire. ab. 1847. He subsequently emigrated to the United States with his ch., and d. in Hing. 5 Sept. 1880, æt. 86 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Ire., —

- i. HANNAH, 1833. m. Jeremiah Corbett, and resides in Hing.
2. ii. JOHN, 1835.
- iii. MARY, 1837. m. Patrick Coughlan.
- iv. THOMAS, 1839, d. in Hing. 10 Sept. 1865, æt. 26 yrs.
- v. ELLEN, 1841, d. young.

2. JOHN (Bartholomew = Mary Welch), b. in County Cork, Ire., 1835. m. Margaret Hayes. She d. in Hing. 3 Nov. 1881, æt. 50 yrs. "Contractor." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ELLEN, Nov. 18, 1857.
  - ii. HANORA, Oct. 27, 1859.
  - iii. DENNIS, March 14, 1862.
  - iv. BARTHOLOMEW, Apr. 21, 1864. m. Oct. 22, 1886, Nellie Cronignan of Coh.
  - v. MARGARET, Oct. 4, 1866.
  - vi. JOHN STEVENS, Dec. 25, 1867, d. 1 Sept. 1868.
  - vii. THOMAS JOHN, July 6, 1869.
  - viii. WILLIAM, Sept. 4, 1871.
- 

1. PATRICK (Michael = Bridget Daley), b. in County Kilkenny, Ire., Sept. 29, 1813. m. Nov. 1845, Bridget Shields, a native of Donegal, Ire., and b. ab., 1809. Patrick d. 5 Apr. 1887, æt. 74th yr. "Laborer." Resided on Beal St.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH, 1846.
2. ii. PATRICK, Easter Sunday, 1852.
3. iii. JAMES, 1855.

2. PATRICK (Patrick = Bridget Shields), b. 1852. m. May 4, 1876, Catherine Healy or Halley. "Laborer." Resides on Beal St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. KATE AGNES, Apr. 2, 1877.
- ii. PATRICK, May 12, 1878.
- iii. JAMES, May 11, 1879.
- iv. SARAH EMMONS, Dec. 27, 1881.
- v. MARY THERESSA, July 4, 1886.

3. JAMES (Patrick = Bridget Shields), b. 1855. m. at Wey. May 28, 1872, Catherine Cotter. "Laborer." Resides on Beal St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH EMILY, Sept. 19, 1873, d. 30 May, 1876.
  - ii. ALICE ELIZABETH, Dec. 16, 1874, d. 12 Feb. 1875.
  - iii. JAMES HENRY, May 20, 1876.
  - iv. JOHN HENRY, July 11, 1878.
  - v. THOMAS WILLIAM, May 5, 1881.
  - vi. CHARLES, Oct. 15, 1882.
- 

PATRICK, b. in Ire., ab. 1818, was employed sev. yrs. in Hing., as "laborer." The Chris. name of his w. was Margaret. She was b. in Ire. 1826. Their

Ch., —

- i. THOMAS, 1849.
  - ii. EDWARD, 1851.
  - iii. CAROLUS, 1852.
  - iv. CAROLINE, 1854.
-

DANIEL, from the County of Armagh, Ire., came to Hing. ab. 1855, and m. Nancy Crowe, dau. of Edmund and Honora (Ryan) Crowe. She was b. in the County of Tipperary, Ire., 1835. "Gardener and florist." Resides on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DANIEL BERNARD, May 9, 1857. Resides at St. Louis, Mo.
- ii. MICHAEL JAMES, Dec. 3, 1859. m. Nov. 11, 1885, Bridget A. Magnor.
- iii. CATHERINE, Apr. 1861, d. 10 Feb. 1863.
- iv. EDMUND, May 23, 1866.

THOMAS (James = Hanora Flynn), b. in Ire. Feb. 6, 1837. m. June 14, 1863, Mary M. Barry, dau. of William and Margaret (Dunn) Barry. She was b. in Ire. 1846. "Laborer." Resides on Friend St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES WILLIAM, Sept. 24, 1865.
- ii. MARY MARGARET, May 28, 1867, d. 2 Apr. 1868.
- iii. HANORA, July 27, 1869.
- iv. PATRICK, July 3, 1871, d. 18 Oct. 1872.
- v. JOHN, July 5, 1873.
- vi. CATHERINE, March 7, 1876, d. 11 Dec. 1879.
- vii. MARY MARGARET, Jan. 6, 1879.
- viii. THOMAS, Oct. 14, 1881.
- ix. CATHERINE, Nov. 26, 1884.

## DAMON.

1. JOHN (from Scit., and a descendant of John who arrived at Scit. 1633), m. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1798, Lucy Sprague. She was b. in Hing. May 10, 1774, and d. at So. Scit. 3 Nov. 1868, æt. 94 yrs. John was by occupation "farmer." He resided in Hing., and at So. Scit.

Ch., so far as I can ascertain, were —

- i. LUCY SPRAGUE, bt. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1798.
2. ii. JOHN JACOB, b. at Springfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1799.
- iii. TRUMAN, —.
- iv. OBADIAH, —. Was for many yrs. sec. officer with Capt. Rufus Churchill in Schr<sup>s</sup> "Adventurer" and "Mystic" of Hing.

2. JOHN J. (John = Lucy Sprague), b. at Springfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1799 m. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1825, Deborah Wade, dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Curtis) Wade. She was b. at Han. Mass., Aug. 12, 1800, and d. in Hing. 31 July, 1849, æt. 49th yr. He d. 20 Aug. 1868, æt. 69th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., near the old meeting-house.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE, July 22, 1826.
- ii. ADELIN, Nov. 18, 1828. m. 1850, George Bayley.
- iii. CATHARINE, Feb. 12, 1831, d. 22 Oct. 1881, æt. 51st yr.
- iv. MAURICE, Feb. 14, 1833. m. May 20, 1857, —.
- v. ELIZABETH A., March 2, 1835.
- vi. HENRY JENKINS, Oct. 9, 1838. m. and resided at Boston, where he d. 6 Sept. 1876, æt. 38th yr.
- vii. SUSAN SWIFT, March 20, 1840.
- viii. ANNIE FRANCES, March 10, 1842. m. Oct. 20, 1874, Marshall Lincoln.

3. ISAAC NEWTON (s. of Isaac N. and gr. s. of Stephen and Hannah (Loring) Damon of Scit.), m. first, Susan Tufts Cushing. She d. in Hing. 19 Feb. 1840, æt. 26th yr. He m. secondly, Susan Hunt. She d. 3 Dec. 1850, æt. 36 yrs. For his third w. he m. Asenath H. Blais-



dell, a native of Bucksport, Me., dau. of Moses and Deborah (Ryder) Blaisdell. She d. 2 May, 1883, æt. 60 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resides on Water St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susan T., —

- i. SUSAN ELLEN, Feb. 7, 1836. m. (1) Nov. 25, 1852, Jacob Hersey, Jr., and (2) July 5, 1863, James Sprague.
- ii. ISAAC, March 6, 1838; is m. and resides at Bridgewater.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susan H., —

- iii. MARIANNA, June 4, 1843. m. — Woodward?
- iv. FRANCIS WILLARD, Jan. 28, 1846. Resides at Boston.
- v. CHARLES HENRY, Apr. 3, 1848, d. 24 March, 1882, æt. 34th yr.
- vi. ABBY Hunt, Jan. 23, 1850.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Asenath, —

- vii. FRED, Sept. 8, 1853.

4. ISAAC BAKER, b. at Scit. June 20, 1821, was a resident of Hing. 1838, and after. He m. Jan. 17, 1846, Anna A. E. Whiton, dau. of Isaiah and Martha D. (Easterbrook) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. June 13, 1825. "Harness-maker." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") This fam. removed from here in 1875, to Hanson, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FRED BAKER, Feb. 21, 1854, d. 20 Nov. 1871, æt. 18th yr.
- ii. FRANK WHITON, Feb. 21, 1854.

NOTE. — *Hannah*, m. (1) Dec. 12, 1695, John May, and (2) Preserved Hall. *Margaret*, m. March 4, 1696–97, John Bull. *Martha*, m. Feb. 19, 1679–80, Peter Bacon. *Expedience*, m. Jan. 4, 1710–11, Ruth Low. *Silence*, dau. of John of Scit. m. Dec. 14, 1683, Samuel Tower. *Elizabeth*, d. 22 Apr. 1715. *Patience*, m. Jan. 14, 1718–19, John Jordan. *Ruth*, of Scit. m. Oct. 21, 1734, Stephen Mansfield. *Nathaniel*, of Scit. m. 1773, Deborah Loring of Hing. *Rachel*, m. Nov. 23, 1738, Solomon Dunbar. *Stephen*, of Scit. m. 1773, Hannah Loring of Hing. *Ezra*, of Ab'n m. Jan. 18, 1781, Anna Wilder. *Abiel*, of Ab'n m. Nov. 6, 1783, Lucretia Gardner of Hing. *Noah*, m. Nov. 29, 1797, Betsey Cleverly. *Anna*, m. Oct. 27, 1816, James Webb. *John*, m. Jan. 28, 1821, Lucretia Damon. *Isaac N.*, d. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1843, æt. 55 yrs. *Edgar W.*, d. in Hing. 18 Jan. 1858, æt. 10 yrs. *Arabella F.*, m. July 9, 1871, Chester W. Binney, both of Wey. *J. Weston*, a native of Hing. d. at Boston, 25 Jan. 1873, æt. 35 yrs.

## DANIELS.

1. WILLIAM, whose name appears on Hing. rec's with w. Sarah, ab. the middle of the last century, m. prob. for his sec. w. Sept. 27, 1759, Sarah Leavitt, dau. of Israel and Mary (Bate) Leavitt. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1737, and d. 5 March, 1800, æt. 63d yr. He d. 24 Apr. 1769, æt. 58th yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., by his first w. Sarah, were —

- i. WILLIAM, Oct. 6, 1753, d. in Hing. 22 Aug. 1826, æt. 73d yr.
- ii. SARAH, March 4, 1755.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah (Leavitt), were —

- iii. ANTHONY, Nov. 20, 1760.
- iv. JOHN, March 20, 1763.
- v. THOMAS, Oct. 4, 1765, d. at Boston, 18 Jan. 1851, æt. 85 yrs.
- vi. AN INFANT, —, d. 4 Dec. 1768.

2. JOHN (William = Sarah Leavitt), b. in Hing. March 20, 1763. m. first, Oct. 20, 1790, Tamar Lincoln, dau. of Joshua and Tamar (Sprague) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 15, 1767, and d. 14 Jan. 1792, æt.

25th yr. He afts. removed to Lanesborough (?), Mass., and took a sec. w., by whom he had issue. John d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 17 Dec. 1852, æt. 90th yr. "Trader." His store and place of residence in Hing. were on South St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Tamar, —

- i. TAMAR, March 29, 1791. m. Thaddeus Hoppin. She d. at Niles, Mich., 23 Apr. 1881, æt. 90 yrs. Thaddeus d. 11 Feb. 1859, æt. 72 yrs.

NOTE. — *Samuel*, s. of wid. Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1772. *Mrs. Juba*, d. 15 Apr. 1834, æt. 51 yrs. *Nicholas*, m. Jan. 12, 1823, Judith Gardner, and d. 30 Aug. 1837, æt. 51 yrs.

### DAVIS (DAVICE).

BENJAMIN, from Brookfield, m. in Hing., Aug. 26, 1725, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Mary Lasell. She was b. in Hing. May 11, 1700. Our rec's furnish nothing concerning this fam. in addition to the births of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH, June 30, 1726.
- ii. ABIGAIL, July 16, 1728.

CAPT. ELIJAH, from Dorchester, m. in Hing. May 30, 1751, Lydia Barnes, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Vinton) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. 1730. Their

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. LILLY, March 8, 1752.

JOHN, m. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1813, Betsey Thaxter, dau. of Seth and Elizabeth (Marsh) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1787, and d. 21 May, 1821, æt. 34 yrs. He d. 25 July, 1831, æt. 46 yrs. Was of the firm of Wilde & Davis. "Baker." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH THAXTER, Jan. 26, 1814. m. Nov. 9, 1848, Thomas Southworth of Boston, and d. at Hopkinton, 18 Apr. 1865, æt. 51 yrs.
- ii. JOHN, June 25, 1818. Resides at Boston.

NATHANIEL T., m. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1815, Deborah Lincoln, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1792, and d. 3 Apr. 1877, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 27 Feb. 1829, æt. 40 yrs. Resided on South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. CATHERINE, 1817, d. 25 Jan. 1827.
- ii. DEBORAH LINCOLN, 1820, d. 27 Apr. 1848.
- iii. SUSAN WILDE, 1823. m. May 30, 1844, George Studley, and d. 26 June, 1845.
- iv. SARAH E., 1825. m. Dec. 17, 1846, George Studley, widr, and d. 13 Sept. 1849.
- v. HARRIET, 1827, d. 5 July, 1830.

ZEBULON R., a native of Gloucester, Mass., m. at Belfast, Me., Margaret Patterson, dau. of William and Jane (Cochran) Patterson. They settled in Hing. 1832. She d. here 19 Aug. 1874, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 29 Apr. 1853, æt. 62d yr. "Mariner." Resided on Elm St.

Ch., —

- i. MARGARET, b. at Gloucester, May 28, 1815. m. (1) Capt. George Watson, and (2) Nov. 30, 1837, Capt. William Greely.
- ii. GEORGE, b. at Gloucester, 1817. Was drowned in Belfast harbor, 14 Apr. 1831.
- iii. JANE PATTERSON, b. at Gloucester, Sept. 4, 1819. m. in Hing. 1840, George W. Hersey.
- iv. GEORGE AUGUSTINE, b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1833, d. 11 Oct. foll.
- v. ELIZABETH ANGELINE, b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1833, d. 11 Oct. foll.
- vi. ELLEN MARIA, b. in Hing. May 6, 1840. m. Apr. 26, 1865, Ira Grover, Jr., of Terre Haute, Ind.

WILLIAM (William = Lois Davis), b. at Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 27, 1805, came to Hing. in July, 1829, and m. on the 29th of Aug. foll., Olive B. Dayton, dau. of Isaac and Lucy (Lincoln) Dayton. She was b. at Wells, Me., Jan. 23, 1806, and d. in Hing. 27 Feb. 1885, æt. 79 yrs. "Mast and spar," and "pump and block maker," at the harbor. Resides on Summer St., near the Steamboat landing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLOTTE DAYTON, Sept. 22, 1830, d. 11 June, 1832.
- ii. LOIS, Jan. 24, 1832, d. 25 March foll.
- iii. WILLIAM, Apr. 15, 1835, d. 6 Apr. 1863.
- iv. NATHANIEL DAYTON, Sept. 1, 1836, d. 10 Dec. foll.
- v. OLIVE BEAL, Feb. 1, 1838, d. 22 Apr. 1844.
- vi. NATHANIEL, Apr. 7, 1839, d. 18 May, 1879.
- vii. SUSAN L., Oct. 15, 1841, d. 14 Aug. 1866.
- viii. OLIVE BEAL, Apr. 11, 1845, d. 1 Dec. 1868.

CHARLES LAWRENCE (Charles H. = Mary Ann Hunt), b. at Ea. Ab'n, Feb. 9, 1848. m. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1874, Sarah A. Fearing, dau. of Ebenezer C. and Sarah C. (Torrey) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1853. "Boot-maker." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER FEARING, March 10, 1877.
- ii. CARL HENRY, Oct. 31, 1885.

NOTE. — *Martha B.*, m. Sept. 12, 1849, William Forster, 2d. *Lemuel*, d. at Worcester, 5 Feb. 1849, æt. 66 yrs. *George H.*, m. June 18, 1873, Abbie A. Lincoln.

## DAWES.

1. RUEL, m. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1802, Sally Hersey, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Berry) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 25, 1780.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS, Oct. 7, 1804.
2. ii. JOHN PHILLIPS, Nov. 11, 1807.

2. JOHN P. (Ruel = Sally Hersey), b. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1807. m. first, Dec. 22, 1829, Juliette A. Lincoln, dau. of Allen and Mercy (Stowell) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. 1809, and d. 19 Oct. 1842, æt. 33 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 19, 1850, Mrs. Eveline (Hersey) Morse, wid. of Edward F. Morse, and dau. of Abijah and Lydia (Stowell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1805, and d. 13 Sept. 1887, æt. 82d yr. Resides on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

3. i. JOHN G., March 13, 1832.  
 ii. LYDIA ANN, 1834. m. Henry Clapp of Wey., and d. 26 May, 1883, æt. 49th yr.  
 iii. ROSILLA, 1838. m. Apr. 1, 1862, Thomas Sutherland.  
 iv. JULIETTE AMELIA, Aug. 19, 1840. m. Feb. 26, 1860, Artemas Sprague, and d. 19 Oct. 1862, æt. 22 yrs.
4. v. WILLIAM LORENZO, Apr. 10, 1842.

3. JOHN G. (John P. = Juliet A. Lincoln), b. in Hing. March 13, 1832. m. March 17, 1856, Mary S. Richardson, dau. of Thaddeus and Mary T. (Wyman) Richardson. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1836, and d. 10 Nov. 1871, æt. 35th yr. He d. 4 Nov. 1870, æt. 38th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided in West Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ARTHUR NORTON, Sept. 12, 1858.
- ii. HERBERT, Aug. 6, 1860.
- iii. HARRY ATWOOD, Feb. 15, 1861.
- iv. MINNIE MARIA, Sept. 2, 1865.
- v. MABEL WYMAN, Aug. 13, 1867.
- vi. ELLEN RICHARDSON, Aug. 25, 1869, d. 29 Aug. 1870.

4. WILLIAM L. (John P. = Juliet A. Lincoln), b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1842. m. Apr. 4, 1869, Harriet F. Guild, dau. of Benjamin W. and Margaret E. (Newhall) Guild. She was b. at Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 18, 1849, and d. in Hing. 5 Aug. 1878, æt. 30th yr. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY ATWOOD, Apr. 19, 1871.
- ii. FRANK EVERETT, Oct. 11, 1874.
- iii. WALTER ELWOOD, Dec. 7, 1876.

#### DAWSON (DORSON).

1. JOSEPH, m. in Hing. first, Oct. 1, 1747, Lydia, dau. of Elisha and Abigail Tower. She was b. in Hing. May 14, 1726. He m. secondly, Nov. 22, 1753, Jane Garnet, dau. of James and Jane (Ripley) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. March 22, 1733-34. No further record.

2. JAMES, perh. s. of the preceding, m. Oct. 28, 1779, Mrs. Rachel (Hobart) Long, wid. of Joshua Long, and dau. of Japhet and Hannah (Humphrey) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1758, and surviving him, m. thirdly, Nov. 6, 1791, Jairus Lincoln, wid'. James d. (was frozen) 1 Feb. 1786, æt. 28 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. POLLY, Oct. 12, 1786, d. 20 Sept. 1858, æt. 72d yr. Her dau. Jane G., m. July 4, 1838, Levi C. Newcomb, and d. 28 Feb. 1877, æt. 64 yrs.

#### DAY.

JAMES, m. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1727, Mary Sherlock. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JAMES, July 28, 1728.
- ii. SAMUEL, Oct. 4, 1728, d. in two days.
- iii. MARY, Feb. 15, 1729–30. m. Jan. 16, 1746, James Tower.
- iv. AN INFANT, —, d. 25 Sept. 1733.
- v. MARGARET, July 20, 1735, d. 16 Aug. foll.

NOTE. — *Elizabeth*, m. Dec. 2, 1756, Daniel Waters, and d. 12 Oct. 1757, æt. 43 yrs.

### DAYTON.

BELA (Isaac = Lucy Lincoln), was b. at Boston, Aug. 1, 1800, and m. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1827, Ruth Hibbard of Kennebunk, Me. She d. in Hing. 12 Oct. 1882, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 30 Jan. 1885, æt. 84 yrs. "Master mariner." Resided on Weir St.

Ch., all. b. in Hing., —

- i. ISAAC, —. Resides at Salem.
- ii. WILLIAM D., —. Resides at Salem.
- iii. LUCY. m. — Bartlett and resides at Woburn.
- iv. SERENA, —, is m. and resides at Providence, R.I.
- v. CHARLES, —. Resides at Boston.

NOTE. — *Marion*, of Dorset, Vt., m. Nov. 30, 1871, Urban S. Bates of Hing.

### DEAN.

GEORGE H., m. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1854, Charlotte L. dau. of Alfred and Eliza (Ewell) Overton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1833. "Engineer." Resides on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE E., 1856, d. 19 Nov. 1880, æt. 24 yrs.
- ii. ARTHUR, —. Resides at Chicago, Ill.
- iii. WILLIAM, —. Resides in Hing.

NOTE. — *Susan May*, *Lottie May*, *Lizzie May*, triplet ch. of William A. and Sarah J. (Holden) Dean, were b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1877. *Susan May* d. 17 Dec. foll.; *Lottie May* d. in two days. *Bertha Goddard*, dau. of Rev. Henry M. and Ellen M. (Tidd), was b. in Hing. March 25, 1884.

### DELARGY.

PATRICK (Patrick = Mary McLane), b. in County Antrim, Ire., 1842. m. in Ire. Mary Christy, dau. of John and Ellen (Blake) Christy. She was b. in County Antrim, 1842. "Laborer." Resides off Green St.

Ch., —

- i. JAMES PATRICK, b. in the State of Me.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. in the State of Me. June 29, 1871.
- iii. NELLIE, b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1875.
- iv. MARGARET, b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1877, d. 27 Sept. 1878.
- v. JOHN, b. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1878, d. 14 Aug. 1883.
- vi. ANNIE, b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1879, d. 15 Aug. 1880.

### DILL.

1. JOHN, who came to Hull, Mass., ab. 1700, was the ancestor of all who have borne this surname in Hing. and vic.



2. DANIEL, a descendant of John<sup>1</sup>, and a native of Hull, m. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1784, Mary Chubbuck, dau. of Thomas and Patience (Garnet) Chubbuck. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1765. Daniel was in active service during the War of the Revolution, and served on the quota of Hing. About 1800, or soon after, he returned to Hull with his fam. and there passed the remainder of his days. Mary, his wid., d. at Hull, 25 Aug. 1857, æt. 92d yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Dec. 10, 1784. m. Jeremiah Dill of Hull. He d. 18 June, 1861, æt. 82 yrs.
- ii. BETSEY, Aug. 16, 1787. m. Elisha Turner.
- iii. JANE, Dec. 16, 1789. m. Caleb G. Lovell of Hull, and d. 4 May, 1883, æt. 93 yrs.
- iv. EMMA, Aug. 13, 1792. m. John Reed of Hull, and d. 6 Aug. 1884, æt. 92d yr.
- v. DANIEL, Sept. 22, 1795, d. at Hull, 14 Jan. 1858, æt. 62 yrs.; was m. and had a s. *Davis Whiting Dill*.

3. LEMUEL, perh. bro. of Daniel, and a native of Hull, m. in Hing. May 25, 1785, Mrs. Milcah (Stodder) (Bryant) Beal, the wid. of Elijah Beal, and previously the w. of Thomas Bryant, who d. 28 Aug. 1776, æt. 27 yrs. Milcah was a dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Cobb) Stodder, and was b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1757. She d. in Hing. 15 Oct. 1844, æt. 87th yr. He d. 1 Nov. 1836. A sordier and famous drummer in the War of the Revolution. Resided at the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 4. i. LEMUEL, June 14, 1788.
- ii. MELIA, June 14, 1788. m. Feb. 21, 1808, Martin Sprague.
- iii. SALLY, Dec. 2, 1790. m. July 29, 1812, Capt. Luther Stodder.

4. LEMUEL (Lemuel = Milcah Stodder), b. in Hing. June 14, 1788. m. Hannah, dau. of Joseph Hill of Ab'n. She d. in Hing. 8 July, 1869, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 21 Aug. 1864, æt. 76 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Green St.

Ch., —

- i. LEMUEL, —. Removed from Hing.
- ii. CHARLES, —. Removed to Rockland, Mass.
- iii. HANNAH, —. m. Nov. 4, 1849, William Stodder.
- iv. JOSEPH, —. Resides at Rockland, Mass.

NOTE. — *Nathaniel*, m. May 2, 1776, Esther Stodder. *John*, m. July 1, 1779, Dolly Mansfield. *Betsey* of Hull, m. Aug. 21, 1804, Thomas Stodder, Jr. *Samuel*, of Hull m. Sept. 29, 1803, Susanna Chessman of Wey. *Polly*, dau. of John, d. 1 Feb. 1788, æt. 18 mo's. *Elijah*, d. 2 Oct. 1825. *Susan S.*, w. of Solomon, d. 22 Sept. 1829, æt. 35 yrs.

## DIXON.

JOHN, a physician, m. Elizabeth, dau. of George and Lucy Vickery of Hull. She survived him, and m. secondly, July 16, 1718, Joseph Lewis, wid'. Doct. John Dixon d. in Hing. 14 Feb. 1717-18, æt. 36th yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DAVID, July 28, 1715.
- ii. DANIEL, Oct. 21, 1716, d. 1718.

## DOANE.

ANNA, wid. m. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 26, 1747, Capt. Benjamin Briggs of Scit. MRS. JANE, m. Dec. 22, 1764, Rev. John Brown of the sec. pre. JANE, m. Oct. 16, 1786, Thomas Bourne, Jr. WM. EDWARD, of Coh. m. Dec. 9, 1841, Elizabeth C., dau. of Gorham Lincoln, of Hing.

## DOLAN.

JAMES RICHARD, d. 12 Sept. 1857, æt. 9 mo's. PATSEY, d. 15 May, 1875, æt. 55 yrs. JOANNA, wid., m. May 27, 1882, Cornelius Foley, wid'.

## DONOVAN.

BARTHOLOMEW, a native of Ire., m. Dec. 23, 1859, Margaret, dau. of Daniel and Mary Thompson of Hing. He d. in Hing. 12 Dec. 1870, æt. 35 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. JULIA A., b. at Middletown, Conn. —, d. in Hing. 11 Jan. 1883, æt. 22 yrs.
- ii. DANIEL, —.
- iii. KATIE, —.

JEREMIAH, from the County of Cork, Ire., and b. Apr. 9, 1843, came to Hing. in 1867, and m. Aug. 15, 1874, Elizabeth O'Connell, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Linnehan) O'Connell. She was b. in County Cork, May 20, 1846. "Laborer." Resides at the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JULIA, June 20, 1875.
- ii. DANIEL, Aug. 27, 1877.
- iii. TIMOTHY, Dec. 1, 1879.
- iv. JEREMIAH MATTHEW, May 15, 1882.
- v. ELIZABETH, July 20, 1885, d. 9 June 1886.

MICHAEL, m. Joanna Upton.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, March 27, 1870.
- ii. MICHAEL, Sept. 24, 1871.

NOTE. — *Michael*, a native of Ire., d. in Hing. 14 Nov. 1871, æt. 24 yrs. *James, Jr.*, d. 12 Jan. 1863, æt. 2 yrs. *Dennis*, d. 13 July, 1864, æt. 1 yr. *Elizabeth*, d. 20 Feb. 1869, æt. 5th yr.

## DORR.

CHARLES ALONZO (Samuel A. = Mary M. Wedgewood), b. at Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 12, 1851. m. March 23, 1878, Bertha L. Wentworth, dau. of Alexander P. and Margaret E. (Howse) Wentworth. She was b. at Bethel, Me., July 3, 1852. "Physician." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

## DOUGHTY.

JAMES (Joseph = Sarah Rauper), b. at Liverpool, Eng., May 15, 1821. m. July 3, 1849, Ellen Parry, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth

(Bromeley) Parry. She was b. at Ludlow, Eng., Sept. 26, 1821. "Machinist." Resides on Gardner St.

Ch.,—

- i. ELEANOR, b. at Boston, Sept. 19, 1853. m. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1871, Isaac L. Gardner.
- ii. SARAH, b. at Boston, Oct. 15, 1859. m. Jan. 13, 1878, Eleazer Chubbuck, Jr., of Hing.
- iii. ANNIE, b. at Wey. Oct. 14, 1861. m. Dec. 24, 1878, John F. Belcher.

## DOUGLASS.

LUTHER ANDERSON<sup>6</sup> (Luther<sup>4</sup> = Lucy S. (Gibbs) Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> from Scotland), b. at Sandwich, Mass., July 25, 1847. m. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1878, Ella Brewer, dau. of Francis F. and Mary S. (Howes) Brewer. She was b. at Brewer, Me., Dec. 1853. Dealer in "men's furnishing goods." Resides on South St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE BROOKS, Oct. 25, 1878.

## DOWER.

JAMES (John = Margaret Power), b. at Waterford, Ire., 1830. m. July 7, 1854, Catherine Mary Joseph Bowden, dau. of Maurice and Ann (Walsh) Bowden. She was b. at Waterford, Dec. 14, 1836. "Manufr of small cordage." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch.,—

- i. MARGARET, June 24, 1856, d. 15 Nov. foll.
- ii. KATIE JOSEPH, Sept. 17, 1857.
- iii. MARY ELLEN, Jan. 3, 1860, d. 20 July, 1887, æt. 28th yr.
- iv. THOMAS FRANCIS, Apr. 15, 1862, d. 2 Jan. 1865.
- v. JOHN EDWARD, June 4, 1864.
- vi. JAMES MAURICE, Jan. 1, 1867.
- vii. ANNIE FRANCES, Sept. 26, 1871.
- viii. THOMAS BOWDEN, May 13, 1874.
- ix. MABEL GERTRUDE, June 17, 1877, d. 8 Feb. 1881.

## DRUCE.

VINTON, Hing. 1637, had house-lot granted him the year previous at Hing. Centre. Our rec's give nothing further relating to his history.

Child, bt. by Rev. Peter Hobart, —

- i. JOHN, Apr. 1641.

## DUNBAR.

1. ROBERT, a Scotchman, and prob. the ancestor of all the families who have borne this surname in Ply. County, became a resident of Hing. shortly after 1650. The chris. name of his w. was Rose. She survived him and d. 10 Nov. 1700. Robert d. 19 Sept. 1693. In his will, dated at Hing. 13 Sept. 1693, gives "to wife Rose a living in my now dwelling-house, and the use of all the land, which I give to my sons Joseph and Joshua, the whole term of her keeping the name of Dunbar; and in case of necessity she may sell or let said land for her maintenance." To sons John, Joseph, and Peter, the home land. To s.

Joshua "the rest of my land as far as the river." Bequeaths to James Dunbar, "the son of my son James, deceased," £10. He further gives to Joseph "enough apples, annually, from the trees in my orchard to make two barrels of cyder." To his three dau's, "Mary Dunbar, Sarah Dunbar, and Hannah Dunbar, all my land on the other side of the river, share and share alike, and all my indoor moveables after my wife's decease." The inv. of his est., appraised 28 Sept. 1693, included dw-house and land, £130; two oxen, seven swine, two cows, two calves, household goods, etc. "Farmer." Resided on Scotland St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

2. i. JOHN, Dec. 1, 1657.
- ii. MARY, Oct. 25, 1660. m. June 28, 1698, Isaac Harris of Bridgewater.
3. iii. JOSEPH, March 13, 1661-62.
- iv. JAMES, June 5, 1664. Removed to Bridgewater, where he lived, and d. before his fa. He m. Jane, dau. of Isaac Harris, and left sons *James* and *Elisha*.
- v. ROBERT, Nov. 1, 1666, d. soon.
4. vi. PETER, Sept. 6, 1668.
5. vii. JOSHUA, Oct. 6, 1670.
- viii. ROBERT, Jan. 31, 1672-73, d. 5 Oct. foll.
- ix. SARAH (birth not recorded). m. Jan. 13, 1695-96, Benjamin Garnet.
- x. HANNAH, May 31, 1677. m. (pub. Nov. 5, 1709), Edmund Tileston of Plympton.
- xi. BENJAMIN (birth not recorded), d. 23 Aug. 1688.

NOTE. — There was a *John Dunbar* of Boston, prior to 1650; and one of the same name who was a tax-payer of Hing. in 1676. These may refer to the same person, perhaps fa. or bro. of Robert; and this seems more than prob., for John was the chris. name given to Robert's oldest son.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1657. m. July 4, 1679, Mattithia, dau. of George Aldredge of Dor., Mass. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Jan. 12, 1679-80, d. in two weeks.
- ii. SUSANNA, Apr. 15, 1684.
- iii. JOHN, —, d. 13 May, 1697.
- iv. ISAAC, —. m. (pub. Sept. 16, 1721) Mary Sumner of Dor.
- v. JEREMIAH, —, d. unm. In his will of 2 Dec. 1715, bequeaths all the land given him by his gr. fa. Robert Dunbar, "to my brother Isaac Dunbar."
- vi. LYDIA, Aug. 3, 1695, d. unm. 13 Apr. 1742.
- vii. HANNAH, —.
- viii. JOHN, —. m. Nov. 15, 1738, Abigail Tucker, and had *John*, bt. May, 11, 1740, d. in eleven days.

3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 13, 1661-62. m. Christian, dau. of John and Mary Garnet. She was b. in Hing. June 3, 1668, and d. 26 Dec. 1726, æt. 59th yr. Joseph d. 7 May, 1725, æt. 63 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at So. Hing. In his will, proved 7 Dec. 1725, gives to w. Christian "the use and improvement of my whole estate so long as she remains my widow." To eldest s. Joseph "all my homestead of upland and meadow where I now dwell." To sons David, Jonathan, Daniel, and Samuel, £20 each. To dau's Joanna Tilson, Mary Cane, Deborah Ransom, Jael Whiton, and Sarah Dunbar, £10 each; w. and s. Joseph executors.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, Apr. 3, 1692. m. Jan. 6, 1712-13, John Tilson of Plympton.
- ii. RUTH, Jan. 30, 1693-94, d. 9 Nov. 1716.
- iii. MARY, birth not recorded. m. Sept. 28, 1720, David Cane.
- iv. DEBORAH, March 21, 1696-97. m. July 31, 1723, Samuel Ransom of Plympton.
- v. JAEEL, Nov. 27, 1698. m. Oct. 19, 1721, Solomon Whiton.
- vi. JOSEPH, Oct. 13, 1700, d. 30 Dec. foll.
- 6. vii. JOSEPH, Sept. 8, 1702.
- 7. viii. DAVID, June 4, 1704.
- 8. ix. JONATHAN, birth not recorded.
- x. DANIEL, birth not recorded, d. 21 Dec. 1727.
- 9. xi. SAMUEL, birth not recorded (ab. 1710).
- xii. SARAH, birth not recorded. m. Dec. 5, 1729, Robert Garnet.
- xiii. HANNAH, Oct. 3, 1715.

4. PETER<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1668. m. March 25, 1691, Sarah Thaxter, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Church) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1668. Peter prob. removed from here with his fam., as his name does not appear upon the tax-lists of the town after 1707. In 1699 he was one of the selectmen of Hing.

Ch., with one exception, b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Dec. 4, 1691.
- ii. SARAH, b. at Wey. June 26, 1693.
- iii. JAMES, Nov. 15, 1694.
- iv. LEAH, May 30, 1697, d. 19 Sept. 1699.
- v. ELISHA, Oct. 21, 1699.
- 10. vi. PETER, Nov. 16, 1701.
- vii. SAMUEL, May 11, 1704; was grad. at Har. Coll. 1723, and settled in the ministry at Stoughton, Mass. In 1748 he preached the annual election sermon before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, which was printed. He d. 15 June, 1783, æt. 79 yrs.

5. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1670. m. Sept. 21, 1699, Hannah Hatch, perh. of Scit. She d. 17 June, 1743, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 26 Oct. 1736, æt. 66 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1728. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing. In his will, dated 1 May, 1736, proved 4 Nov. foll., gives to s. Benjamin land at Scit.; to s. Robert "my dwelling-house and barn;" to s. Solomon land, etc.; to s. Stephen £20, and to dau. Hannah Whiton £20; sons Robert and Stephen, executors.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA, Sept. 11, 1700, d. before his fa.
- 11. ii. BENJAMIN, May 15, 1701.
- iii. HANNAH, Dec. 12, 1703. m. July 13, 1732, Jonathan Whiton.
- 12. iv. ROBERT, Jan. 16, 1705-6.
- 13. v. SOLOMON, Apr. 18, 1709.
- vi. SARAH, 1712, d. 12 Aug. 1726.
- 14. vii. STEPHEN, Oct. 28, 1716.

6. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1702. m. (pub. Oct. 4, 1729) Elizabeth Cole of Plympton. This fam. removed from Hing. in 1736, to Halifax, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Nov. 9, 1731.
- ii. DANIEL, March 8, 1733-34.
- iii. HOSEA, Dec. 31, 1735.



7. DAVID<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 4, 1704. m. in 1729, Bathsheba Stodder, dau. of Hezekiah and Lois (Sylvester) Stodder of Scit. She d. 5 Oct. 1736, æt. 24 yrs. Resided in the sec. pre. and at Scit.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, Dec. 27, 1730.
- ii. JESSE, Aug. 20, 1732, d. 20 July, 1739.
- iii. DAVID, March 28, 1734. Resided at Scit., where he d. in 1823, æt. 89 yrs.
- iv. BATHSHEBA, July 5, 1736.

8. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. —. m. (pub. March 22, 1728–29) Hannah Tower, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Hobart) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1705, and d. 27 Nov 1740, æt. 36th yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 5, 1744, Hannah Garnet, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Tower) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1720–21. Resided at “Liberty Plain,” So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by his first w. Hannah, were —

- i. HANNAH, Nov. 30, 1729. m. Dec. 27, 1752, Solomon Loring, Jr.
- ii. JONATHAN, Feb. 23, 1730–31.
- iii. MARY, Apr. 16, 1734.
- iv. RUTH, Apr. 12, 1736. m. June 5, 1781, David Gardner, widr.

9. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. ab. 1710. m. Nov. 17, 1735, Martha, dau. of Edmund and Martha Groce. She was b. in Hing. March 29, 1711, and d. 14 June, 1799, æt. 88 yrs. “Farmer.” Resided at “Liberty Plain,” So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, May 21, 1736, d. 27 Aug. 1737.
- ii. JAEI, bt. May 28, 1738. m. Jan. 10, 1760, Elisha Whiton.
- iii. MARTHA, bt. June 7, 1741. m. James Stockbridge of Scit.
- iv. SAMUEL, July 10, 1743.
- v. AN INFANT, July, 1746.
- vi. A SON, —, d. 30 Dec. 1751.
15. vii. DANIEL, 1752.
16. viii. ENOCH, 1756.

10. PETER<sup>3</sup> (Peter<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1701. m. (pub. Dec. 21, 1728) Hannah Dunbar, prob. dau. of John and Mattithia (Aldredge) Dunbar. Peter d. 16 March, 1749–50, æt. 48 yrs. Mrs. Hannah Dunbar, his wid., was appointed to administer upon her late husband's est. Inv. £106. 9s. 1d. “Housewright.” Resided at “Liberty Plain,” So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. PETER, Aug. 9, 1729.
- ii. HANNAH, July 29, 1731. m. Aug. 22, 1762, John Stodder, widr.
- iii. HULDAH, Jan. 3, 1732–33. m. Nov. 4, 1754, Jonathan Stubs of Falmouth.
- iv. SARAH, March 14, 1733–34. m. Dec. 19, 1754, Caleb Campbell.
- v. ABIGAIL, June 25, 1736. m. (1) Aug. 29, 1758, Caleb Humphrey, and (2) Aug. 16, 1762, Hosea Orcutt.
- vi. JEREMIAH, March 26, 1738.
- vii. PATIENCE, July 1, 1739. m. Apr. 6, 1768, Theophilus Cushing, Jr.
- viii. MARY, bt. Aug. 8, 1742. m. Feb. 19, 1761, Peter Burrell.
- ix. LEAH, bt. Feb. 12, 1743–44.

11. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 15, 1701. m. 1728, Anna, dau. of Edmund and Martha Groce. She was b. in Hing.

Feb. 22, 1701-2, and d. 9 May, 1733, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 21, 1737, Rebecca, dau. of John and Rebecca Garnet. She was b. in Hing. March 2, 1711-12. Benjamin, Sen<sup>r</sup>, removed to Scit., where, according to Deane's History, other ch. were born.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Anna, were —

17. i. BENJAMIN, Oct. 22, 1729.
- ii. SARAH, Dec. 12, 1730.
- iii. ANNA, Apr. 18, 1732, d. 27 May, 1733.

Ch., by w. Rebecca, —

- iv. SETH, bt. Oct. 4, 1741.
- v. MARV, bt. Oct. 4, 1741.
- vi. OBED, bt. Oct. 4, 1741. m. Apr. 1, 1773, Nabby Humphrey.
- vii. ELISHA, bt. June 19, 1743.
- viii. EZEKIEL, —.
18. ix. AMOS, —.
19. x. MELZAR, 1754.
- xi. PELEG, —.

12. ROBERT <sup>8</sup> (Joshua <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1705-6. m. Nov. 17, 1737, Sarah Smith. "Laborer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing. His will, dated 1 July, 1751, was proved, 28 Oct. 1757. His wid. also left a will, dated 16 July, 1785, proved 11 March, 1794.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA, Aug. 16, 1738. m. Nov. 30, 1777, Lydia, or Elizabeth Stodder.
- ii. ROBERT, Dec. 12, 1739.
20. iii. JACOB, Oct. 28, 1741.
- iv. AN INFANT, 1743, d. 2 June, 1745.
- v. JEREMIAH, May 27, 1745, d. in three dys.
- vi. SARAH, Oct. 19, 1746. m. Dec. 28, 1794, Dea. Joseph Brooks, wid<sup>r</sup>, of Han.
- vii. MARY, May 22, 1749, d. young.
- viii. MARCY, Jan. 25, 1751-52, d. 18 March foll.
- ix. JOSEPH, Sept. 23, 1755, d. before his fa.
- x. MARCY, Sept. 23, 1755. m. Nov. 9, 1775, Stephen Gardner, 3d.

13. SOLOMON <sup>2</sup> (Joshua <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1709. m. Nov. 23, 1738, Rachel Damon. Resided for many yrs. at So. Hing.; but late in life removed to New Castle, Me., where he d. in 1795, æt. 86 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SOLOMON, Aug. 6, 1740.
- ii. RACHEL, May 22, 1742. m. Dec. 25, 1768, William Prouty.
- iii. JESSE, June 26, 1744. Removed to Bridgewater, Mass. Was m. and left descendants.
- iv. OLIVE, June 8, 1746. m. Oct. 9, 1768, Elisha Gardner.
- v. LUCY, July 29, 1749. m. Jan. 30, 1776, Joshua Tower.
- vi. PERSIS, Nov. 20, 1752.
- vii. ELIJAH, Feb. 14, 1756.

14. STEPHEN <sup>8</sup> (Joshua <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1716. m. Dec. 13, 1739, Kezia Whiton, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Tower) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. June 4, 1720. Their

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. KEZIA, Sept. 14, 1740, d. in eleven dys.
- ii. MOSES, Oct. 25, 1741.

iii. HANNAH, June 19, 1743.

iv. KEZIA, 1745. m. June 11, 1781, John Stodder, widr., and d. 22 Dec. 1821, æt. 77th yr.

15. DANIEL <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1752. m. Phillipe Damon of Han. She d. in Hing. 20 Feb. 1842, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 15 Sept. 1825, æt. 73 yrs. A soldier of the Revolution. "Farmer." Resided on Prospect St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

i. MARY, 1782. m. Sept. 1, 1805, Peter Hersey.

21. ii. SAMUEL, 1784.

iii. PHILLIPE, 1786, d. 1 Dec. 1805.

iv. MARTHA, Feb. 28, 1788. m. William Pratt, and d. at Wey. 7 Oct. 1871, æt. 84th yr.

v. DANIEL, 1791. m. Lucy, dau. of Seth Curtis of Han., and removed to Boston, where he d. 5 July, 1882, æt. 92d yr.

22. vi. HOSEA, June 13, 1793.

23. vii. JOHN MASON, May 17, 1795.

24. viii. SETH, Feb. 9, 1802.

16. ENOCH <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1756. m. May 7, 1786, Mary Whiton, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Wilder) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1764, and d. 23 Jan. 1842, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 24 Feb. 1840, æt. 83 yrs. A soldier of the Revolution. In 1779 he was one of our soldiers in Canada. "Farm laborer." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. ENOCH, Nov. 1786. m. July 14, 1842, Harriet Drake. She d. 26 Sept. 1875, æt. 71st yr. He d. 10 Nov. 1862, æt. 76th yr. A soldier in the War of 1812. He left no issue. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

17. BENJAMIN <sup>4</sup> (Benjamin <sup>3</sup> Joshua <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1729. m. Jan. 17, 1754, Hannah Garnet, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Garnet) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1732, and d. 30 May, 1806, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 1 June, 1815, æt. 85 yrs. "Carpenter." Constable 1768. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

i. HANNAH, Nov. 27, 1754. m. Jan. 19, 1783, Thomas Sever.

ii. NABBY, Nov. 14, 1758. m. Oct. 9, 1806, Nathaniel Loring.

25. iii. BENJAMIN, Nov. 19, 1763.

iv. JAMES, Sept. 3, 1765. Removed eastward.

26. v. JOSHUA, Sept. 28, 1767.

27. vi. DAVID, Nov. 7, 1769.

vii. DEBORAH, Sept. 20, 1772, d. unkm. 12 Jan. 1861, æt. 88 yrs.

28. viii. LABAN, 1774.

ix. SUSAN, —. m. Joshua Tower, a seafaring man.

18. AMOS <sup>4</sup> (Benjamin <sup>3</sup> Joshua <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. prob. at Scit. m. in Hing. May 16, 1779, Rachel Tower. She d. 29 Aug. 1839, æt. 83 yrs. Amos was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. "Shoemaker." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., were —

29. i. PELEG, 1780.

ii. DEBORAH, 1783, d. at So. Scit. 22 Nov. 1856, æt. 73 yrs.

iii. AMOS, 1786. Resided at So. Scit., but late in life removed to Wey., where he d. 28 Jan. 1875, æt. 88 yrs.

- iv. JOSEPH, 1790, d. at Wey. 26 Aug. 1862, æt. 72d yr.
- v. EMMA, 1793. m. Harvey House, and d. at Wey. 24 July, 1878, æt. 85 yrs.
- vi. RACHEL, —. Was m., and resided in the State of Me.

**19. MELZAR**<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. at Scit. 1754. m. in Hing. Aug. 4, 1782, Nabby Loring, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Dunbar) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1761, and d. 22 Feb. 1831, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 13 Sept. 1829, æt. 75 yrs. "Carpenter." Melzar served three yrs. as a soldier and "artificer" in the War of the Revolution. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. BETSEY, Dec. 23, 1782, d. 20 Dec. 1783.
- ii. MELZAR, Nov. 13, 1784, d. at Boston, 26 Feb. 1868, æt. 83 yrs.
- iii. BETSEY, Dec. 13, 1786. m. Nov. 5, 1807, Samuel Fearing.
- iv. CHARLES, Sept. 13, 1788, d. in Virginia.
- v. HANNAH, Sept. 16, 1790, d. unm. 21 Feb. 1831.
- vi. SETH, Dec. 4, 1792. Removed to Ohio.
- vii. PETER, Nov. 14, 1794, d. at Cuba, W. I.
- viii. TAMSEN, Sept. 19, 1796. m. Joseph D. Annable, and d. at Boston.
- ix. MARIA, Feb. 9, 1799. m. (1) — Cornish, and (2) Thomas Spooner. She d. at So. Scit.
- x. CATHERINE, March 6, 1803. m. Dec. 15, 1825, Israel Clark, and d. at Ply.
- xi. LORING, Sept. 20, 1806. Removed to New Hampshire.

**20. JACOB**<sup>4</sup> (Robert<sup>3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1741. m. Dec. 3, 1761, Abi Gardner, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Gardner) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1740, and d. 7 Jan. 1786, æt. 46 yrs. He d. at Pembroke, Me., 30 Sept. 1840, æt. nearly 91 yrs. A soldier of the Revolution.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIA, June 23, 1763. m. Feb. 4, 1782, Israel Vining of Ab'n.
- ii. MARY, Apr. 1, 1765. m. March 8, 1787, Warren Gardner.
- 30. iii. ROBERT, March 10, 1767.
- iv. LYDIA, June 7, 1769.
- v. EUNICE, June 7, 1772.
- vi. RELIEF, Sept. 29, 1774.
- vii. CHLOE, Jan. 17, 1777. m. — Williams, and d. at Worcester, 19 June, 1857, æt. 80 yrs.
- viii. SARAH, Sept. 19, 1779.
- ix. MERCY, July 9, 1782.
- x. AN INFANT, Jan. 1, 1786, d. same day.

**21. SAMUEL**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1784. m. Priscilla, dau. of Eleazer Peakes of Scit. Samuel d. 30 July, 1858, æt. 74 yrs. "Farm laborer." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. SAMUEL, b. 1816. m. Elizabeth Peabody, and d. 13 Oct. 1853, æt. 37 yrs.  
ch.: 1. *Caroline A.*, —, d. 4 May 1844. 2. *Caroline A.*, Jan. 22, 1845.  
m. Sept. 29, 1870, Martin T. Stodder, and d. 16 Feb. 1883, æt. 38 yrs.  
3. *A son*, March 4, 1853.
- 31. ii. ELEAZER PEAKES, —.
- iii. PHILLIPE, —; is dead.

**22. HOSEA**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 13, 1793. m. Apr. 27, 1817, Lucy Wilder, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Star) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1792, and d. 13 Sept.

1868, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 5 Apr. 1873, æt. 80th yr. "Blacksmith."  
Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JANE WILDER, Oct. 14, 1817. m. Aug. 24, 1839, Kilborn W. Barnes.
- ii. SARAH MERRITT, March 24, 1820. m. March 1, 1842, Edmund French.
- iii. HESTER ANN ROGERS, March 17, 1822. m. Dec. 29, 1846, Albert F. Hersey.
- iv. LUCY ANN, Apr. 17, 1825. m. Dec. 29, 1846, Eleazer Dunbar.
32. v. MARTIN DEXTER, Oct. 14, 1826.
- vi. ELIZABETH WILDER, 1828. m. Jan. 26, 1851, Josiah N. Kittredge.
33. vii. CHARLES HENRY, July 30, 1834.

**23. JOHN M.<sup>5</sup>** (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 17, 1795. m. June 23, 1822, Susan Loring, dau. of Elpalet and Susa (Wilder) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1801, and d. 29 Dec. 1879, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 11 Nov. 1856, æt. 61 yrs. "Boot-maker." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

34. i. ANDREW WILLIAMS, June 3, 1823.
- ii. A SON, —, d. in infancy.
- iii. JOHN MASON, Dec. 1, 1826.
- iv. SUSAN LORING, March 22, 1830. m. Dec. 7, 1853, Benjamin F. Meservey.

**24. SETH<sup>5</sup>** (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1802. m. Jan. 1831, Xoa, dau. of Ebenezer and Zinthia (Stetson) Curtis. She was b. at Han., Mass., Feb. 10, 1805. Seth d. 20 May, 1868, æt. 66 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SETH CURTIS, Nov. 3, 1831. Resides at Wey.
- ii. GEORGE, Nov. 14, 1838. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**25. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1763. m. Hannah, dau. of Israel Dodge. She was b. Feb. 16, 1768, and d. at Boston, 23 Oct. 1834, æt. 67th yr. He d. 4 Aug. 1847, æt. 84th yr. "Carpenter." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Feb. 26, 1787. m. (1) Gershom Copeland, and (2) Joseph Kimball. Sarah d. at Georgetown, Mass., 1 Sept. 1862, æt. 76th yr.
- ii. BENJAMIN, birth not recorded; was lost at sea.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Dec. 1795. m. James Wentworth of Boston.
- iv. LYDIA, Jan. 7, 1798. m. Sept. 23, 1825, Samuel N. Brown, and had sons, Samuel N., and Benjamin F. Lydia d. at Boston, 10 Aug. 1882, æt. 83d yr.
- v. SUSAN, bt. Sept. 3, 1800. m. Nov. 20, 1822, Daniel Downes, and d. at Boston, 10 Aug. 1872, æt. 72 yrs.

**26. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup>** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1767. m. Jan. 1, 1799, Bethia Wilder, dau. of Thomas and Bethia (Gardner) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. May 29, 1780. This fam. prob. removed from here soon after 1802.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA, March 23, 1799. Did he. d. at Boston, 5 Jan. 1886, æt. 87th yr.? (See Town Report.)
- ii. ELIJAH STODDER, Aug. 18, 1800.
- iii. ESTHER COBB, Jan. 31, 1802.



**27. DAVID** <sup>5</sup> (Benjamin <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1769. m. first, Oct. 15, 1797, Sarah Porter of Wey. She d. 16 Apr. 1801. He m. secondly, June, 1803, Mrs. Hannah (Hobart) Lane, wid. of Peter Lane, and dau. of Peter and Lucretia (Gill) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1768, and d. 2 July, 1855, æt. 87th yr. David d. 14 June, 1826, æt. 57th yr. "Stone-mason." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

i. DAVID, June 13, 1798, d. 13 March, 1799.

ii. JOSHUA, June 13, 1798, d. at New Bedford, Mass., 23 July, 1868, æt. 70 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

iii. SALLY PORTER, Jan. 6, 1805, d. unm. 29 July, 1846.

**28. LABAN** <sup>5</sup> (Benjamin <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1774. m. Dec. 14, 1797, Delight Wilder, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Garnet) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. March 19, 1769. Laban d. 26 May, 1863, æt. 90th yr. "Carpenter." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

35. i. LABAN, Sept. 22, 1798.

ii. CALVIN WILDER, Apr. 3, 1800, d. Dec. 1829.

iii. EBED, Nov. 29, 1802, d. at Wey. 1 June, 1867.

36. iv. WILLIAM, March 17, 1804.

v. WARREN, Jan. 14, 1807. Removed to Wey.

**29. PELEG** <sup>5</sup> (Amos <sup>4</sup> Benjamin <sup>3</sup> Joshua <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1780. m. Feb. 15, 1805, Olive Whiton, dau. of Ezekiel and Olive (Stodder) Whiton. Peleg d. in Hing. 8 Apr. 1867, æt. 87 yrs. "Farm laborer." A soldier in the War of 1812, having served as substitute for Enoch Dunbar. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

i. MARY, —. m. Edmund Blanchard.

ii. BETHANY EATON, —, d. unm. 20 Jan. 1850, æt. 42 yrs.

iii. ANNA, —, d. young.

iv. JOSEPH, —, d. young.

**30. ROBERT** <sup>5</sup> (Jacob <sup>4</sup> Robert <sup>3</sup> Joshua <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1767. m. Feb. 11, 1790, Joanna Eells, dau. of North and Joanna (Farrow) Eells of Scit. Robert d. 3 Nov. 1815, æt. 49th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Scotland St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. JOANNA, June 23, 1790, d. unm.

ii. BETSEY, Dec. 31, 1791, d. 19 Dec. 1792.

iii. SARAH, Nov. 26, 1793. m. — Thomas of Brookfield, Mass.

iv. ROBERT, Apr. 22, 1796; is dead.

v. MARY, Dec. 18, 1797. m. Warren Gardner.

vi. JACOB, Dec. 23, 1799. m. Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel French, and d. 16 Oct. 1853, without issue. "Cooper." Resided at So. Hing.

vii. BETSEY, May 6, 1802. m. Apr. 6, 1843, Jacob Gardner, wid.

viii. ABIA G., Jan. 12, 1805. m. Feb. 1829, Benjamin French of Pembroke, N. H.

**31. ELEAZER P.** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> Daniel <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. —. m. Dec. 29, 1846, Lucy Ann, dau. of Hosea and Lucy

(Wilder) Dunbar. (No. 22.) She was b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1825. "Junk-dealer." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDGAR FRANCIS, Feb. 22, 1849. m. March 11, 1876, Emeline F. Ewell.
- ii. FREDERICK W., Oct. 17, 1853. m. Oct. 17, 1874, Elvira A. Conant of Randolph. She survived him, and m. (2) Apr. 2, 1885, Martin T. Stodder, widr. Frederick W. d. at Somerville, 22 Dec. 1879, æt. 26 yrs.

**32. MARTIN D.<sup>6</sup>** (Hosea<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1826. m. first, Apr. 21, 1848, Ellen M. Sprague, dau. of Isaac G. and Abigail G. (Nye) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 13, 1828, and d. 21 June, 1852, æt. 23 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 30, 1852, at Dennis, Mass., Abbie Sears, dau. of Heman and Nabby (Sears) Sears. She was b. at Dennis, Apr. 6, 1823. "Shoemaker." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ellen, —

- i. A SON, Dec. 1848, still-born.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, Dec. 22, 1849, d. 17 May, 1866, æt. 16 yrs.
- iii. LIZZIE GOOLD, March 13, 1852. m. Jan. 21, 1874, Isaac N. Halford of Boston.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abbie, —

- iv. ABBIE LUNETTA, Nov. 6, 1856. m. Nov. 25, 1879, Jotham Salisbury of Wey.
- v. CARRIE DEXTER, March 8, 1863, d. 21 July foll.
- vi. HATTIE LOUISE, Jan. 5, 1866. m. Sept. 27, 1887, William O. Fletcher.

**33. CHARLES H.<sup>6</sup>** (Hosea<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 30, 1834. m. July 5, 1857, Lovinia I. Scribner, dau. of Nason and Lucy H. (Dunham) Scribner. She was b. at Jackson Brook, Me., July 18, 1836. Charles H. d. 5 Aug. 1882, æt. 48 yrs. "Painter." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES DEXTER, May 8, 1858.
- ii. FRANK MERTON, Nov. 31, 1860.
- iii. HERBERT WALLACE, July 26, 1867.
- iv. JENNIE WILDES, Feb. 19, 1872.
- v. ARTHUR PEAKES, July 22, 1873.
- vi. ALICE GOODWIN, Oct. 4, 1876.

**34. ANDREW W.<sup>6</sup>** (John M.<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 3, 1823. m. Oct. 22, 1846, Abigail Gay Packard, dau. of William Packard of Quincy, Mass. She was b. at Quincy, June 9, 1823. "Currier." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. ABBIE FLORENCE, b. at Q. Feb. 17, 1848, d. 25 Aug. foll.
- ii. FRANCIS ANDREW, b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1850. m. Jan. 1876, Martha M. Bowles of Wey. Resides at Wey.
- iii. INEZ LORENA, b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1852.

**35. LABAN<sup>6</sup>** (Laban<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4-3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1798. m. first, Apr. 7, 1820, Eliza Wade of Wey. She d. 15 Dec. 1835, æt. 37 yrs. His sec. w., whom he m. Aug. 11, 1836, was Mary Pratt of Wey. She d. and he m. thirdly, Apr. 5, 1838, Lucy,

dau. of Sylvanus Loud of Wey. She d. prob. at Wey. Laban d. in Hing. 24 Feb. 1884, æt. 85 yrs.

Ch., by w. Eliza, —

- i. BENJAMIN C., Feb. 23, 1822.
- ii. ELIZA, Jan. 12, 1826, d. 5 Sept. 1828.

Child, by w. Mary, —

- iii. AN INFANT, d. in three days.

Ch., by w. Lucy, —

- iv. ELIZA MARY, March 20, 1839, d. 5 Dec. 1842.
- v. JANE J., Aug. 4, 1840, d. 12 Jan. 1843.
- vi. HARRIET W., June 13, 1842. m. Charles A. Neal.

**36. WILLIAM** <sup>6</sup> (Laban <sup>5</sup> Benjamin <sup>4-8</sup> Joshua <sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 17, 1804. m. Sarah W. Groce, dau. of David and Sarah (Wilder) Groce. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1798, and d. 12 Apr. 1870, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 17 March, 1879, æt. 75 yrs. "Laborer." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., so far as I kn., —

- i. HANNAH GARDNER, Sept. 13, 1826. m. June 29, 1845, John B. Hendley.
- ii. WILLIAM, Nov. 2, 1828, d. at Alexandria, Va., from wounds received at the battle of Weldon Railroad, 19 Aug. 1864, æt. 36th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. CALVIN WILDER, Oct. 25, 1830, d. 8 Dec. 1831.
- iv. SARAH WILDER, Oct. 5, 1832. m. March 18, 1857, Jacob B. Perry.
- v. CALVIN WILDER, May, 1834, d. 19 Oct. 1856, æt. 22 yrs.
- vi. JAMES D., 1837. Resides at Wey. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vii. SUSAN, —, d. young.

NOTE. — *Jonathan*, m. June 20, 1776, Ruth Garner. *Ruth*, m. June 5, 1781, David Gardner. *Mercy*, m. 1790? Josiah Gardner. *Pamela*, m. Thatcher Ewell of Mfd. *Jesse*, d. 20 Nov. 1806, æt. 50 yrs. *William*, m. Apr. 16, 1826, Sarah Prouty. *Deborah*, d. 31 March, 1837, æt. 80 yrs. *Phoebe* (dau. of Lucy), d. at Foxborough, 27 Sept. 1852, æt. 79 yrs. *Susan Elizabeth*, youngest dau. of Joseph P., and Mary W., d. 18 Aug. 1854, æt. 1 yr. 7 mo's. *James*, by w. Martha A., had *Ida Gray*, b. in Hing. May 25, 1857, d. 10 Sept. foll. *Luther Whiton*, "mariner," and s. of Deborah Dunbar, d. at Boston, 27 Nov. 1857, æt. 46 yrs. *William*, d. 26 Dec. 1858, æt. 45th yr. *Sarah*, d. 28 Nov. 1863, æt. 60 yrs.

## DUNKIN (DUNCAN).

PETER, by w. Jemima, had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll: —

- i. SARAH, Feb. 20, 1687-88.
- ii. DOROTHY, Apr. 26, 1689.

## DUNN.

CORNELIUS LENANE (James = Mary Lenane), b. in the County of Limerick, Ire., 1806. m. Mrs. Margaret (Minahan) Neenan, a dau. of William Minahan. She was b. in County Cork, Ire., 1810, and d. in Hing. 7 Jan. 1867, æt. 56 yrs. He d. 24 May, 1870, æt. 65th yr. "Laborer." Resided on North St.

Ch., —

- i. MARY AGNES, b. in Ire. Feb. 11, 1845. m. at Boston, Apr. 25, 1872, Joseph T. Hinkel.
- ii. ELIZA —, b. and d. in Ire.

- iii. SARAH HERSEY, b. in Hing. March 10, 1849, d. 29 May, 1857, æt. 8 yrs.
- iv. JAMES WILLIAM, b. at Clinton, Sept. 7, 1851.

1. THOMAS, s. of James, and b. in Ire. Dec. 11, 1809. m. Mary ——. He d. in Hing. 21 Oct. 1880, æt. 71st yr. "Laborer." Resided on Friend St.

Ch., all b. in Ire., —

- 2. i. JOHN, Dec. 15, 1838.
- ii. ELLEN, ——. m. Patrick Hyland of Wey.
- iii. MARY, Sept. 12, 1851. m. Apr. 28, 1870, John Hasson, and d. 26 July, 1875, æt. 24th yr.
- iv. ANNA, ——. m. Nov. 28, 1878, John Nolan.

2. JOHN (Thomas = Mary ——), b. at Youghal, County Cork, Ire., Dec. 15, 1838. m. Margaret O'Connell, who was b. at Liscarrol, County Cork, Ire., Aug. 22, 1836. "Farmer." Resides on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MICHAEL, Nov. 10, 1860.
- ii. AN INFANT, Sept. 22, 1862, still-born.
- iii. JOHN, Feb. 25, 1864, d. 23 Apr. 1868.
- iv. MARY MARGARET, May 2, 1866.
- v. NELLIE FRANCES, July 15, 1868.
- vi. HANNAH, June 18, 1871, d. 21 Jan. 1872.
- vii. AN INFANT, March 18, 1874.

ALEXANDER (Alexander = Elizabeth Ronald), b. in Scotland, July 12, 1818. m. first Elizabeth Paul. She d. 9 Nov. 1856, æt. 38 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 1861, Mary White, dau. of Donald and Elizabeth (Mitchell) White. She was b. at Grennock, Sco., Apr. 1, 1830. Alexander d. in Hing. 29 March, 1880, æt. 62d yr. "Currier." Resided on South Pleasant St.

Ch., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. ELIZABETH, Aug. 1, 1841.
- ii. ISABELLA, Oct. 8, 1843, d. 27 Feb. 1875.
- iii. ALEXANDER, May 16, 1846.
- iv. CHARLES, Oct. 5, 1848.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- v. MARY ELIZABETH, Feb. 1, 1862.
- vi. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Dec. 20, 1863, d. 9 Oct. 1864.
- vii. MATTHEW WILLIAM, Apr. 24, 1866.

NOTE. — *Mary*, dau. of John and Catherine, a native of Boston, d. in Hing. 19 Dec. 1880, æt. 12 yrs. *John Archibald*, b. Feb. 1864, d. 11 Sept. foll. *Julia*, of Hing. m. at Wey. May 28, 1871, James Coughlan of Hing.

## DUNNING.

HICK, m. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1669, Sarah Joy, dau. of Thomas and Joan (Gallop) Joy. Hing. rec's furnish nothing relating to this fam. except the birth of the foll.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EDMUND, March 31, 1672.

## DWELLEY (DWELLY).

RICHARD, prob. of Lancaster in 1654, was a few yrs. later in Hing., but removed from here ab. 1665 to Scit. The name of his w. does not appear on Hing. rec's. His

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. A SON (prob. Richard), b. March 10, 1659-60.
- ii. MARY, bt. Feb. 28, 1663-64.

NOTE. — *Lemuel*, of Han. m. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1796, Jane, dau. of Col. David Cushing of Hing.

## DYER.

SOLOMON LOVELL (Jacob = Nabby Lovell), was b. at Wey. Oct. 6, 1806. He m. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1828, Sally Stodder, dau. of Ichabod and Mary (Stodder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1809. "Master-mariner," afts. "shoemaker." Resides on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SOLOMON LOVELL, Aug. 24, 1831, d. 3 Nov. foll.
- ii. IRENUS LOVELL, Aug. 23, 1833, d. 15 Oct. foll.
- iii. SARAH FRANCES, Aug. 19, 1834. m. July 27, 1853, Lyman B. Whiton, and d. 29 Oct. 1880.
- iv. MARIA BASSETT, Dec. 26, 1835. m. March 12, 1856, Edward Knight of Wey.
- v. SOLOMON LOVELL, May, 29, 1838, d. 1 Aug. foll.
- vi. ABBY CAROLINE, Aug. 25, 1839, d. 10 Sept. foll.
- vii. ABBY LOVELL, Feb. 23, 1841. m. Aug. 18, 1861, Fred Reed of Wey.
- viii. SOLOMON LOVELL, Nov. 10, 1842, d. 17 May, 1844.
- ix. REUBEN FRANCIS, Apr. 27, 1844, d. 2 June, 1846.
- x. ARTHUR FRANCIS, July 21, 1846, d. 2 Nov. foll.
- xi. FRANCIS JACOB PRATT, March 16, 1848. m. Aug. 2, 1876, Clara L. Vinton of Braintree.

EBENEZER PORTER came to Hing. 1847, and for sixteen yrs. foll. was pastor of the Evangelical Congregational Church at Hing. Centre. From here he removed in 1863, to Shrewsbury, Mass., and thence to So. Ab'n, where he d. 22 Aug. 1882, æt. 69 yrs. His first w. Esther Ann Hough, whom he m. at Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 2, 1838, was b. at C. Oct. 25, 1815, and d. at Shrewsbury, 2 June, 1872, æt. 57th yr. Resided principally while in Hing. on Main, near Central and Cedar Sts.

Ch., —

- i. EBENEZER PORTER, Nov. 3, 1839. m. (1) Oct. 19, 1865, Susie M., dau. of James H. Fearing, and (2) Jan. 2, 1871, Martha A. Fearing, his first w.'s sister.
- ii. HENRY LOCKWOOD, May 16, 1842, d. 26 Aug. foll.
- iii. HELEN AMELIA, March 17, 1844. m. Dec. 6, 1864, Barnard K. Lee, who, with his young w. was lost at sea on steamer "Melville," 8 Jan. 1865. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, Aug. 1, 1845. m. July 10, 1877, Rev. Isaac Pierson, and d. at North China, 12 Jan. 1882.
- v. MARY LOCKWOOD, Nov. 25, 1846. m. Sept. 8, 1869, Henry M. Wyatt.
- vi. ESTHER GENEVIEVE, Aug. 11, 1849. m. Jan. 18, 1877, J. Frank Thomas of Wey.



- vii. EDWARD NORRIS, July 22, 1850. m. Dec. 25, 1876, Fannie E. Bartlett of Wey.
- viii. FRANCIS HENRY, March 4, 1853, d. 23 Sept. foll.
- ix. SAMUEL HOUGH, Aug. 18, 1855, d. in twelve days.
- x. MARTHA LOUISA, Feb. 7, 1859. m. March 23, 1883, Robert J. Ford.

NOTE. — *Benjamin*, of Wey. m. June 24, 1708, Sarah Sayer. *Deborah*, m. July 4, 1816, Josiah Gardner. *Charles, Jr.*, of Hing. m. Nov. 23, 1843, Anna B. Joselyn of Wey. *Ann*, m. Jan. 13, 1850, Calvin Andrews. *Belinda B.*, wid. of William, d. 4 Aug. 1872, æt. 69 yrs.; a native of Canada. *Lucy* (French) wid. of Charles, d. at Wey. 31 Oct. 1875, æt. 81st yr.

## EAMES.

ANTHONY, Hing. 1636, the same yr. had a house-lot granted him on Lower Plain; was a deputy 1637, 1638, and 1643; frequently a town officer, and involved in the military difficulties of 1644-1645. (Lincoln's "History of Hingham.") JOHN, d. 3 Nov. 1641. MARK, had a grant of land in Hing. 1645. He m. May 26, 1648. No further rec. MARGERV, dau. of Anthony, m. Oct. 20, 1653, John Jacob. ELIZABETH, dau. of Mark, m. Dec. 5, 1672, Andrew Lane. JERUSHA, of Mf'd, prob. dau. of Anthony and Mercy (Sampson); m. Sept. 11, 1711, Thomas Sayer, Jr. ELIZABETH, of Mf'd, dau. of Anthony, Sen'r, m. Edward Wilder of Hing.

NOTE. — *Thankful*, a native of Boston, d. 5 Sept. 1876, æt. 83d yr.

## EASTERBROOK.

JOSEPH, for sev. yrs. a school-teacher in Hing. and afts. of Lexington, Mass., m. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1693, Mrs. Hannah (Leavitt) Loring, wid. of Joseph Loring, and dau. of John and Sarah Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. March 20, 1663-64, and d. at Lexington, 5 Oct. 1728, æt. 64th yr. He d. at L. 23 Sept. 1733. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, July 28, 1694.
- ii. SOLOMON, Nov. 21, 1696, d. 4 Dec. foll.
- iii. HANNAH, Aug. 2, 1698.
- iv. MELASET, March 22, 1700-1.
- v. ELIJAH, July 28, 1703.

1. ISAAC, from Barnstable, Mass., and b. there, Apr. 9, 1796, m. first, in Hing. Nov. 5, 1820, Susanna M. Lincoln, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Marsh) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1799, and d. 1 Nov. 1831, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 28, 1833, Louisa Easterbrook of Barnstable. She d. Feb. 1883. Isaac d. 18 Jan. 1835, æt. 39th yr. "Master-mariner." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, —

- i. ISAAC, Sept. 17, 1821. m. Oct. 22, 1846, Caroline A., dau. of Elijah Lewis. Resided at Boston, and d. 7 June, 1885, æt. 64th yr. She d. 8 Jan. 1886, æt. 63 yrs. Their dau., *Carrie Marsh*, d. in Hing. 4 Sept. 1863, æt. 4th yr.
- ii. SUSAN MARSH, Aug. 12, 1823, d. 23 Aug. 1825.
- iii. CHARLES GORHAM, Aug. 13, 1825. "Printer;" is the editor and proprietor of the "Weymouth Gazette." Resides at Wey.
- 2. iv. JOSEPH, Sept. 12, 1827.
- v. SUSAN MARSH, Dec. 11, 1829. m. Jan. 18, 1857, Lewis French.

2. JOSEPH (Isaac = Susanna M. Lincoln), b. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1827. m. Oct. 17, 1854, Susan Beal Trask, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Woolarton) Trask of Boston. She was b. at Boston, Oct. 28, 1829. Joseph d. 8 May, 1879, æt. 52d yr. Editor and proprietor of the "Hingham Journal." Resided on Elm St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. ELIZABETH WORRICK, March 21, 1855.

SAMUEL (Samuel = Martha Hinckley), was b. at Barnstable, Mass., June 11, 1810. He m. in Hing. May 9, 1831, Rebecca Harding, dau. of Thomas and Patience (Mayo) Harding. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 16, 1811. Samuel d. 10 Feb. 1883, æt. 73d yr. "Ship-master." Resided on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY HARDING, Feb. 23, 1832, d. 4 Oct. 1833.
- ii. GEORGE DE FOREST, May 18, 1834, d. 14 June, 1858.
- iii. MARY HARDING, May 6, 1837. m. Feb. 1, 1860, Thomas H. Corbett, and d. 18 Nov. 1864.
- iv. SAMUEL HOWES, June 15, 1841. Resides at Boston, and has a fam.
- v. CHARLES SCHOLFIELD, Dec. 1, 1843, d. 23 Jan. 1846.
- vi. ELIZABETH JACKSON, Oct. 7, 1846. m. Jan. 2, 1868, Charles E. Good.
- vii. DELIA DOANE, Jan. 18, 1854. m. June 11, 1874, William M. Gilman.

NOTE. — *Annie P.*, w. of J. Henry Easterbrook, and a native of Cherryfield, Me., d. in Hing. 15 Feb. 1876, æt. 27 yrs.

## EATON.

OSGOOD (Osgood = Haunah Wentworth), a descendant from Francis Eaton, who came to Ply. in the "Mayflower," 1620, was b. at Wilton, Me., Dec. 31, 1837. m. in Hing. Dec. 23, 1865, Helen E. Beal, dau. of Daniel and Hannah L. (Burbank) Beal. She was b. in Hing. June 17, 1846. "Boot-manuf'r, afts. "farmer." Resides on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HELEN WENTWORTH, Nov. 5, 1866.
- ii. GILBERT OSGOOD, Sept. 4, 1868.
- iii. LAWRENCE, Dec. 16, 1870.
- iv. PHILIP, June 13, 1873, d. 9 Oct. foll.
- v. WILBUR LINUS, Aug. 16, 1876.
- vi. WALLACE, March 12, 1880.

NOTE. — *Elizabeth*, m. July 29, 1668, John Barnes. *Hannah*, d. 13 July, 1689. *Benjamin*, of Kingston m. March 11, 1728-29, Susanna, wid. of Lazarus Beal. *George*, m. May 27, 1836, Ann T. Moorfield.

## EDES.

ROBERT THAXTER (Richard S. = Mary Cushing), m. at Boston, Apr. 30, 1867, Elizabeth T., dau. of Calvin W. Clark. "Physician;" was grad. at Har. Coll. 1858; M. D. 1861; and later Mat. Med. Prof. Resided on Main, near Water St. Removed to Dor.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. ANNIE B., May 2, 1868.

## EELLS.

1. JOHN, who, it is said, resided in Hing. for a short time, was from Dorchester, Mass., where he sold his dw.-house, land, etc., "the 28th of the 8th mo. 1640." I have been unable, however, to find any-

thing relating to him on Hing. rec's. He may have been "John the bee-hive maker" who finally settled at Newbury, as has been suggested by various historical writers.

2. SAMUEL, s. of the preceding, and bt. at Dor. May 3, 1640, was for many yrs. a resident of Milford, Conn., but removed to Hing. prob. ab. 1689, and on Aug. 22d of that yr. m. Mrs. Sarah North, wid. of Edward North of Boston.\* She was his (Samuel's) sec. w. His first w. was Anna Lenthal, dau. of Rev. Robert Lenthal of Wey. In 1705 he purchased of Caleb Bate nine acres of land, meadow and orchard, on Town St. (between the present residences of William O. Lincoln and Rufus Lane on South St.). Aug. 3, 1713, wid. Sarah Eells of Scit. sells to George Bramhall, "currier," of Hing., "my house and land:" N. by the Town St. E. by Caleb Bate; S. by Daniel Cushing, and W. by Samuel Thaxter, etc. She d. 2 Nov. 1738, æt. ab. 70 yrs. Samuel while a resident of Hing. was by occupation "merchant." He also was a magistrate; selectman 1695; representative 1705 and 1706, and kn. as "Major Eells." He had been in command of a garrison at Ponagansett (Dartmouth) in Philip's War, 1676, and without doubt was a man of ability as well as of good education. He d. in 1709, æt. 69 yrs. His residence in Hing. according to our tax-lists, was on Fort Hill St. His wid. removed to Scit. after his decease. Of the eight or more ch. of Major Eells I kn. but little. They prob. were by his first w., and b. before he came to Hing. It is reasonable, however, to suppose that the subjoined were of this fam., for I kn. of no other person of the name in Scit. at that time, who would have had ch. old enough to marry. Moreover, the continuance of the chris. names of Samuel and Anna is strong presumptive evidence that the foll. were his

Ch., viz.:—

3. i. NATHANIEL, 1678.
- ii. ELIZABETH, —. m. (pub. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1710, and called of Scit.) John Stowell, and d. 1714.
- iii. ANNA, our rec's say of Scit. m. (pub. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1714) Thomas Wilder, and had *Samuel*, *Anna*, and others.

\* Boston, July 26, 1683. Administration was granted to Sarah North, wid. of Edward North, late of Boston, "mariner," deceased, intestate.

	<i>s. d.</i>
Inv. appraised at . . . . .	£375 14 10
Inc. personal debts owing in Hingham . . . . .	£192 02 07
Inv. of goods in his shop . . . . .	£183 12 03
	£375 14 10

JOHN SMITH, Senr.  
JOHN PRINCE.

(S. P. R. vol. ix. p. 132).

3. NATHANIEL <sup>3</sup> (Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. 1678; was grad. at Har. Coll. 1699, and ord. minister at Scit. June 14, 1704. He m. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1704, Mrs. Hannah North. I have not ascertained her maiden name, although our rec's say she was of Hing. She d. at Scit. 2 May, 1754. He d. 25 Aug. 1750, æt. 72 yrs. Their descendants are numerous and widely scattered.

NOTE. — *Nathaniel*, m. Dec. 21, 1769, Joanna Farrow. *Sarah*, m. Feb. 11, 1790, Bela Wilder. *Joanna*, m. Feb. 11, 1790, Robert Dunbar.

## EGRE (ÆGREE).

DEMING, or Duming, m. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1722, Rachel, dau. of Joseph and Joanna Thorn. He prob. d. before 1752, when his wid. received assistance from the town. "Mariner." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HOPESTILL, Sept. 14, 1721.
- ii. THOMAS, March 13, 1722-23. Removed to Barnstable, where he m. March 7, 1748-49, Anna, dau. of Capt. Edward Demmick. She was b. Nov. 23, 1721. They removed ab. 1771, to Pittston, Me., where she d. 6 Aug. 1807. Thomas (he wrote his surname "Agry"), d. 19 Oct. 1783, æt., as his gravestone says, 59 yrs. "Shipwright." Of their four ch. one was bt. in Hing. sec. pre., viz. : *Hannah*, Oct. 6, 1754. m. Capt. Samuel Oakman of Pittston, Me.
- iii. LEAH, Feb. 10, 1724-25.
- iv. JOHN, March 25, 1726.
- v. DEBORAH, May 3, 1730. m. July 30, 1759, Elisha Tower, Jr.
- vi. WILLIAM, Nov. 12, 1732.
- vii. DANIEL, bt. Sept. 27, 1741. Removed to Dartmouth, Mass., and late in life to Hardwick. He m. first, Nov. 21, 1771, Mercy Perry of Rochester. She d. 16 Sept. 1795. The chris. name of his sec. w., whom he m. at Taunton, was Martha. She d. 15 Feb. 1826, æt. 81 yrs. He d. at Hardwick, 23 Oct. 1801, æt. 60 yrs. A soldier of the Revolution. Feb. 1, 1771, Daniel Egge (he wrote his surname "Egrey") of Dartmouth sells to Urian Oakes of Coh., "shipwright," one third acre of land granted to wid. Rachel Egge, by the town of Hing. bounded west by Jonathan Pratt, north by — Tower, south by Jonathan Kilby, and east by the highway. (Suff. Deeds, vol. 123, p. 68.)
- viii. BATHSHEBA, bt. Sept. 27, 1741.
- ix. ELIZABETH, bt. Sept. 27, 1741. m. Apr. 20, 1766, Amaziah Bowles of Dartmouth.

## ELDREDGE.

1. NATHAN, from Provincetown, but a native of Brewster, Mass., came to Hing. with his fam. soon after the close of the last war with Eng. His w. Susan (Phillips) Small was a dau. of Nathan and Tiba-tha G. Phillips. She d. in Hing. 7 Jan. 1852, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 29 Dec. 1823. "Mariner." Resided on Green St.

Ch., prob. b. at P., —

- i. ELIZABETH, 1798. m. in Hing. May 6, 1819, Joseph Hudson.
- ii. SALLY, Jan. 17, 1801. m. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1821, Reuben Eldredge.
- iii. CAROLINE, Nov. 15, 1803. m. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1821, Thomas Cook of P.
- iv. SUSAN, —. m. in Hing. Jan. 8, 1826, Coleman Cook.
- v. ROXANNA, —. m. Jan. 9, 1831, Samuel Hudson.
3. vi. NATHAN, —.

2. WILLIAM, from Provincetown, and bro. of Nathan<sup>1</sup>, m. Eleanor Crowell. They became residents of Hing. ab. 1826. She d. 16 Apr. 1855. He d. 25 Sept. 1835. "Mariner." Resided on Green St.

Ch., —

4. i. REUBEN, b. at P. Oct. 1800.
5. ii. WILLIAM, b. at P. Sept. 25, 1809.
- iii. SYLVANUS, —; was lost at sea on the passage from Boston to New York.
- iv. PEREZ, —, d. in the Florida War.
6. v. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. at Hull, Jan. 18, 1819.
7. vi. JOHN CROWELL, b. at Hull, Jan. 18, 1819.



3. NATHAN (Nathan = Susan Phillips), m. Eliza Small. She d. 24 Feb. 1877, æt. 69 yrs. This fam. removed to Wendell, Mass. Nathan was for many yrs. "master-mariner," and resided on Green and Water Sts.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. AN INFANT, —, d. 1 Sept. 1840, æt. 21 months.
- ii. NATHAN L., Dec. 8, 1844.

4. REUBEN (William = Eleanor Crowell), b. at Provincetown, Mass., Oct. 1800. m. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1821, Sally Eldredge, dau. of Nathan and Susan (Phillips) Eldredge. She d. 28 Feb. 1865, æt. 64 yrs. He d. at Boston 19 Jan. 1882, æt. 81 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided off Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. REUBEN, 1821. m. Rebecca Weston of Dux. Removed to the State of Penn.
- 8. ii. DAVID PHILLIPS, Nov. 29, 1822.
- iii. FRANCIS W., —. Removed to Boston.
- iv. SUSAN P., —.
- v. CHARLES G., 1829, d. 7 May, 1831, æt. 17 mo's.
- 9. vi. CHARLES H., —.
- vii. IANTHA, —. m. Jan. 3, 1867, John C. Gardner.
- viii. MARY CRUSHING, —. m. Feb. 18, 1863, George H. Whiton of Boston. He d. 22 Apr. 1873.
- ix. ALONZO, Oct. 1836, d. 20 Aug. 1838.
- x. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Nov. 1837, d. 4 Oct. 1839.

5. WILLIAM (William = Eleanor Crowell), b. at Provincetown, Sept. 25, 1809. m. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1846, Anna W. Barnes, dau. of Malachi and Anna (Beal) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1824, and d. at New Bedford, Mass., 13 March, 1862, æt. 37 yrs. He d. in Hing. 18 Feb. 1880, æt. 70 yrs. "Mariner." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, 1847.
- ii. ANNA LUCINDA, Feb. 27, 1849.
- iii. HIRAM SYLVANUS (or BARNES), May 5, 1850.

6. CHRISTOPHER C. (William = Eleanor Crowell), b. at Hull, Mass., Jan. 18, 1819. m. Almira Follansbee, and d. at Charlestown, Mass., 13 June, 1887, æt. 68 yrs. "Painter," and for many yrs. a resident of Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHRISTOPHER C., Aug. 8, 1843.
- ii. MARIA, —, d. young.
- iii. ELIZABETH J., Feb. 10, 1850.

7. JOHN C. (William = Eleanor Crowell), twin bro. of the preceding, and b. at Hull, Mass., Jan. 18, 1819. m. May 22, 1842, Mary Ann Follansbee. "Painter." Has removed with his fam. to Wey. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN WESLEY, June 3, 1843. m. Feb. 3, 1864, Susan L. Churchill of Hing. Has removed from here. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Their dau., *Bessie C.*, was b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1866.



- ii. **ELSIE O.**, Oct. 3, 1844. m. Dec. 23, 1863, Charles H. Copeland.
- iii. **ELEANOR**, June 3, 1846, d. young.
- iv. **ANTOINETTE FOLLANSBEE**, Dec. 17, 1847. m. Feb. 7, 1867, Marcus M. Hobart of Quincy.
- v. **ELEANOR WILLARD**, Dec. 15, 1849. m. Oct. 19, 1870, Abner L. Leavitt, Jr.
- vi. **GEORGE WILLARD**, Nov. 12, 1851. Resides at Boston.
- vii. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, —. Resides at Wey.

**8. DAVID P.** (Reuben = Sally Eldredge), b. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1822. m. Dec. 15, 1844, Almira Gardner. This fam. removed to Kansas, where he d. 17 July, 1873, æt. 51st yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. **DAVID C.**, July 1, 1845, d. 10 Oct. 1848.
- ii. **HARRIET C.**, March 29, 1847, d. Dec. foll.
- iii. **DAVID P.**, Jan. 12, 1850.
- iv. **SUSAN E.**, Aug. 20, 1854.

**9. CHARLES H.** (Reuben = Sally Eldredge), a native of Hing. m. May 8, 1861, Mary E. Ramsdell, and removed to St. Joseph, Mo., after 1868.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. **MARY ELLEN**, May 2, 1862, d. 9 Aug. foll.
- ii. **CHARLES FRANCIS**, Jan. 3, 1867.
- iii. **HARRY HAYWARD**, July 4, 1868.

## ENOS.

**ANTHONY**, a native of Portugal, m. Mrs. Deborah L. (Nichols) (Jordan) Wormwood. She was a dau. of David J. and Leah (Leavitt) Nichols, and was b. July 5, 1796. Anthony d. in Hing. 14 Nov. 1850, æt. 51 yrs. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., —

- i. **FRANCES AUGUSTA**, July 3, 1831. m. June 11, 1851, Charles Souther.
- ii. **RUTH L.**, —. m. Dec. 21, 1847, Charles H. Stodder.
- iii. **DEBORAH**, —.

## ENSIGN.

**THOMAS**, Scit., m. 1638, Eliza, dau. of the wid. Martha Wilder. Their

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. **HANNAH**, July 6, 1640.

## EWELL.

**GERSHOM** of Scit. m. Nov. 25, 1773, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Abigail Souther. **JOHN, JR.**, of Scit. m. May 15, 1757, Deborah Bates. **PELEG**, m. Nov. 25, 1766, Hannah Johnson. **HANNAH**, dau. of Peleg, bt. July 30, 1775. **LOIS**, m. Apr. 20, 1823, James Nelson. **ELIZA**, m. Nov. 18, 1827, Alfred Overton. **ANGELINE**, m. Aug. 3, 1829, John P. Hersey. **MARY**, m. Dec. 19, 1829, John Nichols. **MARIA**, of M<sup>d</sup> d. m. Jan. 1832, Granville Gardner. **JULIA ANN**, m. Apr. 26, 1832, Lincoln Nichols. **ELIZA**, m. Nov. 24, 1833, Lemuel Barnes. **EDITH**, m.

March 23, 1834, Frederick B. Stodder. **ASENATH H.**, m. Apr. 8, 1834, Eli H. Kennerson. **SOPHIA**, m. May 15, 1836, Loring Hammond. **JACOB**, m. Sarah Barnes. **REBECCA A.**, m. Feb. 13, 1848, Andrew J. Gardner. **JOSEPHINE**, m. Jan. 4, 1854, William Lincoln. **WALTER H.**, m. Aug. 18, 1870, Frances P. Gill. **EMELINE F.**, m. March 11, 1876, Edgar F. Dunbar. **MARIA B.**, m. Feb. 6, 1876, Charles H. Damon of Scit. **WALTER F.** (Thatcher = Pamela Dunbar), b. at Mf'd, d. 22 Sept. 1880, æt. 66 yrs.

### EWER.

**ELEAZER**, m. in Hing. first, Jan. 1, 1832, Sarah P. Sprague, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Gardner) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. 1811, and d. 11 Sept. 1838, æt. 27th yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 1842, Tabitha B. Nye, dau. of Henry and Lois (Howard) Nye. She was b. in Hing. June 21, 1805. Eleazer d. 13 Feb. 1849. "Shoemaker." Resided on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. **HENRY STURGES**, Jan. 11, 1833. m. Nov. 11, 1861, Christiana, dau. of Jesse Churchill. Removed to Malden. Their dau., *Jessie Perkins*, was b. at M. Aug. 1867. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. **SUSAN S.**, 1834. m. Apr. 28, 1858, William Humphrey, Jr.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Tabitha, —

- iii. **ABBY G.**, 1843. m. —.

### FANNING.

**JAMES**, b. in County Monaghan, Ire., Dec. 1, 1830, came to the United States ab. 1850, and m. first, Catherine Moran. She d. in Hing. 23 Oct. 1864, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 22, 1866, at Boston, Anna McCardie. She came from the County Antrim, Ire. "Laborer." Resides on Summer, near North St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Catherine, —

- i. **JAMES FRANCIS**, Feb. 1859, d. 16 Oct. 1864.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Anna, —

- ii. **JOHN EDWARD**, July 15, 1868.
- iii. **RICHARD JAMES**, Jan. 4, 1871.

NOTE. — *Catherine*, m. Apr. 23, 1878, Edward Hogan. *Susan M.*, m. Sept. 4, 1883, Thomas Kenney.

### FARMER.

**JEDIDIAH** (s. of Dea. John and Lydia (Richardson), and bro. of Dr. John Farmer, A. M., the late well-known antiquarian and author), was b. at Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 5, 1802, came to Hing. in 1827, and m. May 11, 1828, Mary Young Crooker, dau. of Maj. Turner (U. S. A.), and Mary (Young) Crooker. She was b. at Boston, May 26, 1803. Jedidiah d. 7 Jan. 1875, æt. 73d yr. "Printer." Was senior partner in the firm of Farmer & Brown, first publishers of the "Hingham Gazette;" afts. sole proprietor; and, later, proprietor and publisher of the "Hingham Patriot." Resided on North St., opp. Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. **MARY CAROLINE**, Feb. 27, 1829. m. May 10, 1854, Paul B. Merritt.
- ii. **JOHN FRANKLIN**, March 20, 1831. "Printer." Resides at Boston, and has a fam.

- iii. EDWARD OLIVER, Feb. 12, 1833 ; is m. and has a s. Thomas H., who was grad. 1882 at the Hingham High School.
- iv. GEORGE BROOKS, Feb. 4, 1835, d. 11 Sept. foll.
- v. JULIA FRANCES, Aug. 9, 1836, d. 26 Sept. 1837.
- vi. MARIA LOUISE, Feb. 10, 1838, d. 20 Oct. foll.
- vii. ALFRED BEARD, May 12, 1840, d. 12 Oct. foll.
- viii. EMMA MELVILLE, June 24, 1843, d. 11 Oct. 1851.
- ix. CHARLOTTE PARKER, May 17, 1847, d. 3 Sept. foll.
- x. ELLA AUGUSTA, July 17, 1849.

NOTE. — *Harriet S.*, dau. of Jesse of Boston, m. at Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1871, Thomas L. Sprague of Hing.

### FARROW (FARRER).

1. JOHN, came from Hing. Eng., in 1635, with w. Frances and dau. Mary. He had a grant of five acres of land in our Hing. on Town (South) St., near the spot where Dr. H. E. Spalding resides. At the time the new meeting-house was erected, he and his two sons were located on East St., below Cushing's Bridge. His w., who outlived him, d. the 28th of Jan. 1688-89, and he d. 7 July, 1687, leaving a will dated 28th of March, 1687, proved 17th of Aug. foll.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, b. in Eng. m. (1) Oct. 25, 1649, Samuel Stowell, and (2) Oct. 10, 1689, Joshua Beal, widr.
- 2. ii. JOHN, bt. in Hing. June 6, 1639.
- iii. REMEMBER, bt. in Hing. Aug. 1642. m. Feb. 3, 1659-60, Henry Ward.
- iv. HANNAH, bt. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1648. m. June 9, 1674, Nathaniel Foulsham.
- 3. v. NATHAN, bt. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1654.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. June 6, 1639. m. first, Aug. 14, 1664, Mary, dau. of William Hilliard. She d. 14 Sept. 1689. Nov. 16, 1691, he took a second w. whose chris. name was Frances. John d. 27 Jan. 1715-16, æt. 76 yrs. In his will of 10 Feb. 1708-9, proved 9 Apr. 1716, mentions w. Frances and seven ch.; two, namely, Hannah and William, having d. before him. "Carpenter." Constable in 1672. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. MARY, Oct. 25, 1665. m. Lanix Buerly.
- ii. HANNAH, Dec. 9, 1667. m. March 17, 1686-87, Joseph Josselyn, and d. before 1702.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Jan. 27, 1669-70. m. (1) Richard Tower ; (2) Francis Horswell, and (3) John Orcutt.
- 4. iv. JOHN, Dec. 8, 1672.
- v. HESTER, June 28, 1675. m. Jan. 2, 1700-1, Jeremiah Beale.
- 5. vi. WILLIAM, Nov. 17, 1677.
- vii. PERCILLA, Apr. 4, 1680. m. Feb. 21, 1710-11, Hezekiah Lincoln.
- viii. REMEMBER, Feb. 3, 1682-83. m. — Terry.
- ix. SARAH, Aug. 29, 1685. m. (pub. Nov. 2, 1717), James Studley of Scit.

3. NATHAN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1654. m. first, Dec. 5, 1683, Mary, dau. of John and Mary Garnet, or Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1654, and d. 27 Feb. 1709-10, æt. 55 yrs. He m. secondly, March 23, 1710-11, Mrs. Joanna Whiton, wid. of Thomas Whiton, and dau. of Samuel May of Rox. This was her third m'ge, her first hus. having been Francis Garnet. She d. 15 Sept. 1751.

Nathan d. 18 Oct. 1715, æt. 61 yrs. His will, dated 7 Oct. 1715, was proved 14 Oct. 1718. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. FRANCES, Dec. 16, 1684. m. (pub. July 22, 1718), Jeremiah Hach of Cape Cod.
- ii. CHRISTIAN, Oct. 13, 1686, d. Apr. 1694.
- 6. iii. JONATHAN, June 10, 1689.
- 7. iv. BENJAMIN, mentioned in his fa.'s will; birth not given on Hing. rec's.
- v. NATHAN, Apr. 29, 1695, d. 30 July, 1739, æt. 44 yrs.

4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1672. m. in 1696, Persis, dau. of Capt. William Holbrook of Scit. "Innholder," and in 1715 constable. This fam. removed from here ab. 1730, to Freetown, Mass.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Dec. 8, 1697.
- ii. PRISCILLA, Feb. 16, 1699-1700. m. Nov. 9, 1724, Gershon Finne of Boston.
- iii. MERCY, June 20, 1702. m. Dec. 17, 1724, John Jacob.
- iv. BETHIA, Nov. 29, 1704. m. (1) Jan. 27, 1724-25, David Spear of Braintree, and (2) Aug. 11, 1726, Samuel Webb of Wey.
- v. DEBORAH, Jan. 10, 1707-8. m. (pub. Jan. 6, 1727-28) Nathan Belcher of Boston.
- vi. JOHN, Oct. 17, 1709, d. 3 Feb. 1719-20.
- vii. HANNAH, March 15, 1711-12.
- viii. SETH, Feb. 26, 1713-14.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Apr. 12, 1717.
- x. JOHN, Sept. 28, 1719, d. 3 Feb. foll.
- xi. EZEKIEL, Apr. 9, 1722.

5. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1677. m. Jan. 31, 1700-1, Patience Tower, dau. of Ibrook and Margaret (Hardin) Tower. She was b. in Hing. March 21, 1678-79, and surviving him, m. secondly, May 30, 1704, Thomas James. William d. 23 Dec. 1702, æt. 25 yrs. Their

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. PATIENCE, Jan. 7, 1701-2.

6. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> (Nathan<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1689. m. first, Oct. 27, 1714, Joanna Whiton, dau. of Thomas and Joanna (May) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1690-91, and d. 11 Apr. 1737, æt. 46 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 22, 1737, Mrs. Judith (Whiton) White, the wid. of James White, and dau. of James and Abigail Whiton. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1689. Jonathan d. 14 Apr. 1751, æt. 62d yr. In his will of 10 Nov. 1749, calls himself "laborer;" names w. Judith and five ch., and refers to his "obligations to the Town of Hingham respecting my brother Thomas" (prob. referring to his bro.-in-law, Thomas Whiton). Constable. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Joanna, were —

- 8. i. JONATHAN, Aug. 26, 1717.
- ii. JOANNA, bt. June 19, 1720. m. Dec. 8, 1742, John Garnet.
- 9. iii. DAVID, May 19, 1722.
- iv. JOHN, bt. May 24, 1724.
- v. RACHEL, March 2, 1726-27, d. 14 Nov. 1729.
- vi. ELIZABETH, May 29, 1732. m. Nov. 14, 1755, Peter Collamore of Scit.



7. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> (Nathan<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. prob. in Hing. ab. 1692 (Deane says was a s. of John, while Mr. Savage placed him with the ch. of Nathan. The latter, according to the will of Nathan, is correct). m. Dec. 14, 1715, Leah Whiton, dau. of Thomas and Joanna (May) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1695. This fam. removed to Scit. ab. 1720, where many of their descendants are still living.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. BENJAMIN, Sept. 23, 1716. m. Mary Damon.
- ii. MARY, Apr. 10, 1718. m. Sept. 18, 1740, Robert Corthell.

8. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> (Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Nathan<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1717. m. Apr. 14, 1762, Rachel Cook. She d. a wid. 23 Dec. 1793, æt. 70th yr.

NOTE. — *Clarissa*, dau. of Rachel, and perhaps gr. dau. of Jonathan (?) d. 14 Aug. 1788, æt. 4 yrs. 5 mo's. (From the rec's of Rev. Henry Ware.)

9. DAVID<sup>4</sup> (Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Nathan<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 19, 1722. m. Sarah Pratt (?), prob. of Wey. David d. 17 July, 1799, æt. 77 yrs. "Carpenter." Constable in 1767. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, July 2, 1748. m. Apr. 1768, Regemelec Cushing.
- ii. JOANNA, Aug. 8, 1749. m. Dec. 21, 1769, Nathaniel Eells.
- iii. DAVID, Sept. 1, 1750. m. Dec. 14, 1780, Desire Tower, who d. in Hing. 15 Dec. 1815, æt. 71 yrs.
- iv. CHRISTIAN, May 19, 1752.
- v. CHLOE, March 17, 1754.
- vi. JONATHAN, June 19, 1756. m. Jan. 31, 1780, Lucy, dau. of Peter and Deborah Tower.

NOTE. — *Benjamin*, of Ab'n m. Sept. 13, 1786, Mary Gardner of Hing. *Elizabeth*, of Hing. m. Oct. 12, 1788, Zebulon Spear of Braintree. *Sarah E.*, of So. Scit. m. May 27, 1852, Melzar Hatch, Jr., of Han. *Deborah R.*, dau. of Charles W., and Deborah, d. at So. Scit. 22 Dec. 1870, æt. 75th yr. *Mary E.*, of So. Scit. m. May 2, 1872, George F. French of Hing. *Henry*, m. Dec. 20, 1869, Sarah C., dau. of William C. and Priscilla V. (Humphrey) Torrey of Hing. She d. at So. Scit. 26 March, 1876, æt. 24th yr.

## FEARING (FERING; FERIN).

1. JOHN, according to Cushing's MS., "came from Cambridge, in Old England," with Matthew Hawke and w. "and settled in New Hingham 1638." (It is on record that a John Fearing arrived in Hing. with others in 1635. See "History of Hingham," by Solomon Lincoln, pp. 43, 44). He had land granted him in 1635, 1647, etc., and after his decease other lots in the six divisions fell to his heirs, which were drawn in his name. He was a man of prominence in our early local history, and held various positions of trust and responsibility. Freeman 1652. Selectman 1648, 1661, and 1663; also deacon of the church for many yrs. The chris. name of his w. was Margaret. She survived him, and m. secondly, Nov. 3, 1675, Robert Williams of Roxbury. John d. 14 May, 1665. In his will, dated three days previously, and proved 12 June foll., names w., two sons, and two dau's; the oldest s. to have a double portion. Inv. appraised at £331 04s. 00d. inc. two oxen, five cows, two cattle three yrs. old, one yearling bull, one old mare, one mare three yrs. old, one horse four yrs. old, one yearling



colt, four goats, six swine, four "pigges," dw-house, to which had "recently" been added a new end, much land, farming-tools, etc. "Farmer." Resided on North St., nearly opp. the meeting-house of the Universalist Society.

Ch., prob. all b. in Hing., were —

2. i. JOHN, mentioned in his fa.'s will.
3. ii. ISRAEL, bt. Sept. 1644.
- iii. MARY, bt. Apr. 18, 1647. m. Dec. 15, 1665, James Hersey.
- iv. SARAH, bt. July 29, 1649. m. Feb. 6, 1666-67, Benjamin Lincoln.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), named in his fa.'s will, and b. prob. ab. 1642. m. at Boston, Dec. 15, 1676, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Martha Beal of Hing. She d. 14 Sept. 1717, æt. 61 yrs. He d. 20 March, 1725-26, æt. ab. 84 yrs. Freeman 1667. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

4. i. NATHANIEL, Jan. 2, 1679-80.
- ii. HANNAH, Apr. 20, 1682. m. Feb. 10, 1719-20, Samuel Cockeril.
- iii. JOHN, Sept. 4, 1684, d. 20 Sept. 1717.
- iv. DAVID, Feb. 5, 1686-87, d. 12 Nov. 1715.
- v. SUSANNA, Aug. 1, 1689. m. May 11, 1710, Benjamin Ward.
- vi. MARY, Dec. 27, 1691, d. 25 Aug. 1717.
- vii. RACHEL, Oct. 1, 1699, d. 7 May, 1711.

3. ISRAEL<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Sept. 1644. m. July 22, 1673, Elizabeth Wilder, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Eames) Wilder. She d. in Hing. 27 Jan. 1730-31, æt. 78 yrs. He d. at Dor., Jan. 1693, æt. 48 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

5. i. JOHN, Dec. 29, 1674.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 25, 1678-79. m. May 8, 1702, James Sprague.
- iii. MARGARET, June 8, 1680. m. Nov. 18, 1708, Ephraim Jones.
6. iv. ISRAEL, Aug. 29, 1682.
- v. SARAH, bt. Dec. 1, 1689. m. Sept. 13, 1716, Matthew Sprague.

4. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1679-80. m. first, Apr. 29, 1714, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1694, and d. 20 Feb. 1714-15, æt. 20 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 25, 1715-16, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca Johnson. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1693-94, and d. 15 May, 1736, æt. 42 yrs. He d. 22 Apr. 1751, æt. 71 yrs. Administrator's account presented 7 May, 1751. "Farmer." Constable 1717; selectman 1723. Resided on the ancestral homestead, North St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

7. i. ELIJAH, Jan. 31, 1714-15.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- ii. SARAH, 1716-17, bt. June 1, 1729. m. Benjamin King.
- iii. MARY, Oct. 18, 1718. m. (1) May 6, 1740, Daniel Lincoln, and (2) June 15, 1750, Dea. Joshua Hersey, widr.
- iv. RACHEL, 1721, bt. June 1, 1729. m. Dec. 30, 1745, Enoch Lincoln, Jr.
- v. RUTH, 1724, bt. June 1, 1729, d. unm. 26 Nov. 1748, æt. 25th yr.

5. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1674. m. May 8, 1708, Margaret Hawke, dau. of James and Sarah (Jacob) Hawke. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1681, and d. 28 Sept. 1764, æt. 83 yrs. John d. 7 Nov. 1752, æt. 78th yr. In his will of 13 Feb. 1747-48, proved Dec. 1752, mentions and provides for w. Margaret; gives to s. James house, land, etc., over the river; "to son Hawke my house and land that was formerly Capt. James Hawke's, also land that belonged to my father, Israel Fearing; to son John *my now* dwelling-house that I bought of Joshua Lasell; to my daughter Lydia Cushing £300, in currant pay." He also refers to property of his late gr. fa. Edward Wilder. "Weaver." Constable 1703; selectman 1731, and 1732. Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Sept. 3, 1709. m. Jan. 9, 1728-29, Seth Cushing.
- 8. ii. JAMES, Apr. 22, 1712.
- 9. iii. HAWKES, July 13, 1715.
- 10. iv. JOHN, Sept. 1, 1720.

6. ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1682. m. Martha Gibbs. Resided at Wareham, Mass. Of their

Ch., all prob. b. at Wareham, were —

- i. ISRAEL, —.
- ii. BENJAMIN, —.
- iii. JOHN, —.
- iv. DAVID, —.
- v. NOAH, —.
- vi. ANN, —. m. — Haskell.
- vii. ELIZABETH, —. m. Sept. 16, 1760, David Lincoln of Hing., and d. 10 July, 1804, æt. 68 yrs.
- viii. MARTHA, —. m. Nathan Lincoln of Hing., and d. 11 Aug. 1823, æt. 84 yrs.

7. ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1714-15. m. Jan. 12, 1748-49, Deborah Leavitt, dau. of Abraham and Rebecca (Lincoln) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1722, and d. 9 July, 1786, æt. 64th yr. He d. 12 Aug. 1776, æt. 62d yr. In his will of 20 May, 1776, proved 2 Dec. foll. is called "gentleman." He gives "to son Nathaniel my old dwelling-house and the west half of my homestead; to son Elijah my new house," etc. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Feb. 7, 1749-50. m. Oct. 6, 1774, Seth Lincoln.
- 11. ii. NATHANIEL, Dec. 14, 1751.
- iii. DEBORAH, July 16, 1754, d. unm. 22 Jan. 1794.
- iv. ELIJAH, March 2, 1757, d. 31 Dec. 1759.
- v. REBEKAH, Apr. 6, 1760, d. 19 March, 1764.
- vi. ELIJAH, Oct. 26, 1763. m. Nov. 9, 1788, Chloe Whiton, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Marble) Whiton. She survived him, and m. (2) Dec. 21, 1818, Seth Lincoln, widr. Elijah d. 27 June, 1812. No issue.

8. JAMES<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1712. m. Nov. 22, 1733, Deborah Jacob, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Allyn) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1714, and d. 5 Nov. 1792, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 3 Oct. 1794, æt. 82 yrs. Will proved 10 Dec. foll.

"Weaver," and lieut. of a military company. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DEBORAH, Oct. 13, 1734. m. Sept. 5, 1753, Joshua Leavitt.
- ii. JAMES, Nov. 28, 1735, d. 20 Oct. 1756.
- iii. ISRAEL, March 25, 1737, d. 7 Oct. 1741.
- iv. SHUBAL, Dec. 3, 1738, d. 8 Oct. 1741.
- v. LYDIA, June 13, 1741.
- 12. vi. ISRAEL, Dec. 18, 1742.
- 13. vii. SHUBAL, May 13, 1744.
- viii. EZEKIEL, Jan. 29, 1745-46, d. 13 Jan. 1763.
- ix. ELIZABETH, Apr. 7, 1748, d. 24 Sept. 1771.
- x. HANNAH, March 18, 1749-50. m. Apr. 26, 1781, Samuel Lasell.
- xi. AN INFANT, —, d. 3 Jan. 1751-52.
- 14. xii. ABEL, Apr. 29, 1755.
- xiii. JAMES, Jan. 30, 1757, d. 28 Oct. foll.

9. HAWKES <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 13, 1715. m. Dec. 3, 1741, Margaret Lincoln, dau. of David and Leah (Beal) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1722, and d. 12 Nov. 1816, æt. 95th yr. He d. 16 June, 1785, æt. 70th yr. "Farmer." Selectman 1751, 1754, and 1755. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARGARET, Sept. 25, 1742. m. Aug. 22, 1759, Thomas Burr.
- ii. LEAH, July 19, 1744. m. Dec. 25, 1764, Jacob Leavitt.
- iii. MARY, Sept. 26, 1746. m. June 12, 1775, David Burr.
- iv. SARAH, Oct. 4, 1748, d. unm. 25 Dec. 1810, æt. 62 yrs.
- 15. v. HAWKES, Nov. 26, 1750.
- vi. OLIVE, Feb. 14, 1753, d. unm. 13 Oct. 1795, æt. 43d yr.
- vii. LYDIA, July 17, 1755. m. Dec. 31, 1778, Joshua Loring.
- viii. RACHEL, July 17, 1755. m. July 13, 1780, Japhet Studley.
- ix. TAMAR, Jan. 28, 1758, d. unm. 18 Feb. 1832, æt. 74 yrs.
- x. DAVID, July 4, 1760, d. 3 Apr. 1778.
- xi. LUCY, Oct. 27, 1762. m. Dec. 28, 1786, Jonathan Loring.
- xii. EMMA, June 2, 1765. m. Jan. 15, 1792, Peter Jacob.
- xiii. CHLOE, June 23, 1768, d. unm. 13 Aug. 1864, æt. 96 yrs.

10. JOHN <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1720. m. Jan. 1, 1746-47, Abigail Marsh, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Burr) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1722, and d. 6 Sept. 1814, æt. 92d yr. He d. suddenly, on Sunday, while riding to meeting, 7 Oct. 1787, æt. 67 yrs. Will dated 15 July, 1784, proved 18 Dec. 1787. "Farmer." Representative 1776, and in 1777 one of the Committee of Safety. Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Nov. 8, 1747, d. 27 Feb. 1753.
- 16. ii. THOMAS, Dec. 25, 1749.
- iii. ABIGAIL, July 1, 1757. m. Oct. 5, 1780, Gardner Goold, and d. at Westbrook, Me., 30 Oct. 1826, æt. 69 yrs.

11. NATHANIEL <sup>5</sup> (Elijah <sup>4</sup> Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1751. m. Nov. 17, 1774, Deborah Hobart, dau. of James and Deborah (Sprague) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1754, and d. 26 June, 1818, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 23 Apr. 1783, æt. 31 yrs. Will dated 22 Apr. 1783, proved 24 June foll. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. REBECCA, Sept. 1, 1775. m. (1) Oct. 26, 1797, William Todd, and (2) Oct. 27, 1805, William Hersey.
- ii. DEBORAH, June 29, 1777. m. Aug. 31, 1800, Jeremiah Hersey.
- iii. SARAH, June 8, 1779. m. July 28, 1799, Isaac Lane.

12. ISRAEL <sup>6</sup> (James <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1742. m. May 21, 1767, Mary, dau. of Ephraim and Mary Jones. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1752, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 21, 1773, Benjamin Pierce of Boston. Israel d. intestate, 28 Sept. 1771, æt. 29 yrs. "Weaver." Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, May 29, 1768.

13. SHUBAL <sup>6</sup> (James <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 13, 1744. m. Dec. 6, 1770, Mercy Bates, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Beal) Bates. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Feb. 15, 1746–47, and d. 22 Feb. 1823, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 26 Jan. 1816, æt. 72d yr. "Farmer." Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAMES, March 26, 1772, d. 5 June, 1796.
- ii. BETSEY, Nov. 21, 1778, d. unm. 30 May, 1848, æt. 70th yr.
- 17. iii. ISRAEL, Dec. 16, 1782.
- iv. SHUBAL, Feb. 18, 1785, d. 24 Aug. 1818.
- 18. v. SAMUEL, Apr. 11, 1788.
- vi. MERCY, June 11, 1792. m. July 9, 1817, John Fearing, Jr. (No. 21).

14. ABEL <sup>6</sup> (James <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1755. m. first, Oct. 2, 1777, Sarah Jones, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Marsh) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1747–48, and d. 14 Feb. 1778, æt. 30 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 26, 1778, Olive Cushing, dau. of John and Olive (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. March 25, 1755, and d. 16 Jan. 1819, æt. 64th yr. He d. 15 Apr. 1794, æt. 39th yr. "Farmer." Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Olive, were —

- i. SARAH, Nov. 3, 1779. m. Nov. 21, 1802, John Gilkey. Resided in the State of Maine.
- 19. ii. ABEL, Feb. 29, 1784.
- 20. iii. EZEKIEL, March 13, 1787.
- iv. CUSHING, Nov. 1, 1789, d. 16 Aug. 1823.
- 21. v. JOHN, Apr. 30, 1792.

15. HAWKES <sup>6</sup> (Hawkes <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1750. m. May 5, 1779, Leah Lincoln, dau. of Enoch and Rachel (Fearing) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1758, and d. 18 Jan. 1844, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 6 June, 1826, æt. 76th yr. "Trader," and "farmer." Representative 1806 to 1811 inc., and a man of prominence in town affairs. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SALLY, Oct. 17, 1780, d. in five weeks.
- 22. ii. HAWKES, Dec. 10, 1781.
- iii. SALLY, March 16, 1784, d. unm. 7 May, 1842.



- iv. LUCINDA, Oct. 6, 1785. m. Jan. 1, 1809, John B. Lincoln.
- v. AURELIA, Feb. 18, 1788. m. Jan. 5, 1812, Martin Fearing (No. 27).
- 23. vi. DAVID, Aug. 28, 1789.
- vii. LINCOLN, July 22, 1792. m. Harriet A. Williams, and resided at Boston, where he d. 10 May, 1873, æt. 81st yr.
- 24. viii. MORRIS, Oct. 9, 1794.
- ix. OLIVE, Nov. 9, 1796, d. 7 Feb. 1797.
- x. ALBERT, March 12, 1798. m. Oct. 5, 1831, Catherine Cushing Andrews, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Cushing) Andrews. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1806, and d. 27 June, 1873, æt. 67th yr. He d. in Hing. 24 May, 1875, æt. 77 yrs. For many yrs. he had been an honorable and successful merchant at Boston; was elected to the senate of Mass. 1841, and throughout the entire period of his active life was widely known as a philanthropist and Christian gentleman. At the close of his business career, in 1868, he returned again to Hing. and here continued his benevolent work. He was the founder of the Hingham Public Library, and in many other directions a benefactor to the inhabitants of his native town. Resided on North St., opposite the Hingham station of the South Shore Railroad. He left no issue.
- xi. OLIVE, Sept. 21, 1802. m. Oct. 28, 1833, Lincoln Jacob.

16. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1749. m. Jan. 21, 1773, Lydia Ripley, dau. of Nehemiah and Lydia (Hobart) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1753, and d. 2 Oct. 1815, æt. 62 yrs. He d. 16 March, 1820, æt. 70 yrs. "Farmer," and deacon of the church of the First Parish. Selectman 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, and 1796; representative 1809 to 1817 inc. He also was captain of a military company. Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MERIEL, Nov. 9, 1773, d. 11 Aug. 1775.
- ii. JOHN, May 2, 1776, d. unm. 10 May, 1836, æt. 60 yrs. Was styled "Captain."
- 25. iii. THOMAS, Oct. 3, 1778.
- iv. NABBY, Feb. 20, 1781. m. Jan. 16, 1803, David Whiton.
- 26. v. JEROME, Dec. 22, 1783.
- 27. vi. MARTIN, Oct. 12, 1785.
- 28. vii. CHARLES, Dec. 29, 1788.
- viii. LYDIA, Jan. 23, 1792, d. unm. 1 March, 1847, æt. 55 yrs.

17. ISRAEL<sup>6</sup> (Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1782. m. Apr. 10, 1803, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. March 2, 1783. Israel d. 21 Oct. 1857, æt. 75th yr. "Cooper." Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, June 6, 1803, d. next day.
- ii. JAMES, May 20, 1804, d. 7 Oct. foll.
- iii. LYDIA CUSHING, Oct. 3, 1805. m. Jan. 15, 1832, Benjamin Jones, Jr.
- 29. iv. JAMES HAWKES, Oct. 4, 1807.
- v. ISRAEL, July 28, 1809. Removed to Wey. where he m. and had issue. He d. 4 March, 1880, æt. 71st yr.
- 30. vi. PEREZ LINCOLN, June 26, 1811.
- 31. vii. EBENEZER CUSHING, Dec. 20, 1812.

18. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1788. m. Nov. 5, 1807, Betsey Dunbar, dau. of Melzar and Nabby (Loring) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1786, and d.



23 Jan. 1864, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 22 Aug. 1841, æt. 53 yrs. "Farmer;" and kn. as "Captain." Resided at the corner of Lasell and Free Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

32. i. SAMUEL LASELL, Jan. 29, 1809.
- ii. HANNAH ALLEN, March 18, 1810. m. Amos Tilden, and d. at Coh. 2 Apr. 1869, æt. 59 yrs.
- iii. SETH, Apr. 25, 1813. m. Apr. 3, 1866, Joanna Lyon of Halifax, Mass., and d. at Bridgewater, Sept. 1884, æt. 71 yrs.
- iv. ANDREW JACKSON, Oct. 11, 1815. m. March 25, 1851, Martha S., dau. of Benjamin and Desire Stodder. She d. 22 March, 1879, æt. 55th yr. He d. 17 Jan. 1886, æt. 70 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Lasell St. No issue.
- v. ELIZABETH, July 13, 1818.
- vi. CHARLES, 1822, d. 27 Oct. 1830.
- vii. MARIA, March, 1827.

19. ABEL<sup>6</sup> (Abel<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 29, 1784. m. Sept. 14, 1807, Judith Cushing, dau. of Robert and Judith (Loring) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1786, and d. 17 Feb. 1869, æt. 83d yr. He d. 27 Dec. 1851, æt. 67th yr. "Farmer." Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. A SON, March 29, 1808, d. soon.
- ii. JUDITH W., March 13, 1809, d. unm. 14 March, 1866.
- iii. MARTHA, Jan. 30, 1814. m. Jan. 1833, John Jacob, Jr.
33. iv. ABEL, March 5, 1819.
- v. HARRIET CUSHING, Jan. 6, 1822. m. March 21, 1847, Charles R. Cook.

20. EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> (Abel<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 13, 1787. m. Feb. 6, 1811, Anna Cushing, dau. of Robert and Judith (Loring) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1791, and d. 18 Dec. 1878, æt. 87 yrs. He d. 26 Apr. 1865, æt. 78 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNA CUSHING, Jan. 2, 1812. m. Oct. 17, 1830, Charles Whiting.
- ii. SARAH GILKEY, March 26, 1814. m. Oct. 24, 1832, Albert Whiting.
- iii. MARY ADAMS, June 15, 1817. m. Feb. 21, 1836, Isaiah G. Tower.
- iv. OLIVE CUSHING, March 4, 1819. m. Benjamin S. Whiting.
- v. DEBORAH JACOB, Jan. 21, 1823. m. Jan. 11, 1842, Justin Ripley, Jr.
- vi. HANNAH LINCOLN, Apr. 1, 1825. m. Aug. 27, 1844, Amasa Whiting.
- vii. HENRIETTA, 1831, d. 1 Sept. 1834.

21. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Abel<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1792. m. July 9, 1817, Mercy Fearing, dau. of Shubal and Mercy (Bates) Fearing. (13. vi.) She was b. in Hing. June 11, 1792, and d. 3 Jan. 1871, æt. 79th yr. He d. 4 May, 1872, æt. 80 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

34. i. HENRY, Nov. 17, 1817.
- ii. MERCY BATES, March 3, 1820. m. Dec. 26, 1841, David Cobb.
- iii. LYDIA, 1822. m. March 30, 1843, Thomas Jones, and d. 11 Nov. 1853.
35. iv. JOHN CUSHING, Feb. 27, 1825.
- v. CATHERINE CLARK, Nov. 30, 1827. m. (1) Jacob Gilkey, and (2) Feb. 17, 1853, Christopher B. Hill.

- vi. CHARLOTTE, 1830. m. Apr. 7, 1855, Thomas Jones, widr.
- vii. GEORGE JACOB, Feb. 7, 1834. m. Sept. 26, 1861, Lydia L., dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Cushing) Cushing. Resides on the paternal homestead, Lasell St. No issue. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**22. HAWKES** <sup>6</sup> (Hawkes <sup>5-4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 10, 1781. m. Dec. 24, 1823, Matilda Wilder, dau. of Edward and Mary (Hersey) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1799, and d. 1 March, 1886, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 5 Sept. 1863, æt. 82d yr. "Manuf'r of cordage." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MATILDA, Dec. 27, 1824, d. 21 Dec. 1843.
- 36. ii. HAWKES, May 20, 1826.
- iii. LEAH LINCOLN, Oct. 18, 1827.
- iv. EDWIN, Dec. 13, 1830. m. March 11, 1858, Hannah T., dau. of David and Polly S. (Burr) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1830, and d. 22 June, 1871, æt. 41 yrs. He d. without issue 19 Aug. 1861, æt. 31st yr.
- v. HENRY LINCOLN, Nov. 2, 1832. m. (1) Oct. 16, 1856, Jane R. dau. of Capt. Jairus B. Lincoln. She d. 7 May, 1864. He m. (2) Dec. 13, 1868, Helen A., dau. of Rev. Henry A. Miles, and d. at Boston, 3 Jan. 1886, æt. 53 yrs., leaving a wid., and a dau. and two sons by the first m'ge.

**23. DAVID** <sup>6</sup> (Hawkes <sup>5-4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1789. m. Jan. 31, 1819, Polly S. Burr, dau. of Levi and Susanna (Stowers) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1794, and d. 11 Sept. 1859, æt. 65th yr. He d. 1 Oct. 1876, æt. 87 yrs. "Trader." Representative 1839 and 1840. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARIAH, May 30, 1822, d. 1 Sept. 1823.
- ii. DAVID, May 4, 1824; is unm.
- iii. WILLIAM, Nov. 3, 1826, d. 11 Sept. 1829.
- iv. MARY, June 10, 1828, d. 28 Sept. 1829.
- v. HANNAH THAYER, May 1, 1830. m. March 11, 1858, Edwin Fearing.
- 37. vi. WILLIAM, May 13, 1832.

**24. MORRIS** <sup>6</sup> (Hawkes <sup>5-4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1794. m. Apr. 12, 1832, Nabby F. Whiton, dau. of David and Nabby (Fearing) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1805. Morris d. 5 Oct. 1875, æt. 81st yr. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MORRIS, Sept. 17, 1835, d. 17 June, 1852, æt. 17th yr.
- ii. LINCOLN, July 13, 1845.

**25. THOMAS** <sup>6</sup> (Thomas <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1778. m. Dec. 25, 1808, Patty Whiton, dau. of Elias and Sarah (Blossom) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1776, and d. 24 Nov. 1851, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 29 March, 1827, æt. 48 yrs. "Farmer," and magistrate; a member of the Convention for revising the Constitution, and an estimable citizen. Resided on Free St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SOPHIA GOULD, Oct. 15, 1809. m. Dec. 13, 1832, Peter Hersey, 3d.
- ii. MARY, Dec. 6, 1811. m. Apr. 17, 1839, Benjamin F. Spaulding.
- 38. iii. THOMAS, June 4, 1814.
- 39. iv. WILLIAM, Jan. 4, 1818.

**26. JEROME**<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> John<sup>43</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1783. m. at Boston, July 25, 1813, Annis, dau. of Matthew and Sukey Bayley. She d. 1837, æt. 40 yrs. He d. Feb. 1837, æt. 53 yrs. Was by occupation "carpenter." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

i. LYDIA ANN, June 10, 1814, d. 23 Apr. 1816.

ii. JOHN, March 18, 1818, d. 12 Sept. 1820.

**27. MARTIN**<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> John<sup>43</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1785. m. Jan. 5, 1812, Aurelia Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Leah (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1788, and d. 4 May, 1838, æt. 50 yrs. He d. 21 Oct. 1868, æt. 83 yrs. "Trader." Representative 1833 to 1837 inc., and again in 1852. Town treasurer, etc.; also major of the Second Regiment of Infantry. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 23, 1814.

ii. FRANKLIN, May 8, 1817. m. Oct. 15, 1856, Maria Wing of Yarmouth, Mass. Franklin d. at Y. 13 Apr. 1874, æt. 57th yr. His wid., and their dau *Aurelia*, b. 1857, reside in Hing.

iii. MERIEL, July 3, 1826. m. June 17, 1856, Joseph H. French.

**28. CHARLES**<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> John<sup>43</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1788. m. Dec. 25, 1833, Mrs. Priscilla (Ripley) Burr, wid. of Waters Burr, and dau. of Nehemiah and Priscilla (Lincoln) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1796, and d. 30 Nov. 1875, æt. 80th yr. He d. 25 Sept. 1861, æt. 73d yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Pleasant St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. EMILY, Aug. 12, 1835.

**29. JAMES H.**<sup>7</sup> (Israel<sup>6</sup> Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 4, 1807. m. Dec. 22, 1833, Eunice Wilder, dau. of Crocker and Deborah (Jacob) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1807. James d. at Boston, 27 July, 1882, æt. 75th yr. "Trader," afts. manuf'r and wholesale dealer in clothing. Resided at So. Hing., afts. at Newton.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. JAMES ARMSTRONG, July 13, 1837, d. 15 Sept. foll.

ii. JAMES ARMSTRONG, Dec. 25, 1838, d. 19 Sept. 1848.

iii. SUSAN MARIA, Apr. 8, 1841. m. Oct. 19, 1865, E. Porter Dyer, Jr., and d. 12 Feb. 1868.

iv. MARTHA AUGUSTA, Dec. 8, 1844. m. Jan. 2, 1871, E. Porter Dyer, Jr., widr.

v. MARY LOUISA, Dec. 8, 1844.

vi. ALBERT RHODES, Apr. 20, 1847, d. 7 Sept. 1848.

**30. PEREZ L.**<sup>7</sup> (Israel<sup>6</sup> Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 26, 1811. m. Oct. 27, 1833, Margaret J. Corthell, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Hersey) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1807, and d. 11 Aug. 1875, æt. 69th yr. "Cooper." Resides on East St.

Ch., —

- i. LYDIA ANN, Aug. 24, 1835.
40. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1837.
- iii. MARGARET JANE, March 9, 1839. m. (1) Andrew Bartlett, and (2) A. R. Tuck.
- iv. ELLEN ELIZABETH, June 18, 1840.
- v. PEREZ FRANCIS, Aug. 19, 1842, d. at Poplar Lawn Hospital, 15 Aug. 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vi. MARTHA WASHINGTON, Feb. 1844, d. at So. Wey. 18 Sept. 1846.
41. vii. WASHINGTON IRVING, May 28, 1846.
- viii. MARTHA LINCOLN, Jan. 1848. m. Dec. 8, 1882, John Howe of W. Springfield.
42. ix. EDWIN WALLACE, May 9, 1851.

**31. EBENEZER C.**<sup>7</sup> (Israel<sup>6</sup> Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 20, 1812. m. March 9, 1842, Sarah C. Torrey, dau. of William and Sarah (Cushing) Torrey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1821, and d. 23 Apr. 1876, æt. 55th yr. He d. 20 March, 1881, æt. 68 yrs. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM TORREY, March, 1845, d. 20 Dec. 1860.
- ii. LAURA CUSHING, March 21, 1851, d. 25 Nov. 1860.
- iii. SARAH ADELINE, Dec. 12, 1853. m. Dec. 24, 1874, Charles L. Davis.

**32. SAMUEL L.**<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1809. m. June 3, 1832, Emeline Tilden, dau. of Amos and Lydia (Douglass) Tilden of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Sept. 1808. "Farmer." Resides on Lasell St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH LASELL, June 12, 1835.

**33. ABEL**<sup>7</sup> (Abel<sup>6-5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 5, 1819. m. first, Dec. 7, 1842, Elizabeth C. Burbank, dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Whitcomb) Burbank. She was b. Nov. 9, 1820, and d. 2 Dec. 1862, æt. 42 yrs. He m. secondly, July 7, 1872, Martha F. Cobb, dau. of Andrew and Sallie A. (Freeman) Cobb. She was b. at Truro, Mass., Aug. 14, 1840. "Farmer." Resides on Union St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE, March 15, 1843, d. 25 Sept. 1844.
- ii. THOMAS CLARKSON, March 30, 1845.
43. iii. FRANCIS JACKSON, Feb. 5, 1849.
- iv. WATSON BURBANK, Nov. 1, 1851, d. 12 Oct. 1856.
- v. CHARLES HERBERT, Sept. 3, 1853, d. 31 Oct. 1856.
44. vi. ARTHUR SUMNER, Feb. 7, 1856.
- vii. WATSON BURBANK, Feb. 13, 1857. m. (1) Feb. 13, 1878, Emma M., dau. of Oliver Jones, and (2) Jan. 28, 1885, at Boston, Ella H. Flagg.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Martha, —

- viii. MATTIE FRANCES, Nov. 2, 1875.
- ix. CHARLES ROSSENDAHL, March 17, 1877.

**34. HENRY**<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Abel<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1817. m. Mary H. Cushing, dau. of Ensign and Eliz-



abeth (Hobart) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1821, and d. 17 Apr. 1866, æt. 45 yrs. He d. 23 May, 1868, æt. 51st yr. "Blacksmith." Resided on High St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY ELLEN, Feb. 13, 1844. m. July 5, 1868, Albert S. Gardner.
- ii. IDA GERTRUDE, March 23, 1850, d. 15 Apr. 1867.

**35. JOHN C.<sup>7</sup>** (John<sup>6</sup> Abel<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1825. m. March 4, 1865, Mary S. Doane, dau. of Horace and Susan (Pratt) Doane of Scit. She was b. Apr. 3, 1846.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY CUSHING, Oct. 29, 1875, d. 27 Aug. 1876.

**36. HAWKES<sup>7</sup>** (Hawkes<sup>6-5-4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 20, 1826. m. Nov. 21, 1860, Eliza B. Cushing, dau. of Brackley and Eliza (Bartlett) Cushing of Ab'n. She was b. at Ab'n Nov. 12, 1835. "Librarian." Town Clerk 1848 to 1855 inc. Appointed justice of the peace 1854. Representative 1871 and 1872. Commissioned captain, afts. colonel. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Resides on the paternal homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Child, —

- i. ANNA MATILDA, b. at Manchester, N. H., Feb. 16, 1865.

**37. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>** (David<sup>6</sup> Hawkes<sup>5-4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 13, 1832. m. at New York, Feb. 19, 1863, Emily L. Cushing, dau. of Perez and Lydia V. (Dillaway) Cushing. She was b. at Boston, Aug. 12, 1839, and d. in Hing. 14 Feb. 1879, æt. 40th yr. "Trader." Town treasurer from March, 1858, to the present time. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM BURR, Sept. 25, 1864.
- ii. ALICE LOUISE, Aug. 29, 1866.
- iii. GERTRUDE ISABEL, Oct. 1, 1872.
- iv. ALBERT, May 21, 1874, d. at Boston, 22 July, 1881.

**38. Thomas<sup>7</sup>** (Thomas<sup>6-5</sup> John<sup>4-3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 4, 1814. m. Susan York. She was b. at Newfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1823, and d. 3 Feb. 1885, æt. 62 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on the paternal homestead, Free St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 45. i. CHARLES THOMAS, —.
- ii. SUSAN MARIA, —. m. Feb. 27, 1873, George C. Reed.

**39. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>** (Thomas<sup>6-5</sup> John<sup>4-3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1818. m. Jan. 20, 1842, Mary J. Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Sarah (Jacob) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1820, and d. 2 June, 1873, æt. 52 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Dec. 9, 1843. m. Apr. 6, 1881, Francis H. Litchfield.



40. GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> (Perez L.<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup> Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1837. m. June 11, 1865, Elizabeth A. Cleverly, dau. of Wilmot and Elizabeth H. (Corthell) Cleverly. She was b. at Wey. Nov. 3, 1844. "Mechanic." Resides on Main St., So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, —

i. HERBERT FRANCIS, July 14, 1870.

41. WASHINGTON I.<sup>8</sup> (Perez L.<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup> Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Wey. May 28, 1846. m. Nov. 30, 1870, Ruth Eliza Ayers, dau. of Calvin and Rebecca (Cady) Ayers. She was b. at Dover, Mass., Feb. 7, 1853. "Farmer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH CADY, Oct. 1, 1871.
- ii. EUGENE FOSTER, July 3, 1873, d. 5 Dec. foll.
- iii. FREDDIE ATWOOD, Sept. 14, 1874.
- iv. ALICE MAY, Feb. 1, 1876, d. 5 Sept. 1878.
- v. JENNIE WASHINGTON, March 18, 1878.
- vi. NETTIE FOSTER, Feb. 12, 1880.
- vii. HARRY WINTHROP, Feb. 14, 1882, d. 11 June, 1883.

42. EDWIN W.<sup>8</sup> (Perez L.<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup> Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Needham, Mass., May 9, 1851. m. in Hing. July 26, 1875, Eliza Ann Cain, dau. of Thomas and Sarah J. K. (Adams) Cain. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1854. "Farmer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ETHEL WILLIS, July 9, 1877, d. 15 Sept. 1878.
- ii. EDITH FRANCES, Jan. 22, 1879.
- iii. FLORENCE KENDALL, b. at Bedford, Mass., Oct. 3, 1880.
- iv. ELWIN LINCOLN, Dec. 14, 1883.

43. FRANCIS J.<sup>8</sup> (Abel<sup>7-6-5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1849. m. June 16, 1875, Sarah E. Needham. Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH CHENEY, May 15, 1876.
- ii. MABEL PUTNAM, Feb. 28, 1878.
- iii. CHESTER ATHERTON, Feb. 7, 1880.

44. ARTHUR S.<sup>8</sup> (Abel<sup>7-6-5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1856. m. July 20, 1876, Emma F. Morse. "Carpenter." Has removed to Wey.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LILLIAN GRANVILLE, Aug. 27, 1877.
- ii. CLARENCE ARTHUR, Aug. 8, 1880.

45. CHARLES T.<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7-6-5</sup> John<sup>4-3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. —. m. Jan. 29, 1874, Susan T. Cushing of Wey. Resides on Free St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE RICHMOND, Jan. 25, 1875.
- ii. GEORGE HERBERT, Apr. 20, 1877.
- iii. CHARLES LINCOLN, Oct. 22, 1879.

### FEE.

1. THOMAS (Patrick = Rose Dolan), b. at Ballinamore, County of Leitrim, Ire., Aug. 18, 1818. m. Dec. 1, 1843, Mary Baxter, dau. of Patrick and Mary (O'Hara) Baxter. She was b. at Ballinamore, Dec. 20, 1820. "Farmer." Resides on Cedar St.

Ch., —

- i. PATRICK, b. in Ire. Nov. 17, 1844. m. Apr. 1, 1868, Mary Condon. Resides in California.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Ire. June 6, 1847. m. Sept. 2, 1869, John Creswell.
- iii. THOMAS, b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1850. m. Apr. 16, 1874, Elizabeth M. Harris; is a deputy sheriff at Boston.
- iv. ROSE ANNA, b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1852.
- v. JOHN HENRY, b. in Hing. June 10, 1854. m. Feb. 26, 1884, Joanna M. Halley, and has *Ellen*, b. in Hing. May 20, 1886
- vi. ELLEN MARGARET, b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1856.
- vii. CATHERINE AGNES, b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1859.
- viii. PETER PHILLIP, b. in Hing. May 18, 1861.
- ix. JAMES, b. in Hing. Aug. 9, 1863.
- x. MARGARET, b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1865, d. 30 Jan. 1866.

2. MICHAEL (Patrick = Rose Dolan), b. at Ballinamore, County of Leitrim, Ire., Dec. 1820. m. Bridget Conlon. Michael d. 26 Sept. 1863, at Stanton Hospital, Washington, D. C., æt. 43 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Cedar St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MICHAEL, May 30, 1851.
- ii. JAMES HENRY, Dec. 27, 1852.
- iii. ROSANNA, Dec. 29, 1854.
- iv. MARY ELLEN, Sept. 18, 1856. m. Feb. 16, 1874, Peter Lemner.
- v. ALICE MARGARET, Jan. 1, 1859, d. 6 Nov. 1877.
- vi. FRANCIS MANUS, Dec. 16, 1860. m. Nov. 16, 1866, Mary E. Whalen.

3. JOHN (Patrick = Catherine Tudman), b. at Ballinamore, County of Leitrim, Ire., 1826. m. Bridget O'Keefe. John d. in Hing. 13 June, 1880, æt. 54 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Thaxter St.

Ch., —

- i. CATHERINE, 1860, d. in Hing. 21 Sept. 1861.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, —.
- iii. PETER, —.

4. JAMES (Patrick = Catherine Tudman), b. at Ballinamore, County of Leitrim, Ire., 1835; became a resident of Hing. 1851. m. Maria Madden, a native of Galway Co., Ire. "Farmer." Resides on Planter's Field Lane, Downer Landing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ANN, —. m. Richard Nash of Wey.
- ii. PATRICK, —. m. Mary Ann Fay of Lawrence, Mass.
- iii. CATHERINE, —. m. Henry Swinderman.
- iv. ELLEN, Apr. 27, 1867.

- v. ELIZABETH, July 22, 1869.
- vi. JAMES, Oct. 2, 1871.
- vii. MICHAEL, March 2, 1874.
- viii. JOSEPH, Apr. 7, 1876.
- ix. JOANNA, July 31, 1878.
- x. TERESA, Aug. 24, 1882.

5. PATRICK (Patrick = Catherine Tudman), a native of Ballinamore, County of Leitrim, Ire. m. Mary McLaughlin. "Laborer." Resides on Downer Avenue.

Ch., —

- i. JAMES, —. Resides at Boston.
- ii. PATRICK, —.
- iii. JOHN, —.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1872, d. 24 Nov. 1883.

6. PETER (Patrick = Catherine Tudman), b. at Ballinamore, County of Leitrim, Ire., 1837. m. in Hing. first, Oct. 30, 1871, Ellen Lannegan, a native of Ire. and dau. of William and Mary (Cutler) Lannegan. She d. 26 Jan. 1877, æt. 36 yrs. He m. secondly Maria D. Furlong, and d. 1 Apr. 1884, æt. 47 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ellen, —

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS, Aug. 27, 1872.
- ii. MARY, March 6, 1874.
- iii. PETER, Jan. 25, 1877.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Maria, —

- iv. AGNES CATHERINE, July 21, 1881.

NOTE. — *Bridget*, dau. of James and Rose (Stretton) Fee, and a native of Ire., m. (1) James Creswell, and (2) Sept. 17, 1882, James Scott of Boston. Mrs. Catherine (Tudman) wid. of Patrick Fee, d. in Hing. 8 March, 1879, æt. 85 yrs.

## FINNE (See PHINNEY).

### FISHER.

JAMES E., had ch. b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. ELIZABETH, March 28, 1803.
- ii. SOPHRONIA WHEAT, Jan. 23, 1805.

NOTE. — *Edson F.*, of Wey. m. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1874, Mary L. Fotler.

### FISKE.

ROBERT TREAT PAINE, a native of Worcester, Mass., and grad. at Har. Coll. 1818, m. in Hing. first, May 9, 1825, Mary Otis Gay, dau. of Ebenezer, Esq., and Mary A. (Otis) Gay. She was b. at Barnstable, Mass., 1801, and d. in Hing. 8 Aug. 1852, æt. 51 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 16, 1854, Anna L. Baker, dau. of John and Sally L. (Loring) Baker. She was b. at Boston, Nov. 28, 1814. He d. in Hing. 8 May, 1866, æt. 66 yrs. "Physician;" and distinguished for his love of horticulture and rural pursuits. Resided on North St., opp. Fountain Square.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ALLYNE, May 30, 1826.
- ii. SARAH DUNCAN, Nov. 20, 1827.
- iii. OLIVER, Dec. 21, 1829. Resides in New York, and has a fam. His dau. Catherine, b. in Iowa City, d. in Hing. 22 Sept. 1863, æt. 1 yr. 2 mo's. 18 dys.

## FLETCHER.

1. HENRY LYMAN (Lyman = Clarissa Caldwell), b. at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1825. m. March 26, 1848, Isabella Our, dau. of William and Betsey (Cain) Our. She was b. in Hing. May 11, 1828. "Nail-maker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

2. i. CHARLES HENRY, Oct. 13, 1848.
- ii. THOMAS LYMAN, Aug. 11, 1853, d. 30 Dec. 1857.
- iii. THOMAS LYMAN, Nov. 25, 1861, d. 7 Aug. 1864.
- iv. WILLIAM OUR, Oct. 19, 1863. m. Sept. 27, 1887, Hattie L. Dunbar.

2. CHARLES H. (Henry L. = Isabella Our), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1848. m. Dec. 9, 1869, Hannah Q. Bicknell, dau. of Quincy and Rachel L. (Barnes) Bicknell. She was b. at Dor. July 17, 1848. Charles H., d. 1 June, 1876, æt. 28th yr. "Book-keeper," at the National Webster Bank, Boston. Resided in Hing. on West St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GRACE CARLTON, Nov. 27, 1870.
- ii. OLIVE LINCOLN, March 13, 1872, d. 29 May, 1876.
- iii. ARTHUR BICKNELL, Apr. 22, 1875, d. 22 Feb. 1880.

NOTE. — *Salatial A.*, m. Nov. 9, 1834, Mercy B. Bacon. *Mary A.*, m. Dec. 3, 1851, Harvey T. Litchfield.

## FLINT.

1. WILLARD (Willard = Mary Lawrence), b. at Littleton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1806. m. in Hing. May 5, 1831, Charlotte A. Stodder, dau. of George and Polly (Clark) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1814, and d. 19 Sept. 1869, æt. 55th yr. Willard, although a "victualler" sev. yrs. in Hing., was during most of his life "upholsterer." He removed from here to Boston, where he d. 12 Aug. 1880, æt. 80th yr.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE WILLARD, b. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1833, d. at New Orleans, La., Aug. 1855.
- ii. PAMELIA FROST, b. at Boston, Feb. 20, 1837. m. John W. Sprague of Phippsburg, Me.
- iii. EDWARD REED, b. at Boston, Apr. 27, 1841. m. Nellie M. Douglas of Portland, Me.
- iv. CHARLOTTE ESTELLE, b. at Boston, July 26, 1844. m. in Hing. June 12, 1867, Hiram A. Phillips.
- v. EMELINE LINDSEY, b. at Boston, May 3, 1846. m. Dec. 25, 1869, Otis L. Battles of Hing.
- vi. CHARLES LAWRENCE, b. at Boston, Jan. 6, 1848. m. Mary E. Smith of Taunton.
2. vii. FRANK WILLARD, b. at Boston, Aug. 24, 1851.

2. FRANK W. (Willard = Charlotte A. Stodder), b. at Boston, Aug. 24, 1851. m. at Boston, June 12, 1869, Sarah A. Corthell, dau. of Nelson and Hannah K. (Tower) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1852.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANK EDWIN, Jan. 27, 1871.
- ii. ARTHUR WALLACE, Jan. 14, 1875.
- iii. MABEL FROST, Feb. 14, 1879, d. soon.
- iv. MABEL FROST, Sept. 14, 1883.
- v. LOTTIE A., Sept. 2, 1885.

## FOLEY.

CORNELIUS (Bartholomew = Ellen Hooley), b. in the County of Cork, Ire., June 10, 1830. m. first, Jan. 10, 1853, Mary Fee, dau. of Patrick and Catherine (Tudman) Fee. She was b. in County Leitrim, Ire., 1829, and d. in Hing. 26 Feb. 1879, æt. 54 yrs. He m. secondly, May 27, 1882, Mrs. Joanna Dolan. "Farmer." Resides on Planter's Field Lane.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. CATHERINE LOUISE, May 29, 1854. m. Nov. 26, 1878, Washington I. James.
- ii. NELLIE J., Jan. 24, 1856.
- iii. JOANNA, Oct. 10, 1857, d. 22 March, 1858.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, Sept. 10, 1859.
- v. BARTHOLOMEW, March 17, 1861, d. in two dys.
- vi. JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, Aug. 16, 1863.
- vii. CORNELIUS, Dec. 11, 1867.

## FOLSOM.

*Early written FOULSHAM.*

JOHN, from Hing. Eng., and b. ab. 1614, became a resident of our Hing. in the autumn of 1638, and the same yr. received a grant of land which abutted upon the "Playne" eastward, and upon the Common westward. Subsequently, Capt. Joshua Hobart and *John Foulsham* had liberty from the inhabitants of the town to utilize certain streams for the purpose of erecting a saw-mill or mills. In 1645 he was one of the seven men chosen to order the affairs of the town. His w., whom he m. in Eng. Oct. 4, 1636, was Mary, dau. of Edward and Mary Clark Gilman. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre. July 9, 1659, he sold his est. which was near the training field, in Hing. to Daniel Cushing, having removed with his fam. to Exeter, N. H., where he d. 27 Dec. 1681.

Ch., of John and Mary (Gilman) Foulsham, —

- i. JOHN, b. prob. 1638, before his parents came to Hing. He settled at Exeter; was m. and had issue.
- ii. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1641. m. Mary Robey, and d. ab. 1700, leaving three sons and four dau's.
- iii. NATHANIEL, bt. in Hing. June 2, 1644. m. June 9, 1674, Hannah, dau. of John Farrow of Hing. They removed to Exeter.
- iv. ISRAEL, bt. in Hing. Sept. 1644 (? 1646); was m. and had a s. *Israel*.
- v. PETER, bt. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1649. m. Susanna Coffin, or Cousins, of Wells, Me. Was kn. as "Lieutenant."



- vi. MARY, bt. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1651. m., 1672, George Marsh of Newbury.
- vii. EPHRAIM, bt. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1654-55. m., and resided at Newmarket. He was killed in 1709 by Indians.

NOTE. — *Rev. Albert A. Folsom*, third settled minister of the Universalist Society of this town, was one of the Hing. representatives at the General Court in 1836 and 1837.

## FORD.

FRANCIS GRAY, a descendant from William Foord, who came to Ply. in the "Fortune," 1621, was b. at Mf'd Apr. 6, 1784. His first w. was Ruth Barker Thomas. She was b. at Mf'd Nov. 9, 1789, and d. in Hing. 26 March, 1833, æt. 43 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 5, 1838, Mrs. Catherine Drew of Dux. Capt. Francis G. Ford d. in Hing. 29 Dec. 1842, æt. 59th yr. "Merchant." Was senior partner of the firm of Ford, Bassett, & Nye, owners and outfitters of fishing vessels at the harbor. Representative 1836, 1837, and 1838. Resided on North St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., by w. Ruth, —

- i. FRANCIS ANGLIN, July 20, 1814, d. 19 Apr. 1837, æt. 23d yr.
- ii. PELEG, June 1, 1817, d. 26 Nov. 1820.
- iii. LUCY THOMAS, July 24, 1821. m. March 25, 1841, George M. Soule.
- iv. ERASMUS HENRY, July 12, 1826, d. unm. at Chatham, Miramichi, N. B., 15 Sept. 1852, æt. 26 yrs.

Child, by w. Catherine, —

- v. SIDNEY GRAY, June 14, 1839, d. 15 Sept. 1842.

PELEG THOMAS, bro. of the preceding, and b. at Mf'd, June 13, 1786. m. Lucy B., dau. of John and Lucy (Baker) Thomas. She was b. at Mf'd, Apr. 22, 1792, and d. in Hing. 29 June, 1883, æt. 91 yrs. He d. 28 May, 1873, æt. 87th yr. "Trader," and later, dealer in coal and wood at the harbor. Resided on South St., near Thaxter's Bridge. They left no issue.

NOTE. — *Prudence*, dau. of Andrew, m. June 14, 1682, Joseph Lincoln. *Andrew*, d. 4 March, 1693. *Ruth*, of Pembroke, and David Joy, int. of m'ge May 4, 1718. *Joseph*, m. Apr. 2, 1809, Abigail French. *Rosella*, m. Apr. 2, 1846, James Gardner. *Mary E.*, of Wey. m. Apr. 1831, Joseph Burrell.

## FOSTER.

WILLIAM (Timothy = Hannah Clapp), b. at Scit., Mass., March 30, 1807. m. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1831, Lydia A. Ripley, dau. of Justin and Lydia S. (Burr) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. July 24, 1810. William d. 8 Jan. 1877, æt. 70th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA ANN, June 17, 1833, d. 13 Dec. foll.
- ii. ABIGAIL JAMES, Oct. 3, 1834. m. Nov. 15, 1860, Albert Leavitt.
- iii. TIMOTHY, Sept. 1, 1837. m. May 1, 1862, Emma F. Burr, dau. of Robert and Emma (Sprague) Burr.
- iv. LYDIA STOWERS, March 19, 1841. m. Feb. 8, 1871, William Jones.
- v. HATHERLY, Oct. 29, 1844. m. Oct. 29, 1872, Emma C. Bickford, and resides at Boston.

STETSON (Zabud = Nancy B. Miller), b. at Bristol, Me., July 25, 1850. m. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1878, Alice L. Whiton, dau. of Bela H.

and Hannah R. (Whiton) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1854.  
 "Maker of furniture and drapery." Resides on Lincoln St.  
 Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANCES RICHMOND, July 22, 1879.
- ii. HANNAH WHITON, Sept. 19, 1881, d. 30 Apr. 1884.
- iii. LEWIS WHITON, Aug. 17, 1886.

### FOTLER.

PETER (Jacob = Barbara Piper), b. at Frankfort, Germany, Apr. 5, 1819. m. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1841, Margaret Moore, dau. of John and Annie (Burton) Moore. She was b. at Boston, Oct. 2, 1818.  
 "Farmer." Resides on Beal St.  
 Ch., —

- i. JOHN RICHARD, b. at Cambridge, Nov. 12, 1844.
- ii. CATHERINE ELLEN, b. at Cambridge, March 20, 1846. m. in Hing. March 20, 1864, George A. Richards.
- iii. FRANCES ANN, b. at Watertown, Jan. 20, 1849.
- iv. MARY LOUISA, b. at Canton, Apr. 30, 1853. m. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1874, Edson F. Fisher of Wey.
- v. JOSEPH ABBOTT, b. at Canton, Oct. 10, 1855.
- vi. REBECCA REED, b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1856, d. 2 Oct. 1869, æt. 13 yrs.
- vii. HENRIETTA ELLSWORTH, b. in Hing. March 23, 1858.
- viii. GEORGE ABBOT, b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1862.

---

NOTE. — *George W.*, of West Roxbury, m. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1871, *Mary E. Alger*.

### FOWLE.

JOHN, from Charlestown, was grad. at Har. Coll. 1732, and ordained pastor over the Church of Christ in the second parish of Hing. (Coh.), Dec. 31, 1741. His connection with this society was dissolved in the fifth yr. of his ministry. The chris. name of his w. was Rebecca.  
 Ch., of John and Rebecca, b. in Hing., were —

- i. ROBERT LUIST, Apr. 18, 1743.
- ii. JOHN, Sept. 2, 1745.

---

NOTE. — *James*, d. 5 Jan. 1753, æt. ab. 70 yrs. *Abiel*, d. 12 Dec. 1754, æt. 70th yr.

### FRANKLIN.

JOHN, prob. a temporary resident of the sec. pre. m. (pub. in Hing. March 15, 1711–12, Lydia Tower, dau. of Ibrook and Margaret (Hardin) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1687. Our rec's furnish no information relating to this fam. in addition to the births of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH, Apr. 14, 1713. m. June 29, 1732, John Curtice of Scit.
- ii. LYDIA, Jan. 3, 1714–15, d. 4 Feb. 1715–16.
- iii. LYDIA, Sept. 18, 1717.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Oct. 17, 1720.
- v. MARGARET, Jan. 25, 1722–23.
- vi. MARY, March 14, 1724–25.

# FREEMAN.

A CHILD of Joshua, b. Jan. 1680. SARAH, bt. Feb. 1680. HANNAH, m. Apr. 14, 1681, John Mayo. MARY, of Eastham, and Thomas Cobb, int. of m'ge, Nov. 14, 1717. EPHRAIM G., m. Apr. 15, 1846, Sally W. Binney.

# FRENCH.

1. STEPHEN <sup>3</sup> (gr. s. of the first Stephen, who came to Dor., Mass., 1630, and shortly after settled at Wey.), was b. at Wey. June 11, 1664. He m. in Hing. Sept. 24, 1691, Abigail, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Beal. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 26, 1671. Resided at Wey. Of their ch., Samuel, Jonathan, and Daniel were connected with Hing., as will be seen below.

2. SAMUEL <sup>4</sup> (Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. at Wey. Dec. 30, 1696. m. first in Hing. Apr. 8, 1724, Bathsheba Beal, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Lane) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 19, 1692-93, and d. 28 May, 1759, æt. 66 yrs. For his second w. he m. May 14, 1760, Sarah Marsh, dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Whiton) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. July 23, 1713, and d. 1 July, 1795, æt. 82d yr. Samuel d. 20 Jan. 1772, æt. 75 yrs. In his will, dated at Hing. 15 July, 1771, proved 7 Feb. 1772, provides for w. Sarah while she remains a wid., and gives to gr. dau. Bathsheba. Son Ezra to have the balance of the property. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Bathsheba, were —

- i. A CHILD, }  
ii. A CHILD, } d. in infancy, 21 Jan. 1725.
- iii. A CHILD, d. 14 May, 1726.
- iv. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. May 21, 1727, d. 15 June, 1727.
5. v. STEPHEN, July 17, 1728.
- vi. SAMUEL, July 13, 1729; grad. at Har. Coll. 1748; d. unnm. 21 May, 1752, æt. 23d yr. A headstone in the Fort Hill Cemetery erected to his memory bears the foll. inscription:—

HERE LYES THE BODY  
OF YOUNG SAMUEL  
WORN OUT WITH STUDY  
JNTO DUST IT FELL WHO  
DID IN KNOWLEDGE & IN  
UIRTUE SHINE A LEARNED  
SCHOOLAR & A GOOD DIVINE  
HE DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
JN A HOPEFULL PROSPECT  
OF A BETTER ON J 21<sup>st</sup> OF  
MAY J<sup>a</sup> 1752 ÆTATIS  
XXII. SAMUEL FRENCH  
BACHELOR OF ARTS

- vii. EZRA, Aug. 29, 1731, d. 10 July, 1733.
6. viii. EZRA, Sept. 20, 1733.
- ix. JESSE, May 9, 1736. m. Sept. 27, 1764, Deborah Marsh, dau. of Caleb and Susanna (Sprague) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1740, and d. 18 Dec. 1769, æt. 29 yrs. He d. 9 Oct. 1769, æt. 33 yrs., prob. without issue.

3. JONATHAN <sup>4</sup> (Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. at Wey. 1703. m. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1735, Jael Beal, dau. of Thomas and Jael (Remington) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1710, and d. 14 Apr. 1783, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 8 Apr. 1780, æt. 78th yr. "Farmer." Resided on French St.

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

- i. A CHILD, —, d. 1736.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. at Wey. July 31, 1738.
7. iii. GEORGE LANE, bt. in Hing. July 11, 1742.
8. iv. THEODORE, prob. b. at Wey. 1744-45.
- v. HANNAH, 1748, d. 24 Oct. 1751.
9. vi. JONATHAN, 1753?

4. DANIEL <sup>4</sup> (Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. ab. 1720. m. first (pub. Nov. 30, 1740) Ruth Stowell, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Bate) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1723-24, and d. 6 Aug. 1742, æt. 18 yrs. He m. secondly, by Rev. Eben<sup>r</sup> Gay, Jan. 3, 1744-45, Mary Lane, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Leavitt) Lane. She was b. in Hing. June 16, 1723. Daniel d. at ab. 55 yrs. of age. "Physician." Resided in Hing., and at Wey.

Child, by w. Ruth, —

- i. AN INFANT, Aug. 3, 1742, d. in three weeks. (Record of Rev. Eben<sup>r</sup> Gay.)

Ch., by w. Mary, prob. b. at Wey., were —

- ii. ZETHAN, Aug. 4, 1745.
- iii. BETTY, 1748. m. Ichabod Pratt of Wey.
- iv. JOEL, 1750. m. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter and Loretia (Gill) Hobart, and had ch., *Perez, Jotham, Amos*, who d. at Stow 21 Oct. 1877, — and perh. others. Was of Wey. at the time of his m'g.
- v. SAMUEL, 1753.
- vi. BELA, 1755.
- vii. MARY, June 7, 1758. m. Nov. 11, 1779, Reuben Hersey of Hing.
- viii. LYDIA, Feb. 10, 1761. m. Nov. 2, 1786, Lot Marsh of Hing.
- ix. CELIA, Apr. 7, 1763. m. May 5, 1811, Thomas Marsh of Hing, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- x. STEPHEN, Sept. 30, 1765.

5. STEPHEN <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July 17, 1728. m. Jan. 22, 1760, Tabitha French, prob. of Wey. Stephen d. in the army, 1760, æt. ab. 32 yrs.

Child, —

- i. BATHSHEBA, bt. in Hing. May 25, 1760.

6. EZRA <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1733. m. Feb. 11, 1765, Hannah Kent, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Wheaton) Kent. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1740, and d. 1 Feb. 1790, æt. 49 yrs. Ezra d. 9 Nov. 1792, æt. 59 yrs. "Bricklayer." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

10. i. SAMUEL, Apr. 16, 1766.
11. ii. REUBEN, Aug. 13, 1768.
- iii. SARAH, bt. Apr. 28, 1771. m. Dec. 24, 1793, George Lincoln.
- iv. HANNAH, bt. June 12, 1774.
- v. LUCY, bt. Apr. 21, 1776, d. 22 Oct. 1790.

7. GEORGE L. <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July 11, 1742. m. first, Nov. 4, 1762, Sarah Tower, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah

(Teague) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1742, and d. 11 June, 1782, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 21, 1783, Abigail Lewis. She d. 17 Apr. 1790, æt. 60th yr. He m. again Nov. 17, 1791, Fanny J., dau. of Sarah Humphrey, Jr. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1747, and d. 3 Jan. 1819, æt. 72d yr. He d. 12 May, 1814, æt. 72d yr. "Laborer." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Sarah —

- i. JOSHUA, July 18, 1764, d. 30 Aug. 1778.
12. ii. GEORGE, July 2, 1766.
13. iii. NATHANIEL, Jan. 19, 1768.
- iv. PHINEAS, bt. March 12, 1770.
- v. THEODORE, bt. July 5, 1772.
- vi. PEREZ, bt. Jan. 7, 1776.
- vii. SARAH, bt. March 24, 1782, d. 9 Sept. foll.

8. THEODORE <sup>6</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), prob. b. at Wey. 1744–45. m. in Hing. March 20, 1775, Mehitabel Lewis, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Hersey) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1752, and d. 4 July, 1780, æt. 28th yr. He m. secondly, May 27, 1781, Persis Bates, and d. 30 Nov. 1819, æt. 75 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on French St.

Ch., —

- i. HANNAH, bt. Oct. 20, 1776. m. (1) Nov. 19, 1797, Robert Waterman, and (2) Oct. 20, 1801, Theophilus Wilder, Jr., of Passamaquoddy, Me.
- ii. THEODORE, —. m. Sally —, and had *Theodore*, b. in Hing. June 3, 1799.

9. JONATHAN <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. ab. 1753. m. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1776, Elizabeth Stodder, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Sprague) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1754, and d. at Wey. 27 March, 1840, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 1822, æt. 69 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on French St.

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

- i. CHARLES, 1777, by occupation, "hatter."
14. ii. MARTIN, July 13, 1778.
- iii. BETSEY, Sept. 13, 1780. m. Jan. 22, 1804, George Lincoln, wid<sup>r</sup>, and d. at Coh. 12 Nov. 1861, æt. 81 yrs.
- iv. DANIEL, —. m. Jan. 8, 1804, Debby, dau. of Benjamin Beal.
- v. BELA, —.
- vi. ELIZABETH, 1790. m. Feb. 28, 1815, Martin Pratt of Boston.
- vii. EBED, 1791. m. Betsey Bates, and resided at Wey., where he d. 23 Feb. 1865, æt. 75th yr.
- viii. JOHN, —. Removed to Ohio.
- ix. LUCY, Oct. 8, 1795. m. May 16, 1815, Charles Dyer of Wey., and d. 31 Oct. 1875, æt. 80 yrs.

10. SAMUEL <sup>6</sup> (Ezra <sup>5</sup> Samuel <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1766. m. March 3, 1793, Mary Beal, dau. of Jacob and Olive (Lewis) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 28, 1771, and d. at Boston, 1837, æt. 67 yrs. He d. at Boston. "Bricklayer," and "contractor." Resided at Boston.

Ch., —

- i. LUCY, 1794. m. Henry Wenzel, and d. in 1833.
- ii. HANNAH, 1795, d. unm.
- iii. MARY, 1797, d. 1803.
- iv. ELIZABETH, 1800, d. 1802.
- v. REBECCA, 1800, d. 1801.



- vi. ELIZA, 1802. m. Doct. Jonas Underwood, widr, of Hing. and d. at Boston, 24 Jan. 1877, æt. 74 yrs.
- vii. MARY, 1804. m. Peter Hobart, widr, of Hing.
- viii. SAMUEL, 1807. Resided at Boston.
- ix. JACOB, 1809, d. 1875.
- x. REBECCA, 1811. m. William Calrow.
- xi. SARAH, 1814, d. unm.

11. REUBEN <sup>6</sup> (Ezra <sup>5</sup> Samuel <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1768. m. Dec. 20, 1794, Molly Humphrey, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Leavitt) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. July 26, 1775, and d. 2 March, 1853, æt. 78th yr. He d. 18 Jan. 1813, æt. 45th yr. Resided off North (now Cottage) St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. POLLY, Dec. 24, 1795. m. Oct. 29, 1818, Edmund Bancroft of Groton, Mass., and had ch.: 1. *Edmund Augustus*, 1819, d. at Cal. 26 Feb. 1882. 2. *Mary Ann*, March 1, 1822, m. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1848, George N. Crofoot, who d. in Hing. 8 Feb. 1864, æt. 41 yrs. Mrs. Polly Bancroft d. in Hing. 23 Feb. 1868, æt. 72 yrs. Edmund d. 15 July, 1823, æt. 29 yrs.
- ii. CYNTHIA, Jan. 10, 1798, d. 8 Aug. 1800.
- iii. REUBEN, Aug. 10, 1800. m. Emeline Howe, and d. at New York, 1861 (?) without issue.
- iv. EZRA, Apr. 1, 1803, d. unm. 2 May, 1869, æt. 66 yrs.
- v. CYNTHIA, March 15, 1811. m. Nov. 30, 1834, James Churchill.

12. GEORGE <sup>6</sup> (George L. <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 2, 1766. m. first, Nov. 20, 1785, Delight Rice. She d. 28 Jan. 1791, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, March 17, 1791, Anna Rice. She d. at Ab'n Aug. 1847, æt. 77 yrs. He d. in Hing. 1 June, 1832, æt. 66th yr. Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., by w. Delight, —

- i. SALLY, bt. Aug. 24, 1790.
- ii. JOSHUA, bt. Aug. 24, 1790.
- iii. PHINEAS, bt. Aug. 24, 1790, d. 12 Feb. 1791.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Anna, —

- 15. iv. BROSSARD, Feb. 29, 1792.
- v. DELIGHT, bt. May 19, 1793, d. 28 Sept. 1794.
- vi. PEREZ, bt. Aug. 16, 1795. m. Apr. 27, 1816, Lucy L. Litchfield of Scit.
- vii. AN INFANT, May 13, 1798, d. in five days.
- 16. viii. GEORGE, June 9, 1799.
- 17. ix. LEVI, 1801.
- x. ANNA, Dec. 24, 1803. m. Oct. 7, 1821, Charles Lincoln.
- xi. ROBERT THAXTER, bt. Sept. 21, 1806. m. Dec. 21, 1827, Mary, dau. of David Whitcomb, and d. at Ab'n 31 July, 1858, æt. 53d yr.
- xii. MELVIN, Sept. 4, 1807. m. (pub. Sept. 27, 1828) Theatsa Damon, of Scit., and had sons *Melvin*, *George*, and *Phineas*.
- xiii. MARY R., 1809. m. Sept. 23, 1828, William Nelson.
- xiv. PHINEAS, Dec. 2, 1812. m. Nov. 18, 1832, Evaline Burrell. She d. at Boston, Apr. 26, 1880, æt. 67 yrs. He d. at Holbrook 23 Dec. 1881, æt. 69 yrs.

13. NATHANIEL <sup>6</sup> (George L. <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 19, 1768. m. Jan. 8, 1797, Sarah Chubbuck, dau. of Thomas and Patience (Garnet) Chubbuck. She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1770, and d. 27 Apr. 1844, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 19 Sept. 1819, æt. 52d yr. "Packetman," and for sev. yrs., in charge of one of the Hing. station packets at Boston. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

18. i. NATHANIEL, Oct. 31, 1797.
- ii. THEODORE, June 3, 1799. Removed from Hing.
19. iii. FREEMAN, Apr. 24, 1801.
- iv. SARAH, May 6, 1803. m. Jacob Dunbar.
- v. MARY, May 20, 1805. m. June 10, 1827, Joseph D. Wilder.

14. MARTIN<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan<sup>5-4</sup> Stephen<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. July 13, 1778. m. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1805, Sally Humphrey, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Leavitt) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1781, and d. 9 March, 1864, æt. 83d yr. He d. Sept. 1823, æt. 45th yr. Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SALLY, Sept. 1806. m. Nov. 13, 1829, Davis Humphrey.
- ii. THEODORE, Nov. 23, 1808. Removed to Keene, N. H.
- iii. LYDIA L., June 4, 1812. m. Dec. 15, 1833, Leavitt Hobart.

15. BROSSARD<sup>7</sup> (George<sup>6</sup> George L.<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 29, 1792. m. Nov. 21, 1813, Mary Russell, a native of Rotterdam, Holland. She d. in Hing. 17 March, 1866, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 17 Dec. 1869, æt. 78th yr. "Faucet-maker." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH WILSON, Aug. 9, 1814. m. Apr. 7, 1839, Albert G. Wilder.
20. ii. JAMES RUSSELL, Oct. 23, 1816.
- iii. BERTHIA T., Nov. 2, 1818, d. 21 July, 1835.
21. iv. LEWIS, 1822.
- v. JOHN J. L., Aug. 1824. Resides at Concord, N. H. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vi. LOUISA C., March 21, 1829, d. 30 Oct. 1830.

16. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> (George<sup>6</sup> George L.<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3-2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. June 9, 1799. m. July 9, 1820, Chloe Lincoln, dau. of Israel and Chloe (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 7, 1797, and d. at So. Scit. 9 Sept. 1877, æt. 81st yr. He d. at So. Scit. 13 Aug. 1879, æt. 80 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. HELEN LINCOLN, May 22, 1821. m. March 31, 1842, Thomas Tolman.
- ii. GEORGE, b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1822. m. Apr. 11, 1847, Eliza E. Barnes. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. THOMAS T., May 13, 1824. m. Oct. 3, 1847, Caroline Hall, and d. 16 Jan. 1850, æt. 26 yrs. Their dau. *Susanna*, b. 1848, d. 19 Nov. 1850.
- iv. EDWIN, —.
- v. SUSAN, —.
- vi. HANNAH, —, d. —.
- vii. SARAH, —.
- viii. MARY, —.
- ix. ADELINE, —.
- x. ANNA M., b. at So. Scit. 1840, d. in Hing. 17 Apr. 1860, æt. 19 yrs. 5 mo's.

17. LEVI<sup>7</sup> (George<sup>6</sup> George L.<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1800. m. June 26, 1823, Lucy Stodder of Salem. She d. in Hing. 12 Feb. 1873, æt. 72d yr. He d. at Boston, 27 Nov. 1875, æt. 75th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., —

- i. MARY RICHMOND, Jan. 29, 1824. m. May 25, 1842, Jairus Thayer, Jr.
- ii. THOMAS L., Oct. 24, 1830. m. March 17, 1852, Anna M. Carver. Their dau. *Lucy*, b. Oct. 5, 1852, m. Jan. 28, 1872, John Beale. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

18. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> George L.<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 31, 1797. m. Oct. 23, 1825, Lydia Burrell, dau. of Leavitt and Sally (Curtis) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1805. Capt. Nathaniel French, for many yrs. master of the Packet Sloop "Rapid," d. 31 Oct. 1867, æt. 70 yrs. Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. NATHANIEL, Apr. 7, 1828. m. Jan. 24, 1853, Mary E. Stodder, and d. at Harrison's Landing, Va., 9 Aug. 1862. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. LYDIA, Feb. 28, 1830. m. Oct. 2, 1853, Albert Hersey, and d. 24 Sept. 1861.
- iii. SARAH LEAVITT, Sept. 19, 1831. m. (1) Edward A. F. Spear, and (2) William Prouty, widf.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, Jan. 28, 1834. m. Harvey M. Pratt.
- v. HENRY CHUBBUCK, June 30, 1836. m. Nov. 8, 1859, Anna M. Clapp of So. Scit., and d. while a prisoner at Belle Isle, Va., 26 Aug. 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vi. PATIENCE CHUBBUCK, Dec. 17, 1838. m. William Prouty.
- vii. CHARLES EDWIN, Aug. 2, 1842, d. a prisoner at Salisbury, N. C., 28 Nov. 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

19. FREEMAN<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> George L.<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1801. m. Dec. 28, 1826, Joanna, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia Whiting of Scit. "Shoemaker." Removed to Scit.

Ch., —

- i. HENRY FREEMAN, b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1827. Resides at So. Scit.
- ii. JOANNA WHITING, b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1829. m. Jan. 28, 1850, William W. Stodder.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. at Ab'n Apr. 6, 1832, d. at 22 yrs. of age.
- iv. MARY JANE, b. at Ab'n Aug. 13, 1837. m. Joseph E. Stodder.
- v. LYDIA HELEN, July 14, 1842. m. George C. Cowing.
- vi. BENJAMIN WHITING, b. at So. Scit. Jan. 15, 1845.
22. vii. EDWARD ALONZO, Sept. 19, 1848.
- viii. PAMELIA LINCOLN, Sept. 8, 1851. m. George A. Wilder of Scit. Other ch. were b. that d. in infancy.

20. JAMES R.<sup>8</sup> (Brossard<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup> George L.<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3-2-1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1816. The chris. name of his first w. was Isabell. He m. secondly, Mary Desmond, dau. of John and Mary (McGrath) Desmond of Ire. She d. in Hing. 21 Jan. 1882, æt. 42 yrs. He d. 2 July, 1881, æt. 65th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Isabell, —

- i. LEWIS B., Dec. 9, 1844.
- ii. MARY G., Dec. 24, 1846.
- iii. JAMES A., Dec. 8, 1848.

21. LEWIS<sup>8</sup> (Brossard<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup> George L.<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1822. m. Jan. 18, 1857, Susan M. Easterbrook, dau. of Isaac and Susanna M. (Lincoln) Easterbrook. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1829, and d. 19 Feb. 1879, æt. 49 yrs. "Faucet-maker." Resides on North, near Ship St.

Ch., —

- i. LEWIS RUSSELL, 1857, d. 8 Feb. 1865.
- ii. CHARLES BROSSARD, Aug. 11, 1859, d. 3 Dec. 1877.
- iii. EDWIN HERBERT, —.
- iv. CARRIE RUSSELL, Nov. 28, 1863.

22. EDWARD A.,<sup>8</sup> (Freeman<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> George L.<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. at So. Scit. Sept. 19, 1848. m. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1877, Maria J. Botting, dau. of Fielder and Martha B. (Nichols) Botting. She was b. in Hing. March 23, 1855. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. BESSIE, Nov. 27, 1881.

1. EDMUND (David = Mary Cushing), a descendant of Stephen<sup>1</sup>, b. at Wey. March 1, 1819. m. March 1, 1842, Sarah M. Dunbar, dau. of Hosea and Lucy (Wilder) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. March 24, 1820. Edmund d. 14 July, 1858, æt. 39 yrs. "Trader." Resided on Main, near Cushing St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. SARAH JANE CHILTON, May 26, 1846. m. Oct. 24, 1865, Horace Peare.

2. ii. DAVID EDMUND, Feb. 11, 1850.

iii. JAMES, Feb. 9, 1854, d. 25 March foll.

2. DAVID E. (Edmund = Sarah M. Dunbar), b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1850. m. Nov. 27, 1872, Lucy B. Stoddard, dau. of Martin B., and Lucy D. (Gardner) Stoddard. She was b. in Hing. June 1. 1851. "Boot and shoe stitcher." Resides on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. EDMUND MERRITT, Jan. 5, 1876.

ii. HELEN CHILTON, Sept. 9, 1880.

GEORGE FREEMAN (Benjamin = Abia G. Dunbar), b. at Boston, Nov. 19, 1849. m. in Hing. May 2, 1872, Mary Ella Farrar, dau. of Isaac S., and Mary (Breed) Farrar of So. Scit. She was b. at So. Scit. Aug. 28, 1853. "Grocer." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. ALLEN BREED, Aug. 5, 1881.

NOTE. — *Tabitha*, prob. from Wey. m. Jan. 22, 1760, Stephen French. *Eunice*, of Wey. m. Oct. 28, 1790, Ezra Lewis. *Abigail*, perh. dau. of Jonathan (3), m. Apr. 17, 1791, Israel Lincoln, widr. *Lemuel*, of Wey. m. Dec. 23, 1792, Sarah Lewis of Hing. *Abigail*, m. Apr. 2, 1809, Joseph Ford. *George H.*, resident of Hing. m. July 15, 1851, Henrietta A. Gordak. *Harvey, Jr.*, of Quincy m. March 21, 1852, Mary J., dau. of Joseph Robinson, and had *Charles W.*, b. in Hing. May 26, 1852. *Joseph H.*, resident of Hing. m. June 17, 1856, Merial, dau. of Martin and Aurelia Fearing. *Mary A.*, w. of Jacob W., and dau. of Isaiah and Sally (Higgins) Tower of Hing., d. at Wey. 25 Oct. 1881, æt. 40 yrs.

## FROST.

MEHITABLE, dau. of Capt. John of Boston, m. Aug. 3, 1689, Thomas, s. of Samuel Lincoln of Hing. WILLIAM P., m. May 29, 1845, Mary E., dau. of David Andrews, and d. at Hanover, Me., 8 Oct. 1887, æt. 67 yrs. Was buried in Hing. Lucy P., m. Dec. 13, 1872, Adam Wolfe.

## FULLER.

1. ISSACHAR<sup>7</sup> (Issachar<sup>6</sup> = Rebecca Tillson; Issachar<sup>5</sup> of Carver; John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> of Plympton; Samuel<sup>2</sup> of Middleboro'; Samuel<sup>1</sup> the physician and pilgrim of 1620, who came to Ply., in the "Mayflower"),



was b. at Middleboro', Mass., Aug. 19, 1794. He m. Jan. 27, 1822, Matilda C. Nichols, dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (Cartwright) Nichols of Coh. She d. in Hing. 3 Sept. 1887, æt. 84 yrs. Issachar d. 11 Feb. 1866, æt. 71 yrs. "Cooper." He was for many yrs. postmaster and messenger at the General Court; also one of the deacons of the Baptist Church in Hing. Resided on Water St.

Ch., —

- i. THOMAS BALDWIN, b. at Coh. July 24, 1825.
- ii. ELIZA NICHOLS, b. at Coh. May 28, 1829. m. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1848, James G. Graves of Wey.
2. iii. TILSON, b. at Pembroke, Dec. 25, 1831.
- iv. JOSHUA THAYER, b. in Hing. May 5, 1833. m. Sarah Pike. Resides at Boston.
- v. JOHN NICHOLS, b. in Hing. June 26, 1837. m. Sarah E. Thayer, and d. at Boston, 17 Sept. 1863.
- vi. CHARLES MASON, b. in Hing. Feb. 17, 1844. m. Mary W. Clapp of Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

2. TILSON <sup>8</sup> (Issachar <sup>7-6-5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. at Pem., Mass., Dec. 25, 1831. m. Feb. 1, 1862, Lydia Stowel, dau. of Stephen Sweetser of So. Reading, Mass. She d. 13 Nov. 1872. Resides on Water St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. NANCY JANE, Jan. 6, 1865.
- ii. HARRIET ADELINE, July 12, 1867.
- iii. MARION LOVETT, Nov. 13, 1868.
- iv. LILLIAN FLORENCE, Apr. 17, 1870, d. 24 Sept. foll.

NOTE. — Charles, of Hing. m., at Coh. Oct. 11, 1827, Ann Jane Oakes. John E., d. at Boston 17 July, 1878, æt. 79th yr. Arthur Gregg, only child of John N., d. 21 Aug. 1861, æt. 3 mo's. Rebecca (Beal) d. at Salem 10 Oct. 1868, æt. 26 yrs. She was a dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Beal. Mary E., m. Dec. 30, 1854, James Soule.

## GAMMONS.

LYDIA, had a s. Stephen, b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1762. Hing. rec's furnish nothing additional relating thereto.

## GANNETT.

MATTHEW <sup>4</sup> (Matthew <sup>3-2-1</sup>), m. in Hing. sec. pre. Apr. 25, 1745, Submit Joy, dau. of Prince and Abigail (Tower) Joy. She was b. in Hing. July 10, 1728.

Ch., bt. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. ELKANAH, June 8, 1761. Resided at Scit.
- ii. PRINCE, Sept. 2, 1764. Removed to Vt.
- iii. AMOS, Sept. 18, 1768. Removed to Vt.

NOTE. — Matthew, Sr., early of Hing. prob. m. Hannah, dau. of Joseph Andrews, and d. at Scit. 1695. Benona, dau. of Seth and Caroline, d. at Worcester, 20 Jan. 1870, æt. 69th yr. Sarah, dau. of Seth and Caroline, d. at Ab'n, 24 Apr. 1877, æt. 64 yrs.

## GARDNER (GARNER; GARNET).

1. JOHN, came to Hing. ab. 1650, and in 1656 had land granted to him in the south part of the town. Whether he was a connection of the early Garners, or Gardners, of Boston is uncertain, as but little in-



formation has come down to us relating to his early history. The chris. name of his w., whom he m. at Boston Apr. 10, 1651, was Mary. She survived him, and m. secondly, June 18, 1669, Nathaniel Chubbuck. John d. 24 Nov. 1668. The inv. of his est. was appraised by John Tower and John Ripley, 28 Apr. 1669, at £44, 11s. and included "the Goats that have been sold to pay debts and maintain the family." Wife Mary administratrix.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

2. i. JOHN, bt. July 17, 1652.
3. ii. FRANCIS, March 31, 1653.
- iii. MARY, Nov. 19, 1654. m. Dec. 5, 1683, Nathan Farrow.
- iv. SAMUEL, March 23, 1655-56.
- v. DEBORAH, July 5, 1657.
4. vi. JAMES, Feb. 4, 1659-60.
5. vii. STEPHEN, Aug. 14, 1662.
- viii. THOMAS, June 5, 1664. m. Dec. 17, 1705, Judith Tower.
6. ix. BENJAMIN, Apr. 7, 1666.
- x. CHRISTIAN, June 3, 1668. m. Joseph Dunbar.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July 17, 1652. m. Feb. 25, 1682-83, Mary Stowell, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Farrow) Stowell. She was bt. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1653, and d. 22 Oct. 1714, æt. 61 yrs. He d. 16 Dec. 1700, æt. 48 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

7. i. JOHN, Jan. 4, 1683-84.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 3, 1686, d. 4 Dec. 1715.
- iii. RUTH, Feb. 12, 1688-89. m. May 31, 1722, Amos Berry of Wey.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Oct. 24, 1691.
- v. HANNAH, May 12, 1694. m. Dec. 16, 1731, Daniel Caryl or Carrel.
- vi. REMEMBER, Sept. 25, 1697.

3. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 31, 1653. m. Jan. 5, 1680-81, Joanna, dau. of Samuel May of Roxbury. She survived him, and m. secondly, Jan. 26, 1689-90, Thomas Whiton, by whom she had seven ch. He d. and she m. again, March 23, 1710-11, Nathan Farrow, wid'. Francis d. 14 Jan. 1688-89, æt. 36th yr. He was a soldier in Capt. Johnson's company at the great Narraganset fight, 19 Dec. 1675. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

8. i. SAMUEL, Aug. 14, 1684.
- ii. JOANNA, May 23, 1687, d. 17 Jan. 1688-89.

4. JAMES<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1659-60. m. June 18, 1685, Elizabeth Ward, dau. of Henry and Remember (Farrow) Ward. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1663, and d. 9 Nov. 1741, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 28 Dec. 1726, æt. 66 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

9. i. JAMES, Aug. 26, 1686.
- ii. HENRY, May 11, 1688, d. 25 Aug. 1750.
10. iii. JOSEPH, Nov. 8, 1689.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Sept. 25, 1693. m. (1) Jan. 18, 1727-28, Charles Williams, and (2) Oct. 4, 1738, Samuel Whiton.
11. v. NATHANIEL, July 26, 1701.

5. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1662. m. Dec. 22, 1687, Sarah Warren, dau. of John and Deborah (Wilson) Warren of Boston. She survived him, and m. secondly, Nov. 15, 1737, John Pratt of Wey. Stephen d. 2 Nov. 1715, æt. 53 yrs. Upon a gravestone erected to the memory of his wid., in the cemetery at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing. is the foll. inscription: —

HERE LIES BURIED Y<sup>e</sup>  
BODY OF SARAH PRATT  
WHO DIED OCT 22<sup>nd</sup>  
1761 IN Y<sup>e</sup> 101<sup>st</sup> YEAR  
OF HER AGE LATELY  
Y<sup>e</sup> WIFE of LIEUT JOHN  
PRATT BUT FORMERLY  
Y<sup>e</sup> WIFE OF M<sup>r</sup> STEPHEN  
GARNET BY HIM SHE HAD  
A NUMEROUS POSTERITY  
RUNNING TO Y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> GEN  
ERATION IN NUMBERS  
187

The ch., of Stephen and Sarah, all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DEBORAH, Oct. 9, 1689. m. Jan. 6, 1714–15, John Stowell.
- ii. SARAH, July 31, 1691. m. Feb. 16, 1715–16, Hezekiah Ripley.
- iii. STEPHEN, Feb. 6, 1692–93, d. 26 Aug. 1697.
- iv. LYDIA, Jan. 22, 1694–95. m. March 17, 1720, Isaac Whiton.
12. v. DAVID, March 13, 1696–97.
- vi. ABIGAIL, Jan. 11, 1698–99. m. Oct. 25, 1726, Nathaniel Stodder.
13. vii. STEPHEN, Dec. 29, 1700.
- viii. PATIENCE, Sept. 3, 1703. m. May 11, 1727, Peter Tower.
- ix. JOSHUA, Dec. 25, 1705, prob. d. young.

6. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1666. m. Jan. 13, 1695–96, Sarah, dau. of Robert and Rose Dunbar. Benjamin d. 30 June, 1736, æt. 70 yrs. Will dated 14 June, 1736, proved 8 July foll. Constable 1707, and 1708. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, June 19, 1698, d. 12 Dec. 1716.
14. ii. BENJAMIN, May 15, 1700.
- iii. HANNAH, Nov. 20, 1703. m. Dec. 22, 1726, Stephen Gardner (13).
15. iv. ROBERT, Aug. 31, 1706.

7. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1683–84. m. Rebecca ——. She survived him, and m. secondly, Nov. 11, 1747, Samuel Whiton, wid. John d. 20 Apr. 1742, æt. 58 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all. b. in Hing., were —

- i. REBECCA, March 2, 1711–12. m. Apr. 21, 1737, Benjamin Dunbar, wid.
- ii. SUSANNA, Dec. 2, 1714. m. Jan. 28, 1734–35, Jonathan Brown.
- iii. MARY, Jan. 19, 1717–18. m. Apr. 3, 1735, Emerson Orcutt.

16. iv. JOHN, Feb. 5, 1719-20.  
v. RACHEL, Jan. 3, 1723-24. m. Aug. 1742, Joshua Stodder.
- vi. AMOS, May 8, 1726. m. Aug. 13, 1747, Mary Jones of Ab'n.
- vii. ALICE, Feb. 15, 1729-30. m. Feb. 2, 1748-49, Daniel Gardner of Scit.  
(10, iii).
- viii. GRACE, Dec. 31, 1732.
- ix. MERCY, Jan. 20, 1735-36.

8. SAMUEL <sup>3</sup> (Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1684. m. first, Feb. 4, 1712-13, Ruth Tower, dau. of Samuel and Silence (Damon) Tower. She was bt. in Hing. July 13, 1691, and d. 12 Oct. 1726, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 12, 1728, Ann Clark, and perh. removed from here.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, were —

17. i. SAMUEL, Nov. 17, 1713.
- ii. RUTH, March 14, 1714-15, d. in five dys
18. iii. HOSEA, Feb. 27, 1715-16
19. iv. THOMAS, Dec. 6, 1717.
- v. RUTH, May 7, 1719.
- vi. HANNAH, Feb. 27, 1720-21. m. Apr. 5, 1744, Jonathan Dunbar, widr.
20. vii. HOPESTILL, Aug. 2, 1725.

9. JAMES <sup>3</sup> (James <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1686. m. (pub. Aug. 25, 1716) Jane Ripley of Scit. She d. in Hing. 23 March, 1765, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 7 March, 1764, æt. 78th yr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

21. i. JAMES, Aug. 23, 1717.
22. ii. SIMEON, May 11, 1720.
- iii. EZRA, Aug. 5, 1723, d. in the four yrs. expedition, 1758.
- iv. LEMUEL, Apr. 26, 1726, d. 19 Jan. foll.
23. v. JONATHAN, Nov. 27, 1727.
- vi. LEMUEL, May 2, 1731, d. 26 Dec. 1751.
- vii. JANE, March 22, 1733-34. m. Nov. 22, 1753, Joseph Dawson, widr.

10. JOSEPH <sup>3</sup> (James <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1689. m. May 31, 1721, Mary Woodward. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

24. i. JOSEPH, Feb. 10, 1721-22.
- ii. MARY, Sept. 23, 1723.
- iii. DANIEL, Nov. 12, 1725. m. Feb. 2, 1748-49, Alice, dau. of John and Rebecca Garnet. Resided at Scit.
- iv. LYDIA, Nov. 20, 1728.
- v. ELIJAH, March 27, 1731. m. Jan. 25, 1754, Leah Smith. Was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.
- vi. BETHIA, Feb. 1, 1732-33, d. 3 May foll.

11. NATHANIEL <sup>3</sup> (James <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 26, 1701. m. Nov. 21, 1728, Hannah, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah Tower. She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1694-95. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Sept. 4, 1729.
- ii. DEBORAH,\* Sept. 16, 1731.
- iii. NATHANIEL, Apr. 25, 1733.
- iv. NOAH, Jan. 20, 1735-36. m. Jan. 29, 1765, Mary Rogers. Of their ch., *Hannah*, b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1769, m. (1) William Phillips of Wey., and (2) Jan. 1, 1805, Ephraim Pratt of Wey. *Noah*, b. in Hing. June 9, 1778, m. Patience, dau. of Jos. Damon, and lived at Han.

\* William, s. of Deborah Gardner, b. Apr. 1753.

**12. DAVID** <sup>3</sup> (Stephen <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 13, 1696-97. m. Dec. 9, 1731, Patience Hobart, dau. of Daniel and Patience (Jones) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. May 3, 1705, and d. 1 Aug. 1740, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 22, 1742, Sarah Ripley, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Lasell) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1701-2, and d. 12 Dec. 1752, æt. 50 yrs. The chris. name of his third w. was Anna. She d. 17 Feb. 1800, æt. 87 yrs. David was by occupation "farmer." He resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Patience, —

- i. DAVID, Dec. 27, 1732, d. 27 Feb. foll.
- 25. ii. DAVID, March 27, 1734.
- iii. PATIENCE, bt. May 3, 1736. m. Jan. 6, 1757, Thomas Chubbuck.
- iv. A CHILD, —, d. 3 May, 1739.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- v. EZRA, June 17, 1745, d. 19 Oct. 1751.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Anna, —

- 26. vi. EZRA, March 17, 1757.

**13. STEPHEN** <sup>3</sup> (Stephen <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1700. m. Dec. 22, 1726, Hannah Garnet, dau. of Benjamin (6) and Sarah (Dunbar) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1703. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 27. i. STEPHEN, Oct. 23, 1727.
- ii. SARAH, Oct. 21, 1729.
- iii. HANNAH, Sept. 17, 1732. m. Jan. 17, 1754, Benjamin Dunbar.
- 28. iv. JOSHUA, Feb. 5, 1734-35.
- v. ABI, May 6, 1740. m. Dec. 3, 1761, Jacob Dunbar.
- vi. MOSES, July 6, 1742, d. 13 Aug. foll.
- vii. MOSES, Oct. 5, 1747.

**14. BENJAMIN** <sup>3</sup> (Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 15, 1700. m. June 24, 1725, Joanna Jones, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Caswell) Jones. She was b. in Hing. March 29, 1705. Constable 1740. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. BENJAMIN, May 21, 1726, d. 20 July foll.
- ii. JOANNA, July 21, 1727, d. same day.
- 29. iii. BENJAMIN, Apr. 5, 1729.
- iv. CATHERINE, Oct. 28, 1731, d. 15 Aug. 1736.
- v. WILLIAM, June 30, 1734, d. 15 Aug. 1736.
- vi. WILLIAM, Aug. 20, 1737.

**15. ROBERT** <sup>3</sup> (Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1706. m. Dec. 5, 1729, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Christian Dunbar. She d. 12 Feb. 1761, æt. 51 yrs. He d. 5 Dec. 1788, æt. 82 yrs. "Carpenter." Constable 1745. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 22, 1730. m. Jan. 11, 1749-50, Thomas Wilder, Jr.
- 30. ii. ROBERT, Oct. 23, 1733.
- iii. ELISHA, Nov. 5, 1735, d. 29 July, 1736.
- iv. ORPAH, May 8, 1737, d. 28 May, 1798.
- v. HULDAH, May 8, 1737, d. unkm. 16 Apr. 1806.
- vi. MIRIAM, Aug. 31, 1739. m. Aug. 13, 1767, Abijah Whiton, widf.
- vii. ELISHA, Aug. 21, 1741. m. Oct. 9, 1768, Olive Dunbar.

- viii. JERUSHA, Sept. 12, 1743, d. 19 Dec. 1823.
- ix. DELIGHT, Sept. 5, 1745, d. unm. 24 Nov. 1788.
- x. LYDIA, Aug. 15, 1748, d. 20 Dec. 1751.
- xi. LYDIA, Jan. 9, 1752.

**16. JOHN**<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1719-20. m. Dec. 8, 1742, Joanna Farrow, dau. of Jonathan and Joanna (Whiton) Farrow. She was bt. in Hing. June 19, 1720. John d. 19 Apr. 1802, æt. 82 yrs. "Laborer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, Feb. 28, 1743-44. m. Sept. 22, 1766, Benjamin Whiton, Jr.
- ii. SUBMIT, Feb. 3, 1745-46, d. 27th of same mo.
- iii. REMEMBER, Aug. 16, 1747. m. Apr. 27, 1766, William Spooner.
- iv. REBECCA, July 21, 1749.
- v. JOHN, Nov. 30, 1751.
- vi. LUTHER, Sept. 29, 1754. m. Apr. 2, 1788, Jane Mayo of Scit. Luther was in active service during the War of the Revolution.
- vii. ELIJAH, Sept. 21, 1756; served in the War of the Revolution.
- viii. JONATHAN, Jan. 29, 1764. m. Nov. 26, 1789, Sarah, dau. of Stephen Gardner (27, viii).

**17. SAMUEL**<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1713. m. Apr. 18, 1738, Abigail Simmons, dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia (Kent) Simmons of Scit. She was b. at Scit. 1715. Samuel d. 5 Nov. 1774, æt. 61 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1750. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JESSE, Jan. 24, 1738-39, d. 30 May, 1745.
- ii. PELEG, Aug. 12, 1740.
- iii. SAMUEL, Sept. 18, 1744, d. 27 May, 1745.
- 31. iv. SAMUEL, Aug. 5, 1745.
- v. ABIGAIL, Aug. 5, 1748, d. unm. 13 Jan. 1830, æt. 81 yrs.
- vi. JESSE, Oct. 18, 1754, d. 20 Nov. 1806.

**18. HOSEA**<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1715-16. m. Nov. 15, 1736, Mary Whiting, dau. of John and Mary (Tower) Whiting. Hosea d. 25 Nov. 1744, æt. 28 yrs. "Cooper." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HOSEA, March 28, 1736-37.
- ii. MABEL, Jan. 6, 1738-39. m. Jan. 23, 1763, Capt. David Cushing.
- iii. MARY, July 4, 1741.
- iv. ANNA, March 3, 1743-44. m. Dec. 1, 1768, Josiah Howard of Salem.

**19. THOMAS**<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1717. m. Aug. 16, 1739, Joanna Carter. She d. 14 Dec. 1805, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 1763, æt. 46 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. NORMAN, May 21, 1741.
- ii. THOMAS, bt. March 20, 1742-43, d. 18 Feb. 1744-45.
- iii. LUCCA, June 23, 1755.
- iv. HOSEA, Sept. 23, 1759, d. 27 July, 1776.
- v. OLIVE, March 27, 1762. m. Feb. 12, 1784, Thomas Wilder, widr.



**20. HOPESTILL** <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>8</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1725. m. Ruth Rose of Han. She d. 14 Feb. 1819, æt. 92d yr. This fam. resided sev. yrs. at Scit., and Han.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. FRANCIS, Feb. 9, 1749-50, d. 1780, in the Jersey Prison Ship.
- ii. MELZAR, Dec. 3, 1751.
- iii. RHODA, Oct. 8, 1753. m. Nov. 6, 1775, Joshua Ripley.
- iv. BETHIA, Aug. 28, 1755. m. Dec. 16, 1779, Thomas Wilder, Jr.
- 32. v. LEVI, Jan. 14, 1757.
- vi. RUTH, Feb. 14, 1760, d. soon.
- 33. vii. PEREZ, March 26, 1762.
- viii. RUTH, Jan. 30, 1764. m. Sept. 15, 1782, David Chubbuck.
- ix. BETTY, Sept. 7, 1766.
- x. SUBMIT, Feb. 12, 1769. m. Mar. 3, 1791, Samuel Groce of Scit.

**21. JAMES** <sup>4</sup> (James <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1717. m. Oct. 25, 1742, Susanna Low, dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (Beal) Low. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1721-22. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. NICHOLAS, bt. June 12, 1743.
- ii. SUSANNA, Jan. 28, 1744-45, d. 24 Dec. 1751.
- iii. LUTHER, March 1, 1746-47.
- iv. SETH, Aug. 30, 1749.
- v. SUSANNA, bt. July 12, 1752.

**22. SIMEON** <sup>4</sup> (James <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 11, 1720. m. June 3, 1742, Hannah Cockerill, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Fearing) Cockerill. She was b. in Hing. May 8, 1722, and d. 22 March, 1775, æt. 44th yr. He d. 27 March, 1776, æt. 56th yr. "Laborer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, May 14, 1743. m. Nov. 19, 1767, Ambrose Tower.
- ii. HANNAH, July 14, 1745.
- iii. SARAH, Oct. 29, 1747. m. May 22, 1769, Jesse L. Humphrey (or Humphries).
- iv. DELIGHT, March 11, 1750, d. 15 Jan. 1752.
- v. LYDIA, Apr. 12, 1752.
- vi. DELIGHT,\* Feb. 10, 1755. m. Oct. 17, 1784, Charles Cook.
- vii. JACOB, March 30, 1757. Was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.
- viii. JANE, July 22, 1759.
- ix. MARY, Oct. 18, 1761. m. Sept. 13, 1786, Benjamin Farrow of Ab'n.
- x. CHARLES, Oct. 30, 1763.
- xi. HULDAH, Oct. 4, 1767.

\* Delight Garnet presented Sally for bt. Dec. 8, 1782.

**23. JONATHAN** <sup>4</sup> (James <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1727. m. Nov. 28, 1754, Jerusha Hayden, dau. of Elkanah and Jerusha (Binney) Hayden. She was b. at Hull, Aug. 1, 1733. They prob. removed from here soon after the birth of their

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. LEMUEL, June 5, 1755.

**24. JOSEPH** <sup>4</sup> (Joseph <sup>8</sup> James <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1721-22, and d. Dec. 1766, æt. 45th yr. By w. Mary he had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. RACHEL, Oct. 11, 1746.
- ii. MARY, Dec. 5, 1749.
- iii. LYDIA, Jan. 25, 1751-52. m. Apr. 24, 1772, Allen Tinkham.
- iv. REUBEN, Dec. 24, 1755.
- v. ELIZABETH, Jan. 25, 1758. m. Samuel Whiton. They removed to Lunenburg, Mass.
- vi. SETH, Dec. 22, 1760.

**25. DAVID** <sup>4</sup> (David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 27, 1734. m. first, Nov. 17, 1757, Lydia Loring, dau. of Solomon and Sarah (Wilder) Loring. She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1736, and d. 7 Sept. 1780, æt. 44 yrs. He m. secondly, June 5, 1781, Ruth Dunbar, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Tower) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1736. David d. 16 Feb. 1814, æt. 80th yr. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, were —

- 34. i. DAVID, Jan. 28, 1759.
- 35. ii. SOLOMON, June 17, 1761.
- iii. LYDIA, June 27, 1763. m. Nov. 30, 1790, Nathaniel Whiting.
- iv. ABNER, March, 1765. m. Jan. 15, 1787, Submit Wilder.
- v. PATIENCE, Feb. 1767. m. William Prouty of Scit., and d. 3 March, 1847.
- vi. CALEB, Sept. 1770. Removed to Ab'n.

**26. EZRA** <sup>4</sup> (David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 17, 1757. m. March 13, 1777, Betty Tower, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Teague) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1760. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. BETTY, Feb. 5, 1778, d. 7 Apr. 1785.
- ii. ANNA, Aug. 16, 1779.
- iii. SARAH, Sept. 5, 1781. m. — Pratt, and d. 1864, æt. 83 yrs.
- iv. EZRA, June 17, 1784.

NOTE. — There may have been other ch. in this fam. not rec. in Hing.

**27. STEPHEN** <sup>4</sup> (Stephen <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1727. m. Jan. 1, 1753, Huldah Chubbuck, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Goddard) Chubbuck. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1730-31. "Cooper." Resided on Gardner St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 36. i. STEPHEN, Apr. 18, 1753.
- 37. ii. JEREMIAH, May 3, 1754.
- 38. iii. ISAAC, Nov. 16, 1755.
- iv. HULDAH, June 10, 1758. m. Oct. 20, 1782, Kinsman Leavitt of Ab'n.
- v. SILENCE, Sept. 21, 1760. m. July 6, 1780, Perez Gardner.
- vi. MOSES, Oct. 15, 1763. m. March 15, 1784, Agatha Hammond, and settled at Beverly, Mass.
- vii. WARREN, Sept. 8, 1765. m. March 8, 1787, Mary, dau. of Jacob Dunbar. Removed to Passamaquoddy, Me.
- viii. SARAH, Aug. 26, 1767. m. Nov. 26, 1789, Jonathan Gardner (16, viii).
- ix. AARON, June 6, 1770.
- x. WINIFRED, Jan. 24, 1773. m. Aug. 20, 1792, Samuel Penniman of Brainerd.

**28. JOSHUA** <sup>4</sup> (Stephen <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1734-35. "Laborer." The chris. name of his w. was Mary. They had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. JOSHUA, Nov. 10, 1760, d. 18 May, 1762.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 4, 1762. m. Aug. 29, 1782, Humphrey Burrell of Ab'n.
- iii. LUCRETIA, Nov. 23, 1764. m. Nov. 6, 1783, Abiel Damon of Ab'n.
- iv. JOSHUA, Apr. 30, 1767.
- v. SETH, 1770. Settled at Han. Was m., and had issue.
- vi. HANNAH, March 2, 1773.

**29. BENJAMIN** <sup>4</sup> (Benjamin <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1729. m. Nov. 24, 1748, Rachel, dau. of Ezekiel Smith. Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. CATHERINE, —. m. Jan. 8, 1770, Thomas Pool of Wey.
- ii. EZEKIEL, Dec. 15, 1751, d. soon.
- iii. EZEKIEL, July 1, 1753.
- iv. CASWELL, Nov. 19, 1755.
- v. BELA, Feb. 18, 1758.
- vi. JACOB, Nov. 3, 1761.
- vii. LEAH, Aug. 5, 1770. m. — French, and d. at Ab'n (or Bridgewater) 20 Aug. 1860, æt. 90 yrs.

**30. ROBERT** <sup>4</sup> (Robert <sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1733. m, for his first w. Sarah Mann, prob. dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Curtis) Mann of Han.; and secondly, July 5, 1764, Rachel Wilder, dau. of Theophilus and Mary (Hersey) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. June 23, 1734, and d. 15 May, 1805, æt. 71st yr. He d. 19 Sept. 1814, æt. 81st yr. "Shoemaker," and "weaver." Constable in 1770, and 1773. Resided at So. Hing. The foll. lines are inscribed upon a gravestone erected to the memory of Mrs. Rachel Gardner in the High St. Cemetery, viz. : —

"Adieu my friends & do not weep for me,  
I was in bed asleep as you may be,  
But death did come & give the fatal stroke  
& in this world I never more awoke."

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. GEORGE, Sept. 29, 1757.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rachel, —

- ii. SARAH, Aug. 5, 1765. m. Oct. 25, 1792, Zechariah Markquand of Braintree.
- iii. EUNICE, Aug. 2, 1767. m. June 12, 1791, Levi Humphrey of Milton.

**31. SAMUEL** <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4-3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1745. m. first, Jan. 6, 1774, Alathea Oakman, dau. of Tobias and Lydia (Briggs) Oakman of Mf'd. She d. in Hing. 29 Jan. 1788, æt. 34 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 23, 1789, Chloe Whiton, dau. of Enoch and Joanna (Whiton) Whiton. She d. 20 Sept. 1833, æt. 75th yr. He d. 24 Dec. 1831, æt. 86 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1776. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Alathea, were —

39. i. SAMUEL, Nov. 6, 1774.
- ii. PELEG, Oct. 15, 1776, d. 10 Sept. 1845, æt. 69th yr.
- iii. CHRISTIANA, Aug. 14, 1778. m. Sept. 6, 1807, Nathaniel Wilson of Castine, Me.
40. iv. JESSE, Dec. 15, 1780.

- v. OAKMAN, Apr. 18, 1783, d. at Boston, 1837.
- vi. CYNTHIA, Apr. 24, 1785. m. Aug. 25, 1811, Reuben Sprague, Jr.
- 41. vii. CONSTANT, Jan. 12, 1788.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Chloe, were —

- 42. viii. ENOCH WHITON, May 11, 1790.
- ix. ALATHEA, Apr. 9, 1792, d. unm. 22 Feb. 1837, æt. 45th yr.
- x. ABIGAIL, Apr. 9, 1792, d. unm. 22 Jan. 1862, æt. 70th yr.
- 43. xi. ANTHONY, June 29, 1794.
- xii. CHLOE, Nov. 8, 1796. m. March 24, 1816, Isaiah Tower.
- xiii. CALVIN, Aug. 29, 1798. m. Dec. 26, 1825, Mary Whiting. She d. 2 Sept. 1832, æt. 31 yrs. Rev. Calvin Gardner d. at Waterville, Me., 22 March, 1865, æt. 67th yr.

**32. LEVI** <sup>5</sup> (Hopedill <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1757. m. March 14, 1783, Molly Vining. She was b. at Ab'n Oct. 7, 1756, and d. in Hing. 30 May, 1836, æt. 80th yr. Levi was drowned near Cape Ann, 11 Jan. 1796, æt. 39th yr. "Mariner," and a soldier in the War of the Revolution. "May 17, 1796, Thomas Fearing of Hingham was chosen to administer upon the estate of Levi Gardner, late of Hingham, deceased." — S. P. R.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 44. i. MELZAR, Apr. 20, 1785.
- ii. MOLLY LEAVITT, Sept. 12, 1786. m. Apr. 22, 1809, David Sprague, Jr.
- iii. LEVI, Aug. 24, 1789, d. 28 March, 1819.
- iv. FRANCIS, March 15, 1791, d. 30 March, 1796.
- v. ELIZABETH, Feb. 23, 1795, was m. and resided at Boston.

**33. PEREZ** <sup>5</sup> (Hopedill <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 26, 1762. m. July 6, 1780, Silence Gardner, dau. of Stephen (27) and Huldah (Chubbuck) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1760, and d. at Salem, 15 Aug. 1851, æt. 91st yr. Perez served seven yrs. as a soldier in the War of the Revolution; was with Arnold in his march through Maine to Canada, and was finally discharged at New York by Genl Washington. He d. in Hing. 31 Jan. 1841, æt. 79th yr. (For additional particulars, see "Hingham Patriot," Feb. 6, 1841.)

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PEREZ, Jan. 20, 1781. m. Aug. 28, 1800, Sally Bell of Boston.
- ii. THOMAS HARRISON, 1783. Removed to Scit.
- iii. SYBIL, Apr. 18, 1785, d. 15 July, 1805, æt. 20 yrs.
- 45. iv. HOSEA, Apr. 3, 1787.
- v. SILENCE, Apr. 23, 1789. m. (1) Apr. 9, 1809, Melzar Gardner, and (2) Feb. 25, 1827, Benjamin Wilder, widr.
- 46. vi. ALEXANDER, June 10, 1791.
- vii. RUTH, Oct. 29, 1793. m. Oct. 27, 1819, Edward J. Porter of Mfd, and d. at Boston, 6 Nov. 1882, æt. 89 yrs.
- viii. AARON, Jan. 5, 1796.
- ix. CINDERELLA, March 19, 1798. m. Apr. 27, 1817, Alexander H. Hichborn.
- x. LUCY, Feb. 10, 1800. m. William Ives of Salem, and d. at Chicago, Ill., 19 Oct. 1882, æt. 83d yr.

**34. DAVID** <sup>5</sup> (David <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1759; by w. Elizabeth had

Ch., so far as I have ascertained, as foll. : —

- i. ELIZABETH, ——. m. May 4, 1799, Archelaus Whiting.
- 47. ii. DAVID, 1781.

- iii. CUSHING, —. m. — Hathaway. Of their ch., *Almira*, m. Dec. 15, 1844, David P. Eldredge; and *Elizabeth L.*, m. Nov. 25, 1847, Loring Hersey, widr.
- iv. HANNAH, Sept. 1788, d. at Hanover (unm.) 29 Jan. 1875, æt. 86 yrs.

**35. SOLOMON** <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>4-3</sup> Stephen <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing., June 17, 1761. m. Dec. 7, 1783, Mary Wilder, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Chubbuck) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. March 30, 1765, and d. 19 May, 1843, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 2 Oct. 1814, æt. 53 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LORING, March 1, 1784. m. June 15, 1809, Mary Newell. Resided at Boston, where he d. 22 Oct. 1851, æt. 68th yr.
- ii. JAMES WILDER, Dec. 5, 1791, d. soon.
- iii. JAMES WILDER, Nov. 26, 1793, d. 27 Feb. 1795.
- iv. JAMES, Apr. 1, 1795. m. Apr. 2, 1846, Rosella Ford. She survived him, and m. (2) Oct. 8, 1862, Caleb Hersey, widr. James d. 18 Oct. 1860, æt. 65 yrs.
- 48. v. SOLOMON, May 22, 1797.
- vi. LEAVITT, Oct. 10, 1800, d. at Cambridge, 8 Dec. 1876, æt. 76 yrs.
- vii. MARY, Feb. 14, 1803. m. Dec. 25, 1822, Henry Cushing, and d. 1838.
- viii. LYDIA, Aug. 15, 1805. m. Dec. 10, 1826, Daniel Bartlett, and d. 25 Dec. 1832.

**36. STEPHEN** <sup>5</sup> (Stephen <sup>4-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1753. m. Nov. 9, 1775, Marcy Dunbar, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Smith) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1755, and d. 28 June, 1829, æt. 74th yr. He d. 29 Oct. 1815, æt. 63d yr. "Farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 49. i. STEPHEN, Apr. 24, 1776.
- 50. ii. CHARLES, March 7, 1778.
- iii. HANNAH, Feb. 23, 1780. m. Nov. 24, 1807, Israel Sprague.
- iv. CHLOE, May 1, 1782, d. 12 Dec. 1796.
- v. JACOB, Sept. 20, 1784, d. 31 Jan. 1797.
- vi. SARAH, Sept. 20, 1784, d. 12 Jan. foll.
- 51. vii. ROBERT DUNBAR, Jan. 17, 1787.
- 52. viii. REUBEN, Dec. 4, 1789.
- 53. ix. WARREN, Nov. 3, 1791.
- 54. x. JOSIAH, Sept. 10, 1794.
- xi. MERCY, Feb. 8, 1797, d. 7 Sept. foll.

**37. JEREMIAH** <sup>5</sup> (Stephen <sup>4-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 3, 1754. m. Lois Stodder, dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail (Whiton) Stodder of Scit. She d. in Hing. 2 Apr. 1819, as her gravestone says, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 25 Oct. 1822, æt. 68 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 55. i. JEREMIAH, Oct. 18, 1776.
- ii. LOIS, Sept. 20, 1778. m. Dec. 27, 1818, Luther Whiton.
- iii. QUINCY, Nov. 15, 1781. m. Judith, dau. of Ezekiel Whiton, and prob. removed from Hing.
- iv. OBADIAH, March 11, 1784. Removed to the State of Me.
- v. DEERING, Feb. 22, 1786. Removed to Boston. He d. leaving a wid. and two ch.
- vi. THOMAS, March 25, 1788. Removed to Mendon, Mass., and d. there, 29 March, 1872, æt. 84 yrs.
- vii. SALLY, Nov. 29, 1792.



38. ISAAC <sup>5</sup> (Stephen <sup>4-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1755. m. Apr. 8, 1784, Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Welcome and Sarah (Gill) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1757, and d. 8 Sept. 1838, æt. 81st yr. He d. 7 Nov. 1801, æt. 46th yr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Dec. 17, 1784. m. Dec. 23, 1804, Samuel Sprague.
- 56. ii. CALVIN, Oct. 23, 1786.
- iii. MEHITABLE, Dec. 30, 1792. m. Feb. 12, 1809, Caleb Sprague.
- 57. iv. GILES, May 18, 1795.
- v. MARY, Nov. 14, 1798, d. unm.

39. SAMUEL <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5-3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1774. m. May 28, 1797, Nancy Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 11, 1778, and d. 21 Aug. 1870, æt. 92 yrs. He d. 9 May, 1843, æt. 69th yr. "Farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HOWARD, Apr. 30, 1798, d. unm. 29 Apr. 1885, æt. 87th yr.
- ii. GILMAN, Apr. 6, 1800, d. unm. 13 Jan. 1847, æt. 47th yr.
- iii. CATHERINE, Oct. 14, 1803. m. (1) Nelson Whiting, and (2) Lewis Whiting. She d. at No. Brookfield, 3 June, 1877, æt. 74th yr.
- iv. GRANVILLE, Nov. 25, 1805, d. 12 Aug. 1807.
- v. GRANVILLE, Oct. 24, 1808. m. Jan. 18, 1832, Maria Ewell of Mfd. Resided at Ply., where he d. 8 Nov. 1865, æt. 57 yrs
- vi. NANCY, Nov. 24, 1812. m. Ephraim Moulton.
- vii. SAMUEL, March 12, 1815, d. at Santa Barbara, Cal.
- viii. ELBRIDGE, Sept. 10, 1817, d. at Melrose, 26 Aug. 1877, æt. 60th yr.
- ix. TOBIAS OAKMAN, Sept. 3, 1821. m. (1) Oct. 20, 1847, Ann Maria Edson of New Braintree, and (2) Nov. 6, 1851, Lydia G., dau. of Col. Charles Lane. Resides on North St., near Magoon's Bridge.

40. JESSE <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5-3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1780. m. Feb. 5, 1814, Delight Lincoln, dau. of Laban and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 24, 1793, and d. 17 Aug. 1846, æt. 53d yr. He d. 30 Oct. 1851, æt. 71st yr. "Carpenter." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 58. i. ANDREW JACKSON, Jan. 11, 1815.
- ii. LABAN LINCOLN, Dec. 7, 1816, d. 10 July, 1818.
- iii. ELIJAH LINCOLN, Nov. 15, 1818, d. 31 Oct. 1879, æt. 61st yr.
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN, Oct. 1, 1821. m. May 26, 1842, Edwin D. Gardner (70).
- v. LABAN LINCOLN, Aug. 18, 1823. m. May 20, 1849, Catherine Burrell.
- vi. HENRY NICHOLS, Aug. 2, 1826, d. at Boston, 26 Apr. 1873.
- 59. vii. ALLEN HERSEY, Jan. 28, 1832.

41. CONSTANT <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5-3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1788. m. May 25, 1816, Anna Wilder, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Lasell) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1795, and d. 19 Feb. 1869, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 13 Apr. 1850, æt. 62 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY WILDER, Oct. 20, 1816. m. Nov. 3, 1839, Seth Sprague, and d. 3 Aug. 1852, æt. 36th yr.
- ii. HIRAM, May 19, 1819. m. Oct. 18, 1840, Lucy W., dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Whitcomb) Burbank, and d. 19 July, 1873, æt. 54 yrs. • Their dau. Lucy A., b. Sept. 12, 1842, d. 9 Oct. 1870, æt. 28 yrs.

- iii. JAMES W., Oct. 11, 1821. m. (1) Oct. 31, 1844, Sarah C. Whitney of Ashburnham, and (2) Kate L. Ball of Templeton. He d. Nov. 1882.
- iv. WILLIAM, Feb. 5, 1824. m. Nov. 22, 1847, Eliza M. Alden of Randolph. William d. at Braintree, 22 Dec. 1861, æt. 37 yrs.
- v. ALFRED, Oct. 4, 1827. m. Dec. 13, 1848, Amanda M. Bates of Scit., and d. at So. Scit., 26 Oct. 1853, æt. 26 yrs.
- vi. ANN ELIZA, Nov. 24, 1835. m. Nov. 26, 1863, George S. Poole.

**42. ENOCH W.**<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5-4-3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 11, 1790. m. at Boston, Feb. 21, 1828, Orra Amadon, dau. of John and Roxana (Leach) Amadon. She was b. at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 4, 1800, and d. in Hing. 7 Jan. 1876, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 31 March, 1864, æt. 74th yr. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE DOANE, Aug. 28, 1828, d. at City Point, Va., 4 Aug. 1864, æt. 35th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. MARY ROXANA, June, 1832, d. 5 Nov. 1835.
- 60. iii. JOHN CALVIN, Sept. 13, 1839.

**43. ANTHONY**<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5-4-3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 29, 1794. m. Nov. 4, 1824, Hepzibeth Copeland of Lynn. She d. in Hing. 15 May, 1874, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 6 June, 1839, æt. 45th yr. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZA ANN, Sept. 13, 1826, d. 26 March, 1829.

**44. MELZAR**<sup>6</sup> (Levi<sup>5</sup> Hopestill<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1785. m. Apr. 9, 1809, Silence, dau. of Perez and Silence (Gardner) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1789, and surviving him, m. secondly, Feb. 25, 1827, Benjamin Wilder, wid. "Sailmaker." He removed to Boston.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MELZAR, Feb. 19, 1810, d. at Norfolk, Va., 30 March, 1843.
- ii. HENRY FRANCIS, Feb. 13, 1812, d. at Boston, 6 Dec. 1878.
- iii. SELINA, Feb. 20, 1814, d. Oct. 1815.
- iv. SELINA MOUNTFORD, May 31, 1816. m. Capt. Perez Jenkins, and d. 30 Aug. 1860.
- v. MARY LEAVITT, Sept. 12, 1818. m. Nov. 25, 1847, George W. Beal.

**45. HOSEA**<sup>6</sup> (Perez<sup>5</sup> Hopestill<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1787. m. Feb. 11, 1810, Sophia Cole, dau. of Enoch and Alice (Stephenson) Cole of Coh. She d. 22 Aug. 1857, æt. 67 yrs. He d. 10 Nov. 1840, æt. 54th yr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 61. i. HOSEA JAMES, Oct. 30, 1810.
- 62. ii. ALFRED, July 15, 1812.
- iii. SOPHIA ALICE, Apr. 12, 1815. m. Jan. 17, 1836, Reuben M. Reed.
- iv. JOHN SUTTON, Apr. 17, 1818, d. young.
- v. JOHN WILLIAM, Aug. 17, 1820. Was in active service in the Civil War, both in the army and navy. He d. at New Orleans, La., 24 June, 1863, æt. 43d yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vi. CATHERINE LINCOLN, Oct. 30, 1822. m. Apr. 27, 1845, John Wade.

**46. ALEXANDER**<sup>6</sup> (Perez<sup>5</sup> Hopestill<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1791. m. March 27, 1814, Sally Cole, dau. of Enoch and Alice (Stephenson) Cole of Coh. She survived him, and m.

secondly, Apr. 13, 1828, Daniel Corthell. Alexander d. 23 Jan. 1822, æt. 31st yr. During his service as a soldier in the War of 1812, he lost one eye; and the sight of the other was so much impaired that he soon became totally blind. He subsequently received a pension from the government, which was worthily bestowed, and of great assistance to him.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

63. i. AARON, Oct. 7, 1816.
- ii. THOMAS HARRISON, Nov. 18, 1817. Removed to Han.
- iii. ENOCH COLE, May 6, 1820. Removed to Scit.
- iv. LUCY COLE, March 30, 1822. m. Alvin Blanchard.

47. DAVID<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5+3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Scit. Feb. 1781. m. first, —. He m. secondly, in Hing. Dec. 14, 1828, Lucy Souther, dau. of Daniel and Grace (Sprague) Souther. She was b. in Hing. June 11, 1805, and d. 19 Apr. 1873, æt. 69th yr. David d. 9 June, 1858, æt. 77 yrs. "Laborer." For services rendered in the War of 1812, he received a pension under the Act of June 7, 1832. Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. at Scit., by first m'ge, —

- i. CHARLES, —. Resides at Ea. Braintree.
- ii. SARAH, —. m. John Burrell.
- iii. EMILY, —. m. Calvin Nichols.
- iv. DAVID, —. Removed to Mf'd.
- v. GEORGE, —. Removed to New Bedford.
- vi. DELIA, —. m. Amos H. Hunt.
- vii. ELIZABETH, —. m. Daniel Edson.

Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Lucy, —

- viii. LUCY DAVIS, June 27, 1829. m. July 22, 1847, Martin B. Stodder.
- ix. SYBIL, Dec. 1831. m. Nathaniel Sylvester, and d. 28 Jan. 1876, æt. 45 yrs.
- x. AN INFANT, d. soon.
- xi. AN INFANT, d. soon.
- xii. ABIGAIL, June 5, 1838, d. unm. 25 Feb. 1874, æt. 36th yr.
- xiii. MATILDA, —.
- xiv. CALEB F., May 20, 1843. m. Aug. 14, 1882, Margaret E. Tapp.

48. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4+3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 22, 1797. m. Dec. 6, 1821, Harriet Hersey, dau. of John and Anna (Cushing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1801. Solomon d. 18 Dec. 1860, æt. 63 yrs. "Shoe manuf'r." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES LINCOLN, Aug. 21, 1822. m. Oct. 25, 1846, Mary D. Cushing, dau. of Leonard and Mary C. (Whiting) Cushing. Their dau., *Mary Collier*, b. Nov. 4, 1850, d. 9 Apr. 1857.
- ii. LORING, July 6, 1826. m. Oct. 25, 1854, Mary Frances Sprague. Ch.: —  
1. *Walter F.*, March, 1857, d. 25 Dec. 1858. 2. *Loring*, 1861, d. in infancy. 3. *William Everett*, Oct. 1866.
- iii. HARRIET JANE, March 20, 1842. m. Aug. 23, 1869, John G. Knight of Han., and has ch.: — 1. *Gardner*, 1871. 2. *George Whittaker*, 1875.

49. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (Stephen<sup>5+3+2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1776. m. Dec. 29, 1796, Susa Whiton, dau. of Zachariah and Kezia (Wilder) Whiton (or Whiting). She was b. in Hing. 1777, and d. 9 June, 1836,

æt. 59 yrs. He d. 14 Feb. 1860, æt. 84th yr. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

64. i. JACOB, Apr. 29, 1797.
- ii. CHLOE, Oct. 11, 1799. m. Dec. 5, 1819, Malachi Burrell.
- iii. SUSAN WHITON, May 11, 1801. m. Oct. 8, 1822, Thomas G. Winslow of Han.
- iv. SYBIL, Apr. 12, 1802. m. Jan. 1, 1828, Sylvanus Whiting.
65. v. ISAAC, June 4, 1804.
- vi. ANDREW, Apr. 12, 1806. Resided at M<sup>f</sup>d, where he d. 10 Jan. 1878, æt. 72d yr.
- vii. EMMA, Feb. 20, 1808. m. Samuel Tirrell, and d. at Wey. 19 May, 1871.
- viii. MARY H., 1810. m. Jan. 1835, Warren Burrell.
- ix. STEPHEN, 1812. m. Maria Ford.
- x. SARAH, 1815. m. Jan. 16, 1832, Henry Bailey of Han.
- xi. SYLVIA LAURENA, June 17, 1817. m. Ezra Tirrell of Wey., and d. 20 July, 1875.
- xii. LUCY, Aug. 1, 1819.
- xiii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, May 30, 1822. m. Rebecca Tenney, and resides at Wey.

50. CHARLES <sup>6</sup> (Stephen <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 7, 1778. m. Dec. 25, 1803, Silence Sprague, dau. of Reuben and Silence (Lasell) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1774, and d. 7 May, 1834, æt. 60th yr. He d. 23 Nov. 1838, æt. 61st yr. "Set work cooper." Resided on Gardner St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

66. i. CHARLES, Apr. 2, 1807.
67. ii. LEONARD, July 18, 1809.
- iii. POLLY SPRAGUE, Feb. 9, 1813. m. Nov. 18, 1840, Francis A. Gardner (52, v).
68. iv. LEWIS, Sept. 20, 1815.
- v. ALBERT, June 19, 1818. m. March 20, 1850, Mrs. Harriet (Wilder) Sprague, and d. 13 May, 1887, æt. 69th yr.

51. ROBERT D. <sup>6</sup> (Stephen <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1787. m. Susan Whiting. She d. 19 July, 1856, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 22 Nov. 1847, æt. nearly 61 yrs. "Miller." Resided off Main St., near Cushing's Pond, So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN WESLEY, Oct. 11, 1812, d. —.
- ii. ROBERT GILL, Oct. 11, 1812. m. July 3, 1842, Mrs. Betsey (Jacobs) Cushing, wid. of Nehemiah Cushing, and dau. of Jotham and Grace (Tower) Jacobs. She d. at Wey. 10 May, 1860, æt. 51st yr. He d. at Wey. 16 Jan. 1872, æt. 59 yrs. Their ch.:— 1. Susan Caroline, Aug. 9, 1843, d. 19 July, 1844. 2. Catherine Augusta, Jan. 10, 1847, m. Jan. 14, 1874, George W. Newcomb of Quincy.
- iii. SUSAN GILL, —, d. unm.
- iv. FRANKLIN, 1821. m. Apr. 18, 1866, Lydia F., dau. of Cephas Bryant, and d. 28 July, 1870, æt. 49 yrs.
- v. EMILY T., —. m. Joseph Brooks of Han.

52. REUBEN <sup>6</sup> (Stephen <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1789. m. first, May 24, 1809, Polly Northy of Scit. She was b. Sept. 9, 1792, and d. 23 Aug. 1843, æt. 51st yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 10, 1844, Mrs. Polly (Dyer) Wilder, wid. of Daniel Wilder, and dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Pratt) Dyer of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Oct. 6, 1792, and d. in Hing. 10 Dec. 1875, æt. 83 yrs. Reuben d. 28 July, 1846, æt. 57th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Gardner St.



Ch., all b. in Hing., by his first w., —

- i. REUBEN, Nov. 8, 1809. m. and resided at Wey., where he d. 29 May, 1870, æt. 61st yr.
- ii. MARY NORTHY, Oct. 31, 1811. m. July 6, 1836, Joseph N. Bates of Scit.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY, Oct. 14, 1814. m. Dec. 27, 1835, Hannah B. Gardner. Resided at Wey., where he d. 3 June, 1852, æt. 38th yr.
69. iv. GEORGE PICKERING, Jan. 22, 1816.
- v. FRANCIS ASBURY, Apr. 9, 1818. m. Nov. 18, 1840, Polly S., dau. of Charles Gardner. She d. 8 Oct. 1886, æt. 74th yr. He d. 18 Nov. 1868, æt. 50 yrs.
- vi. LINCOLN, March 22, 1820, d. 9 Nov. foll.
- vii. FREDERICK UPHAM, Nov. 16, 1821, d. at Wey. 22 Oct. 1870.
- viii. ELIZA ANN, March 16, 1824. m. 1848, Enoch C. Gardner, and d. at Scit. 28 Oct. 1854, æt. 31st yr.
- ix. EPHRAIM NORRIS, Feb. 25, 1826, d. at Scit. 4 Oct. 1859, æt. 34th yr.
- x. JASON, Feb. 21, 1828. m. Mary M. Sherman of Mfd, and resides at Wey. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- xi. MERCY, Feb. 21, 1831, d. 14 Aug. 1838.
- xii. HELEN MARIA, Dec. 13, 1835. m. March 17, 1853, Edward B. Gardner.

**53. WARREN** <sup>6</sup> (Stephen <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1791. m. Apr. 16, 1811, Betsey Keen, dau. of Isaiah and Lydia (Bourne) Keen of Pem. She was b. at Pem. March 9, 1790, and d. in Hing. 28 June, 1880, æt. 90 yrs. He d. 2 Apr. 1871, æt. 80th yr. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WARREN, Nov. 17, 1812. m. March 27, 1836, Lucy Damon of Mfd. Their dau. *Lucy A.*, was b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1841.
- ii. BETSEY, Apr. 19, 1814. m. March 12, 1837, Benjamin Bates of Scit.
- iii. ISAIAH, Oct. 2, 1819. m. Nov. 1, 1840, Lucinda Vining of Han. She was b. Jan. 22, 1824. Their dau. *Lucinda Rosine*, b. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1841, d. July 3, 1859, Josiah Q. Gardner.

**54. JOSIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Stephen <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1794. m. July 4, 1816, Deborah, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Pratt) Dyer of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Nov. 21, 1790, and d. in Hing. 25 May, 1870, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 26 June, 1875, æt. 81st yr. Resided on Gardner St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

70. i. EDWIN DYER, Sept. 7, 1817.
- ii. JOSEPH DYER, Aug. 4, 1824. m. Jan. 1, 1851, Sarah M. Sherman of Mfd. Resides at Wey.
- iii. MARY LOVELL, Feb. 11, 1828, d. 27 Apr. foll.
71. iv. RUSSELL DAVIS, July 23, 1829.
- v. MARY LOVELL, May 27, 1832. m. Apr. 7, 1852, George W. Chubbuck.
- vi. JOSIAH QUINCY, Feb. 10, 1835. m. July 3, 1859, Lucinda R., dau. of Isaiah and Lucinda (Vining) Gardner.

**55. JEREMIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>5</sup> Stephen <sup>4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1776. m. Esther Saunders of Beverly, Mass. She was b. Jan. 15, 1774, and d. 17 Apr. 1845, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 14 May, 1826, æt. 50th yr. "Contractor." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. JEROME, June 8, 1795; went off, and not heard from since.
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 5, 1797, d. 20 Oct. 1798.
- iii. SARAH, March 4, 1799. m. Apr. 22, 1818, John Hersey, Jr.
- iv. LEWIS, Feb. 28, 1801, d. at the South.
- v. HORATIO NELSON, July 25, 1803, d. 22 Feb. 1808.



- vi. OSBORN, Nov. 1, 1805. Was lost at sea.
- vii. ESTHER SAUNDERS, Jan. 4, 1808. m. Aug. 7, 1831, Caleb Stodder.
- viii. HORATIO NELSON, March 29, 1810, d. 31 Oct. 1811.
- ix. HORATIO NELSON, Sept. 19, 1814. Resides at So. Scit.

**56. CALVIN** <sup>6</sup> (Isaac <sup>5</sup> Stephen <sup>4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1786. m. first, March 18, 1810, Hannah Stodder, dau. of Jacob and Molly (Stowell) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. July 6, 1789, and d. 16 March, 1811, æt. 22d yr. He m. secondly Mary Ellms of Scit. She d. in Hing. 8 Aug. 1874, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 17 July, 1847, æt. 61st yr. "Packet-master;" afts. "trader." Resided on North St., near the harbor, and later, on Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. CALVIN, Aug. 30, 1822. "Grocer;" is unm.
- ii. MARY, Sept. 10, 1824, d. 15 Apr. 1827.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, Feb. 1828.
- 72. iv. ISAAC, Dec. 9, 1834.

**57. GILES** <sup>6</sup> (Isaac <sup>5</sup> Stephen <sup>4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 18, 1795. m. Eliza Abbott. She d. in Hing. 30 Apr. 1846, æt. 40 yrs. He d. 5 Apr. 1834, æt. 39th yr. Resided near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 73. i. WELCOME LAFAYETTE, July 27, 1824.
- ii. JOSEPHINE LOUISA, Sept. 22, 1826. m. (1) Oct. 19, 1845, Josiah L. Goold, and (2) May 21, 1853, Nathan C. Hunt, widr.
- iii. MARIA GRAY, July 11, 1832. m. Sept. 10, 1855, Isaiah B. Hamblen, and resides at Pictou, N. S.

**58. ANDREW J.** <sup>7</sup> (Jesse <sup>6</sup> Samuel <sup>5-4-3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1815. m. first, Dec. 13, 1840, Mary Ann, dau. of Stephen and Peggy (Remington) Stodder, or Stoddard. She was b. in Hing. March 3, 1822, and d. 17 Apr. 1847, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 13, 1848, Rebecca Ann Ewell, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Bailey) Ewell. She was b. at Mfd, Oct. 16, 1822. "Shoemaker." Tax-collector since 1850; constable 1858, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1865, 1880, and after. Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. LUCY STODDARD, Dec. 12, 1842. m. Oct. 1, 1884, Frazer F. Blauvett.
- 74. ii. ANDREW WALLACE, Dec. 1, 1844.
- 75. iii. ALBERT STODDARD, March 11, 1847.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, —

- iv. JOHN HERSEY, Feb. 11, 1850.
- v. MARY ANN, May 26, 1851, d. 19 Aug. 1853.

**59. ALLEN H.** <sup>7</sup> (Jesse <sup>6</sup> Samuel <sup>5-4-3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1832. m. Mary Etta Davis, a native of Marietta, N. Y. She d. in Hing. 2 Jan. 1858, æt. 24 yrs. He afts. removed to Auburn, N. Y., and there took a sec. w.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EUGENE, —.
- ii. EUGENA, —.

**60. JOHN C.** <sup>7</sup> (Enoch W. <sup>6</sup> Samuel <sup>5-4-3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 13, 1839. m. at Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 21, 1868, Henrietta

G. Eldredge Webb, dau. of Hezekiah T. and Emily (Clark) Webb. She was b. at Bridgeport, July 21, 1839. "Paper-hanger." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY GRACE, Dec. 12, 1869.
- ii. ADDIE LOUISA, Oct. 16, 1872, d. 1 Sept. 1876.

**61. HOSEA J.**<sup>7</sup> (Hosea<sup>6</sup> Perez<sup>5</sup> Hopestill<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1810. m. Jan. 29, 1833, Abigail Marshall. She d. at New Bedford, Mass., 18 June, 1885. He d. 1 Feb. 1857, æt. 46 yrs. "Shoemaker;" postmaster 1854–1857, inc.; selectman 1848, and after. Resided on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANDREW MARSHALL, 1833, d. 27 Sept. 1833.
- ii. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, Oct. 3, 1836. m. Oct. 13, 1863, Levi Hersey, widr.
- iii. MARCUS H., 1844; is dead.
- iv. JAMES OTIS, 1852, d. 22 Sept. 1853.

**62. ALFRED**<sup>7</sup> (HOSEA<sup>6</sup> Perez<sup>5</sup> Hopestill<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 15, 1812. The chris. name of his w. who was from Scit., was Catherine. She d. in Hing. 13 Dec. 1861, æt. 53 yrs. "Laborer." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Their

Ch., so far as I kn., —

- i. CHARLES F., 1838.
- ii. SOPHIA C., 1843, d. 18 Oct. 1861, æt. 18 yrs.
- iii. ANNA C., 1846.

**63. AARON**<sup>7</sup> (Alexander<sup>6</sup> Perez<sup>5</sup> Hopestill<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1816. m. Dec. 23, 1839, Persis H. Cushing, dau. of Samuel and Emma (Hobart) Cushing. She d. in Hing. 15 June, 1865, æt. 47 yrs. Aaron removed to Han.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY, Oct. 6, 1840, d. in Philadelphia, Penn., 1887. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- 76. ii. GEORGE, Aug. 27, 1845.
- iii. EDWARD, —. Resides at Han.

**64. JACOB**<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6-5-4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1797. m. first, May 16, 1816, Hannah Beal Bailey. She d. 19 Nov. 1838, æt. 37 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 6, 1843, Betsey Dunbar, dau. of Robert and Joanna (Eells) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1802, and d. 9 May, 1874, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 29 Apr. 1883, æt. 86 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH BEAL, Oct. 27, 1816. m. Dec. 27, 1835, William H. Gardner.
- ii. LYDIA TOWER, Apr. 15, 1818. m. (1) Dec. 27, 1835 George P. Gardner, and (2) Jan. 16, 1854, Seth Sprague, widr.
- iii. JANE, Aug. 29, 1820. m. Theron Pool.
- iv. JACOB, Feb. 5, 1823, d. 15 Aug. 1825.
- v. JACOB, Sept. 5, 1825. Resides at Wey. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vi. SUSAN, Dec. 16, 1829. m., 1849, Job Cook.
- 77. vii. EDWARD BAILEY, March 17, 1832.

- viii. ESTHER MARIA, Aug. 5, 1834. m., 1849, Charles C. Young.
- ix. SOPHRONIA, Jan. 18, 1837. m. (1) Luther Lucas, and (2) May 17, 1866, Joshua Crosby, Jr.

**65. ISAAC** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen <sup>6-5-4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 4, 1804. m. June 27, 1826, Sybil Penniman, dau. of Samuel and Winifred (Gardner) Penniman of Braintree. She was b. at B. Jan. 23, 1806, and d. in Hing. 11 Oct. 1882, æt. 77th yr. He d. 26 Nov. 1879, æt. 75 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Gardner St.

Ch., —

- i. ISAAC WINSLOW, July 27, 1827, d. 8 May, 1844.
- ii. ANN CAROLINE, Sept. 26, 1829. m. Dec. 30, 1850, Augustus Pratt of Wey., and d. 4 July, 1854.
- iii. SYBIL EMELINE, Aug. 3, 1831. m. Augustus Pratt of Wey. wid'r, and d. 15 Apr. 1859.
- iv. MINOT EVERETT, June 26, 1833. m. March 20, 1856, Mary C., dau. of Warren Jacobs. Their s., *M. Watson*, d. 20 Aug. 1864, æt. 2 yrs.
- v. WINIFRED A., May 5, 1835. m. June 12, 1856, Charles R. Belcher of Randolph.
- vi. WALES TYLER, May 10, 1841, d. 29 Aug. foll.
- vii. LUCY ADELAIDE, May 15, 1843, d. 23 Aug. 1864.
- 78. viii. WINSLOW DAVIS, Nov. 7, 1846.
- 79. ix. ISAAC LESTER, Nov. 21, 1849.

**66. CHARLES** <sup>7</sup> (Charles <sup>6</sup> Stephen <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1807. m. March 24, 1830, Hannah Whiting, dau. of Sylvanus and Hannah (Stodder) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. May 4, 1803, and d. 15 Jan. 1884, æt. 81st yr. He d. 9 Aug. 1873, æt. 66 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Whiting St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARTHA ANN, 1832. m. Alfred B. Whiting.
- ii. MARIETTA, —. m. John B. Gardner of Han.
- iii. CHARLES AUSTIN, Feb. 6, 1837. m. Apr. 5, 1857, Florinda C. Whiting.
- iv. MARCUS MORTON, —. m. July 18, 1860, Lucy A. Gardner. She was b. at Mfd, Sept. 27, 1841, and d. —.
- v. HANNAH WHITON, —. m. Aug. 2, 1869, William H. Lord.

**67. LEONARD** <sup>7</sup> (Charles <sup>6</sup> Stephen <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 18, 1809. m. Nov. 22, 1835, Sarah Wilder, dau. of Crocker and Deborah (Jacob) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1809, and d. at Wey. Nov. 1882, æt. 73 yrs. "Manuf'r of wooden ware." Resides at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH LEAVITT, June 7, 1839, d. 14 Oct. 1842.
- ii. GEORGE LEONARD, June 22, 1843; is m. and resides at Wey.

**68. LEWIS** <sup>7</sup> (Charles <sup>6</sup> Stephen <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1815. m. first, May 30, 1841, Mary W. Young. She was b. at Turner, Me., July 8, 1817, and d. in Hing. 8 Oct. 1860, æt. 43 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 9, 1861, Mrs. Hannah E. (Eames) Gardner, dau. of James and Thankful (Gage) Eames, and b. at Mfd, Nov. 13, 1827. "Farmer." Resides on Gardner St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. LEWIS STEWART, Feb. 16, 1863.
- ii. FANNY EAMES, June 18, 1871.

**69.** GEORGE P.<sup>7</sup> (Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5+3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Harvard, Mass., Jan. 22, 1816. m. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1835, Lydia T. Gardner, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (see No. 64). She survived him, and m. secondly, Jan. 16, 1854, Seth Sprague, widr. George P. d. 14 July, 1853, æt. 37 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE LINCOLN, Aug. 31, 1838. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. LYDIA AUGUSTA, Oct. 22, 1846. m. Nov. 19, 1862, Justin A. Carver.

**70.** EDWIN D.<sup>7</sup> (Josiah<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5+3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1817. m. May 26, 1842, Elizabeth A. Gardner, dau. of Jesse and Delight (Lincoln) Gardner. (See 40.) She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1821. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWIN LINCOLN, July 22, 1844, d. 14 Oct. 1845.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN, Nov. 17, 1847, d. 14 Aug. 1860.
- iii. MARY LINCOLN, Dec. 26, 1850, d. 4 Aug. 1860.
- iv. SARAH HERSEY, Jan. 18, 1853.
- v. EDWIN ALLEN, Aug. 30, 1855.
- vi. ELLA FRANCES, Apr. 17, 1857.

**71.** RUSSELL D.<sup>7</sup> (Josiah<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5+3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 23, 1829. m. Apr. 12, 1857, Angelina G. Hobart, dau. of Elijah and Louisa (Pool) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1839. "Shoemaker." Has removed to Rockland.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. KATIE WESTON, Oct. 26, 1858.
- ii. ALONZO WENDAL, Aug. 16, 1867.
- iii. LOTTIE LOUISA, Jan. 6, 1874.

**72.** ISAAC<sup>7</sup> (Calvin<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1834. m. June 4, 1873, Mary Ella Cosgrove of Boston. "Trader." Resides on Water St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ALICE, May 29, 1875.

**73.** WELCOME L.<sup>7</sup> (Giles<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 27, 1824. m. Oct. 20, 1845, Rebecca V. Beal, dau. of Robert and Anna (Humphrey) Beal. She was b. in Hing. June 3, 1827. "Mariner." Resides on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNA ELIZA, Nov. 13, 1845, d. 1 Oct. 1846.
- 80. ii. GILES HENRY, Dec. 6, 1847.
- iii. MARIA ANTOINETTE, Dec. 10, 1849, d. 17 Sept. 1852, æt. 2 yrs. 10 mo's.
- iv. ENSIGN BARNES, Aug. 17, 1857.
- v. NELLIE NORTON, July 4, 1861. m. June 12, 1883, Charles H. Johnson.
- vi. WALTER FRANCIS, Apr. 13, 1866.

**74.** ANDREW W.<sup>8</sup> (Andrew J.<sup>7</sup> Jesse<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5+4-3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1844. m. May 24, 1868, Mary Jane Price, dau. of

James and Rebecca (Souther) Price. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 19, 1843. "Shoemaker." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, —

- i. MARY ANN, Jan. 19, 1871.

**75. ALBERT S.<sup>8</sup>** (Andrew J.<sup>7</sup> Jesse<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5-4-3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 11, 1847. m. July 5, 1868, Mary Ellen Fearing, dau. of Henry and Mary H. (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1844, and d. 20 Feb. 1871, æt. 27 yrs. He d. 29 March, 1873, æt. 26 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on High St.

Child, —

- i. HENRY FEARING, Apr. 29, 1869.

**76. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>** (Aaron<sup>7</sup> Alexander<sup>6</sup> Perez<sup>5</sup> Hopestill<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1845. m. 1863, Hannah L., dau. of David Bates. She survived him, and m. secondly, Sept. 9, 1875, James Souther. George d. 21 Feb. 1871, æt. 25 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. HARRY WINFRED, Apr. 1864.
- ii. JENNIE STODDAR, March 26, 1867.
- iii. FRANK W., —.
- iv. LEON LERO, May 23, 1870.

**77. EDWARD B.<sup>8</sup>** (Jacob<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6-5-4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 17, 1832. m. March 17, 1853, Helen M. Gardner, dau. of Reuben and Polly (Northy) Gardner (52, xii). Resides at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARIA, Sept. 1855.
- ii. GEORGE EDWARD, Oct. 1857.

**78. WINSLOW D.<sup>8</sup>** (Isaac<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6-5-4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Braintree, Nov. 7, 1846. m. Jan. 31, 1872, Mary A. Lovell, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Bates) Lovell of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Jan. 31, 1851. "Shoemaker." Resides on Gardner St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDITH MAY, May 8, 1875.
- ii. FRANK ALTON, Oct. 14, 1886.

**79. ISAAC L.<sup>8</sup>** (Isaac<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6-5-4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1849. m. Nov. 30, 1871, Eleanor Doughty, dau. of James and Ellen (Parry) Doughty. She was b. at Boston, Sept. 19, 1853. "Bootmaker." Resides on Gardner St.

Ch., b. in Hing.,

- i. NELLIE ELIZABETH, Aug. 4, 1873.
- ii. ANNIE BELL GRACE, Dec. 26, 1878, d. 14 March foll.
- iii. BERTHA LOUISE, Oct. 9, 1883.

**80. GILES H.<sup>8</sup>** (Welcome L.<sup>7</sup> Giles<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1847. m. Oct. 22, 1871, Emma J. Roberts. Resides on South St.



Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLOTTE HOWARD, March 2, 1872, d. 14 Jan. 1879.
- ii. HARRIE WALTER, Jan. 16, 1883.

DAVID H., from the State of Maine, m. Aug. 8, 1821, Mira Vinal of Coh., and d. in Hing. 17 May, 1846, æt. 66 yrs. "Stone-mason." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., —

- i. MIRA, Feb. 16, 1822.
- ii. ELIZABETH, July 12, 1823. m. Apr. 6, 1844, Ephraim Battles of Coh.
- iii. MARTHA ANN, Oct. 24, 1825. m. Harvey Barnes.
- iv. ABIGAIL SOUTHER, July 25, 1828. m. Lewis Vinal of Boston.
- v. GEORGE WILLIAM, June 22, 1831. m. July 6, 1852, Mary A. Nichols, and d. at Boston, 23 March, 1873.
- vi. LUCY ANN, March 8, 1833, d. 24 Oct. 1833.

HENRY C., m. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1869, Lucy A. Tower, dau. of William and Lucy A. (Young) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1853, and d. 8 Feb. 1876, æt. 22 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ROBERT HARRISON, May 28, 1870, d. same day.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY, May 28, 1870, d. 9 Sept. foll.
- iii. EDGAR FRANCIS, June 11, 1872.
- iv. ELIZABETH MARIA, Nov. 27, 1873, d. at Wey. 23 Oct. 1874.

GEORGE BAILEY (Hiram = Lucinda Bailey), b. at Han. May 12, 1845. m. Oct. 11, 1874, Maria Ann Whiting, dau. of Alfred B. and Martha A. (Gardner) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1854. "Farmer." Resides on Whiting St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARIA ANNETTE, Sept. 7, 1877.
- ii. ALFRED BAILEY, Aug. 12, 1881.

JAMES HENRY (Henry W. = Hannah E. Eames), b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1846. m. June 13, 1866, Maria F. Ewell, dau. of Gershom and Mary Lenthal (Jordan) Ewell. She was b. at Mf'd, May 9, 1846. "Boot-treer." Resides on Free St.

Ch., —

- i. MARY GERSHOM, June 7, 1867.
- ii. HARRIET JAMES, May 22, 1872.

NOTE. — *Deborah*, of Scit. and Philip Wilcutt, int. of m'ge, Sept. 22, 1711. *Ruth*, m. June 20, 1776, Jonathan Dunbar. *Sarah*, m. Dec. 18, 1766, Simeon Brooks of Scit. *Mrs. Mary*, m. March 1, 1801, William Lovis, widr. *Cole*, of Scit. m. Nov. 24, 1825, Mary Hobart. *Judith*, m. Jan. 12, 1823, Nicholas Daniels. *Lydia L.*, of Hing. m. at Braintree, Jan. 2, 1843, Robert Weymouth of B. *Susan S.*, dau. of John, m. Aug. 22, 1846, Daniel P. Nash. *Sophia F.*, m. May 12, 1857, Amos J. Billings, both of Mf'd. *Everett N.*, d. 15 Jan. 1862, æt. 1 yr. *Thomas C.*, m. Dec. 3, 1854, Celestia A. Cram. *John C.*, m. Jan. 3, 1867, Iantha Eldredge. *Sarah A.*, m. May 4, 1870, Seth M. Sprague. *Annie C.*, m. Jan. 1, 1871, Alphonso Cate, both of Boston. *George B.*, m. Oct. 11, 1874, Maria A. Whiting, both of Han. *George L.*, of Han. m. Apr. 11, 1878, Meriel R. Baker of Scit. *Carrie O.*, m. June 6, 1870, Rev. Edwin C. Hood. *Lizzie*, w. of George W. (s. of Jacob), d. 10 Jan. 1885, æt. 26 yrs. *Albertie*, child of Joseph T., and Martha T. (Spurr), d. 10 Aug. 1886, æt. 1 yr. 6 mo's.

## GATES.

1. STEPHEN, from Hing. Eng., with his w. and two ch. came to New Eng. in the Ship "Diligent," of which Capt. John Martin was master, and settled in our Hing. A.D. 1638. In 1652 he removed to Cambridge, and thence the year foll. to Lancaster, Mass. Freeman, 1656; and in 1657 constable. He returned shortly after to Cambridge, and d. there 1662. In his will made 9 June, 1662, proved 7 Oct. foll., calls himself of Cambridge. The chris. name of his w. was Ann. She survived him, and m. secondly, 1663, Richard Woodward, whom she outlived, and d. 5 Feb. 1683, at Stow, where two of her sons resided.

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH, b. in Eng. m. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1647, John Lasell.
- ii. MARY, b. in Eng. m. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1658, John Maynard.
- iii. STEPHEN, —. Removed to Boston, and thence to Stow. Will proved 1707. The chris. name of his w. was Sarah. Their ch.: 1. *Stephen*. 2. *Simon*, June 5, 1667. 3. *Thomas*, Dec. 31, 1669. 4. *Isaac*. 5. *Nathaniel*. 6. *Sarah*, Apr. 27, 1679. 7. *Rebecca*, July 23, 1682. 8. DANIEL, Apr. 23, 1685.
- iv. SIMON, bt. in Hing. May 3, 1646. Resided awhile at Cambridge, next at Lancaster, and at his decease was of Boston, living at Muddy River. Apr. 21, 1693, his wid. was app. to administer upon her late hus.'s est. The inv. inc'd 120 acres of land in Marlboro', 314 acres and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  of meadow at Lancaster. His ch. *Simon*, *Jonathan*, *Abigail Sparhawk*, *Amos*, *Samuel*, and *Margaret*, testify 19 Apr. 1705, that they are satisfied with the account rendered.
- v. THOMAS, bt. in Hing. May 3, 1646, afts. of Marlboro', Sudbury, and Stow, m. 1670, Eliz. Freeman of Sudbury. Had at Marlboro', *Elizabeth*, 1671, and *Sarah*, 1673; at Sud. *John*, 1678, and *Joseph*, 1680; at Stow, *Josiah*, 1682, *Deborah*, 1684, *Ann*, 1686, and *Abigail*, 1689. In 1703 he sold out and removed to Norwich.
- vi. ISAAC, bt. in Hing. May 3, 1646, d. 3 Sept. 1651.
- vii. REBECCA, bt. in Hing. May 3, 1646, d. Jan. 1650.

2. JOHN DIVOLL<sup>7</sup> (Jonas<sup>6</sup> = Martha Divoll, Jonas<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> Stephen<sup>1</sup> an early settler of Hing.), b. at Leominster, Mass., Aug. 3, 1828, m. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1857, Joanna A. Cushing, dau. of Andrew and Lucy (Hersey) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 20, 1837. John d. 30 Jan. 1887, æt. 58 yrs. "Dry goods dealer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all but one b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH RICHMOND, Oct. 6, 1859.
- ii. LULIE, Sept. 3, 1862, d. 25th of same month.
- iii. CUSHING, b. at Newport, Oct. 1, 1863, d. 2 Aug. 1871.
- iv. JOHN ALDEN, May 14, 1868, d. 23d of same month.
- v. LILLIAN CUSHING, Sept. 27, 1870.
- vi. MYRON CHAUNCEY, Sept. 30, 1879.

## GAY.

1. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, s. of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> and Lydia (Luscher), and gr. s. of John<sup>1</sup> of Dedham, Mass., was b. at Dedham, Aug. 15, 1696; grad. at Har. Coll. 1714, and ord. pastor of the First Parish in Hing. June 11, 1718. He m. Nov. 3, 1719, Jerusha Bradford, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Bradford of Dux. She was b. at Dux. March 10, 1699, and d. in Hing. 19 Aug. 1783, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 18 March, 1787,

æt. 91st yr., having been a minister of the Church of Christ in Hing. nearly 69 yrs. Resided on North St., near Magoon's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Jan. 15, 1720-21; Har. Coll. 1740; d. at Chelsea, Eng., where he was studying medicine, 26 March, 1746.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Sept. 8, 1722, d. 8 Feb. 1728-29.
- iii. CALVIN, Sept. 14, 1724, d. at Quebec 11 March, 1765, æt. 40 yrs. He m. Apr. 2, 1752, Mary Smith of Sandwich, and had one child, *Christiana*, 1752, who m., 1774, Bartholomew Jones.
2. iv. MARTIN, Dec. 29, 1726.
- v. ABIGAIL, Aug. 20, 1729, d. unm. 7 Apr. 1804, æt. 75th yr.
- vi. CELIA, Aug. 13, 1731, d. 18 Feb. 1748-49.
- vii. JOTHAM, Apr. 11, 1733; was colonel in the Continental Army, and present at the siege of Louisburg. He spent several yrs. at Cumberland, N. S., and at Westmoreland, N. B., before and during the Revolution; but lived at Hing. late in life, and was representative in 1799 and 1800. His decease occurred here on the 16th of Oct. 1802, æt. 70th yr.
- viii. JERUSHA, March 17, 1734-35. m. Nov. 29, 1790, Rev. Simeon Howard of Boston, and d. Jan. 1812, æt. 77th yr.
- ix. EBENEZER, March 3, 1736-37, d. 3 July, 1738.
- x. PERSIS, Nov. 2, 1739, d. 24 March, 1752.
- xi. JOANNA, Nov. 23, 1741, d. 23 July, 1772.

2. MARTIN <sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer <sup>8</sup> Nathaniel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1726. m. first, Dec. 13, 1750, Mary Pinckney, and after her decease he m. secondly, ab. 1770, Ruth Atkins. She d. in Hing. 12 Sept. 1810, æt. 74 yrs. Martin d. at Boston, 13 Feb. 1809, æt. 82 yrs. He carried on the business of "brass-founder," on Union St., Boston, and also was interested in shipping. He was a deacon of the West Church, and captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He was an addresser of Hutchinson in 1774, and of Gage in 1775, and was proscribed and banished in 1778. He remained in Boston while the British were in possession, and left with them, March, 1776. He did not return to remain permanently until ab. Nov. 1792. During the war he lived at Nova Scotia. In the autumn of 1788 he went to Eng., and there resided for ab. two yrs.

Ch., by w. Mary (prob. b. at Boston), were —

- i. CELIA, —. m. John Boyle, a printer of Boston.
- ii. MARY, —. m. Rev. William Black of Halifax, N. S.
- iii. SAMUEL,\* —. Har. Coll. 1775. Soon after the beginning of the Revolution he settled in New Brunswick; was a member of the first House of Assembly organized in the Colony, and represented the County of Westmoreland sev. yrs. He was a magistrate of that county, and Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He d. 21 Jan. 1847, æt. 93d yr.
- iv. MARTIN, —. Was accidentally shot while gunning at Windsor, N. S., with his friend Winckworth Allan, 17 Apr. 1778, æt. 18 yrs.
- v. FRANCES, bt. Apr. 1763. m. Jan. 10, 1805, Dr. Isaac Winslow, and d. 12 Oct. 1846.
- vi. PINCKNEY, bt. Nov. 18, 1764, d. Apr. 1773.
- vii. EBENEZER, bt. Sept. 21, 1766, d. soon.

Ch., by w. Ruth, were —

3. viii. EBENEZER, bt. Feb. 24, 1771.
- ix. PINCKNEY, bt. in Hing. July 2, 1775, d. in two weeks.

\* *Celia*, dau. of Samuel, d. in Hing. 4 May, 1825, æt. 24 yrs.

3. EBENEZER <sup>6</sup> (Martin <sup>4</sup> Ebenezer <sup>3</sup> Nathaniel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), bt. at Boston, Feb. 24, 1771; grad. at Har. Coll. 1789. He practised law sev. yrs. at Boston, and afts. in Hing.; was a member of the Mass. Senate, etc. He m. July 31, 1800, Mary Allyne Otis, dau. of Hon. Joseph Otis of West Barnstable, Mass. She d. in Hing. 18 Nov. 1866, æt. 87th yr. He d. 11 Feb. 1842, æt. 71st yr. Resided on South St., near the West Hing. station of the South Shore Railroad.

Ch., —

- i. MARY OTIS, b. at Barnstable, July 9, 1801. m. May 9, 1825, Dr. Robert T. P. Fiske.
- ii. MARTIN, b. at Boston, Feb. 11, 1803. "Physician" of Boston, where he d. 15 May, 1850.
- iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. at Boston, July 17, 1804, d. —.
- iv. HENRY PINCKNEY, b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1806, d. at Oshkosh, Wis., Apr. 1852.
- v. FRANCES MARIA, b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1809.
- vi. ELIZABETH MARGARET, b. in Hing. Apr. 28, 1811. m. June 27, 1832, Jacob Chapin.
- vii. SIDNEY HOWARD, b. in Hing. May 22, 1814. m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Neal of Philadelphia, Pa. Resides at Staten Island, N.Y. Joint author with William Cullen Bryant of the "History of the United States."
- viii. ABBY FROTHINGHAM, b. in Hing. May 14, 1816. m. March 2, 1848, Isaac Winslow.
4. ix. EBENEZER, b. in Hing. March 27, 1818.
- x. ARTHUR OTIS, b. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1819. Resides at Japan.
- xi. WINCKWORTH ALLAN, b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1821; a distinguished artist.

4. EBENEZER <sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> Martin <sup>4</sup> Ebenezer <sup>3</sup> Nathaniel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 27, 1818; was grad. L. S. Har. Univ. 1841. m. Aug. 27, 1852, Ellen Blake Blood, dau. of Dr. Oliver H., and Ellen Ward (Blake) Blood of Worcester, Mass. She was b. at W. Sept. 13, 1831. "Attorney at law;" a member of the Mass. Senate 1862. In Apr. 1862, he removed with his fam. to Boston.

Ch., —

- i. ARTHUR OTIS, b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1854, d. 9 Nov. 1856.
- ii. WALTER ALLYNE, b. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1856; does not use the middle name or the initials, the latter being the same as those of his uncle, both of whom are artists.
- iii. EBEN, b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1858; has taken for a middle name, Howard.
- iv. HARRY HOWARD, b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1859. m. June 3, 1885, Louisa, dau. of Joseph Dorr of Boston.
- v. WILLIAM OTIS, b. at Dorchester, May 10, 1866.

## GIBBONS.

DENNIS (William = Kate Coughlan), a native of the County of Tipperary, Ire., m. Sept. 16, 1876, Nancy Sullivan, dau. of Timothy and Ellen (Moynihan) Sullivan. She was b. in the County of Cork, Ire. "Laborer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM C., Jan. 30, 1878, d. in three days.
- ii. JOHN TIMOTHY, March 11, 1879.
- iii. EDMOND FRANCIS, March 21, 1881.
- iv. ELLEN MARIA, Feb. 21, 1883.
- v. WILLIAM, Dec. 23, 1884.



## GILBERT (GILBARD).

1. NATHANIEL, was a resident of Hing. early in the last century. The chris. name of his w. was Judith. Of their ch. I am only certain of two. It is reasonable to suppose, however, that the names which appear in the subjoined note, belong to this fam.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM, 1705, s. of Nathaniel, d. in Hing. 26 Aug. 1723, æt. 23 yrs.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1717.

NOTE. — Hing. rec's furnish the foll. :—

ELIZABETH (b. ab. 1702), m. Dec. 8, 1726, Jeremiah Hersey.

NATHANIEL, (1707), m. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1731, Jane Ballard, and had a s. *William*, bt. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1731-32.

ISRAEL (2), 1712.

SAMUEL (3), 1714 (?)

MARY, b. ab. 1716. m. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1739, David Whiton, Jr.

2. ISRAEL (perh. s. of Nathaniel, and b. ab. 1712), m. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1738-39, Margaret Lincoln, dau. of Israel and Margaret (Stodder) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1717-18, and d. 15 Oct. 1769, æt. 42d yr. Resided at "Fort Hill." Israel was a soldier in the old French and Indian War, and d. in the country's service, 21 Sept. 1756, æt. 44 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARGARET, Feb. 22, 1739-40.
- ii. LYDIA, March 1, 1741-42. m. Nov. 26, 1767, Jonathan Churchill.
- iii. ISRAEL, Feb. 4, 1743-44, d. 23 Nov. 1751.
- iv. MARY, March 21, 1745-46.
- v. ELIZABETH, bt. March 13, 1747-48, d. soon.
- vi. ELIZABETH, bt. July 9, 1749, d. 26 of same month.
- vii. PETER, bt. Sept. 5, 1750.
- viii. ELIZABETH, bt. Sept. 4, 1753.
- ix. ABIGAIL, bt. Dec. 5, 1756, d. 19 Oct. 1792, æt. 30th yr.

3. SAMUEL (prob. s. of Nathaniel, and b. ab. 1714), m. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1739, Sarah Sprague, dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Fearing) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. June 10, 1717, and d. 18 Nov. 1807, æt. 90 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. and bt. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Sept. 19, 1742, d. 31 Oct. 1751.
- ii. WILLIAM, Aug. 18, 1745, d. 13 Nov. 1751.
- iii. SARAH, Dec. 14, 1746. m. Dec. 4, 1791, Joshua Leavitt, widr.
- iv. JOSEPH, Jan. 22, 1748-49.
- 4. v. NATHANIEL, May 24, 1751.
- vi. OLIVE, Apr. 29, 1753. m. Nov. 23, 1775, Barnabas Lincoln.

4. NATHANIEL (Samuel = Sarah Sprague), b. in Hing. May 24, 1751. m. Feb. 27, 1791, Rebecca Gill, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hatch) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1769, and d. 26 Jan. 1845, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 3 Sept. 1829, æt. 78 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre, over the river.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Dec. 6, 1792, d. unm. 4 Oct. 1852, æt. 60 yrs.
- ii. JACOB, Oct. 21, 1796, d. 9 Sept. 1798.

NOTE. — *Eliza*, m. May 19, 1811, Elias Beal.



## GILFORD.

1. JOHN, of Hing. was perh. s. or near relative of wid. Mary, who d. here 7 May, 1660; and he d. 26 Sept. 1660. The foll. are supposed to have been his

Ch., —

- i. SUSANNA, bt. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1651. m. Oct. 18, 1672, Thomas Jewell, or Jewett.
- 2. ii. PAUL, bt. Aug. 14, 1653.
- iii. PRISCILLA, Apr. 22, 1660, d. 12 July 1661.

2. PAUL (prob. s. of John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1653. m. Feb. 20, 1676-77, Susanna Pullen (or Pulson). She d. 8 Apr. 1690. Paul d. in the unfortunate Canada Expedition, Apr. 1690, æt. 37 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, June 20, 1679.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Feb. 9, 1682-83.
- iii. WILLIAM, June, 1689.

NOTE. — In 1710-11, the name of Esther Gilford appears upon the rec's of the Selectmen of Hing.

## GILKEY.

ISAAC, m. in Hing. July 11, 1802, Polly King, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Lane) King. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1785, and surviving him, m. secondly, Sept. 15, 1816, Capt. Joseph Woodward. Isaac d. at Havana, Cuba, 1 Aug. 1807, æt. 28 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY KING, Dec. 9, 1802. m. Dec. 16, 1821, Capt. Loring Corthell, and d. 14 Oct. 1875, æt. 73d yr.
- ii. SYLVINA, Apr. 1, 1805. m. July, 1821, Capt. Isaac Clark of Belfast, Me.
- iii. SALLY FEARING, Sept. 19, 1807. m. Sept. 12, 1828, Ignatius Sargent of Gloucester.

NOTE. — John, m. Nov. 21, 1802, Sarah Fearing. Jacob, m. Jan. 23, 1809, Deborah Cushing. Harriet J., dau. of Jacob and Deborah, m. May 8, 1831, John Cushing. Philip, m. Deborah, wid. of Jacob Gilkey. Mrs. Catherine C. (Fearing), wid. of Jacob, m. Feb. 17, 1853, Christopher B. Hill.

## GILL.

1. THOMAS, b. in Eng. ab. 1616, was one of the early planters of Hing., and the ancestor of all who have borne the surname in this town. He prob. came here at or ab. the time Rev. Peter Hobart and his company arrived, as he had a house-lot of five acres granted him the same yr., 1635, which was located on or near what is now the corner of Main and South Sts. He also had grants of land at Broad Cove, at Pleasant Hill, etc. His w. was Hannah, dau. of the first John Otis, who names her with other ch., in his will of May 30, 1657. She d. in Hing. 25 Jan. 1675-76. He d. 24 Feb. 1704-5, æt. "ab. 89 yrs." Constable in 1668; selectman 1645, 1676, 1684, and 1690. On May 4, 1650, his house was destroyed by fire. He afts. resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Jan. 1643-44. m. Nov. 14, 1660, John Beal, Jr., widr.
- ii. SARAH, Jan. 1643-44. m. Jan. 13, 1665-66, John Langlee.

- iii. HANNAH, Nov. 10, 1645. m. June 13, 1666, Samuel Clapp of Scit.
- iv. ELIZABETH, June, 1647. m. Jan. 6, 1666-67, Samuel Stodder.
- 2. v. THOMAS, b. March 8, 1648-49.
  - vi. JOHN, Apr. 8, 1651, d. 23 May, 1659.
  - vii. DEBORAH, May 8, 1653. m. May 9, 1672, Josiah Lane.
- 3. viii. SAMUEL, Dec. 16, 1655.
  - ix. NATHANIEL, Feb. 7, 1657-58, d. 1 March foll.
  - x. JOHN, Apr. 14, 1660, d. 26 Sept. foll.
  - xi. RACHEL, Oct. 3, 1661. m. Jan. 13, 1684-85, Samuel Stowell.

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1648-49. m. Dec. 31, 1673, Susanna, dau. of Nathaniel Wilson. She d. 29 Dec. 1725, æt. 77th yr. He d. 3 Sept. 1725, æt. 77th yr. In his will of 1 June, 1713, proved 23 Sept. 1725, he is called "mariner." Freeman 1677; constable 1676 and 1683; selectman 1700, 1706, and 1710, and kn. as "Lieutenant." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 4. i. NATHANIEL, Dec. 31, 1674.
  - ii. THOMAS, June 1, 1677, d. 14 Dec. 1678.
  - iii. THOMAS, July 7, 1679, d. 30 March, 1686.
  - iv. HANNAH, Oct. 23, 1681. m. Dec. 16, 1702, John Clapp of Scit.
  - v. SUSANNA, Nov. 10, 1683. m. June 19, 1707, Obadiah Lincoln.
  - vi. ABIGAIL, July 18, 1687. m. (1) Apr. 1, 1708, Josiah Leavitt, and (2) Nov. 13, 1718, Samuel Turner of Scit.

3. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1655. m. Jan. 13, 1684-85, Ruth Lincoln, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Langer) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1662, and d. 10 Apr. 1751, æt. 88 yrs. He d. 29 March, 1730, æt. 74 yrs. Will dated 15 Dec. 1729, proved 1 June, 1731. "Farmer." Constable 1700. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Sept. 6, 1686. m. May 13, 1708, James Hawke.

NOTE. — According to Mr. Savage, Samuel Gill had one son, but Hing. rec's do not confirm this statement.

4. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1674. m. Aug. 15, 1705, Abigail Jacob, dau. of John and Mary (Russell) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1683, and d. 29 Apr. 1749, æt. 66th yr. He d. 4 Apr. 1734, æt. 59 yrs. Will dated 23 Feb. 1733-34; proved 30 Apr. foll. "Farmer." Selectman 1717, 1721, and 1733. Was kn. as "Lieutenant." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 5. i. THOMAS, Oct. 12, 1707.
- 6. ii. NATHANIEL, Nov. 1, 1710.
  - iii. ABIGAIL, March 30, 1712, d. 27 Nov. foll.
  - iv. MARY, — (mentioned in her fa.'s will), m. Feb. 5, 1735-36, Gathelus Cowing of Scit.
- 7. v. SAMUEL, Apr. 9, 1717.

5. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1707. m. June 13, 1728, Sarah Hawke, dau. of James and Mary (Gill) Hawke. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1709, and d. 13 Aug. 1775, æt. 66 yrs.

Thomas d. 9 March, 1761, æt. 53 yrs. He was a grad. of Har. Coll. 1725; selectman 1739; and a delegate to the General Court in 1742, 1743, and 1744. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LUCRETIA, May 6, 1729. m. Peter Hobart.
- ii. SARAH, Dec. 3, 1730, d. 29 Sept. 1733.
8. iii. THOMAS, March 25, 1733.
- iv. SARAH, Feb. 8, 1735-36. m. Nov. 11, 1754, Welcome Lincoln.
- v. HAWKES, Feb. 11, 1738-39, d. in two weeks.
- vi. LUCY, Feb. 11, 1738-39. m. 1758, Joseph Blake.
- vii. HAWKES, June 10, 1744, d. 24 Dec. 1751.
- viii. AN INFANT, —, d. 20 Dec. 1747.

6. NATHANIEL <sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1710. m. Dec. 23, 1731, Hannah Beal, dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Hersey) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1710, and d. 24 Dec. 1785, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 12 Feb. 1762, æt. 51 yrs. Constable in 1738. Resided on North St., before his house was burned, and later off South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all but one or two b. in Hing., —

- i. ABIGAIL, Oct. 15, 1732. m. Nov. 23, 1749, Benjamin Mann of Han.
- ii. HANNAH, Feb. 15, 1734-35. m. Feb. 5, 1756, Thomas Randall of Han.
- iii. SUSANNA, July 24, 1737. m. Apr. 12, 1764, Matthew Lincoln, Jr.
- iv. RUTH, Feb. 9, 1739-40, d. 27 Aug. 1740.
- v. MAJOR, July 1, 1741, d. 7 July foll.
9. vi. NATHANIEL, Jan. 3, 1742-43.
- vii. RUTH, prob. b. at Han. 1744-45, m. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1764, Joseph Beal.
10. viii. JOHN, b. at Han. Apr. 19, 1747.
- ix. LILLIS (mentioned in the mother's will), m. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1773, Thomas Marsh.

NOTE. — Mrs. Hannah (Beal) Gill in her will of 7 June, 1781, proved 10 Jan. 1786, gives legacies to ch. and gr. ch., naming them, and orders that "the lane leading to my house shall be kept open forever."

7. SAMUEL <sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1717. m. first, Feb. 28, 1737-38, Rebecca Leavitt, dau. of Abraham and Rebecca (Lincoln) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. June 22, 1720, and d. 7 Oct. 1744, æt. 24 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 18, 1745, Hannah Beal, dau. of Lazarus and Susanna (Lewis) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1715, and d. 3 May, 1781, æt. 66 yrs. Samuel d. 19 June, 1772, æt. 55 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, were —

- i. LYDIA, Sept. 1, 1738. m. Dec. 18, 1760, Isaiah Tower.
11. ii. SAMUEL, May, 1740 (bt. May 25).
- iii. LEVI, Apr. 7, 1742.
- iv. REBECCA, June 24, 1744. m. Elisha Lane.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

- v. JACOB, Jan. 1, 1745-46.
- vi. SUSANNA, June 22, 1747.
- vii. MARY, Apr. 2, 1749, d. 21 Nov. 1775.
- viii. ABIGAIL, Apr. 10, 1751, d. 28 Oct. 1752.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Feb. 13, 1753, d. 15 May, 1754.
- x. HANNAH, Feb. 11, 1755.

8. THOMAS <sup>6</sup> (Thomas <sup>4</sup> Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1733. m. Sept. 3, 1754, Mary Humphrey, dau. of John and

Sarah (Hobart) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1733–34. Thomas d. 20 Sept. 1812, æt. 80th yr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Nov. 1, 1754. m. Apr. 16, 1775, Joseph Neal.
- ii. RUTH,\* Nov. 3, 1756.
- iii. SARAH, bt. June 21, 1759. m. May 18, 1779, David Hersey.
- iv. THOMAS, Aug. 23, 1761, d. 13 June, 1794.
- v. HAWKES, bt. Jan. 8, 1764.
- vi. BELA, bt. Oct. 5, 1766, d. 6 Nov. foll.
- vii. MERIEL, bt. Oct. 5, 1766, d. 5 Dec. 1798.
- viii. ABIGAIL, bt. March 12, 1769. m. Dec. 24, 1788, Charles Mann of Han.
- ix. LYDIA, bt. Dec. 20, 1772, d. 21 Apr. 1780.

\* Ruth Gill offered for baptism Peter Gill, Sept. 11, 1785.

9. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1742–43. m. Nov. 26, 1767, Sarah Beal, dau. of John and Deliverance (Porter) Beal. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Apr. 14, 1743, and d. 13 July, 1818, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 22 Aug. 1818, æt. 75 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

12. i. NATHANIEL, July 25, 1768.
- ii. SUSANNA, Aug. 25, 1771, d. 20 Sept. 1773.
13. iii. CALEB, bt. Aug. 14, 1774.
- iv. PEREZ, bt. March 23, 1777. m. Nov. 27, 1800, Sarah Cushing of Coh. Resided at Boston, where he had a fam. Their dau. Sarah, m. Henry E. Lord of Boston.
- v. SALLY, 1779. m. Nov. 20, 1798, Noah Humphrey, wid.
- vi. SUSANNA, May 28, 1782. m. Welcome Lincoln, Jr.

10. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Han. while his parents were temporarily residing there, Apr. 19, 1747. m. in Hing. July 25, 1771, Deborah Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Bates) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1746. John was by occupation "carpenter." He removed with his fam. to Winchendon, Mass., and d. there, 2 May, 1827, æt. 80 yrs. Mrs. Deborah Gill d. Dec. 1831, æt. 85 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Sept. 6, 1772, d. 9 June, 1777.
- ii. MARY, May 27, 1774. m. in Hing. July 3, 1796, Duncan McB. Thaxter.
- iii. JOSHUA, June 2, 1776. Resided at Winchendon, where he d. 18 Oct. 1855, æt. 79 yrs.
- iv. JOHN, Jan. 7, 1778.
- v. HANNAH, Sept. 9, 1781, d. in Hing. unm. 7 Sept. 1861, æt. 80th yr.
14. vi. CHARLES, Feb. 7, 1784.
- vii. DEBORAH, Oct. 4, 1787, d. in Hing. unm. 7 June, 1881, æt. 94th yr.

11. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May, 1740. m. first, Aug. 31, 1761, Sarah Hatch. She d. in Hing. 18 March, 1786, æt. 41st yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 24, 1788, Mrs. Eunice (Beal) Hunt, perh. wid. of John Hunt. Samuel was kn. in Hing. by his occupation of "wig-maker." He resided on Pleasant St.; but late in life removed to Augusta, Me.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. EBENEZER, Sept. 19, 1763, d. 17 May, 1802.
- ii. REBECCA, June 9, 1765, d. 4 June, 1767.
- iii. LEVI, Feb. 14, 1767.



- iv. REBECCA, bt. Aug. 20, 1769. m. Feb. 27, 1791, Nathaniel Gilbert.
- v. CHARLES, Jan. 28, 1772, d. 10 May, 1776.
- vi. ABIGAIL, March 20, 1774. m. Oct. 23, 1797, Ezekiel Cushing.
- vii. AN INFANT, —, d. 2 May, 1777.
- viii. SARAH, —.
- ix. AN INFANT, Sept. 12, 1782, d. same day.
- x. SAMUEL, Nov. 29, 1785. Capt. Samuel Gill d. at Augusta, Me., 18 Nov. 1855, æt. 70th yr. Mrs. Eleanor Gill, his wid., d. at Arlington, Mass., 31 July, 1877, æt. 82 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Eunice, —

- xi. JACOB, bt. Jan. 11, 1789, d. 8 Sept. 1791.
- xii. MARTIN, Sept. 2, 1790.

12. NATHANIEL <sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>5-4-3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 25, 1768. m. Dec. 28, 1788, Lydia Humphrey, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Leavitt) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. May, 1767, and d. 10 March, 1850, æt. 83d yr. He d. 22 Feb. 1840, æt. 72d yr. "Carpenter." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 15. i. LEAVITT, Apr. 30, 1789.
- ii. LYDIA, Nov. 4, 1792. m. Jan. 8, 1816, Charles Lane.
- 16. iii. JAMES BURR, July 1, 1795.
- iv. SALLY, Oct. 6, 1797. m. Nov. 12, 1815, Joseph B. Thaxter.

13. CALEB <sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>5-4-3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1774. m. Oct. 21, 1798, Caty Beal, dau. of Elijah and Caty (Lewis) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1779, and d. 12 May, 1859, æt. 80th yr. He d. 1 July, 1855, æt. 81st yr. "Silversmith." For many yrs. one of the selectmen. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 17. i. CALEB, Aug. 23, 1799.
- 18. ii. DIXON LEWIS, Aug. 12, 1802.
- 19. iii. ELIJAH BEAL, March 6, 1808.

14. CHARLES <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> Nathaniel <sup>4-3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1784. m. May 10, 1807, Mehitable Lewis, dau. of William and Lydia (Wilder) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1786, and d. 22 March, 1863, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 27 Dec. 1858, æt. 75th yr. "Carpenter." Selectman sev. yrs. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH CUSHING, Feb. 10, 1809. m. Apr. 29, 1832, Leonard Sprague.
- ii. CHARLES, Feb. 3, 1811, d. 15 Dec. foll.
- iii. MEHITABLE, Feb. 5, 1813. m. Oct. 20, 1833, Charles Churchill.
- iv. DEBORAH LINCOLN, Oct. 12, 1815. m. June 3, 1838, Leonard Sprague, widr.
- 20. v. CHARLES, June 2, 1817.
- vi. WILLIAM LEWIS, March 29, 1819, d. 24 May, 1825.
- vii. JOHN, Apr. 13, 1821. m. May 14, 1846, Joanna W., dau. of Ned Humphrey, and d. 2 June, 1849, æt. 28 yrs. "Printer." From July 1844 to July 1847 incl., publisher of the "Hingham Patriot." From July 1847 to July 1848, he was associated with J. Franklin Farmer in the management of the same newspaper.
- viii. MARY, Sept. 17, 1823.
- ix. HANNAH, Dec. 1, 1825, d. 18 Aug. 1850.
- x. MARIA SOUTHWORTH, Jan. 11, 1828, d. 19 Apr. 1860.



**15. LEAVITT** <sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1789. m. first, Jan. 23, 1810, Hannah Wilder, dau. of Isaiah and Susa (Leavitt) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1789, and d. 27 March, 1814, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly Susanna Stowell, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Mansfield) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. June 23, 1795, and d. 28 July, 1868, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 20 Jan. 1854, æt. 65th yr. "Silversmith." Resided on South St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. WILLIAM, Oct. 15, 1813, d. 4 Feb. 1854, æt. 40 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, —

- ii. LEAVITT, Apr. 20, 1817, d. 16 Dec. 1838, æt. 21 yrs.
- iii. SUSAN, Dec. 6, 1821. m. March 15, 1843, Albert Stodder, or Stoddard.
- iv. HENRY, Dec. 18, 1823. (See No. 22.)
- v. HANNAH WILDER, Aug. 19, 1825, d. 31 May, 1838.
- vi. HARRIET, Feb. 8, 1828. m. June 19, 1855, Freeman Rice.
- vii. MARY DANA, Apr. 20, 1830. m. Jan. 2, 1853, Luther Stephenson, Jr.
- viii. NATHANIEL, July 29, 1832, d. 31 Dec. 1865, æt. 33 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ix. LYDIA MANSFIELD, Apr. 25, 1835. m. Jan. 4, 1859, Seth Augustus Thayer.

**16. JAMES B.** <sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 1, 1795. m. Jan. 1, 1820, Lydia Thaxter, dau. of Seth and Elizabeth (Marsh) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1799, and d. 7 Jan. 1829, æt. 29 yrs. He d. 1 May, 1867, æt. 72d yr. "Carpenter." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES BURR, 1821. Resided at Boston, where he d. —.
- ii. LYDIA THAXTER, Feb. 23, 1823. m. Aug. 10, 1845, Daniel Bassett, Jr.
- iii. WARREN, 1827. m. Mary D. Sears. He resided in New York, and d. there 27 Apr. 1884, æt. 56 yrs.

**17. CALEB** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb <sup>6</sup> Nathaniel <sup>5-4-3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1799. m. Charlotte Howard. Caleb d. 22 July, 1869, æt. 70th yr. "Trader;" and for sev. yrs. selectman. Resided on the paternal homestead, South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE LEWIS, Dec. 20, 1823; is m. and resides at Quincy.
- ii. EDWIN H., July 26, 1825; is m. and resides at Boston.

**18. DIXON L.** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb <sup>6</sup> Nathaniel <sup>5-4-3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1802. m. first, 1826, Eliza Fuller. She was b. at Fitchburg, Mass., May 25, 1806, and d. at F. 28 Dec. 1842, æt. 37th yr. He m. secondly, 1843, Clarissa Fuller, who was b. at Rutland, Mass., Sept. 7, 1797, and d. at Milford, Mass., 1 Feb. 1882, æt. 84 yrs. He d. in Hing. 23 May, 1873, æt. 71st yr. "Book-binder." Resided while in Hing. on the paternal homestead, South St.

Ch., —

21. i. DIXON LEWIS, June 30, 1827.
- ii. AUGUSTUS CHARLES, Apr. 8, 1830. m. Dec. 16, 1852, Elizabeth Lovett. Removed West.
- iii. CATHERINE B., Feb. 28, 1836. m. May 4, 1856, Halah Harden.
- iv. ELIZA A., 1838. m. June 12, 1859, John A. Hunt of Salisbury, N. C.
- v. CALEB BEMIS, June 29, 1839, d. at Norris, Ill., 24 Apr. 1867.
- vi. CLARA JULIET, 1842. m. George S. Johnson.

19. ELIJAH B.<sup>7</sup> (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5+3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 6, 1808. m. at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 14, 1830, Juliet Gates. Elijah d. at Boston, 13 Feb. 1874, æt. 66th yr. "Trader;" and for sev. yrs. of the firm of C. & E. B. Gill. Resided while in Hing. in the North Ward. Removed to Boston.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIJAH BEAL, Apr. 24, 1833. Killed at the battle of Bull Run, Va., 4 July, 1861, æt. 28 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. JULIUS, May 1, 1841.

20. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4+3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 2, 1817. m. first, Aug. 1839, Sarah Ann King of Boston. Mrs. Abby N. Gill, his sec. w., who d. in Hing. 2 Apr. 1863, æt. 47 yrs., was a native of Rochester, N. H. For his third w. he m., Sept. 27, 1863, Mary Jane Reynolds of Freedom, N. H. They removed to the State of Maine.

Ch., so far as I kn., —

- i. CAROLINE L., —. m. (1) March 24, 1861, Wallace Humphrey, and (2) March 11, 1866, Daniel F. Meady of Salem.
- ii. SARAH MARIA, 1847, d. at Charlestown, 22 Apr. 1855, æt. 7 yrs. 6 mo's.

21. DIXON L.<sup>8</sup> (Dixon L.<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5+3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 30, 1827. m. first, May 22, 1851, Adeline, dau. of John Hatch. Dixon removed West where his w. d., and he afts. m. again. He was for sev. yrs. depot-master at the Hingham station, and after removing West, "conductor." He d. in North Carolina, —.

Ch., —

- i. FRANCES P., —. m. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1870, Walter H. Ewell.
- ii. LUCIA, —. m. Alfred Coville of Carver, Mass.

22. CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup> (Henry<sup>8</sup> Leavitt<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6-5+3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. 1851. m. Ellen F., dau. of George House. "Painter." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. ANNIE MABEL, —
- ii. GEORGE WARREN, —
- iii. IDA FLORENCE, —
- iv. LOTTIE JANETTE, b. in Hing. May 6, 1883.

## GILMAN.

EDWARD, from Hing. Eng., "with his wife, 3 sons, and two daughters, and 3 servants, came and settled in this Town of Hingham, 1638;" and the same yr. land was granted to him. After remaining here a few yrs. however, he removed to other places, and finally settled at Exeter, N. H., where he passed the remainder of his days. On Oct. 14, 1652, being then of Ipswich, he conveyed his house and land in "Bachelor's Rowe," Hing., which he had previously purchased of Nicholas Jacob, together with other lots of land either granted him by the town or obtained by purchase, to his s.-in-law Daniel Cushing. His w. whom he m. in Eng. was Mary Clark. She outlived him, and returning to Hing. d. here 22 June, 1681. Their posterity are numerous and widely scattered.

Ch., prob. all b. in Hing., Eng., were —

- i. MARY, —. m. in Eng. Oct. 4, 1636, John Foulsham.
- ii. EDWARD, —. Was one of the four young men who were permitted to build a gallery in the first meeting-house in Hing. 11 March, 1644-45.
- iii. MOSES, —. (A Moses Gilman was bt. in Hing. July 3, 1659.)
- iv. LYDIA, —. m. in Hing. Jan. 19, 1644-45, Daniel Cushing, Esq., and d. 12 March, 1688-89.
- v. JOHN, —. "Was one of the first councillors named in President Cutts's commission. He d. 1708."

NOTE. — *Mary B.*, m. (1) Jan. 7, 1855, Alfred Nichols, and (2) Aug. 30, 1874, Allyne Cushing. *William M.*, m. June 11, 1874, Delia D., dau. of Capt. Samuel Easterbrook.

## GOLD.

EDWARD, resided at the west part of the town, and was by occupation "cooper" (pail-maker). The chris. name of his w. was Margaret. She d. 6 Feb. 1682-83. He d. 16 Feb. 1684-85. Their

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. A DAU., m. March 14, 1669.
- ii. HANNAH, March 12, 1643-44. m. Feb. 26, 1673-74, Samuel Hobart.
- iii. SARAH, bt. Nov. 29, 1658 (b. 1648). m. Nov. 29, 1675, Arthur Cain, and d. 11 Feb. 1731-32, æt. 85th yr.

NOTE. — *Abigail*, bt. Nov. 21, 1658. *Hannah*, bt. May 31, 1660.

## GOOD.

CHARLES EDWIN (John = Mary E. Johnson), b. at Hallowell, Me., Oct. 4, 1836. m. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1868, Elizabeth J. Easterbrook, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Harding) Easterbrook. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1846. "Steamboat captain." Resides on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FRED WALLACE, Nov. 1, 1868, d. 1 Dec. foll.
- ii. CHARLES MORSE, Oct. 5, 1871.
- iii. ELEANOR, Sept. 11, 1881.
- iv. LIZZIE HARDING, Nov. 22, 1885.

## GOULD (GOULD).

JARVIS, had a house-lot of five acres granted him on Town (South, near Hersey) St., July 3, 1636, which he afts. sold to Thomas Lincoln "the weaver," as appears by the will of the latter. Whether Jarvis was a resident here for any length of time is somewhat doubtful. The early rec's of Boston, however, designate him as of the Church of Hing. The chris. name of his w. was Mary. Their

Ch., bt. at Boston, were —

- i. JOHN, Aug. 30, 1646, aged 33 days.
- ii. JOSEPH, March 25, 1649, aged 14 days.

JOSHUA, m. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1758, Mrs. Lydia (Vickery) Low, wid. of Ambrose Low, and dau. of Israel and Lydia (Burr) Vickery. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1722, and surviving him, m. thirdly, July 6, 1775, Jeremiah Stodder, wid'.

Child, of Joshua and Lydia, —

- i. JOSHUA, b. in Hing. June 29, 1759.

1. ROBERT, s. of John and Jane (Loring) of Hull, m. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1783, Molly Lincoln, dau. of Josiah and Molly (Holbrook) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. (Molly) July 22, 1763, and d. here (Mary) 4 Nov. 1847, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 26 Feb. 1832, æt. 72 yrs. Resided in Hing. and at Hull. In 1796 he was one of the selectmen of Hing.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN, b. at Hull, Sept. 16, 1784. m. (1) Bertha Binney, and (2) Mrs. Mary (Cole) Greenleaf.
- ii. JANE, b. at Hull, Apr. 11, 1786, d. 12 May, 1787.
- iii. ABIGAIL ANDREWS, b. at Hull, Apr. 11, 1786. m. Dec. 25, 1825, Moses Tower of Hing., widr.
- iv. MARY, b. at Hull, Dec. 6, 1789. m. June 20, 1827, Lewis Pratt.
- v. JOSIAH LINCOLN, b. in Hing. Jan. 10, 1792, d. 26 Feb. 1795, æt. 3 yrs.
2. vi. ROBERT, b. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1794.
- vii. LINCOLN, b. in Hing. June 5, 1799.
- viii. LYDIA, b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1802, d. unm. 31 Dec. 1843, æt. 42d yr.
- ix. JUDITH, b. in Hing. July 31, 1804. m. Nov. 8, 1827, Hayward Bailey.

2. ROBERT (Robert = Molly Lincoln), b. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1794. m. by Rev. Joseph Richardson of Hing. Sept. 29, 1816, Rebecca L., dau. of Spencer and Mary (Jones) Binney, of Hull. She d. at Mf'd 11th of Apr. 1858, æt. 62d yr. Robert d. in Hing. 24 March, 1864, æt. 69 yrs. "Methodist minister." He was several times a Representative at the General Court from Hull; also, in 1853, a member of the Constitutional Convention. Resided in Hing., after 1853, on North, near Thaxter St.

Ch., —

- i. ROBERT, b. at Hull, Oct. 3, 1817. m. Nancy R. Loring of H., and resides at Cambridge.
- ii. REBECCA BINNEY, b. at Hull, May 14, 1819, d. in Hing. unm. 28 Sept. 1876, æt. 57 yrs.
- iii. ELIZABETH SPRAGUE, b. at Hull, June 30, 1821; lived in Hing., unm.
- iv. JOHN BINNEY, b. at Hull, Apr. 7, 1824; grad. at M. U., Conn., 1846; chaplain 47th Reg. R. I. Vols. in Civil War; U. S. Consul at Birmingham, Eng., 8 yrs.; afts. at Marseilles, France, 4 yrs. "Clergyman." Resides at Newton, Mass.
- v. THOMAS LINCOLN, b. at Norton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1827, d. at Middletown, Conn., Sept. 23, 1847, while a mem. of the soph. class, M. U.
- vi. WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. at Hull, June 15, 1835, d. 8 Oct. 1842.

3. LINCOLN (Robert = Molly Lincoln), b. in Hing. June 5, 1799. m. Oct. 20, 1822, Eliza Porter, dau. of John and Ruth (Stevens) Porter of Mf'd. She was b. at Mf'd May 25, 1799, and d. in Hing. 16 July, 1879, æt. 80 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on Thaxter, near North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

4. i. JOSIAH LINCOLN, Nov. 28, 1823.
- ii. ELIZA PORTER, Jan. 25, 1825, d. 15 March foll.
5. iii. STEPHEN PUFFER, Aug. 27, 1826.
- iv. MARY LEWIS, Apr. 19, 1832. m. Sept. 26, 1861, Albert Whiton, widr.

4. JOSIAH L. (Lincoln = Eliza Porter), b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1823. m. Oct. 19, 1845, Josephine L. Gardner, dau. of Giles and Eliza (Abbott) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1826, and surviving him, m. secondly, May 21, 1858, Nathan C. Hunt, widr. Josiah d. 9 Sept. 1849, æt. 26th yr. "Cabinet-maker." Resided on North, corner of Thaxter St.



Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSIAH LINCOLN, Apr. 22, 1847. m. May 19, 1872, Abby G., dau. of Peter and Sophia G. (Fearing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1847.

5. STEPHEN P. (Lincoln = Eliza Porter), b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1826. m. first, Oct. 3, 1847, Sarah Nye, dau. of Henry and Sarah L. (Barnes) Nye. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 7, 1827, and d. 2 May, 1861, æt. 34 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 17, 1869, Mrs. Nancy W. (Bicknell) Williams, wid. of Samuel L. Williams, and dau. of Ezra and Lucy (Cain) Bicknell. She was b. at Wey. Oct. 31, 1839. "Cabinet-maker." Resides on Fort Hill St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH LUELLA, March 26, 1848. m. Aug. 31, 1869, William H. Hersey.
- ii. AUGUSTUS SUMNER, 1850. Resides at Dorchester, Mass.

Ch., by w. Nancy, —

- iii. HATTIE MAY, b. at Boston, May 2, 1873, d. in Hing. 17 Aug. foll.
- iv. HATTIE LINCOLN, Sept. 21, 1875.

JOSEPH, a native of Chelmsford, Mass., m. in Hing. first, March 18, 1824, Mary Hersey, dau. of Nathaniel and Molly (Stodder) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1801, and d. 31 Oct. 1857, æt. 56 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 4, 1858, Mrs. Elizabeth L. (Cushing) Hobart, wid. of Thomas Hobart, and dau. of Samuel and Emma (Hobart) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1818, and d. 10 Apr. 1862, æt. 44th yr. He removed from Hing. and afts. m. for his third w. a Mrs. Hunt.

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

- i. GEORGE PHILIPS, —.
- ii. MARY ANN, —.
- iii. WILLIAM KIMBALL, b. at Medford, July 9, 1838. m. at Wey. Charlotte M. Corthell, a native of Hing. "Teamster." Resides on Hersey St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

NOTE. — *John*, of Hull, m. Jan. 17, 1698-99, Lydia Jacob of Hing. *Gardner*, m. Oct. 5, 1780, Abigail Fearing. *Betsey*, of Hull m. Nov. 29, 1792, John Reed of Wey. *Sarah*, of Hull m. Sept. 28, 1794, Ebenezer Pool of Wey. *John*, of Hull, m. Feb. 28, 1811, Bertha Binney of Hull. *Charles D.*, m. May, 1834, Sophia, dau. of Ensign Lincoln. She d. 3 Feb. 1848, æt. 35 yrs. *Mary E.*, dau. of Samuel, m. June 15, 1842, Hosea H. Lincoln. *Viola G.*, d. 2 Nov. 1869, æt. 3 yrs. 5 mo's. 25 dys.

## GORDON.

WILLIAM (Timothy = Lydia Whitmore, b. at Newbury, Mass., May 17, 1783. m. Helen Gilchrist. She was b. at St. John, N. B., March 14, 1786, and d. at Taunton, Mass., 18 March, 1872, æt. 86 yrs. He d. at Taunton, 17 June, 1851, æt. 68 yrs. "Physician," and a resident of Hing. for ab. thirty yrs. Resided on Main St., at "Pear Tree Hill." In the autumn of 1838 he removed to Boston, and thence to Taunton.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. at Newburyport, March 17, 1808; grad. at Har. Coll. 1826. "Physician." Resided at New Bedford, where he d. 1887.
- ii. CHARLES, b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1809. "Physician," d. at Boston, 1 March, 1872, æt. 62 yrs.
- iii. HELEN GILCHRIST, b. in Hing. March 14, 1811. m. Oct. 17, 1833, George A. Crocker of Taunton.



- iv. JOSEPH RICHARDSON, b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1812.
- v. EDWIN, b. in Hing. March 16, 1815.
- vi. ANN BOWERS, b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1816.
- vii. TIMOTHY, b. in Hing. Sept. 24, 1818. Resident of Taunton. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

NOTE. — Dr. Timothy (bro. of Dr. William) of Wey. afts. of Ply., m. in Hing. May 12, 1825, Jane B., dau. of Solomon and Sarah (Loring) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1793, and d. at Ply. 16 Jan. 1877, æt. 83 yrs.

### GORMAN.

MICHAEL, from County Donegal, Ire., and b. Sept. 29, 1829, m. at Glasgow, Sco., Apr. 17, 1856, Margery Duncan. She was b. at Evensvale, Sco., Feb. 1, 1832. Michael arrived at the city of New York, 1856, resided sev. yrs. after at Middleboro', Mass., and thence, in 1862, removed to Hing. "Iron-melter." Resides on Beal St.

Ch., —

- i. AN INFANT, b. at Middleboro', 1857, d. soon.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. at Middleboro', Sept. 18, 1859.
- iii. AGNES, b. at Middleboro', Sept. 15, 1861, d. in Hing. 16 June, 1866.
- iv. MICHAEL FRANCIS, b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1863.
- v. WILLIAM JAMES, b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1865, d. 18 Dec. 1867.
- vi. WILLIAM JAMES, b. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1868.
- vii. AGNES ELLEN, b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1872.
- viii. MARGERY JENETTE, b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1874.

JOHN, b. at St. John, N. B., Apr. 1, 1842. m. Hannah, dau. of Patrick and Ellen (Ahern) O'Keefe of Hing. She d. at Brookfield, 3 May, 1884, æt. 36 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN CLARENCE, Aug. 24, 1871, d. 28 Sept. foll.

### GRAFTON.

JOSEPH, m. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1657, Hannah Hobart, dau. of Capt. Joshua and Ellen (Ibrook) Hobart. She was bt. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1639, and d. at Salem, 17 May, 1660, æt. 21st yr. He m. secondly, June 30, 1664, Elizabeth Brown.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. JOSHUA, b. Apr. 9, 1660.

NOTE. — Abiel, m. Aug. 11, 1668, Samuel Shrimpton. Hannah, bt. Feb. 7, 1694-95.

### GRAVES.

EDWARD O., from New Hampshire, was for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing. The chris. name of his w. was Martha. She d. at Dor., Mass. He d. at Chelsea, 1884, æt. 64 yrs. "Cabinet-maker." Resided at West Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. EDWARD OSCAR, 1847, d. in Hing. 23 Oct. 1860, æt. 14th yr.
- ii. JOSTAH C., 1849. Resides at Salem.
- iii. WINDSOR FRANCISCO, 1851. Resides at Salem.
- iv. MARTHA ANNA, 1853, d. in Hing. 13 Oct. 1860, æt. 7 yrs.
- v. CHARLES HENRY, b. in Hing. May 4, 1859. Resides at Minneapolis, Minn.

NOTE. — Judith, m. Jan. 8, 1773, Thomas Thaxter. James G., of Wey. m. Dec. 5, 1848, Eliza N., dau. of Issachar Fuller. George, of Wey. m. Jan. 1, 1855, Sarah E., dau. of Abner Humphrey. Emeline, dau. of Henry and Martha, m. Joseph Gannett of Scit.

## GREELEY.

1. WILLIAM (Ebenezer = Susanna Davis), from the State of Maine, and b. Dec. 2, 1809, m. Nov. 30, 1837, Mrs. Margaret (Davis) Watson, wid. of Capt. George Watson, and dau. of Zebulon R., and Margaret (Patterson) Davis. She was b. at Gloucester, Mass., May 28, 1815, and d. at Townsend, Mass., 11 Apr. 1883, æt. 68th yr. "Master-mariner." Resides on Elm St.

Ch.,—

2. i. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. at Belfast, Me., Aug. 22, 1838.
- ii. SUSAN MARGARET, b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1843. m. Jan. 22, 1866, Francis Hersey.

2. WILLIAM G. (William = Margaret Davis), b. at Belfast, Me., Aug. 22, 1838. m. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1860, Alva B. Nickerson, dau. of Loran and Sarah (Wyman) Nickerson. She was b. at Argyle, N. S., Sept. 18, 1838, and surviving him, m. secondly, John M. Trussell. William G. d. 19 Sept. 1864, æt. 26 yrs. "Shoe-stitcher." Resided on Elm St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR, Sept. 26, 1861. m. Jan. 1, 1885, Hattie C. Turner of Rockland, Me. Resides at Townsend, Mass.

## GREEN.

ROBERT, m. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1666, Elizabeth Nichols, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Josselyn) Nichols. She was bt. in Hing. Jan. 1643-44. Their

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. ROBERT, Sept. 14, 1673.

## GREENLEAF.

DANIEL, a practising physician in Hing. during the early part of the last century, m. July 18, 1726, Mrs. Silence (Nichols) Marsh, wid. of David Marsh, and dau. of Israel and Mary (Sumner) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. July 4, 1702. This fam. removed from here soon after 1732.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DAVID, Jan. 29, 1727-28, d. 30 Sept. foll.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Oct. 30, 1729.
- iii. DANIEL, Sept. 2, 1732.

## GROCE (GROSE; GROSS).

1. ISAAC, and EDMUND of Boston, were prob. brothers. To Isaac was granted in 1636, "a great allotment of land at Muddy River," and he was classed as one of the richer inhabitants of Boston. EDMUND "was allowed for an inhabitant of Boston Dec. 1639," and had land granted him the same year and the year following. In his will of May 3, 1665, he provides for w. Katherine and his two ch., Isaac and Susan. The will of ISAAC is dated 29 May, 1649.

2. CLEMENT<sup>2</sup> (Isaac<sup>1</sup>), came from Eng. with his fa. and followed the occupation of "brewer." The chris. name of his first w. was Mary; of his sec. w. Ann. By the last m'ge he had a s. Edmund<sup>3</sup> (4), b. at Boston, Sept. 27, 1669.

3. SIMON<sup>3</sup> (said to have been a s. of Clement<sup>2</sup>), was in Hing. as early as 1675, and Oct. 23 of that yr. m. Mary Bond. Simon d. 26 Apr. 1696. "Boatman." Resided on South St. Mary, his wid., was appointed administratrix. Est. appraised at £196, 5s. 3d.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SIMON, Aug. 11, 1676.
5. ii. THOMAS, Feb. 4, 1677-78.
- iii. JOHN, Apr. 3, 1681; taxed in Hing. 1708, but prob. removed from here soon after.
- iv. JOSIAH, Aug. 2, 1683.
- v. MICAH, Feb. 20, 1685-86. m. Mary —, and had a s., *Simon*, b. in Hing. May 3, 1709. No further rec.
- vi. ALICE, Apr. 26, 1689. m. (pub. Aug. 21, 1714), John Crowell of Truro.
- vii. ABIGAIL, June 28, 1692. m. (pub. Aug. 18, 1716), Nathaniel Smith of Eastham.

4. EDMUND<sup>3</sup> (Clement<sup>2</sup> Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston, Sept. 27, 1669; was a resident of Hing. prior to 1700. The chris. name of his w. was Martha. According to Barry's History, she d. 19 Sept. 1726.\* Edmund d. 13 March, 1727-28, æt. 59th yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing. His will, dated 5 Oct. 1727, proved 20 May, 1728, names

Ch., all b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 13, 1699-1700.
- ii. ANNA, Feb. 22, 1701-2. m. 1728, Benjamin Dunbar.
- iii. EDMUND, May 10, 1705. m. March 3, 1736-37, Olive Sylvester. They resided at Scit. (See No. 10.)
7. iv. OBADIAH, March 28, 1708.
- v. MARTHA, March 29, 1711. m. Nov. 17, 1735, Samuel Dunbar.
- vi. SILENCE, 1714 (bt. 1724). m. Jan. 20, 1736-37, Daniel Tower, Jr.
- vii. HANNAH, 1717 (bt. 1724). m. July 13, 1737, Thomas Collamore.
- viii. JOHN, 1723 (bt. 1724), d. 5 Sept. 1726.
8. ix. JOHN, birth not recorded.

\* A wid. Martha Groce, was paid for keeping one of the town's poor in Hing. as late as 1750. ("Hingham Records.")

5. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Simon<sup>3</sup> Clement<sup>2</sup> Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1677-78. m. first, Dec. 29, 1705, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Hincks, Esq., of Portsmouth, N. H. She d. in Hing. 7 June, 1708. He subsequently took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Experience. It is believed that he removed with his fam. to Eastham, where he had a sister living. Hing. rec's however, furnish nothing to confirm this statement.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. HINCKS, June 7, 1708, prob. m. July 25, 1731, Abigail Crowell.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Experience, —

- ii. SARAH, Nov. 27, 1713.
- iii. ELIZABETH, June 5, 1716.
- iv. THOMAS, Oct. 9, 1718.

6. ISAAO (prob. related to the preceding families), m. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1725, Dorothy, dau. of Richard and Esther (Bates) Cobb. She was b. ab. 1701, and surviving him, m. secondly, July 11, 1745, Thomas Tower, wid. Isaac was drowned 30 May, 1742. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 1, 1726, d. 8 June, 1727.
- ii. THOMAS, Aug. 10, 1727.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bt. July 12, 1730. m. Oct. 27, 1748, Nathan Bradford.
- iv. DOROTHY, bt. May 4, 1735, d. unm. 12 Oct. 1800. In her will presented 28 Oct. 1800, bequeaths to the foll. nephews and nieces, namely: Isaac Groce, Richard Groce, Moses Groce, David Groce, Jonathan Bradford, David Bradford, Betsey Woodman. Joseph Cushing, executor.
9. v. ISAAC, 1737.
- vi. MARGARET, bt. May 16, 1742. m. Sept. 16, 1765, Jethro Tower.

7. OBADIAH<sup>4</sup> (Edmund<sup>3</sup> Clement<sup>2</sup> Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 28, 1708. m. Jan. 9, 1738–39, Margaret Whiton, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Tower) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. ab. 1712, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 6, 1754, Amasa Turner of Lancaster, Mass. Obadiah d. 28 Feb. 1749–50, æt. 42 yrs., and June 5, 1751, administration was granted to his wid. Inv. £137. "Set-work cooper." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, Dec. 8, 1739, still-born.
- ii. ANNA, June 7, 1741.
- iii. OBADIAH, Nov. 10, 1744.
- iv. MARGARET, July 13, 1746.

8. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (Edmund<sup>3</sup> Clement<sup>2</sup> Isaac<sup>1</sup>), m. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1755, Mary Sprague, dau. of Knight and Mary (Lewis) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. May 27, 1736. This fam. prob. removed from here.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. AN INFANT, b. and d. 20 July, 1756.
- ii. OLIVE, bt. Feb. 15, 1761.

9. ISAAC (Isaac = Dorothy Cobb), b. 1737. m. May 14, 1761, Silence, dau. of Cornelius and Hannah Tower. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre., Oct. 24, 1738, and d. 26 Nov. 1776, æt. 38 yrs. He d. 16 Feb. 1777, æt. 40th yr. In 1756 Isaac was one of Major Thaxter's company in the Crown Point Expedition.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, May 16, 1762; was lost at sea.
- ii. ISAAC, Aug. 21, 1763. Removed in 1788 to New Gloucester, Me. Was representative at the General Court, Mass., 1819 and 1820; and of Me., 1821 and 1823; deacon of the church, etc. He m. Sarah, dau. of John Woodman, and left issue.
- iii. DOROTHY, Aug. 25, 1765, d. in three dys.
- iv. RICHARD, Oct. 12, 1766.
- v. MOSES, Oct. 9, 1768.
- vi. DAVID, Aug. 4, 1771. m. Dec. 10, 1795, Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Letitia (Chubbuck) Wilder. She d. 13 July, 1818, æt. 43 yrs. He d. 24 July, 1827, æt. 56th yr. Their dau., Sarah W., b. Feb. 20, 1798, m. William Dunbar.
- vii. ELIZABETH, Oct. 10, 1773.



10. ELIJAH <sup>5</sup> (Edmund <sup>4</sup> Clement <sup>2</sup> Isaac <sup>1</sup>), from Scit., m. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1793, Lucy Loring, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Dunbar) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1764. Elijah d. in Hing. 14 Feb. 1817. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., —

- i. NATHANIEL, 1795 ; drowned in Hing. harbor, 29 Aug. 1810, æt. 15 yrs.
- ii. SARAH, —. m. Apr. 5, 1821, Samuel Prouty.

11. JACOB <sup>6</sup> (Elisha <sup>5</sup> = Deborah Sylvester of Scit., Edmund <sup>4</sup> Clement <sup>2</sup> Isaac <sup>1</sup>), b. at Scit., Jan. 20, 1793. m. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1815, Olive F. Burr, dau. of Thomas and Olive (Leavitt) Burr. She was b. at Bath, Me., Sept. 21, 1795, and d. in Hing. 25 March, 1870, æt. 75th yr. "Blacksmith." Resides on Leavitt St., and is the oldest resident of the town.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. OLIVE SYLVESTER, Dec. 22, 1818. m. March 25, 1838, Moses Jones.
- ii. DEBORAH HAWKE, June 25, 1823. m. July 31, 1842, Demerick Marble.
- iii. MARGARET, Jan. 27, 1829. m. Feb. 5, 1854, Seth L. Burr.

NOTE. — *Sylvia*, m. Apr. 4, 1826, Nathaniel Bennet. *Nelson*, m. Ann C. Hersey of Hing., dau. of Caleb and Ann C. A. (Whitney) Hersey ; has removed with his fam. to the State of Ill. *Dexter*, of So. Scit. m. May 21, 1857, Catherine B. Whiting. *John D.*, of Scit. m. Dec. 22, 1867, Lydia Hobart, dau. of Bela and Sarah W. (Cushing) Hobart. *Byron*, m. July 30, 1868, Mary L. Whiting, dau. of Amasa and Hannah L. (Fearing) Whiting.

## GROVER.

ALEXANDER HATCH (Thomas = Mary Shaw), b. at Berwick, Me., June 18, 1818. m. June 18, 1843, Eunice K. Stoddard, dau. of Hosea and Hannah (Blake) Stoddard. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1825. "Carpenter." Resides on Scotland St.

Ch., —

- i. EUNICE AUGUSTA, b. at Boston, March 19, 1844. m. Charles H. Pool of Rockland.
- ii. GEORGE ALEXANDER, b. at Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1846. m. Katie A. Wynne. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. MARY ADELAIDE, b. at Charlestown, Nov. 25, 1847, d. 29 March, 1849.
- iv. ELLA AMANDA, b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1850. m. May 5, 1867, John B. Damon of Scit.
- v. EDWARD EVERETT, b. in Hing. July 16, 1854. m. June 18, 1876, Henrietta F. Motte of Scit.
- vi. MARY, b. at Boston, Jan. 3, 1858.
- vii. ARTHUR BLAKE, b. in Hing. May 18, 1860.

## GUNN.

OWEN (Andrew = Rosa Carroll), b. in County Cavan, Ire., Dec. 25, 1836 ; came to Hing. May 18, 1856, and m. at Quincy, Apr. 24, 1859, Joanna Lynch, dau. of Jeremiah and Julia (McCarty) Lynch. She was b. in the city of Cork, Ire., June 24, 1836 ; emigrated in 1854, and came to live in Hing. May 8, 1858. "Farm-laborer." Resides on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOANNA MARIA, March 12, 1860.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, Apr. 20, 1861.
- iii. JAMES ANDREW, July 20, 1862.
- iv. OWEN, Jan. 2, 1864. m. Oct. 12, 1887, Annie Enricson.



## HALL.

NATHANIEL, for sev. yrs. a practising physician in Hing. was a s. of John of Yarmouth, who was from Coventry, Eng., and had ch.: Joseph, 1642; John, 1645; Elizabeth, 1648; William, 1651; Samuel, Benjamin, *Nathaniel*, Elisha, and Gershom. Nathaniel by his great bravery had distinguished himself in the Indian War at the East, and when he came to Hing. and during his stay here, was styled "Captain." His w. was Ann, dau. of Rev. Thomas Thornton. They removed from here to the Delaware River. While in Hing. he resided on Main St., near the old meeting-house, and perh. for a short time at West Hing. He d. without issue.

1. PRESERVED, from Rehoboth, Mass., was a s. of Edward Hall. He m. in Hing. first, Jan. 25, 1698-99, Mrs. Lydia (Jackson) Leavitt, wid. of Israel Leavitt, and dau. of Abraham and Remember (Morton) Jackson of Ply. She was b. at Ply. 1658, and d. in Hing. 19 Dec. 1729, æt. 72d yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 3, 1730, Mrs. Hannah (Damon) May, wid. of John May. She d. in Hing. 5 Aug. 1741, æt. 67 yrs. He d. without issue, 5 Aug. 1740, æt. 77 yrs. "Cooper." Constable 1702. Resided at Hing. Centre. In his will, dated at Hing. 1 Aug. 1740, and presented 14th of the same month, gives to w. Hannah "the improvement of  $\frac{1}{2}$  of my real estate while she remains a widow." "To the children of my first wife, namely, John, Israel, Elisha, and Abraham Leavitt, and to the heirs of Sarah Woods, deceased, Lydia Sprague, Hannah Hobart, and Mary Lane, all my household goods to be divided equally among them, except four silver spoons which I give to the daughters, heirs of Sarah Woods, and Lydia, Hannah, and Mary, now living." Gives "to the church of the First Parish in Hingham £30, to be laid out in Plate for the Lord's table in such vessel or vessels as they think proper." Gives "to Abigail Hall £10, and to Dorothy Gay £10." Bequeaths to "my kinsman John Hall, son of my brother John Hall, all the remainder of my estate real and personal, not before disposed of." Appoints "kinsman John Hall executor of this my last will and testament." Witnesses, Ezekiel Hersey, Peter Ripley, Jr., Benjamin Lincoln. Inv. £1569 13s. Appraised Sept. 2, 1740, by Josiah Loring, Isaac Lane, and Peter Ripley, Jr.

2. JOHN, s. of John, and nephew of Preserved (1), m. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1732, Jerusha King. She d. 1 Dec. 1745, æt. 35 yrs. I find nothing relating to him on Hing. rec's after the decease of his w. He was by occupation "cooper." Constable in 1736. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were

- i. JOHN, March 9, 1736-37, d. same day.
- ii. JOHN, July 17, 1739.
- iii. LYDIA, July 29, 1742.
- iv. PRESERVED, Aug. 1, 1745, d. 4 Sept. foll.

1. JAMES (s. of Richard, who prob. was related to the Halls of Dorchester or Taunton), was a poll-tax payer in Hing. 1749, and the

owner of real est. in 1752. He m. at Boston, May 11, 1749, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Horswell) Lincoln of Hing. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. May 19, 1719. James prob. d. 1787, as the inv. of his est. was appraised by Thomas Lothrop, Abel Kent, and Josiah Oakes, 11 Apr. 1788. The personal property, valued at £94 6s. 8d. was allowed to his wid.; s. James administrator. "Shipwright." Constable in 1753 and 1754. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

2. i. JAMES, Feb. 22, 1749-50.
- ii. RICHARD, —; no further record.
- iii. SUSANNA, —, d. unm.
- iv. MARY, —, d. young.

2. JAMES (James = Mary Lincoln), b. in Hing. sec. pre. Feb. 22, 1749-50. m. May 21, 1786, Mrs. Persis (Tower) Lincoln, wid. of Allen Lincoln, and dau. of Daniel and Bethia (Nichols) Tower. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Aug. 1, 1759. James d. at Boston, 3 Apr. 1819, æt. 69 yrs. Tradition says he d. from the effects of a fall from an upper story window while on a visit at Boston. He was an officer under General Knox in the War of the Revolution; captain in 1780; was at Monmouth, Valley Forge, and Yorktown at the surrender of Cornwallis; aid to General Washington, etc. He afts. was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Ch., prob. b. at Coh., —

- i. HENRY KNOX, —, d. at the West Indies, 1801, of yellow fever.
- ii. JAMES, —. "Shipmaster," d. in 1809.
- iii. GEORGE, —. "Shipmaster;" resided at Coh., and had a fam.
- iv. ABRAHAM, } twins, { d. 1867.
- v. ISAAC, } d. unm. 1846.
- vi. SAMUEL, —. "Master-mariner." m. (1) Harriet Wild, and (2) Joanna, dau. of Peter Barnes.
- vii. MARY, b. at Coh. Jan. 1800. m. Levi Nichols.
- viii. HENRY KNOX, —. Resided at Coh., and d. unm.

ABNER, had a fam. in Hing., but how he was connected with others of the name does not appear on Hing. rec's. The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. She d. 3 Nov. 1782, æt. 50 yrs. He d. 4 July, 1773, æt. 47 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Jan. 14, 1751-52. m. March 18, 1769, Nathan Crocker.
- ii. ABNER, May 12, 1754.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 21, 1757.
- iv. JOAB, bt. Sept. 9, 1759, d. 24 Oct. 1760.
- v. LUCY, bt. Oct. 5, 1760. m. Apr. 13, 1777, James Cook.
- vi. JOAB, bt. Aug. 12, 1764.
- vii. MAHALA, bt. July 12, 1767.
- viii. THIRZA, bt. July 1, 1770. m. Dec. 2, 1786, Jeremiah Hobart, and d. 29 Oct. 1797, æt. 27 yrs.

NATHANIEL, m. in Hing. March 19, 1753, Hannah Mansfield, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Bate) Mansfield. She was bt. in Hing. March 14, 1735-36. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN MANSFIELD, Sept. 28, 1755, d. 6 March, 1757.
- ii. HANNAH, Aug. 26, 1760.
- iii. MEHITABLE, Aug. 8, 1762.
- iv. LYDIA, May 22, 1764, d. 27 Aug. 1765.

JAMES (and Susanna his w.), came from Eng., and was employed sev. yrs. in Hapgood's factory at Weir River, Hing. The fam. afts. lived on South St. James d. 7 Apr. 1836, æt. 45 yrs. Susanna his wid. d. 16 June, 1859, æt. 64 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, Sept. 12, 1811. Geologist and Palæontologist. Director of the New York State Geological Cabinet. Har. Coll. LL.D., 1886; and widely kn. as an eminent scientist.
- ii. SUSANNA, —. m. May 11, 1839, Ferdinand G. Simpson.
- iii. HANNAH, —. m. at New York July 28, 1842, J. Alfred Kamonse.
- iv. ANNIE, —. m. Apr. 2, 1843, Abiel E. Boynton of Wey.
- v. WILLIAM, —.

WILLIAM (Luke = Anna Tuels), was b. at Mf'd, Dec. 10, 1798, and in 1837 came to reside in Hing. He m. at Mf'd, Aug. 23, 1822, Sarah Kent, dau. of William and Sarah (Joice) Kent. She was b. at Mf'd, Nov. 20, 1800, and d. at Quincy, 9 Nov. 1875, æt. 75th yr. He d. at Boston, 29 July, 1875, æt. 77th yr. "Master shipbuilder." Resided while in Hing. on Ship and Summer Sts.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH ANN, b. at Mf'd, Nov. 29, 1823. m. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1842, George Bates of Coh.
- ii. MERCY, b. at Mf'd, Dec. 14, 1824. m. in Hing. May 16, 1844, George Lincoln, Jr., the compiler of this genealogy.
- iii. CAROLINE, b. at Mf'd, Jan. 4, 1827. m. (1) in Hing. Oct. 3, 1847, Thomas T. French, and (2) Richard Hilliard of Provincetown.
- iv. SUSANNA, b. at Mf'd, Aug. 24, 1828, d. in Hing. 25 Jan. 1839.
- v. WILLIAM, b. at Mf'd, Apr. 15, 1831. m. Mary Tucker, and resides at Boston.
- vi. ANDREW, b. at Mf'd, March 16, 1833. m. (1) Orie Davis, and (2) Mary E. Kendall. Resides at Boston.
- vii. ALMEDA, b. at Mf'd, Aug. 27, 1834. m. George W. Cobb of Boston, and d. 17 Sept. 1865, æt. 31 yrs.
- viii. LYDIA ATKINS, b. in Hing. Feb. 1841, d. 28 Aug. foll.
- ix. EMILY COOK, b. in Hing. Apr. 1842, d. 28 Aug. 1842.
- x. JOHN OTIS, b. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1843. m. Ella Creed of Coh. Resides at Quincy.

GEORGE WASHINGTON (Sylvanus = Submit Hall), b. at Turner, Me., Jan. 17, 1817. m. Nov. 25, 1840, Sally H. Harlow, dau. of Sylvanus and Polly (Bent) Harlow. She was b. at Halifax, Mass., March 26, 1820. "Farmer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE LEWIS, b. at Halifax, Sept. 20, 1841.
- ii. HARRIET SOUTHWORTH, Dec. 10, 1843.
- iii. ELLEN FRANCES, b. at Wareham, Sept. 22, 1846.
- iv. LYDIA ALICE, b. at Dorchester, Jan. 10, 1852, d. 30 Aug. 1853.
- v. SARAH HERRICK, b. at Boston, Sept. 12, 1854, d. 5 Sept. 1856.
- vi. CHARLES WASHINGTON, b. at Boston, Jan. 28, 1857.

STEPHEN A., "surgeon dentist," and his w., who was Abbie J. Bazine, reside on South St. Their  
Child, —

- i. HARRY SEYMOUR, b. at Danvers, Mass., Aug. 19, 1877.

NOTE. — *Gershon*, of Harwich, widr, s. of the first John of Barnstable, and Yarmouth, m. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1698, Mrs. Martha, wid. of George Bramhall. *Gershon* d. at Yarmouth, 31 Oct. 1732. *Sarah*, m. Oct. 15, 1761, Zerubbabel Hersey, and d. 27 Dec. 1762, æt. 25th yr.

Wid. *Sally*, offered for baptism *Sally*, July 7, 1793. *Susanna*, m. *George Lewis*. *Zebulon*, of Boston m. Nov. 20, 1794, *Martha*, dau. of *Benjamin Beal*. *Emeline F.*, w. of *Calvin S.*, and dau. of *Alexander Clapp*, d. 16 June, 1867, æt. 25th yr. *Sarah R.*, w. of *Andrew*, and dau. of *Nathaniel Prouty* of *Hing.*, d. at *Charlestown*, 16 July, 1872, æt. 57 yrs.

### HALLEY (HOLLY).

*PATRICK* (Lawrence = Margaret —), was b. in Tipperary County, Ire., Feb. 2, 1824, and settled in *Hing.* June 2, 1851. His w., who came with him, was *Ellen Keating*, dau. of *Michael* and *Joanna* (O'Neil) *Keating*, and a native of Ire. She d. in *Hing.* 25 Dec. 1872, æt. 42 yrs. "Laborer." Resides on *Thaxter St.*

Ch., b. in *Hing.*, —

- i. *MARGARET ELLEN*, March 28, 1852. m. Apr. 23, 1874, *Cornelius McCarty*.
- ii. *LAWRENCE*, —, d. soon.
- iii. *JOANNA MARIA*, Sept. 22, 1855. m. Feb. 26, 1884, *John H. Fee*.

NOTE. — *Oscar B.*, a native of *New Orleans, La.*, d. in *Hing.* 6 Nov. 1880, æt. 31st yr.

### HAMLEN (HAMLIN).

*ELIZABETH*, d. 23 March, 1678–79. *MARY*, m. Dec. 18, 1760, *Nathan-iel Bates*. *LYDIA*, m. *John Wilcutt*, and d. 1 Feb. 1798, æt. 74 yrs. *Henry C.*, of *Augusta, Me.*, m. Dec. 16, 1840, *Abigail L.*, dau. of *Samuel Hobart*.

### HAMMOND.

*THOMAS* (*Thomas* = *Rose Trippe*), b. at *Lavenham*, County of *Suffolk, Eng.*, and bt. Jan. 9, 1587, m. *Elizabeth Cason*. *Thomas* and his fam. came to our *Hing.* 1636. He had land granted him on *Lower Plain*, which adjoined the lots of *William Sprague* and *Robert Jones*. May 7, 1652, he sold his meadow, and upland in *Hing.* to *Daniel Cushing*. The w.'s approval of this conveyance is recorded in *Suffolk Deeds* as foll.: "This sale of theis two pcells is done by the free Consent of me *Elizabeth Hamond* wife vnto *Thomas Hamond*." In 1656 he disposed of his home-place in *Hing.* to *William Sprague*, and removed to *Newton*. He d. 30 Sept. 1675, æt. 88 yrs. Was called "planter."

Ch., —

- i. *ELIZABETH*, b. in *Eng.*, m. *George Woodward*.
- ii. *THOMAS*, b. in *Eng.* 1630. m. *Elizabeth Stedman*, and d. 20 Oct. 1678, leaving issue.
- iii. *SARAH*, bt. in *Hing.* Sept. 13, 1640. m. *Nathaniel Stedman*.
- iv. *NATHANIEL*, bt. in *Hing.* March 12, 1642–43. m. *Mary* —, and d. 29 May, 1691.

1. *JOSEPH*, m. in *Hing.* first, Jan. 2, 1774, *Anna Barnes*, dau. of *Cornelius* and *Elizabeth Otis* (*Lincoln*) *Barnes*. She was b. in *Hing.* Nov. 14, 1747, and d. 21 June, 1781, æt. 34th yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 30, 1781, *Susanna Loring*, dau. of *Benjamin* and *Jael* (*Jacob*) *Loring*. She was bt. in *Hing.* Apr. 12, 1745, and d. 17 Sept. 1815, æt. 70th yr. He d. 2 Apr. 1819, æt. 70 yrs. Resided on *North St.*, near *Magoon's Bridge*.

Ch., b. in *Hing.*, by w. *Anna*, were —

- i. *ANNA*, Apr. 13, 1774, d. 8 March, 1778.
- 3. ii. *JOSEPH*, Aug. 14, 1776.
- iii. *ANNA*, Apr. 27, 1779. m. Oct. 5, 1800, *John Young* of *Union River*.



Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, were —

- iv. BENJAMIN, Sept. 29, 1782, d. 29 Dec. foll.
- v. BENJAMIN, Nov. 10, 1783, d. unm. 7 Aug. 1859, æt. 76th yr.
- vi. LORING, Sept. 5, 1785. m. May 15, 1836, Sophia Ewell. She d. 5 March, 1856, æt. 52 yrs. He d. 4 Oct. 1864, æt. 79 yrs.

NOTE. — In an account book kept by Joseph Hammond, is the foll.: "Father Hammond died in 1777, in the 58th year of his age. Mother Hammond died 1774, aged 52d year."

2. DAVID, said to have been a bro. of the preceding, was for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing. The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. She d. 6 Oct. 1793. David was drowned in Hing. harbor, 10 Feb. 1786, æt. 33 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. BETSEY, June 13, 1779.
- ii. DAVID, Oct. 30, 1781.
- iii. FRANCIS, July 19, 1784.
- iv. GEORGE, Oct. 15, 1786.

3. JOSEPH (Joseph = Anna Barnes), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1776. m. first, June 4, 1797, Abigail Clapp. She d. 26 Jan. 1800, æt. 24 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 4, 1801, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln, wid. of Laban Lincoln, and dau. of Elijah and Delight (Lane) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1772, and d. 15 Sept. 1848, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 25 Jan. 1835, æt. 59th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Abigail, —

- i. WILLIAM, 1798, d. 18 May, 1800, æt. 2 yrs.
- ii. JOSEPH, 1799, d. 10 July, 1800, æt. 9 mo's.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- iii. JOSEPH LINCOLN, Oct. 24, 1801. Was cashier of the Dorchester Bank.
- iv. ELIZABETH LISLE, Jan. 17, 1804. m. Oct. 28, 1828, Oliver Cushing.
- v. ANNA BARNES, Oct. 15, 1806. m. Dec. 1, 1831, Samuel Sprague.
- vi. GRACE LINCOLN, 1810, d. 26 March, 1833, æt. 23 yrs.
- vii. WILLIAM, 1815. Was lost at sea off Charleston, S. C., July or Aug. 1834, æt. 19 yrs.

NOTE. — *Experience*, of Scit. m. in Hing. June 18, 1780, Letitia Wilder. *Agatha*, m. March 15, 1784, Moses Gardner. *Charles F.*, of Natick m. May 5, 1885, Mrs. Nancy M. (Beal) Sprague.

## HANN.

JOHN JOSEPH (Thomas = Jane Miller), b. at Dublin, Ire., May 6, 1851. m. Jan. 25, 1873, Ellen Maria Anglum, dau. of John and Ellen (Dunn) Anglum. She was b. at Waterford, Ire. "Fireman." Resides on Friend St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN, Nov. 7, 1873, d. 20 Apr. 1876.
- ii. JANE, Sept. 24, 1875.
- iii. MAURICE, May 30, 1877, d. 21 March, 1880.
- iv. ELLEN MARIA, Nov. 19, 1879.
- v. THOMAS, Jan. 17, 1882, d. 15 June, 1883.
- vi. CATHERINE ANNE, March 10, 1884.
- vii. JAMES, Apr. 23, 1886.



## HARDEN (HARDIN ; HARDING).

1. JOHN, of So. Bridgewater, Mass., m. 1766, Eunice, dau. of Jonathan Benson. She d. 17 Nov. 1811. He d. 18 Aug. 1812. Among their ch. were sons *John* (2) and *Jonathan* (3).

2. JOHN (John = Eunice Benson), of Bridgewater, m. 1792, Lucy Holmes of Ply. She d. 30 Nov. 1846, æt. 78th yr. He d. 28 Dec. 1834, æt. 68th yr. Of their ch. Ephraim (4), was b. at So. Bridgewater, May 14, 1799, and early settled in Hing.

3. JONATHAN (John = Eunice Benson), b. at Bridgewater, Apr. 22, 1771. m. Lucy Faunce. She was b. Apr. 27, 1773, and d. in Hing. 27 July, 1862, æt. 89 yrs. He d. 18 July, 1830, æt. 59 yrs. Resided at Bridgewater, Worthington, and Halifax, Mass.  
Ch., —

- i. HARRIET, b. at Worthington, Feb. 17, 1795, d. in Hing. unm. 27 Jan. 1839.
- ii. HALAH, Oct. 1, 1796.
- iii. HARTEY, Aug. 8, 1798. m. Oct. 23, 1823, Ephraim Harden.
- iv. HOSEA, Jan. 21, 1801.
- v. HELAH, Feb. 15, 1803, d. 12 Apr. foll.
- vi. HARILAH, Feb. 25, 1804, d. same yr.
- vii. EUNICE BENSON, Aug. 17, 1805. m. Charles B. Reed.
- viii. DEBORAH, Dec. 20, 1808, d. in Hing. 9 Jan. 1834.

4. EPHRAIM (John = Lucy Holmes), b. at So. Bridgewater, May 14, 1799. m. first, Oct. 23, 1823, his cous. Hartey, dau. of Jonathan and Lucy (Faunce) Harden. She d. in Hing. 3 July, 1852, æt. 54th yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 19, 1855, Mrs. Hannah (Barnes) Harden, wid. of Hosea Harden, and dau. of George and Christiana (Mansfield) Barnes. She d. 23 Sept. 1882, æt. 80 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resides on South, near Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HARRIET CLARK, July 23, 1824, d. 23 Jan. 1839.
- ii. LAURA WILLIAMS, March 9, 1827, d. 6 July, 1854.
- iii. EPHRAIM HOLMES, Aug. 8, 1831. Removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Oct. 24, 1854, Anna J. McWhinney, and d. 21 July, 1875, æt. 44th yr. She d. in Hing. 20 Sept. 1883, æt. 49 yrs. Of their ch. who came to Hing.: 1. *Laura Louisa*, Apr. 18, 1861. 2. *Emma Frances*, Sept. 13, 1865. 3. *Warren Crowell*, June 30, 1869, d. in Hing. 14 May, 1887, æt. 18th yr.

5. HALAH (Jonathan = Lucy Faunce), was b. Oct. 1, 1796. He m. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1821, Christiana Barnes, dau. of George and Christiana (Mansfield) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1797, and d. at Wey. 18 Aug. 1875, æt. 78th yr. Capt. Halah Harden was lost at sea in Sch. "Damsel" of Baltimore, Md., of which he was master, 26 Dec. 1839, æt. 43 yrs. Resided on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HALAH, May 12, 1828, d. 24 May foll.
- ii. HELEN BARNES, Apr. 13, 1830. m. (1) Apr. 9, 1858, Thomas T. Barnes of Ea. Bridgewater, and (2) Warren C. Webster of Concord, N. H.
- iii. EMELINE MANSFIELD, March 23, 1836. m. Sept. 1, 1864, Charles H. Loud of Ab'n.

6. HOSEA (Jonathan = Lucy Faunce), b. Jan. 21, 1801. m. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1826, Hannah Barnes, dau. of George and Christiana (Mansfield) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. May 23, 1802, and surviving him, m. secondly, Apr. 19, 1855, Ephraim Harden, wid<sup>r</sup>. Hosea d. 16 March, 1839, æt. 38 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. A DAU., Feb. 12, 1828, d. same day.
- 7. ii. HALAH, Feb. 8, 1829.
- iii. SARAH WATERS, Aug. 24, 1831. m. Dec. 14, 1854, John B. Batchelder.
- 8. iv. WILLIAM FAUNCE, March 28, 1834.
- v. HANNAH BARNES, July 15, 1836, d. 7 Sept. 1837.
- vi. HOSEA, March 8, 1839, d. at Montgomery, Ala., 22 Jan. 1887, æt. 48th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

7. HALAH (Hosea = Hannah Barnes), b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1829. m. May 4, 1856, Catherine B. Gill, dau. of Dixon L., and Eliza (Fuller) Gill. She was b. Feb. 28, 1836. "Carpenter." Has removed to Milford, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER LEWIS, July 20, 1857.
- ii. JOHN ATWOOD, Dec. 3, 1861.
- iii. ELIZA, Oct. 4, 1869.

8. WILLIAM F. (Hosea = Hannah Barnes), b. in Hing. March 28, 1834. m. Dec. 12, 1858, Elizabeth Kimball, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy A. (Burr) Kimball. She was b. at Boston, Feb. 26, 1837. "Carpenter." Resides on North St., corner of Burton's Lane.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH KIMBALL, July 26, 1859. m. Nov. 11, 1884, Ira G. Hersey.
- ii. HOSEA, July 5, 1861.
- iii. WILLIAM FAUNCE, May 15, 1863.
- iv. CHARLOTTE BURR, Feb. 26, 1865. m. Sept. 26, 1885, Walter L. Bouvé.
- v. LUCY WALTON, Apr. 9, 1871.

## HARDING (HARDIN).

1. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> (Silvanus<sup>6</sup> of Chatham, Silvanus<sup>5</sup> of Orleans, Samuel<sup>4</sup> and John<sup>3</sup> of So. Bridgewater, John<sup>2</sup> of Duxbury and Braintree, Joseph(?)<sup>1</sup> of Braintree), was b. at Chatham, Mass., 1774, and ab. 1802, settled in Hing. He m., 1795, Patience, dau. of Joshua Mayo of Eastham. She d. in Hing. 4 Nov. 1823, æt. 48 yrs. He d. 24 July, 1821, æt. 47 yrs. "Shipmaster." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., —

- 2. i. DAVID, b. at. Eastham, June 4, 1796.
- ii. ELIZA WILLIS, b. at Eastham, Nov. 20, 1797. m. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1817, Benjamin Chamberlain, of Boston, and d. 10 Aug. 1818, æt. 21st yr.
- iii. JOSIAH MAYO, b. at Chatham, June 11, 1800. m. Nancy Jenkins, and resided at Boston.
- iv. SARAH DOANE, b. in Hing. May 28, 1803. m. June 13, 1826, Cornelius Nye, and d. 11 Sept. 1828, æt. 25 yrs.
- v. MARY, Nov. 13, 1804, d. unm. 21 July, 1827.
- vi. THOMAS, Feb. 18, 1807, d. abroad unm.
- vii. REBECCA, Feb. 16, 1811. m. May 9, 1831, Capt. Samuel Easterbrook.
- viii. SEAMAN, March 17, 1812. Removed to Boston. He m. Oct. 7, 1833, Emeline Ruggles, and d. at Melrose, 29 Jan. 1872, æt. 60th yr.

2. DAVID <sup>8</sup> (Thomas <sup>7</sup> Silvanus <sup>6-5</sup> Samuel <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3-2</sup> Joseph (?) <sup>1</sup>), b. at Eastham, Mass., June 4, 1796. m. first, March 7, 1824, Lydia Lane, dau. of Rufus and Hannah (Marsh) Lane. She was b. in Hing. March 12, 1796, and d. 10 Oct. 1824, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, June 1, 1829, Betsey T. Tilden, dau. of Jotham and Betsey (Turner) Tilden of Mf'd. She was b. at Mf'd, Oct. 2, 1799, and d. in Hing. 14 March, 1873, æt. 73 yrs. David d. 14 Feb. 1874, æt. 78th yr. He was for many yrs. secretary of the Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company; also treasurer of the Hingham Institution for Savings, and one of the founders of both institutions. Resided on Main St., opp. Derby Academy.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. SARAH MAYO, Sept. 14, 1830. m. Oct. 5, 1852, Robert W. Oliphant, M. D., of St. Louis, Mo. She d. at St. Louis 10 July, 1875, æt. 45th yr. He d. at St. Louis, 9 Oct. 1883, æt. 58 yrs. Their s. *Robert Henry Oliphant*, b. Sept. 9, 1854, d. in Hing. 8 Feb. 1873, æt. 18 yrs. A member of the freshman class, Har. Coll.

ii. HENRY CLAY, Apr. 27, 1832. m. first, Oct. 11, 1859, Elizabeth A. Lincoln, dau. of Rev. Calvin and Elizabeth (Andrews) Lincoln of Hing. She was b. at Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 17, 1833, and d. at St. Louis, Mo., 31 Dec. 1864, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, June 2, 1874, Helen M. Stowell, dau. of Hersey and Chrissa (Hersey) Stowell; is treasurer of the Hingham Institution for Savings, and president of the proprietors of the Hingham cemetery.

NOTE. — *Margaret*, dau. of John Hardin m. Apr. 24, 1668, Ibrook Tower. *Sarah*, dau. of John Hardin m. May 14, 1669, John Tower, Jr. *John*, of Eastham m. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 6, 1737, Anna Tower. *Samuel*, of Eastham m. Oct. 3, 1739, Content James. *Arthur*, of Wey. m. March 4, 1832, Deborah B. Nye. *Herbert A.*, of Wey. m. June 7, 1866, Emily J. Hudson.

## HARLOW.

JONATHAN EDWARDS (Stephen = Patience Ellis), was b. at Middleboro', Mass., May 1, 1824; Har. Coll. M. D. 1848; and succeeded Dr. Jonas Underwood as a physician in Hing. He m. first, at Hanson, Mass., Oct. 29, 1851, Elizabeth F. Luther. She d. in Hing. 1 June, 1861, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 22, 1863, Sally G. Thaxter, dau. of Joseph B., and Sally (Gill) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. June 7, 1826, and d. 9 Apr. 1871, æt. 45th yr. He d. 29 May, 1880, æt. 56 yrs. Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

i. JONATHAN EDWARDS, Oct. 11, 1852. m. at Providence, R. I., Nov. 6, 1878, Ella Hodges. Resides at Newton, Mass.

ii. ELIZABETH LUTHER, Oct. 25, 1854. m. Oct. 8, 1878, Joseph L. Foster of Brookline.

iii. LUCY ALLEN, Nov. 22, 1857.

iv. ISABEL, Jan. 18, 1859, d. 4 Feb. foll.

## HARRIS.

1. THOMAS, m. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1808, Mahala Wilder, dau. of Thomas and Bethia (Gardner) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1788.

Ch., —

i. THOMAS Wilder, bt. at Coh. June 27, 1811. m. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1831, Betsey S. Hobart, dau. of Bela and Olive (Wilder) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1813. Their dau. *Annie M.*, d. at Somerville, Mass., 6 May, 1856, æt. 21 yrs.

- ii. MAHALA, bt. Sept. 26, 1813.
- iii. HANNAH CUSHING, bt. July 30, 1815. m. at Boston, 1833, Benjamin F. Marsh.
- iv. JAMES, bt. Oct. 25, 1818.
- v. SUSANNA, bt. Oct. 25, 1818. m. Josiah G. Higgins.
- vi. MARY NORWOOD, bt. June 23, 1821.

2. JAMES, bro. of the preceding, and b. 1790, m. in Hing. June 11, 1820, Susan Wilder, dau. of Thomas and Bethia (Gardner) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. 1800, and d. 13 Apr. 1876, æt. 76 yrs. He d. at Boston, 22 Jan. 1858, æt. 68 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on South St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, —. m. and resides at Wey.
- ii. SUSAN F., 1826. m. Jan. 27, 1850, Charles Bicknell, and d. 12 Aug. 1867, æt. 41 yrs.
- iii. SARAH E., 1829.
- iv. HELEN, 1832. m. Charles Thayer.
- v. MARTHA M., Jan. 1, 1835.
- vi. MARY T., 1837. m. Nov. 27, 1862, James M. Dunbar of Wey.
- vii. ANNA L., 1839.

JOSHUA S., m. in Hing. first, Sept. 22, 1847, Mary F. Lewis, dau. of Elijah W., and Mary F. (Briggs) Lewis. She d. and he m. secondly, June 20, 1853, Martha A. Lewis, his first w.'s sister. She survived him, and m. secondly, Jacob Foster of Dorchester.

Child, by w. Mary F., —

- i. MARY FOSTER, Apr. 1854, d. 19 July, 1856, æt. 2 yrs. 3 mo's.

NOTE. — *Hannah*, dau. of Thomas m. Aug. 7, 1676, Enoch Hobart. *Isaac*, of Bridge-water m. in Hing. June 28, 1698, Mary Dunbar. *Martha*, m. Aug. 1, 1728, Joshua Lasell.

## HART.

JOHN (Martin = Anne Hogan), a native of Ire., and b. 1831, m. Oct. 22, 1857, Catherine Shea, dau. of John and Margaret (Calahan) Shea. She was b. in Ire., 1832. "Blacksmith." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. ANNIE WINIFRED, July 15, 1858.
- ii. JOHN MARTIN, July 7, 1860.
- iii. DANIEL WILLIAM, May 21, 1862. m. Oct. 3, 1886.
- iv. MARY, Sept. 23, 1865.
- v. CATHERINE ALICE, July 28, 1867.
- vi. CHARLES DENNIS, Oct. 2, 1870.

## HARVEY.

PETER, m. Mary Donoghue. She survives him, and resides on Green St. Peter was lost at sea.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH J., b. at Boston, 1856. m. in Hing. July 26, 1879, Andrew McCormick, and d. 21 Aug. 1883, æt. 27 yrs. Their child, *Henry Francis*, was b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1880.
- ii. JOHN, b. at Boston, was drowned in Hing. harbor, 24 Dec. 1885, æt. 28th yr.

- iii. MARY A., —. m. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1884, Andrew McCormick, widr, and has *Susan*, b. in Hing. May 7, 1884.
- iv. SUSAN FRANCES, —. m. Feb. 14, 1887, Andrew Martin Benson.

NOTE. — *Hannah*, m. March 7, 1723, Joseph Thorn, Jr. *Stephen Havey*, m. Dec. 25, 1882, Ellen, dau. of Patrick and Ellen (Ahern) O'Keefe. She d. 17 Sept. 1884, æt. 32d yr. *Grace May*, dau. of Susan F., b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1885.

## HASKELL.

1. JOSEPH LOTEN, m. Abigail A. Hersey, dau. of Cushing and Lydia A. (Hersey) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1834, and d. 22 Dec. 1859, æt. 25 yrs. Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 2. i. JOSEPH CUSHING, Apr. 1, 1854.
- ii. WALTER A., Nov. 27, 1855.
- iii. WILLARD E. Resides at Vinal Haven, Me.
- iv. CHARLES H. Resides at Vinal Haven, Me.

2. JOSEPH C. (Joseph L. = Abigail A. Hersey), b. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1854. m. Oct. 15, 1873, Alice A. Robinson, dau. of Nahum and Rachel S. (Corthell) Robinson. She was b. in Hing. May 3, 1854. "Engineer." Resides on High St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ABBIE WESLEY, Apr. 14, 1874.

3. WALTER A. (Joseph L. = Abigail A. Hersey), b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1855. m. Oct. 27, 1875, Martha W. Loring, dau. of Samuel W., and Mary L. W. (Lewis) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1855. "Shoe-finisher." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY WHITING, Oct. 20, 1877.

NOTE. — *Lucy J.*, m. May 20, 1857, Charles C. Hersey. *Elizabeth*, m. July 3, 1884, George W. Townsend. *James M.*, d. from wounds received at Gettysburg, Va., 1863. (See Hingham in the Civil War.)

## HASSELL (HARSHALL).

1. JOHN, was a resident of Hing. early in the last century. His first w., whose chris. name was Martha, d. 4 Nov. 1743. He m. secondly, March 11, 1746, Deborah Lincoln, dau. of Peter and Ruth (Beal) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1705–6. John removed from here ab. 1750.

Ch., b. in Hing., so far as I kn., were —

- i. JOHN, March 20, 1725.
- ii. A DAU., March, 1727, d. 8 Apr. foll.

2. RALPH (perh. s. of the preceding), m. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1756, Hannah Bantlett. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1739, and d. 6 Nov. 1776, æt. 37 yrs. He d. 7 Nov. 1805. "Boatman." Resided on Weir St., near the present railroad crossing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, Aug. 2, 1757.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Oct. 27, 1759.
- iii. SARAH, bt. Aug. 9, 1761, d. 7 Nov. 1763.



- iv. NANCY, Nov. 19, 1764.
- v. AN INFANT, —, d. 6 Dec. 1766.
- vi. HANNAH, July 30, 1768.
- vii. JOHN, 1770, d. 3 Oct. 1771.
- viii. MOLLY, Feb. 5, 1772.
- ix. JOHN, Feb. 26, 1774.
- x. SUSA, Sept. 15, 1776.

## HATCH.

*Frequently written HACH, on early records.*

1. JEREMIAH, of Cape Cod (prob. gr. s. of Elder William of Scit.), m. (pub. in Hing. July 22, 1718) Frances Farrow, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Garnet) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1684. Hing. rec's furnish no further information concerning his fam.

2. JEREMIAH (perh. s. of the preceding), m. in Hing. by Rev. John Brown, Nov. 16, 1749, Mary Bates, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Clapp) Bates. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1723. This fam. removed from here before 1760.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. JAMES, Oct. 9, 1750.
- ii. LUCY, Oct. 12, 1755.
- iii. JOHN, Aug. 14, 1757.

3. WALTER, from Pem., Mass., and a descendant from Elder William, m. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1772. Deborah Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Hannah (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1754, and d. 22 March, 1797, æt. 42 yrs. He was in active service during the War of the Revolution; was sec. lieu. on board the armed brig "Hazard," and later was kn. as "Captain." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER, Apr. 7, 1773.

4. WARREN, b. at So. Scit. July 13, 1816. m. Apr. 17, 1841, Maria Orcutt, dau. of Andrew and Sally (Cushing) Orcutt. She was b. at Wey. Sept. 6, 1823, and d. in Hing. 30 May, 1885, æt. 62d yr. He d. 21 March, 1873, æt. 57th yr. "Box-cooper." Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WARREN, Jan. 7, 1843. m. at Coh. Nov. 28, 1867, Mabel N. Mott of Scit. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. ELLEN MARIA, March 28, 1845. m. Nov. 18, 1869, Henry O. Cook, and d. 7 Feb. 1883.
- iii. SARAH STOWERS, Apr. 11, 1847, d. 1 Jan. 1851.
- iv. LUCY ESTHER, May 28, 1852, d. 10 Sept. foll.
- v. OLIVE WADE, June 19, 1854. m. June 16, 1872, David S. Cushing.
- vi. WALTER FOSTER, July 28, 1858. m. Sept. 27, 1883, Susan Casey.
- vii. EDWARD ELLSWORTH, Nov. 7, 1861.
- viii. LIZZIE AGNES, Nov. 20, 1864.

---

NOTE. — *Hannah*, m. Sept. 21, 1699, Joshua Dunbar. *Grace*, m. Dec. 12, 1742, Hezekiah Leavitt, widr. *Mary*, m. June 4, 1755, Caleb Leavitt. *Sarah*, m. Aug. 31, 1761, Samuel Gill. *Abigail*, m. May 29, 1766, Pickles Cushing. *Anna*, m. Oct. 9, 1777, Noah Sprague. *William*, d. 25 Apr. 1811, æt. 28 yrs. *Adeline*, m. May 22, 1851, Dixon L. Gill, Jr. *Frank W.*, m. Sept. 14, 1862, Mary T. Lincoln. *John*, d. 1 July, 1849.

## HAWES.

HENRY (James = Lucy Burrell), b. at Wey. Feb. 29, 1836. m. in Hing. July 21, 1867, Sophronia H. Lincoln, dau. of Enos and Mary D. (Pratt) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. May 23, 1848. "Stitcher." Resides on Fort Hill St.

NOTE. — *Henry Gordon*, s. of Henry G., and Fannie K. (Blanchard), was b. in Hing. June 13, 1884.

## HAWKE.

1. MATTHEW, from Cambridge, Eng., embarked at London with his w. Margaret and servant John Fearing in the "ship Diligent" of Ipswich, for New Eng., and arrived the 10th of Aug. 1638. Mrs. Margaret Hawke d. in Hing. 18 March, 1683-84. Matthew d. 11 Dec. 1684, æt., as his gravestone says, 74 yrs. Will made Sept. 24, 1684. Freeman May 18, 1642; was the third town clerk of Hing.; selectman 1663; also school-master 1679-1683. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 14, 1639. m. Feb. 1660, Stephen Lincoln.
- ii. SARAH, Aug. 1, 1641. m. 1657, John Cushing of Scit., and d. 9 March, 1678-79, æt. 38th yr.
- iii. BETHIA, Jan. 21, 1643-44. m. Aug. 15, 1665, Benjamin Stetson.
- iv. MARY, Aug. 2, 1646. m. Dec. 8, 1670, Benjamin Loring, and d. 1714, æt. 68 yrs.
2. v. JAMES, May 27, 1649.
- vi. DEBORAH, March 22, 1651-52. m. John Briggs.
- vii. HANNAH, July 22, 1655. m. June 4, 1685, Peter Cushing.

2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> (Matthew<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 27, 1649; was made freeman 1680. Selectman 1685, 1687, 1693, 1701, and 1713; also town clerk 1700-1715. He m. July 9, 1678, Sarah Jacob, dau. of John and Margery (Eaines) Jacob. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1657-58, and d. 15 March, 1693-94, æt. 36th yr. Capt. James Hawke d. 27 Nov. 1715, æt. 66 yrs. His will, dated 21 Nov. 1715, was proved 10 Jan. foll. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., ali b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 30, 1679. m. Jan. 19, 1703-4, Joshua Hersey.
- ii. MARGARET, Sept. 15, 1681. m. May 8, 1708, John Fearing.
3. iii. JAMES, Sept. 29, 1683.
- iv. MARY, July 6, 1685. m. Jan. 3, 1705-6, James Hersey.
- v. MATTHEW, March 28, 1688, d. 6 Nov. foll.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Dec. 16, 1689. m. Dec. 11, 1712, Rev. Daniel Lewis of Pem.
- vii. DEBORAH, Jan. 14, 1691-92. m. May 2, 1716, John Lewis.

3. JAMES<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1683. m. May 13, 1708, Mary Gill, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Lincoln) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1686, and d. 25 Aug. 1715, æt. 29th yr. Ensign James Hawke d. 10 July, 1716, æt. 33d yr. Will dated 8 July, 1716. Constable 1710. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Apr. 11, 1709. m. June 13, 1728, Thomas Gill.
- ii. MARY, Oct. 13, 1711. m. (1) March 5, 1729-30, Samuel Thaxter, Jr. (Har. Coll. 1714), widr. He d. 4 Dec. 1732, æt. 37 yrs. She m. (2) Dec.

12, 1733, Rev. John Hancock of Braintree, and was the mother of JOHN HANCOCK the patriot, b. Jan. 12, 1736-37, first signer of the Declaration of Independence, and for several yrs. Gov. of Massachusetts.

iii. RUTH, Apr. 25, 1714, d. 30 Dec. 1715.

JOHN J. (Henry = Johanna O'Leary), a native of Ire., m. Feb. 10, 1857, Hannah Mulligan, dau. of James and Mary (Flaherty) Mulligan, natives of Ire. "Laborer." Resides off Beal St.

Ch., —

- i. MARY JANE, b. at Boston, Dec. 10, 1858. m. July 13, 1879, Alfred S. Lincoln.
- ii. JOSEPHINE, b. at Boston, March 31, 1860. m. Feb. 6, 1880, Charles W. Lovell.
- iii. HANNAH, b. at Milton, Sept. 10, 1863, d. in Hing. 21 Oct. 1884, æt. 21 yrs.
- iv. LIZZIE, b. at Boston, 1868, d. 1871.
- v. JULIA, b. at Boston, d. young.
- vi. JOHN HENRY, b. in Hing. March 6, 1871, d. 15 Nov. 1886, æt. 16th yr.

TIMOTHY (Henry = Johanna O'Leary), a native of Ire., m. Ellen Murphy, dau. of Jeremiah and Honora (Sullivan) Murphy. She was b. in Ire. ab. 1832. Timothy is dead. His wid. and ch., reside in Hing., on Lincoln St.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM, b. at Boston, Apr. 17, 1860.
- ii. HENRY, b. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1862.
- iii. TIMOTHY, b. at Boston, March 6, 1870.

JAMES (Henry = Johanna O'Leary), a native of Ire., m. Margaret A. Quinlan, dau. of John and Margaret (Mahony) Quinlan. "Tailor." Resides near Lincoln St.

## HAYES.

DENNIS (Dennis = Margaret Walsh), b. in Ire. 1821. m., 1853, Hannah Cronin, dau. of Patrick and Catherine (Hogan) Cronin. She was b. in Ire. 1828, and d. in Hing. 8 Sept. 1875, æt. 47 yrs. "Laborer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, —

- i. ELLEN ELIZABETH, 1854.

## HAYWARD.

*Sometimes written HAWARD and HOWARD.*

1. JAMES, was for sev. yrs. a practising physician in Hing. On June 6, 1727, he sold a part of his land and beach at the town cove, adjoining the lot "where I now dwell," to Samuel Thaxter, Esq.; "said portion is butted and bounded as follows: to extend south-westerly up the steep bank sixteen feet; westerly with the land of Peter Barnes; easterly on the salt-water as far as my land runneth, and southerly with the highway." The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. They resided on North St., near the harbor; but removed from here ab. 1730 to Wey., where the int. of his m'ge to Sarah Green (perh. his second m'ge) was pub. Aug. 3, 1738. He prob. d. soon after, as an administrator of his est. was appointed 27 March, 1739.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- i. WILLIAM, Oct. 11, 1722, d. 18 May, 1742.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Aug. 15, 1724, d. 14 Jan. 1726-27.
3. iii. JAMES, bt. June 16, 1728.

2. NEHEMIAH, bro. of the preceding, and by occupation "taylor," was a resident of Hing. Centre. He m. first (pub. March 21, 1729-30) Bethia Shaw of Salem. The chris. name of his sec. w. was Deborah. Child, b. in Hing., by w. Bethia, —

- i. RUTH, Apr. 19, 1733. m. (1) Dec. 11, 1754, David Wilder, and (2) March 15, 1760, Malachi Tower.

Child, b. in Hing. by w. Deborah, —

- ii. NEHEMIAH, June 10, 1748.

3. JAMES (James = Elizabeth —), bt. in Hing. June 16, 1728; was twice m. The chris. name of his first w. was Mary. She d. and he m. secondly, Nov. 9, 1772, Mrs. Mary (Cain) Stowell, wid. of Obadiah Stowell, and dau. of David and Mary (Dunbar) Cain. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1729-30, and d. 3 Feb. 1790, æt. 60th yr. He d. 17 Sept. 1811, æt. 83 yrs. "Tailor;" and a soldier in the French and Indian War. Resided on or near High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by the first m'ge, were —

- i. WILLIAM, March 21, 1752.
- ii. JAMES, Apr. 11, 1756. A soldier of the Revolution. He d. at West Point, 1783.
- iii. PETER, Nov. 12, 1760.

GIDEON (surname written Hayward on town rec's and tax-lists, and Howard on sec. parish rec's), m. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1759, Lydia Cushing, dau. of Abel and Mary (Jacob) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1738. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. GIDEON, July 1, 1759.
- ii. POLLY, June 6, 1761, d. 17 Nov. 1762.
- iii. POLLY, July 21, 1763.
- iv. WILLIAM, 1765, bt. June 20, 1773. m. (1) Ruth Bates, and (2) Jemima Beal.
- v. PETER, 1767, bt. June 20, 1773.
- vi. MOSES, 1769, bt. June 20, 1773.
- vii. LUCY, 1771.
- viii. RUTH, bt. May 29, 1774.
- ix. LYDIA, —.
- x. BETSEY, —. m. — Miller.

DAVID PEARSON (Samuel = Sophia Nash), b. at Braintree, Mass., Dec. 11, 1821. m. in Hing. March 2, 1862, Josephine C. Carver, dau. of George and Ann (Angus) Carver. She was b. at Boston, Feb. 6, 1842. "Ice-dealer." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. DAVID PEARSON, Feb. 1, 1863, d. in Hing. 26 Jan. 1886, æt. 23d yr.
- ii. SAMUEL, Aug. 13, 1865.
- iii. GEORGE CARVER, Apr. 11, 1867.
- iv. JOHN, Oct. 14, 1868, d. 11 Dec. 1874.

- v. JOSEPHINE CAROLINE, July 31, 1870.
- vi. ANNIE SOPHIA, Dec. 29, 1871.
- vii. BENJAMIN, b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1873.
- viii. LEMUEL SHAW, b. in Hing. May 1, 1875.
- ix. WARREN, b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1876.
- x. ELIZABETH FLORENCE, b. in Hing. May 13, 1879.
- xi. JAMES, b. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1881.

CHARLES BINGHAM (Moses = Lucretia Bingham), b. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1844. m. Oct. 29, 1867, Caroline S. Stoddard, dau. of Lewis and Sarah S. (Burrell) Stoddard. She was b. in Hing. June 6, 1846. "Travelling salesman." Resides on West St.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES CLEVERLY, Feb. 7, 1871.
- ii. OLIVER STODDARD, b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1873.
- iii. MOSES HORTON, b. in Hing. July 6, 1881.

NOTE. — *Jonathan*, of Salem m. Feb. 1, 1721-22, Elizabeth Humphrey of Hing.

## HENDERSON.

1. SAMUEL JAMES (Timothy = Nancy Nichols), b. at Boston, July 4, 1828. m. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1856, Tamar S. Souther, dau. of Elijah and Rebecca (Stowell) Souther. She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1833. Samuel d. 18 Feb. 1880, æt. 52d yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Jones St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 2. i. CHARLES SUMNER, Sept. 25, 1857.
- ii. TAMAR LOUISA, Apr. 24, 1861, d. 28 Aug. 1863.
- iii. GUSTAVUS OWEN, Aug. 19, 1865.
- iv. HIRAM WILEY, Sept. 24, 1872.

2. CHARLES S. (Samuel J. = Tamar S. Souther), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1857. m. Eliza Kissan. "Painter." Resides on Jones St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. DELIA LOUISA, May 11, 1881.
- ii. CORA ELIZABETH, May 21, 1883.
- iii. SAMUEL JAMES, Oct. 13, 1886.

## HENNESSY.

WILLIAM HENRY (Patrick = Catherine Mullane), b. at Boston, Sept. 8, 1856. m. in Hing. May 4, 1881, Mary Keeshan, dau. of John and Bridget (Murphy) Keeshan. She was b. in Hing. May 13, 1855. "Hair-dresser." Resides on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CATHERINE LOUISE, July 2, 1882.
- ii. WILLIAM HERBERT, May 30, 1887.

JAMES (Patrick = Catherine Mullane), b. at Boston, Oct. 25, 1860. m. June 5, 1883, Margaret Crowley, dau. of David and Julia (Dwyer) Crowley. She was b. at Boston, Jan. 4, 1859. "Hair-dresser." Resides on North St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRIETTA, July 14, 1884.



## HERSEY.

*Variously written HERSEE, HARSIE, and HEARSEY, on early records.*

1. WILLIAM, was the progenitor of all who have borne this surname in Hing. and vic. He came to New Eng. in 1635, and early in the autumn of that yr. located in Hing. with others who were passengers on the ship he came in. July 3, 1636, he had a house-lot of five acres granted him, on what is now South, nearly opp. West St. The lot was bounded east by John Winchester, west by William Buckland, and included within its limits the est. now owned by heirs of the late Ebenezer Gay, Esq. The surname Hersey, or Hersy, is a very ancient one, and prob. of French origin, as it appears among the list of noble-men and gentlemen who went over to Eng. with William the Conqueror. In Hing. it is still one of the more numerous of the surnames of the early settlers; and it has well represented the industrious as well as the enterprising and influential portion of the inhabitants of the town. At the time of the trouble about the election of officers for the train band, 1644-1645, William Hersey was assessed a heavy fine for supporting the views of Rev. Peter Hobart and his friends; and the family rate towards the erection of the new meeting-house was the largest but one upon the list. He was undoubtedly a native of Eng., and perh. of Old Hing.; but the place and date of his birth have not as yet been definitely ascertained. The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. She d. in Hing. 8 Oct. 1671. He d. 22 March, 1657-58. In his will, dated March 9, 1657-58, proved 29 Apr. foll., gives to s. William "ye house and home Lott that he now Lives in and ye penn plott before his gate, and ye Lott I bought of Matthew Chafey at ye Cpts Tent," etc.; also valuables to sons John and James; to dau's "Francis" (Frances), Elizabeth, and Judith, £5 each; "to my grand children John Croade and William Hersie, 40s. each. All ye rest of my Land, housing, goods, etc., to my wife Elizabeth during her life as a widow." Wife Elizabeth, executrix. Overseers, "cousine John Farrington, Thomas Marsh, and my sonne in Law Richard Croade." Inv. appraised 28 Apr. 1658, by Moses Collier and Thomas Marsh at £419 13s. 6d. "Husbandman." Freeman March, 1638; selectman 1642, 1647, and 1650; artillery company 1652. Resided on South St. Ch., —

2. i. WILLIAM, prob. b. in Eng.
- ii. FRANCES, —. m. Apr. 29, 1656, Richard Croade of Hing. afts. of Salem.
- iii. ELIZABETH, —. m. Moses Gilman of Exeter, N. H.
- iv. JUDITH, bt. in Hing. July 15, 1638. m. Dec. 21, 1663, Humphrey Wilson of Exeter, N. H.
3. v. JOHN, Aug. 9, 1640.
4. vi. JAMES, 1642, or 1643.

2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), prob. came to New Eng. with his parents in 1635. He appears to have been m. twice. His first w., whom he m. ab. 1656 or 1657, was Rebecca, dau. of Thomas and Alice Chubbuck. She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 1641, and d. 1 June, 1686, æt. 45 yrs. The chris. name of his sec. w., as appears by his will, was Ruhamah. There is no entry of this m'ge., however, nor of her death, on Hing. rec's. William d. 28 Sept. 1691. In his will, made in 1689, proved 27 Jan. 1691-92, mentions "my now wife Ruhamah," and the

four sons whose names appear among his issue. Freeman 1672; constable 1661; selectman 1678, 1682, and 1690. Resided on South, opp. West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, were —

5. i. WILLIAM, Oct. 11, 1657.
6. ii. JOHN, Oct. 27, 1659.
7. iii. JAMES, Dec. 2, 1661.
- iv. REBECCA, Aug. 20, 1663. m. June 11, 1683, Benjamin Johnson.
- v. DEBORAH, Jan. 1, 1665-66. m. Apr. 29, 1687, Samuel Lincoln.
- vi. HANNAH, Feb. 13, 1668-69. m. Dec. 27, 1688, Ebenezer Lane.
- vii. ELIZABETH, May 26, 1671. m. May 18, 1695, John Beal.
- viii. RUTH, Feb. 10, 1673-74. m. Feb. 4, 1695-96, Caleb Beal.
- ix. MARY, June 4, 1676.
8. x. JOSHUA, March 29, 1678.
- xi. JUDITH, Sept. 6, 1680, d. 13 Sept. 1681.
- xii. JUDITH, bt. Aug. 29, 1686. m. (pub. March 13, 1707-8), Israel Vickery of Hull.

3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 9, 1640. m. at Dedham, May 18, 1669, Sarah —. She d. 17 Jan. 1731-32, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 7 Aug. 1726, æt. 86 yrs. "Tailor." Constable in 1701. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, March 13, 1669-70.
- ii. JUDITH, Sept. 23, 1672, d. 24 Dec. foll.
- iii. NEHEMIAH, Dec. 13, 1673, d. 6 Feb. foll.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Feb. 2, 1674-75.
- v. MARIA, Jan. 12, 1677-78.
- vi. JAEI, June 1, 1680, d. 20 Oct. 1681.
9. vii. DANIEL, Apr. 23, 1682.
- viii. PETER, Aug. 20, 1687.
- ix. HANNAH, Nov. 6, 1689.
- x. BETSEY, bt. Sept. 18, 1692, d. Jan. foll.
10. xi. JEREMIAH, June 18, 1697.

4. JAMES<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), whose birth, according to a history of the fam. in MS., is placed at ab. 1642 or 1643, m. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1665, Mary, dau. of John and Margaret Fearing. She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1647, and d. 6 Aug. 1705, æt. 58 yrs. He d. intestate 22 Jan. 1683-84, leaving an est. appraised by John Thaxter, Nathaniel Beal, and William Hersey, of £607. Mary, his wid., was appointed administratrix. "Husbandman." Constable 1673, and selectman 1679. Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Dec. 14, 1666, d. 13 Jan. 1683-84.
- ii. JEREMIAH, May 16, 1669, d. 16 June, 1689.
- iii. ISRAEL, Aug. 18, 1671, d. 24 Sept. foll.
- iv. ISRAEL, May 17, 1674.
- v. MARY, Aug. 30, 1676. m. Feb. 15, 1698-99, Thomas Chubbuck.
- vi. RACHEL, July 5, 1679. m. Jan. 1, 1701-2, Josiah Beal.
11. vii. JAMES, May 23, 1682. Chose Samuel Eells to be his guardian, and after the death of his mother, was appointed to administer upon her est.

5. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1657. m. first, June 12, 1683, Mary —. She d. 17 Oct. 1690. For his second w. he m. Oct. 2, 1691, Mrs. Sarah (Langlee) May, wid. of Jonathan May, and

dau. of John and Sarah (Gill) Langlee. She was b. in Hing. March 15, 1667-68. William was a soldier in Capt. Johnson's company, Dec. 1675; constable 1694; representative 1698 and 1699. After 1704 he removed with his fam. to Ab'n.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. DEBORAH, Apr. 13, 1684.
- ii. DAVID, Jan. 28, 1685-86.
- iii. ISAAC, Oct. 8, 1687, d. 30 Jan. foll.
- iv. WILLIAM, May 19, 1690.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- v. SARAH, Sept. 26, 1692, prob. m. Jacob Reed of Wey.
- vi. STEPHEN, Dec. 24, 1694.
- vii. JOSEPH, Nov. 9, 1697.
- viii. AN INFANT, Nov. 11, 1700.
- ix. HANNAH, Feb. 9, 1703-4.

6. JOHN <sup>8</sup> (William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1659. m. Elizabeth —. They removed from Hing. to Milton early in the last century. In his will, dated at Milton 30 Sept. 1712, bequeaths to w. Elizabeth, and to sons Caleb, Israel, and Solomon, and to dau's Elizabeth Montgomery, Ruth Wild, Mary Bowditch, Deborah, and Rachel Hersey. Also "to my brother William Hersey." Was one of the selectmen of Hing. in 1694. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 23, 1694. m. — Montgomery.
- ii. RUTH, Apr. 13, 1696. m. — Wild.
- iii. CALEB, Apr. 11, 1698. m. in Hing. March 15, 1727-28, Hannah, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Canterbury) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. June 9, 1702.
- iv. MARY, March 1, 1699-1700. m. — Bowditch.
- v. ISRAEL, Apr. 1702.
- vi. SOLOMON, Feb. 1703-4, d. 30 March foll.

7. JAMES <sup>8</sup> (William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1661. m. Susanna —. She d. in Hing. 10 June, 1762, æt. 84th yr. He d. 23 May, 1743, æt. 81 yrs. In his will, dated the 27th of May, 1739, mention is made of land purchased of his bro. William, and of land owned at Ab'n. Bequeaths all his property to w. Susanna, inc., "my negroes, to her and her heirs forever." "Farmer." Constable in 1694; selectman 1719 and 1721, and representative 1734, 1735, and 1736. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, Sept. 18, 1705, d. 14 March, 1721-22, æt. 16 yrs.
- ii. JAMES, 1708, d., as his gravestone says, 6 Sept. 1716, æt. 8 yrs. 6 mo's.

8. JOSHUA <sup>8</sup> (William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 29, 1678. m. first, Jan. 19, 1703-4, Sarah Hawke, dau. of James and Sarah (Jacob) Hawke. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1679, and d. 15 Aug. 1716, æt. 37th yr. He m. secondly (pub. Nov. 20, 1718) Mrs. Alice (Bradford) Mitchell, wid. of Edward Mitchell of Bridgewater, and dau. of Major John and Mercy (Warren) Bradford of Kingston, Mass. She was b. 1677, and d. in Hing. 14 July, 1746, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 30 Sept. 1740, æt. 63d

yr. Will dated 5 Aug. 1740. "Farmer." Constable 1711; selectman 1725, and 1729; also deacon of the church of the First Parish. Resided on the ancestral homestead, South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

12. i. JOSHUA, Dec. 22, 1704.
13. ii. JONATHAN, Sept. 19, 1707.
14. iii. NOAH, Feb. 24, 1709-10.
15. iv. ELIJAH, Apr. 30, 1714.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Alice, —

- v. SARAH, bt. Dec. 27, 1719. m. May 17, 1739, Thomas Loring.

9. DANIEL <sup>3</sup> (John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1682. m. Dec. 28, 1710, Mary May, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Langlee) May, or Mayes. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1687, and d. 10 Jan. 1760, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 20 May, 1766, æt. 84 yrs. "Cooper." Constable in 1726. Resided on Hersey St., in a house built by him in 1730, which is now standing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Oct. 14, 1711. m. Dec. 23, 1732, Theophilus Wilder.
16. ii. JONATHAN, Feb. 2, 1713-14.
- iii. SARAH, Apr. 19, 1718. m. (1) Nov. 13, 1745, Zaccheus Blossom, and (2) Isaac Sprague, widr.
17. iv. ISAIAH, Jan. 29, 1720-21.
- v. SUSANNA, Dec. 6, 1730. m. Benjamin Stowell.

10. JEREMIAH <sup>3</sup> (John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 18, 1697. m. Dec. 8, 1726, Elizabeth, prob. dau. of Nathaniel and Judith Gilbert. She d. in Hing. 21 Jan. 1765, æt. 64th yr. He d. 9 Feb. 1790, æt. 93d yr. "Cooper." Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 21, 1727. m. Oct. 10, 1753, Israel Beal.
- ii. HANNAH, March 8, 1728-29. m. Nov. 14, 1751, Ebenezer Lewis.
- iii. REBECCA, Dec. 19, 1730, d. unm. 17 Dec. 1799, æt. 69th yr.
18. iv. JOHN, Aug. 18, 1732.
- v. ABIGAIL, Aug. 21, 1734, d. 12 Feb. 1751-52.
19. vi. ZERUBBABEL, Apr. 1737.
20. vii. ABIJAH, March 20, 1738-39.
21. viii. JEREMIAH, bt. Oct. 18, 1741.
- ix. AN INFANT, Oct. 27, 1743, d. same day.
- x. HITTE, March 5, 1744-45, d. 28 Apr. 1751.
22. xi. GILBERT, March 29, 1747.

11. JAMES <sup>3</sup> (James <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 23, 1682. m. Jan. 3, 1705-6, Mary Hawke, dau. of James and Sarah (Jacob) Hawke. She was b. in Hing. July 6, 1685, and d. 3 July, 1770, æt. 85th yr. He d. 19 Sept. 1723, æt. 41 yrs. Est. settled 15 Feb. 1730. "Cordwainer." Constable 1712. Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Aug. 20, 1707. m. Jan. 9, 1733-34, David Lincoln, widr.
23. ii. EZEKIEL, Sept. 21, 1709.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 24, 1711. m. Nov. 4, 1731, Cornelius Nye.
- iv. RACHEL, May 29, 1714. m. Sept. 6, 1733, Ephraim Otis.
- v. JAMES, Dec. 21, 1716. "Physician." Settled at Barnstable, Mass., and d. 22 July, 1741, æt. 25th yr.



vi. JEREMIAH, Feb. 21, 1718-19.

vii. ABNER, Oct. 22, 1721. Was a "physician" at Barnstable, Mass. He d. 9 Jan. 1787, æt. 65 yrs. A gravestone erected to the memory of Drs. James and Abner Hersey stands in the cemetery near the Unitarian Church at Barnstable.

12. JOSHUA <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1704. m. first, Jan. 30, 1728-29, Mary Mitchell, dau. of Edward and Alice (Bradford) Mitchell. She was b. at Bridgewater 1709, and d. in Hing. 4 Sept. 1745, æt. 37th yr. He m. secondly, June 15, 1750, Mrs. Mary (Fearing) Lincoln, wid. of Daniel Lincoln, and dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1718, and d. 25 Feb. 1760, æt. 41 yrs. For his third w. he m. at Boston, May 27, 1762 (by Rev. Matthew Byles), Mrs. Sarah (Foster) Hanners, wid. of George Hanners, and dau. of Hopestill Foster. She survived him, and d. leaving a will, dated 3 Jan. 1795, mentioning dau. Sarah Nowel, and gr. dau. Sarah Nowel. Joshua d. 1 Nov. 1784, æt. 80th yr., leaving a large est. Will proved 24 Nov. 1784. Inv. £1140, 00s. 4d. Constable in 1736; selectman 1744 and 1745; representative 1758 to 1772 inc., and succeeded his fa. as deacon of the Church of the First Parish. "Farmer." Resided on the ancestral homestead, South St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by his first w. Mary, were —

24. i. ABEL, Jan. 23, 1729-30.

25. ii. JOSHUA, Feb. 11, 1731-32.

iii. MERCY, March 29, 1733, d. 15 Aug. foll.

iv. EDWARD, Dec. 15, 1734, d. 3 Feb. 1735-36.

v. EDWARD, Apr. 7, 1736, d. 20 Aug. foll.

vi. MERCY, Sept. 21, 1737. m. Feb. 19, 1756, Job Lincoln.

vii. EDWARD, Feb. 24, 1738-39, d. 23 Apr. 1740.

viii. BRADFORD, Apr. 3, 1741. Was captain of a foot company in Hing. He d. unm. 17 Oct. 1796, æt. 55 yrs.

ix. BENJAMIN, Oct. 20, 1744, d. 31 Oct. 1751.

Ch., b. in Hing., by sec. w. Mary, were —

x. RACHEL, Apr. 28, 1751, d. 4 Oct. 1773, æt. 22 yrs.

xi. MARY, bt. March 18, 1753. m. May 12, 1769, Joshua Thaxter.

13. JONATHAN <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1707. m. Dec. 25, 1733, Lydia Cushing, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1712, and d. 31 Aug. 1740, æt. 28 yrs. He d. 12 July, 1740, æt. 33d yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

26. i. THOMAS, Sept. 22, 1734.

27. ii. EBED, Feb. 21, 1738-39.

14. NOAH <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1709-10. m. Feb. 12, 1735-36, Alice Mitchell, dau. of Edward and Alice (Bradford) Mitchell. She d. in Hing. 20 Dec. 1779, æt. 66th yr. Noah d. 29 June, 1755, æt. 45 yrs. Will dated 26 June, 1755; proved 21 July foll. Constable 1741. Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

28. i. PELEG, Nov. 22, 1737.

ii. SARAH, Aug. 28, 1741. m. Apr. 3, 1760, Jeremiah Lincoln.

iii. JACOB, Apr. 23, 1744, d. 12 Jan. 1747-48.



29. iv. NOAH, Oct. 6, 1746.  
 v. JACOB, Aug. 6, 1748, d. 7 Aug. 1773.  
 vi. LEVI, July 23, 1751. Removed from Hing.

15. ELIJAH <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1714; was constable 1753. By w. Achsah he had  
 Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. THANKFUL, May 11, 1742.
- ii. NATHAN, Jan. 28, 1743-44. "Physician." Removed to Leicester, Mass.
- iii. HULDAH, Nov. 16, 1746.
- iv. ELIJAH, Oct. 1, 1749, d. 1 Nov. 1751.
- v. ACHSAH, Oct. 1, 1749, d. 9 Nov. 1751.
- vi. ELIJAH, bt. Feb. 16, 1752. Removed to Leicester, Mass., and d. at Spencer 1850, æt. 99th yr. Was m. and had *Elijah*, bt. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1783.
- vii. CALVIN, bt. Apr. 15, 1754, d. 9 July, 1755.
- viii. CALVIN, bt. Sept. 12, 1756. Removed to Leicester.
- ix. ACHSAH, bt. Apr. 1, 1759.
- x. MARTIN, bt. Feb. 21, 1762.

16. JONATHAN <sup>4</sup> (Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1713-14. m. Nov. 19, 1741, Sarah Whiton, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Ripley) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1720, and d. 28 Jan. 1794, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 2 Oct. 1760, æt. 47th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Hersey St., occupying half of the house built in 1730 by his fa.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

30. i. JONATHAN, Oct. 28, 1742.
- ii. DEIDAMA, Jan. 1, 1743-44, d. 19 Oct. 1751.
- iii. SARAH, Aug. 10, 1745. m. July 30, 1767, Joseph Tower, Jr.
- iv. LYDIA, Jan. 29, 1747-48, d. 21 Oct. 1751.
- v. JULIETTA, May 18, 1750, d. 25 Oct. 1751.
- vi. DEIDAMA, Aug. 10, 1752, d. 29 May, 1777.
31. vii. DANIEL, Nov. 18, 1754.
32. viii. DAVID, Dec. 5, 1757.
33. ix. PETER, Dec. 5, 1757.
34. x. EZEKIEL, June 6, 1761.

17. ISAIAH <sup>4</sup> (Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1720-21. m. Dec. 14, 1743, Margaret Sprague, dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Fearing) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1721-22, and d. 16 Nov. 1809, æt. 88th yr. He d. 20 March, 1803, æt. 82 yrs. "Cooper." Constable 1768, 1769, and 1770. Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

35. i. ISAIAH, Oct. 13, 1744.
36. ii. ISRAEL, Oct. 13, 1744.
- iii. MARGARET, Nov. 25, 1746. m. Jan. 30, 1766, Abijah Hersey (20).
- iv. MARY, Jan. 18, 1750-51, d. 14 Feb. foll.
37. v. ZADOCK, Jan. 16, 1752-53.
- vi. MARY, Oct. 9, 1755. m. Dec. 31, 1772, Jeremiah Hersey, Jr. (21).
38. vii. REUBEN, Aug. 10, 1757.

18. JOHN <sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1732. m. first, Dec. 18, 1760, Elizabeth Humphrey, dau. of William and Susanna (Beal) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1733, and d. 15 May, 1763, æt. 30th yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 13, 1764, Sarah

Lincoln, dau. of Moses and Mehitabel (Townsend) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1738, and d. 20 Jan. 1781, æt. 43d yr. John was drowned at Nantasket 11 March, 1777, æt. 45th yr.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

39. i. JOHN, Sept. 24, 1761.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

ii. ELIZABETH, July 8, 1765. m. at Milton, — — —.

iii. MEHITABLE, Aug. 9, 1767. m. at Milton, — — —.

iv. JAMES, Jan. 13, 1769.

v. MOSES, Oct. 28, 1770, d. 19 Dec. foll.

vi. MOSES, Nov. 24, 1771, d. 2 Aug. 1773.

vii. AMOS, March 21, 1773. Resided at Milton.

viii. ELIJAH, Dec. 8, 1774, d. at Needham, Mass., 25 Aug. 1847, æt. 73d yr.

ix. MOSES, Aug. 10, 1777, d. 5 Nov. foll.

19. ZERUBBABEL <sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 1737. m. first, Oct. 15, 1761, Sarah Hall. She d. 27 Dec. 1762, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly, March 13, 1765, Mary Humphrey, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Ward) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1743. Zerubbabel d. 12 Apr. 1776, æt. 39 yrs. Resided on South St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

i. ELIZABETH, July 14, 1762, d. 4 Oct. foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

ii. BENJAMIN, Nov. 19, 1764. m. Sally Punchard, and had ch.: 1. *Benjamin*, 2. *John Punchard* (73), 1807. 3. *William*. 4. *Ebenezer*, 1812.

iii. MEHITABLE, 1766, d. 4 Dec. 1766.

iv. BELA, Dec. 9, 1768. Removed to Roxbury.

v. SAMUEL, Oct. 28, 1770.

vi. FREEMAN, Dec. 24, 1772, d. 6 Sept. 1824.

vii. ZERUBBABEL, July 18, 1776. Removed to Roxbury.

20. ABIJAH <sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 20, 1738–39. m. Jan. 30, 1766, Margaret Hersey, dau. of Isaiah (17) and Margaret (Sprague) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1746, and d. 28 July, 1819, æt. 73d yr. He d. 29 July, 1825, æt. 86 yrs. “Cooper.” Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 6, 1766. m. Dec. 13, 1789, Robert Corthell.

40. ii. ABIJAH, June 13, 1769.

iii. ABIGAIL, March 17, 1772, d. 19 Sept. 1775.

iv. WILLIAM, Sept. 4, 1774, d. 19 Sept. 1775.

41. v. WILLIAM, Nov. 7, 1776.

vi. ABIGAIL, Apr. 11, 1779, d. unm. 5 Dec. 1865, æt. 87th yr.

42. vii. JOSEPH, Nov. 9, 1781.

viii. ISAIAH, Jan. 18, 1788, d. in 7 dys.

ix. PEGGY, Jan. 18, 1788, d. 8 July foll.

21. JEREMIAH <sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1741. m. Dec. 31, 1772, Mary Hersey, dau. of Isaiah (17) and Margaret (Sprague) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1755, and d. 13 Aug. 1833, æt. 78th yr. He d. 7 Oct. 1796, æt. 55th yr. “Trader.” Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, March 10, 1774, d. unm. 18 Jan. 1863, æt. 89th yr.
- 43. ii. JEREMIAH, Sept. 9, 1775.
- 44. iii. ISAAC, Dec. 19, 1777.
- iv. SALLY, July 25, 1780. m. (1) Nov. 27, 1800, Miles Hobart, and (2) Nov. 26, 1843, Joseph Hersey, widr (42).
- v. REBECCA, Nov. 10, 1782. m. June 23, 1811, Gideon Jenkins of Boston, and d. 15 Dec. 1879, æt. 97 yrs.
- vi. EDMUND, Apr. 29, 1785, d. 22 Sept. 1827.
- 45. vii. GEORGE, Oct. 19, 1787.
- viii. CHRISSE, Apr. 16, 1790. m. Feb. 14, 1811, Hersey Stowell.
- ix. PEGGY SPRAGUE, May 20, 1792. m. Apr. 14, 1839, Martin Hersey, widr, and d. 26 Jan. 1875, æt. 83d yr.
- 46. x. ZADOCK, Aug. 13, 1794.

**22. GILBERT** <sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 29, 1747. m. Dec. 30, 1773, Hannah Clark. Gilbert d. 8 Feb. 1804, æt. 57th yr. "Trader." Resided on South St.

Ch., —

- 47. i. GILBERT, Nov. 7, 1774.
- ii. AN INFANT, —, d. 24 Nov. 1776.
- iii. NATHAN, Aug. 16, 1778. m., and lived at Boston.
- iv. MARTIN, Sept. 21, 1780. m. (1) Emma Whiton, who d. June, 1838. He m. (2) Apr. 14, 1839, Peggy S. Hersey (21, ix.), and d. without issue, 3 June, 1858, æt. 78th yr.
- v. HANNAH, May 3, 1783.
- vi. BETHIA, Sept. 3, 1785. m. Samuel Elson of Boston.
- vii. LUCY, bt. Dec. 7, 1788. m. at Boston, —.

**23. EZEKIEL** <sup>4</sup> (James <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1709; and was grad. at Har. Coll. 1728. He m. July 30, 1738, Sarah Langlee, dau. of John and Hannah (Vickery) Langlee. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1714, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 16, 1771, Capt. Richard Derby of Salem. After the decease of Capt. Derby she returned to Hing. and d. here 17 June, 1790, æt. 76 yrs. Dr. Hersey d. 9 Dec. 1770, æt. 61 yrs. In his will, dated 29 Nov. 1770, gives to Har. Coll. £1000, the interest of which is to be appropriated towards the support of a professor of anatomy and physic. His wid. gave the same sum for the same purpose. She also was the founder of Derby Academy. Dr. Hersey resided nearly opp. the railroad station, at West Hing. He left no issue.

**24. ABEL** <sup>5</sup> (Joshua <sup>4-3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>) b. in Hing. Jan. 23, 1729-30. m. first, Sept. 19, 1759, Hannah Magoon, dau. of Elias and Rebecca (Windsor) Magoon. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1736, and d. 14 March, 1777, æt. 40 yrs. He afts. took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Deborah. She d. 1 June, 1782, æt. 52d yr. Abel d. 2 Dec. 1786, æt. 57th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1774. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

- i. ABIGAIL, July 30, 1762, d. 22 Aug. foll.
- ii. ABEL, May 17, 1764, d. 26 Oct. 1767.
- 48. iii. ELIAS, March 8, 1766.
- iv. REBECCA, March 13, 1768, d. 13 Dec. 1803.
- v. HANNAH, July 10, 1770, d. 29 June, 1803.

25. JOSHUA <sup>5</sup> (Joshua <sup>4-3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1731-32. m. Nov. 18, 1756, Joanna, dau. of Obadiah Pattingale. She was b. Nov. 18, 1735, and d. in Hing. 9 Dec. 1826, æt. 91 yrs. He d. 27 Oct. 1807, æt. 76th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Prospect St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Aug. 18, 1758. m. Sept. 11, 1777, Edward Wilder.
- ii. HANNAH, June 21, 1761. m. July 23, 1782, David Jacob, Jr., of Han. Their dau. *Relief*, m. Charles Pinckney Sumner of Boston, and was the mother of Hon. Charles Sumner.
- iii. MARTHA, 1763. m. Dec. 13, 1781, Elisha Simmons of Scit.
49. iv. JOSHUA, Jan. 15, 1766.
- v. SARAH, Aug. 26, 1768. m. Nov. 8, 1787, Bradock Jacob of Han.
- vi. BENJAMIN, July 30, 1772, d. 4 March, 1793.
- vii. RACHEL, July 30, 1774.

26. THOMAS <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>) b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1734. m. first, Jan. 11, 1759, Rebecca Magoon, dau. of Elias and Rebecca (Windsor) Magoon. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 28, 1738, and d. 11 Nov. 1759, æt. 21 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 2, 1761, Abigail Cushing, dau. of Abel and Mary (Jacob) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. June 14, 1741, and d. 11 Jan. 1816, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 12 Jan. 1810, æt. 75 yrs. "Farmer." Was a soldier in the Crown Point expedition, 1755, constable 1756, and captain of a military company in the War of the Revolution. Resided on Lincoln St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, —

- i. REBECCA, Oct. 30, 1759, d. 14 Nov. 1762.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, were —

- ii. THOMAS, Jan. 12, 1763. Removed to Boston, and thence to Harvard, Mass.
50. iii. LABAN, June 1, 1764.
- iv. CHARLES, May 6, 1766.
- v. ABEL, Apr. 19, 1768.
- vi. ABIGAIL, June 5, 1770. m. June 13, 1796, Benjamin Leavitt, of Portland, Me.
51. vii. ABNER, July 21, 1773.
52. viii. SETH, Nov. 13, 1775.
- ix. REBECCA, Aug. 19, 1778, d. 11 Dec. 1795.
- x. ELIJAH, Sept. 5, 1781.
- xi. LYDIA, Apr. 23, 1784. m. (1) Sept. 25, 1803, Cornelius Barnes of Scituate, and (2) Dea. Thomas Freeman of Portland, Me. She d. at Lewiston, Me., 31 March, 1866, æt. 82d yr.

27. EBED <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 21, 1738-39. m. June 16, 1763, Rebecca Cushing, dau. of Stephen and Katreen (Kilby) Cushing. She was bt. in Hing. May 27, 1739, and d. 30 March, 1809, æt. 70th yr. He d. 25 Dec. 1836, æt. 98th yr. "Farmer." Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

53. i. JONATHAN, June 27, 1764.
- ii. CUSHING, bt. March 2, 1766, d. 25 May foll.
- iii. LYDIA, bt. June 9, 1768, d. 11 July foll.
- iv. LYDIA, b. June 19, 1769. m. Nov. 29, 1789, Benjamin Andrews.

28. PELEG <sup>5</sup> (Noah <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1737. m. Lucy Holbrook. Peleg d. in Hing. 19 Aug. 1799, æt. 62d yr. Was constable in 1762.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. PELEG, Nov. 26, 1762, d. 31 Jan. 1763.
- ii. PELEG, May 6, 1764. Removed to Leicester, Mass.
- iii. SAMUEL, June, 1766.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Sept. 1770. m. Oct. 28, 1798, Ebed Lincoln of Bath, Me., and d. at Bath, 31 May, 1846, æt. 76th yr.

**29. NOAH** <sup>5</sup> (Noah <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1746. m. Dec. 14, 1769, Lydia Waterman, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Beal) Waterman. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1748, and d. 7 March, 1818, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 12 March, 1826, æt. 79 yrs. Selectman 1797, 1798, 1801, and 1802. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ALICE, March 20, 1771, d. 25 Jan. 1776.
- ii. LYDIA, May 23, 1773. m. Nov. 3, 1795, Thomas Loud.
- iii. JACOB, Jan. 2, 1775, d. 28 Nov. 1792.
- iv. ELSE, Apr. 17, 1778. m. March 30, 1806, Benjamin Beal, widr.
- v. POLLY, Oct. 18, 1781. m. Dec. 18, 1803, Moses Sprague, Jr.
- 54. vi. NOAH, Dec. 19, 1784.
- vii. ABIGAIL ALLEN, Oct. 31, 1791. m. Dec. 15, 1811, Rufus Lane.

**30. JONATHAN** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1742. m. first, Oct. 23, 1766, Margaret Tower. She d. 13 June, 1777. He m. secondly, Sept. 8, 1777, Mary, dau. of Jane Berry. She was bt. in Hing. May 19, 1754, and d. at Roxbury, Nov. 1832, æt. 79th yr. He d. at Roxbury at an advanced age. "Set-work cooper," and a soldier of the Revolution.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Margaret, were —

- i. LYDIA, Sept. 11, 1767. m. — Gilman of Boston.
- ii. JONATHAN, Aug. 4, 1769. m., and had seven sons. Resided at Cambridge.
- iii. MARGARET, Aug. 20, 1771. m. 1793, James Humphrey of Bridgewater, or Wey. (?)
- iv. MARY, Apr. 2, 1773. m. Dec. 2, 1809, Elijah Dill.
- v. HENRY JOHNSON, Apr. 15, 1775. Removed to New York.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- vi. SEARS, Aug. 21, 1778. Removed to Roxbury.
- vii. SALLY, Jan. 25, 1780. m. Nov. 21, 1802, Ruel Dawes.
- viii. EBENEZER, Dec. 29, 1781. m. at Roxbury —.
- ix. DEIDAMA, Feb. 12, 1784. m. Dec. 5, 1802, Jesse Prouty.
- x. JANE, Aug. 10, 1786. Resided at Roxbury.
- xi. JUDITH, Dec. 6, 1788. Afts. of Roxbury.
- xii. TAMSEN, May 8, 1791. Removed to Roxbury.
- xiii. CHARLES SHERWOOD, Aug. 1, 1793. Settled at Roxbury.

**31. DANIEL** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1754. m. Jan. 1, 1784, Abigail Stodder, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Sprague) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1764, and surviving him, m. secondly, Dec. 17, 1797, Jeremiah Hobart, widr. Daniel d. June, 1794, æt. 40th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, Dec. 14, 1784, d. 24 Aug. 1786.
- 55. ii. DANIEL, Dec. 14, 1787.
- iii. JULETTA, Jan. 1790, d. 31 July, 1791.
- iv. JULETTA, Oct. 20, 1793, d. 5 Sept. 1795.



**32. DAVID** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1757. m. first, May 18, 1779, Sarah Gill, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Humphrey) Gill. She was bt. in Hing. June 21, 1759, and d. 14 Oct. 1788, æt. 29 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 5, 1789, Deborah Lewis, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Humphrey) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1757. David was in active service during the War of the Revolution. After 1791 he removed with his fam. to Worcester, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. DAVID, Sept. 6, 1779.
- ii. SALLY, March 17, 1781.
- iii. NANCY, July 15, 1784, d. 18 Aug. 1788.
- iv. SUKEY, June 26, 1786.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

- v. NANCY, Feb. 23, 1790, d. 4 Apr. 1791.
- vi. NANCY, Nov. 2, 1791.

**33. PETER** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1757. m. Dec. 22, 1777, Rachel Stowell, dau. of Adam and Deborah (Cowen) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1758, and d. 29 Nov. 1819, æt. 61st yr. He d. 16 May, 1844, æt. 86 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Hersey St. A soldier of the Revolution.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RACHEL, Apr. 14, 1778. m. May 25, 1823, Thomas Steel, widr.
- 56. ii. PETER, Jan. 1, 1782.
- iii. DEBORAH, Apr. 8, 1785. m. Apr. 25, 1811, John B. Mayhew of Edgartown.
- 57. iv. GRIDLEY, Nov. 16, 1786.
- v. CLARISSA, Apr. 21, 1789, d. 27 Nov. 1795.
- vi. GRACE, June 13, 1791. m. Jan. 20, 1810, Allen Mahurin.
- vii. CHARLOTTE, Dec. 1, 1793. m. Dec. 1, 1811, Robert Corthell.
- viii. DAVID, July 2, 1797. m. Oct. 10, 1818, Abigail S. Bates.
- 58. ix. QUINCY, June 18, 1799.

**34. EZEKIEL** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 6, 1761. m. Nov. 19, 1795, Hannah Sprague, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Jacob) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. May 11, 1766, and d. 1 Dec. 1837, æt. 72d yr. Ezekiel d. 31 Jan. 1845, æt. 84th yr. For services rendered in the War of the Revolution, he received a pension under the Act of June 7, 1832.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EZEKIEL, Jan. 3, 1797, d. at sea, on board the schr. "Pony" of Hing. 11 July, 1833, æt. 37th yr.
- 59. ii. DAVID ANDREWS, Sept. 9, 1799.
- iii. HANNAH, Jan. 24, 1802. m. Dec. 6, 1821, John Ripley.
- iv. SARAH, June 6, 1804. m. Dec. 18, 1825, Luther Stephenson.

**35. ISAIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1744. m. Oct. 30, 1766, Rebecca Sprague, dau. of Isaac and Leah (Stodder) Sprague. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1745, and d. at Passamaquoddy, Me., Jan. 1831, æt. 85 yrs. He d. there 16 Feb. 1831, æt. 86 yrs. Constable 1782 and 1785. This fam. removed to Passamaquoddy in 1787.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. REBECCA, July 30, 1767, d. 26 May, 1772.
- ii. PEREZ, Sept. 25, 1768. m. Caty Bender, and resided at Passamaquoddy.
- iii. CALEB, Oct. 20, 1770, d. 30 March, 1771.

- iv. CALEB, March 1, 1772. m. Lydia Dunbar.
- v. REBECCA, Jan. 8, 1774. m. Abraham Bridge.
- vi. JOANNA, March 1, 1776. m. Isaac Hobart.
- vii. ADNA, June 23, 1778. m. — Leighton, and resided at Passamaquoddy.
- viii. LEAH, Apr. 2, 1781. m. Samuel Leighton.
- ix. ISAIAH, Aug. 5, 1783. m. — Gardner.
- x. THURZA, July 23, 1786. m. Charles Stodder.

**36. ISRAEL** <sup>5</sup> (Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1744. m. Jan. 29, 1767, Priscilla Sprague, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1741, and d. 4 May, 1814, æt. 73d yr. He d. 3 Oct. 1823, æt. 79th yr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PRISCILLA, May 21, 1767, d. 24 Feb. 1837, æt. 70th yr.
- 60. ii. ISRAEL, Sept. 9, 1769.
- iii. SUSANNA, Aug. 12, 1771. m. Oct. 22, 1825, Jerom Leavitt, widr.
- 61. iv. NATHANIEL, Apr. 4, 1774.
- 62. v. BELA, Feb. 17, 1776.

**37. ZADOCK** <sup>5</sup> (Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1753. m. July 30, 1775, Abigail Lewis, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Hersey) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. June 29, 1754. Zadock and his fam. removed from Hing. to Passamaquoddy in 1788. He d. at Pembroke, Me., 13 Jan. 1850, æt. 97th yr. Of his

Ch., there were b. in Hing., —

- i. ABIGAIL, Nov. 12, 1776. m. Hosea Smith.
- ii. ZADOCK, Feb. 15, 1779. m. Mercy, prob. dau. of Jacob Dunbar.
- iii. HITTE LEWIS, March 19, 1781. m. Benjamin Jones.
- iv. HANNAH, May 13, 1783.
- v. ANNA, July 25, 1785.
- vi. EBENEZER, bt. Jan. 27, 1788.
- vii. PEGGY, 1790.
- viii. WILLIAM, bt. May 6, 1792.
- ix. MARY, —. m. Jan. 30, 1836, Bela Wilder.

**38. REUBEN** <sup>5</sup> (Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1757. m. first, Nov. 11, 1779, Mary French, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Mary (Lane) French of Wey. She was b. June 7, 1758, and d. 2 Dec. 1822, æt. 64 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 18, 1824, Celia Lincoln, dau. of Welcome and Sarah (Gill) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1769, and d. 13 March, 1829, æt. 59 yrs. Reuben d. 28 Nov. 1845, æt. 88 yrs. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. REUBEN, Nov. 1, 1780, d. 13 March, 1844.
- 63. ii. SAMUEL FRENCH, Sept. 23, 1783.
- iii. POLLY, Aug. 16, 1786. m. July 29, 1806, Joseph Hersey (42).
- 64. iv. COTTON, June 29, 1792.
- v. ELIZA LANE, Jan. 15, 1799, d. unm. 6 Oct. 1871, æt. 73d yr.
- 65. vi. ISAIAH, Jan. 20, 1803.

**39. JOHN** <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 24, 1761. m. Aug. 31, 1786, Anna Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Hannah (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1767, and d. 2 Dec. 1837, æt. 71st yr. He d. Dec. 1849, æt. 88 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., So. Hing. A soldier of the Revolution.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

66. i. JOHN, Dec. 16, 1786.
- ii. ANNA, June 14, 1788. m. Nov. 21, 1811, Joshua Tower.
67. iii. SETH STOWERS, May 8, 1790.
- iv. MARY LINCOLN, March 5, 1792. m. Oct. 15, 1812, Henschman Sylvester.
- v. ELIZABETH, Oct. 18, 1793. m. Nov. 6, 1815, Quincy Lane.
68. vi. CALEB, June 6, 1796.
- vii. JANE, Nov. 29, 1798. m. Dec. 13, 1820, Enos Loring.
- viii. HARRIET, Apr. 4, 1801. m. Dec. 6, 1821, Solomon Gardner.
- ix. MARTHA, March 5, 1803. m. Jan. 13, 1825, Loring Cushing.
- x. ANGELINA, March 18, 1808, d. young.

**40. ABIJAH** <sup>5</sup> (Abijah <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 13, 1769. m. Apr. 12, 1792, Lydia Stowell, dau. of Adam and Deborah (Cowen) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. July 31, 1771, and d. 17 March, 1854, æt. 83d yr. He d. 14 June, 1841, æt. 72 yrs. "Box-cooper." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA STOWELL, Aug. 5, 1792. m. Nov. 24, 1811, Isaac Bird of Boston.
- ii. ELEANOR, Nov. 18, 1794. m. — Dolbeare of Boston.
- iii. CLARISSA, Oct. 5, 1796. m. — Guild, and d. at Boston, 3 Feb. 1868, æt. 71 yrs.
- iv. PEGGY, Oct. 28, 1798. m. — Whittemore of Boston, and d. 5 Jan. 1864, æt. 65 yrs.
69. v. HOSEA, Feb. 4, 1800.
- vi. WILLIAM, Sept. 15, 1802. m. Lydia A. Taylor of Waltham, and d. at Chelmsford, Mass., 1833.
- vii. EVELINE, Sept. 15, 1805. m. (1) June 29, 1828, Edward F. Morse of Boston. He d., and their dau. *Lydia Amanda*, d. in Hing. 13 June, 1841, æt. 7 yrs. Eveline m. (2) Sept. 19, 1850, John P. Dawes, wid. of Hing.
70. viii. WARREN ADAM, May 25, 1809.

**41. WILLIAM** <sup>5</sup> (Abijah <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1776. m. Oct. 27, 1805, Mrs. Rebecca (Fearing) Todd, wid. of William Todd, and dau. of Nathaniel and Deborah (Hobart) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1775, and d. 18 July, 1809, æt. 34th yr. He d. 8 Apr. 1867, æt. 90 yrs. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA ALLEN, March 14, 1806. m. Feb. 11, 1830, Cushing Hersey.
- ii. AN INFANT, Jan. 11, 1808, d. in two days.

**42. JOSEPH** <sup>5</sup> (Abijah <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1781. m. first, July 29, 1806, Polly Hersey, dau. of Reuben and Mary (French) Hersey (38). She was b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1786, and d. 12 Sept. 1842, æt. 56 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 26, 1843, Mrs. Sally (Hersey) Hobart, wid. of Miles Hobart, and dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Hersey) Hersey (21.) She was b. in Hing. July 25, 1780, and d. 13 Apr. 1869, æt. 89th yr. Joseph d. 29 July, 1863, æt. 82d yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Polly, —

- i. JOSEPH, Sept. 27, 1806, d. 27 Oct. 1865, æt. 59 yrs.
- ii. HOLLIS, Aug. 18, 1812, d. 4 Nov. foll.
- iii. HOLLIS, June 9, 1814, d. 24 Aug. 1817.
- iv. OTIS, Sept. 28, 1816. m. (1) Nov. 25, 1847, Mary J. Middleton. She d. 10 Oct. 1852. He m. (2) Nancy Merritt of So. Scit. Otis d. at So. Scit. 3 Aug. 1883, æt. 67th yr.

71. v. FRANKLIN, Feb. 13, 1820.

vi. EDWARD LEWIS, Feb. 16, 1822. m. June 7, 1846, Sarah Ann, dau. of George Barnes, and both are dead. Their child, *Annietta*, d. in infancy.

vii. WILLIAM, Feb. 9, 1826, d. 14 March, 1850, æt. 24 yrs.

43. JEREMIAH <sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>4+3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1775. m. first, Aug. 31, 1800, Deborah Fearing, dau. of Nathaniel and Deborah (Hobart) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. June 29, 1777, and d. 27 Jan. 1829, æt. 52d yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 11, 1838, Rebecca Lane, dau. of Isaac and Sally (Fearing) Lane. She survived him, and m. secondly, Jan. 21, 1850, Henry Wilder, widr. Jeremiah d. 5 Aug. 1846, æt. 71st yr. "Carpenter;" afts. "farmer." Resided on South St., and late in life on North St.

Ch., by w. Deborah, —

i. LYDIA, Dec. 15, 1800. m. June 12, 1825, Peter Marsh.

ii. EUNICE, Sept. 7, 1802. m. Feb. 20, 1822, Waters Howard.

iii. JAMES H., Oct. 8, 1804, d. at sea, on board U. S. Ship "Potomac," 5 Dec. 1836.

iv. DEBORAH, Dec. 11, 1806. m. Nov. 14, 1830, Amos Bates.

v. JEREMIAH, Feb. 10, 1809, d. at Lakeville, Mass.

vi. RUFUS, March 10, 1811. m. Sarah Wilkinson, and d. 31 Aug. 1866. "Mariner."

vii. OLLIE, May 18, 1813. m. Samuel Ellison.

viii. CHARLES, Sept. 17, 1815. m. Mary E. Giles, and resided at Boston.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, —

ix. MARY ANN, 1839. m. Nov. 15, 1862, George H. Waters, widr.

44. ISAAC <sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>4+3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1777. m. Dec. 6, 1807, Lydia Stowell, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Mansfield) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. July 21, 1780, and d. 12 Feb. 1856, æt. 76th yr. He d. 8 Sept. 1865, æt. 88th yr. "Butcher." Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. ISAAC, Oct. 19, 1808, d. unm. 6 Sept. 1885, æt. 77th yr.

ii. LYDIA OTIS, Jan. 31, 1810. m. Jan. 25, 1835, Darius Eddy.

iii. SUSAN, Aug. 27, 1811. m. Jan. 17, 1836, Elihu Thayer.

iv. SARAH WATERS, Jan. 25, 1814. m. March 21, 1841, Lewis Eddy.

72. v. HENRY MILES, Dec. 12, 1821.

45. GEORGE <sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>4+3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1787. m. Oct. 11, 1821, Lydia Marsh, dau. of Lot and Lydia (French) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1787, and d. 15 Feb. 1864, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 31 May, 1871, æt. 84th yr. "Trader." Resided on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. MARY, Dec. 3, 1822. m. July 5, 1846, Dr. Horatio N. Park of Weston, Vt.

74. ii. GEORGE, Nov. 16, 1824.

75. iii. EDMUND, July 7, 1829.

46. ZADOCK <sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>4+3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1794. m. Dec. 14, 1834, Susan C. Whiton, dau. of Ezra and Emma (Jones) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1810. Zadock d. 12 May, 1883, æt. 89th yr. "Trader." Representative 1834 and 1835. Resided on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSAN WHITON, Aug. 22, 1837.
- ii. EMMA JONES, Jan. 17, 1845.

47. GILBERT <sup>5</sup> (Gilbert <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1774. m. Dec. 3, 1796, Lucy Stodder, dau. of Thomas and Molly (Lewis) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 31, 1773, and d. 20 July, 1813, æt. 40th yr. He d. 6 Aug. 1810, æt. 36th yr. "Farmer." Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LEVI, Sept. 20, 1797.
- ii. MARY LEWIS, Jan. 25, 1800.
- iii. ELIZA, Oct. 27, 1801, d. 14 Nov. foll.
- iv. NATHAN, Oct. 2, 1802, d. at Boston, 25 March, 1883, æt. 80 yrs.

48. ELIAS <sup>6</sup> (Abel <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup> William <sup>2</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1766. m. Dec. 2, 1788, Susanna Hobart, dau. of John and Miriam (Lincoln) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. July 20, 1763, and d. 14 May, 1804, æt. 41st yr. Elias d. 20 July, 1796, æt. 30 yrs. Selectman 1793 and 1794. A gravestone erected to his memory in the Hingham cemetery bears the following inscription: —

Stop passenger as you pass by  
And on my grave but cast an eye  
Your son like mine may set at noon  
Your soul be cold for very soon  
In this dark place you<sup>l</sup> shortly be  
Prepare for Death and follow me.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIAS, Dec. 19, 1789. Removed to Portland, Me. Was m. and had sons *Henry*, 1821, and *Seth*, 1832.
- ii. ABEL, May 19, 1791, d. at Saco, Me., Dec. 1877. Was m. and had nine ch., inc. sons *John H.*, 1816, and *George H.*, 1829.
- iii. SUKEY, Dec. 3, 1792. m. at Boston, Dec. 11, 1811, Eliakim Richards.

49. JOSHUA <sup>6</sup> (Joshua <sup>5</sup> William <sup>2</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 15, 1766. m. March 6, 1794, Lucy Jacob, dau. of Capt. Joshua and Elizabeth (Richmond) Jacob of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Apr. 16, 1773, and d. in Hing. 4 Feb. 1861, æt. 88th yr. Joshua d. 1853, æt. 87 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Prospect St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH RICHMOND, Aug. 24, 1795, d. 1819, æt. 24 yrs.
- 76. ii. JOSHUA, Apr. 18, 1797.
- 77. iii. BENJAMIN, Aug. 13, 1799.
- iv. LUCY, March 19, 1802, m. July 29, 1827, Andrew Cushing.
- v. RACHEL, March 22, 1806, d. unm. 26 Dec. 1870, æt. 65th yr.
- vi. HANNAH, Sept. 4, 1808, d. unm. 1 Jan. 1887, æt. 78 yrs.
- vii. WILLIAM J., Feb. 6, 1815, d. unm. 30 June, 1884, æt. 69 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Prospect St.

50. LABAN <sup>6</sup> (Thomas <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2</sup>), b. in Hing. June 1, 1764. m. Apr. 15, 1788, Celia Barnes, dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth Otis (Lincoln) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1767, and d. 24 May, 1856, æt. 89th yr. He d. 19 March, 1842, æt. 78th yr. "Tanner" and "farmer." Was captain of a militia company. Resided on Summer St.



Ch., all b. in Hing., —

78. i. LABAN, July 29, 1789.  
ii. CHARLES ALLEN, Sept. 11, 1791, d. 14 Aug. 1793.
79. iii. CHARLES, May 23, 1794.  
iv. HENRY, Aug. 16, 1796. B. U. 1820; Har. Divinity School, 1823; and in 1824 was settled in the ministry at Barnstable, Mass. He m. Jan. 24, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Jenkins of Scit. She d. in Hing. 17 Feb. 1877, æt. 83 yrs. He d. without issue, 23 Sept. 1877, æt. 81 yrs. Resided on Summer St.  
v. ROBERT, Aug. 3, 1799.  
vi. CORNELIUS, Dec. 14, 1801. Resided at Boston, and had a fam. He d. 20 July, 1883, æt. 82d yr.
80. vii. ALFRED CUSHING, Nov. 26, 1804.  
viii. ELIZABETH MARY ANN, Sept. 8, 1808. m., 1838, Charles Reed of Boston, and d. 24 Sept. 1843, æt. 35 yrs.

**51. ABNER**<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 21, 1773. m. (pub. Sept. 28, 1800) Sally Sweetser of Charlestown, Mass. She d. in Hing. 20 Aug. 1847, æt. 71 yrs. Capt. Abner Hersey d. 7 Aug. 1849, æt. 76 yrs. "Cabinet-maker." Resided on South, near Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SALLY SWEETSER, Nov. 22, 1801. m. Oct. 16, 1827, David H. Abbott.
- ii. MARY JACOB, Apr. 11, 1806, d. 6 May, 1826.
- iii. JOANNA KETTELE, May 20, 1808. m. March 20, 1839, David Lewis.

**52. SETH**<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1775. m. first, Jan. 9, 1803, Tamsen Cushing, dau. of Theophilus and Patience (Dunbar) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 28, 1779. For his second w. he m. Nov. 12, 1840, Mrs. Rebecca (Cleverly) Whiton, wid. of Israel Whiton. Seth removed with his fam. to Gorham, Me.

Ch., by w. Tamsen, —

- i. REBECCA, Oct. 30, 1803.
- ii. SETH, May 24, 1807.
- iii. THEOPHILUS CUSHING, b. at Gorham, 1812, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 3 Apr. 1886, æt. 74 yrs.  
There prob. were other ch. of this fam.

**53. JONATHAN**<sup>6</sup> (Ebed<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 27, 1764. m. Feb. 10, 1788, Ruth, dau. of Micah and Ruth Nichols of Coh. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 15, 1767, and d. 15 July, 1834, æt. 67 yrs. Jonathan d. away from home, prob. at sea. He was by occupation "mariner." Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

81. i. EBED, Aug. 5, 1788.  
ii. CALEB, Feb. 24, 1790, d. 11 Sept. 1793.  
iii. NAAMAN, Dec. 8, 1791.
- iv. CALEB, June 8, 1794. Removed to Haverhill, where he d. 18 March, 1873, æt. 79th yr.
82. v. STEPHEN, Sept. 3, 1796.

**54. NOAH**<sup>6</sup> (Noah<sup>5-4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1784. m. May 28, 1809, Susanna, dau. of David Blanchard of Wey. She was b. at Wey. March 5, 1789, and d. in Hing. 30 Apr. 1856, æt. 67 yrs. He d. 6 Dec. 1867, æt. 83d yr. "Mason." Resided on the paternal homestead, South St.

Ch., —

- i. SUSAN B., Apr. 20, 1810. m. Aug. 3, 1841, Joseph D. Farren of New Haven, Conn.
- ii. LYDIA L., Apr. 11, 1812. m. Nov. 1, 1831, Ira Grover of Columbus, Ohio.
- iii. MARY, July 27, 1814. m. Jan. 20, 1834, Caleb S. Hersey.
- iv. JANE, March 11, 1817.
- 83. v. LEVI, Aug. 8, 1822.
- vi. ABIGAIL A., May 2, 1830. m. May 15, 1872, Sydney Farren of New Haven, Conn.

**55. DANIEL** <sup>6</sup> (Daniel <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1787. m. Nov. 3, 1811, Hannah Brock of Boston. She d. 12 July, 1824, and he m. secondly, May 30, 1826, Lydia G. Hersey. Daniel removed to Boston, where he d. 26 May, 1858, æt. 70 yrs. "Auctioneer." He was the first grand master of the grand lodge I. O. of O. F., of Mass.

Ch., by w. Hannah, —

- i. ELIZABETH, Aug. 19, 1812. m. March, 1833, Charles Merriam of Boston.
- ii. HANNAH P., March 5, 1814.
- iii. WILLIAM F., Aug. 8, 1815, d. 20 May, 1816.
- iv. ANNA J., Nov. 25, 1816.
- v. DANIEL F., March 14, 1818, d. 20 Jan. 1820.
- vi. DANIEL J., June 7, 1820, d. 14 Jan. 1821.
- vii. MARGARET N., July 16, 1821.
- viii. MARY S., Apr. 3, 1823, d. 13 Dec. 1823.

Ch., by w. Lydia, —

- ix. EMELINE A., Feb. 24, 1827.
- x. DANIEL H., Sept. 2, 1828.
- xi. HELEN M., Apr. 16, 1830, d. 23 Apr. 1831.
- xii. BENET H., Apr. 10, 1832.

**56. PETER** <sup>6</sup> (Peter <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1782. m. Sept. 1, 1805, Mary Dunbar, dau. of Daniel and Phillipe (Damon) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. 1782, and d. at Wey. 23 Jan. 1864, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 13 May, 1860, æt. 78 yrs. "Packet-master." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Jan. 24, 1806. m. Dec. 9, 1827, Reuben T. Nash.
- 84. ii. PETER, Oct. 6, 1807.
- 85. iii. LORING, Sept. 11, 1809.
- iv. DELIA, March 28, 1813. m. May 23, 1831, Samuel Cleverly, and d. at Wey. 16 Sept. 1884, æt. 71 yrs.
- v. MARTHA, Apr. 7, 1815. m. Apr. 8, 1832, Caleb S. Cleverly.
- vi. WILSON, Jan. 16, 1817. m. (1) Aug. 15, 1839, Abigail French, and (2) Nancy Haskell. Resides at Wey.
- vii. SARAH W., Apr. 2, 1819. m. Oct. 18, 1840, George W. Cleverly of Wey.
- viii. DANIEL DUNBAR, July 31, 1823. m. Apr. 3, 1842, Susan B. Morse, and d. at Wey. 15 Oct. 1862, æt. 39 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")  
Ch.: 1. Susan. 2. Sarah.

**57. GRIDLEY** <sup>6</sup> (Peter <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1786. m. Oct. 22, 1808, Lucy Cudworth, a native of Scit. She d. in Hing. 3 Jan. 1867, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 28 July, 1827, æt. 41st yr. "Cooper." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

86. i. GRIDLEY FOSTER, Aug. 11, 1809.  
ii. SALLY CUDWORTH, Dec. 7, 1810. m. Feb. 16, 1834, Reuben Griffin.
87. iii. CALEB STRONG, Jan. 4, 1813.
88. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, Sept. 7, 1814.  
v. ALBERT FISKE, June 20, 1823. in. Dec. 29, 1846, Hester A. R. Dunbar, dau. of Hosea and Lucy (Wilder) Dunbar. She d. 26 Nov. 1886, æt. 65th yr.

**58. QUINCY** <sup>6</sup> (Peter <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 18, 1799. m. first, Rebecca Thayer. She d. at Methuen, Mass., 30 March, 1867, æt. 71st yr. Quincy was by occupation "cooper." He removed late in life to So. Wey., thence to Winchendon, and finally to Methuen, where he d. 20 July, 1874, æt. 75 yrs. He left a wid., 2 dau's, and one son.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

89. i. SILAS QUINCY, Oct. 22, 1822.  
ii. EMILY E. R., Aug. 1, 1828. m. Sept. 25, 1848, John Robinson.
- iii. CATHERINE D., Nov. 24, 1829. m. Jan. 28, 1849, William Cullen of Boston.
- iv. TIMOTHY CRESSEY, Oct. 9, 1831.

**59. DAVID A.** <sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1799. m. Jan. 16, 1825, Lydia Ripley, dau. of Nehemiah and Priscilla (Lincoln) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1799, and d. 28 Nov. 1870, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 22 Nov. 1887, æt. 88 yrs. "Harness-maker." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

90. i. DAVID RIPLEY, Jan. 4, 1826.  
ii. LYDIA HOBART, July 8, 1830. m. Oct. 5, 1854, E. Waters Burr.
- iii. HENRY LINCOLN, Nov. 19, 1836, d. 11 Jan. 1838.

**60. ISRAEL** <sup>6</sup> (Israel <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1769. m. Oct. 28, 1793, Deborah Stowell, dau. of Adam and Deborah (Cowen) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1767, and d. 18 Feb. 1846, æt. 79th yr. He d. 13 Aug. 1853, æt. 84th yr. "Box-cooper." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

- i. DEBORAH COWEN, Sept. 20, 1794. m. Jan. 7, 1817, Samuel Leavitt.
- ii. EZRA, Jan. 2, 1799. m. Rachel Clapp, and d. at Lynn, 19 Aug. 1837, æt. 39th yr. His wid. m. Jacob Hersey, widr (92).
- iii. EMMA, May 13, 1802, d. unm. 7 July, 1883, æt. 81 yrs.

**61. NATHANIEL** <sup>6</sup> (Israel <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1774. m. July 7, 1796, Molly Stodder, dau. of Jacob and Molly (Stowell) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1774, and d. 10 Sept. 1854, æt. 80th yr. He d. 19 March, 1860, æt. 86th yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

91. i. NATHANIEL, June 14, 1797.
92. ii. JACOB, July 13, 1799.
- iii. MARY, Oct. 9, 1801. m. March 18, 1824, Joseph Goold, or Gould.
- iv. PRISCILLA SPRAGUE, Dec. 29, 1804. m. June 27, 1822, Peter Hobart.

93. v. CUSHING, July, 1808.

vi. HANNAH S., March 14, 1811. m. Dec. 3, 1828, David Bates, 2d, of Wey.

vii. CALVIN, Jan. 23, 1817. Removed from Hing.

**62. BELA** <sup>6</sup> (Israel <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 17, 1776. m. Dec. 5, 1813, Nancy Stockbridge of Scit. She d. in Hing. 28 Nov. 1862, æt. 78th yr. He d. 23 Nov. 1829, æt. 54th yr. "Cooper." Resided at the corner of Main and Hersey Sts.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. BELA STOCKBRIDGE, July 23, 1815. m. (1) Nov. 1, 1840, Lucy A. Whitcomb. For his sec. w., he m. Sept. 25, 1855, Lucy S. Litchfield of Scit. He d. 21 Oct. 1861, æt. 46 yrs. By his first w. he had one child, b. March 20, 1844, d. 4 Sept. 1845.

**63. SAMUEL F.** <sup>6</sup> (Reuben <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1783. m. Nov. 4, 1813, Persis Hobart, dau. of Edmund and Persis (Cushing) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. June 9, 1791, and d. 15 Apr. 1867, æt. 76th yr. He d. 2 Apr. 1876, æt. 93d yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. PERSIS CUSHING, July 18, 1814. m. Jan. 1, 1832, Isaac Corthell.

ii. MARY FRENCH, Sept. 25, 1817. m. May 31, 1835, Elijah C. Corthell.

iii. SAMUEL, Apr. 25, 1820. m. Dec. 9, 1855, Ciseline L., dau. of Laban Stodder. She d. 20 Apr. 1860, æt. 34 yrs.

94. iv. EDMUND, Aug. 7, 1823.

**64. COTTON** <sup>6</sup> (Reuben <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 29, 1792. m. Dec. 21, 1814, Lydia Hobart, dau. of Edmund and Persis (Cushing) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1793, and d. 13 Feb. 1880, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 19 Dec. 1881, æt. 89 yrs. "Toy manuf'r." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. LYDIA, Sept. 4, 1815, d. 17 Jan. foll.

ii. BELA FRENCH, Sept. 9, 1817. m. Elizabeth Stockbridge, and d. 2 Nov. 1879, æt. 62 yrs.

iii. LYDIA HOBART, Jan. 15, 1824, d. 12 March, 1843.

iv. MARY COTTON, Jan. 15, 1835.

**65. ISAIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Reuben <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1803. m. Jan. 12, 1834, Polly Leavitt, dau. of Ezra and Polly (Loring) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1810. Isaiah d. 24 Oct. 1868, æt. 66th yr. "Set-work cooper and farmer." Resided on Hersey St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

95. i. REUBEN, Dec. 8, 1837.

**66. JOHN** <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1786. m. Apr. 22, 1818, Sarah Gardner, dau. of Jeremiah and Esther (Saunders) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. March 4, 1799. John d. 22 Dec. 1863, æt. 77 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. JOHN WELLINGTON, July 21, 1818; is dead. Emeline E., his w., d. 7 July, 1861, æt. 35 yrs.

- ii. WILLIAM BAMBRIDGE, July 22, 1820. m. Feb. 19, 1857, Susan F. Tirrell of Wey. Resides at Wey.
- iii. SARAH JANE, March 3, 1827. m. Nov. 7, 1847, Charles Whiton, 3d.
- iv. GEORGE CANNING, July 2, 1833. m. (1) Feb. 19, 1857, Hannah Kimball. She d. and he m. a sec. w. at Wey. He has since deceased.
- v. CAROLINE FRANCES, —. m. Jan. 31, 1861, Otis Cushing.

**67. SETH S.<sup>6</sup>** (John <sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>8</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 8, 1790. m. Betsey Reed of Wey. She d. in Hing. 9 Oct. 1873, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 16 March, 1878, æt. 88th yr. "Trader." Was captain of a militia company, president of the Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and held other positions of trust.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA DYER, Aug. 15, 1817. m. Aug. 29, 1847, Joshua Jacobs, widr.
- ii. MARY STOWERS, Sept. 15, 1818. m. Robert Cushing.
- 96. iii. HENRY, May 2, 1820.
- iv. ANNA C., May 10, 1822. m. May 31, 1843, Pyam C. Burr.
- v. BETSEY REED, Nov. 23, 1823. m. Nov. 27, 1845, Theophilus Burr, Jr.
- 97. vi. SETH STOWERS, Nov. 21, 1833.
- vii. HENRIETTA, 1836. m. Dec. 23, 1856, Ebed L. Ripley.

**68. CALEB <sup>6</sup>** (John <sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>8</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. June 6, 1796. m. first, Dec. 25, 1821, Ann C. A. Whitney, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Bowes and Ann (Adams) Whitney. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 7, 1802, and d. 23 May, 1842, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 12, 1843, Clarissa Adams, sister of Mrs. Whitney. She d. in Hing. 30 Apr. 1857, æt. 70 yrs. For his third w. he m. Oct. 8, 1862, Mrs. Rosella (Ford) Gardner, wid. of James Gardner, and a native of M<sup>r</sup>d. Caleb d. 1 Oct. 1882, æt. 86 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Ann, —

- 98. i. CALEB FRANCIS, Feb. 20, 1823.
- ii. CHARLES WHITNEY, Feb. 11, 1825, d. at New Orleans, La., 1853, æt. 28 yrs.
- iii. BENJAMIN, June 22, 1827.
- iv. WEBSTER, July 13, 1831. m. Aug. 10, 1876, Mrs. Maria E. (Cushing) Fowler, wid. of John D. Fowler, and dau. of Andrew and Lucy (Hersey) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1834.
- v. ANN CATHERINE, Nov. 7, 1833. m. Nelson Groce.
- vi. LYDIA WHITNEY, May 10, 1839.

**69. HOSEA <sup>6</sup>** (Abijah <sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>8</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1800. m. Oct. 24, 1824, Hannah Lincoln, dau. of Israel and Chloe (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. July 8, 1801, and surviving him, m. secondly, Dec. 11, 1831, Martin Battles, widr. Hosea d. 24 Sept. 1826, æt. 27th yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HOLLIS, Apr. 1825, d. 2 Nov. foll.
- ii. CAROLINE GUILD, Jan. 1827. m. (1) Dec. 1, 1847, Abraham Thayer, Jr., and (2) — Bates.

**70. WARREN A.<sup>6</sup>** (Abijah <sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>8</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 15, 1809. m. first, Apr. 21, 1833, Sarah Ann Wilson of Boston. She d. 4 Aug. 1849; and he m. secondly, March 31, 1850, Sabra Bassett, dau. of Martin and Sabra (Briggs) Bassett. She was b. in Hing.



Nov. 3, 1819. "Mason," and master-builder. Also for sev. yrs. proprietor of the stage line between Hing. and Boston. Resided on South, near West St.

Ch., all by w. Sarah, were —

- i. HOSEA BALLOU, Sept. 8, 1833. m. June 9, 1857, Sarah E., dau. of James Burtenshaw. She d. at Boston, 13 Dec. 1876, æt. 40th yr. Resides at Boston.
- ii. A DAU., b. and d. same day.
- 99. iii. WILLIAM HARRISON, Nov. 27, 1840.
- iv. SARAH ANN, June 5, 1846, d. 9 Oct. 1848.
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Oct. 16, 1848, d. 19 Jan. 1851.

**71. FRANKLIN** <sup>6</sup> (Joseph <sup>5</sup> Abijah <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1820. m. Oct. 12, 1843, Caroline Hobart, dau. of Peter and Priscilla S. (Hersey) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1825. "Set-work cooper." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY FRENCH, June 30, 1844, d. 29 Sept. foll.
- 100. ii. FRANKLIN HOBART, Oct. 15, 1845.
- iii. ELLA CAROLINE, March 7, 1848.
- iv. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Nov. 4, 1861.

**72. HENRY M.** <sup>6</sup> (Isaac <sup>5</sup> Jeremiah <sup>4</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1821. m. Apr. 10, 1845, Eliza J. Brown of Quincy, Mass. Henry M. d. 6 Feb. 1876, æt. 54 yrs. "Trader." Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZA JANE, Feb. 12, 1846. m. Jan. 5, 1875, William A. Daggett.
- ii. HENRY WILDES, 1848.
- iii. ADELINE W., 1852. m. Jan. 22, 1873, Frank W. Goodwin of Somerville.
- iv. FRANCES M., 1854. m. Jan. 30, 1877, Alfred Clapp.

**73. JOHN PUNCHARD** <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>5</sup> Zerubbabel <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>) (19, ii.), b. at Salem, 1807. m. Aug. 3, 1829, Angeline Ewell of Mf'd. She was b. at Mf'd, 1812. John P. d. in Hing. 20 Feb. 1875, æt. 68th yr. "Painter and glazier." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH ANN, Jan. 13, 1830. m. Oct. 10, 1850, Albert Whiton.
- ii. JOHN, —, d. in seven weeks.

**74. GEORGE** <sup>6</sup> (George <sup>5</sup> Jeremiah <sup>4</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1824. m. June 4, 1848, Mary Jane Waters, dau. of John and Mary (Wilder) Waters. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1828. "Trader." Selectman 1864 and 1865. Resides on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 101. i. WALTER WATERS, Apr. 3, 1850.
- 102. ii. FREDERIC MURRAY, Jan. 8, 1853.
- 103. iii. ARTHUR FRANCIS, June 20, 1855.
- iv. LYDIA MARSH, Jan. 1, 1861, d. 4 Aug. 1863.

**75. EDMUND** <sup>6</sup> (George <sup>5</sup> Jeremiah <sup>4</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 7, 1829. m. first, July 6, 1851, Adelaide Waters, dau. of John and Mary (Wilder) Waters. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1830, and d. 1 May, 1857, æt. 26 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 17, 1861, Mary

Howard, dau. of Edmund and Peggy (Beal) Howard. She was b. in Hing. June 16, 1840. "Trader." Representative 1886 and 1887. Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Adelaide, —

i. MARY ADELAIDE, Apr. 19, 1855, d. 27 Aug. foll.

ii. ADELAIDE WATERS, Feb. 16, 1857. m. Feb. 24, 1885, Alfred W. Howard of Boston.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

iii. HOWARD PARK, Aug. 28, 1864. m. June 2, 1885, Ruth B., dau. of Morallus Lane, and has *Ethel Lane*, b. in Hing. June 7, 1886.

**76. JOSHUA** <sup>7</sup> (Joshua <sup>6-5-4-3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1797. m. first, Sept. 12, 1822, Deborah B. Cushing, dau. of Nehemiah and Deborah (Briggs) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1801, and d. 3 Oct. 1837, æt. 37th yr. He m. secondly, at Portland, Me., Dec. 23, 1838, Harriot P. Davidson of Bangor, Me. She d. at Cambridge, Mass., 9 Dec. 1876, æt. 69th yr. He d. at Bangor, 5 Sept. 1869, æt. 72 yrs. "Lumber merchant," and styled "Major." Resided on Water St. before he removed to Bangor.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

i. DEBORAH B., 1824, d. in 1868, æt. 44 yrs.

ii. ELIZABETH RICHMOND, —, d. —.

iii. NEHEMIAH CUSHING, 1830, d. at Bangor, 17 May, 1864, æt. 34th yr.

iv. MARIA JACOBS, 1832, d. 3 July, 1858, æt. 26 yrs.

v. FRANKLIN, 1835, d. at Bangor, 20 Nov. 1860, æt. 25 yrs.

Ch., by w. Harriot, —

vi. CHARLES H., 1841; drowned in Hing. harbor, 4 Sept. 1858, æt. 17 yrs.

vii. FREDERICK W., 1844, d. 13 Feb. 1864, æt. 19 yrs.

viii. HATTIE C., 1849, d. at Bangor, 28 Jan. 1864, æt. 14 yrs.

**77. BENJAMIN** <sup>7</sup> (Joshua <sup>6-5-4-3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1799. m. Oct. 11, 1832, Mary J. Jacobs, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Cushing) Jacobs. She was b. at So. Scit. Jan. 3, 1800, and d. 12 Nov. 1861, æt. 62d yr. He d. 6 Feb. 1855, æt. 55 yrs. "Farmer." Selectman 1842. Resided on Prospect St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. EMMA L., —. m. Jan. 1, 1863, Albert B. Loring.

**78. LABAN** <sup>7</sup> (Laban <sup>6</sup> Thomas <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 29, 1789. m. first, June 3, 1812, Martha Chapman Davis. She d. in Hing. 25 Oct. 1840, æt. 53 yrs. He afts. took a sec. w. whose chris. name was Sarah. Laban d. 6 Jan. 1867, æt. 78th yr. "Tanner;" and kn. as "Colonel." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Martha, —

i. CELIA BARNES, March 14, 1813. m. Dec. 7, 1846, Lincoln Barnes, and d. 5 June, 1885, æt. 72 yrs.

ii. MARTHA ANN, Oct. 9, 1815. m. Sept. 3, 1838, Dr. Spencer Gale of Portland, Me.

iii. MARY CHAPMAN, 1817. m. Samuel C. Hemmenway, and d. at Bangor, Me., 11 March, 1848, æt. 31 yrs.

iv. THOMAS, Sept. 19, 1819. Resides at Bangor, Me., and has a fam.

**79. CHARLES** <sup>7</sup> (Laban <sup>6</sup> Thomas <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 23, 1794. m. July 23, 1823, Eliza Cushing Jones, dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth (Loring) Jones of Hull. She was b. at Hull, Sept. 11, 1798, and d. in Hing. 3 May, 1858, æt. 60th yr. He d. 16 Nov. 1858, æt. 64 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZA JONES, Sept. 2, 1826. m. Dec. 24, 1848, John A. Andrew.
- ii. MARY WINSOR, Sept. 2, 1826, d. July, 1836.
- iii. THOMAS JONES, Feb. 13, 1836, d. unm. 8 May, 1868, æt. 32 yrs.

**80. ALFRED C.** <sup>7</sup> (Laban <sup>6</sup> Thomas <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1804. m. Sept. 13, 1838, Mrs. Mary Ann Bullard, wid. of Silas Bullard, and dau. of Hon. Charles Barrett of New Ipswich, N. H. She was b. at New Ipswich, Nov. 12, 1802, and d. in Hing. 13 Aug. 1875, æt. 73d yr. Alfred C., first commenced business as a trader in Hing.; but shortly after removed to Boston, where by his enterprise, business capacity, and good judgment he soon became a successful merchant and ship-owner. He was the first president of the South Shore Railroad Corporation; was by appointment of Governor Andrew a trustee of the Mass. school-ship, and held various other positions of trust and responsibility. Since 1850 he has resided in Hing.; and by his love of the beautiful in nature has added many attractions and improvements to that part of Summer St., near Old Colony Hill, where he resides. Early in life he was captain of a military company.

Child, —

- i. ALFRED HENRY, Apr. 18, 1841. m. March 1, 1862, Mary Henrietta Gibson, dau. of Dr. Henry and Sarah M. (Robinson) Gibson of New Ipswich, N. H. Ch.: 1. *Alfred Cushing*, Sept. 18, 1862, d. 13 Sept. 1863. 2. *Henry Gibson*, Aug. 5, 1864, d. 11 Feb. foll.

**81. EBED** <sup>7</sup> (Jonathan <sup>6</sup> Ebed <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1788. m. Elizabeth Bradbury Francks. She was b. Jan. 1, 1789, and d. 20 Apr. 1835, æt. 46 yrs. He d. 14 Aug. 1859, æt. 71 yrs. "Lumber dealer." Also constable and deputy sheriff. Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JONATHAN, March 22, 1813, d. 2 Feb. 1842.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 24, 1815. m. Apr. 11, 1839, Lemuel S. Blackman, and d. 29 Apr. 1872.
- iii. REBECCA CUSHING, Aug. 6, 1817. m. Nov. 13, 1838, William Sprague, and d. 2 Aug. 1856.
- iv. LYDIA, July 18, 1819. m. (1) Oct. 16, 1845, James Frye, and (2) Levi Thaxter, wid.
- v. RUTH NICHOLS, Sept. 14, 1821. m. June 27, 1849, James F. Clement.
- vi. MARY ANN, Aug. 3, 1824, d. 22 June, 1850.
- vii. JOANN, Nov. 13, 1826. m. Feb. 8, 1854, Charles N. Marsh, and d. 12 Apr. 1884.
- viii. CATHERINE, Sept. 16, 1829.
- ix. SARAH BARTLETT, Aug. 23, 1833. m. June 26, 1860, Henry F. Hersey.

**82. STEPHEN** <sup>7</sup> (Jonathan <sup>6</sup> Ebed <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1796. m. June 23, 1829, Maria Lincoln, dau. of Welcome and Susanna (Gill) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 16,

1805, and d. 26 Apr. 1880, æt. 75th yr. Stephen was lost at sea 23 Dec. 1850, æt. 54 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY EDSON, May 28, 1830. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1850. "Attorney at law." He m. March 20, 1856, Catharine Sylvester, dau. of Col. Henry H., and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Sylvester of Charlestown, N. H. She d. at Boston, 3 Apr. 1877, æt. 49 yrs. Henry E. d. in Hing. 24 Feb. 1863, æt. 33d yr. He left no issue.
- ii. MARY CATHERINE, Apr. 8, 1834. m. (1) Sept. 16, 1857, Henry O. Little, and (2) March 24, 1870, Bela H. Whiton, widr.
- iii. STEPHEN, July 22, 1838, d. 25 Feb. 1842.
- iv. MARIA, July 22, 1838, d. unm. 10 Dec. 1880.
- v. SUSAN LINCOLN, Sept. 12, 1840.

**83. LEVI** <sup>7</sup> (Noah <sup>6-5-4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 8, 1822. m. first, March 21, 1847, Caroline G. Whitmarsh, dau. of Charles and Rhoda (Gates) Whitmarsh of Stow, Mass. She was b. at Stow, Jan. 5, 1824, and d. at Boston, 7 May, 1855, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 24, 1858, Mary Whitmarsh, his first w.'s sister. She was b. at Stow, Nov. 13, 1837, and d. 17 June, 1860, æt. 23d yr. For his third w. he m. Oct. 13, 1863, Abigail W. Gardner, dau. of Hosea J., and Abigail (Marshall) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1836. "Piano forte maker." Resides on the paternal homestead, South, near West St.

Child, by w. Caroline, —

- i. LEVI, Feb. 27, 1848, d. 10 Sept. foll.

Child, by w. Mary, —

- ii. IRA GROVER, March 12, 1860. m. Nov. 11, 1884, Hannah K., dau. of William F., and Elizabeth (Kimball) Harden.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- iii. MARY CAROLINE, Aug. 1, 1864.
- iv. ALLEN, July 2, 1868, d. same day.
- v. ANNIE IVES, May 14, 1871.
- vi. ALICE BRADFORD, July 6, 1874.

**84. PETER** <sup>7</sup> (Peter <sup>6-5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1807. m. Dec. 13, 1832, Sophia G. Fearing, dau. of Thomas and Patty (Whiton) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1809. "Boot-maker." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SOPHIA FEARING, Sept. 12, 1835. m. Jan. 22, 1855, Charles F. Poor of Wey.
- ii. PETER THOMAS, Jan. 16, 1838. m. June 25, 1864, Carrie A. Pottle.
- iii. ABBY GOULD, Sept. 27, 1847. m. May 19, 1872, Josiah L. Goold.

**85. LORING** <sup>7</sup> (Peter <sup>6-5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1809. m. first, Apr. 10, 1831, Martha Ann Churchill, dau. of Jesse and Anna (Barrell) Churchill. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1812, and d. 28 Sept. 1846, æt. 34th yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 25, 1847, Elizabeth L., dau. of Cushing Gardner of Wey. "Master-mariner." Resided on Elm St., before he removed to Gloucester, Mass.



Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Martha Ann, —

- i. GEORGE LORING, July 18, 1831. m. Dec. 21, 1851, Mary Ann, dau. of David Bates. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. CHARLES CHURCHILL, 1836. m. May 20, 1857, Lucy J. Haskell of Hallowell, Me.
- iii. FRANCIS HENRY, Feb. 1841, d. 23 Nov. 1842.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- iv. FRANCIS HENRY, Sept. 23, 1849, d. 15 Nov. foll.
- v. ANNIE E., Sept. 30, 1854. m. Feb. 9, 1870, Oliver L. Beal.
- vi. MARTHA JANE, Nov. 22, 1856, d. 3 Nov. 1861.  
Perh. other ch. of this fam. were b. in Hing. that d. young.

**86. GRIDLEY F.<sup>7</sup>** (Gridley<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 11, 1809. m. Nov. 3, 1831, Mary Ann Tower of Boston. She was b. at B. June 11, 1803, and d. in Hing. 15 March, 1866, æt. 63d yr. He d. 19 May, 1882, æt. 73d yr. "Carpenter." Also for many yrs. constable, and deputy sheriff. Resided on Thaxter St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

104. i. HENRY FOSTER, July 20, 1833.
- ii. THOMAS, Aug. 6, 1834, d. 27 Jan. 1863, æt. 28 yrs.
105. iii. EDWIN, March 14, 1842.
- iv. MARY ANN SMITH, Nov. 12, 1845, d. 25 Nov. 1847.

**87. CALEB S.<sup>7</sup>** (Gridley<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1813. m. Jan. 20, 1834, Mary Hersey, dau. of Noah and Susanna (Blanchard) Hersey (54). She was b. at Dedham, Mass., July 27, 1814. "Set-work cooper." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

106. i. FRANCIS, Jan. 20, 1835.
- ii. MARY JANE, Dec. 24, 1836, d. unm. 11 Feb. 1880, æt. 43 yrs.

**88. GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>** (Gridley<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1814. m. first, Sept. 1840, Jane P. Davis, dau. of Zebulon R., and Margaret (Patterson) Davis. She was b. at Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 4, 1819, and d. in Hing. 8 Apr. 1865, æt. 46th yr. He m. secondly, May 16, 1866, Sophia Mead. She d. at Woburn, 4 May, 1887, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 14 May, 1870, æt. 56th yr. "Worsted-worker." Resided on Thayer St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Jane, —

- i. SARAH JANE, Sept. 1, 1841. m. Dec. 8, 1865, Joseph M. Poole, and resides at Cal.
- ii. GEORGE DAVIS, July 2, 1843, d. 2 Sept. foll.
- iii. LIZZIE OLIVIA WATSON, Dec. 3, 1844, d. 25 Jan. 1855.
- iv. ELLA MARGARET, March 12, 1847. m. Oct. 6, 1872, Elisha S. Gerrish, and resides at Milton Mills, N. H.
- v. GEORGE TILSON, Oct. 17, 1853, d. 1 Sept. 1854.
- vi. WILLIS HENRY, Oct. 12, 1856. m. Sarah Gilcris, and resides at Cambridge.

**89. SILAS Q.<sup>7</sup>** (Quincy<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1822. m. Nov. 19, 1844, Abigail K. Woodward, dau. of Joseph and Polly (King) Woodward. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1821. "Manufr of boots and shoes;" was for sev. yrs. at Methuen, Mass. Resides on Spring St.



Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLARD, June, 1847, d. 25 Apr. 1868, æt. 21st yr.

**90. DAVID R.**<sup>7</sup> (David A.<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1826. m. Lydia Jane, dau. of Samuel Trull of Somerville. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

- i. SAMUEL TRULL, Nov. 13, 1847.
- ii. ORRA BLISS, Aug. 26, 1849.

**91. NATHANIEL**<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 14, 1797. m. Dec. 12, 1824, Priscilla Stodder, dau. of Caleb and Jael (Hobart) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1797, and d. 25 Sept. 1874, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 9 Feb. 1867, æt. 70th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JANE LOTHROP, July 6, 1825. m. Feb. 9, 1845, William C. Cushing.
- 107. ii. ALBERT, Sept. 1831.
- 108. iii. HOLLIS, May 3, 1833.
- iv. PRISCILLA, 1839.
- v. SUSAN, 1842. m. Gustavus A. Eberle.

**92. JACOB**<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 13, 1799. m. first, Oct. 19, 1820, Abigail Hobart, dau. of Edmund and Persis (Cushing) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. 1801, and d. 9 Jan. 1845, æt. 44 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 13, 1846, Mrs. Rachel (Clapp) Hersey, wid. of Ezra Hersey. She d. 15 Oct. 1869, æt. 70 yrs. For his third w. he m. June 6, 1871, Elizabeth J. Tilton. She survived him, and m. secondly, Sept. 12, 1872, Caleb Beal, wid. Jacob d. 23 Dec. 1871, æt. 72 yrs. "Manuf'r of wooden ware." Resided on Main, nearly opp. Hobart St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, were —

- i. ABIGAIL, 1822, d. young.
- ii. SUSAN, 1825, d. young.
- iii. JACOB, 1830. m. Nov. 25, 1852, Susan E., dau. of Isaac N. Damon. She survived him, and m. (2) July 5, 1863, James Sprague. Jacob, Jr., d. 5 Nov. 1855, æt. 25 yrs.
- iv. MAYNARD, d. young.

**93. CUSHING**<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July, 1808. m. Feb. 11, 1830, Lydia A., dau. of William and Rebecca (Fearing) Hersey (41). She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1806, and d. 30 Nov. 1878, æt. 73d yr. He d. 3 Feb. 1870, æt. 62d yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA, Oct. 27, 1830, d. unm.
- ii. CUSHING, July 9, 1832, d. 27 Nov. 1851, æt. 19 yrs.
- iii. ABIGAIL ANN, Aug. 25, 1834. m. Joseph L. Haskell, and d. 22 Dec. 1859, æt. 25 yrs.
- 109. iv. WILLIAM HOLLIS, March 17, 1840.
- 110. v. HORACE, March 8, 1846.
- vi. WATSON CUSHING, Apr. 3, 1851. m. Nov. 19, 1874, Abbie W., dau. of Samuel W., and Mary L. W. (Lewis) Loring.

**94. EDMUND** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel F.<sup>6</sup> Reuben <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1823. m. Jan. 11, 1851, Mary C. Hobart, dau. of Ebed and Betsey (Cushing) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. May 5, 1828. "Box manuf'r and experimental farmer." Resides on Hersey St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. FANNIE, May 22, 1854. m. March 11, 1875, James E. Perry of Pepperell, Mass. They reside in Hing.

**95. REUBEN** <sup>7</sup> (Isaiah <sup>6</sup> Reuben <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1837. m. Sept. 16, 1877, Mrs. Lydia O. (Lincoln) Johnson. She is a dau. of Charles and Anna (French) Lincoln, and was b. in Hing. July 31, 1843. "Farmer." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GRACE LINCOLN, Sept. 5, 1881.
- ii. REUBEN LEAVITT, Aug. 17, 1885.

**96. HENRY** <sup>7</sup> (Seth S.<sup>6</sup> John <sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 2, 1820. m. Nov. 25, 1845, Betsey Shute, dau. of Charles and Mary C. (Cushing) Shute. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1820, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 15, 1858, Caleb F. Hersey. Henry d. at New Orleans, La., 27 Aug. 1853, æt. 33 yrs. "Merchant." Resided in Hing., and at New Orleans.

Ch., —

- i. HENRY REED, b. in Hing. July 14, 1847, d. 22 Sept. 1852.
- ii. ARTHUR MELVILLE, b. at New Orleans, June 4, 1851, d. 26 Nov. 1852.
- iii. ELIZABETH HENRY MELVILLE, b. at New Orleans, Oct. 21, 1853. m. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1871, Ebed L. Ripley, wid'r.

**97. SETH S.** <sup>7</sup> (Seth S.<sup>6</sup> John <sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1833. m. first, Jan. 30, 1862, Elizabeth L. Cushing, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth L. (Hammond) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1831, and d. 12 Jan. 1866, æt. 34 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 17, 1867, Mabel C. Burrell, dau. of Isaac and Mabel (Cushing) Burrell. She was b. at So. Scit. Feb. 16, 1839. "Carpenter." Resides on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. HARRY, March 19, 1864, d. in two dys.
- ii. LIZZIE LINCOLN, May 8, 1865.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mabel, —

- iii. HENRY MELVILLE, Nov. 22, 1869.
- iv. ISAAC BURRELL, June 10, 1873.

**98. CALEB F.** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb <sup>6</sup> John <sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1823. m. Aug. 15, 1858, Mrs. Betsey (Shute) Hersey, wid. of Henry Hersey, and dau. of Charles and Mary C. (Cushing) Shute. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1820. Caleb F. d. 19 May, 1885, æt. 62 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, —

- i. FRANCES WHITNEY, July 10, 1859.

**99. WILLIAM H.<sup>7</sup>** (Warren A.<sup>6</sup> Abijah<sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1840. m. first, Aug. 31, 1869, Sarah L., dau. of Stephen P., and Sarah L. (Nye) Goold; and secondly, Nov. 10, 1880, Effie A. Whiton, dau. of Albert and Sarah A. (Hersey) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1858. "Shoemaker." Resides on South St., West Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Effie, —

i. HARRIE WILSON, Oct. 7, 1882.

**100. FRANKLIN H.<sup>7</sup>** (Franklin<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Abijah<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1845. m. March 28, 1867, Esther Willard, dau. of Henry Osborn. "Carpenter." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. LILLIAN FRANCES, Aug. 16, 1867.

ii. FRED WILLARD, Sept. 22, 1873.

**101. WALTER W.<sup>7</sup>** (George<sup>6-5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1850. m. Dec. 31, 1872, Sarah W. Cain, dau. of Eben W. and Sarah A. (Holbrook) Cain. She was b. Dec. 10, 1850. "Trader." Selectman 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887. Resides on North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. GEORGE WALTER, Dec. 9, 1873, d. 22 Apr. 1875.

ii. EBEN FRANCIS, Feb. 3, 1877.

**102. FREDERIC M.<sup>7</sup>** (George<sup>6-5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 8, 1853. m. Sept. 19, 1876, Addie I. Lincoln, dau. of Daniel and Priscilla (Cain) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1856. "Surveyor and civil engineer." Resides on South St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. FREDDIE LINCOLN, Apr. 18, 1877, d. 12 Aug. 1880.

ii. GEORGE MURRAY, Nov. 16, 1878.

iii. ALAN FREDERIC, Feb. 23, 1887.

**103. ARTHUR F.<sup>7</sup>** (George<sup>6-5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 20, 1855. m. Dec. 24, 1877, Mary L., dau. of John Urie. "Trader." Resides off South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. ARTHUR URIE, March 22, 1880.

ii. HAROLD WATERS, Feb. 27, 1882.

**104. HENRY F.<sup>8</sup>** (Gridley F.<sup>7</sup> Gridley<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 20, 1833. m. June 26, 1860, Sarah B. Hersey, dau. of Ebed and Elizabeth B. (Francks) Hersey (81). She was b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1833. "Carpenter." Resides on Hersey St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. NELLIE, Oct. 13, 1861.

ii. HENRY FOSTER, Apr. 18, 1869, d. next day.

**105.** EDWIN <sup>8</sup> (Gridley F.<sup>7</sup> Gridley <sup>6</sup> Peter <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 14, 1842. m. Nov. 29, 1865, Arabella Cain, dau. of Joseph and Abigail D. (Burrell) Cain. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 24, 1846. "Carpenter." Resides on Thaxter St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. AN INFANT, Jan. 21, 1867, d. same day.
- ii. ARTHUR DENTON, July 20, 1872.
- iii. MARY ABBIE, July 16, 1875.
- iv. EDITH FRANCES, Dec. 8, 1877.

**106.** FRANCIS <sup>8</sup> (Caleb S.<sup>7</sup> Gridley <sup>6</sup> Peter <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1835. m. Jan. 22, 1866, Susan M. Greeley, dau. of William and Margaret (Davis) Greeley. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1843. "Carpenter." Resides on Elm St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HERBERT WESTON, May 31, 1867.
- ii. FRED GREELEY, June 15, 1871, d. 25 Aug. foll.
- iii. SUSIE MAY, Aug. 4, 1872.

**107.** ALBERT <sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>7-6</sup> Israel <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 1831. m. first, Oct. 2, 1853, Lydia French, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Burrell) French. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1830, and d. 24 Sept. 1861, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Aug. 16, 1862, Abigail Bishop of Halifax, Mass. "Teamster." Resides on Hobart St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

- i. LYDIA JANE CUSHING, Aug. 5, 1854. m. Herbert Lane of Wey.
- ii. JACOB FRANCIS, Feb. 22, 1856.
- iii. ANN MARIA, Sept. 10, 1857, d. 4 Dec. foll.
- iv. LUCY ANN, Sept. 28, 1858; is m. and resides at E. Bridgewater.
- v. EMMA ELLSWORTH, July 6, 1861. m. Andrew Strutney.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- vi. CHARLES HENRY, Aug. 8, 1866.
- vii. WILLIAM BURTON, Sept. 1867, d. 9 Jan. foll.
- viii. CARLETTA BURTON, Oct. 16, 1868.
- ix. GEORGE WILLIAM, Dec. 25, 1869, d. 18 Jan. foll.
- x. MARY JANE, June 8, 1871, d. soon.
- xi. HELEN MARIA, Sept. 30, 1872, d. 26 Feb. 1873.
- xii. HATTIE FRANCES, Apr. 2, 1874, d. 19 Aug. foll.

**108.** HOLLIS <sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>7-6</sup> Israel <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 3, 1833. m. June 29, 1854, Mary Ann Loring, dau. of Samuel W., and Mary L. W. (Lewis) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1833, and surviving him, m. secondly, Sept. 29, 1870, George Thomas. Hollis d. 30 Aug. 1865, æt. 32 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ADALINE FRANCES, Feb. 14, 1857. m. Aug. 25, 1874, John H. Berry of Wey. (See p. 78.)
- ii. A SON, d. in infancy.
- iii. A DAU., still-born.

- iv. BELA STOCKBRIDGE, July 26, 1862. m. Jan. 1, 1885, Mattie C. Beal of Hull, and has *Blanche Gertrude*, b. July 25, 1885.  
v. HOLLIS WHITON, Sept. 17, 1864.

109. WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup> (Cushing<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 17, 1840. m. Nov. 23, 1862, Bethia C. Curtis. She d. in Hing. 2 Jan. 1866, æt. 25th yr. "Cooper." Resides on Hersey St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ELMER G., Apr. 10, 1865, d. 30 Dec. foll.

110. HORACE<sup>8</sup> (Cushing<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1846. m. Oct. 3, 1869, Lydia J. Cook, dau. of Richard and Mabel (Brown) Cook. She was b. at Hull, Mass., May 2, 1848. "Carpenter." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WARREN CUSHING, Nov. 14, 1870.  
ii. HORACE, Oct. 14, 1872, d. next day.  
iii. MABEL WADE, Apr. 13, 1876, d. next day.  
iv. MABEL ALLEN, July 24, 1877.

WILLIAM, 2d, b. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1798. m. Oct. 24, 1819, Elizabeth Burbank Tower, dau. of Jesse and Grace (Cushing) Tower of Coh. She was b. at Coh. June 28, 1790, and d. in Hing. 30 June, 1858, æt. 68 yrs. He d. 27 July, 1874, æt. 76th yr. "Laborer." Resided principally in the North Ward.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, Jan. 27, 1820. m. Jan. 22, 1845, Annie H., dau. of Davis Taylor. She was b. at Orleans, Mass., Oct. 20, 1818. William d. 10 March, 1882, æt. 62 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") "Laborer." Resided on North St. Their s., *Leander C. T.*, b. in Hing. March 2, 1846, is a "printer," and newspaper reporter.  
ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, Oct. 13, 1821, d. 6 Sept. 1822.  
iii. HENRY WINSLOW, Aug. 16, 1823. m. Georgianna M., dau. of John Patten of Portland, Me. She d. in Hing. 16 March, 1882, æt. 40th yr. "Painter." Resides on Hersey St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")  
iv. ISAAC LINCOLN, July 21, 1825. m. June 18, 1856, Lucy A., dau. of Charles Lincoln. "Painter," and paper-hanger. Resides on Hersey St.  
v. SARAH MARIA, Dec. 21, 1827, d. 5 Jan. 1829.  
vi. JOHN QUINCY, Sept. 23, 1829. m. March 9, 1856, Elizabeth W. Edmands. She d. at Bridgeport, Conn. He d. at Washington, D. C., 28 Nov. 1862, æt. 33 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")  
vii. MARY, Aug. 15, 1831. m. Ebenezer H. Elmes, and d. at Boston, 30 Sept. 1857, æt. 26 yrs.

NOTE. — *Josiah*, d. at Sanbornton, N. H., 1829, æt. 81 yrs. *Harriet*, d. Feb. 1830, æt. 25 yrs. *Henry S.*, d. at New York, 6 Nov. 1830, æt. 50 yrs. *William K.*, d. 24 March, 1858, æt. 3 dys. *Nellie F.*, d. 29 March, 1860, æt. 18 mo's. *Waldo H.*, d. 27 Sept. 1860, æt. 16 mo's. *Sarah A.*, d. 8 Oct. 1860, æt. 31st yr. *Benjamin F.*, d. 12 Aug. 1861, æt. 19 mo's. *William B.*, d. 6 Jan. 1868, æt. 3 yrs.

## HICHBORN.

1. ALEXANDER H., m. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1817, Cinderella Gardner, dau. of Perez and Silence (Gardner) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. March 19, 1798, and d. 4 June, 1857, æt. 59 yrs. Alexander H., was lost at sea, 19 Feb. 1825, æt., as his gravestone says, 30 yrs.



Ch., b. in Hing., —

2. i. WILLIAM, 1820.
- ii. ALEXANDER, 1822. Settled as a physician at No. Bridgewater. He was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May, 1863. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. PHILIP, 1824. Removed from Hing.

2. WILLIAM (Alexander H. = Cinderella Gardner), b. in Hing. 1820. m. Oct. 9, 1842, Nancy Burrell, dau. of Martin and Mary W. (Stodder) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. June 26, 1822, and surviving him, m. secondly, Jeremiah J. Corcoran, who d. from wounds received at the battle of Cold Harbor, 10 June, 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") For her third hus. she m. Story Burnham. William d. 12 June, 1852, æt. 32 yrs. "Stage-driver." Resided on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM IVES, Aug. 4, 1843. m. June 4, 1867, Anna M. B. Stodder.
- ii. LUCY E., 1846.
- iii. FRANK L., 1848. m. Nov. 30, 1871, Hannah T., dau. of John Wade. Ch., b. in Hing.: 1. *Edward Lee*, July 30, 1874, d. at Boston, 27 Jan. 1885, æt. 10 yrs. 2. *William*, Apr. 4, 1878.
- iv. SARAH L., 1850 (?).

---

NOTE. — *Benjamin*, d. in Hing. 14 Oct. 1808, æt. 35 yrs.

## HICKEY.

1. JOHN, a native of Ire., came first to Halifax, N. S., and from thence, in 1831, to Hing. He m. ab. 1833, Bridget Hackett. She was b. in Ire. 1812, and d. in Hing. 29 Nov. 1873, æt. 61st yr. John d. 12 Apr. 1866, æt. 70 yrs. "Iron-melter." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. A SON, —, d. in infancy.
- ii. MARY, 1835. m. William W. Ficker, and resides at San Francisco, Cal.
- iii. ELIZABETH, 1837. m. Feb. 19, 1860, Joseph E. McGrath of Wey. They removed to San Francisco.
- iv. JAMES, 1839. m. Liefie McLaughlin. Removed to the British Provinces. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
2. v. THOMAS, Jan. 14, 1841.
- vi. ELLEN, 1843. m. Thomas Corcoran.
3. vii. JOHN, Sept. 2, 1845.
4. viii. DANIEL, Apr. 23, 1850.
- ix. SUSAN ANN, 1853. m. Jan. 15, 1873, Michael M. Herbert of Lynn.

2. THOMAS (John = Bridget Hackett), b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1841. m. Mary Jane Hickey, a native of Charlottetown, P. E. I. "Blacksmith." Resided on Cottage St. until 1883, when he removed to Quincy. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN THOMAS, Feb. 20, 1868.
- ii. WALLACE TAYLOR, Dec. 24, 1869.
- iii. ALBERT EVERETT, July 11, 1875.

3. JOHN (John = Bridget Hackett), b. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1845. m. Dec. 25, 1868, Jennie McCormick, dau. of Thomas and Levina (John-

ston) McCormick. She was b. at Boston, Feb. 12, 1850. "Rope-maker." Resided on North St., near the harbor, until he removed to Conn.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. DAVID DANIEL, Jan. 23, 1869.
- ii. JENNIE LEVINA, March 30, 1870.
- iii. JOHN, May 3, 1872.
- iv. THOMAS HERBERT, March 1, 1874.
- v. WILLIAM JAMES, May 7, 1882.
- vi. LIZZIE, Dec. 23, 1884, d. 20 Feb. foll.
- vii. MARGARET, March 30, 1886.

4. DANIEL (John = Bridget Hackett), b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1850. m. July 23, 1876, Margaret Hanley, dau. of John and Margaret (Keane) Hanley. She was b. at Wey. Sept. 20, 1857. "Blacksmith." Resides on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSAN, Feb. 11, 1877.
- ii. HERBERT, Oct. 27, 1878.
- iii. DANIEL, Sept. 3, 1883.

JOHN, s. of Michael, and a native of Ire., m. Joanna Ryan, who also is a native of Ire. John d. at the Mass. General Hospital, Boston, 23 Nov. 1882, æt. 40 yrs. He was by occupation "blacksmith." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. MICHAEL J., 1866.
- ii. MARY E., Dec. 14, 1867, d. 12 July, 1885.
- iii. JOANNA, Apr. 17, 1869, d. 24 Sept. foll.
- iv. JOANNA, July 5, 1870.
- v. MARGARET, July 29, 1872.
- vi. JOHN, Sept. 29, 1873, d. 22 May, 1875.
- vii. THOMAS FRANCIS, Dec. 24, 1875.
- viii. WILLIAM, Feb. 22, 1877, d. 7 Aug. 1879.
- ix. KATE AGNES, Jan. 21, 1879.
- x. ANNA, Apr. 19, 1880, d. 9 June, 1885.
- xi. JEREMIAH WILLIAM, Dec. 22, 1881.

## HIGGINS.

1. SYLVANUS, and Sarah (Linnell) his w., were from Orleans, Mass. She d. in Hing. 28 Aug. 1851, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 1 Sept. 1850, æt. 71 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

2. i. JOSHUA LINNELL, b. at Orleans, 1806.
3. ii. EZRA, b. at Orleans, June 17, 1808.
4. iii. SYLVANUS, June 19, 1810.
5. iv. HEMAN, 1812.
6. v. JOSIAH G., 1814. m. Susanna, dau. of Thomas and Mahala (Wilder) Harris, and d. 17 Dec. 1860, æt. 47th yr.
7. vi. SULLIVAN, Sept. 25, 1818.
- vii. SALLY, Sept. 25, 1818. m. Oct. 22, 1840, Isaiah G. Tower.
- viii. EMILY, Oct. 23, 1821. m. Feb. 2, 1842, Joshua Jacobs, and d. 4 Oct. 1846, æt. 25th yr.

2. JOSHUA L. (Sylvanus = Sarah Linnell), b. at Orleans, Mass., 1806. m. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1829, Jane Whitcomb, dau. of David and

Prudence (Dorothy) Whitcomb. She d. 10 June, 1871, æt. 60th yr. He d. 16 Feb. 1881, æt. 74 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE OTIS, —. m. Polly, dau. of Capt. Elijah Pratt. Resides at Coh.
- ii. MARY JANE, 1835. m. Sept. 13, 1857, John H. Ripley, and d. 16 May, 1860, æt. 25 yrs.
- iii. HARRIET ANN, Oct. 5, 1842. m. Jan. 28, 1864, William Cushing, and d. 13 May, 1868, æt. 25 yrs.

3. EZRA (Sylvanus = Sarah Linnell), b. at Orleans, Mass., June 17, 1808. m. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1834, Mary M. Seymour, dau. of Joel and Polly (Whiting) Seymour. She was b. at Brewer, Me., Feb. 28, 1812. Ezra d. 13 Oct. 1884, æt. 76 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on Irving St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALMIRA HATHERLY, June 11, 1836, d. 30 Aug. foll.
- ii. LOTHROP BRONSON, Aug. 17, 1841, d. 17 March, 1842.
- iii. MARY WHITING, Sept. 19, 1843. m. Oct. 30, 1867, William H. Thomas.
- iv. FRANK FARNSWORTH, July 17, 1846, d. 21 Sept. foll.
- v. EZRA LINNELL, Nov. 13, 1850.

4. SYLVANUS (Sylvanus = Sarah Linnell), b. at Orleans, June 19, 1810, and for some time a resident of Hing. m. Feb. 24, 1833, Mary E. Hinckley of Boston. "Shoemaker." Removed to Boston, and later to Starke, Fla., where he d. at the residence of his s., Josiah W., 20 Aug. 1887, æt. 77 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. JOSIAH W. "Piano-forte tuner and repairer." Resides at Starke, Fla.
- ii. SYLVANUS H. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. ELIZABETH LOUISA.
- iv. HENRY.
- v. THOMAS.
- vi. SALLY, —, d. young.

5. HEMAN (Sylvanus = Sarah Linnell), b. 1812. m. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1835, Sarah G. Humphrey, dau. of Noah and Sally (Gill) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1814, and surviving him, m. secondly, Sept. 1, 1844, Henry A. Osborn, widr. Heman d. 28 Aug. 1840, æt. 28 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CAROLINE, 1835. m. Oct. 1, 1857, Franklin Curtis of Quincy.
- ii. GEORGE HUMPHREY, Nov. 1837, d. 12 Aug. 1839, æt. 21 mo's.

6. SULLIVAN (Sylvanus = Sarah Linnell), b. at Orleans, Mass., Sept. 25, 1818. m. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1842, Susan Burr, dau. of John and Priscilla (Bourne) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1821, and d. 22 Nov. 1866, æt. 45 yrs. He d. 9 Oct. 1865, æt. 47 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LAURA ANN, 1842, d. 13 March, 1845, æt. 2 yrs. and 6 mo's.
- ii. HEMAN L., Jan. 8, 1844. m. June 6, 1869, Adaline A., dau. of Clinton and Chloe G. (Burrell) Loud of Wey. Has removed to Brockton. Ch., b. at Wey.: 1. *Harry Clinton*, June 28, 1870. 2. *Olive Burr*, Oct. 31, 1871, d. 4 Aug. 1872. 3. *Marion Linnell*, Nov. 23, 1873, d. 4 Jan. 1875. 4. *Lizzie*, June 18, 1876. 5. *Carleton Loud*, Feb. 16, 1880.

- iii. OLIVE, 1846, d. 8 Nov. 1846, æt. 9 mo's.
- iv. SUSAN ELLEN, —.
- v. CHARLES FRANCIS, 1851, d. 13 Sept. 1852, æt. 10 mo's.
- vi. SALLY L., 1853, d. 28 Dec. 1857, æt. 4 yrs.
- vii. LIZZIE, 1856, d. at Wey. 14 Dec. 1871, æt. 15 yrs.
- viii. THEODA I., Aug. 13, 1857, d. 16 Sept. foll.

## HILL.

1. JOSEPH, from Bridgewater, m. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1773, Susanna Stowell, dau. of Obadiah and Mary (Cain) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1752, and d. 22 Nov. 1802, æt. 51st yr. Joseph removed with his fam. to Ab'n. Resided while in Hing. on Pleasant St. Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 2. i. JOSEPH, May 13, 1776.
- ii. NABBY, July 25, 1778.
- iii. SUSANNA, Nov. 25, 1780.
- iv. DAMA, Nov. 26, 1782. m. John Stockbridge of Scit.
- v. HANNAH, Nov. 1, 1785. m. Oct. 27, 1811, Lemuel Dill, Jr.
- vi. CHARLES, bt. Nov. 30, 1788, d. 25 Nov. 1802.
- vii. DANIEL, b. at Ab'n, Apr. 8, 1790, d. in Hing. 14 July, 1870, æt. 80 yrs. Elizabeth (Birney), his w., d. in Hing. 27 Jan. 1870, æt. 74 yrs. Their ch. were b. prob. at Scit., or at Boston.

2. JOSEPH (Joseph = Susanna Stowell) b. in Hing. May 13, 1776 m. Apr. 10, 1802, Lois Whiton, dau. of Ezekiel and Olive (Stodder) Whiton. Joseph d. at So. Scit. 9 Feb. 1850, æt. 74th yr. Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, May 24, 1804.
- ii. FLORA, March 27, 1807.
- iii. SILVA, Dec. 28, 1808.
- iv. RALPH, —.

CHRISTOPHER B. (Oliver = Apphia Cole), b. at Cornish, Me., March 3, 1825. m. in Hing. Feb. 17, 1853, Mrs. Catherine C. (Fearing) Gilkey, wid. of Jacob Gilkey, and dau. of John and Mercy (Fearing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1827. "Carpenter." Resides on High St.

Ch., —

- i. CATHERINE GILKEY, b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1853.
- ii. MARY SAFFORD, b. at Conway, N. H., Apr. 20, 1857. m. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1874, Charles A. Mead.
- iii. GRACE LINCOLN, b. at Conway, N. H., Sept. 9, 1862, d. in Hing. 31 Jan. 1865.
- iv. JOHN OLIVER, b. in Hing. May 28, 1866. m. Nov. 24, 1887, Almira O., dau. of Miles Anderson.

NOTE. — Elizabeth, "a stranger," d. 12 Oct. 1703. Mrs. Sally, w. of Thomas, and dau. of Ambrose Lothrop, d. at Dor. 25 May, 1851, æt. 48 yrs. Bridget, a native of Ire., d. in Hing. 11 May, 1859, æt. 37 yrs.

## HILLIARD.

ANTHONY, had a grant of land in Hing. 1639. In 1663 a person of this surname was at Concord, N. H. This was ab. the time that the names of Otis and others from Hing. first appeared among the early settlers of Concord and its vic. In a letter in Lincoln's "History of Hingham," p. 175, it is stated that "Emanuel, or Anthony, Hilliard

was lost with seven other persons in a boat going out of Hampton, 20 Oct. 1657." Possibly the Anthony referred to may have been the Anthony who was early of Hing.

1. WILLIAM, perh. a relative of the preceding, was an early resident of Boston, and subsequently of Hing. The chris. name of his w. was Hester. Their

Ch., bt. by Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing., were —

2. i. WILLIAM, June 25, 1655.
- ii. ESTHER, b. at Boston, March 25, 1642; bt. June 25, 1655. m. Jan. 9, 1657-58, Joseph Bate of Hing.
- iii. MARY, b. at Boston, June 7, 1644; bt. June 25, 1655. m. Aug. 14, 1664, John Farrow, Jr., of Hing.

2. WILLIAM (William = Hester —), bt. in Hing. June 25, 1655. m. June 12, 1671, Deborah Warren, dau. of John and Deborah (Wilson) Warren of Boston. She was b. ab. 1653. Resided at "Liberty Plain," but prob. removed from here soon after 1685.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, Jan. 26, 1671-72, d. in three days.
- ii. WILLIAM, Jan. 21, 1672-73.
- iii. JOHN, Feb. 16, 1674-75.
- iv. SIMON, March 14, 1676-77, d. 22 May foll.
- v. DAVID (or DANIEL) Feb. 25, 1677-78.
- vi. DEBORAH, June 7, 1680.
- vii. ISAAC, Apr. 19, 1683, d. 25 Nov. foll.
- viii. HESTER, March 8, 1684-85.

NOTE. — *Richard W.* (Richard = Caroline Hall) of Arlington, Mass., m. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1880, Lizzie P. Nelson, dau. of William J., and Ann T. (Palmer) Nelson.

## HILLMAN.

JOSIAH, by w. Hannah, had one  
Child, b. in Hing., viz. : —

- i. CHARLES, June 12, 1679.

## HINCKLEY.

ISAAC<sup>6</sup> (*Richard*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1749, m. Elizabeth Knight; *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1719, Har. Coll. 1740, m. Hannah Bourne; *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, b. 1672, m. Hannah Gorham; *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, b. 1642, m. Mary Fitz Randolph *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>, the progenitor, and Sarah his w., came from Tenterden, Kent, Eng., and from Sandwich, Eng., to the Mass. Bay, in ship "Hercules." He was at Scit., Mass., 1634, but in 1639 removed to Barnstable, where all his previously mentioned descendants resided, except Richard, who removed to Marblehead, Mass.). ISAAC<sup>6</sup> first above-named, was b. at Marblehead, Jan. 2, 1781. Upon the death of his fa., in 1790, he removed to Barnstable, where he m. in 1805 Hannah Sturgis, dau. of William and Hannah (Mills) Sturgis. She was b. at Barnstable, Aug. 9, 1785, and d. at New York, 9 Apr. 1871, æt. 86th yr. He d. at sea, 13 March, 1818, æt. 37 yrs. "Shipmaster." When he first came to Hing. (1810) he resided in the house now owned and occupied by heirs of George Bassett, on Main, corner of Elm St.; but in Apr. 1811 he



removed into the new house erected for him, which is now owned and occupied by Joseph B. Thaxter, on Main St.

Ch., of Isaac and Hannah, —

- i. WILLIAM STURGIS, b. at Barnstable, Oct. 4, 1806, d. at San Francisco, Cal., March, 1841.
- ii. ANN GORE, b. at Boston, Oct. 13, 1807, d. 5 July, 1835.
- iii. ELIZABETH KNIGHT, b. at Boston, June 25, 1809. m. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1831, William Sturgis, and d. 17 Sept. 1849, æt. 40 yrs.
- iv. THOMAS DAVIS, b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1811, d. at Chagres, 20 Apr. 1835.
- v. HANNAH STURGIS, b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1813. m. Sept. 30, 1852, James M. Flye, who d. 24 Jan. 1854, æt. 35 yrs. She d. at Boston, 1 Feb. 1883, æt. 69 yrs.
- vi. ISAAC, b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1815; grad. at Har. Coll. 1834. m. Oct. 28, 1840, Julia R. Townsend of Rose Hill, Montgomery Co., Ill. She d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 19 March, 1887, and was buried in Hing. They have had seven ch. Isaac resides at Philadelphia, Pa.; is president of the Philadelphia, Wilmington, and Baltimore railroad, and has large as well as varied business interests to manage. That he still holds the place of his birth in grateful remembrance, however, is shown by his recent gift of a desirable tract of land to the proprietors of the Hingham cemetery, which has been made more accessible and attractive thereby.

## HINES.

ABIAH, by w. Lucy, had one  
Child, b. in Hing., viz. : —

- i. JOHN, Apr. 26, 1764.

1. EDWARD, from Roscommon, Ire., m. first, Mary McMannis; and secondly, Ellen Gaffney, who d. in Hing. 24 June, 1876, æt. 60 yrs. He d. in Hing. 23 July, 1871, æt. 90 yrs. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Ire., by w. Mary,

2.
  - i. EDWARD, 1821.
  - ii. JOHN, —; came to the United States, and went West.
  - iii. THOMAS, —. m. Mary McCarty. Resides on Prospect St., and has a dau. *Mary Ann*.

Ch., b. in Ire., by w. Ellen, —

- iv. CATHERINE, June 17, 1842. m. at Wey. Nov. 1, 1860, Bartholomew O'Connell.
- v. JAMES, —. Resides at Wey.

2. EDWARD (Edward = Mary McMannis), b. in County Roscommon, Ire., 1821. m. Jan. 11, 1848, Mary McGinniss. Edward d. in Hing. 25 Dec. 1875, æt. 54 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Main St., near "Liberty Pole Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY JANE, July 1, 1850. m. Edward Hines of Boston, and d. 2 Sept. 1879.
- ii. THOMAS, Sept. 11, 1851; is m. and resides at Cal.
- iii. ROSANNA, March 11, 1853. m. Oct. 3, 1877, Melzar Vinal of Scit.
- iv. JOHN, Oct. 25, 1854.
- v. EDWARD FRANCIS, Feb. 10, 1857. m. Apr. 12, 1879, Maria F. Vinal, and d. 14 Oct. 1885.
- vi. WILLIAM PATRICK, Feb. 14, 1859. m. Delia Flynn, and resides at Boston.
- vii. JAMES HENRY, June 14, 1861, d. 5 Jan. 1882.
- viii. DANIEL CHRISTOPHER, May 25, 1863.

ix. CHARLES MATHER, Dec. 4, 1865.

x. LIZZIE CATHERINE, Jan. 24, 1868. m. Nov. 1, 1885, Eldon Smith of Rockland.

NOTE. — *John A.*, a native of Middletown, Conn., d. in Hing. 15 June, 1873, æt. 31 yrs.

### HOBART (HUBBARD).

1. EDMUND, from Hing. County of Norfolk, Eng., and b. in that parish, ab. 1570, was the ancestor of all who have borne this surname by birth in our Hing. or its vic. He arrived at Charlestown, 1633, and with his s. Thomas, and several others, came to "Bare Cove," the same yr. (See Lincoln's "History of Hingham," pp. 41 and 156), prob. for the purpose of assisting in establishing a new plantation or township. It is generally thought, however, that he did not locate here permanently until the arrival of his s. the Rev. Peter Hobart, and those who came with him. He was one of the early settlers who drew their house-lots on Town (North) St., on the 18th of Sept. 1635; Edmund's lot being the 17th, while Nos. 18 and 19 were granted to two of his sons. His first w., Margaret Dewey, was the mother of his ch. His sec. w., whom he m. at Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1634, was Mrs. Sarah Lyford, the wid. of Rev. John Lyford. The dates of his, and of his sec. w.'s decease, are recorded in Hobart's Diary as foll.: "March 8, 1646, father Hubbard dyed." "June 23, 1649, mother Hobart dyed." He, therefore, at the time of his decease, was ab. 76 yrs. of age. Resided opp. Hobart's Bridge, North St. Freeman, March 4, 1634; constable the same yr.; and in 1639, 1640, and 1642 a deputy to the Great and General Court.

Ch., all b. in Eng., by w. Margaret, were —

- i. NAZARETH, ab. 1600. m. John Beal, and came to New Eng., in 1638 with her hus. and eight ch. She d. in Hing. 23 Sept. 1658.
2. ii. EDMUND, 1604.
3. iii. PETER, 1604.
4. iv. THOMAS, 1606.
- v. REBECCA, —; admitted to the church at Charlestown with her bro. Joshua.
- vi. SARAH, —.
5. vii. JOSHUA, 1614.

2. EDMUND<sup>2</sup> (Edmund<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hing., Eng., 1604; was a twin bro. of Rev. Peter Hobart, and resided at Windham, County of Norfolk, Eng., at the time of his departure for America. He arrived at Charlestown, with other members of his fa.'s fam. in 1633. In 1635 he removed to our Hing., and Sept. 15 of that yr. drew a house-lot on Town St. Other lots for planting purposes were granted him at subsequent dates. The chris. name of his w. whom he m. in Eng. was Elizabeth. She d. in Hing. 4 Nov. 1675. He d. 16 Feb. 1685–86, æt. 82d yr. Will made 25 June, 1684; proved 23 March, 1685–86. "Weaver." Constable 1672; selectman 1661, 1671, and 1684. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH, bt. at Charlestown, Apr. 19, 1635. m. at Boston, March 12, 1657–58, John Tucker.
- ii. MARY, bt. in Hing. March 18, 1637–38. m. Dec. 9, 1664, John Hughs.
- iii. SARAH, bt. March 29, 1640. m. Dec. 9, 1664, Return Manning.

6. iv. JOHN, bt. Apr. 10, 1642.
7. v. SAMUEL, bt. Apr. 13, 1645.
- vi. MARTHA, bt. June 1, 1647. m. Oct. 16, 1677, Joseph Bassett.
8. vii. DANIEL, March 2, 1649-50.

3. PETER<sup>2</sup> (Edmund<sup>1</sup>), a twin son, was b. at Hing., Eng., and bt. there, Oct. 13, 1604. He was educated at Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, Eng., where he received the degree of Bachelor in 1625, and of Master of Arts in 1629. He was m. in Eng. and came to New Eng. with his w. and four ch., arriving at Charlestown in June, 1635. On the first page of a journal which he kept, giving a rec. of the baptisms, marriages, and deaths, which came under his notice during his ministry of nearly 44 yrs. in our Hing., is the foll.: "I with my wife and four children came safely to New England June ye 8: 1635: for ever prayed be the god of Heaven my god and king." In Sept. foll. he settled in our Hing., and on the 18th of that month received a grant of a house-lot on Town (North) St. He also had other grants of land for planting purposes. He was twice m., his last w. being Rebecca, dau. of Richard Ibrook. She d. here 9 Sept. 1693, æt. 72 yrs.; and in her will, made four dys. previously, gives to s. David the dw.-house with thirty acres of land. Rev. Peter Hobart also left a will, in which his fifteen ch. then living are mentioned. The date of his death, and the years of his ministry are recorded on a memorial tablet, standing near Central Ave., in the Hing. cemetery as foll.:—

## IN MEMORY OF

REV<sup>d</sup> PETER HOBART WHO DIED JANUARY  
20<sup>th</sup> 1679 IN THE 75<sup>th</sup> YEAR OF HIS  
AGE AND 53<sup>d</sup> OF HIS MINISTRY 9 YEARS  
OF WHICH HE SPENT IN HINGHAM  
GREAT BRITAIN & 44 IN HINGHAM  
MASSACHUSETHS.

Resided on North St., opp. Goold's Bridge.  
Ch.,—

- i. JOSHUA, b. in Eng. 1628; Har. Coll. 1650. Settled in the ministry at Southhold, L. I., d. Feb. 1716-17.
- ii. JEREMIAH, b. in Eng. 1630; Har. Coll. 1650; minister at Topsham, Mass.; at Hampstead, L. I., and at Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 1715-16.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. in Eng. 1632. m. John Ripley.
- iv. JOSIAH, b. in Eng. 1634. "Merchant," and one of the selectmen of Hing. 1662, 1667, and 1688. He d. at East Hampton, L. I., 1711, æt. 78th yr.
- v. ICHABOD, b. at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 3, 1635, d. July, 1636.
- vi. HANNAH, b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1637, d. 19 May foll.
- vii. HANNAH, May 15, 1638. m. (1) John Brown of Salem, and (2) Oct. 21, 1679, John Rogers. She d. at Bristol, 11 Sept. 1691.
- viii. BATHSHEBA, Oct. 1640. m. (1) June 27, 1664, John Leavitt, Jr., and (2) Nov. 19, 1674, Joseph Turner. She d. 14 Apr. 1724, æt. 84th yr.
9. ix. ISRAEL, June 29, 1642.
- x. JAEI, bt. Dec. 30, 1643. m. May 25, 1664, Joseph Bradford, s. of Gov. William Bradford. Resided at Jones River, Kingston. She d. 18 Apr. 1730, æt. 86 yrs.
- xi. GERSHOM, Dec. 1645; Har. Coll. 1667; ord. pastor at Groton, 25 Nov. 1679, d. 19 Dec. 1707, æt. 62 yrs.
- xii. JAPHET, Apr. 4, 1647; Har. Coll. 1667. Went to Eng. before 1670 as surgeon, and expected to return. Was prob. lost at sea.
- xiii. NEHEMIAH, bt. Nov. 20, 1648; Har. Coll. 1667; pastor of the church at Newtown, d. 25 Aug. 1712.

10. xiv. DAVID, bt. Aug. 18, 1651.
- xv. REBECCA, Apr. 9, 1654. m. Oct. 10, 1679, Daniel Mason, widr, of Stonington, s. of General John Mason.
- xvi. ABIGAIL, Oct. 19, 1656, d. unm. 12 Apr. 1683.
- xvii. LYDIA, Jan. 7, 1658-59. m. Nov. 12, 1690, Thomas Lincoln, and d. 18 Oct. 1732.
- xviii. HEZEKIAH, Aug. 30, 1661, d. 11 May, 1662.

4. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (Edmund<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Eng., 1606; came from Windham, a village adjoining Old Hing., to Charlestown in New Eng. 1633, and to our Hing., the same yr. It is doubtful, however, whether he came here to live permanently until 1635. The chris. name of his w., prob. his 2d wife, was Jane. She d. in Hing. 18 Feb. 1690. He d. 18 Aug. 1689, æt. 83 yrs. Freeman, 14 May, 1634. Resided on West St.

Ch., —

11. i. CALEB, 1633.
- ii. JOHN, 1635.
- iii. REBECCA, bt. in Hing. Dec. 1637.
- iv. JOSHUA, bt. Feb. 4, 1638-39, d. 28 Dec. 1713.
- v. THOMAS, bt. Oct. 23, 1649.
- vi. MEHITABLE, b. July 4, 1651. m. June 18, 1674, John Lane, and d. 15 Feb. 1689-90.
- vii. ISAAC, Apr. 25, 1653.
- viii. HANNAH, Jan. 17, 1654-55.
- ix. MOSES, Dec. 2, 1656, d. at Boston in the prison, 18 Oct. 1686.
- x. ELIAS, Dec. 9, 1658, d. 17 March, 1680-81, æt. 22 yrs.
12. xi. AARON, bt. Aug. 25, 1661.
- xii. NATHANIEL, May 25, 1665. m. May 31, 1695, Mrs. Mary (Beal) Stowell, wid. of John Stowell, and dau. of John and Mary (Gill) Beal. She was bt. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1662, and d. 6 June, 1748, æt. 86th yr. He d. 3 July, 1734, æt. 69 yrs. Was constable 1699 and 1722, and representative in 1721. In his will of 26 June, 1734, proved 6 Aug. foll., gives "to wife Mary  $\frac{1}{4}$  of my corn-mill at the town cove; to son in law John Stowell,  $\frac{1}{8}$ ; to my granddaughter in law, Mary Joy,  $\frac{1}{2}$ ;" and to Rev. Ebenezer Gay, the remaining eighth of the said mill.

5. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> (Edmund<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hing., Eng., 1614, came to New Eng. with his parents 1633, and to our Hing. 1635. He m. at Cambridge, Mass., March, 1638, Ellen, dau. of Richard Ibrook. She d. in Hing. 25 July, 1700. He d. 28 July, 1682, æt. 68th yr. A man of marked ability, and especially prominent in the local affairs of this town during its early history. Freeman 3 Sept. 1634; selectman 1662, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1680, and 1681; deputy to the General Court 1643, and subsequently at different times for 24 yrs.; speaker of the House of Deputies 1674; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company 1641; capt. of the military force here, and head of a company in active service during Philip's War, etc. Resided on Main St., next east of the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, bt. Sept. 20, 1639. m. Oct. 30, 1657, Joseph Grafton, and d. at Salem 17 May, 1660.
- ii. PETER, bt. July, 1642. m. at Boston, Dec. 18, 1662, Susanna, dau. of Jacob Elliot, and d. at Barbadoes, 1665.
- iii. SARAH, b. Nov. 19, 1644. m. (1) June 26, 1668, Edward Cowell, of Boston, and (2) Oct. 17, 1695, John Cleverly. She d. at Boston, 24 Feb. 1696, æt. 51 yrs.
- iv. DEBORAH, Sept. 12, 1647. m. Apr. 20, 1666, Joshua Lincoln.



- v. JOSHUA, March 22, 1649-50.
- vi. SOLOMON, May 28, 1652. m. and had issue. "Solomon Hobart's child born May 9, 1686." No further rec.
- 13. vii. ENOCH, bt. May 28, 1654.
- viii. ISRAEL, 1656, d. 19 Sept. 1669.
- ix. RUTH, bt. Nov. 15, 1658, d. 30 Dec. foll.
- x. ESTHER, bt. June 21, 1660.
- xi. ELIZABETH, Apr. 22, 1662.
- xii. MARGARET, bt. July, 1664.
- xiii. HANNAH, Oct. 4, 1666. m. John Doane of Billingsgate (Orleans, or East-ham ?), and d. 4 Sept., or 4 Oct. 1731, æt. 65 yrs.

6. JOHN <sup>3</sup> (Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1642. m. Apr. 2, 1674. Hannah, dau. of Simon and Hester Burr. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1654-55, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 26, 1677, John Record of Wey., and d. 12 Oct. 1683, æt. 28 yrs. John d. 15 May, 1675, æt. 33 yrs. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.  
Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH, July 20, 1674. m. Jan. 3, 1698-99, Jeremiah Tower.

7. SAMUEL <sup>3</sup> (Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1645. m. Feb. 26, 1673-74, Hannah, dau. of Edward and Margaret Gold. She was bt. in Hing. March 12, 1643-44, and d. 22 March, 1721-22, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 25 Apr. 1718, æt. 73 yrs. Will dated 11 Feb. 1715-16. "Yeoman." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. EDMUND, Dec. 3, 1674. m. (pub. Oct. 16, 1714) Abigail Whitman of Bridgewater, and removed from Hing.
- ii. SAMUEL, Jan. 15, 1676-77, d. 25 Aug. 1678.
- iii. HANNAH, Sept. 29, 1679, d. 18 June foll.
- iv. SAMUEL, May 11, 1681; was drowned in a well, 8 July, 1684.
- v. HANNAH, May 5, 1683. m. Jan. 5, 1726-27, Josiah Lane, widr.
- 14. vi. PETER, Jan. 16, 1684-85.
- 15. vii. JAMES, bt. Aug. 25, 1689.

8. DANIEL <sup>3</sup> (Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 2, 1649-50. m. Oct. 11, 1677, Elizabeth Warren, dau. of John and Deborah (Wiison) Warren of Boston. She d. in Hing. 1 Jan. 1695-96. He m. secondly, May 11, 1704, Mrs. Patience Jones, wid. of Benjamin Jones. She outlived him, and m. thirdly, Aug. 6, 1712, Ibrook Tower, widr, and d. 22 Dec. 1747, æt. 80 yrs. Daniel d. 15 Dec. 1708, æt. 59th yr. Will dated 18 Aug. 1704, proved 6 Jan. 1708-9. "Weaver." Selectman in 1699; constable 1706. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 17, 1678, d. 31 Oct. 1680.
- ii. JOHN, Nov. 6, 1680, d. 10 Nov. 1682.
- iii. JOSHUA, March 7, 1682-83.
- iv. JEREMIAH, Nov. 5, 1684, d. 24 Jan. foll.
- v. MARY, Aug. 19, 1686. m. March 28, 1711, Isaac Peterson of Dux., and d. 22 March, 1763.
- vi. DANIEL, Feb. 27, 1688-89, d. 28 June foll.
- vii. SOLOMON, Feb. 20, 1690-91, d. ("being very dreadfully burnt by falling into the fire in a fit") 25 Apr. 1737.
- viii. JOSEPH, Sept. 6, 1692, d. next day.



Child, b. in Hing., by w. Patience, —

ix. PATIENCE, May 3, 1705. m. Dec. 9, 1731, David Garnet.

9. ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> (Peter<sup>2</sup> Edmund<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 29, 1642. m. Dec. 30, 1668, Sarah, dau. of Rev. William Witherell of Scit., and removed to Scit. soon after 1676, when, on Apr. 20th of that yr. his house in Hing. was burned by the Indians. He d. at Scit. 14 Apr. 1731, æt. 89th yr. In his will of 1729, gives legacies to ch. and gr. ch. "Shipwright."

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, May 30, 1670. m. — Brock.
- ii. NATHANIEL, —.
- iii. REBECCA, —.

Other ch., b. at Scit., were —

- iv. NATHAN, —.
- v. ABIGAIL, —.
- vi. JAEI, —.
- vii. ISRAEL, —.

10. DAVID<sup>3</sup> (Peter<sup>2</sup> Edmund<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1651. m. first, Joanna Quincy, dau. of Edmund and Joanna (Hoar) Quincy. She was b. Apr. 16, 1654, and d. 18 May, 1695, æt. 41 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 4, 1695, Sarah Joyce of Boston. She d. in Hing. 14 Oct. 1729, æt. 65 yrs. He d. 21 Aug. 1717, æt. 66 yrs. Will made 31 Dec. 1716. "Tanner." Freeman 1681; constable 1688; selectman 1686, 1689, 1698, 1702, 1703, 1706, 1709, and 1713. Representative at the General Court, 1692 and 1696. Was kn. as "Lieutenant." He also was deacon of the Church. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Joanna, were —

- i. JUDITH, June 21, 1681. m. Feb. 10, 1710-11, Joseph Leavitt.
- ii. A SON, Oct. 11, 1683; still-born.
- iii. PETER, Sept. 24, 1684, d. 7 Dec. foll.
- iv. ABIEL, Nov. 20, 1685. m. Feb. 9, 1732-33, James Fowle of Boston.
- v. JAEI, June 20, 1688. m. Sept. 10, 1712, Jeremiah Leavitt of Rochester, and d. 9 June, 1740.
- vi. DEBORAH, June 10, 1690.
- vii. REBECCA, Jan. 7, 1693-94. m. Dec. 30, 1714, Jazaniah Nichols.

Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Sarah, were —

- 16. viii. NEHEMIAH, Apr. 27, 1697.
- ix. JOSEPH, Apr. 11, 1699, d. 21 Aug. 1706.
- 17. x. DAVID, March 14, 1701-2.
- xi. SARAH, March 14, 1701-2. m. Aug. 25, 1726, John Humphrey.
- xii. LYDIA, Jan. 9, 1703-4. m. (1) June 6, 1739, Josiah Lane, widr, and (2) Feb. 22, 1753, Joseph Nash.
- xiii. NOAH, Jan. 2, 1705-6; Har. Coll. 1724, and afts. "minister." m. (1) at Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 22, 1735, Ellen Sloss, and (2) Priscilla (Thomas), wid. Noah d. at Fairfield, 1773, æt. 67 yrs.

11. CALEB<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Edmund<sup>1</sup>), prob. b. in Eng. 1633. m. first, in Hing. Jan. 20, 1657-58, Elizabeth Church, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Warren) Church. She d. 3 Feb. 1658-59. He m. secondly, at Braintree, Apr. 17, 1662, Mary, dau. of Francis Elliot of Braintree. She d. 22 July, 1675. For his third w. he m. Jan. 15, 1676, Elizabeth,

wid. of Richard Faxon. She d. 9 Aug. 1704, æt. 71 yrs. He d. at Braintree, 4 Sept. 1711, æt. 89th yr. Freeman, 1671. Had lands at Medford, 1675; he also held mortgages. Of his seven ch. but one was b. in Hing., viz.: —

i. JONATHAN, Feb. 3, 1658–59, d. 20 Apr. foll.

NOTE. — *Elisha*, perh. s. of Caleb, d. in Hing. 19 Feb. 1666–67.

**12. AARON**<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Edmund<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1661. m. Jan. 27, 1696–97, Rebecca Sumner, dau. of Roger and Mary (Josse-lyn) Sumner. She outlived him, and m. secondly, Oct. 16, 1707, Edward Darbee of Taunton. Aaron was drowned while sailing towards Boston, 3 March, 1704–5, æt. 44th yr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, June 27, 1698.
- ii. ISAAC, July 15, 1700.
- iii. MARY, May 19, 1702, d. 5 Feb. 1703–4.
- iv. AARON, Aug. 11, 1704, d. 3 Jan. 1726–27.

**13. ENOCH**<sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Edmund<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 28, 1654. m. Aug. 7, 1676, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Harris. This fam. removed to Boston; and Jan. 16, 1691–92, Enoch sold his house and land in Hing. to Samuel Thaxter. "Boatman." Resided while in Hing. on Main St., next east of the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Aug. 12, 1677, d. in two weeks.
- ii. RUTH, bt. Dec. 8, 1678.
- iii. HANNAH, Dec. 8, 1680, d. 10 July, 1689.
- iv. THOMAS, March 31, 1683.
- v. DEBORAH, Nov. 5, 1685, d. 25 Feb. 1687–88.
- vi. JOHN, bt. Apr. 15, 1688.

**14. PETER**<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1684–85. m. (pub. Dec. 31, 1715) Jael Whiton, dau. of Thomas and Joanna (May) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1692–93, and d. 4 Sept. 1775, æt. 83d yr. He d. 14 Dec. 1760, æt. 76th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the west part of the paternal homestead, North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAEI, Aug. 15, 1717. m. Nov. 23, 1752, Joseph Milton, Jr.
- 18. ii. SAMUEL, June 24, 1719.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 17, 1722, d. 6 Apr. 1725.
- 19. iv. PETER, Oct. 19, 1727.

**15. JAMES**<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1689. m. Dec. 11, 1718, Hannah Leavitt, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Jackson) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. June 30, 1693, and d. 10 Feb. 1753, æt. 60th yr. He d. 11 Nov. 1744, æt. 55 yrs. Constable 1733. Resided on the east part of the paternal homestead, North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, July 10, 1720. m. Nov. 11, 1742, Caleb Bate, Jr.
- ii. SUSANNA, Nov. 24, 1722. m. Dec. 16, 1740, Andrew Todd.
- 20. iii. JAMES, Aug. 14, 1727.
- 21. iv. JOHN, Oct. 5, 1731.

16. **NEHEMIAH** <sup>4</sup> (David <sup>3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Edmund <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1697. m. first, Jan. 14, 1724–25, Lydia Jacob, dau. of Dea. Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1705, and d. 12 Feb. 1736–37, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 5, 1739, Elizabeth, dau. of Aaron and Sarah Pratt. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Dec. 5, 1697, and surviving him, m. secondly, Apr. 6, 1742, Jonathan Merritt of Scit. Nehemiah d. 31 May, 1740, æt. 43 yrs. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1714; ord. pastor of the sec. church in Hing. (Coh.). Dec. 13, 1721, and continued as the minister of that parish until his decease, a period of more than eighteen yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, were —

- i. JOHN JACOB, Nov. 6, 1725, d. 20 Dec. 1735.
- ii. SARAH, July 2, 1727. m. (1) Jan. 9, 1752, Francis Lincoln, and (2) Oct. 7, 1764, Dea. Isaac Lincoln, widr. She d. 11 Oct. 1815, æt. 88 yrs.
- iii. JEROM, March 2, 1728–29, d. 22 Jan. 1735–36.
- iv. JUSTIN, Jan. 27, 1730–31. Removed to Fairfield, Conn., where he m. and had issue.
- v. LYDIA, Feb. 9, 1732–33. m. (1) June 4, 1752, Nehemiah Ripley, and (2) May 6, 1784, Enoch Lincoln, widr.
- vi. HANNAH, Jan. 20, 1734–35. m. Nov. 17, 1757, Abel Kent, and d. 20 March, 1767.
- vii. JOHN JACOB, Jan. 18, 1736–37, d. in two weeks.

17. **DAVID** <sup>4</sup> (David <sup>3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Edmund <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 14, 1701–2. m. first (pub. Sept. 8, 1723) Rachel Low, dau. of John and Ruth (Joy) Low. She was b. in Hing. March 16, 1694–95, and d. 10 Feb. 1733–34, æt. 39th yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 14, 1736, Rachel Heyford. She d. 28 Dec. 1796, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 29 Feb. 1780, æt. 78th yr. "Tanner." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., by first w. Rachel, were —

22. i. JOSEPH, June 10, 1724.
- ii. DAVID, Aug. 20, 1725, d. at Cape Breton, Jan. 1744–45.
23. iii. JAPHET, Oct. 28, 1727.
- iv. RACHEL, bt. March 1, 1729–30. m. May 31, 1757, Elijah Beal, widr.

Ch., b. in Hing., by the sec. m'ge, were —

- v. SARAH, Nov. 27, 1737, d. 30 May, 1749.
- vi. HANNAH, Aug. 15, 1740. m. Apr. 21, 1763, Jonathan Smith.
- vii. REBECCA, Aug. 30, 1742, d. 31 Dec. 1747.
- viii. NEHEMIAH, Aug. 9, 1744, d. 7 Jan. 1761.
- ix. DAVID, Dec. 31, 1747, d. 25 March, 1750.
- x. LYDIA, bt. July 21, 1751. m. Nov. 5, 1778, Issachar Stowell.

18. **SAMUEL** <sup>6</sup> (Peter <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 24, 1719. m. Dec. 30, 1750, Lydia Marsh, dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Beal) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1727, and d. 16 June, 1793, æt. 66th yr. He d. 24 Sept. 1775, æt. 56 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1755. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

24. i. SAMUEL, Apr. 25, 1752.
25. ii. CALEB, Dec. 13, 1754.
26. iii. DANIEL, March 19, 1757.
27. iv. JONATHAN, Aug. 13, 1759.
- v. ENOCH, Oct. 20, 1763, d. 5 March, 1789.
- vi. LYDIA, July 30, 1767, d. unm. at Wiscasset, Me.

**19. PETER**<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1727. m. Lucretia Gill, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hawke) Gill. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1729, and d. 9 March, 1805, æt. 76th yr. He d. 8 Oct. 1798, æt. 71st yr. "Farmer." Constable 1756, and deacon of the church at So. Hing. Resided at the foot of "Great Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LUCRETIA, Nov. 14, 1748. m. Dec. 7, 1775, Samuel Low.
- ii. PETER, July 31, 1750; Har. Coll. 1775. m. Nov. 16, 1779, Mary, dau. of Elisha Cushing. Peter served six months as surgeon in the Army of the Revolution, and in 1783 settled as a physician at Han., where he d. in 1793, leaving issue.
- iii. HAWKES, March 3, 1752, d. 17 May foll.
28. iv. HAWKES, June 6, 1753.
29. v. EDMUND, Aug. 14, 1755.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Oct. 11, 1757. m. Nov. 28, 1793, Joel French of Wey.
- vii. JOSHUA, Aug. 26, 1759.
- viii. THOMAS, Aug. 12, 1761. m. Feb. 17, 1791, Emma, dau. of Samuel Wilder. Removed to Ashburnham.
- ix. ELIJAH, Aug. 31, 1763. m. Aug. 12, 1787, Martha, dau. of Isaiah Stodder. Removed to Ea. Ab'n, and d. 22 Sept. 1847, æt. 84 yrs.
- x. JAEI, Dec. 14, 1765. m. Aug. 29, 1793, Caleb Stodder.
- xi. HANNAH, Dec. 12, 1768. m. (1) Jan. 12, 1791, Peter Lane, and (2) June, 1803, David Dunbar, widr. She d. 2 July, 1855, æt. 87th yr.

**20. JAMES**<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1727. m. Dec. 25, 1750, Deborah Sprague, dau. of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Knight) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1725-26, and d. 6 Sept. 1805, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 18 March, 1794, æt. 66 yrs. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DEBORAH, bt. Dec. 15, 1751, d. in two dys.
- ii. DEBORAH, Jan. 1, 1754. m. Nov. 17, 1774, Nathaniel Fearing.
- iii. JAMES, Dec. 7, 1755, d. 20 Jan. 1767.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 10, 1758.
- v. CELIA, March 6, 1761. m. (1) March 9, 1784, Samuel Lincoln, and (2) May 8, 1808, Capt. George Price of Charlestown. She d. 15 Jan. 1835, æt. 74th yr.
- vi. OLLA, Sept. 9, 1763. m. Apr. 30, 1784, Obadiah Stowell, and d. 15 Nov. 1787, æt. 24 yrs.

**21. JOHN**<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 5, 1731. m. Nov. 18, 1754, Miriam Lincoln, dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Stodder) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 24, 1734-35, and d. 14 Dec. 1818, æt. 84th yr. He d. 22 July, 1791, æt. 60th yr. Will dated 19 May, 1791, proved 20 Sept. foll. "Farmer." Constable 1760, 1766, and 1783. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Apr. 12, 1755, d. 28 Dec. foll.
- ii. JOHN, Oct. 15, 1756. Removed to Portland, Me.
- iii. WILLIAM, Jan. 2, 1759, d. 12 March, 1786.
- iv. LEAH, March 19, 1761, d. 23 Sept. 1772.
- v. SUSANNA, July 20, 1763. m. Dec. 2, 1788, Elias Hersey.
30. vi. SHUBAL, June 8, 1767.
- vii. MARY, Aug. 22, 1770. m. Apr. 9, 1797, Benjamin Beal, Jr.
31. viii. LEAVITT, Aug. 20, 1772.
32. ix. MILES, Jan. 29, 1775.



22. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>43</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Edmund<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1724. m. Nov. 15, 1750, Sarah Worrick, dau. of Chasling and Hester (Bate) Worrick. She was b. in Hing. July 30, 1730, and d. 4 Aug. 1783, æt. 53 yrs. He d. 4 Oct. 1810, æt. 86 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, June 15, 1752.
- ii. ESTHER, Feb. 1, 1754. m. June 20, 1780, Marsh Lewis.
- iii. ANNA, Sept. 30, 1755.
- iv. RACHEL, June 24, 1757.
33. v. JOSEPH, March 10, 1759.
- vi. NEHEMIAH, March 22, 1761.
34. vii. JEREMIAH, March 20, 1763.
- viii. DAVID, Nov. 16, 1766, d. 25 Feb. foll.
- ix. GEORGE, Sept. 11, 1768.
- x. SILENCE, Sept. 7, 1770.

23. JAPHET<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>43</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Edmund<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1727. m. March 27, 1755, Hannah Humphrey, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Ward) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1735, and d. 18 July, 1817, æt. 82d yr. He d. 17 Jan. 1822, æt. 94 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. NOAH, Aug. 9, 1756. m. Nov. 13, 1783, Silence, dau. of Benjamin Stowell. Noah d. at Salem, 27 March, 1843, æt. 87th yr. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and kn. as "Captain."
- ii. RACHEL, Aug. 12, 1758. m. (1) Oct. 28, 1779, Joshua Long; (2) James Dawson, and (3) Nov. 6, 1791, Jairus Lincoln, widr. She d. 1846, æt. 88th yr.
- iii. LUCY, Nov. 3, 1760.
- iv. EBENEZER, Apr. 24, 1763, d. in Ire., Dec. 1781.
- v. JAPHET, Aug. 12, 1765, d. 7 Oct. foll.
- vi. JAPHET, May 1, 1767, d. at sea, 15 Dec. 1792.
- vii. EZEKIEL, Feb. 11, 1770, d. 7 Sept. 1775.
- viii. DAVID, Sept. 17, 1772, d. 23 July, 1773.
- ix. EZEKIEL, Nov. 1, 1776.

24. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1752. m. first, Sept. 22, 1774, Abigail Leavitt, dau. of Moses and Martha (Bramhall) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1753, and d. 16 Feb. 1791, æt. 37 yrs. He m. secondly, June 26, 1791, Mrs. Jane (Sherow) Stowell, the wid. of Stephen Stowell. She outlived him, and m. thirdly, — Smith of Boston. Samuel d. 18 Apr. 1801, æt. 49th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, were —

- i. MARTHA, May 31, 1776. m. Caleb Lincoln of Bath, Me. She d. at Utica, N. Y.
35. ii. SAMUEL, Nov. 8, 1778.
- iii. MOSES, Sept. 27, 1780. Resided at Hillsboro', Ill., and had a fam.
- iv. BELA, Oct. 19, 1782, d. at Canton, Dec. 1802.
- v. ABIGAIL, bt. Oct. 17, 1784. m. (1) Calvin Pratt, and (2) Thomas Lambert, widr. She d. at Bath, Me., 1 Sept. 1872, æt. 88 yrs.
- vi. JOSHUA, Dec. 5, 1785. m. and settled at Wiscasset, Me.
- vii. SETH, Apr. 2, 1788. Settled at Wiscasset, Me., where he d. 27 Dec. 1855.

25. CALEB<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1754. m. Nov. 26, 1781, Lydia Marsh, dau. of Jonathan and Monica (Lincoln) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1754, and d. 1 Feb.



1832, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 12 Aug. 1846, æt. 92d yr. A soldier of the Revolution; and was for many yrs. deacon of the church of the First Parish. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

36. i. CALER, May 2, 1783.
- ii. LYDIA, Aug. 22, 1785, d. 22 May, 1787.
- iii. LYDIA, Apr. 19, 1788, d. 13 May, 1795.
- iv. BETSEY, Feb. 4, 1790, d. 23 Aug. 1791.
37. v. MARTIN, July 13, 1792.
- vi. ELIZABETH, July 1, 1797, d. in seven dys.

**26. DANIEL** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> Peter <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 19, 1757. m. Nov. 4, 1779, Joanna Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Bates) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 22, 1756, and d. 7 Sept. 1828, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 15 Apr. 1795, æt. 38 yrs. Their Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. REUBEN LINCOLN, Oct. 15, 1780. Removed from Hing. Was m. and had issue.
- ii. DANIEL, May 7, 1784.
- iii. JOSEPH, —.
- iv. JOANNA, Oct. 12, 1788, d. 13 Sept. 1799, æt. 11th yr.
- v. CALVIN, June 12, 1791. "Brick-mason." d. at Massillon, Ohio, 4 July, 1833, æt. 42 yrs.
- vi. JAMES, Apr. 26, 1795, d. 31 Dec. foll.

**27. JONATHAN** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> Peter <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1759. m. Nov. 23, 1783, Else Lincoln, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Hersey) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1760, and d. 11 Feb. 1830, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 3 Aug. 1792, æt. 33d yr. Their Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELSE, Aug. 18, 1784. m. Thomas Lambert of Bath, Me.
- ii. SALLY, Apr. 23, 1786, d. unkm. 16 Jan. 1821.
- iii. ENOCH, bt. June 7, 1789. Resided at Boston, where he had a fam. He d. 22 May, 1866, æt. 77th yr.
- iv. OLIVE BEAL, bt. July 17, 1791, d. unkm. 2 June, 1873, æt. 82d yr.

**28. HAWKES** <sup>6</sup> (Peter <sup>5-4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 6, 1753. m. Dec. 4, 1777, Elizabeth Stodder, dau. of Isaiah and Priscilla (Beal) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. June 7, 1758, and d. 9 Jan. 1825, æt. 67th yr. He d. 14 Apr. 1831, æt. 78th yr. "Set-work cooper, and farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, at the foot of "Great Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Nov. 24, 1778, d. 17 Jan. 1805.
- ii. LABAN, Sept. 25, 1780. By w. Olive, had a dau. *Olive*, b. in Hing. June 9, 1807.
- iii. PRISCILLA, June 22, 1782, d. 4 July, 1783.
- iv. HAWKES, Feb. 14, 1784. "Set-work cooper." d. 13 June, 1836, æt. 52 yrs.
- v. PRISCILLA, Dec. 18, 1785, d. 24 Sept. 1795.
- vi. HOSEA, July 15, 1788.
- vii. MARTIN, Jan. 29, 1790; drowned in the Mill-pond 7 July, 1805, æt. 15 yrs.
- viii. MERIEL, Dec. 13, 1792. m. Dec. 9, 1811, Jotham Lincoln, Jr.
- ix. PRISCILLA, March 14, 1797. m. Apr. 19, 1829, Comfort Tower.

**29. EDMUND** <sup>6</sup> (Peter <sup>5-4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1755. m. first, Apr. 15, 1781, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. July 27, 1763,

and d. 28 March, 1790, æt. 27th yr. He m. secondly, Sept. 23, 1790, Persis Cushing, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1766, and d. 22 July, 1840, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 3 Apr. 1847, æt. 92d yr. "Set-work cooper, and farmer." Resided on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. EDMUND, March 7, 1782. Went away and never returned.
- 38. ii. BELA, Dec. 6, 1783.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 13, 1785. m. (1) Dec. 25, 1806, Thomas Cushing, Jr., and (2) Sept. 29, 1816, Ensign Cushing.
- iv. SARAH, Dec. 1, 1787, d. unm. 15 Dec. 1859, æt. 72 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Persis, —

- v. PERSIS, June 9, 1791. m. Nov. 4, 1813, Samuel F. Hersey.
- vi. LYDIA, Sept. 1, 1793. m. Dec. 21, 1814, Cotton Hersey.
- 39. vii. EBED, Jan. 29, 1795.
- viii. EMMA, 1797. m. May 15, 1816, Samuel Cushing.
- 40. ix. PETER, Jan. 13, 1799.
- x. ABIGAIL, 1801. m. Oct. 19, 1820, Jacob Hersey.
- xi. MARY, 1803. m. Nov. 24, 1825, Cole Gannett of Scit.

30. SHUBAL <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 8, 1767. m. Aug. 23, 1795, Sabina Stodder, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Lewis) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1775, and d. 16 Sept. 1854, æt. 79th yr. He d. 30 Nov. 1800, æt. 33 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LEAH, June 7, 1796, d. unm., at Portland, Me., 1821.
- ii. MARY, June 27, 1797, d. 6 Aug. 1824, æt. 27 yrs.
- iii. LUCY, May 31, 1799. m. March 16, 1823, Othniel Marble, and d. 8 Sept. 1826, æt. 27 yrs.
- iv. SHUBAL, bt. Oct. 26, 1800, d. 4 Apr. 1802.

31. LEAVITT <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1772. m. July 17, 1796, Sarah Beal, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Thaxter) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1773, and d. at Boston, 8 Apr. 1851, æt. 77 yrs. He d. at B. 8 March, 1850, æt. 78th yr. "Cordwainer," and "farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., —

- i. MARTHA THAXTER, b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1797. m. John B. Stodder.
- 41. ii. JOHN, b. in Hing. March 21, 1799.
- iii. SALLY, b. in Hing. June 9, 1801. m. George Kingman, and d. at Boston, 13 June, 1870, æt. 69 yrs.
- 42. iv. LEAVITT, b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1803.
- v. SHUBAL, b. in Hing. 1806. m. Prudence, dau. of Benjamin Hodgden of Boothbay, Me., and d. 17 Oct. 1855, æt. 49 yrs.
- vi. SUSAN, b. in Hing. —. m. William Bartlett.
- vii. MIRIAM, 1813. m. Capt. Walter W. Bailey of Portland, Me., and d. at Westbrook, Me., 7 Sept. 1840, æt. 27 yrs.
- viii. MILES, b. at Westbrook, Me. "Sail-maker." He m. Frances Stephens, and resided at Providence, R. I. Their dau. *Annie Amelia*, d. in Hing. 2 Sept. 1880, æt. 28th yr.

32. MILES <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1775. m. Nov. 27, 1800, Sally Hersey, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Hersey) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. July 25, 1780, and surviving

him, m. secondly, Nov. 26, 1843, Joseph Hersey, wid<sup>r</sup>. Miles d. at Martinique, West Indies, 14 Aug. 1805, æt. 31st yr. "Housewright." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. WILLIAM, May 1, 1801.
- ii. SALLY HERSEY, Sept. 12, 1803, d. 2 March foll.

**33. JOSEPH** <sup>6</sup> (Joseph <sup>5</sup> David <sup>43</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Edmund <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1759. m. Sept. 26, 1784, Eunice, dau. of Jedediah and Hannah Beal. She was b. in Hing. July 16, 1762. Removed to Ab'n after the birth of the foll.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. NEHEMIAH, Apr. 27, 1785, d. at Ab'n 22 Nov. 1867, æt. 83d yr.

**34. JEREMIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Joseph <sup>5</sup> David <sup>43</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Edmund <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 20, 1763. m. first, Dec. 2, 1786, Thirza, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth Hall. She was bt. in Hing. July 1, 1770, and d. 29 Oct. 1797, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 17, 1797, Mrs. Abigail (Stodder) Hersey, wid. of Daniel Hersey, and dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Sprague) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1764, and d. 13 Sept. 1822, æt. 58 yrs. Jeremiah d. 3 Sept. 1803, æt. 40 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Thirza, were —

- i. JEREMIAH, Oct. 23, 1789.
- ii. GEORGE, Nov. 25, 1791.
- iii. MAHALA, Jan. 23, 1794. m. Dec. 5, 1819, Peter Jacob.
- iv. ABNER, Aug. 19, 1796, d. 27 July foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- v. THIRZA HALL, Nov. 10, 1798. m. Capt. Horace H. Watson. He d. 21 Dec. 1867, æt. 78 yrs. She d. 18 July, 1885, æt. 87th yr.
- vi. ANNA SMITH, Sept. 5, 1801, d. 18 Oct. 1802.

**35. SAMUEL** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel <sup>65</sup> Peter <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>21</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1778. m. at Boston, Nov. 2, 1802, Bertha Loring, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Lincoln) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1783, and d. 27 Nov. 1869, æt. 86th yr. He d. 8 March, 1852, æt. 73 yrs. "Trader;" and for many yrs. auctioneer and coroner;\* also captain of a militia company. Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SAMUEL, July 31, 1803, d. in seven dys.
- ii. LYDIA MARSH, Aug. 5, 1804. m. Dec. 1, 1831, Ira Berry of Portland, Me.
- iii. SAMUEL, March 11, 1807, d. 10 Jan. 1835.
- iv. BERTHA LORING, May 18, 1809.
- v. JANE SHEROW, Feb. 23, 1812, d. at Portland, unm. 1 Feb. 1869.
- vi. THOMAS LORING, March 2, 1814. m. at Portland, May 27, 1857, Mary Ann Loring, and with his fam. resides at Titusville, Penn.
- vii. ABIGAIL LEAVITT, Jan. 6, 1816. m. Dec. 16, 1840, Henry C. Hamlin of Augusta, Me.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH, Jan. 6, 1822. m. (1) William Stringer of Raleigh, N. C., and (2) Herbert W. Presby.
- ix. ANNIE CAROLINE, March 13, 1828. m. Oct. 19, 1848, William H. Morton of Augusta, Me. He d. at Titusville, in 1866.

**36. CALEB** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb <sup>6</sup> Samuel <sup>5</sup> Peter <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>21</sup>), b. in Hing. May 2, 1783. m. Jan. 24, 1808, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Seth

and Mary (Fearing) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. May 8, 1780, and d. 10 Oct. 1867, æt. 87 yrs. He d. 16 July, 1865, æt. 82 yrs. "Furniture manuf'r." Succeeded his fa. as deacon of the church of the First Parish. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA MARSH, Apr. 19, 1809, d. 20 Nov. 1831, æt. 22 yrs.
45. ii. SETH LINCOLN, Jan. 14, 1811.
- iii. MARY FEARING, Jan. 24, 1813.
- iv. SARAH ANN, May 21, 1815.
- v. CALEB, Oct. 21, 1817. Settled at Bridgewater, Mass., where he had a fam., and d. 30 Jan. 1883, æt. 65 yrs.
- vi. ELIJAH FEARING, Oct. 4, 1821, d. near Point of Rocks, Va., 4 July, 1864, æt. 43d yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vii. CATHERINE HARRIS, Apr. 9, 1824.

**37. MARTIN** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb <sup>6</sup> Samuel <sup>5</sup> Peter <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 13, 1792. m. Dec. 3, 1815, Susanna Burrell, dau. of Benjamin and Lois (Tower) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. March 3, 1795, and d. at Quincy, 5 June, 1860, æt. 65 yrs. He d. 1 Aug. 1858, æt. 66 yrs. "Chair-maker." Resided on South and Hersey Sts.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ALBERT, —, d. young.
- ii. SUSANNA, Jan. 1, 1819. m. Dec. 1, 1839, Charles E. Whiton, and d. at Quincy, 5 Apr. 1881, æt. 62 yrs.
- iii. BETSEY, 1831, d. 24 Oct. 1851, æt. 20 yrs.
- iv. ALBERT HENRY, 1834. m. March 15, 1857, Adeline Spinney. Resided at Chelsea, where he d. 5 Apr. 1887, æt. 52 yrs.

**38. BELA** <sup>7</sup> (Edmund <sup>6</sup> Peter <sup>5-4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1783. m. first, Nov. 2, 1807, Betsey Sprague, dau. of Seth and Betty (Wilder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1788, and d. 6 Feb. 1809, æt. 20 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 9, 1811, Olive Wilder, dau. of Thomas and Olive (Gardner) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1784, and d. 12 Oct. 1834, æt. 50 yrs. He d. 18 July, 1840, æt. 57th yr. "Set-work cooper, and farmer." Resided on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Olive, —

- i. BETSEY SPRAGUE, Aug. 29, 1813. m. Dec. 31, 1831, Thomas W. Harris.
46. ii. BELA, Apr. 8, 1815.
47. iii. THOMAS, March 9, 1817.
- iv. OLIVE, July 21, 1819. m. Charles C. Meade.
- v. EMMA, Feb. 17, 1822. m. Joel H. Prescott, and d. at Cambridge, 18 July, 1885.
48. vi. SETH SPRAGUE, June 5, 1824.
49. vii. EDMUND, Nov. 28, 1826.
50. viii. EBED, Jan. 12, 1829.

**39. EBED** <sup>7</sup> (Edmund <sup>6</sup> Peter <sup>5-4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1795. m. Sept. 29, 1820, Betsey Cushing, dau. of Ebed and Betsey (Amos) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 18, 1796, and d. 27 May, 1885, æt. 89 yrs. He d. 19 Nov. 1863, æt. 69th yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., —

- i. MARY CUSHING, Sept. 29, 1821, d. 29 March, 1825.
51. ii. WILLIAM, Sept. 4, 1826.
- iii. MARY CUSHING, May 5, 1828. m. Jan. 11, 1851, Edmund Hersey.
- iv. EBENEZER, Oct. 24, 1832; is m. and resides at Rockland.



**40. PETER**<sup>7</sup> (Edmund<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 13, 1799. m. first, June 27, 1822, Priscilla S. Hersey, dau. of Nathaniel and Molly (Stodder) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1804, and d. 6 Sept. 1837, æt. 33d yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 21, 1839, Mary French, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Beal) French of Boston. Peter d. 26 May, 1882, æt. 83 yrs. "Manufr of wooden ware." Resided on Main, nearly opp. Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Priscilla, —

- i. PETER, Jan. 10, 1823.
- ii. CAROLINE, Jan. 1, 1825. m. Oct. 12, 1843, Franklin Hersey.
- iii. HENRY, Apr. 17, 1829. m. March 23, 1851, Eliza Ann Waters.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- iv. MARY ELLEN, d. in infancy.
- v. MARY ANNA, Feb. 16, 1847.

**41. JOHN**<sup>7</sup> (Leavitt<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 21, 1799. m. Oct. 2, 1825, Abigail S. Bates, dau. of Asa and Ruth (Howard) Bates. She was b. at Coh. Dec. 6, 1803, and d. in Hing. 31 Dec. 1869, æt. 66 yrs. He d. at Boston, 14 Oct. 1857, æt. 59th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ABIGAIL, Aug. 5, 1826. m. Nov. 15, 1846, Benjamin F. Palmer.
- ii. MARTHA, June 17, 1834, d. 26 Sept. 1857, æt. 23 yrs.

**42. LEAVITT**<sup>7</sup> (Leavitt<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1803. m. Dec. 15, 1833, Lydia L. French, dau. of Martin and Sally (Humphrey) French. She was b. in Hing. June 4, 1812, and d. 19 Sept. 1881, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 25 May, 1869, æt. 65 yrs. "Sail-maker." Resided on Hersey, near South St.; and previously at Boston.

Ch., —

- i. LEAVITT, 1834, d. —.
- ii. CHARLES, 1836; is capt. in the Third Reg<sup>t</sup> Infantry U. S. Army; has a w. and ch.
- iii. EDWIN, 1838.
- iv. SALLY, 1840.
- v. GEORGE, March, 1842, d. unm. 18 June, 1874, æt. 32 yrs.
- vi. FRANK, —.

**43. WILLIAM**<sup>7</sup> (Miles<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 1, 1801. m. Apr. 5, 1827, Lucinda Marsh, dau. of John and Olive (Beal) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1807, and d. 1 Sept. 1863, æt. 56 yrs. He d. 15 Aug. 1875, æt. 74 yrs. "Butcher." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 52. i. WILLIAM MILES, March 25, 1828.
- ii. LUCINDA MARSH, Jan. 11, 1830.
- iii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, May 26, 1832.
- iv. SARA HERSEY, Sept. 30, 1834.
- v. OLIVE MARSH, Apr. 8, 1837, d. 7 Jan. foll.
- vi. OLIVE MARSH, Jan. 30, 1839.
- vii. MARY ELIZA, May 23, 1841, d. 27 Jan. 1877.



- viii. JAMES OTIS, Aug. 5, 1843, d. same day.
- ix. EDMUND LEWIS, Apr. 20, 1844, d. same day.
- x. SUSAN GRACE, March 6, 1845, d. same day.
- xi. EDMUND LEWIS, Jan. 7, 1849.

**44. ELIJAH** <sup>7</sup> (Elijah <sup>6</sup> of Ab'n, Peter <sup>5-4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Ab'n Dec. 24, 1795. m. March 26, 1822, Louisa Poole of Ab'n, and settled in Hing. She d. 23 Nov. 1872. He d. at Rockland, 19 Dec. 1885, æt. 90th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Cushing St.

Ch., all. b. in Hing., —

- i. LOUISA POOLE, May 10, 1824. m. Sept. 3, 1843, Chester D. Pratt of Wey.
  - ii. MARY ANN, Feb. 26, 1827. m. Charles Groce of Scit.
  - iii. ELIJAH, Aug. 19, 1828. m. Aug. 19, 1849, Mary L. Whiting. Resides at Wey., where he has a fam.
  - iv. CAROLINE, Aug. 11, 1831. m. May 6, 1852, Charles Andrew from Turner, Me., and resides at Boston.
  - v. REBECCA GARRISON, June 3, 1835. m. May 6, 1852, Charles H. Tisdale.
  - vi. ANGELINA GRIMKE, Feb. 5, 1839. m. Apr. 12, 1857, Russell D. Gardner.
  - vii. BENJAMIN WHARTON, March 7, 1842, d. at Wey. 16 Feb. 1863.
  - viii. AMANDA FRANCES, May 19, 1844. m. May 24, 1868, Webster A. Cushing.
  - ix. HORACE WENDELL, Apr. 27, 1846. m. Hattie Lee, and resides at Chicago, Ill. They had a dau. b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1874.
53. x. CHESTER CLARK, Jan. 11, 1850.

**45. SETH L.** <sup>8</sup> (Caleb <sup>7-6</sup> Samuel <sup>5</sup> Peter <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1811. m. Dec. 22, 1836, Louisa C. Muzzey, dau. of Jonas M., and Abigail (Dunckley) Muzzey. She was b. at Lexington, Mass., June 1, 1818, and d. upon her birthday anniversary, 1 June 1886, æt. 68 yrs. "Manuf'r of furniture and cabinet ware." Select-man 1871, 1872, and 1873. Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE LOUISA, Dec. 14, 1837. m. June 7, 1866, John M. Reed of Lexington.
- ii. CAROLINE HALE, March 7, 1842. m. March 11, 1868, Charles D. Waterman of Boston.
- iii. ELLA WILLIAMS, Nov. 16, 1846.
- iv. LOUIS, May 10, 1852, d. in ten dys.
- v. MARION LINCOLN, Feb. 20, 1854, d. 19 Sept. 1871.
- vi. MABEL MONROE, Nov. 17, 1859.
- vii. EMMA GERTRUDE, Feb. 14, 1862, d. 25 March foll.

**46. BELA** <sup>8</sup> (Bela <sup>7</sup> Edmund <sup>6</sup> Peter <sup>5-4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1815. m. Nov. 2, 1842, Sarah W. Cushing, dau. of Samuel and Emma (Hobart) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1823. Bela d. 8 Nov. 1861, æt. 47th yr. "Trader." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE, Apr. 1846, d. 10 May, 1860, æt. 14 yrs.
- ii. LYDIA, —. m. Dec. 22, 1867, John D. Groce of So. Scit.
- iii. SARAH EVA, —. m. Aug. 27, 1882, James L. Loring, widr.

**47. THOMAS** <sup>8</sup> (Bela <sup>7</sup> Edmund <sup>6</sup> Peter <sup>5-4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 9, 1817. m. Elizabeth L. Cushing, dau. of Samuel and Emma (Hobart) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1818, and surviving him, m. secondly, Apr. 4, 1858, Joseph Gould, or Goold, widr. Thomas d. 16 July, 1855, æt. 38 yrs. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, —, d. young.
- ii. ABIGAIL, 1844, d. 4 Dec. 1857, æt. 13 yrs.
- iii. MARY, —, d. —.

48. SETH S.<sup>8</sup> (Bela<sup>7</sup> Edmund<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 5, 1824. m. May 18, 1845, Joanna Burbank, dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Whitcomb) Burbank. She d. 29 March, 1857, æt. 35 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main, near Hobart St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. OLIVE M., —. m. Jan. 29, 1866, George W. Young.

49. EDMUND<sup>8</sup> (Bela<sup>7</sup> Edmund<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1826. m. May 23, 1847, Bianca Priscilla Glasur, dau. of Benjamin A., and Priscilla S. (Raymond) Glasur. She was b. at Middleboro', Mass., June 23, 1830. "Shoemaker;" afts. "trader." Resides on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM TOWER, Feb. 25, 1848, d. 24 Apr. foll.
- ii. WILLIAM TOWER, Aug. 21, 1849. m. Aug. 15, 1874, Julia M. Perry.
- iii. GEORGE HENRY, Aug. 7, 1852, d. in six weeks.
- iv. LEONARD MARSHALL, June 21, 1856. m. July 7, 1877, Ruth A. Rogers.
- v. ADELAIDE, Apr. 5, 1858, d. 21 Oct. 1883.
- vi. LIZZIE THOMAS, March 30, 1860.
- vii. GEORGE ARTHUR, Oct. 27, 1865.
- viii. FRANK EVERETT, June 4, 1868.
- ix. EMILY GERTRUDE, March 3, 1873.

50. EBED<sup>8</sup> (Bela<sup>7</sup> Edmund<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1829. m. July 3, 1853, Lucy Dunham Wight, dau. of James and Pamela R. (Dunham) Wight. She was b. at Ea. Otisfield, Me., June 3, 1831. "Grocer." Resides on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDGAR WESTON, Nov. 6, 1853, d. 29 May, 1872.
- ii. ELLA, May 14, 1855. m. Dec. 17, 1876, Allison B. Cobb.
- iii. HATTIE FRANCES, Feb. 14, 1860. m. Feb. 7, 1878, Leonard C. Linscott.
- iv. FLORA BELLE, Dec. 5, 1865.

51. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> (Ebed<sup>7</sup> Edmund<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 4, 1826. m. Dec. 26, 1855, Sarah Ann Dunbar, a gr. dau. of Peleg Dunbar. She was b. at Scit. Dec. 20, 1827. "Farmer." Resides on Main, opp. Hobart St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ELLEN, Jan. 7, 1857; is m. and resides at Milton.

52. WILLIAM M.<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Miles<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1828. m. Jan. 5, 1862, Angeline, dau. of John Barnard. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1835. "Butcher." Resides on Beal St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MILES FRANKLIN, Dec. 22, 1862, d. 26 Jan. foll.
- ii. LILIAN MARSH, Feb. 24, 1864.
- iii. EMMA MILES, March 8, 1866.

53. CHESTER C.<sup>8</sup> (Elijah <sup>7-6</sup> Peter <sup>5-4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing Jan. 11, 1850. m. May 4, 1873, Adeline L. Witherell, dau. of Amasa C. and Harriet N. (Gurdy) Witherell of Newhampton, N. H. "Farmer." Resides on the paternal homestead, Cushing St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. MABEL LAWRENCE, March 5, 1874.

DANIEL HOWARD (Daniel = Betsey A. Hayward), b. at Quincy, Mass., Oct. 13, 1813. m. Oct. 23, 1842, Jane M. Stodder, dau. of Luther and Sally (Dill) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1821. "Painter and glazier." Resides on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. AMELIA JANE, Oct. 21, 1843, d. 14 Sept. 1844.

ii. ABBY FRANCES, June 10, 1846. m. Dec. 23, 1869, Francis H. Humphrey.

iii. FREDERIC HOWARD, July 26, 1849. m. (1) Aug. 30, 1876, Mary S. Irving. She d. 3 Nov. 1881. He m. (2) Sept. 30, 1882, Lucy E. Parks.

iv. FRANKLIN ADAMS, March 6, 1854. m. March 8, 1881, Carrie W. Buttrick. She d. at Somerville, 1 June, 1885, æt. 27 yrs.

NOTE. — Mary, d. 4 Nov. 1802, æt. 84 yrs. Daniel, d. at Quincy, 28 Dec. 1859, æt. 81 yrs. Hannah, wid. d. at Randolph, 16 May, 1860, æt. 84 yrs. Marcus M., of Quincy, m. Feb. 7, 1867, Antoinette F. Eldredge of Hing. Edmund L., m. Sept. 23, 1878, Mary Cully. Arthur E., of Wey. m. Jan. 1, 1879, Annie F. Cushing.

### HODSDEN (HODSDIN).

NICHOLAS, was one of the settlers of Hing. in 1635; and the yr. foll. a house-lot was granted to him at Hing. Centre. His w. d. the 29th of Nov. 1647. He prob. removed from here soon after her decease, as the surname does not occur again upon our rec's.

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

i. ESTHER, Sept. 20, 1640.

ii. MEHITABLE, Nov. 1641.

iii. JEREMIAH, Sept. 6, 1643.

iv. ISRAEL, July 19, 1646.

v. ELIZABETH, July 19, 1646.

vi. BENONI, Dec. 5, 1647.

### HOLBROOK.

ELIZABETH, dau. of William, m. Dec. 13, 1666, John Sprague. ABIEZER, of Wey. m. in Hing. May 9, 1715, Ruth Vinson of Wey. HANNAH, of Scit. and Thomas James of Hing. int. of m'ge, Aug. 15, 1730. DESIRE, of Scit. m. in Hing. sec. pre., Feb. 17, 1744-45, Israel Nichols. JOHN, m. Nov. 27, 1760, Sybil Lane. Elisha, of Wey. m. Dec. 7, 1775, Sarah Burrell of Hing. Sarah A., m. Nov. 15, 1848, Eben W. Cain. David, m. Mrs. Susan (Newcomb) Barnes.

### HOLDEN.

ASA H., was for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing., and, in connection with others, carried on the business of the "Eagle Iron Foundry" at the harbor (Summer St.). He was one of the prominent members of the Evangelical Congregational Church, and at its organization, 21 Dec. 1847, was chosen deacon. His w. was Ann Louisa Seymour from the State of New Jersey. Resided on Green St. The fam. removed in 1852 to Newark, N. J.

Ch., —

- i. MARY FRANCES, —.
- ii. EMMA LOUISA, —.
- iii. EDGAR, —.
- iv. CHARLES BOWERS, Dec. 8, 1843, d. in Hing. 10 Sept. 1846, æt. 3d yr.
- v. HENRI, —.
- vi. WILLIAM ELLIOT, Dec. 31, 1848, d. 16 Feb. 1850.
- vii. FREDERICK JAMES, Feb. 10, 1852, d. 1 Oct. foll.
- viii. ANNA, —.

---

NOTE. — *Hannah S.*, of Ab'n m. June 22, 1834, Warren Kingman.

## HOLLIS.

1. JOHN ADAMS, from Braintree, Mass., and b. there Oct. 14, 1805, m. Aug. 3, 1845, Mrs. Emeline (Cushing) Hollis, wid. of John Hollis, and dau. of Elisha and Lucy (Humphrey) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. July 26, 1812, and d. 1 Apr. 1887, æt. 75th yr. "Boot manuf'r." Resides on Main, corner of South St.

Ch., b. at Braintree, —

2. i. JOHN CUSHING, Aug. 14, 1846.
- ii. CLARA EMELINE, July 7, 1849.

2. JOHN C. (John A. = Emeline Cushing), b. at Braintree, Aug. 14, 1846. m. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1874, Mary G. Bassett, dau. of Daniel and Lydia T. (Gill) Bassett. She was b. in Hing. May 4, 1854, and d. 9 Dec. 1884, æt. 31st yr. "Boot and shoe dealer" at Boston. Resides on Main, corner of South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN THOMAS, Dec. 5, 1875.
- ii. HAROLD WENTWORTH, Feb. 13, 1877, d. 20 Sept. foll.
- iii. EDITH GRAY, Oct. 19, 1878.

---

NOTE. — *Warren B.*, of Wey. m. May 16, 1867, Abby C., dau. of Otis Stockwell of Hing.

## HOLMES.

ABRAHAM, m. Apr. 19, 1695, Mrs. Abigail Nichols, wid. HANNAH, m. Sept. 15, 1779, Daniel Cain. JOHN, was of Hing. 1731, and by occupation "carpenter." WILLIAM L., of Dux. m. first, March 18, 1882, Clara J. Our, and secondly, Oct. 15, 1885, Rosina M. Our.

## HOOPER.

WILLIAM, m. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1722, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Joanna Thorn. She was b. in Hing. March 9, 1695-96. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, March 7, 1723-24.
- ii. WILLIAM, Jan. 30, 1726-27.
- iii. SARAH, May 10, 1728.
- iv. ROSE, Sept. 21, 1730.

---

JOHN SEWELL (John = Charlotte Sewell White), b. at Boston Nov. 13, 1825. m. in Hing. June 29, 1852, Maria L. Barnes, dau. of Ensign

and Deborah (Lincoln) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1828. "Stationer," at Boston. Has resided on Ship St. many yrs. during the summer and autumn months. Their

Child, —

- i. SEWALL HENRY, July 29, 1853.

### HOPKINS.

MARTIN, of Boston, and Hannah Lewis of Hing. int. of m'ge Feb. 9, 1716-17. HENRY, m. Feb. 2, 1719-20, Martha, dau. of John Stodder. BENJAMIN, of Scit. m. Dec. 23, 1720, Charity Sergeant. MARY, dau. of Jonathan of Provincetown, m. George H. Waters of Hing.

### HORSWELL.

FRANCIS, who was for sev. yrs. a resident of the sec. pre., m. first, Mary ——. She d. 5 May, 1711. For his sec. w. he m. in Hing. (pub. Oct. 13, 1711) Mrs. Abigail (Farrow) Tower, wid. of Richard Tower, and dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1669-70, and surviving him, m. thirdly, Nov. 23, 1719, John Orcutt, wid'. Francis d. intestate; est. settled 1719.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. MARY, March 22, 1689-90. m. (pub. Feb. 25, 1715-16) Hezekiah Lincoln.
- ii. SARAH, Aug. 11, 1694. m. Aug. 10, or Oct. 10 (?) 1719, Capt. Thomas Church of Little Compton, R. I.

### HORTON.

GEORGE WENTWORTH (James A. = Lucy M. Cook), b. at Pugwash, N. S., Apr. 5, 1847. m. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1873, Jane A. Kittrell, dau. of Charles L., and Sarah A. (Sylvester) Kittrell. She was b. at Quincy, Mass., Dec. 13, 1849. "Carpenter and builder." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HARRY ELMER, March 4, 1874.
- ii. ERVIN STANWOOD, Jan. 2, 1876.
- iii. JAMES ALEXANDER, Jan. 6, 1881.

### HOUGH.

CHARLES F. (Thomas = Catherine Oats), b. at Dover, N. H., June 23, 1828. m. Sept. 12, 1847, Mary E. Prime, dau. of Joseph H., and Mahala (Vickery) Prime. She was b. at Dover, Jan. 25, 1831. "Machinist." Resides on Main, nearly opp. Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. RALPH W., Jan. 26, 1849, d. 19 Aug. 1851.
- ii. ELLEN A., Aug. 9, 1851. m. June 12, 1873, Oscar E. King of Chelsea.
- iii. GEORGE F., March 20, 1853.
- iv. CHARLES G., July 15, 1855.
- v. MARY O., Nov. 2, 1857, d. 8 Feb. 1863.
- vi. LYDIA P., Aug. 20, 1860.
- vii. JOSHUA CLIFFORD, July 25, 1865, d. 12 Sept. 1874.
- viii. HENRY SNOW, July 4, 1867.
- ix. OSCAR EDWIN, Dec. 25, 1872.



## HOWARD.

*Sometimes early written HAYWARD.*

DANIEL, s. of John of Dartmouth, m. in Hing. May 13, 1672, Deborah, dau. of Edmund and Ann Pitts. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1651, and surviving him m. secondly, Dec. 27, 1677, Matthew Whiton. Daniel d. 17 Jan. 1674-75. The inv. of his est., taken 17 June, 1675, by Ensign John Thaxter and Daniel Cushing, was appraised at £219, 13s. 00*d.* It inc. dw.-house and land, shop, coal-house, etc. "Blacksmith." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, bt. March 24, 1671-72; prob. removed to Dartmouth, where his fa. had given him lands.
- ii. DEBORAH, Nov. 24, 1672. m. Jan. 20, 1703-4, Samuel Tower, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- iii. SARAH, Sept. 26, 1674. m. Aug. 17, 1704, Jacob Stodder.

1. THOMAS, prob. from Boston, m. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1776, Sarah Mansfield, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Waters) Mansfield. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1754, and d. 19 Aug. 1817, æt. 63d yr. He d. 29 Aug. 1828, æt. 79 yrs. "Cooper." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Nov. 22, 1777. m. Jan. 1804, Daniel Rand of Boston, and d. at Townsend, Mass., 9 Oct. 1844, æt. 67th yr.
2. ii. THOMAS, Sept. 30, 1779.
3. iii. BENJAMIN, Nov. 13, 1781.
- iv. MOLLY, Sept. 14, 1783, d. unm. 19 Oct. 1870, æt. 87 yrs.
- v. NED, Oct. 2, 1785, d. 20 Apr. 1786.
- vi. NED, May 20, 1788, d. 18 Oct. 1825.
- vii. WATERS (birth not recorded), d. 24 Nov. 1790, æt. 1 mo. (Rec. of Rev. Henry Ware).
4. viii. CHARLES, Oct. 10, 1791.
5. ix. EDMUND, June 4, 1794.
6. x. WATERS, Oct. 19, 1796.

2. THOMAS (Thomas = Sarah Mansfield), b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1779. m. Jan. 7, 1807, Hannah Wilder, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Lasell) Wilder. This fam. removed to Ashburnham, Mass., where he afts. lived, and there died. She d. 14 Nov. 1870, æt. 87 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, March 26, 1808.
- ii. THOMAS, Oct. 28, 1809, d. at Ashburnham, 17 Nov. 1850.

3. BENJAMIN (Thomas = Sarah Mansfield), b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1781. m. Oct. 21, 1804, Sarah Stodder, dau. of Enoch and Martha (Beal) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. March 23, 1779. Benjamin was by occupation "rope-maker." He removed with his fam. to Ashburnham, and d. at Ashby, Mass., 17 Feb. 1852, æt. 70 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 23, 1806.
- ii. BENJAMIN, July 2, 1808.

NOTE. — Joseph, s. of Benjamin, d. at Ashby, 12 Dec. 1873, æt. 56 yrs.

4. CHARLES (Thomas = Sarah Mansfield), b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1791. m. May 13, 1821, Hannah Leavitt, dau. of Elijah and Hannah (Cush-

ing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1797, and d. 9 Apr. 1878, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 20 July, 1860, æt. 69th yr. "Wheelwright," and "manuf'r of ploughs." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES, Sept. 2, 1821, d. 7 Oct. 1825.
- ii. HANNAH CUSHING, Jan. 11, 1823. m. May 16, 1852, Charles L. Tilden.
- iii. CHARLES, Oct. 11, 1825.
- iv. HARRIET, July 15, 1829. m. Feb. 6, 1855, Robert Burr.
- v. HELEN, March 28, 1831.
7. vi. ELIJAH LEAVITT, March 20, 1833.
8. vii. WILLIAM, Dec. 6, 1835.
- viii. ADELINE, Jan. 31, 1838, d. unm. 14 Apr. 1874, æt. 36 yrs.

5. EDMUND<sup>2</sup> (Thomas = Sarah Mansfield), b. in Hing. June 4, 1794. m. Apr. 5, 1818, Peggy Beal, dau. of Laban and Peggy (Whiton) Beal. She was b. in Hing. July 18, 1799, and d. 2 Dec. 1876, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 18 June, 1865, æt. 71 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LABAN BEAL, May 17, 1820. m. Jan. 15, 1848, Harriet Crocket of Boston, and d. at Bridgewater, 4 Nov. 1851, æt. 31 yrs.
- ii. ALFRED, Apr. 30, 1822. m. at Roxbury, Apr. 28, 1853, Nancy H. Staples.
- iii. WILLIAM, Apr. 27, 1825, d. 6 July, 1826.
- iv. EDMUND, Apr. 23, 1827, d. 28 Dec. 1828.
- v. CATHERINE BEAL, Dec. 24, 1828. m. Sept. 12, 1849, Lyman Waldo Bigelow of Boxboro', Mass.
- vi. THOMAS, July 22, 1830, d. 17 Sept. 1831.
9. vii. HIRAM THOMAS, July 15, 1832.
- viii. SUSAN WHITON, Apr. 18, 1835.
- ix. MARY, June 16, 1840. m. Nov. 17, 1861, Edmund Hersey, 2d, widr.
- x. OLIVE FELCH, Nov. 2, 1843, d. 2 Feb. 1867.

6. WATERS (Thomas = Sarah Mansfield), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1796. m. Feb. 20, 1822, Eunice Hersey, dau. of Jeremiah and Deborah (Fearing) Hersey. She was b. at Boston, Sept. 7, 1802, and d. in Hing. 16 June, 1872, æt. 70th yr. He d. 13 June, 1869, æt. 73d yr. Resided on Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., —

- i. WATERS, b. and d. in Hing. March, 1824.
- ii. SARAH ANN, b. in Hing. July 1, 1826, d. unm. 29 Apr. 1885, æt. 59th yr.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. at Charlestown, May 11, 1828.
- iv. HENRY WATERS, b. at Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1830. m. at Boston, Jan. 7, 1855, Mary Emerson, and has ch.: 1. *Addie*; 2. *Harry E.*, 1859.
- v. ALBERT, b. in Hing. May 20, 1833. m. at Boston, May 11, 1859, Susan Kingman.
- vi. THOMAS, b. in Hing. July 21, 1835. m. at Waltham, Jan. 1, 1862, Abby Irving, and d. at Dorchester, 28 Dec. 1869, æt. 34 yrs. Ch.: 1. *Walter*, 1862; 2. *Frank*, 1864; 3. *Thomas Edward*, 1866; 4. *Albert*, 1868.

7. ELIJAH L. (Charles = Hannah Leavitt), b. in Hing. May 20, 1833. m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1868, Anne B. Jenkins, dau. of Abijah and Anne (Bartlett) Jenkins. She was b. at Boston, June 17, 1848. "Machinist." Resides on Spring St.

Ch., —

- i. HELEN, —.
- ii. ANNE BEATRICE, —.
- iii. CHARLES TILDEN, —.

8. WILLIAM (Charles = Hannah Leavitt), b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1835. m. first, June 21, 1863, Ellen Leavitt, dau. of Joshua and Almira (Humphrey) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. 1840, and d. 2 Sept. 1864, æt. 24 yrs. He m. secondly, Sarah H. H. Gardner, dau. of George W. and Sarah Gardner of Roxbury. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre. Ch., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH GARDNER, March 28, 1872.
- ii. ADELINE, Sept. 1, 1874, d. next day.
- iii. WILLIAM LEAVITT, Oct. 20, 1875.
- iv. ADELINE, Feb. 26, 1878.
- v. GEORGE WOODBURY, Dec. 29, 1885.

9. HIRAM T. (Edmund = Peggy Beal), b. in Hing. July 15, 1832. m. first, Nov. 29, 1857, Elizabeth L. Wilder, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Lane) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. 1837, and d. 20 Apr. 1859, æt. 22 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 1, 1864, Caroline J. Beal, dau. of Robert and Anna (Humphrey) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1833, and d. 30 May, 1871, æt. 37 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on the paternal homestead, North St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. LIZZIE BIGELOW, Jan. 25, 1859, d. 17 May, 1865.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Caroline, —

- ii. EDMUND THOMAS, Jan. 23, 1868.

NOTE. — *Silence*, of Bridgewater and John Burr of Hing., int. of m'ge, Apr. 14, 1722. *Josiah*, of Salem m. Dec. 1, 1768, Anna Gardner. *Nehemiah*, of Hardwick m. Dec. 1772, Hannah Wilder. *Ruth*, m. Asa Bates. *Elizabeth*, of Hing. m. Oct. 2, 1788, John Webb of Wey. *Nancy*, dau. of Josiah and Anna (Gardner), m. Apr. 5, 1789, Isaiah Stodder, Jr. *William*, m. (1) Ruth, dau. of Adna Bates, and (2) Jemima, dau. of Lazarus Beal. *James*, d. in Hing. 17 Sept. 1811, æt. 84 yrs. *Betsey T.* d. 28 March, 1833, æt. 73 yrs. *Ezra*, m. Elizabeth V., dau. of Caleb B. Barnes.

## HOWE.

SERENO (Jonathan = Frances Richardson), b. at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 9, 1818. m. first, March 24, 1844, Melinda, dau. of Japhet Mitchell, of Mf'd. She d. at Mf'd, 1862, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly, in Hing. May 23, 1869, Sarah R. King, dau. of Thomas and Elmira B. (Reed) King. "Clergyman." Resided for a number of yrs. on Main, near Water St. Present residence, So. Seit.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Melinda, —

- i. LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD, 1845, d. 16 March, 1845.
- ii. HENRY WESTON, Oct. 12, 1847, d. at Rockland, 1863.

THOMAS (Michael = Sarah Muldoon), b. in Ire. Dec. 15, 1843. m. Apr. 11, 1869, Derinda Marrah, dau. of Patrick and Bridget (O'Rourke) Marrah. She was b. at Prattsville, N. Y., March 25, 1848, and d. in Hing. 3 Apr. 1886, æt. 38 yrs. "Grocer." Resides on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN FRANCIS, Apr. 27, 1870.
- ii. MARY LIZZIE, Sept. 20, 1871.
- iii. THOMAS, Nov. 20, 1874.

- iv. FRANCES, July 2, 1877.
- v. ANNIE ELIZABETH, July 29, 1879.
- vi. JAMES WILLIAM, Aug. 26, 1881.
- vii. EDWARD, Feb. 2, 1884.

NOTE. — *Nathaniel*, of Dor. and Rachel Lincoln of Hing., int. of m'ge, Oct. 11, 1718. *Zerviah*, m. Apr. 21, 1743, David Beal, widr. *William*, d. 8 March, 1864, æt. 36 yrs. *John* of West Springfield m. Dec. 8, 1882, Martha L. Fearing. *James Henry*, m. Aug. 8, 1875, Mary E. Graham.

## HOWES.

GEORGE FRANKLIN (George F. = Mary A. Coggeil), b. at Boston, July 22, 1855. m. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1873, Rachel E. Robinson, dau. of Nahum and Rachel S. (Corthell) Robinson. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1846. "Cooper." Resides on Cross St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY WARREN, May 14, 1873.
- ii. CLARA, Apr. 16, 1875.
- iii. WILLIAM PEIRCE, March 14, 1878.
- iv. CHARLES FRANKLIN, Dec. 17, 1881.

## HUDSON.

1. JOSEPH, prob. from Boston. m. at. B. July 30, 1717, Martha Lincoln, dau. of Thomas and Mehitabel (Frost) Lincoln. She was b. at B. July 18, 1695. "Miller." Constable in 1734. Resided in the sec. pre., on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARTHA, Oct. 14, 1717. m. Oct. 13, 1742, Benjamin Beal.
- ii. JOSEPH, Dec. 19, 1719, d. same day.
- iii. THOMAS, Jan. 28, 1720–21.
- iv. JOHN, Nov. 22, 1722, d. 23 Feb. 1786, æt. 63 yrs.
- 2. v. JOSEPH, Apr. 7, 1727.
- vi. EZRA, Dec. 12, 1729; was m. and resided on Summer St. He d. without issue 3 Feb. 1814, æt. 84 yrs.
- vii. FROST, Aug. 21, 1732. m. and had a s. *Thomas*, bt. in sec. pre. May 10, 1761.
- viii. HITTIE, June 13, 1736.
- 3. ix. HEZEKIAH, June 11, 1738.

2. JOSEPH (Joseph = Martha Lincoln), by occupation "miller," was b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1727, and resided on Jerusalem Road. The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. They had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll.: —

- 4. i. FROST, Apr. 15, 1767.
- ii. EZRA, Nov. 7, 1768.

3. HEZEKIAH (Joseph = Martha Lincoln), b. in Hing. June 11, 1738. m. first, Dec. 2, 1762, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Jedediah and Mary (Scarlet) Lincoln. She was b. at Boston, and d. 5 Dec. 1763. He m. secondly Mary Woodward, who d. early in 1776. For his third w. he m. Sept. 22, 1776, Abigail Marble, dau. of David and Abigail (Joy) Marble. She survived him, and m. secondly, Apr. 30, 1782, Capt. Obadiah Beal, widr. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary (Lincoln), —

- i. MARY, Sept. 25, 1763, d. unm.

Ch., by w. Mary (Woodward), —

5. ii. WILLIAM, Dec. 28, 1765.
- iii. HEZEKIAH, Sept. 29, 1767.
- iv. IBROOK, Apr. 7, 1769.
- v. RACHEL, bt. at Coh. May 21, 1772. m. June 30, 1798, Joshua Horn, and d. 5 March, 1850, æt. 78th yr.
- vi. EBENEZER, bt. June 13, 1773.
- vii. SCARLET, Sept. 21, 1775. m. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1800, Eunice, dau. of James Lincoln. She d. 28 Oct. 1851, æt. 76 yrs. He d. without issue 2 March, 1864, æt. 89 yrs. Resided on Summer and Lincoln Sts.

4. FROST (Joseph = Elizabeth —), b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1767. m. Mrs. Sally Stowell of Coh. Frost, d. 13 Aug. 1855, æt. 88 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., —

6. i. JOSEPH, bt. Sept. 2, 1798.
- ii. CUSHING KILBY, bt. Sept. 2, 1798, was lost at sea in sch! "Martha" of Hing. 19 Jan. 1819.
- iii. DANIEL, —. m. Eliza Joy of Coh.
7. iv. SAMUEL, —.
- v. HENRY —. m. Polly Whittier.
- vi. THOMAS, 1810. m. Harriet Morse of Boston, and d. 17 Dec. 1871, æt. 61 yrs. (Coh. Rec's.)
- vii. SALLY, —, d. unm.
- viii. NANCY, —. m. Gardner M. Jones.

5. WILLIAM (Hezekiah = Mary Woodward), b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1765. m. May 4, 1790, Seabury Stodder, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Glover) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1772, and d. 27 Nov. 1851, æt. 79 yrs. He d. at sea 6 June, 1805, æt. 40th yr. "Mariner." Resided on South St.

Ch., —

8. i. WILLIAM, b. at Provincetown, Dec. 4, 1795.
- ii. MARY, b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1798. m. Dec. 26, 1819, Joshua Humphrey.
9. iii. EBENEZER, bt. in Hing. May 10, 1801.
10. iv. MARTIN STODDER, Feb. 20, 1804.

6. JOSEPH (Frost = Sally —), b. at Coh. 1796, m. in Hing. May 6, 1819, Elizabeth Eldredge, dau. of Nathan and Susan (Phillips) Eldredge. She was b. 1798. Joseph d. 3 March, 1859, æt. 63 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on North St.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., —

- i. CUSHING KILBY, 1821, d. at Wendell, Mass., 8 March, 1861, æt. 40 yrs.
- ii. JOSEPH, 1825, d. 30 Aug. 1856.
- iii. NATHAN ELDRIDGE, Dec. 19, 1829. Resides at Wendell.
- iv. CALVIN GOODNOW, Dec. 22, 1831, d. at Boston, 19 Dec. 1888.
- v. WILLIAM McGRAY, Dec. 1834, d. 31 Oct. 1856.
- vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, May, 1837, d. March, 1839.

7. SAMUEL (Frost = Sally —), m. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1831, Roxanna Eldredge, dau. of Nathan and Susan (Phillips) Eldredge. She outlived him, and d. 12 Jan. 1851, æt. ab. 43 yrs. Samuel was a "mariner." Resided at the Harbor, afts. at Coh. where he d.

Ch., —

- i. LUCINDA, —, d. 5 Aug. 1849(?).
- ii. CAROLINE, Nov. 1833, d. 19 Feb. 1852, æt. 18 yrs.
- iii. SAMUEL, —, removed to Wendell, Mass.



8. WILLIAM (William = Seabury Stodder), b. at Provincetown, Mass., Dec. 4, 1795. m. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1819, Rebecca Lincoln, dau. of Jotham and Rebecca (Jones) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 23, 1799, and d. 20 June, 1875, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 16 Nov. 1866, æt. 71st yr. Shoe manuf'r, and for some time senior partner of the firm of Hudson & Humphrey. Resided on North, near Beal St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. WILLIAM, Dec. 30, 1820.

ii. JOTHAM J., Aug. 19, 1825. m. Nov. 9, 1870, Mrs. Mary A. (Murphy) Keating, and d. 18 Oct. 1876, æt. 51 yrs.

iii. AUGUSTUS L., July 4, 1830. m. July 4, 1857, Sophronia, dau. of Joshua Morse, and had *Augustus L.*, b. Apr. 17, 1864, d. 20 Aug. foll.

9. EBENEZER (William = Seabury Stodder), bt. in Hing. May 10, 1801. m. Dec. 14, 1825, Tamar Stowell, dau. of Benjamin and Chloe (Lincoln) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. March 7, 1794, and d. 15 March, 1875, æt. 81 yrs. He was lost at sea in scht. "Nelson" 3 Oct. 1841, æt. 40 yrs. "Mariner." Resided at West Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. EBEN HOLLIS, Jan. 17, 1827.

10. MARTIN S. (William = Seabury Stodder), b. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1804. m. Dec. 3, 1826, Rachel G. Higgins, dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Godfrey) Higgins. She was b. at Chatham, Mass., Oct. 14, 1805, and d. in Hing. 13 Nov. 1870, æt. 65 yrs. He d. 20 Jan. 1880, æt. 76th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. GEORGE M., Aug. 12, 1827, d. 4 Oct. 1823.

ii. GEORGE MARTIN, March 29, 1829.

iii. RACHEL, July 23, 1831 d. 1 Oct. foll.

iv. REBECCA LINCOLN, Jan. 11, 1837. m. Oct. 11, 1857, George T. Buttrick.

v. FRANKLIN WEST, Nov. 6, 1841.

vi. EDWARD DAVIS, June 1, 1844, d. 6 Aug. 1866.

vii. EMILY JACOBS, Sept. 7, 1846. m. June 7, 1866, Herbert A. Harding of Wey., and d. 6 March, 1867, æt. 21st yr.

11. GEORGE M. (Martin S. = Rachel G. Higgins), b. in Hing. March 29, 1829. m. Jan. 18, 1852, Abigail W. Burrell, dau. of Jotham G. and Almira (Whittier) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1832. Removed to Waltham. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

i. ABBIE LEWELLA, June 22, 1852.

ii. IDA F., Jan. 3, 1854.

## HUET (HUIT; HEWITT).

1. THOMAS, was one of the early residents of Hing. and a landholder. "Huet's Cove" on Wey. Back River, prob. took its name from him. His first w. was Elizabeth, dau. of William Chapman, who d. Nov. 1639, leaving most of his property to his dau., Mrs. Elizabeth Huit. (S. P. Rec's.) She d. in Hing. 22 May, 1649. For his second w. he m. Mrs. Mary Cutler, the wid. of John Cutler. She outlived him and removed to Charlestown. ("Mary Hewett, widow of Thomas of Hingham, was at Deacon Ludkins', Dec. 8, 1674.")

Charlestown Rec's, vol. i. p. 497. See note below; also, CUTLER.) Thomas d. in Hing. 24 May, 1670, æt. ab. 61 yrs. The inv. of his est. was presented 12 Aug. 1670, and included "a planting lot of 6 acres at the Great Lots; 3 acres at Hockley; 3 acres at Old Planter's Hill; half a great lot of ab. 7 acres in the Great Plain; a wood lot at Strait's Pond; meadow land at Coh.; 2 shares of Common Privilege," etc. "Tailor." Freeman, 26 May, 1647. Resided at West. Hing.

Ch., all by w. Elizabeth, were, —

2. i. EPHRAIM, bt. July, 1639.
- ii. MARY, bt. May 2, 1641.
- iii. JOHN, bt. July 18, 1641, removed to M<sup>f</sup>d, where he m. in 1668 Martha, dau. of Christopher Winter, and left posterity.
- iv. JAMES, bt. March 12, 1642-43.
- v. ELIZABETH, bt. Sept., 1643, buried 13 Nov. foll.
- vi. THOMAS, bt. May 12, 1644.
- vii. ELIZABETH, bt. March 3, 1644-45. m. Dec. 30, 1664, Caleb Beal.
3. viii. TIMOTHY, bt. Feb. 21, 1646-47.

NOTE. — In the selectmen's first book of records is the foll.: "1674. Item — Layd out about the Widow Huit for her maintenance the last summer until the time of her going away, and for clothing for her and debts paid for her and for money delivered to her son for half a year's maintenance for her, and for other charges and expenses about her transportation to Charlestown," etc. The record further shows that there were disbursements for the widow Huit for several years after.

2. EPHRAIM (Thomas = Elizabeth Chapman), bt. in Hing. July, 1639. m. Nov. 9, 1665, Elizabeth Foster, only dau. of Edward and Leticia (Hanford) Foster of Scit. She was b. ab. 1644, and surviving him, m. secondly, Jan. 17, 1681-82, James Ray. Ephraim d. 6 May, 1678, æt. 39 yrs. Resided at West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, June 23, 1667, Dean says, was "an unfortunate insane young man." Upon Hing. Rec's is the following: "1689-90. Item. Paid Capt. John Jacob for a journey to Marshfield, and a journey to Scituate and expenses, about Thomas Hewett, and for keeping him nine days," etc.
- ii. RUTH, Oct. 5, 1669.
- iii. SUSANNA, March 31, 1672. m. Feb. 20, 1700-1, Ephraim Lane of Hing.
- iv. JAEI, March 15, 1673-74. m. Dec. 3, 1697, Samuel Rogers of M<sup>f</sup>d.
- v. EPHRAIM, Sept. 17, 1676. Removed to Easton, Mass., where he had posterity.

3. TIMOTHY (Thomas = Elizabeth Chapman), was bt. in Hing. Feb. 21, 1646-47. The chris. name of his w. was Susanna. She outlived him, and d. 12 March, 1753, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 8 June, 1695, æt. 48 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, Nov. 7, 1690, d. 24 Dec. 1704.
- ii. ELIZABETH, March 5, 1692-93. m. (pub. Feb. 16, 1716-17) Samuel Sprague.
- iii. MARY, Feb. 10, 1693-94.
- iv. SUSANNA, Feb. 7, 1695-96. m. June 14, 1716, Solomon Macvarlo.
- v. JOHN (birth not recorded), d. 18 May 1710.

## HUGHS.

JOHN, m. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1664, Mary, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth Hobart. She was bt. in Hing. March 18, 1637-38, and d. 25

July, 1674, æt. 36 yrs. John prob. removed from here soon after the death of his w.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Dec. 4, 1665.
- ii. JOHN, Sept. 21, 1667, d. 22 Aug. 1669.
- iii. SAMUEL, May 1, 1669, d. 13 Sept. foll.
- iv. JOHN, July 18, 1672, d. 21 Sept. foll.

## HULL.

JOSEPH, came into Hing. 1636, and the same yr. had a house-lot granted him "on the Lower Plain." "He was a deputy from Hingham in September, 1638, and in March after. One of the commissioners to end small causes in the same year." (Lincoln's "History of Hingham.") He removed to New Hampshire. A person of this surname bt. in Hing. may have been his s., viz. : —

- i. BENJAMIN, March 24, 1639.

## HUMPHREY (HUMPHRIES).

1. THOMAS (prob. s. of John and Susan, who came over in 1634), was at Dover, 1660; and is believed to have been the person of that name bt. in Hing. by Rev. Peter Hobart, July 19, 1660, being then an adult. He m. in Hing. Dec. 23, 1665, Hannah, dau. of George and Sarah Lane. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1638–39. As no further information relating to them is given on Hing. rec's, it seems more than prob. that he may have been the Thomas Humphrey who afts. resided at Pemaquid; and this view is strengthened by the traditions which have been disseminated by the older members of the fam. By the will of his fa. in law, George Lane, it appears that the sons of Thomas and Hannah Humphrey, were —

2. i. GEORGE, —.
- ii. WILLIAM, —.
- iii. EBENEZER, —.
3. iv. JOSEPH, —.

2. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Feb. 16, 1686–87, Elizabeth —. She survived him, and d. 14 March, 1747–48, æt. 84th yr. He d. 17 June, 1732, æt. 68th yr. In his will of 22 May, 1732, he mentions four sons and two dau's; provides for w. Elizabeth, and bequeaths to sons Thomas and William lands at Harwich(?) on the Kennebec River, County of York, etc. To sons John and Ebenezer the home-place in Hing. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

4. i. THOMAS, Feb. 2, 1687–88.
5. ii. WILLIAM, Sept. 15, 1690.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 3, 1693. m. Feb. 1, 1721–22, Jonathan Hayward of Salem.
6. iv. JOHN, June 13, 1696.
- v. HANNAH, Dec. 1, 1698. m. Feb. 9, 1720–21, Simon Joy.
7. vi. EBENEZER, —.
- vii. GEORGE, —, d. 6 July, 1718.
- viii. SARAH, —, d. 13 Jan. 1718–19.

3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. first, Mary —, who d. 23 June, 1742, æt. 70th yr. For his sec. w. he m. May 22, 1743, Mrs. Hannah (Vickery) Langlee, the wid. of John Langlee. She d. 24 Jan. 1769, æt. 83 yrs. Joseph d. Aug. 1766. In his will, dated the 14th of Aug. 1766, proved 5 Sept. foll., directs that a horse be furnished for his w. Hannah every Lord's day to go to church, by the executor of his will. Mentions dau. Mary Burrell, grandsons John Burrell and Thomas Burrell; also grand s. Abraham, and "the children of my grand son Humphrey Burrell, deceased." Gives "to granddaughter Hannah, who now lives with me, six acres of land at Nutty Hill," etc.; "to my negro man Cæsar his freedom, and 11 acres of land in the 4th Division which I bought of my cousin William Humphrey, next to Edward Wards, West; also my horse and saddle, three steel traps, a wharry, and a yoke of oxen." Gives also "to grand son Joseph Burrell my house in Weymouth and in Hingham," and the improvement of other property. Joseph was styled "boatman," and "mariner." He resided on High St., towards Wey. line.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. MARY, March 20, 1697-98. m. Jan. 8, 1716-17, John Burrell of Wey.,  
afts. of Ab'n.
- ii. JOSEPH, Apr. 14, 1705, d. 24 Jan. 1723-24, æt. 19th yr.
- iii. ABIGAIL, —, d. 1711.

4. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1687-88. m. first, Jan. 20, 1714-15, Anna Lincoln, dau. of Caleb and Rachel (Bate) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1690, and d. 5 May, 1725, æt. 35th yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 26, 1725, Anna Lambert. Apr. 15, 1720, Thomas sold his est. at "Nichol's Hill" (Fort Hill St.), in Hing. consisting of dw.-house, barn, and ab. six acres of land to Josiah Lincoln, and removed to the sec. pre. at a place kn. as "Bread and Cheese Tree Plain" (No. Coh.), where he aft. resided, and there d. 10 Sept. 1770, æt. 83d yr. "Laborer." In his will, made 23 May, 1770, proved 19 Oct. foll., mentions w. Anna; sons Thomas and Peter, — "Peter to have the house where my late son Micah lived;" dau's Anna Sprague and Sarah Hatch; "my grandson Jonathan Humphrey, and granddaughter Susanna Davis Humphrey;" also "my daughter in law Elizabeth Humphrey, the widow of my son Micah, deceased."

Ch., by w. Anna Lincoln, —

- i. THOMAS, June 11, 1716, d. 10 July foll.
- ii. ANNA, July 22, 1717. m. June 4, 1751, Ephraim Sprague, widr.
- iii. GEORGE, July 12, 1720, d. soon.
- iv. SARAH, Sept. 25, 1722. m. — Hatch.
- v. A DAU., —, d. 5 May, 1725.

Ch., by w. Anna Lambert, —

- vi. THOMAS, June 18, 1726.
- vii. JOSEPH, Aug. 28, 1727, d. 12 Jan. 1730.
- 8. viii. PETER, July 6, 1729.
- ix. CALEB, Sept. 12, 1731, d. 31 March, 1736.
- x. MICAH, Nov. 4, 1733, d. 2 Apr. 1736.
- xi. JOSEPH, June 20, 1736.
- xii. CALEB, June 4, 1738. m. Aug. 29, 1758, Abigail Dunbar, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Dunbar) Dunbar. She survived him, and m. (2) Aug. 16, 1762, Hosea Orcutt.
- 9. xiii. MICAH, bt. June 28, 1741.



5. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> (George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1690. m. May 9, 1728, Susanna Beal, dau. of Joshua and Susanna (Nichols) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 10, 1702, and d. 18 Apr. 1762, æt. 60th yr. He d. 15 Dec. 1759, æt. 69 yrs. "Boatman." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DELIGHT, Apr. 15, 1731. m. Aug. 3, 1757, Stephen Sweetser.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 9, 1733. m. Dec. 18, 1760, John Hersey.
- iii. SUSANNA, Apr. 15, 1736. m. May 15, 1755, James Stodder.
- iv. DESIRE, June 15, 1738. m. Dec. 15, 1763, Obadiah Beal, widr.
- v. THANKFUL, Feb. 23, 1740-41. m. Josiah Waterman of Wey., and d. 27 March, 1824 (?)

6. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 13, 1696. m. Aug. 25, 1726, Sarah Hobart, dau. of David and Sarah (Joyce) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1701-2, and d. 22 Feb. 1784, æt. 82d yr. John was by occupation "mariner," and prob. lost at sea between 1742 and 1748, as at the latter date Mrs. Sarah Humphrey was a wid.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, Nov. 10, 1726, d. in two weeks.
- ii. JOHN, Apr. 19, 1728.
- iii. SARAH, March 19, 1729-30. m. July 16, 1750, Samuel Lewis.
- iv. JOSEPH, July 21, 1731.
- v. MARY, Feb. 24, 1733-34. m. Sept. 3, 1754, Thomas Gill, Jr.
- 10. vi. NOAH, March 22, 1735-36.
- vii. LYDIA, Apr. 22, 1738, d. unm. 9 Apr. 1805, æt. 67th yr.
- viii. SAMUEL, Aug. 16, 1741, d. 25 Feb. 1742-43.

7. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> (George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. —. m. Dec. 1, 1731, Sarah Ward, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Fearing) Ward. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1713, and d. 23 Jan. 1784, æt. 70 yrs. I do not find the date of Ebenezer's death, but June 4, 1746, Sarah Humphrey, wid. rendered her account of administration on the est. of "her late husband, Ebenezer Humphrey of Hingham, 'weaver,' deceased." Est. appraised at £494. Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, Oct. 14, 1733, d. 30 Oct. foll.
- ii. BENJAMIN, Oct. 2, 1734. m. Feb. 28, 1757, Bathsheba Beal, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Stodder) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1738. They had *Betty*, bt. Nov. 13, 1757. No further rec.
- iii. HANNAH, Oct. 22, 1735. m. March 27, 1755, Japhet Hobart.
- iv. SUSANNA, Nov. 11, 1737. m. Dec. 9, 1756, James Lincoln.
- v. RACHEL, Sept. 26, 1740, d. 13 May, 1758.
- vi. MARY, Aug. 12, 1743. m. March 13, 1765, Zerubbabel Hersey, widr.
- vii. EBENEZER, Aug. 1, 1745, d. 11 Dec. 1762, æt. 17 yrs.

8. PETER<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 6, 1729. m. July 15, 1750, Mary Orcutt, dau. of Ebenezer and Deliverance (Kingman) Orcutt. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre., Aug. 20, 1733, and surviving him, m. secondly, Apr. 21, 1774, Ephraim Sprague, widr. Peter d. 1770, æt. 41 yrs. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ANNA, Nov. 23, 1750. m. Dr. Israel Nichols.
- ii. GEORGE, Apr. 25, 1753. m. Sarah, dau. of Mordecai Lincoln, and had ch.: 1. *George*, bt. Sept. 24, 1780. 2. *Harriet* (posthumous), bt. July 13, 1783.



- iii. NABBY, May 11, 1755. m. Apr. 1, 1773, Obed Dunbar.
- iv. PETER, Oct. 10, 1757, d. 13 Feb. foll.
- v. PETER, Oct. 6, 1759. m. (1) Apr. 3, 1787, Polly Bates. She d., and he m. (2) Sept. 13, 1789, Mrs. Sarah (Lincoln) Humphrey, wid. of his bro. George. She d. 20 Nov. 1833, æt. 79 yrs.
- vi. CALEB, Feb. 3, 1763, d. 22 Aug. 1766.
- vii. MARY, Nov. 14, 1765.

9. MICAH<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. June 28, 1741. m. Elizabeth Davis. Administration on his est. was granted 1767. "Mariner." Resided in the sec. pre. (No. Coh.).

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 11. i. JONATHAN, July 29, 1764.
- ii. SUSANNA DAVIS, Sept. 3, 1766 (bt. Nov. 30, foll., when, as the rec. says, her mother was a wid.). m. Dec. 21, 1788, Aaron Nichols.

10. NOAH<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 22, 1735-36. m. March 25, 1762, Lydia Leavitt, dau. of Moses and Abigail (Waters) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1746. Noah d. 13 June, 1803, æt. 67 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Jan. 5, 1763. m. Malita Hawes of Franklin, Mass., and removed to Croydon, N. H.
- ii. NOAH, Jan. 21, 1765, d. 1 July, 1766.
- iii. LYDIA, May, 1767. m. Dec. 28, 1788, Nathaniel Gill.
- iv. ABIGAIL, June 25, 1770. m. March 29, 1792, Luther Barrell.
- 12. v. NOAH, Feb. 17, 1773.
- vi. MOLLY, July 26, 1775. m. Dec. 20, 1794, Reuben French.
- 13. vii. MOSES LEAVITT, Nov. 2, 1778.
- viii. SALLY, Aug. 23, 1781. m. Dec. 22, 1805, Martin French.
- ix. PETER, Sept. 12, 1784. m. Dec. 14, 1813, Eleanor B., dau. of Capt. George Price, and removed to Ohio.
- 14. x. GILES, June 11, 1787

11. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> (Micah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 29, 1764. m. by Benjamin Cushing, Esq., Dec. 20, 1787, Rebecca Vinal. She d. 14 March, 1849. He d. 2 Aug. 1836, æt. 72 yrs. "Mariner." Resided at No. Coh.

Ch., —

- i. THOMAS, 1788. m. Sally, dau. of Reuben Sprague. They removed to Keene, N. H. She d. at Boston, 1 March, 1879, æt. 92 yrs.
- 15. ii. NED, Jan. 22, 1790.
- 16. iii. MICAH, Oct. 1791.
- iv. ANNA, 1793. m. Aug. 19, 1813, Robert Beal of Hing.
- v. POLLY (MARY), 1796. m. (1) Zenas Stodder, and (2) Aug. 13, 1828, Washington Cushing, widr.
- 17. vi. JOSHUA, Aug. 26, 1798.
- vii. PETER, 1801. Was lost at sea in sch! "Ocean" of Hing. Feb. 1826, æt. 25 yrs. "Master-mariner."
- viii. JOHN, May 13, 1803. Was lost at sea, 1827, in brig "Royal Arch" of Hing.
- ix. REBECCA, Feb. 18, 1805. m. Jan. 7, 1827, Abner Humphrey.
- 18. x. DAVIS, June 13, 1807.
- xi. MARTIN, —. m. Dec. 15, 1833, Abigail S. Whittier. Ch.: 1. *Martin Andrew* (29), Oct. 16, 1837. 2. *Huldah H.*, Jan. 31, 1840, d. 5 Feb. foll.

12. NOAH<sup>6</sup> (Noah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 17, 1773. m. first, May 8, 1796, Priscilla Marsh, dau. of Ephraim

and Susanna (Todd) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1777, and d. 25 Nov. 1796, æt. 20th yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 20, 1798, Sally Gill, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Beal) Gill. She was b. 1779, and d. 14 Oct. 1828, æt. 49 yrs. For his third w. he m. June 17, 1829, Lucy Marsh, dau. of Stephen and Lucy (Lane) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. May 3, 1790, and d. 17 Nov. 1863, æt. 73 yrs. Noah d. 16 May, 1842, æt. 69 yrs. "Mason." Resided on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Priscilla, —

- i. PRISCILLA MARSH, Nov. 14, 1796. m. Aug. 1820, Joseph Peakes.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sally, —

19. ii. JOHN, Nov. 20, 1799.  
 20. iii. GEORGE, March 7, 1801.  
     iv. CAROLINE, Jan. 9, 1804, d. 9 Nov. 1830.  
     v. WILLIAM, Sept. 1, 1806, d. 5 Sept. 1807.  
 21. vi. WILLIAM, Oct. 3, 1808.  
 22. vii. CHARLES, May 6, 1811.  
     viii. SARAH G., Oct. 1814. m. (1) Feb. 4, 1835, Heman Higgins, and (2) Sept. 1, 1844, Henry A. Osborn, widr.  
 ix. LYDIA L., 1818. m. Nov. 26, 1840, Martin Wilder.

**13. MOSES L.<sup>6</sup>** (Noah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1778. m. Dec. 13, 1801, Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Barnabas and Olive (Gilbert) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1779, and d. 7 Jan. 1853, æt. 74th yr. He d. 6 Nov. 1834, æt. 56 yrs. "Mason," and contractor. Was capt. of a military company stationed at the Castle in the War of 1812. Resided on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

23. i. LEAVITT, Sept. 14, 1802.  
 24. ii. ABNER, Nov. 2, 1804.  
 25. iii. MOSES, Oct. 20, 1807.  
     iv. MARY, July 23, 1809. m. Aug. 1, 1830, Isaac Mooar, and d. at Peoria, Ill., 17 Sept. 1850.  
 26. v. CYRUS, Jan. 22, 1813.  
     vi. ALMIRA, Dec. 15, 1818. m. May 23, 1838, Joshua Leavitt.  
 vii. ISABELLA, Apr. 22, 1821. m. Sept. 29, 1842, Josiah B. Siders.

**14. GILES<sup>6</sup>** (Noah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 11, 1787. m. Dec. 25, 1813, Sally Thaxter, dau. of Seth and Elizabeth (Marsh) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. June 30, 1793, and d. 14 Dec. 1831, æt. 38 yrs. Giles resided at Boston, where he d. 13 Feb. 1850, æt. 63d yr. He was by occupation "carpenter."

Ch., —

- i. SETH THAXTER, —. m., and has issue.  
 ii. LYDIA, —.  
 iii. ELIZABETH THAXTER, 1825, d. at Boston, 9 Sept. 1848, æt. 23 yrs.  
 iv. SARAH, —.

**15. NED<sup>7</sup>** (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Micah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Jan. 22, 1790. m. Jan. 18, 1818, Joanna Whiting, dau. of Enoch and Martha (Whiting) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. May 30, 1793, and d. 20 Apr. 1865, æt. 72d yr. He d. 16 Aug. 1877, æt. 88th yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on South, near Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD, 1821. m. Jan. 24, 1848, Mehitable Whiting of Brookfield. Capt. Edward Humphrey was drowned in Cardenas harbor, 15 Oct. 1867, æt. 46 yrs.
- ii. JOANNA WHITING, 1824. m. (1) May 14, 1846, John Gill, and (2) — Stratton.
- 27. iii. MARCELLUS, July 17, 1826.
- iv. MARTHA A., —. m. Sept. 22, 1850, George Studley, widr.

**16. MICAH**<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Micah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Oct. 1791. m. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1820, Celia F. Marsh, dau. of Lot and Lydia (French) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. March 7, 1800, and d. at Dor. 12 June, 1853, æt. 53 yrs. Micah, during most of his active life, was "master-mariner." He removed with his fam. to Dor., where he d. 26 Aug. 1858, æt. 77th yr.

Ch., —

- i. CELIA FRENCH, b. in Hing. May 24, 1821. m. Feb. 3, 1848, James Davenport, and d. at Dor. 12 June, 1858, æt. 37 yrs.
- ii. LYDIA FRENCH, b. in Hing. July 16, 1823, d. 12 Oct. 1824.
- iii. MICAH, b. in Hing. March 7 (?) 1825, d. at sea (drowned) 25 Nov. 1853, æt. 29th yr.
- iv. JOHN, b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1826. m. Mary S. Hardy of Chatham, and has issue.
- v. GEORGE MARSH, b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1828, d. at Havana, Cuba, 18 Sept. 1859. Was in command of the bark "Sumter."
- vi. BELA AUGUSTUS, Nov. 12, 1830. "Ship-master."
- vii. LYDIA FRENCH, July 10, 1833.
- viii. HANNAH LINCOLN, b. at Dor. Dec. 11, 1835.
- ix. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. at Dor. July 28, 1839.
- x. REBECCA VINAL, Apr. 3, 1841.

**17. JOSHUA**<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Micah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Aug. 26, 1798. m. Dec. 26, 1819, Mary Hudson, dau. of William and Seabury (Stodder) Hudson. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1798, and d. 1 Oct. 1862, æt. 64 yrs. He d. at sea, of yellow fever, 5 Sept. 1839, æt. 41 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 28. i. JOSHUA, Jan. 26, 1822.
- ii. EBEN, Jan. 23, 1824. Was lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "Nelson," 3 Oct. 1841, æt. 18th yr.
- iii. MARY ELIZA, July 12, 1826. m. — Clark.
- iv. PETER, Oct. 1, 1829. m. Sept. 15, 1861, Susan F. Burtenshaw.
- v. RACHEL AUGUSTA, Oct. 31, 1831.
- vi. WALLACE, Sept. 2, 1836. m. March 24, 1861, Caroline L., dau. of Charles Gill. Their s. *Franklin*, b. Aug. 22, 1861, d. 9 Oct. foll. Wallace was killed in battle, at Cold Harbor, Va., 3 June, 1864, æt. 28th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") His wid. m. (2) March 11, 1866, Daniel F. Meady of Salem.

**18. DAVIS**<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Micah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. June 13, 1807. m. Nov. 13, 1829, Sally French, dau. of Martin and Sally (Humphrey) French. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1806, and d. 28 Dec. 1884, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 31 July, 1882, æt. 75 yrs. "Master-mariner;" afts. "shoemaker." Resided off Hersey, near South St., on Oregon Place, so called.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. CAROLINE, Oct. 1830. m. June 22, 1857, Dr. Don Pedro Wilson, and d. 28 March, 1863, æt. 33 yrs.
- ii. SARAH MARIA, Feb. 1837, d. May, 1838.
- iii. DAVIS, 1839, d. Aug. 1840.

19. JOHN <sup>7</sup> (Noah <sup>6-5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1799. m. Apr. 1823, Mary Dean of Andover, Mass. John d. from the effects of a fall from the Milton Stone Meeting-house, 12 June, 1829, æt. 30th yr. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch.,—

- i. MARY HELEN, 1824, d. at Boston, 23 Feb. 1849, æt. 25 yrs.
- ii. ANN SERENA, May 26, 1826. m. Charles H. Wharton, and d. at Arlington, 16 Feb. 1877.
- iii. A SON, Oct. 31, 1828, d. 24 Nov. foll.
- iv. JOHN M. (posthumous).

20. GEORGE <sup>7</sup> (Noah <sup>6-5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 7, 1801. m. first, Sopheah Terena Anderson, dau. of John and Mehitabel (Hamilton) Anderson of Chatham, Mass. She d. in Hing. 14 Sept. 1825, æt. ab. 20 yrs. He afts. removed to one of the Southern States, where he took a sec. w., by whom he had two ch.; and both ch. and the mother are dead. He prob. d. at Tallahassee, Fla.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sopheah,—

- i. SOPHEAH TERENA ANDERSON, Apr. 23, 1825. m. Aug. 31, 1845, Enos Loring.

21. WILLIAM <sup>7</sup> (Noah <sup>6-5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1808. m. Dec. 16, 1830, Priscilla Barnes, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Vinal) Barnes of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Feb. 23, 1811. William d. 5 Feb. 1886, æt. 77 yrs. "Mason." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. PRISCILLA VINAL, Sept. 23, 1831. m. June 4, 1849, William C. Torrey, and d. 5 Nov. 1857, æt. 26 yrs.
- ii. SARAH CAROLINE, Apr. 16, 1833, d. 30 Apr. 1838.
- iii. WILLIAM, Aug. 4, 1835. m. Apr. 28, 1858, Susan S., dau. of Eleazer Ewer, and d. 4 May, 1867, æt. 32d yr. Their only child, *Olive B.*, d. 3 Sept. 1865, æt. 2 yrs.
- iv. GEORGE EDSON, Jan. 4, 1839. Resides at Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
30. v. THOMAS CAMPBELL, Jan. 14, 1844.
- vi. FRANCIS HENRY, Apr. 4, 1846. m. Dec. 23, 1869, Abby F., dau. of Daniel Hobart, and resides at Newton, Mass.

22. CHARLES <sup>7</sup> (Noah <sup>6-5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 6, 1811. m. Nov. 30, 1837, Anna Orcutt, dau. of Hosea and Betsey (Vinal) Orcutt of Scit. Charles d. 16 March, 1886, æt. 75th yr. "Mason." Resided on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANN ELIZABETH, Oct. 10, 1838. m. Dec. 25, (23d, town rec.) 1863, Edmund Q. Barnes of Boston.
- ii. ELLEN MARIA, March 22, 1841. m. Nov. 7, 1867, Amos E. Bates.
- iii. ABBIE FRANCES, Jan. 29, 1845. m. Nov. 15, 1866, Lewis H. Wood of Boston.
- iv. LYDIA LEAVITT, June 5, 1850. m. Oct. 23, 1884, Charles L. Wellington.



**23. LEAVITT** <sup>7</sup> (Moses L.<sup>6</sup> Noah <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1802. m. Dec. 31, 1826, Meriel Stodder, dau. of George and Polly (Clark) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1803, and d. 8 Nov. 1883, æt. 80 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Cottage St.; has recently removed to Malden.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ZELINDA LINCOLN, Oct. 8, 1827. m. Aug. 21, 1851, Charles B. Wilder.
- ii. LEAVITT, Oct. 26, 1829. m. Sarah Blanchard of Boston, and d. at San Francisco, Cal., 3 Jan. 1865, æt. 35 yrs.
- iii. EDWIN, Sept. 6, 1831. m. Almira D. Dalton. Edwin was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., 2 July, 1863, æt. 32d yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Ch.: 1. *Mary Clark*, Aug. 23, 1855. 2. *Charles Dalton*, Nov. 1856, d. 26 Aug. 1858. 3. *Edwin Dalton*, March 29, 1859.
- iv. GEORGE, May 6, 1833, d. 18 Sept. 1834.
- v. GEORGE, Aug. 16, 1835. Resides in Cal.
- vi. MARY CLARK, Aug. 28, 1837, d. 17 June, 1858, æt. 21st yr.
- vii. LUCY ANN, Aug. 30, 1839.
- viii. FRANKLIN MOSES, Feb. 14, 1845, d. 19 Aug. 1846.

**24. ABNER** <sup>7</sup> (Moses L.<sup>6</sup> Noah <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1804. m. Jan. 7, 1827, Rebecca Humphrey, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Vinal) Humphrey (11). She was b. at Coh. Feb. 18, 1805, and d. 20 Jan. 1873, æt. 68th yr. "Cooper." Resides on Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. PETER, Oct. 8, 1827, d. Nov. 1828.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, July 4, 1831. m. Jan. 1, 1855, George Graves of Wey.
- iii. WILLIS, July 29, 1845, d. 25 Aug. 1853.

**25. MOSES** <sup>7</sup> (Moses L.<sup>6</sup> Noah <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1807. m. Dec. 15, 1831, Lydia Humphrey, dau. of John and Malita (Hawes) Humphrey of Croydon, N. H. She was b. at C. Aug. 6, 1807, and d. at Concord, N. H. 27 Feb. 1887, æt. 79 yrs. "Manuf'g Cooper." Resided on Ship St. until he removed to Concord, N. H. Was one of the Common Council of the city of Concord 1853 and 1854; alderman, 1855 and 1856; representative 1857 and 1858, and again in 1875 and 1876; mayor of Concord, 1861, 1862, and 1865; one of the Gov.'s Council, 1869 and 1870; president of the State Board of Agriculture for 12 yrs.; president and sup't of the Concord Horse Railroad Comp'y, etc.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. HELEN MAR, Nov. 3, 1832, d. 11 July, 1850.

**26. CYRUS** <sup>7</sup> (Moses L.<sup>6</sup> Noah <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1813. m. Jan. 14, 1836, Annie W. Howard, dau. of Otis and Susan (Barton) Howard of Grantham, N. H. "Paper-hanger." Removed to Boston, and thence to Concord, N. H.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WALLACE, May 7, 1837.
- ii. ORRA H., March 8, 1839.

**27. MARCELLUS** <sup>8</sup> (Ned<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Micah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 17, 1826. m. Jan. 20, 1850, Mary J. Goodwin, dau. of Amos and Sarah B. (Stone) Goodwin of New-



buryport, Mass. She was b. at N. Jan. 5, 1834. Marcellus d. 20 Jan. 1886, æt. 59 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on South, near Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN FRANCIS, June 2, 1852, d. in six dys.
- ii. ELLA AUGUSTA, Apr. 17, 1853, d. 5 Jan. 1854.
- iii. MARTHA WHITING, Dec. 14, 1854, d. 10 Feb. foll.
- iv. ANNA GILL, March 26, 1856, d. 12 Nov. 1862.
31. v. AMOS CARR, Aug. 16, 1858.
- vi. FREDERICK, May 2, 1861, m. Jan. 26, 1887, Jennie M. Loud.

**28. JOSHUA** <sup>8</sup> (Joshua <sup>7</sup> Jonathan <sup>6</sup> Micah <sup>5</sup> Thomas <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 26, 1822. m. Apr. 7, 1854, Sarah S. Stephens, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Rhoades) Stephens of Mf'd. She was b. at Boston Sept. 17, 1833. "Shoemaker." Resides on South, corner of Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FLORENCE AUGUSTA, Nov. 20, 1854, d. 26 Sept. 1855.
- ii. EBEN, March 17, 1857, d. 29 May, 1881, æt. 24 yrs.
- iii. ELLEN AUGUSTA, Oct. 12, 1860.
- iv. ADDIE FRANCES, Aug. 23, 1863. m. March 5, 1884, Wilbur A. Nash of Wey.

**29. MARTIN A.** <sup>8</sup> (Martin <sup>7</sup> Jonathan <sup>6</sup> Micah <sup>5</sup> Thomas <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Oct. 16, 1837. m. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1865, Mary V. Thomas, dau. of Joseph and Merrill (Bates) Thomas. She was b. at Hanson, Mass., Apr. 21, 1843. "Ship-master." Resides on Weir St.

Ch., —

- i. NELLIE MAY, Dec. 29, 1867, d. 2 Feb. 1869.
- ii. FREDERICK MARTIN, Jan. 12, 1872.
- iii. MABEL DAVIS, b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1877.

**30. THOMAS C.** <sup>8</sup> (William <sup>7</sup> Noah <sup>6-5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1844. m. June 10, 1869, Annie Derby Rogers. She was b. at Watertown, Mass., May 10, 1851, and d. in Hing. 27 May, 1872, æt. 21 yrs. "Bookkeeper." Resides on North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNIE BARNES, Oct. 8, 1870.
- ii. THOMAS DERBY, May 27, 1872, d. 12 June foll.

**31. AMOS C.** <sup>9</sup> (Marcellus <sup>8</sup> Ned <sup>7</sup> Jonathan <sup>6</sup> Micah <sup>5</sup> Thomas <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1858. m. Oct. 6, 1880. Eliza S. Margetts, dau. of Thomas and Emma (Wallace) Margetts. She was b. in Eng. June 18, 1860. "Provision dealer." Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNA WARNER, July 9, 1881.
- ii. IDA DAVIS, Nov. 10, 1882.
- iii. CLARENCE, March 18, 1884.
- iv. AMOS CARR, June 4, 1885.

**JESSE LEWIS** (— = wid. Sarah Humphrey), b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1748-49. m. May 22, 1769, Sarah Garnet, dau. of Simeon and Hannah (Cockerill) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1747. Jesse was a soldier in the war of the Revolution. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ISABELLA, Apr. 15, 1770.
- ii. EBENEZER, June 17, 1772, d. 10 Aug. 1773.
- iii. RACHEL, March 3, 1776.
- iv. EBENEZER, March 6, 1777.
- v. HANNAH, Feb. 7, 1779, d. 29 June, 1780.
- vi. JESSE, Oct. 14, 1781.
- vii. JACOB, July 30, 1786.

NOTE. — *Fanny James* (— = wid. Sarah Humphrey), b. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1747. m. Nov. 17, 1791, George L. French, widr. *Mrs. Susanna*, of Coh. m. Feb. 6, 1789, Abel Beal, widr. *Sarah*, m. Aug. 28, 1777, Joshua Stowell, and d. 12 May, 1802, æt. 50th yr.

## HUNT.

1. JOHN, by w. Ruth, had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. LUKE, bt. Oct. 22, 1758 ; served on the quota of Hing. in the War of the Revolution.
3. ii. LABAN, Dec. 15, 1761.

2. JOHN, JR. (prob. s. of John and Ruth), m. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1771, Eunice Beal. Their

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Dec. 10, 1775.
- ii. ISAAC, Aug. 16, 1778.

3. LABAN (John = Ruth —), b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1761, by w. Sarah, had one

Child, b. in Hing., viz. : —

- i. ELIZABETH, Nov. 21, 1785.

NOTE. — *Samuel*, by w. Mary, had *Mary*, b. in Hing. June 19, 1797. *Mercy Price*, dau. of Samuel Hunt, bt. in Hing. by Rev. Henry Ware, July 2, 1797.

CALEB SUMNER (Caleb = Nancy Holbrook), was b. at Braintree, Mass., Nov. 30, 1804. He m. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1833, Elizabeth L. Waterman, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Waterman. She was b. at Wey. July, 1807, and d. in Hing. 11 Aug. 1878, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 17 Oct. 1876, æt. 72d yr. "Carriage-maker," afts. "trader." Resided on South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CALEB, b. and d. 19 Oct. 1834.
- ii. CALEB NORTON, Apr. 17, 1836, d. 28 Jan. 1868, æt. 32d yr.
- iii. ELIZABETH LINCOLN, 1838. m. June 7, 1865, Davis W. Bailey.
- iv. ABBY LINCOLN, 1839, d. 7 Nov. 1842.
- v. MARY ANN WATERMAN, 1841, d. 16 Nov. 1842.
- vi. JAMES LEWIS, Jan. 20, 1844. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vii. WATERMAN, 1849.

JAMES LEWIS (Caleb = Nancy Holbrook), b. at Braintree, Mass., Feb. 25, 1807. m. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1854, Susan L. Thaxter, dau. of George and Susanna (Lincoln) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1814. James L. d. 22 June, 1884, æt. 77 yrs. "Carriage-

maker;" and later, "druggist." Resided on South St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE EDWARD THAXTER, Nov. 1855, d. 17 Feb. 1863, æt. 7 yrs.
- ii. ANNA HOLBROOK, —.

1. NATHAN COOK (Asa = Susan Cook), b. at Quincy, Mass., Nov. 1, 1819. m. first, Rebecca W. Ford. She d. in Hing. 3 July, 1857, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, May 21, 1858, Mrs. Josephine (Gardner) Goold, wid. of Josiah L. Goold, and dau. of Giles and Eliza (Abbott) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1826. "Baker." Resides on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, —

- 2. i. WENDELL OSCAR, Oct. 9, 1852.
- ii. JOHN A., 1854, d. 8 Dec. 1860, æt. 6 yrs.

2. WENDELL O. (Nathan C. = Rebecca W. Ford), b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1852. m. May 19, 1879, Marianne L. Beal, dau. of Solomon J., and Irene W. (Worrick) Beal. She was b. at Hull, Mass., March 6, 1856. "Newspaper reporter." Resides off Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN ATWOOD, Sept. 7, 1880, d. next day.
- ii. NATHAN COOK, Feb. 15, 1882, d. 8 March foll.
- iii. BESSIE IRENE, March 25, 1883.
- iv. WENDELL OSCAR, May 27, 1886.

NOTE. — *John*, m. Oct. 13, 1886, Ruth Quincy. *Daniel*, of Wey. m. Feb. 17, 1714–15, Patience Andrews. *Ruth*, perh. dau. of John and Ruth, d. 4 Dec. 1758, æt. 8th yr. *Hannah*, m. Apr. 7, 1771, Isaac Stevens. *Matthew*, m. Apr. 27, 1778, Winifred Simmons. *Susan*, wid. of Asa of Quincy, d. in Hing. 24 Aug. 1865, æt. 82 yrs. *Mary Ann*, sister of Caleb S., and James L., d. in Hing. 31 Aug. 1875, æt. 67th yr. *John A.*, of Salisbury, N. C., m. in Hing. June 12, 1859, Eliza C., or Eliza A., Gill. *William C.*, of Boston, m. Nov. 11, 1884, Mary E., dau. of Elijah D. Tilden.

## HUSSEY.

FREDERICK D. (Daniel = Emily Perkins), b. at Nashua, N. H., Aug. 9, 1857. m. Feb. 4, 1880, Mary Winston, dau. of Orville M., and Kate (Prathu) Winston. She was b. at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 4, 1859. Resides on Otis St.

Ch., —

- i. EMILY PERKINS, Nov. 11, 1880.
- ii. KATHARINE PRATHU, Dec. 25, 1883.
- iii. MARY WINSTON, b. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1885.

## HUTCHINGS.

ALBERT THOMAS (Oliver = Hannah A. Spaulding, and a descendant from John of Newbury, Mass.), was b. at Chelmsford, Dec. 15, 1833. m. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1858, Abbie B. Lewis, dau. of James S. and Abigail S. (Briggs) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1838. "Boot and shoe manuf'r." Resides on Pleasant, cor. of Pond St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HATTIE ADAMS, —, d. young.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES, 1861, d. 6 Aug. 1863.

- iii. CHARLES WESTON, Sept. 7, 1864, d. 19 Feb. 1886.
- iv. ABBIE FOSTER, Feb. 11, 1866.
- v. HAROLD GARVER, Aug. 1, 1876.

## INGS.

SAMUEL, m. in Hing. Feb. 21, 1672-73, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Martha Beal. She survived him and m. secondly, Joshua Lee of Boston. Samuel removed to Boston, ab. 1680, and d. before 1690.

Ch., —

- i. SAMUEL, b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1673, d. soon.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1678.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. at Boston, July 27, 1684.

## IBROOK.

RICHARD, whose name appears among the settlers of Hing. in 1635, had the same yr. a grant of land containing four acres on Broad Cove (Lincoln) St., which adjoined the lots granted to John Palmer, William Cockerum, or Cockram, and Rev. Peter Hobart. Of his fam. and personal history I kn. but little. His ch. in Hingham were —

- i. REBECCA, b. in Eng. 1621. m. Rev. Peter Hobart, widr, and d. 9 Sept. 1693, æt. 72 yrs.
- ii. ELLEN, b. in Eng. m. March, 1638, Capt. Joshua Hobart of Hing.
- iii. MARGARET, b. in Eng. m. at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 13, 1638-39, John Tower of Hing.

## JACOB.

NICHOLAS, the ancestor of all the families bearing this surname in Hing. and vic., was one of the very few early planters who came to "Bare Cove" prior to the arrival of Rev. Peter Hobart and his company in 1635. According to Cushing's MS., "Nicholas Jacob with his wife and two children and their cosen Thomas Lincoln, weaver, came from Old Hingham and settled in this Hingham, 1633." In Sept. 1635, he had a grant of a house-lot containing three acres on Town St., second from the way leading to Broad Cove, which is ab. where the homestead belonging to heirs of the late William O. Lincoln is located. Other lands were also granted to him at different dates for planting purposes. He was made freeman 1635-36; was selectman in 1637; deputy to the General Court 1648 and 1649, and often engaged upon the business of the town. The chris. name of his w. was Mary. She survived him, and m. secondly, March 10, 1658-59, John Beal, widr. Nicholas d. 5 June, 1657, leaving an est. appraised at £393 8s. 6d. In his will of May 18, 1657, proved 25 July foll., he gives to "wife Mary, the bed which she usually lyeth upon with all the furniture thereto belonging to dispose of to whom she pleases;" also £30 in money. To "my children, Joseph, Hannah, and Deborah £10 each, in addition to what they have already had, . . . To eldest son John a double portion," . . . and "to the rest of my children," viz.: Joseph Jacob, Mary Otis, Elizabeth Thaxter, Sarah Cushing, Hannah Jacob, and Deborah Jacob, equal shares, "and every one of them shall pay to their mother" a stipulated sum, yearly. Witnesses, Edmund Pitts, Thomas Marsh, Matthew Hawke.



## Ch., of Nicholas and Mary, —

2. i. JOHN, b. in Eng. ab. 1630.  
 ii. ELIZABETH, b. in Eng., 1632. m. (1) Dec. 4, 1648, John Thaxter, and (2) March 23, 1690-91, Daniel Cushing, Esq., wid<sup>r</sup>.  
 iii. MARY, ——. m. John Otis, Jr.  
 iv. SARAH, ——. m. Feb. 25, 1652-53, Matthew Cushing, Jr.  
 v. HANNAH, bt. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1639-40. m. Dec. 16, 1657, Thomas Loring.  
 vi. JOSIAH, bt. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1642; buried 24 Nov. foll.  
 vii. DEBORAH, bt. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1643. m. Feb. 11, 1663-64, Nathaniel Thomas of M<sup>r</sup>d.  
 3. viii. JOSEPH, bt. in Hing. May 10, 1646.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1630. m. first, Oct. 20, 1653, Margery, dau. of Anthony Eames. She d. 7 Apr. 1659. For his sec. w. he m. Oct. 3, 1661, Mary, dau. of George and Jane Russell. She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1641, and d. 2 Oct. 1691, æt. 50 yrs. He d. 18 Sept. 1693, æt., as his gravestone in the High Street Cemetery says, "ab<sup>out</sup> 63 yrs." Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the sec. parish, So. Hing. John was an active business man; was one of the proprietors among whom the common lands were divided; selectman in 1662, 1665, 1683, 1686, and 1689, and a large contributor towards the erection of the new meeting-house. He is said to have been a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and, in 1682, one of its officers. He was kn. as "Captain." In his will, dated 11 Sept. 1693, he gives "to brother Joseph a small piece of land next to John Wilder's; . . . to my oldest son David £50 over and above what he hath already had; . . . to sons Peter and Samuel my saw mill and fulling mill, with the ponds and land adjoining on both sides of the river, also two great lots before Peter Bacon's that were Cutler's and Chamberlain's; . . . to Peter, also, £60 additional, for his services since he was of full age; . . . to John my house and land at Conahasset, at a place called Cold Spring, if he lives to have children, otherwise one half of it to go to David's oldest son, and the other half to Peter and Samuel; . . . to daughter Mary Bisbee, land at Great Plain and £17 in money; to daughter Sarah Hawke, land and £20; to daughter Jael Cushing, land and £10; to daughter Elizabeth Turner, land and £50; to daughters Hannah and Deborah Jacob, £100 each; to daughter Lydia Jacob, one half of my corn mill at Weymouth, and £20, to be paid her at 18 years of age; to daughter Abigail Jacob, my barn, land, &c., at Conahasset, the income from it to be for her education until she arrives at 18 years of age:" provides also for the maintenance of his father Russell, and desires that "brother Joseph, and brothers in law Nathaniel Thomas and Lieut. Matthew Cushing be overseers of this my will, and advise with my children." Est. appraised at £1298 5s.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Margery, were —

- i. JOHN, Oct. 20, 1654, slain by Indians near his fa.'s house, 19 Apr. 1676, æt. 22 yrs.
- ii. MARY, March 30, 1656. m. (1) Dec. 17, 1675, Samuel Bacon, and (2) March 25, 1685, Elisha Bisbee.
- iii. SARAH, Sept. 29, 1657 (bt. Feb. 28, 1657-58). m. July 9, 1678, James Hawke.
- iv. BENJAMIN, Apr. 2, 1659, d. 5 March foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- v. JAEI, Sept. 7, 1662. m. Dec. 31, 1684, Matthew Cushing, s. of Daniel (p. 153).
- vi. DAVID, June 20, 1664. Removed to Scit., where he m. and had posterity.
- vii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 11, 1666. m. June 6, 1687, Elisha Turner.
- 4. viii. PETER, Feb. 12, 1667-68.
- ix. HANNAH, Dec. 26, 1669.
- 5. x. SAMUEL, Nov. 30, 1671.
- xi. DEBORAH, Aug. 15, 1674, d. 22 Aug. 1675.
- xii. DEBORAH, May 8, 1677. m. (1) Dec. 27, 1694, Matthew Cushing, s. of John (p. 153), and (2) Sept. 13, 1726, Benjamin Loring, widr, of Hull.
- 6. xiii. JOHN, July 31, 1679.
- xiv. LYDIA, Apr. 18, 1681. m. Jan. 17, 1698-99, John Goold of Hull.
- xv. ABIGAIL, Nov. 13, 1683. m. Aug. 15, 1705, Nathaniel Gill.

3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 10, 1646, prob. removed from here shortly after the death of his bro. John, who mentions him in his will. Joseph was by occupation "carpenter." Constable in 1685. The chris. name of his w. was Hannah. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Feb. 20, 1672-73, d. soon.
- ii. JOSEPH, Apr. 10, 1675.
- iii. BENJAMIN, June 27, 1677, d. young.
- iv. BENJAMIN, Apr. 10, 1680.
- v. NATHANIEL, June 29, 1683.
- vi. MARY, Sept. 16, 1686, d. young. A gravestone erected to her memory in the High St. Cemetery bears the foll. inscription: —

MARY IACOB ye  
DAVGHER of IOSEPH<sup>a</sup>  
IACOB AGED  
8 YEars 6 M<sup>o</sup>  
6 Dayes DYED  
MARCH Y<sup>e</sup> 22  
169<sup>4</sup><sub>5</sub>

4. PETER<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1667-68. m. Dec. 7, 1693, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Walley) Allen, or Allyne, of Barnstable, Mass. She was b. at Barnstable March 4, 1672-73, and d. in Hing. 13 June, 1748, æt. 75 yrs. He d. Sept. 1753, æt. 86th yr. "Clothier" or "fuller," and "farmer." Constable 1699; selectman 1704, 1716, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1723, and 1735. Also deacon of the church. He was an industrious and influential citizen. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 7. i. JOHN, Oct. 17, 1694.
- ii. HANNAH, July 22, 1696. m. May 8, 1728, Jacob Loring, widr.
- iii. MARY, Sept. 29, 1698. m. Nov. 24, 1720, Abel Cushing.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Apr. 9, 1700. m. Jan. 10, 1722-23, Thomas Andrews.
- 8. v. PETER, Oct. 25, 1701.
- vi. JAEI, May 10, 1703. m. Dec. 24, 1728, Benjamin Loring.
- vii. LYDIA, Apr. 16, 1705. m. Jan. 14, 1724-25, Rev. Nehemiah Hobart.
- viii. JOSEPH, Aug. 11, 1706, d. 29 March, 1707.
- 9. ix. JOSEPH, Apr. 14, 1708.
- x. ABIGAIL, Dec. 3, 1709. m. Sept. 8, 1737, Joshua Herrick of Beverly.
- xi. SARAH, July 13, 1712. m. Dec. 21, 1743, Jonathan Isell.
- xii. DEBORAH, Aug. 28, 1714. m. Nov. 22, 1733, James Fearing.

5. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1671, and d. 29 Oct. 1695, æt. 24th yr. "Husbandman." Resided at So. Hing. By w. Hannah he had one

Child, b. in Hing., viz. : —

i. SAMUEL, June 27, 1695. Removed to Pem., Mass.

6. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 31, 1679. m. Feb. 19, 1710-11, Sarah Cushing, dau. of Daniel, the weaver, and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing. She was bt. in Hing. July 27, 1690. They resided in the sec. pre., where he was a prominent and highly respected citizen; was styled "Captain;" constable 1709; selectman 1742, 1743, and 1745; representative 1726 to 1733 inc.; and also deacon of the church. In addition to his public duties, he carried on a farm of ab. 200 acres, which included 130 of pasturage, 50 of mowing, etc. In 1749 he kept 10 cows, 6 oxen, 2 horses, 38 sheep; and harvested 176 bushels of corn. At that time he paid a larger tax than any other resident of the town. He left no issue.

7. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1694. m. Dec. 17, 1724, Mercy Farrow, dau. of John and Persis (Holbrook) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. June 20, 1702. This fam. prob. removed from here ab. 1730.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

i. MARY, Apr. 22, 1726.

ii. ALLYN, July 10, 1728.

8. PETER<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1701. m. Apr. 15, 1731, Lydia Lane, dau. of John and Bethia (Lincoln) Lane. Resided on Main St., So. Hing., and succeeded his fa. as deacon of the church.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

10. i. JOHN, Aug. 14, 1732.

ii. LYDIA, Aug. 3, 1734.

iii. BETHIA, Aug. 23, 1736.

iv. PETER, Aug. 26, 1738.

v. NICHOLAS, Aug. 27, 1741. Removed to Chesterfield, Mass.

vi. HANNAH, March 17, 1743-44. m., Jan. 1766, Isaac Sprague.

vii. MARY, Apr. 21, 1746, d. 18 July foll.

viii. DAVID, July 1, 1747.

ix. MARY, Dec. 20, 1751.

9. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1708. m. Ruth Wilson, and prob. removed from here. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

i. RUTH, Nov. 9, 1733, d. 18 March 1735-36.

ii. MARY, Feb. 6, 1734-35.

iii. RUTH, Feb. 20, 1736-37.

iv. LYDIA, birth not recorded. m. Aug. 5, 1760, John Lincoln, and d. 6 Nov. 1830, æt. 91 yrs.

10. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1732. m. Dec. 10, 1761, Lydia Beal, dau. of John and Deliverance (Porter) Beal. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 27, 1736-37, and d. 5 June,

1833, æt. 96 yrs. He d. 4 Dec. 1806, æt. 74 yrs. "Blacksmith," Constable 1762. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

13. i. JOHN, Sept. 5, 1762.
- ii. LYDIA, July 26, 1764. m. July 20, 1783, Ezekiel Cushing, and lived at Worthington, Mass.
14. iii. PETER, Aug. 28, 1766.
15. iv. DANIEL, July 18, 1768.
- v. HANNAH, Feb. 5, 1771. m. Apr. 15, 1789, Isaiah Tower.
- vi. DEBORAH, July 6, 1773. m. Nov. 26, 1795, Crocker Wilder.
16. vii. JOTHAM, Apr. 19, 1775.

11. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, prob. gr. s. of Joseph<sup>2</sup> (Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), and b. ab. 1743. m. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1765, Susanna Beal, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Jones) Beal. She was b. in Hing. July 30, 1747, and d. 8 Aug. 1785, æt. 38 yrs. He d. 10 June, 1795, æt. 52 yrs. "Mason." Was sergeant in the company commanded by Capt. Seth Stowers in the War of the Revolution. Resided in the sec. pre., and later in a house which stood in the rear of Derby Academy.

Ch., b. in Hing. and at Coh., were —

- i. SUSANNA, March 13, 1766. m. Oct. 8, 1786, Ensign Barnes.
- ii. BENJAMIN, Dec. 15, 1768.
- iii. SARAH, Apr. 12, 1772.
- iv. JOSEPH, Apr. 9, 1775.
- v. JUSTIN, June 17, 1778.
- vi. BELA, May 2, 1784, d. 17 Dec. 1786.

12. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> of Scit., David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), according to Barry's History, was a schoolmaster in Hing. sev. yrs. His w., whom he m. Dec. 3, 1780, was Hannah Eells. They had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, Dec. 3, 1797, d. 14 March, 1799.
- ii. DAVID, Apr. 5, 1799. Settled in Ab'n.

13. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 5, 1762. m. first, March 11, 1787, Tamar Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Hannah (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. June 13, 1762, and d. 2 Dec. 1813, æt. 51 yrs. He m. secondly, Mrs. Submit (Loring) Lapham, wid. of Israel Lapham, and dau. of Job and Judith (Whiton) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1768, and d. 19 Aug. 1844, æt. 76th yr. He d. 7 June, 1847, æt. 85th yr. "Blacksmith." Deacon of the church, and highly respected as a neighbor and citizen. Resided on Main St., near Wilder's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Tamar, —

- i. TAMAR, Jan. 19, 1788, d. 20 May, 1805.
- ii. MARY, May 5, 1790, d. 10 March, 1792.
- iii. MARY, Jan. 10, 1793, d. unkm.
- iv. LYDIA BEAL, Dec. 26, 1794, d. unkm.
17. v. JOHN, July 27, 1797.
- vi. PYAM, Sept. 16, 1800. m. and removed to Galena, Ill. Ch.: 1. Mary. 2. George W., d. young. 3. George P.
- vii. HANNAH, Nov. 19, 1803. m. (1) March 27, 1825, Marshall Sherman of Andover, Mass., and (2) Oct. 17, 1856, Urban Bates, widr.

14. PETER<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1766. m. Jan. 15, 1792, Emma Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Mar-



garet (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. June 2, 1765, and d. 18 Sept. 1855, æt. 90 yrs. He d. 13 Oct. 1810, æt. 44 yrs. Selectman 1797, 1798, 1801, and 1802. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EMMA, Oct. 1, 1792. m. March 25, 1812, Fearing Burr.
- 18. ii. PETER, March 18, 1794.
- 19. iii. DAVID FEARING, Sept. 25, 1796.
- iv. HAWKES, Oct. 23, 1798. m. Nov. 15, 1829, Nancy, dau. of Jesse Sprague. She d. 5 Sept. 1879, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 17 Sept. 1855, æt. 57th yr.
- v. LINCOLN, Jan. 15, 1803. m. Oct. 28, 1833, Olive Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Leah (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1802. Lincoln d. without issue, 13 Oct. 1882, æt. 80th yr.

15. DANIEL <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>6</sup> Peter <sup>43</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Nicholas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 18, 1768. m. Nov. 7, 1793, Mary Jones, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lane) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1771, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 23, 1807, Daniel Bartlett. Daniel Jacob, d. 12 Apr. 1806, æt. 38th yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH, Dec. 14, 1795. m. Jan. 6, 1813, Pyam Cushing.
- ii. MARY JONES, June 30, 1798. m. Dec. 28, 1815, Leavitt Tower.
- iii. CATHERINE, March 7, 1805. m. Dec. 5, 1822, Phillip R. Bennet of Freetown.

16. JOTHAM <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> Peter <sup>43</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Nicholas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1775. m. July 3, 1796, Grace Tower, dau. of Laban and Esther (Cushing) Tower. She was b. in Hing. July 23, 1777, and d. 25 Jan. 1852, æt. 75th yr. He d. 10 Oct. 1852, æt. 77 yrs. "Blacksmith" and "farmer." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY, Apr. 9, 1798. m. Nov. 16, 1818, Silas Chipman, and d. 10 Oct. 1878, æt. 80 yrs.
- ii. LABAN, March 10, 1800. m. Feb. 2, 1823, Caroline Whiting. Laban d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1864, æt. 64 yrs.
- iii. JOSHUA, 1802, d. soon.
- iv. DEBORAH, July 19, 1804. m. Dec. 1, 1822, Peter H. Cushing of Wey., and d. at Wey. 3 Feb. 1875, æt. 71st yr.
- v. BETSEY, Sept. 9, 1809. m. (1) Nov. 20, 1827, Nehemiah Cushing, Jr., and (2) July 3, 1842, Robert G. Gardner.
- vi. ESTHER CUSHING, May 17, 1811. m. March 20, 1823, Joseph Jacobs.
- vii. CYNTHIA CUSHING, Feb. 24, 1815. m. Nov. 17, 1833, Theophilus Cushing, 2d.
- 20. viii. JOSHUA, Sept. 3, 1817.
- ix. MARY, March 26, 1820. m. Nov. 22, 1837, Henry C. Wilder.

17. JOHN <sup>7</sup> (John <sup>65</sup> Peter <sup>43</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Nicholas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 27, 1797. m. Jan. 10, 1833, Martha Fearing, dau. of Abel and Judith (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1814, and d. 6 Nov. 1884, æt. 71st yr. He d. 25 Feb. 1860, æt. 63d yr. "Blacksmith." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., near Wilder's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARTHA FEARING, June 14, 1835, d. Jan. 1839.
- ii. TAMAR CUSHING, May 26, 1837, d. 16 Jan. 1857.
- iii. MARTHA FEARING, Apr. 22, 1841.
- iv. MARY CLARA, Feb. 17, 1845, d. —.

18. PETER<sup>7</sup> (Peter<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 18, 1794. m. Dec. 5, 1819, Mahala Hobart, dau. of Jeremiah and Thirza (Hall) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 23, 1794, and d. at Wey. 16 June, 1857, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 6 July, 1834, æt. 40 yrs.  
Ch., —

- i. ABIGAIL, —, d. —.
- ii. PETER HOBART, 1824. m. Nov. 28, 1847, Mary E., dau. of William and Abigail (Osborn) Barnes. He d. at Wey. 28 March, 1886, æt. 62 yrs.
- iii. GEORGE, —, d. in Cal.
- iv. WILLIAM, —, d. —.
- v. ELIZABETH, —. m. Harrison Tirrell of Wey.
- vi. EMMA C., 1832, d. 16 July, 1852, æt. 20 yrs.

19. DAVID F.<sup>7</sup> (Peter<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1796. m. Apr. 11, 1824, Hannah Corthell, dau. of Levi and Hannah (Loring) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. June 27, 1804, and d. 29 Aug. 1872, æt. 68 yrs. He d. 2 Nov. 1879, æt. 83 yrs.  
Ch., —

- i. DAVID, —. m. (1) March 23, 1853, Abby M. Keniston, who d. 3 Jan. 1859, æt. 31 yrs. He m. (2) Apr. 22, 1860, Mary A. Stodder.
- 24. ii. LORING, Apr. 28, 1827.

20. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> (Jotham<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1817. m. first, Feb. 2, 1842, Emily Higgins, dau. of Sylvanus and Sarah (Linnell) Higgins. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1821, and d. 4 Oct. 1846, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly, Aug. 29, 1847, Lydia D. Hersey, dau. of Seth S., and Betsey (Reed) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 15, 1817, and d. 8 Oct. 1885, æt. 68 yrs. Joshua d. 26 Oct. 1879, æt. 62 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Emily, —

- i. JOSHUA, Feb. 6, 1843. m. Nov. 23, 1864, Mary B., dau. of Caleb and Louisa (Burrell) Marsh. Removed to Boston. Their s. *Harrie W.*, was b. Aug. 17, 1866. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

- ii. LAURA REED, Sept. 13, 1855. m. at Boston, Nov. 24, 1886, Elisha L. H. Cates of Boston.

21. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6-5-4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. at So. Scit. March 10, 1804. m. in Hing. March 20, 1828, Esther C., dau. of Jotham and Grace (Tower) Jacobs (16, vi.). She was b. in Hing. May 17, 1811. "Manuf'r of edge-tools;" was formerly capt. of a military company. Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 25. i. JOSEPH, Dec. 8, 1828.
- ii. ESTHER CUSHING, June 2, 1831, d. 3 Oct. foll.
- iii. GRACE ANN, Dec. 22, 1833. m. Apr. 28, 1850, Isaac H. Cushing.
- iv. LUCY MARIA, Dec. 29, 1838. m. Nov. 26, 1857, Isaiah W. Loring.
- v. SARAH CAROLINE, Jan. 9, 1845. m. Feb. 18, 1875, James A. Reed of Wey.
- 26. vi. FREDERICK SHUCK, July 10, 1850.

**22. WARREN**<sup>7</sup> (Warren<sup>6</sup> of Scit., John<sup>6</sup> of Scit., Joshua<sup>4</sup> of Scit., David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. at So. Scit. Jan. 18, 1807. m. March 10, 1833, Tamsin Puffer, dau. of Hugh and Tamsin (Wilder) Puffer. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 5, 1811, and d. 9 Feb. 1882, æt. 70 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WARREN HUGH, Jan. 10, 1835; drowned in Accord Pond, 13 Dec. 1845.
- ii. MARY CAROLINE, Oct. 29, 1838. m. March 20, 1856, Minot E. Gardner.
- iii. JOHN QUINCY, Jan. 23, 1840, d. at New York, 8 Apr. 1873, æt. 33 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. ANDREW, Feb. 8, 1843. Resides in New York.
- v. WARREN HUGH, June 4, 1851, d. 13 May, 1852.

**23. WILLIAM**<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Han. March 7, 1825. m. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1849, Susan A. Loring, dau. of Enos and Jane (Hersey) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1830, and d. 4 June, 1865, æt. 35th yr. He d. 12 June, 1867, æt. 42 yrs. "Wheelwright." Resided in Hing. and at Randolph.

Ch., —

- i. ANNA L., Sept. 28, 1851.
- ii. WILLIAM, —.
- iii. ARTHUR H., 1856, d. in Hing. 8 March, 1865, æt. 9 yrs.
- iv. HELEN, —.

**24. LORING**<sup>8</sup> (David F.<sup>7</sup> Peter<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 28, 1827. m. Jan. 27, 1850, Emeline A. Sprague, dau. of Daniel and Tamar (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. March 23, 1827. "Trader." Resides on East St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EVERETT LORING, Nov. 20, 1856, d. 25 Dec. 1864, æt. 8 yrs.
- ii. ARTHUR LORING, May 3, 1865.

**25. JOSEPH**<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7-6-5-4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1828. m. Oct. 27, 1850, Clarissa A. Cushing, dau. of Loring and Martha (Hersey) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. July 19, 1831. "Manuf'r of edge-tools." President of the Hingham National Bank. Representative 1881, 1882, and 1883. Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CLARA ANNA, July 19, 1852.
- ii. FANNIE ADAMS, Aug. 1, 1854. m. Aug. 11, 1875, Henry W. Cushing.

**26. FREDERICK S.**<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7-6-5-4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 10, 1850. m. Oct. 2, 1877, Alice A. Cutler of Boston. "Manuf'r of edge-tools." Has removed to Nashua, N. H.

Ch., —

- i. JOSEPH GILMAN, b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1878.
- ii. FREDERICK BURNHAM, b. in Hing. 1880.
- iii. ESTHER ARVILLA, b. in Hing. Jan. 23, 1882, d. 27 June, 1883.
- iv. RICHARD DEARBORN, b. at Nashua, —.

**27. GEORGE FRANKLIN** (Benjamin = Harriet Curtis), a descendant of Nicholas<sup>1</sup>, and b. at So. Scit. Nov. 16, 1838. m. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1871, Angelina Cushing, dau. of Henry and Angelina H. (Tower)

Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1843. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. SIDNEY CLAYTON, March 22, 1872, d. 11 Jan. 1887, æt. 15th yr.

HOSEA STODDER, b. in Hing. July, 1817. m. May 23, 1840, Lucy A. Waterman, dau. of Ebenezer and Deborah (Bearce) Waterman. Hosea d. 17 March, 1872, æt. 55th yr. "Edge-tool maker." Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. OLIVE AMELIA, Aug. 10, 1841. m. June 28, 1866, Alonzo H. Reed, and d. 17 June, 1877.
- ii. LUCY ANN, Aug. 25, 1843. m. June 13, 1867, John A. Reed, and d. 7 Sept. 1867, æt. 24 yrs.
- iii. ELLEN FORRESTER, June, 1846, d. 27 Aug. 1859.
- iv. LILLIE WATERMAN, Oct. 11, 1854, d. 20 Feb. 1873.
- v. ALFRED WATERMAN, July 25, 1856. m. Nov. 26, 1885, Alena A. Blackwell. She d. at Wey. 23 Aug. 1887, æt. 27th yr.
- vi. MARIA LAWRENCE, Sept. 5, 1858. d. 23 Nov. 1874.
- vii. ANNIE FORRESTER, Aug. 3, 1862, d. 20 Sept. 1884.

NOTE. — *Ezekiel*, s. of Bethia, b. Aug. 13, 1772, d. same day. *Sally*, m. March 29, 1792, Stephen Hall of Boston (Rec. of Rev. Henry Ware). *Rhoda*, m. March 14, 1798, Jacob Beal. *Hannah*, m. (1) Caswell Beal, and (2) July 1, 1820, Elijah Beal. *Emma C.*, m. Sept. 18, 1828, David J. Cushing of Scit. *Mary J.*, dau. of Joshua of So. Scit., m. Oct. 11, 1832, Benjamin Hersey. *Elizabeth*, a native of Han. d. 30 May, 1856, æt. 76 yrs. *David O.*, a native of Scit., d. in Hing. 6 June, 1859, æt. 71 yrs. *George*, a native of Han., d. 27 July, 1866, æt. 60 yrs.

## JAMES.

1. PHILIP, and FRANCIS (prob. bro's, and b. in Eng.), were among the settlers of Hing. who early received grants of land here. Cushing's MS. says, "1638, Francis James and his wife and 2 servants (to Witt) Thomas Suclin and Richard Baxter came from Old Hingham and settled in New Hingham." Also, the same yr., "Philip James his wife and 4 children and two servants (viz.) William Pitts and Edward Mitchell came from Old Hingham and settled in New Hingham. Philip James dyed soon after he came." According to Hobart's Diary, the wid. James (undoubtedly Jane the wid. of Philip), m. Feb. 14, 1640, George Russell. Francis d. 27 Dec. 1647, prob. without issue. Hing. rec's furnish no direct information concerning the chris. names, or subsequent history, of the ch. of Philip.

2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>, said by his descendants to have been a s. of Philip, and named after his uncle Francis, d. in Hing. intestate, 29 Nov. 1684. His wid. Elizabeth was appointed to administer upon the est. Inv. taken by John Smith and John Jacob, 5 May, 1685, and appraised at £238 11s. 0d. He is called "husbandman." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., prob. all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, birth not recorded, d. 11 Apr. 1660.
- ii. SARAH, Feb. 27, 1661-62. m. (pub. Apr. 4, 1707), John Seal of Boston, and d. 2 Aug. 1727, æt. 65 yrs.
- iii. JANE, Nov. 6, 1664. m. Dec. 7, 1704, Edward Darby of Taunton.



- iv. FRANCIS, Jan. 25, 1666-67, d. unm. 28 Dec. 1717. "Weaver." Constable in 1697. Will dated 28 Dec. 1717. Inv. appraised 8 Oct. 1718, at £549 13s.
- 3. v. THOMAS, Dec. 7, 1669.
- vi. PHILIP, birth not recorded, d. 15 Feb. 1687-88. Mrs. Elizabeth James was appointed 12 July, 1688, to administer upon the est. of her s. Philip James. — S. P. R.
- vii. SAMUEL, Apr. 6, 1676. m. 1711, says Deane's History, Hope Chamberlain of Hull. He d. in Hing. 20 Aug. 1749, æt. 73 yrs.

3. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> (Francis<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1669. m. May 30, 1704, Mrs. Patience (Tower) Farrow, wid. of William Farrow, and dau. of Ibrook and Margaret (Hardin) Tower. She was b. in Hing. March 21, 1678-79. Thomas d. 31 July, 1724, æt. 55th yr. Son Thomas appointed administrator. The inv. of his est. was appraised by John Jacob and Hezekiah Lincoln at £1720 9s. 3d., and included mansion-house, part of a sloop, etc. "Husbandman." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 4. i. THOMAS, Jan. 11, 1704-5.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 21, 1706. m. Aug. 21, 1730, Abisha Stetson of Kingston.
- 5. iii. PHILIP, July 25, 1708.
- iv. JANE, Oct. 7, 1710. m. June 27, 1734, Jeremiah Lane.
- v. JOHN, 1712.
- 6. vi. SARAH, Sept. 27, 1714, d. 28 Nov. foll.
- vii. MARGARET, March 19, 1715-16.
- viii. CONTENT, bt. Aug. 21, 1720. m. Oct. 1739, Samuel Harden, of Eastham.

4. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>8</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1704-5. m. (pub. 15 Aug. 1730) Hannah Holbrook of Scit. "Farmer." Resided on King St., sec. pre. In his will of 17 March, 1773, presented at Dedham, 4 March, 1776, gives "to wife Hannah the improvement of my dwelling-house while she remains a widow," etc. To dau's Hannah Wilcutt, Priscilla Marble, and Abigail Orcutt; to grandsons Malachi Orcutt and James Marble; and to s. Galen James all the remainder of his est. after paying legacies to the persons previously named.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, June 15, 1731. m. Nov. 27, 1765, Joseph Wilcutt, widr.
- ii. MALACHI, Jan. 5, 1732-33, d. 27 Dec. 1737.
- iii. THOMAS, Apr. 19, 1736, d. 3 Jan. 1737-38.
- iv. MALACHI, bt. Aug. 13, 1738.
- v. PRISCILLA, bt. May 10, 1741. m. Luther Marble.
- vi. EUNICE, bt. Aug. 7, 1743, d. soon.
- vii. ABIGAIL, bt. Aug. 5, 1744. m. May 29, 1763, Jacob Orcutt.
- viii. THOMAS, bt. July, 1746, d. young.
- 7. ix. GALEN, Oct. 1, 1751.

5. PHILIP<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>8</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 25, 1708. m. May 25, 1738, Mary Nichols, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1714. Resided in the sec. pre. In his will of 1783, presented at Wey. 1 March, 1785, mentions w. and three ch. Gives "to wife Mary the improvement of my whole estate while she remains a widow; to daughter Ruth Loring, the wife of Joseph Loring,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of my household furniture and move-

ables, also £50 in money; to son Eleazer £100, and to son Christopher all the rest of my estate, after the death of his mother."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, June 7, or 12, 1739. m. Apr. 3, 1770, Joseph Loring, widr, and was the mother of George, Elijah, Benjamin, and Josiah Loring.
- ii. ELIJAH, Nov. 30, 1740, d. before his fa.
- iii. MARY, Dec. 6, 1742, d. 20 Apr. 1743.
- iv. MARY, March 20, 1743-44, d. young.
- v. LOIS, Sept. 6, 1746, d. soon.
- vi. COTTON, Oct. 28, 1749, d. young.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER, May 3, 1752. m. March 3, 1785, Rachel Litchfield, and kept an inn at Coh.
- viii. ELEAZER, Aug. 6, 1754, grad. at Har. Coll. 1778. He taught school in Hing. ab. 1780.

6. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. —. m. July 28, 1743, Mrs. Deborah (Bates) Stodder, the wid. of Canterbury Stodder, and dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Clapp) Bates. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1716, and surviving him, m. thirdly, Dec. 15, 1768, John Turner of Pen. Resided in the sec. pre., at or near the easterly terminus of Jerusalem road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

8. i. JOHN, March 16, 1744-45.
- ii. DEBORAH, Mar. 23, 1746-47.
- iii. FRANCIS, May 13, 1749.
- iv. ENOCH, Aug. 24, 1751. m. Abigail Adams.
- v. SARAH, Sept. 13, 1755.
- vi. THOMAS, July 11, 1758.

7. GALEN<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1751. m. Feb. 29, 1776, Bette Beal, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Ripley) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 10, 1755. "Farmer." Resided on King St., Coh. His s. JOHN RIPLEY JAMES<sup>6</sup> succeeded to the paternal homestead, which has since passed into the hands of his s. SAMUEL G. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> the present owner.

8. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 16, 1744-45. m. Apr. 4, 1765, Lois Beal, dau. of Adam and Jael (Worrick) Beal. She was b. in Hing. July 20, 1746. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MOSES, Oct. 23, 1765.
- ii. MALACHI, July 9, 1767.
- iii. LOIS, May 29, 1769.

WASHINGTON I., from Hull. m. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1878, Catherine L. Foley, dau. of Cornelius and Mary (Fee) Foley. She was b. in Hing. May 29, 1854. Resides at Downer Landing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY GERTRUDE, Dec. 31, 1880.
- ii. FRANCES LILLIAN, May 3, 1884.
- iii. HELEN CATHERINE, Nov. 18, 1887.

## JENKINS.

PEREZ, from Scit. m. Selina M. Gardner, dau. of Melzar and Silence (Gardner) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. May 31, 1816, and

d. 30 Aug. 1860, æt. 44 yrs. Shortly after her decease he removed from here, and m. for his sec. w. Margaret Porter. "Ship-master." Resided while in Hing. on North and Lincoln Sts.

Ch., —

- i. FRANCIS GREENWOOD, 1844.
- ii. AGNES W. 1854.

---

NOTE. — *Edward, Jr.*, of Scit., m. in Hing., sec. pre., June 4, 1764, Jerusha Beal. *Betsey A.*, of Boston, m. Nov. 7, 1841, Jesse Churchill, widr., of Hing. *Mrs. Elizabeth*, d. 8 Nov. 1843, æt. 75 yrs. *Mrs. Susan*, d. 9 May, 1853, æt. 67 yrs.

## JENNINGS.

ALLEN GARY, b. at Stratford, Fulton County, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1843. m. in Hing. Aug. 4, 1874, Esther J. Cushing, dau. of Isaac H. and Grace A. (Jacobs) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 8, 1855. Unitarian minister. Resided at So. Hing. before he removed to Chicago Ill. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GRACE WHEELER, Feb. 16, 1876.
- ii. LOUIS HAMILTON, Nov. 12, 1877.
- iii. ALLEN CUSHING, Apr. 18, 1879.

---

NOTE. — *Orinda*, m. Oct. 3, 1859, James Hawes, Jr., of Wey. *Mary*, m. March 24, 1863, Malachi Barnes.

## JEPSON (GIPSON).

MICAH, a resident of the sec. pre. m. first, Sept. 5, 1744, Elizabeth Souther, dau. of Joseph and Content (Tower) Souther. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1722, and d. —. He m. secondly, Feb. 18, 1752, Mrs. Mary (Bate) Joy, wid. of Joseph Joy, and dau. of David and Patience Bate. She was b. in Hing. May 11, 1729. In 1771 Micah Jepson and Mary his w., from Cohasset, were admitted members of the church at Chesterfield, Mass. His

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- i. ISAIAH, March 2, 1745-46.
- ii. SARAH, Dec. 12, 1747.

Ch., bt. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- iii. JOSEPH JOY, Apr. 25, 1756.
- iv. ELIZABETH, June 4, 1758.
- v. MERCY, Sept. 14, 1760.
- vi. DAVID, Sept. 5, 1762.
- vii. MICAH, July 14, 1765.
- viii. SAMUEL, July 19, 1767.

---

NOTE. — *Mercy*, of Boston and John Orcutt, widr., of Hing., int. of m'ge, Aug. 10, 1723.

## JERMYN.

FRANK (Burrowes = Sarah Ann West), b. at County Cavan, Ire., May, 1832. m. in Dec. 1858, Mary Ann McDowell, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Bowes) McDowell of County Cavan, Ire. "Laborer." Resides on Pleasant St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., prob. all b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS BURROWES, Oct. 29, 1859.
- ii. FRANCIS CLAUDUS, June 24, 1861.
- iii. JOHN JAMES, Oct. 14, 1863, d. 26 July, 1879, æt. 16th yr.
- iv. JOSEPH WILLIAM, Apr. 29, 1866.
- v. SARAH ANN, Feb. 14, 1868. m. Jan. 11, 1887, Eliphalet L. Beal.
- vi. JAMES RICHARD, Apr. 25, 1871.
- vii. LILLA JANE, Aug. 9, 1873.
- viii. HELEN WILSON, June 9, 1875.
- ix. MARY WHITON, March 13, 1877.
- x. MERRILL ISAAC, June 17, 1881.

---

NOTE. — *Claudus*, d. 13 July, 1870, æt. 40 yrs.

### JERNEGAN.

JARED (William = Abigail Mayhew), b. at Edgartown, Mass., Aug. 12, 1793, came to Hing. in early life, and served an apprenticeship with "Master" Edward Wilder at So. Hing. He m. Oct. 9, 1815, Priscilla Cushing, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Whiton) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1795, and d. at Edgartown, 19 Aug. 1879, æt. 85th yr. He d. at E. 30 March, 1871, æt. 78th yr. "Cabinet-maker." Resided on Main St. So. Hing. until 1841, when he returned to his native town.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. A DAU., June 3, 1816, d. same day.
- ii. ABIGAIL MAYHEW, July 8, 1817. m. in Hing. July 7, 1839, Charles Merchant of Edgartown, and d. at E. 17 May, 1851, æt. 33 yrs.
- iii. MARY, Nov. 23, 1819, m. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1836, Sirson P. Coffin of E.
- iv. ALMIRA, Feb. 21, 1822. m. Charles Worth of E. and d. 6 Sept. 1872, æt. 50 yrs.
- v. JULIA ANN, Dec. 7, 1823. m. at E. William H. King.
- vi. WILLIAM HENRY, Aug. 22, 1827. m. first, Dec. 13, 1854, Sarah H. Cobb, dau. of Elisha B. and Mary W. (Harrington) Cobb. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1829, and d. 17 May, 1884, æt. 55th yr. He m. secondly, June 3, 1885, at New Bedford, Mrs. Averick Parker Coffin. Dealer in newspapers and fancy goods. Resides on Water St. Child b. in Hing. by w. Sarah, *Charlotte Whitney*, July 28, 1859.

### JEWELL.

THOMAS, for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing. m. Oct. 18, 1672, Susanna Gilford, prob. dau. of John Gilford. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1651. At the assignment of seats in the new meeting-house, 1681, Thomas Jewell had a sitting in the third seat on the north side for men, while his w. enjoyed a similar privilege in the fifth seat for women. Thomas and his fam. removed from here ab. 1687 to Amesbury, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Oct. 1, 1674.
- ii. THOMAS, Aug. 21, 1676.
- iii. RUTH, Aug. 26, 1678.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 10, 1680-81, d. 15 July, 1683.
- v. JOHN, June 29, 1683.
- vi. HANNAH, Sept. 14, 1685.



## JEWETT.

JOSEPH, of Rowley, m. May 13, 1653, Mrs. Ann Allen, the wid. of Capt. Bozoan Allen. She d. 4 Feb. 1661. HAYNES, m. Feb. 28, 1854, Lydia, dau. of Adna Sprague. ABBIE C., m. Dec. 16, 1884, George Price.

## JOHNSON.

1. HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup> prob. s. of John<sup>1</sup>, an early resident of Roxbury, and whose names appear in this relation in a mortgage deed dated "22<sup>o</sup> of the 7<sup>o</sup> month, 1643" (S. D.), "was a resident of Scituate," says Deane's History, "in 1651." He seems to have been a man of ability and shrewdness, but inclined to make trouble both with the town and Colony officials, as will be seen by the foll. extract from the Colony records: "1673. Humphrey Johnson, having come into this Government without leave of the Governor and two of the Assistants (contrary to law), is now ordered to remove his dwelling and cottage, erected within the town of Scituate, within one month from the date hereof, or else order shall be given for the pulling down thereof." He shortly after became a resident of Hing., as will be seen by the foll.: "The 30<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1674, vpon the request of *Humphrey Johnson of Hingham*, the selectmen of Hingham, on the behalf of the Towne granted the said Humphrey Johnson liberty to remove his house off Scituate Land vnto Hingham Towne Common Land, and he is to remove it off Hingham Land againe at three months warning." On the 22d of Apr. 1675, he was granted certain privileges for improvements by the selectmen, and admonished, concerning the establishing of certain fence lines, "to regard the matter quietly." He was twice m. Eleanor, his first w., d. in Hing. 28 Sept. 1678. The chris. name of his sec. w. was Abigail. Humphrey d. 24 July, 1693. Resided at Liberty Plain, So. Hing.

Ch., by w. Eleanor, were —

- i. JOHN, 1653, drowned in Hing. 12 June, 1674.
- ii. JOSEPH, 1655, d. soon.
- iii. BENJAMIN, 1657.
- iv. MARGARET, 1659. m. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1676, Josiah Leavitt.
- v. DEBORAH, 1661, d. 1 Apr. 1669.
- vi. MARY, 1663.
3. vii. NATHANIEL, July, 1666.
4. viii. ISAAC, b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1667-68.
- ix. JOSEPH —, d. 6 Sept. 1676.

Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Abigail, —

- x. JOHN, June 8, 1680.
- xi. DEBORAH, Feb. 19, 1682-83.

2. BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> (Humphrey<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Scit. 1657. m. in Hing. June 11, 1683, Rebecca Hersey, dau. of William and Rebecca (Chubbuck) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1663, and d. 11 Feb. 1711-12, æt. 48 yrs. He d. 26 March, 1707, æt. 50 yrs. Est. settled 9 Dec. 1712. Joshua Hersey, Adm<sup>r</sup>. Inv. £445 4s. "Blacksmith." Constable 1691 and 1692; selectman 1698. He also was landlord and proprietor of the "Pine Tree Tavern," situated on Town (South) St.,

where now stands the residence belonging to heirs of George and Zadock Hersey.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. REBECCA, June 28, 1684, d. 28 Sept. foll.
- ii. BENJAMIN, July 15, 1685, d. 5 Dec. 1695.
- iii. JOSHUA, Aug. 9, 1689, d. 21 March, 1693-94.
- iv. RUTH, Jan. 10, 1691-92, d. 8 March, 1712-13.
- v. SARAH, Feb. 7, 1693-94. m. Jan. 25, 1715-16, Nathaniel Fearing, wid<sup>r</sup>.
5. vi. BENJAMIN, June 3, 1696.
- vii. MARY, July 27, 1699. m. Oct. 11, 1722, Barnabas Seabury of Dux.
6. viii. JOSHUA, 1702.

3. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> (Humphrey<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July, 1666. m. Abigail —, and prob. removed from here before 1700.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Sept. 9, 1685.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Apr. 1, 1687.
- iii. ELISHA, March 12, 1688-89.
- iv. MARY, March, 1691.
- v. JONATHAN, March 16, 1692-93.

4. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> (Humphrey<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1667-68, may have removed from here ab. 1708, or soon after, as he was not taxed in Hing. after that date. The chris. name of his wife was Abigail. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Apr. 28, 1689.
- ii. DAVID, Oct. 16, 1692.
- iii. HANNAH, Jan. 17, 1694-95.
- iv. SOLOMON, March 9, 1696-97.
- v. DANIEL, Apr. 20, 1700.

5. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Humphrey<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 3, 1696. m. Feb. 4, 1719-20, Ruth Beal, dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Hersey) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1697-98. This family removed to Stoughton, Mass.

The foll. conveyance (abstract) is recorded in S. D. vol. 62, p. 172: "Benjamin Johnson of Hingham, 'Blacksmith,' sells to Joshua Lincoln of said Hingham, yeoman, in consideration of £430, all that my dwelling-house, barn, outhousing and land adjoining, containing nine acres more or less, which was formerly the homestead of my Honored father, Benjamin Johnson, deceased, bounded westerly with the land of Matthew Lincoln; southerly partly with the land of Matthew Lincoln aforesaid, and partly with the Lane called Austin's Lane; easterly with the land of Jeremiah Hersey; northerly with the Town street or common land; together with a smith's shop standing to the northward of said house, near the Brook," etc. Ack<sup>d</sup> before Benjamin Lincoln, Apr. 29, 1737.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. CALEB, March 25, 1722-23.
- ii. ISAAC, May 4, 1725.
- iii. OBED, bt. June 17, 1733, d. 9 Jan. foll.
- iv. OBED, bt. Aug. 17, 1735, d. 17 Sept. 1735.

6. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Humphrey<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. ab. 1702. m. Apr. 29, 1730, Mrs. Lydia (Ward) Lincoln, wid. of Jacob Lincoln, and dau. of Henry and Ruth (Bailey) Ward. She was b. in Hing. June 15, 1705. Joshua was by occupation "carpenter." He removed with his fam. to Stoughton, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Jan. 18, 1730-31.
- ii. JOSHUA, Oct. 25, 1732.
- iii. JACOB, Jan. 31, 1734-35.

7. SAMUEL, whose connection with others of this surname does not appear on Hing. rec's, m. Feb. 18, 1744-45, Hannah Lane, dau. of Peter and Wealthea (Bradford) Lane. She was b. in Hing. May 27, 1724. They resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH, Jan. 16, 1745-46. m. Nov. 25, 1766, Peleg Ewell.
- ii. CELIA, Apr. 8, 1748, d. 15 Feb. 1751-52.
- iii. ESTHER, Jan. 22, 1749-50.
- iv. CELIA, Aug. 5, 1752, d. 9 Apr. 1754.
- v. PEREZ, Dec. 10, 1754, d. 8 Dec. 1757.
- vi. CELIA, Oct. 28, 1756.
- vi. BENOIS (*alias* ADRIANENSIS), bt. June 13, 1762.

8. JOHN, perh. a temporary resident. m. in Hing. March 8, 1749-50, Mary Cushing, dau. of Seth and Lydia (Fearing) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 10, 1730. They prob. removed to Stoughton, where her parents had settled, and where perh. he had fam. connections. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Oct. 17, 1750.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 3, 1752.
- iii. EZEKIEL, Jan. 21, 1754.

---

NOTE. — *Widow Johnson*, d. 7 Jan. 1659-60. *Hannah*, d. 29 Nov. 1728, æt. near 100 yrs. *Daniel*, m. Nov. 19, 1754, Lucy Lane. *Henri*, m. Jan. 1, 1860, Lydia O. Lincoln. *Maria D.*, m. Feb. 23, 1861, Lewis D. Simpson. *Lydia O.* (Lincoln), m. Sept. 16, 1877, Reuben Hersey. *John G.*, of Cambridge, m. April 19, 1883, Abbie O'Keefe. *Charles H.*, of Quincy, m. June 12, 1883, Nellie N. Gardner.

## JONES (JOANES).

1. ROBERT, one of the early planters of Hing. was the ancestor of nearly all the families who have borne the surname Jones in this town. Richard and Thomas Jones received grants of land here in 1637 and 1638, but neither of these appear to have been residents of the town. A Richard Jones of Dor. d. in 1642; and a Thomas Jones d. there in 1667. There were Thomas Joneses also among the very early settlers of Charlestown, Concord, Newbury, Gloucester, Taunton, Springfield, Boston, and other places. Abraham Jones of Hull, 1657, was the fa. of seven sons, viz.: Benjamin, Thomas, Abraham, Josiah, Joseph, John, and Ephraim. But how any of the foregoing were connected with our Hing. fam. of Jones, if at all, is not clear. At the time the new meeting-house was built in Hing., 1680-81, there were but three persons of the surname Jones upon the tax-lists, viz.: Robert,

Joseph, Sr., and Joseph, Jr.; i. e., father, son, and grandson. The recorded wills and conveyances in Suffolk County, as well as the facts furnished by our local records and tax-lists, will throw much light upon the subject to those who seek further information relating thereto.

Robert Jones, according to the Genealogical Dictionary prepared by Mr. Savage, removed from here to Rehoboth ab. 1644, but soon returned again to Hing. He prob. was twice m.; but the name of his first w. is unk. to the writer. The chris. name of his sec. w. was Elizabeth. She outlived him, and d. in Hing. 25 Sept. 1712. He d. 17 Nov. 1691. In his will, dated at Hing. 20 Apr. 1688, he gives various small sums in shillings and pence "to sons Joseph, John, and Benjamin the elder; also to daughters Sarah Belknap, and Jane Collyer (Collier), and to my grandchildren which are the children of my son Robert Jones, deceased; all of which sums of money are to be paid them at my now dwelling-house in Hingham. To my wife Elizabeth all my whole estate of houses, lands, and orchards, and all my meadows and shares in the commons and commonage which I possess either by gift or purchase or exchange; . . . and because my estate is but small I do hereby give my said wife full power to sell some of the said land to supply her immediate necessities," etc. He also bequeaths "to my son Benjamin Jones the younger, which the said Elizabeth my wife bear unto me, all my said estate after the death of his mother." Witnesses, James Hawke, Theophilus Cushing, Daniel Cushing. "Farmer;" or, as he calls himself in his will, "planter." Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., by his first w., were —

- i. ROBERT, prob. b. in Eng., m. Anna, dau. of John and Sibill Bibble. Resided at Hull, and had issue. He d. before his fa.
2. ii. JOSEPH, prob. b. in Eng.
- iii. SARAH, prob. b. in Eng. m. — Belknap.
- iv. JANE, prob. b. in Eng. m. Dec. 30, 1647, Thomas Collier.
- v. BENJAMIN, bt. in Hing. March, 1638. A Benjamin Jones went from Hing. to N. H., ab. the time the Gilmans, Foulshams, and Leavitts removed to Exeter.
- vi. EPHRAIM, bt. in Hing. July 29, 1649. (See No. 11.)
- vii. JOHN, bt. in Hing. July 17, 1652; prob. removed to M<sup>d</sup>.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- viii. ELIZABETH, bt. Aug. 1662.
3. ix. BENJAMIN, Oct. 27, 1666.

NOTE. — The Diary of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing. gives the bapt's of other Joneses, as foll.: *Thomas*, March 29, 1640; *Mary*, May 28, 1643; *Lydia*, July 15, 1655; *Joseph*, Jan. 30, 1659; *Thomas*, May 29, 1659, and *Joseph*, May, 1668. With the exception of *Thomas* (perh. s. of Thomas the "tailor"), a non-resident, who m. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1673, Elizabeth Pitts, there is no further mention of this surname upon the early rec's of the town.

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), prob. b. in Eng., m. at Wey. Nov. 11, 1657, Patience, dau. of Thomas Little. She d. in Hing. 25 Oct. 1723, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 18 July, 1714. "Husbandman." Selectman 1691 and 1707. Resided "over the river." At the outbreak of Philip's War, the dwelling-house of Joseph Jones was burned and destroyed by Indians.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

4. i. JOSEPH, Sept. 16, 1660.
5. ii. BENJAMIN, Jan. 8, 1662-63.



- iii. PATIENCE, Feb. 20, 1665-66, d. 25 Feb. 1688-89.
- iv. ANNA, Jan. 26, 1667-68.
- v. RUTH, Nov. 26, 1669.
- vi. SARAH, Sept. 12, 1671.
- 6. vii. EPHRAIM, Aug. 18, 1673.
- viii. MARY, Sept. 9, 1676.
- 7. ix. THOMAS, Aug. 15, 1679.

3. BENJAMIN <sup>2</sup> (Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1666; was m. prob. ab. 1692. The chris. name of his w. was Patience. She survived him, and m. secondly, May 11, 1704, Daniel Hobart, widr, who d. 15 Dec. 1708. For her third hus. she m. Aug. 6, 1712, Ibrook Tower, widr, and d. 22 Dec. 1747, æt. 80 yrs. Benjamin d. 29 Jan. 1703-4, æt. 37 yrs. In his will, proved 2 March, 1703-4, he provides for w. Patience, and leaves legacies to sons Benjamin and Thomas. He also refers to his mother Elizabeth Jones, and to his late fa. Robert Jones, and directs that any portion of their est. which may fall to him, be divided between his wife and children. Witnesses, Samuel Eells, Joseph Easterbrook, Stephen Andrews, John Leavitt.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 8. i. BENJAMIN, July 1, 1694.
- 9. ii. THOMAS, Nov. 9, 1697.

4. JOSEPH <sup>3</sup> (Joseph <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1660. m. Sarah ——. They prob. removed from here ab. 1704, or soon after.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Oct. 9, 1690, d. 14 Jan. 1695-96.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Apr. 13, 1694.
- iii. EBENEZER, May 22, 1696.
- iv. JOSEPH, Sept. 1, 1698, d. 24 Aug. 1700.
- v. ELISHA, Oct. 25, 1700.
- vi. AMOS, March 2, 1702-3.
- vii. JOHN, 1704. Removed to Mfd, where he m. Ruth Hatch, and left posterity.

5. BENJAMIN <sup>3</sup> (Joseph <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 8, 1662-63. m. first, Dec. 14, 1686, Susanna, dau. of Nathaniel and Martha Beal. She was b. in Hing. March 3, 1664-65, and d. 22 June, 1689, æt. 24 yrs. He afts. took a sec. w. whose chris. name was Hannah. I find no rec. relating to this fam. after 1697.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Susanna —

- i. BENJAMIN, Dec. 27, 1687, d. 24 Apr. 1691.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- ii. BENJAMIN, Sept. 24, 1697.

6. EPHRAIM <sup>3</sup> (Joseph <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1673. m. Nov. 18, 1708, Margaret Fearing, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Wilder) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. June 8, 1680, and d. 23 Aug. 1750, æt. 70 yrs. He d. without issue, 23 March, 1746-47, æt. 74th yr. "Cordwainer." Resided "over the river." June 14, 1717, he was appointed by Judge Sewall to administer upon the est. of his fa. Joseph Jones, "who departed this life July 18, 1714." Ephraim in his will dated 3 March, 1742, provides for w. Margaret, and gives "to my cousin Ephraim Jones, Jr., who now lives with me, all my dwelling-house.

buildings and land, . . . reserving the use of the house, . . . to my wife while she remains a widow." Witnesses, Israel Lasell, Cornelius Nye, Jeremiah Sprague, Jr.

NOTE. — Nov. 10, 1750. The est. of wid. Margaret Jones was appraised by Benjamin Lincoln, Benjamin Loring, and Ezekiel Hersey, at £140 1s. 6d. — s. p. R.

7. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 15, 1679. m. Feb. 15, 1703-4, Catherine Caswell. She d. 2 Apr. 1761, æt. 80th yr. He d. 19 March, 1723-24, æt. 44 yrs. In his will, presented 28 May, 1724, he provides for w. "Katherine," and gives to each of his dau's (names not mentioned) £30. To s. Thomas the remainder of his property. "Farmer." Resided "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, March 29, 1705. m. June 24, 1725, Benjamin Garnet.
- ii. LYDIA, Jan. 9, 1706-7. m. July 28, 1726, Hezekiah Cushing.
- iii. PATIENCE, Apr. 4, 1709. m. Jan. 18, 1732-33, Daniel Lasell.
- iv. THOMAS, Nov. 4, 1711, d. 6 Nov. 1714.
10. v. THOMAS, March, 1714-15.
- vi. SARAH, Nov. 23, 1717. m. March 15, 1737-38, Elijah Beal.
- vii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 1, 1720. m. Jan. 1, 1740-41, Nathaniel Wilder.

8. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 1, 1694. m. Aug. 3, 1720, Mary Jordan, dau. of Baruch and Mary (Whiton) Jordan. She d. in Hing. 30 Jan. 1756, æt. 60 yrs. He d. 6 Oct. 1755, æt. 61 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1731. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the Delaware."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

12. i. DAVID, Feb. 20, 1721-22.
- ii. JONATHAN, Dec. 22, 1723, d. 5 Nov. 1727.
- iii. DANIEL, March 26, 1726. Removed to Boston.
13. iv. BENJAMIN, Aug. 15, 1728.
- v. MARY, Oct. 3, 1730, d. unm. 19 Nov. 1772.
- vi. SUBMIT, Oct. 1, 1733. m. Nov. 27, 1766, Zacheus Rogers of Scit.
- vii. JONATHAN, March 22, 1736-37. Removed West.

NOTE. — In 1720 Benjamin Jones built a dwelling-house on what is now Jones Street, which is still standing, and in which all the Benjamin Joneses of this town from the date mentioned to the present time have resided.

9. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1697. m. first (pub. Nov. 11, 1721) Rachel Nichols of Scit. She d. in Hing. 29 Feb. 1723-24. He prob. m. secondly (pub. Oct. 10, 1724) Anna Lambert. Hing. rec's furnish nothing relating to this fam. in addition to the foll. : —

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rachel, —

- i. RACHEL, Jan. 3, 1722-23.
- ii. NICHOLAS, Feb. 26, 1723-24, d. in two dys.

10. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March, 1714-15. m. Sept. 30, 1737, Mary Marsh, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Burr) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. March 26, 1714, and d. 18 Oct. 1775, æt. 61 yrs. He d. 8 Sept. 1791, æt. 76 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1745, and capt. of a military company. Resided on the paternal homestead, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, July 6, 1738, d. 6 March, 1739-40.
- ii. MARY, Oct. 1, 1741, d. 8 Feb. 1748-49.
- 14. iii. THOMAS, Nov. 4, 1742.
- iv. JOHN, June 10, 1745, d. 5 Feb. 1748-49.
- v. SARAH, Feb. 3, 1747-48. m. Oct. 2, 1777, Abel Fearing.
- vi. MARY, Nov. 11, 1750. m. Jan. 1, 1771, Isaac Cushing.
- 15. vii. JOHN, June 17, 1753.

11. EPHRAIM, perh. s. of Ephraim (1, vi.), and previously referred to in No. 6 as "cousin Ephraim, Jr.," m. Mary —. Ephraim d. in Hing. 19 March, 1762, æt. 37th yr. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river." Their

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Nov. 21, 1752. m. (1) May 21, 1767, Israel Fearing, who d. 28 Sept. 1771, æt. 29 yrs.; and (2) Oct. 21, 1773, Benjamin Pierce of Boston.

12. DAVID <sup>4</sup> (Benjamin <sup>3-2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1721-22. m. first, Rebecca Jones, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Winsor) Jones of Hull, Mass. She was b. at Hull, Jan. 31, 1728, and d. in Hing. 19 July, 1759, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, May 27, 1762, Eunice Davis, dau. of James and Thankful (Hinckley) Davis. She was b. at Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 8, 1737, and d. in Hing. 24 Nov. 1813, æt. 76 yrs. David d. 29 Nov. 1781, æt. 59 yrs. "Trader." Resided on Main St., above "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, —

- i. DAVID, May 28, 1756. m. — Hersey, and resided at Boston.
- ii. REBECCA, March 21, 1758. m. Oct. 8, 1786, Jotham Lincoln.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Eunice, —

- iii. HANNAH, July 21, 1763, d. 7 Apr. 1818.
- iv. EUNICE, Oct. 8, 1765. m. — Spaulding of Chelmsford, Mass.
- v. MARY, Feb. 7, 1769. m. Apr. 9, 1815, Warren Burr.
- vi. JOSEPH, Aug. 24, 1771; name changed to Charles Henry. Removed to Boston.
- vii. THANKFUL, Jan. 11, 1777, d. unm. 30 Apr. 1805.

13. BENJAMIN <sup>4</sup> (Benjamin <sup>3-2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 15, 1728. m. Nov. 25, 1761, Leah Sprague, dau. of Isaac and Leah (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1738, and d. 25 March, 1801, æt. 62 yrs. He d. 20 Oct. 1800, æt. 72 yrs. "Farmer." Resided a short time in half of the house with his bro. David, but later, through most of his life, on the paternal homestead, Jones St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MOSES, Oct. 16, 1762, d. unm. 23 March, 1797, æt. 34 yrs.
- 16. ii. BENJAMIN, Aug. 28, 1765.

14. THOMAS <sup>5</sup> (Thomas <sup>4-3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1742. m. Sept. 15, 1765, Sarah Lane, dau. of Peter and Wealthea (Bradford) Lane. She was bt. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1745, and d. 17 Apr. 1821, æt. 76th yr. He d. 19 Feb. 1808, æt. 65 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1787. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, Dec. 11, 1765. Removed to Bath, Me.
- ii. BELA, Sept. 6, 1767, d. 20 Oct. 1768.

- iii. SARAH, Apr. 27, 1769, d. 28 March, 1790.
- iv. MARY, Jan. 18, 1771. m. (1) Nov. 7, 1793, Daniel Jacob, and (2) Aug. 23, 1807, Daniel Bartlett.
- v. LUCY, Oct. 27, 1772, d. 7 March, 1777.
- vi. EMMA, Dec. 29, 1774. m. June 14, 1795, Ezra Whiton.
- vii. LUCY, May 26, 1777. m. Oct. 2, 1796, Benjamin Jones (16).
- viii. KATY, Jan. 7, 1780. m. Joshua Shaw, and d. at Bath, Me., 5 May, 1803.
- ix. BELA, Aug. 22, 1785. Was lost at sea.
- x. SARAH, Oct. 26, 1790. m. Nov. 20, 1813, Hawkes Loring.

**15. JOHN** <sup>6</sup> (Thomas <sup>4-3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 17, 1753. m. June 30, 1780, Lucy Wilder, dau. of Isaac and Bathsheba (Damon) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. May 9, 1763, and d. 13 Apr. 1831, æt. 68th yr. He d. June, 1839, æt. 86 yrs. Resided on the paternal homestead, "over the river," until 1796, when he removed with his fam. to that part of Scit. which was incorporated, 1849, as So. Scit.

Ch., b. in Hing. and at Scit., were —

- i. BATHSHEBA, Sept. 14, 1781.
- ii. JOHN, Oct. 6, 1783. Was a manuf'r of trunks at So. Scit. He d. 5 March, 1871, æt. 87 yrs.
- iii. CHARLES, May 5, 1786.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Jan. 28, 1789. m. Allen Randall.
- v. LYDIA, Sept. 15, 1791, d. 18 Nov. foll.
- vi. LYDIA, May 12, 1793. m. Martin Leavitt, widr, and d. in Hing. 8 Dec. 1874, æt. 82d yr.
- vii. ISAAC.
- viii. THOMAS.
- ix. LUCY.

**16. BENJAMIN** <sup>5</sup> (Benjamin <sup>4-3-2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1765. m. Oct. 2, 1796, Lucy Jones, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lane) Jones. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1777, and d. 20 May, 1849, æt. 72d yr. He d. 10 Sept. 1853, æt. 88 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Jones St. Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY, Oct. 10, 1797. m. June 27, 1824, Joseph B. Burr of Brewer, Me.
- ii. LEAH, Dec. 6, 1799. m. Nov. 19, 1820, Ebed Ripley.
- 17. iii. BENJAMIN, July 14, 1801.
- iv. CATY, July 14, 1801. m. Dec. 28, 1828, Reuben Thomas.
- v. WEALTHY BRADFORD, Oct. 25, 1803. m. June 4, 1837, Levi Corthell, widr.
- vi. EVALINA, Dec. 2, 1805. m. Nov. 25, 1827, John Leavitt.
- vii. SARAH LANE, March 31, 1808. m. Sept. 2, 1832, Roswell Trowbridge.
- viii. MARIA, June 14, 1810. m. June 7, 1832, Leavitt Lane.
- ix. JOANNA, Oct. 20, 1812, d. 26 Oct. 1816.
- 18. x. MOSES, March 5, 1815.
- 19. xi. THOMAS, Dec. 19, 1817.

**17. BENJAMIN** <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 14, 1801. m. Jan. 15, 1832, Lydia C. Fearing, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1805. Benjamin d. 15 Sept. 1869, æt. 68 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Jones St. Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Nov. 22, 1832. m. Sept. 6, 1869, Mrs. Maria McGovern, who d. 12 Oct. 1872, æt. 36 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. ELIZABETH CUSHING, Jan. 5, 1835. m. May 29, 1859, Thomas P. Litchfield of Scit.; afts. of Ab'n.
- iii. LUCY, Oct. 25, 1839.
- iv. LYDIA, Nov. 13, 1841, d. 16 Feb. 1845.



- v. DAVID, Apr. 16, 1846.
- vi. JAMES FEARING, Sept. 11, 1848. m. Sept. 1, 1884, Susan I. Vila of Boston, and has *Benjamin Vila*, b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1886.
- vii. LYDIA MARIA, June 5, 1851. m. June 18, 1873, Isaiah Cushing.

**18. MOSES** <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 5, 1815. m. March 25, 1838, Olive S. Groce, dau. of Jacob and Olive F. (Burr) Groce. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1818. Moses d. 22 Sept. 1878, æt. 64th yr. "Blacksmith." Resided on East, near Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 20. i. WILLIAM, June 4, 1838.
- 21. ii. HENRY, March 4, 1841.
- iii. OLIVE JACOB, Sept. 28, 1844. m. Apr. 5, 1871, Frederick C. Blair.
- iv. PARKER, June 4, —.
- 22. v. FRANKLIN, Aug. 27, 1851.

**19. THOMAS** <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1817. m. first, March 30, 1843, Lydia Fearing, dau. of John and Mercy (Fearing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. 1822, and d. 11 Nov. 1853, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 7, 1855, Charlotte Fearing, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. 1830, and d. 16 Jan. 1857, æt. 26 yrs. For his third w. he m. May 29, 1864, Sarah L. Sprague, dau. of Luther and Mary (Leavitt) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1827. "Blacksmith." Resides on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

- i. WALTER THOMAS, Feb. 18, 1846, d. 19 Sept. 1847.
- 23. ii. WALTER THOMAS, Apr. 23, 1849.
- iii. EDWARD JACOB, Apr. 12, 1852, d. 26 Feb. 1853.

**20. WILLIAM** <sup>7</sup> (Moses <sup>6</sup> Benjamin <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 4, 1838. m. Feb. 8, 1871, Lydia S. Foster, dau. of William and Lydia A. (Ripley) Foster. She was b. in Hing. March 19, 1841. Resides on East St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ALBERT WILLIAM, Dec. 13, 1873.

**21. HENRY** <sup>7</sup> (Moses <sup>6</sup> Benjamin <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 4, 1841. m. first, Dec. 24, 1867, Emma F. Leavitt, dau. of David and Martha A. Leavitt. She was b. at Charlestown, Feb. 24, 1845, and d. in Hing. 29 June, 1873, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, May 26, 1885, Lydia A. Hubbard. "Shoemaker." Resides on Leavitt St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Emma, —

- i. ARTHUR WHITON, June 24, 1869.
- ii. MARION FRANCES, March 24, 1872.

**22. FRANKLIN** <sup>7</sup> (Moses <sup>6</sup> Benjamin <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1851. m. Nov. 19, 1873, Marietta Pugsley, dau. of Sewall and Lydia L. (Cushing) Pugsley. She was b. in Hing. May 15, 1855. "Painter." Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CLARENCE FRANKLIN, Apr. 15, 1877.
- ii. HERBERT CUSHING, Feb. 6, 1879.
- iii. HARRY PARKER, Dec. 26, 1880.
- iv. WALLACE LORING, Sept. 12, 1884.

23. WALTER T.<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1849. m. Oct. 10, 1878, Marion L. Bicknell, dau. of Ezra L., and Mary L. (Sprague) Bicknell. She was b. in Hing. July 8, 1859. Resides on High St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD WALTER, March 25, 1880.
- ii. ERNEST BICKNELL, March 28, 1881.
- iii. RALPH THOMAS, Oct. 14, 1886.

PHILIP, by w. Mary, had one  
Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. RUTH, June 12, 1739. No further rec.

NOTE. — There was a *Mary Jones* of Newport, R. I., sev. yrs. later, who was appointed to settle the est. of her late husband, Philip Jones; but whether he was the person of that name who was of Hing. in 1739 is uncertain.

THOMAS, 3d, perh. a temporary resident of Hing., had ch. b. here,  
by w. Catherine, as foll. : —

- i. CHRISTIANA, Jan. 5, 1766.
- ii. LYDIA, Aug. 9, 1767.

JOSEPH, whose connection with the Joneses of Hing. I have not ascertained, m. March 18, 1756, Hannah Lewis, dau. of Paul and Hannah (Cushing) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. July 5, 1734. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Jan. 5, 1757. m. Apr. 1, 1777, John Bowin, or Bowen.
- ii. CONTENT, bt. Dec. 23, 1759, d. 31st of same mo.
- iii. JOSEPH, May 27, 1761, d. 23 May, 1766.
- iv. RACHEL, bt. May 22, 1763.
- v. SARAH, July 20, 1766, d. 12 Oct. 1767.
- vi. BARTHOLOMEW, Feb. 27, 1769, d. 4 Nov. 1770.
- vii. BARTIMAS, Oct. 3, 1771.

THOMAS (Solomon = Mary Winsor) of Hull, but identified with Hing. by his fam. connections, m. first, Jan. 6, 1763, Jane Binney, dau. of Amos and Rebecca (Loring) Binney of Hull. She d. 26 May, 1765, æt. 29 yrs. His sec. w., whom he m. in 1766, was Tabitha Tirrell of Wey.; and after her decease he m. for his third w. June 28, 1790, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cushing) Loring of Hing., wid. of Abner Loring, and dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1744–45, and d. in Hing. 8 Sept. 1820, æt. 76th yr. He d. in Hing. 15 Dec. 1815, æt. 80 yrs.

Child, b. at Hull, by w. Jane, —

- i. SOLOMON, May 14, 1765.

Ch., b. at Hull, by w. Tabitha, —

- ii. THOMAS, Nov. 14, 1767.
- iii. MOLLY, Oct. 7, 1772. m. at Hull, Nov. 7, 1789, Spencer Binney, and d. 1823, æt. 51 yrs.

SOLOMON (Thomas = Jane Binney), b. at Hull, May 14, 1765. m. in 1789, Sarah Loring, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Cushing) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1776, and d. 11 Jan. 1859, æt. 83d yr.

He d. 8 June, 1831, æt. 66 yrs. "Farmer." Representative in 1820 and 1821, and town-clerk 1806 to 1823. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JANE BINNEY, Dec. 19, 1793. m. May 12, 1825, Dr. Timothy Gordon of Wey.; afts. of Ply.
- ii. SALLY, June 1, 1797, d. 10 March, 1811.
- iii. ABNER LORING, Jan. 23, 1802, d. same day.
- iv. ELIZABETH LORING, June 22, 1806. m. May 5, 1829, Jacob H. Loud.

THOMAS (Thomas = Tabitha Tirrell), b. at Hull, Nov. 14, 1767. m. Dec. 25, 1797, Elizabeth Loring, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Cushing) Loring of Hing. She was b. in Hing. July 19, 1774, and d. in Hing. 7 Sept. 1855, æt. 81 yrs. He d. at Hull, 6 Jan. 1844, æt. 76 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at Hull.

Ch., prob. b. at Hull, were —

- i. ELIZA CUSHING, Sept. 11, 1798. m. July 23, 1823, Charles Hersey of Hing., and d. 3 May, 1858, æt. 60th yr.
- ii. THOMAS, Sept. 30, 1801, d. soon.
- iii. MARY CUSHING, March 20, 1803, d. in Hing. unm. 14 July, 1862, æt. 59 yrs.
- iv. SALLY, July 4, 1811. Resides in Hing.; unm.
- v. THOMAS, July 4, 1811, d. young.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Boston, March 23, 1816. m. Elizabeth Glover, and for nearly twenty yrs. was a resident of Hing. He d. at Magnolia, Fla., 19 Sept. 1864, æt. 48 yrs. "Boot-maker." Resided on Hersey, near South St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Wey. March 19, 1839, d. 5 Sept. 1840.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Wey. Jan. 26, 1841, d. at Washington, D. C., 12 Feb. 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. GARDNER, b. at Boston, Dec. 27, 1843, d. at Washington, D. C., 1 June, 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1847, d. 12 Oct. 1851.
- v. SAMUEL, Sept. 24, 1849. m. Dec. 10, 1872, Alice Moran, and d. at Wey. 1 June, 1878.
- vi. LIZZIE M., May 23, 1852. m. Dec. 11, 1874, Wm. H. Bacon of Hyannis.
- vii. GRACE A., 1854. m. June 10, 1874, Wm. A. Tupper. Resides at Dor.
- viii. FREDERICK, 1855; is m. and resides at Gardner, Me.
- ix. GEORGE B., Oct. 17, 1857.
- x. MARY P., Sept. 8, 1859. m. 1882, Scott C. Carbee of Boston.
- xi. STEPHEN F., Jan. 17, 1862.
- xii. CHESTER CLARK, Jan. 7, 1864. m. Ada M. Turner of Boston.

GARDNER M., from Wilmington, N. H., came to Hing. 1846, and m. first, Nancy, dau. of Frost Hudson of Coh. She d. —. He m. secondly, March 18, 1857, Clarissa Powers, dau. of John and Martha (Lambert) Powers. "Farmer." Resides on Hull St.

Ch., by w. Clarissa, —

- i. MARY FRANCES, b. at Coh. Sept. 1861. m. Nov. 1, 1882, Erastus Whiton, Jr.
- ii. ARTHUR MERTON, b. in Hing. Sept. 1863.
- iii. CHARLES WILLIAMS, b. in Hing. Sept. 1865.

NOTE. — Thomas, m. Dec. 29, 1673, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Pitts. Mary, of Ab'n, m. Aug. 13, 1747, Amos Garnet. Samuel, d. 20 Aug. 1749, æt. 73 yrs. Frances, m. March 12, 1753, Jedediah Lincoln, Jr. William, of M'd m. Apr. 23, 1753, Elizabeth Wilder. Ben-

*jamin*, d. Sept. 1754. *Consider*, m. Nov. 5, 1761, Betty Lewis. *Mary C.*, d. 21 June, 1860, æt. 3 mo's 11 dys. *Daniel C.*, m. July 31, 1866, Sarah L., dau. of Jerom Leavitt. *Alice Porter*, d. 2 May, 1865, æt. 3 yrs. 11 mo's. *Isabella F.*, w. of Rev. Henry W., and a native of Warren, Mass., d. in Hing. 2 July, 1867, æt. 36 yrs. *Seaver*, d. 6 Oct. 1872, æt. 48 yrs. *Lydia*, from Scit. m. Apr. 29, 1875, Henry Wichert. *Emma M.*, m. Feb. 13, 1878, Watson B. Fearing. *Addie L.*, dau. of Lemuel and Emma (Kelley), and a native of Harwich, d. 27 Apr. 1880, æt. 12 yrs. In the Hingham cemetery is a memorial stone which bears the foll. inscription: —

In Memory of  
MARCY JONES  
who died Decemb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
1795. Aged 61 years  
and 8 months.

### JORDAN (JOURDAINE).

1. BARUCH, from Ply., and s. of John, m. Mrs. Mary (Whiton) Wilder, wid. of Isaac Wilder, and dau. of James and Mary (Beal) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1664, and surviving him, m. thirdly, May 21, 1713, Thomas Sayer, Sen<sup>r</sup>, wid<sup>r</sup>. The foll. were prob. ch. of Baruch and Mary, viz.: —

2. i. JOHN, 1694.
- ii. MARY, 1696. m. Aug. 3, 1720, Benjamin Jones, and d. 30 Jan. 1756, æt. 60 yrs.
3. iii. BARUCH, 1699.

2. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Baruch<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing. m. Jan. 14, 1718–19, Patience Damon. They prob. removed to Scit. See Deane's History. Their Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Oct. 5, 1720. Resided at Scit.
- ii. ABIEL, June 7, 1724.

3. BARUCH<sup>3</sup> (Baruch<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1726, Elizabeth Joy, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stodder) Joy. She was b. in Hing. March 6, 1697–98. Baruch was by occupation "shoemaker." He prob. removed from here with his fam. ab. 1740. His Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 12, 1727.
- ii. BARUCH, May 23, 1729, d. 30 Sept. 1730.
- iii. MARY, July 1, 1731.
- iv. DEBORAH, Oct. 15, 1733, d. 17 June, 1735.
- v. BARUCH, March 9, 1734–35.
- vi. SAMUEL, Sept. 16, 1736.
- vii. JOHN, bt. Dec. 3, 1738.

### JOSSELYN (JOSLIN; JOCELYN).

THOMAS, of Hing. 1637, and in 1654 of Lancaster, Mass., d. at Lancaster, 1660–61, æt. ab. 69 yrs. Mrs. Rebecca Josselyn, his wid., m. secondly, William Kerley. Thomas came to New Eng. with his fam. (with the exception of Abraham and Joseph) in the ship "Increase" of London, in 1635. (Mass. Historical Collection.) He was one of the selectmen of Hing. 1645.

Ch., all b. in Eng., were —

- i. REBECCA, 1617. m. Thomas Nichols, and d. in Hing. 22 Sept. 1675, æt. 58 yrs.



- ii. ABRAHAM, 1619. Was in Hing. 1647; afts. of Lancaster and Stow. He d. before 1670, and Beatrice his wid. m. secondly, 1671, Serg. Benjamin Bosworth of Hull. His ch. bt. in Hing. were: 1. *Abraham*, Apr. 8, 1649. 2. *Philip*, Dec. 15, 1650, d. at Boston 2 Aug. 1652. 3. *Nathaniel*, b. at Boston July 4, 1660.
- iii. JOSEPH, 1621. m. and had issue. *Beatrice*, dau. of Joseph, d. in Hing. 17 Oct. 1732, æt. 73 yrs.
- iv. DOROTHY, 1624.
- v. NATHANIEL, 1627.
- vi. ELIZABETH, 1629. m. at Boston June 21, 1652, Edward Yeomans.
- vii. MARY, 1634.

NOTE.— Thomas and Nathaniel Jocelyn, prob. fa. and s., sold their est. in Hing. March 11, 1652-53, to George Lane and Moses Collier, being then called residents of Hing. Suffolk Deeds, vol. iii. p. 372.

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, prob. s. of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, and gr. s. of Thomas<sup>1</sup>. m. in Hing. March 17, 1686-87, Hannah Farrow, dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1667, and d. before 1702.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, March 27, 1688.
- ii. JOSEPH, May 18, 1692.
- iii. MARY, May 24, 1695.

NOTE.— A Joseph Joslin d. at Ab'n, 1726, leaving a wid. Sarah, sons Joseph, Ebenezer, and Abraham, dau's Hannah, Beatrice, Mary Bates, and Sarah Porter (Deane's History).

NOTE.— *Elizabeth*, m. Nov. 20, 1746, Noah Beal. *Seth*, s. of Thomas, bt. Feb. 22, 1746-47. *Nathaniel*, m. June 13, 1751, Sarah Low.

## JOY.

1. THOMAS, Boston, 1638. "House-carpenter." Came to Hing. ab. 1646 to erect or to enlarge a grist-mill at the town cove, and also to establish a saw-mill in the same locality, perhaps adjoining the former. (Lincoln's "History of Hingham," p. 53; and Suf. Deeds, vol. ii. p. 77.) According to Mr. Savage, Joy was arrested early in the year 1646, and kept four or five days in irons as *a too ardent lover of liberty*; yet is called "a young fellow" by Gov. Winthrop. His w. was Joan, dau. of John Gallop. She d. in Hing. 20 March, 1690-91. He d. 1678. Freeman 1665, and a member of the Artillery Company the same yr. In his will, dated 8 July, 1677, proved 31 Oct. 1678, names sons Joseph and Ephraim, and dau's Sarah, Elizabeth, and Ruth.

Ch., b. in Boston and Hing., were —

- 2. i. SAMUEL, Feb. 26, 1638-39.
- ii. JOHN, Oct. 10, 1641, prob. d. young.
- iii. THOMAS, March 2, 1642-43, d. in Hing. 2 Dec. 1648.
- 3. iv. JOSEPH, Apr. 1, 1645.
- 4. v. EPHRAIM, Feb. 7, 1646-47.
- vi. SARAH, 1648. m. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1669, Hick Dunning.
- vii. BENJAMIN, June 12, 1650, d. before his fa.
- viii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 7, 1653-54. m. in Hing. March 15, 1676-77, Nathaniel Beal.
- ix. RUTH, Feb. 28, 1658-59. m. in Hing. (1) Sept. 25, 1679, John Low, and (2) Oct. 21, 1719, John Curtis, wid' of Scit.

2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston, Feb. 26, 1638-39. m. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1668, Ann, dau. of Edmund and Ann Pitts. She was bt. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1644, and surviving him, m. secondly, Apr. 5, 1678,

Benjamin Eastman. Samuel d. 1670 or 1671. On "the 29th day of the 4th mo., 1671, An Joy, widow, was appointed to administer upon the estate of her husband, Samuel Joy, late of Boston, deceased." The inv., which inc. a small piece of land in Hing., was presented 29 June, 1671.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. SAMUEL, Oct. 20, 1670.

3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston Apr. 1, 1645. m. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1667, Mary, dau. of John and Margaret Prince. She was bt. in Hing. July 29, 1649, and d. at Scit. 23 June, 1726, æt. 77 yrs. Ensign Joseph Joy d. 31 May, 1697, æt. 52 yrs. Will dated 4 Aug. 1690. "Carpenter." Constable 1673. Resided on Bachelor (Main) St., nearly opp. the old meeting-house.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

5. i. JOSEPH, July 30, 1668.
6. ii. THOMAS, Nov. 25, 1669.
- iii. MARGARET, March 6, 1670-71, d. June foll.
- iv. MARGARET, Apr. 15, 1672, d. 1 June, 1672.
- v. MARY, May 19, 1673. m. at Boston, Nov. 14, 1699, John Stodder.
- vi. JOHN, Aug. 28, 1675, d. 7 Oct. foll.
- vii. BENJAMIN, Sept. 19, 1676.
- viii. JOHN, Oct. 10, 1678, d. 17 July, 1680.
- ix. SIMON, Nov. 6, 1679, d. 19 July, 1680.
- x. SARAH, Apr. 14, 1681. m. Feb. 14, 1703-4, Nathaniel Cudworth, of Scit.
- xi. JONATHAN, Dec. 22, 1682, d. 5 Jan. 1682-83.
- xii. MARGARET, Dec. 14, 1683. m. June 5, 1707, Nathaniel Chubbuck.
- xiii. DEBORAH, Jan. 14, 1685-86. m. (pub. Nov. 6, 1714,) Thomas Mann, of Scit.
- xiv. RUTH, Nov. 27, 1687, d. 28 March foll.
- xv. LYDIA, March 12, 1688-89, d. in 15 dys.

4. EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. Feb. 7, 1646-47, by w. Susanna had Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. TABITHA, Sept. 25, 1677. No further record.

5. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 30, 1668. m. May 22, 1690, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Ruth Andrews. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1665, and d. 10 Sept. 1743, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 29 Apr. 1716, æt. 48th yr. Constable 1696 and 1711. Resided on Main, nearly opp. Winter St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

7. i. PRINCE, March 19, 1690-91.
- ii. JOSEPH, Apr. 23, 1692.
- iii. DAVID, Feb. 23, 1693-94. m. (pub. May 4, 1818) Ruth Ford of Pem.
8. iv. JOHN, Feb. 7, 1695-96.
9. v. SIMON, Dec. 28, 1697.
- vi. RUTH, March 17, 1699-1700, d. unm., 12 Apr., 1774, æt. 74 yrs. In her will of 31 July, 1773, proved 27 May, 1774, gives all her property, "both real and personal, to my son, Silas Joy" (16).
- vii. ABIGAIL, Dec. 29, 1701. m. Dec. 28, 1721, Joshua Bate.
10. viii. JEDEDIAH, Feb. 27, 1703-4.
- ix. JONATHAN, Jan. 26, 1705-6.

6. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1669. m. March 6, 1694-95, Elizabeth Stodder, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth

(Gill) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1667, and d. 14 Jan. 1749-50, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 11 Oct. 1718, æt. 49th yr. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HEZEKIAH, Sept. 11, 1695, d. 15 Nov. 1772, æt. 77 yrs. Hannah, his w., d. 22 May, 1751, æt. 65 yrs. No issue.
- ii. ELIZABETH, March 6, 1697-98. m. Aug. 18, 1726, Baruch Jordan.
- iii. MARY, May 4, 1700. m. March 24, 1719-20, Joseph Mann, of Scit.
11. iv. THOMAS, June 25, 1703.
12. v. SAMUEL, Aug. 20, 1706.

7. PRINCE<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 19, 1690-91. m. first, (pub. Sept. 26, 1713) Abigail Tower, dau. of Richard and Abigail (Farrow) Tower. She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1693-94, and d. 26 Aug. 1728, æt. 34 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 2, 1728-29, Hannah, dau. of John Orcutt, and d., as his gravestone says, 4 March, 1755, æt. 64th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1726. Resided in the sec. pre. His will, dated 20 Jan. 1755, was proved 7 Apr. foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, were —

- i. ABIGAIL, March 22, 1713-14. m. Dec. 27, 1732, David Marble.
- ii. SUSANNA, July 1, 1715. m. Oct. 23, 1744, Paul Packard of Bridgewater.
13. iii. AMOS, Aug. 1, 1720.
- iv. JOSEPH, Apr. 25, 1725. m. Nov. 23, 1748, Mary Bate. She survived him, and m. (2) Feb. 18, 1752, Micah Jepson, widr. *Joseph*, the s. of Joseph and Mary, was bt. Oct. 8, 1749.
- v. SUBMIT, July 10, 1728. m. Apr. 25, 1745, Matthew Gannett of Scit.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

14. vi. ABNAH, Nov. 4, 1729.
15. vii. CALEB, bt. Jan. 30, 1730-31.
- viii. MERCY, Oct. 1, 1732. m. March 29, 1748, William Bates.
- ix. LILLY, Nov. 7, 1735. m. Nov. 23, 1756, Gideon Smith.
- x. HANNAH, Feb. 11, 1737-38. m. Feb. 5, 1760, Issachar Bates.

8. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing., Feb. 7, 1695-96. m. Dec. 17, 1724, Lydia Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1701. Resided on Main St., near the Common, at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Oct. 5, 1725.
- ii. JOHN, June 4, 1727. m. March 4, 1762, Bethia, dau. of Isaac Sprague. She d. 11 March, 1835, æt. 95 yrs.
- iii. LEFE, Sept. 21, 1729. m. Apr. 20, 1752, Nehemiah Washburn.
- iv. DEBORAH, June 25, 1732. m. Nov. 21, 1750, Daniel Woodward.
- v. MARY, May 9, 1736.
- vi. BENJAMIN, July 13, 1740.
- vii. HULDAH, Dec. 20, 1741, d. 11 Apr. 1746.

9. SIMON<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1697. m. Feb. 9, 1720-21, Hannah, dau. of George and Elizabeth Humphries. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1698. Hing. rec's furnish nothing relating to this fam. in addition to the births of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, Aug. 30, 1721.
- ii. JONATHAN, Sept. 3, 1724.

- iii. NEHEMIAH, Aug. 30, 1726. Was in the "Lake George" campaign, 1756.
- iv. HANNAH, Sept. 4, 1729.
- v. ISAAC, June 22, 1732. Was at "Lake George," 1756.
- vi. JACOB, Sept. 6, 1734.
- vii. SARAH, Feb. 28, 1736-37.

**10. JEDEDIAH** <sup>4</sup> (Joseph <sup>3-2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1703-4. m. Feb. 7, 1733-34, Mary Stowell, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Eells) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1711, and d. 7 May, 1790, æt. 79th yr. He d. 19 Oct. 1798, æt. 95th yr. Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. NATHANIEL, Nov. 19, 1734.
- ii. MICAH, June 7, 1736, d. 8 Apr. 1744.
- iii. ELIZABETH, June 26, 1738, d. 13 Sept. foll.
- iv. MARY, Sept. 11, 1739. m. May 8, 1758, Jonathan Ward.
- v. RACHEL, Dec. 25, 1741. m. May 15, 1760, Isaiah Bates.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Sept. 9, 1744, d. 16 Jan. 1751-52.
- vii. SARAH, March 28, 1747, d. 15 Jan. 1751-52.
- viii. JEDEDIAH, bt. June 6, 1754. m. (1) June 18, 1786, Susanna Rice, and (2) Aug. 2, 1789, Fanny Ranger, who d. 31 May, 1824, æt. 57 yrs. Jedediah was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He d. 9 Nov. 1841, æt. 88 yrs.

**11. THOMAS** <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 25, 1703. m. Dec. 30, 1731, Desire Beal, dau. of Joshua and Susanna (Nichols) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 15, 1711-12, and d. 25 Aug. 1776, æt. 65th yr.\* Thomas was constable 1740, and selectman in 1750. He left a will dated March 23, 1763, which was proved 21 Feb. 1766. "Gentleman." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSANNA, Oct. 7, 1732. m. Nov. 8, 1750, Benjamin Thaxter.

\* The date of his death with an added inscription is given upon a gravestone standing in the Hingham cemetery, as foll.: —

In Memory of M<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Joy  
who Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 14  
1766 Aged  
62 Years 6 Mon<sup>th</sup>  
& Eight Days  
Death's steps are Swift  
& yet no noise it makes  
It's hand unceasing  
& yet most surely takes

**12. SAMUEL** <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1706. m. Feb. 9, 1737-38, Thankful Lincoln, dau. of Caleb and Margaret (Leavitt) Lincoln. She was b. ab. 1714, and d. 2 March, 1786, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 28 Nov. 1792, æt. 86 yrs. "Cooper." Constable 1739. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Oct. 17, 1738. Was clerk of the company under command of Capt. Samuel Thaxter for the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
- ii. MARY, Sept. 8, 1741. m. June 8, 1762, Stephen Mansfield, Jr.
- iii. ELIZABETH, June 5, 1746. m. Sept. 7, 1769, Jesse Sprague.

**13. AMOS** <sup>5</sup> (Prince <sup>4</sup> Joseph <sup>3-2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1720. m. Jan. 13, 1742-43, Patience, dau. of David and Patience Bates. She



was b. in Hing. July 18, 1723, and d. at Coh. 24 Jan. 1818, æt. 95th yr. He d. 28 July, 1813, æt. 93d yr. (His gravestone says 83 yrs.) Resided on Beechwood St., sec. pre., and was deacon of the church.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABRAHAM, Apr. 5, 1744.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Sept. 1, 1746. m. Nov. 4, 1766, Newcomb Bourne, widr, and d. at Springfield, Vt., 18 Feb. 1839, æt. 92 yrs.
- iii. JARED, Dec. 19, 1749. Was one of the "Boston Tea Party," and a soldier of the Revolution. Jared d. 29 Nov. 1792, æt. 43d yr
- iv. LOT, Nov. 26, 1756.
- v. ELISHA, Feb. 10, 1759.
- vi. MOLLY, Feb. 4, 1762.

14. ABNAH <sup>5</sup> (Prince <sup>4</sup> Joseph <sup>3-2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1729. By w. Sarah, had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. CALEB, Nov. 27, 1752. m. Oct. 15, 1776, Susea, dau. of Noah Nichols.
- ii. SARAH, May 1, 1754. m. May 18, 1777, John Prichard.
- iii. JOSEPH, Jan. 16, 1756.
- iv. MELZAR, Feb. 9, 1758. m. Jan. 4, 1786, Olive, dau. of Thomas Lincoln of Coh.
- v. ABNER, Sept. 10, 1760. m. Aug. 20, 1786, Chloe, dau. of Daniel Nichols.
- vi. FRANKLIN, May 5, 1762.

15. CALEB <sup>5</sup> (Prince <sup>4</sup> Joseph <sup>3-2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1730–31, and named in his fa.'s will, m. Nov. 8, 1756, Sarah Stephenson, dau. of John and Rachel (Tower) Stephenson. She was b. in Hing. June 16, 1736. Caleb was one of the constables of Hing. 1758. He resided on Beechwood St., sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSAN, Aug. 24, 1757.
- ii. LUCA, Jan. 16, 1760. m. Thomas Wilson.
- iii. OLIVE, May 2, 1764. m. John Creed.

16. SILAS <sup>5</sup> (Ruth <sup>4</sup> Joseph <sup>3-2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. prob. in Hing. sec. pre., and mentioned in his mother's will (5, vi.), m. Nov. 10, 1757, Margaret Masury. Their

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SILAS, July 29, 1758.
- ii. JOSEPH, Dec. 14, 1760.
- iii. MARGARET, March 20, 1763.
- iv. DAVID, July 30, 1765.
- v. THOMAS, Dec. 18, 1767.
- vi. RUTH, Feb. 5, 1770.
- vii. SARAH, March 29, 1772, d. 19 Dec. foll.

---

NOTE. — *Nathaniel*, (perh. 10. i.), m. Nov. 26, 1751, Elizabeth Whitmarsh. *Benjamin S.*, of Coh. m. Dec. 11, 1857, Deborah F., dau. of Amos Bates of Hing., and d. at Dor. 30 Apr. 1887, æt. 54th yr.

### JOYCE (JOICE).

JAMES (Thomas = Mary Carroll), a native of Waterford, Ire., m. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1874, Catherine Anglum, dau. of John and Ellen (Dunn) Anglum. She was b. at Waterford, Ire., Dec. 20, 1844, and

surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 11, 1883, Thomas Coffey. James d. 6 Dec. 1880, æt. 41 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Cross St. Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, May 29, 1875, d. 10 Feb. 1878.
- ii. JOHN FRANCIS, March 28, 1877.
- iii. JAMES PAUL, Jan. 20, 1879.

NOTE. — *William*, m. Sept. 24, 1691, Sarah Cowell. *Susan*, m. May 12, 1841, John Breen. *Thomas*, b. Nov. 18, 1868, d. 9 March, 1869.

## JUDKINS.

SAMUEL, m. in Hing. March 25, 1667, Elizabeth dau. of Dea. John Leavitt, and a few yrs. later removed to Boston. They had one Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. SAMUEL, Nov. 27, 1669 ; prob. d. in the Canada expedition, 1690.

## KEATING.

REDMOND, was b. in the County of Tipperary, Ire., Aug. 4, 1834. He came to Hing. 1852, and m. May 2, 1858, Mary A. McNamara. "Moulder." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MICHAEL THOMAS, Dec. 31, 1860.
- ii. EDWARD PATRICK, Sept. 24, 1862.
- iii. REDMOND, Sept. 24, 1864, d. 3 Jan. 1884, æt. 19 yrs.
- iv. JOHN, Aug. 2, 1866.

NOTE. — *Mrs. Mary A. (Murphy)* m. Nov. 9, 1870, Jotham J. Hudson. *Mary A.*, m. March 3, 1880, David F. Bates.

## KEEN.

JOHN, m. first, in Hing. Aug. 28, 1755, Kezia Lincoln, dau. of Isaac and Kezia (Stone) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1733, and d. 15 Apr. 1756, æt. 23 yrs. He afts. took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Jerusha. Resided on Lincoln St., but removed from here ab. 1762, or soon after.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Jerusha, were —

- i. KEZIA, Oct. 6, 1760.
- ii. JOHN, May 9, 1762.

NOTE. — *Matthew*, of Dux. m. in Hing. Dec. 20, 1698, Martha, dau. of Purthe Macvarlo.

## KEESHAN.

JOHN (John = Catherine Higgins), b. at Roscrea, County of Tipperary, Ire., Apr. 15, 1824, came to New York in Feb. 1847, and thence, in 1849, to Hing. He m. at Boston, Apr. 2, 1851, Bridget Murphy, dau. of Bernard and Ann (Molloy) Murphy. She was b. in the County of Monaghan, Ire., Dec. 26, 1822. "Iron-moulder." Resides on Main St., near "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CATHERINE BRIDGET, Feb. 1, 1852.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 25, 1853, d. 26 Dec. 1854.

- iii. MARY, May 13, 1855. m. May 4, 1881, William H. Hennessy.
- iv. ELIZABETH JANE, Jan. 4, 1857.
- v. JOHN HENRY, Jan. 22, 1859.
- vi. ELLEN MARIA, July 2, 1861.

## KEHOE.

PATRICK (Andrew = Catherine McDonald), b. in the County of Kilkenny, Ire., 1840. m. June 18, 1865, Mary Crowley, dau. of Patrick and Mary (Prendergast) Crowley, of County Kilkenny. She survived him, and m. secondly, July 8, 1886, Benjamin Jackson of Wey. Patrick d. in Hing. 28 Nov. 1884, æt. 44 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Beal St.

Ch., —

- i. KATIE AGNES, b. in Ire., Oct. 22, 1866.
- ii. ELIZA, b. in Ire., Oct. 25, 1868, d. in Hing. 1 Feb. 1873.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1871, d. 27 May, 1873.
- iv. ANDREW JAMES, b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1874.
- v. MAGGIE MAY, b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1876.
- vi. JOHANNA, b. in Hing. June 18, 1878.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1880, d. 9 Jan. foll.
- viii. THOMAS, b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1881.
- ix. WINIFRED, b. in Hing. March 10, 1884, d. 28 Aug. foll.

## KELSEY.

1. JAMES R., from Belfast, Me., m. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1831, Mary Bassett, dau. of Martin and Sabra (Briggs) Bassett. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1812, and surviving him, m. secondly, Edward C. Blossom, who d. 13 March, 1858. She afts. m. Capt. Kimball Easterbrook, of Boston. James R. was lost overboard from ship "Iantha," of which he was first officer, on the passage from Manilla to Canton, Feb. 1842.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ORINTHA, Dec. 29, 1833, d. Aug. 1834.
- ii. JAMES MARTIN, March 5, 1836, d. 5 Jan. 1856.

2. EARL S., from Belfast, Me., and bro. of the preceding. m. in Hing., Jan. 9, 1842, Mrs. Maria (Bassett) Stodder, wid. of Demerick Stodder, and dau. of Martin and Sabra (Briggs) Bassett. She was b. in Hing. June 8, 1814, and d. 7 Apr. 1875, æt. 61st yr. He d. 9 Jan., 1872, æt. 55 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH BASSETT, July 7, 1842. m. Dec. 19, 1883, Charlotte W. Mack of Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. WILLIAM PITT, July 11, 1844.
- 3. iii. JOHN NYE, Dec. 25, 1848.
- iv. JAMES MARTIN, Aug. 9, 1858.

3. JOHN N. (Earl S. = Maria Bassett), b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1848. m. Nov. 30, 1871, Martha Lincoln, dau. of Benjamin S. and Mary (Anderson) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. May 3, 1852. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HERBERT LINCOLN, Nov. 21, 1872.
- ii. ARTHUR SHEPARD, March 26, 1876.
- iii. MARY LOUISE, Apr. 2, 1878.

### KENERSON.

1. ISAAC LEIGHTON (Thomas = Elizabeth Leighton), b. at Brookfield, N. H., July 6, 1808. m. first, Mary Nichols. She was b. at Scit. May 14, 1808, and d. in Hing. 25 March, 1871, æt. 63d yr. He m. secondly, June 15, 1875, Mrs. Lucy (Cook) Tilden, wid. of Elijah Tilden, and dau. of Tobias and Sukey (Damon) Cook, of Scit. She d. 21 Nov. 1879, æt. 71st yr. He d. 3 Aug. 1881, æt. 73 yrs. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY LEIGHTON, March 22, 1834. m. Aug. 6, 1856, Martha A., dau. of Jacob Newcomb.
- ii. ANNIE, March 6, 1836.
- iii. LEVI, Feb. 21, 1838. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. ANSIL, Oct. 24, 1841, d. 17 Nov. foll.
- v. MARY, Oct. 24, 1842.
- vi. HANNAH, March 14, 1844.
- vii. SUSAN, Apr. 21, 1846. m. Nov. 25, 1868, James M. Newcomb of Wey.
- viii. SARAH ELIZABETH, Nov. 26, 1848.
2. ix. CHARLES FRANKLIN, Feb. 26, 1852.

2. CHARLES F. (Isaac L. = Mary Nichols), b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1852. m. at Boston Nov. 6, 1878, Annie R. Hodgkins, dau. of Mark P. and Catherine (Rider) Hodgkins. She was b. at Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 2, 1860. "Superintendent." Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., —

- i. CARRIE, Aug. 20, 1879.
- ii. LULU PITMAN, July 1, 1885.

ELI H., b. at Albany, N. H., Jan. 4, 1814. m. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1834, Asenath H., dau. of Job and Rizpah Ewell of Mf'd. She d. in Hing. 29 July, 1877, æt. 80 yrs. He d. without issue 31 Nov. 1879, æt. 66th yr. "Expressman." Resided on North, near Ship St.

### KENT.

1. JOHN, of Charlestown, Mass., by w. Hannah Grissell, who d. 9 Jan. 1696, had issue as foll. : —

- i. JOHN, afts. of Scit.
- ii. HANNAH, 1667.
- iii. MARY, 1670.
- iv. JOSHUA, 1672, d. soon.
- v. JOSHUA, 1673.
- vi. JOSEPH, 1675. m., 1702, Rebecca Chittenden of Scit.
- vii. SAMUEL, 1678, d. 1703 (?).
2. viii. EBENEZER, Aug. 18, 1680.
- ix. LYDIA, 1683.

2. EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Charlestown, Aug. 18, 1680; came to reside in Hing. sec. pre., on what is now Beechwood St., ab. 1703, and built the first dw.-house which was erected on the west side of "Conahasset River." He m. Hannah, dau. of Joseph Gannett of Scit.



She was b. at Scit. 1684, and d. in Hing. 27 March, 1767, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 16 Feb. 1752, æt., as his gravestone says, 71 yrs. and 6 mo's. His will, dated 16 June, 1748, proved 29 May, 1752, provides for w. Hannah, and gives to each of his four sons one seventh, and to his six dau's then living each one fourteenth of his est. He became a member of the sec. church in Hing. (Coh.), at its formation, 13 Dec. 1721, and was the ancestor of all who were of this surname by birth in Hing. during the last century. In 1727 and 1736 he was chosen constable.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, 1707. m. Jan. 16, 1727-28, Israel Whitcomb, Jr.
- ii. MERCY, 1709. m. (1) Nov. 27, 1727, Stephen Stodder; (2) June 8, 1757, David Bates, widr; and (3) Aug. 27, 1761, Jonathan Beal, widr.
- iii. SUSANNA, 1711, d. 23 Apr. 1715.
- iv. MARY, 1713. m. Aug. 31, 1743, Joseph Blake, widr.
- v. ELIZABETH, 1715. m. (1) May 7, 1735, Eliakim Mayo of Boston, and (2) — Pitcher.
3. vi. EBENEZER, Apr. 18, 1717.
4. vii. ISAAC, 1719.
- viii. SETH, Apr. 3, 1721. Removed from Hing.
- ix. ABIGAIL, March 29, 1723. m. Oct. 22, 1744, Joseph Souther.
- x. LYDIA, Apr. 24, 1725. m. Dec. 22, 1743, Noah Ripley.
5. xi. ABEL, Aug. 7, 1730.

3. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. Apr. 18, 1717. m. July 11, 1739, Sarah Wheaton, dau. of Christopher and Sarah (Beal) Wheaton. She was b. in Hing. May 17, 1718. This fam. removed to Leicester, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Dec. 15, 1740. m. Feb. 11, 1765, Ezra French of Hing.
- ii. LUCY, March 4, 1743-44.

4. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. ab. 1719. m. Oct. 25, 1739, Rachel Beal, dau. of Andrew and Rachel (Bates) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1719. Tradition says that this fam. removed to Nova Scotia.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RACHEL, July 28, 1740.
- ii. ISAAC, June 9, 1742.
- iii. SUSANNA, July 30, 1744.

5. ABEL<sup>3</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. Aug. 7, 1730. m. Nov. 17, 1757, Hannah Hobart, dau. of Rev. Nehemiah and Lydia (Jacob) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 20, 1734-35. Dea. Abel Kent d. at Coh. æt. 96 yrs. He was by occupation "shoemaker." Constable in 1762. Resided in the sec. pre., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 26, 1759. m. Aug. 30, 1789, Capt. Abraham Tower.
- ii. LYDIA, June 22, 1761. m. Feb. 14, 1782, Caleb Nichols.
- iii. SETH, Feb. 1, 1764. Removed to Boston.
- iv. ABEL, Apr. 19, 1766. Resided at Coh.
- v. JUSTIN, May 21, 1768. Removed to Haverhill, and thence to Portland, Me.
- vi. JOHN, May 2, 1772; drowned 3 Nov. 1801.
- vii. HANNAH, Oct. 29, 1775. m. Oct. 18, 1800, Capt. Abraham Tower, widr.

MORRIS, a native of Ire., and b. ab. 1825, m. Johanna —. "Laborer." Resides on Thaxter St.  
Ch., —

- i. MARY, 1851.
- ii. JOHN, March 5, 1853, d. 12 March, 1871, æt. 18 yrs.
- iii. ELLEN, 1855. m. Nov. 25, 1879, T. Francis Donahue of Ab'n.
- iv. NORAH, —.

NOTE. — Mary, of Scit. and Joseph Barber, int. of m'ge, Nov. 11, 1710. Nichols, s. of Morris, d. 18 Nov. 1851, æt. 5 yrs. Johanna, d. 3 Jan. 1863, æt. 2 yrs. 10 mo's. Charles, of Berlin, N. H., m. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1858, Betsey Kent of Coh.

### KILBORN (KILBURN).

GEORGE PRATT, b. at Boston, May 20, 1837. m. March 31, 1866, Rebecca C. Williamson of Mf'd. She was b. at Mf'd, June 3, 1844. "Mason." Resides on Prospect St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH, June 19, 1867.
- ii. MARY FREEMAN, Oct. 4, 1868, d. 14 May, 1884.
- iii. GEORGE HARRIS, Aug. 12, 1870.
- iv. AGNES CLARK, Oct. 16, 1877.

### KILBY.

1. JOHN, of Boston, perh. bro. of Christopher, by w. Rebecca had *Elizabeth*, 15 Dec. 1686; *John*, 24 Dec. 1688; *Sarah*, 8 March, 1691-92; *Christopher*, 9 Dec. 1693, prob. d. soon; RICHARD (2), 2 Jan. 1694-95, *William*, 6 Apr. 1698; *Catherine*, 10 Feb. 1699-1700; *Rebecca*, 30 March, 1702; *Christopher*, again, 25 May, 1705; *Nicholas*, 28 July, 1708, and *Ebenezer*, 25 June, 1711. (Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary.")

2. RICHARD<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston, Jan. 2, 1694-95, was induced prob. to make Hing. his place of residence partly through the influence of two prominent members of the Cushing fam., Daniel and Stephen, with whom he held intimate business connections, but principally, perh., by his matrimonial alliance. He m. in Hing. May 14, 1719, Abigail Cushing, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1699-1700, and surviving him, m. secondly, May 10, 1739, William Stetson. Concerning Richard's death, Rev. Nehemiah Hobart of the sec. pre. made the foll. rec.: "1736, Dec. 4. Mr. Richard Kilby died at Boston a few days after his arrival from Jamaica, æt. 39 yrs." "Master-mariner." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. CATHERINE, Apr. 26, 1720. m. March 26, 1745, Daniel Lincoln.
- 3. ii. JOHN, May 14, 1722.
- iii. WILLIAM, March 23, 1723-24, d. 20 May, 1725.
- iv. WILLIAM, bt. July 17, 1726.
- 4. v. CUSHING, March 24, 1727-28.
- vi. NATHANIEL CUSHING, Jan. 2, 1730-31, d. 2 Dec. 1732.
- vii. SARAH, Feb. 17, 1736-37.
- viii. ABIGAIL, Feb. 17, 1736-37, d. 16 Aug. foll.

3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 14, 1722. m. Feb. 9, 1747–48, Elizabeth Bates, dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Joy) Bates. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1726. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RICHARD, Aug. 31, 1748; by w. Priscilla had, *Priscilla*, 1776; *John*, 1779; *Richard*, 1781; *Katherine*, 1782.
- ii. JOHN, May 1, 1750.
- 5. iii. CHRISTOPHER, June 28, 1752.
- iv. WILLIAM, Jan. 1, 1755.
- v. KATHERINE, May 25, 1757.
- vi. NATHANIEL, Sept. 21, 1760.
- vii. THOMAS, March 22, 1762.
- viii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 19, 1764. m. Melzar Byram of No. Yarmouth.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Dec. 19, 1767.

4. CUSHING<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 24, 1727–28. m. Jan. 19, 1755, Huldah Orcutt, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Pratt) Orcutt. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1734. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Aug. 21, 1755. m. Alice Beal.
- ii. THOMAS, June 4, 1757. m. Winifred Lincoln, and had, *Thomas*, 1785; *Bethia*, 1788; *Meriel*, 1790; *Sally*, 1793.
- iii. REBECCA, bt. Aug. 12, 1759.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Jan. 8, 1761, d. 10 March foll.
- v. HULDAH, Feb. 21, 1762, d. soon.
- vi. FANNY, Aug. 7, 1763. m. Lazarus Lincoln.
- vii. STUART, bt. Jan. 25, 1766.
- viii. HULDAH, bt. Oct. 11, 1767. m. Amos Lincoln.
- ix. SARAH, bt. in Coh. Sept. 20, 1772. m. Obadiah Stowell, widr, of Hing.

5. CHRISTOPHER<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 28, 1752. m. June 22, 1774, Rachel Stodder, dau. of Simon and Sarah (Lane) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1752, and d. 26 Dec. 1788, æt. 36 yrs. Christopher was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RACHEL, bt. Feb. 12, 1775, d. 7 March, 1790.
- ii. SARAH, July 8, 1779. m. Oct. 12, 1800, Thomas Webb of Salem.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER, Aug. 24, 1782.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Aug. 1, 1784, d. 23 Apr. 1788.

NOTE. — June 9, 1754, Wid. Rebecca Kilby and Thomas Lincoln were m. by Rev. John Brown of the sec. pre. March 30, 1763, Sarah Kilby presented her s. William for baptism. (See descendants of Samuel Lincoln, 9, iv.)

### KIMBALL (See also CAMPBELL).

DANIEL (Daniel = Elizabeth Tenney), was b. at Bradford, Mass., July 3, 1778, and was grad. at Har. Coll. 1800. His w., whom he m. at Bradford, March 22, 1808, was Betsey Gage, dau. of Peter and Mary (Webster) Gage. In 1808 he accepted the appointment of preceptor of Derby Academy in Hing., and remained here until the spring of 1826, — preaching occasionally; was ordained in 1817 as an evangelist. He resided on Main, near Water St.; but, upon the termination of his academic duties, removed to Needham, Mass., where he d. 17 Jan. 1862, æt. 85th yr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH TENNEY, March 23, 1810, d. at Boston, 2 Apr. 1833.
- ii. HARRIET WEBSTER, Dec. 1, 1812. m. June 5, 1832, John M. Washburn.
- iii. DANIEL, Oct. 1, 1814, d. at Needham, 17 Dec. 1827.
- iv. BENJAMIN GAGE, May 5, 1816, Har. Coll. 1837. m. Oct. 2, 1876, Emeline F. Smith of Edgartown.
- v. MARY JANE, Oct. 19, 1817. m. Nov. 30, 1843, James Ritchie.
- vi. HENRY COLMAN, Feb. 25, 1820, Har. Coll. 1840. m. Sept. 3, 1856, Harriet C. Fisher of Lancaster.
- vii. CHARLES DAVID TENNEY, Sept. 6, 1821, d. in Hing. 24 July, 1822.
- viii. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, July 31, 1823. m. Aug. 24, 1847, John C. Hoadley, and d. at Lancaster, 12 June. 1848.
- ix. CLARA ANNA, Jan. 7, 1825, d. at Needham, 25 Dec. 1847.

NOTE. — *Catherine*, m. John Beal. *Hannah*, m. Feb. 19, 1857, George C. Hersey; and *Elizabeth*, m. Dec. 12, 1858, William F. Harden, — both dau's of Nathaniel and Lucy A. (Burr) Kimball. *Josephine*, of So. Scit. m. March 2, 1856, Michael Cushing.

## KING.

WILLIAM, prob. a temporary resident. m. in Hing. July 11, 1678, Deborah, dau. of John and Margaret Prince. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1657. Their

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. DEBORAH, May 18, 1679.

1. BENJAMIN, b. ab. 1710, was in Hing. with Mary, his w., before the middle of the last century. She d. here 26 March, 1746, æt. 38th yr. For his sec. w. he m. Sarah Fearing, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson) Fearing. She d. 5 Feb. 1784, æt. 68th yr. He d. 25 Jan. 1785, æt. 75 yrs. "Currier." Constable 1753. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., by w. Mary, so far as I kn., were —

- i. AN INFANT, March 21, 1734-35, d. in two dys.
- ii. AN INFANT, 1738, d. 29 Nov. 1738.
- iii. BENJAMIN, March 23, 1745-46.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- iv. RUTH, Sept. 16, 1748, d. 7 Sept. 1766.
- v. THOMAS, March 10, 1749-50.
- vi. ELISHA, Nov. 9, 1753.
- vii. JOHN, Aug. 9, 1755. Resided at Ab'n, where he was a wealthy and prominent citizen.
- viii. SARAH, March 20, 1757, d. 27 Sept. 1766.

2. THOMAS (Benjamin = Sarah Fearing), b. in Hing. March 10, 1749-50. m. Nov. 18, 1782, Abigail Lane, dau. of Elisha and Rebecca (Gill) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1764, and d. Sept. 1823, æt. 59th yr. He d. 22 Nov. 1805, æt. 56th yr. Constable 1785. Resided on School St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SALLY, June 10, 1783, d. unm.
- ii. POLLY, Dec. 3, 1785. m. (1) July 11, 1802, Isaac Gilkey; and (2) Sept. 15, 1816, Capt. Joseph Woodward, wid.
- iii. NABBY, Sept. 11, 1792. m. Jan. 25, 1813, Capt. Joseph Woodward, of Islesboro', Me.
3. iv. THOMAS, March 25, 1802.



3. THOMAS (Thomas = Abigail Lane), b. in Hing. March 25, 1802. m. May 15, 1829, Elmira B. Reed, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Freeman) Reed of Knox, Me. She was b. Jan. 30, 1805, and d. 14 Feb. 1881, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 6 Jan. 1882, æt. 80th yr. "Master-mariner." Resided on School St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, 1830. m. Mercy Green, and resides at Chelsea.
- ii. ALMIRA, Sept. 5, 1831. m. Dec. 7, 1859, Henry Cushing.
- iii. SARAH REED, —. m. May 23, 1869, Rev. Sereno Howe, widr.
- iv. JAMES STODDARD, —; resides on School St.
- v. GEORGE WATSON, —; resides on School St.
- vi. ABBIE F., July 26, 1844. m. June 18, 1874, Elijah D. Cushing, and d. 15 Nov. 1876, æt. 32 yrs.
- vii. MELINDA HOWE, Sept. 25, 1846. m. Apr. 12, 1877, William H. Leavitt, and d. 20 Oct. 1883, æt. 37 yrs.
- viii. SERENO HOWE, Aug. 5, 1848. m. 1868, Lucy F. Lee.

---

NOTE. — *John*, of Ply, or Mf'd (s. of Dea. Thomas and gr. s. of Elder Thomas, who came to Scit. 1634 or 35), m. in Hing. July 8, 1706, Hannah, dau. of James and Abigail Whiton. *Mrs. Rebecca*, of Mf'd m. (pub. Dec. 9, 1727) Stephen Stodder, widr. *Elizabeth*, dau. of John, deceased, of Mf'd, and Rebecca, d. 8 Nov. 1735, æt. 15 yrs. and 8 mo's. *Jerusha*, m. Apr. 27, 1732, John Hall. *Ann*, m. Sept. 15, 1740, Oliver Southworth. *Maria*, of Gorham, N. H., m. June 22, 1867, John J. Wall of Hing. *Oscar E.*, of Chelsea m. June 12, 1873, Ellen A. Hough of Hing. *Thomas F.*, m. Oct. 1, 1879, Mary Sullivan.

## KINGMAN.

1. ELIAB, m. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1761, Jane Todd, dau. of Andrew and Susanna (Hobart) Todd. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1743, and d. 18 Sept. 1821, æt. 78th yr. He d. 21 March, 1774, æt. 35 yrs. Resided on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIAB, June 13, 1762.
- ii. SETH, Aug. 12, 1764.
- iii. SUSANNA, Jan. 17, 1767, d. 22 Nov. foll.
2. iv. JOHN, Dec. 25, 1768.

2. JOHN (Eliab = Jane Todd), b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1768. m. Hannah, dau. of William Grubb. She was b. at Charlestown, Mass., March 20, 1768, and d. in Hing. 29 July, 1841, æt. 73 yrs. John d. 18 Nov. 1825, æt. 57th yr. "Cordwainer." Resided on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH, May 16, 1791, d. unm. 21 Apr. 1863, æt. 72d yr.
3. ii. JOHN, March 17, 1793.
- iii. ABNER, Sept. 8, 1795. m. (1) Nov. 16, 1817, Zibiah Nichols of Coh., and (2) Jan. 10, 1822, Eliza C. Nichols, sister of his first w. Abner was lost at sea in scht "Globe" of Hing. March 30, 1823, æt. 28th yr.
- iv. GEORGE, Nov. 20, 1797. m. Sally, dau. of Leavitt and Sarah (Beal) Hobart. She d. at Boston, 13 June, 1870, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 1 Sept. 1862, æt. 65th yr. "Sail-maker." Resided at Boston.
- v. HARRIET, Jan. 16, 1800. m. Aug. 1835, Philip W. Nichols.
- vi. SAMUEL, Nov. 20, 1802. Resided at Wakefield, Mass., where he d. 23 Nov. 1880, æt. 78 yrs.
- vii. JANE TODD, Sept. 12, 1805. m. June 5, 1831, Urban Bates, and d. 24 Aug. 1855.
4. viii. WARREN, Aug. 10, 1808.
- ix. SIBBEL, March 30, 1813. m. March 1, 1848, Garrison S. Bullen.

3. JOHN (John = Hannah Grubb), b. in Hing. March 17, 1793. m. Oct. 22, 1816, Chrissa Wilder, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Star) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1796, and d. 16 June, 1864, æt. 68 yrs. John d. 13 May, 1842, æt. 49 yrs. "Shoemaker." Was appointed postmaster of Hing. March, 1839, and held the office up to the time of his decease. He also was capt. of a military company.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM ASBURY, Aug. 22, 1817 (surname changed to Kenyon), d. unm. 25 Jan. 1862, æt. 44 yrs.
- ii. GEORGE F., 1820, d. at Chelsea, Mass., 15 May, 1874, æt. 54th yr.
- iii. HARRIET, —, d. young.

4. WARREN (John = Hannah Grubb), b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1808. m. June 22, 1834, Hannah S. Holden of Ab'n. She d. in Hing. 13 Apr. 1836, æt. 24 yrs. He d. in Cal. 31 May, 1852, æt. 44th yr. "Painter and glazier." Was of the firm of Lane & Kingman. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH WARREN, 1835, d. 4 July, 1855, æt. 20 yrs.

ASA, m. in Hing. May 22, 1808, Sally R., dau. of Seth and Sarah (Rice) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. March 8, 1789, and d. at Wey. 29 July, 1873, æt. 84 yrs. Their

Ch., —

- i. SARAH RICE, 1809. m. Feb. 18, 1827, Isaac L. Binney.
- ii. ASA, Jan. 19, 1812, d. at Wey. 23 Aug. 1868, æt. 57th yr.
- iii. ABIGAIL, 1814.
- iv. JOSIAH, 1817.

NOTE. — *Deliverance*, of Bridgewater, and Ebenezer Orcutt, int. of m'ge, Oct. 10, 1724. *Abigail*, d. 16 Sept. 1823, æt. 59 yrs. *Abigail*, m. March 1, 1831, John E. Law. *Eliab*, a native of Hing. d. at Boston 11 Apr. 1857, æt. 65 yrs.

### KITTREDGE.

FRANK N., m. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1879, Mary L. Morse, dau. of Joshua and Louisa (Marsh) Morse. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1857. "Shoemaker." Has removed to Wey.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LOUISA NELSON, Sept. 12, 1881.
- ii. ARTHUR FRANCIS, June 3, 1885.

NOTE. — *Josiah N.*, m. Jan. 26, 1851, Elizabeth W., dau. of Hosea Dunbar. *Lucy W.*, a native of Quincy, d. in Hing. 2 June, 1869, æt. 6 yrs. *Clara M.*, m. Nov. 28, 1872, Martin L. Stodder.

### LAHEE.

HENRY CHARLES (Henry = Georgiana Grainger), b. at London, Eng., July 2, 1856. m. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1883, Selina Ida Mary Long, dau. of Frederick and Louisa Aylmer (Shannon) Long. She was b. at Brussels, May 13, 1862. "Manuf'r of worsted goods." Resides on Main St., at "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FREDERICK HENRY, July 27, 1884.
- ii. FLORENCE ELLEN, Jan. 24, 1886.

### LAMBERT.

1. HENRY (prob. s. of Thomas of Scit.), m. in Hing. sec. pre. Dec. 17, 1767, Hannah Beal, dau. of Joshua and Percilla (Paine) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1744, and d. Oct. 1837, æt. 93d yr. This fam. resided in the locality kn. as "Bread and Cheese Tree Plain," at or near the terminus of "Lambert's Lane," off Hull St.

Ch., —

2. i. ISAAC, —.
- ii. ANNA, 1783. m. Sept. 23, 1804, Elkanah Binney.
- iii. HANNAH, —. m. Christopher Beal.  
There prob. were other ch. of this fam., b. at Coh.

2. ISAAC (Henry = Hannah Beal), m. Mary Palmer Barrell. Resided at No. Coh., and had

Ch., as foll. : —

- i. MARTHA PALMER, —. m. Apr. 19, 1834, John Powers.
- ii. HANNAH SELEY, —. m. March 17, 1825, John Dady.
- iii. POLLY BARRELL, —. m. March 18, 1830, Joseph Nichols.
- iv. REBECCA, —. m. Apr. 27, 1831, Thomas Tower.
- v. ISAAC HENRY, —. m. (1) Mrs. Caroline J. (Carter) Beal, wid. of William Beal. She d. 24 Sept. 1864, æt. 64 yrs. He m. (2) March 11, 1865, Mrs. Adeline M. (Carter) Beal, wid. of Daniel L. Beal. Has removed to Scit.
- vi. JANE, —; is unm.
- vii. SALLY WALKER, —. m. Apr. 23, 1837, Asa C. Tower, whom she survives. Resides in Hing.
- viii. JOHN, —. Settled at Portsmouth, N. H.

---

NOTE. — *Susanna*, m. (pub. May 25, 1717) Samuel Stowell. *Anna*, and Thomas Jones, int. of m'ge, Oct. 10, 1724. *Anna*, m. Oct. 26, 1725, Thomas Humphrey, wid. *John*, 3d, m. Sept. 14, 1743, Hannah Wilcutt. *Hannah*, m. Nov. 6, 1755, Samuel Stowell, Jr. *Deborah*, m. March 11, 1755, Abel Beal. *Sarah*, m. Nov. 14, 1786, Jeremiah Stodder, Jr.

### LANE.

1. WILLIAM, the ancestor of all who have borne this surname in Hing. and vic. by birth, was prob. from the western part of Eng., where, according to tradition, one or more of his dau's was m. The precise date at which he came to New Eng. is unknown. It is certain, however, that he was a resident of Dorchester as early as 1635, and prob. a wid'r, as no mention is made of his w. either upon Dor. or Hing. rec's. The foll. parcels of land were granted to him at Dor. in 1637, viz. : "Jan. 2. It is ordered that Good: Lane shall have one acre [at] the little neck towards the harbor." On the 18th of March foll. he had two additional grants of between six and seven acres; and at his decease he bequeathed to dau. Mary Long "my great lot" of ab. 24 acres. He also bequeathed to Thomas Rider "my Sonne in Law" and dau. Elizabeth his w. "my new dwelling-house" in Dor. with all the outhousing, gardens, etc. Also to his sons and sons in law, a specified sum to each, in silver. He d. ab. 1654. His will, proved 6 July

of that year, mentions two sons and four dau's; all prob. b. in Eng., as foll. :—

- i. ELIZABETH, ——. m. Thomas Rider.
- ii. MARY, ——. m. (1) Joseph Long, and (2) Joseph Farnsworth.
- iii. ANIS, or AVITH, ——. m. Thomas Lincoln, afts. of Hing., Mass., who was kn. as "the Cooper."
2. iv. GEORGE, ——.
  - v. SARAH, ——. m. Nathaniel Baker, and d. at Hull, 19 Aug. 1695, at the house of her s. in law, John Loring.
3. vi. ANDREW, ——.

NOTE. — The Lanes are a very ancient family. As early as 1067, a person of this name came over to England with William the Conqueror.

2. GEORGE<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), was one of the early planters of Hing., and at the first distribution of land on Town (North) St., Sept. 18, 1635, a house-lot of five acres was granted to him. He also had a grant of ten acres at "Nutty Hill," and thirteen shares in the common lands. The chris. name of his w. was Sarah. She d. in Hing. 26 March, 1694–95. He d. 11 June, 1689. Will proved 20 Aug. foll. "Shoemaker." Selectman in 1669 and 1678. Resided on North, near Beal St.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, March, 1637–38. m. 1655, Lieut. James Lewis of Barnstable.
- ii. HANNAH, Feb. 24, 1638–39. m. Dec. 23, 1665, Thomas Humphrey.
4. iii. JOSIAH, May 23, 1641.
- iv. SUSANNA, June 23, 1644. m. Dec. 23, 1665, William Robbarts.
- v. ELIZABETH, 1646. m. Walter Poor.
5. vi. JOHN, Jan. 20, 1647–48.
6. vii. EBENEZER, Aug. 25, 1650.
- viii. MARY, Apr. 11, 1653. m. — Ellis.
- ix. PETER, July 21, 1656.

3. ANDREW<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), had a grant of a house-lot containing five acres on Town (North) St., the same as did his bro. George, Sept. 18, 1635. He also had ten acres granted him at "Nutty Hill," and six shares in the common lands. Apr. 6, 1648, he purchased of Aaron Ludkin of Charlestown, a house-lot in Hing. containing five acres with a dwelling and buildings thereon. This lot had previously been granted by the town to George Ludkin, the fa. of Aaron, and was bounded by George Lane eastward, Nicholas Baker westward, and the town street southward. He also purchased of said Ludkin, land which had been granted to his fa. George Ludkin, at Pleasant Hill, at the Great Lots, at Weir River, at Squirrel Hill, at the Plaine Neck, and at Broad Cove. The chris. name of his w. was Triphany. She d. in Hing. 2 Jan. 1706–7, æt. ab. 95 yrs. He d. 1 May, 1675. The inv. of his est. taken by Joshua Hobart and Nathaniel Beal, was appraised at £235, 3s., and inc. dw.-house, barn, salt meadow and other lands; 4 oxen, 4 cows, 2 yearlings, 2 calves, etc. "Felt-maker," and "farmer." Resided on North St., next west of the way leading to Squirrel Hill.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

7. i. ANDREW, Aug. 16, 1646.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 16, 1646. m. Jan. 24, 1663–64, William Orcutt.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Aug. 16, 1646. m. Dec. 27, 1665, Daniel Stodder.
8. iv. JOHN, Jan. 30, 1647–48.



- 9. v. EPHRAIM, Feb. 1649-50.
- vi. DEBORAH, June 20, 1652. m. Dec. 30, 1674, William Sprague.
- 10. vii. JOSHUA, Aug. 20, 1654.
- viii. CALEB, July 17, 1657.
- ix. HANNAH, Sept. 30, 1658. m. May 22, 1677, Jeremiah Beal, Jr.

4. JOSIAH<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 23, 1641. m. first, Mary —. She d. in Hing. 4 Oct. 1671. For his sec. w. he m. May 9, 1672, Deborah Gill, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Otis) Gill. She was b. in Hing. May 8, 1653, and d. 16 Apr. 1727, æt. 74th yr. He d. 26 March, 1714, æt. 73d yr. Resided on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. MARY, Sept. 29, 1671. m. Apr. 14, 1691, Caleb Bates, widr.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

- 11. ii. JOSIAH, Jan. 27, 1674-75.
- iii. GEORGE, June 22, 1677. m. Dec. 14, 1699, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Stowell. She was b. June 7, 1673, and d. 25 Sept. 1746, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 5 May, 1741, æt. 64th yr. No issue.
- iv. DEBORAH, Nov. 21, 1679. m. Feb. 24, 1702-3, Edward Ward.
- v. SARAH, Feb. 12, 1681-82, d. unm. 14 Sept. 1730.
- vi. THOMAS, May 29, 1684, d. unm. 21 May, 1725.
- vii. PETER, Dec. 21, 1687, d. next day.
- viii. PETER, March 2, 1689-90, d. 2 June foll.
- ix. PETER, July 15, 1691, d. 9 Apr. 1694.
- x. RUTH, July 26, 1696, d. 12 Jan. 1697-98.

5. JOHN<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1647-48. m. first, June 18, 1674, Mehitable, dau. of Thomas and Jane Hobart. She was b. in Hing. July 4, 1651, and d. 15 Feb. 1689-90, æt. 39th yr. In 1694 he removed to Norton, Mass., and there took a sec. w. Sarah, by whom he had sev. ch. From the published history of Norton I learn that he settled near the boundary line between Norton and Attleborough, upon a farm which, in 1859 was owned by George Lane, a descendant. He was kn. in Hing. as "John Lane, shoemaker." Was a constable 1689. His

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mehitable, were —

- i. SAMUEL, March 15, 1677-78.
- ii. PRISCILLA, March 15, 1679-80.
- iii. MARY, Apr. 3, 1682.
- iv. ASA, or ASAPH, July 21, 1685.

6. EBENEZER<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1650. m. Dec. 27, 1668, Hannah Hersey, dau. of William and Rebecca (Chubbuck) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1668-69, and d. 31 March, 1745, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 12 Dec. 1726, æt. 76 yrs. "Yeoman." Was one of Capt. Johnson's company in Philip's War. Resided on the paternal homestead, North, near Beal St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Feb. 13, 1689-90. m. Aug. 23, 1714, Abraham Leavitt.
- ii. SARAH, Dec. 4, 1692. m. Jan. 24, 1712-13, Elisha Leavitt.
- 12. iii. EBENEZER, Dec. 11, 1694.
- 13. iv. PETER, May 25, 1697.
- v. SUSANNA, Dec. 4, 1699. m. Dec. 31, 1724, Jonathan Studley.

7. ANDREW<sup>2</sup> (Andrew<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1646. m. Dec. 5, 1672, Elizabeth, dau. of Mark Eames. She d. in Hing. 12 Nov. 1727, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 4 Dec. 1717, æt. 75th yr. Dec. 20, 1674, he bought of Jeremiah Beal, Sen<sup>r</sup>, and Sarah his w., a house-lot of four acres on "Bachelor's Rowe," which the said Beal had previously purchased of James Wyton; bounded northeast by the street, southeast by Daniel Cushing, and northwest by the said Beal, together with four acres of woodland. He also received from his kinsman, Nathaniel Baker, a piece of salt-marsh at the first lot in the first division of Conohasset salt-marshes. "Wheelwright." Resided on Bachelor (Main, nearly opp. Water) St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

14. i. JOHN, Oct. 13, 1673.
  - ii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 20, 1675. m. (pub. Apr. 5, 1707) Samuel Low.
  - iii. ANDREW, Feb. 8, 1677-78. Was a calico printer at Boston. (S. R. 34—197.)
  - iv. BETHIA, Aug. 20, 1680. m. Dec. 27, 1705, Simon Stodder.
15. v. ISAAC, Apr. 8, 1683.
16. vi. JONATHAN, Dec. 27, 1685.
  - vii. SOLOMON, Jan. 12, 1693-94, d. 20 Nov. 1715, æt. 22d yr.

8. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Andrew<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1647-48. m. first, Jan. 21, 1679-80, Sarah Beal, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Ripley) Beal. She was bt. in Hing. July 3, 1659, and d. 13 Dec. 1693, æt. 34 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 16, 1701, Bethia Lincoln, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hawke) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1670, and d. 17 March, 1716-17, æt. 46 yrs. He d. 12 March, 1729-30, æt. 82 yrs. Will dated 18 May, 1728, proved 15 March, 1729-30. "Carpenter." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. SARAH, Dec. 12, 1683. m. June 6, 1710, James Macvarlo.
- ii. HANNAH, Aug. 22, 1685, d. unm. leaving a will, which was proved 6 March, 1778.
- iii. RACHEL, May 23, 1688, d. 18 Aug. 1716.
- iv. SUSANNA, Dec. 4, 1690, d. 16 Sept. 1692.
- v. AN INFANT, Jan. 5, 1692-93, d. 26 Feb. foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Bethia, were —

- vi. BETHIA, Feb. 3, 1701-2, d. suddenly 26 Apr. 1724.
- vii. LYDIA, mentioned in her fa.'s will. m. Apr. 15, 1731, Peter Jacob, Jr.
- viii. MARY, July 20, 1705, d. 4 Feb. 1707-8.

9. EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> (Andrew<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Feb. 1649-50. m. first, Feb. 20, 1700-1, Susanna Huet, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Foster) Huet. She was b. in Hing. March 31, 1672, and d. 15 May, 1708, æt. 36 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 29, 1708, Elizabeth Beal, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Ripley) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 16, 1669, and d. 30 July, 1716, æt. 47 yrs. He d. 1 Dec. 1715, æt. 66th yr. "Yeoman." Was a member of Capt. Johnson's comp. in Philip's War. Constable 1696. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., West Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, —

- i. EPHRAIM, July 31, 1703, d. 6 Apr. 1734.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

17. ii. JEREMIAH, June 8, 1710.

10. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> (Andrew<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1654. m. Elizabeth —. His will, which is on file at the S. P. office (vol. 17, p. 153), locates him in Boston. He bequeaths to w. Elizabeth "my part of the house at the south part of the town on Long Lane." He was by occupation "cordwainer." His will, dated 4 Nov. 1710, was proved 25 Dec. foll. s. John executor.

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

i. ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1678, d. 20 Oct. foll.

ii. JOHN, b. at Boston, May 8, 1684, mentioned in his fa.'s will as the executor of that instrument.

11. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1674–75. m. first, July 8, 1713, Margaret Lincoln, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hawke) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. June 30, 1677, and d. 18 July, 1726, æt. 49 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 5, 1726–27, Hannah Hobart, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Gold) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. May 5, 1683, and d. 25 Sept. 1738, æt. 55 yrs. For his third w. he m. June 6, 1739, Lydia Hobart, dau. of Dea. David and Sarah (Joice) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1703–4, and surviving him, m. secondly, Feb. 22, 1753, Joseph Nash. Josiah d. without issue 15 Aug. 1751, æt. 77th yr. Will dated June 1, 1751, proved 27 Aug. foll. "Farmer." Constable 1715. Resided on North St., nearly opp. Goold's Bridge.

12. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1694. m. (pub. Nov. 16, 1717) Mary Leavitt, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Jackson) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1695–96, and d. 11 Sept. 1777, æt. 82d yr. He d. 30 May, 1777, æt. 82 yrs. In his will, made 3 Aug. 1774, proved 4 July, 1777, provides for w. Mary; bequeaths to s. Ebenezer house and land at Coh., and to s. Josiah the homestead in Hing. He also gives to dau's Mary French, Delight Lincoln, and Sarah Stodder. "Farmer." Resided on High St., at or near "Nutty Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

18. i. EBENEZER, June 24, 1720.

ii. MARY, June 16, 1723. m. Jan. 3, 1744–45, Daniel French of Wey.

iii. SARAH, Apr. 20, 1726. m. Oct. 22, 1744, Simon Stodder.

iv. LYDIA, Aug. 29, 1727, d. 25 Aug. 1746.

v. DELIGHT, May 16, 1734. m. Jan. 4, 1757, Elijah Lincoln.

19. vi. JOSIAH, July 6, 1736.

vii. ELIZABETH, July 1, 1739, d. 15 Aug. 1746.

13. PETER<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 25, 1697. m. Welthea Bradford, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Bradford of Dux. She was b. prob. at Dux. May 15, 1702, and d. in Hing. 2 June, 1755, æt. 53 yrs. He d. 17 March, 1764, æt. 67th yr. The inv. of his est. was appraised at £329 16s. 8d., and inc. land at Great Lots, at Joy's Rocks, at Coh., Scit., and Ab'n. Adm'r, John Holbrook of Wey. "Farmer." Constable 1732. Resided on the paternal homestead, North, near Beal St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, May 27, 1724. m. Feb. 18, 1744-45, Samuel Johnson.
- ii. IRENE, Jan. 6, 1725-26. m. Oct. 10, 1748, Ebenezer Wiswell.
- iii. LUCY, June 6, 1728, d. 9 Feb. 1733-34.
- 20. iv. GEORGE, bt. June 6, 1731.
- v. LUCY, March 16, 1734-35. m. Nov. 19, 1754, Daniel Johnson.
- vi. SYBIL, July 26, 1741. m. Nov. 27, 1760, John Holbrook of Wey.
- vii. SARAH, bt. Oct. 6, 1745. m. Sept. 15, 1765, Thomas Jones, Jr.

14. JOHN <sup>4</sup> (Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1673. m. Nov. 18, 1697, Tabitha Stodder, dau. of John and Hannah (Bryant) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1671-72, and d. 2 March, 1706-7, æt. 35 yrs. He d. 29 Apr. 1715, æt. 42d yr. John prob. did not reside here permanently after his m'ge, as his name does not appear upon our early tax lists of the last century.

Ch., —

- i. TABITHA, b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1698.
- ii. MARY (birth not recorded). m. in Hing. July 30, 1723, Ephraim Wilder.

15. ISAAC <sup>4</sup> (Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1683. m. July 12, 1710, Hannah Lincoln, dau. of John and Martha (Chubbuck) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1688, and d. 17 Sept. 1742, æt. 54 yrs. He d. 10 June, 1748, æt. 65 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 21. i. ISAAC, June 6, 1712.
- ii. ELISHA, May 21, 1714, d. 1 Dec. 1741, æt. 28th yr.
- iii. HANNAH, Feb. 24, 1715-16. m. Aug. 12, 1747, Ephraim Sprague.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Nov. 21, 1717. m. Feb. 26, 1741-42, Daniel Teague, Jr.

16. JONATHAN <sup>4</sup> (Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1685. m. Oct. 30, 1718, Abigail Andrews, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Lincoln) Andrews. She was b. in Hing. March 3, 1693-94, and d. 26 May, 1763, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 15 Oct. 1777, æt. 92d yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main, nearly opp. Water St. In his will of 1 May, 1771, proved 24 Oct. 1777, bequeaths "to son Jonathan 5 acres on the S. E. side of my home lot, with buildings thereon, adjoining Thomas Loring, S. E. and Moses Lane, N. W.; to son Daniel land in the township of Abington; to son Moses house and land next N. W. of Jonathan Lane's; to daughters Abigail Lane and Ruth Bangs my now dwelling-house with land extending N. W. to Jotham Loring's."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 22. i. JONATHAN, Aug. 18, 1719.
- ii. DAVID, Oct. 19, 1722, d. in five dys.
- 23. iii. DANIEL, May 28, 1724.
- iv. MOSES, Dec. 31, 1726, d. 3 June, 1792.
- v. ABIGAIL, May 7, 1730.
- vi. RUTH, Apr. 10, 1734. m. May 1, 1755, Nathaniel Bangs.
- vii. CALEB, Nov. 22, 1739, d. 24 Oct. 1748.

17. JEREMIAH <sup>4</sup> (Ephraim <sup>3</sup> Andrew <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 8, 1710. m. June 27, 1734, Jane James, dau. of Thomas and Patience



(Tower) James. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1710. Jeremiah d. 22 Nov. 1790, æt. 80 yrs. Resided on North St., near Burton's Lane.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Apr. 29, 1735.
- ii. EPHRAIM, Sept. 30, 1737.
- iii. JANE, Feb. 2, 1739-40, d. at Wey. May, 1778.
- iv. JEREMIAH, March 14, 1741-42, d. 1 Sept. 1752.
- v. RACHEL, June 17, 1744.
- vi. ANDREW, bt. Dec. 14, 1746.
- vii. JAMES, bt. June 11, 1749.
- viii. PATIENCE, bt. July 19, 1752, d. 23 Aug. foll.

18. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4-3</sup> George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. June 24, 1720. The chris. name of his w. was Hannah. July 7, 1765, Ebenezer Lane and Hannah his w. were admitted to the church in Coh. He prob. d. in 1779, as his will, made 1 June of that yr. was proved 17 Sept. foll. Constable 1759. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Oct. 24, 1745. m. Nov. 18, 1764, Hezekiah Worrick.
- ii. EBENEZER, bt. Nov. 13, 1748, d. in eleven dys.
- iii. EBENEZER, Sept. 23, 1750.
- iv. ELI, Aug. 8, 1753. The chris. name of his w. was Lucy. They had ch.:  
*Lydia, Eli, and James*, all bt. at Coh.
- v. GORHAM, Feb. 19, 1756.
- vi. LUTHER, Apr. 7, 1760, d. young.
- vii. LUTHER, Feb. 18, 1768.

19. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4-3</sup> George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 6, 1736. m. Nov. 27, 1760, Lucy Tower, dau. of Peter and Patience (Gardner) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 17, 1741-42, and d. 1 Dec. 1807, æt. 66th yr. He d. 13 Aug. 1813, æt. 77 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

24. i. LEAVITT, May 26, 1761.
- ii. LUCY, Apr. 22, 1767. m. Nov. 29, 1787, Stephen Marsh, Jr.
- iii. LYDIA, Nov. 2, 1768. m. March 24, 1788, Benjamin Wilder.
25. iv. PETER, July 13, 1772.
26. v. JOSIAH, bt. May, 1776.

20. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. June 6, 1731. m. May 14, 1752, Elizabeth Thaxter, dau. of John and Grace (Stockbridge) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1732, and d. 29 Dec. 1801, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 12 May, 1790, æt. 59th yr. "Ship-master," and, late in life, a teacher in the public schools of Hing. Resided on the ancestral homestead, North, near Beal St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 4, 1754. m. Dec. 3, 1778, William Cushing.
- ii. PETER, bt. March 21, 1756, d. 5 Jan. 1758.
- iii. PETER, May 30, 1758. Was lost at sea, 1779. (See Memoir of Mrs. Rowson.)
- iv. GEORGE BRADFORD, July 20, 1763.
- v. LUCY, Nov. 30, 1765. m. May 30, 1796, Ephraim Andrews.
- vi. FERDINAND, bt. Oct. 16, 1768, d. at New York, 10 Sept. 1793.
- vii. CONWAY, Sept. 25, 1778, d. 22 Feb. 1812, æt. 33 yrs.

A gravestone in the older part of the Hingham cemetery bears the following inscription: —

IN MEMORY OF  
CAPT GEORGE LANE  
WHO DIED MAY 3. 1790 ÆTATIS 59  
PETER LANE LOST AT SEA 1779  
ÆTATIS 22  
FERDINAND LANE  
DIED AT NEW YORK SEP<sup>TR</sup> 10 1793  
ÆTATIS 25

HERE LIES TO SILENCE AND THE GRAVE CONSIGNED  
THE HUSBAND TENDER AND THE FATHER KIND  
WHOSE SONS FAR DISTANT FOUND A FOREIGN GRAVE  
WHERE NO STONE SHALL THEIR MEMORY PRESERVE  
YET ON THE RESURECTION MORN SHALL MEET  
THE FATHER & THE SONS WITH JOY REplete

**21. ISAAC** <sup>5</sup> (Isaac <sup>4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 6, 1712. m. first, Dec. 28, 1737, Abigail Beal, dau. of Jedidiah and Mary (Whitton) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1715, and d. 11 May, 1759, æt. 44th yr. He m. secondly, Mrs. Sarah (Jones) Hatch, wid. of Ebenezer (or Eliazer?) Hatch of Pem., Mass. Isaac d. 9 Apr. 1772, æt. 60th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1750. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- i. MARY, Sept. 25, 1738, d. unm. 1 July, 1767, æt. 29th yr.
- 27. ii. ELISHA, Aug. 28, 1742.

Child, by w. Sarah, —

- iii. BENJAMIN, bt. Dec. 4, 1768.

**22. JONATHAN** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1719. m. June 23, 1748, Sarah Burr, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1723-24, and d. 15 Apr. 1801, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 2 March, 1801, æt. 82d yr. "Yeoman." Resided on Main, nearly opp. Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Feb. 20, 1748-49, d. unm. 1 Aug. 1831, æt. 82 yrs.
- ii. JARED, Feb. 23, 1752, d. unm. 11 Jan. 1839, æt. 87th yr.
- iii. CHLOE, Dec. 13, 1754. m. May 10, 1779, Joseph Sprague. Resided at Boston.
- iv. DAVID, Apr. 18, 1758, d. unm. 16 Nov. 1822, æt. 65th yr.
- 28. v. RUFUS, Apr. 18, 1758.
- vi. ENOCH, March 23, 1764. m. Abigail Hatch. She d. 1 Dec. 1845, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 26 Dec. 1832, æt. 69th yr. No issue.

**23. DANIEL** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 28, 1724. m. first, May 19, 1746, Lydia Tower, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Whiting) Tower. She was bt. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1727, and d. —. He m. secondly, Aug. 14, 1773, Bethia Cushing. About 1748 this fam. removed to Ab'n, where Daniel, the fa., d. 13 March, 1816, æt. 92d yr. He was by occupation "cooper."

Ch., by w. Lydia, were —

- i. LYDIA, b. in Hing. July 11, 1746. m. Jacob Smith of Ab'n.
- ii. SUSANNA, b. at Ab'n, Aug. 1, 1748. m. Philip Shaw of Ab'n.
- iii. DANIEL, Feb. 25, 1750-51. m. and had a large fam. of ch.

- iv. OLIVE, Apr. 8, 1754, d. young.
- v. RUTH, June 27, 1756, d. unm. 1840.
- vi. CHRISTIANA, Nov. 29, 1760, d. young.
- vii. CALEB, Nov. 4, 1763, d. 1840.
- viii. CHARLES, Apr. 19, 1766.
- ix. NABBY, Dec. 11, 1768. m. Oliver Stetson, or Stutson.

Ch., by w. Bethia, were —

- x. OLIVE, Aug. 23, 1775.
- xi. CHRISTIANA, —. m. Hezekiah Stodder of Wey.

**24. LEAVITT** <sup>6</sup> (Josiah <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer <sup>4-3</sup> George <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 26, 1761. m. Nov. 9, 1786, Elizabeth Loring, dau. of Job and Judith (Whiton) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1766, and d. at Hudson, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1834, æt. 68 yrs. He d. at Han., Mass., 15 July, 1840, æt. 79 yrs. "Ship-master." Was in active service during the War of the Revolution. Resided on the paternal homestead, High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. BETSEY, Apr. 5, 1787. m. March 2, 1809, Samuel Torrey of Wey., and d. 1870, æt. 83 yrs.
- ii. LEAVITT, Oct. 15, 1788. Was master of sch<sup>r</sup> "Independence," and lost at sea in the summer of 1812, on the return voyage from Lisbon, Spain.
- iii. LYDIA, Dec. 1, 1790. m. Dec. 26, 1810, Lebbeus Stockbridge of Han. She d. 1869, æt. 78 yrs.
- 29. iv. QUINCY, Jan. 16, 1793.
- v. SARAH, Sept. 12, 1795, d. unm. at Wey. 12 Jan. 1860, æt. 64 yrs.
- vi. LUCY, Oct. 7, 1797. m. Dec. 23, 1818, William Gordon of Hudson, N. Y.
- 30. vii. MARCUS, Apr. 10, 1800.
- viii. ANDREW, March 3, 1803. Removed West, where he m. and had a large fam.; resided in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
- ix. ALFRED, March 3, 1803. Settled in Poughkeepsie, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- x. PETER, Oct. 1, 1805. m. Jan. 2, 1831, Deborah, dau. of Seth Cushing. Resided at Wey. She d. 13 Sept. 1884, æt. 72d yr. He d. 26 Dec. 1886, æt. 81 yrs.

**25. PETER** <sup>6</sup> (Josiah <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer <sup>4-3</sup> George <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 13, 1772. m. Jan. 12, 1791, Hannah Hobart, dau. of Peter and Lucretia (Gill) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1768, and surviving him, m. secondly, June, 1803, David Dunbar, wid<sup>r</sup>. Capt. Peter Lane d. at Philadelphia, Pa., of yellow fever, 26 Aug. 1797, æt. 25 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. PETER, Feb. 17, 1791, d. at Capt. Charles Cushing's, Oct. 1805, æt. 15th yr.
- ii. HANNAH, Nov. 5, 1795, d. unm. 2 Nov. 1883, æt. 88th yr.
- 31. iii. ELIAS NERBERRY, March 18, 1797.

**26. JOSIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Josiah <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer <sup>4-3</sup> George <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May, 1776. m. Dec. 28, 1801, Priscilla Whiton, dau. of Elias and Sarah (Blossom) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1773, and d. 13 Feb. 1836, æt. 62 yrs. Capt. Josiah Lane d. 18 Sept. 1848, æt. 72 yrs. Resided on High St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSIAH, Nov. 3, 1802. Was drowned at sea from on board sch<sup>r</sup> "Idea," 1 Sept. 1821, æt. 19th yr.
- ii. PRISCILLA, Dec. 9, 1804. m. Apr. 30, 1831, Marcus Lane (30).

**27. ELISHA** <sup>6</sup> (Isaac <sup>5-4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1742. m. Rebecca Gill, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Leavitt) Gill. She was b. in Hing. June 24, 1744, and d. 23 Dec. 1824, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 5 July, 1811, æt. 69th yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. NABBY, or ABIGAIL, Oct. 9, 1764. m. Nov. 18, 1782, Thomas King.
- 32. ii. LEAVITT, bt. Nov. 7, 1767.
- 33. iii. ISAAC, bt. Nov. 14, 1773.

**28. RUFUS** <sup>6</sup> (Jonathan <sup>5-4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1758. m. Feb. 27, 1785, Hannah Marsh, dau. of Jonathan and Monica (Lincoln) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1763, and d. 23 Aug. 1838, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 5 Oct. 1801, æt. 43 yrs. "Painter and glazier." Resided on South St., where the building of the Hing. Water Comp. stands.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, March 5, 1786. m. March 26, 1813, Benjamin Parker.
- 34. ii. RUFUS, Feb. 3, 1788.
- 35. iii. CHARLES, Feb. 18, 1790.
- iv. JOHN, Feb. 21, 1792, d. 8 Jan. foll.
- v. SALLY, Dec. 31, 1793. m. Oct. 4, 1818, Benjamin Parker, widr.
- vi. LYDIA, March 12, 1796. m. March 7, 1824, David Harding, and d. 10 Oct. foll.
- vii. JOHN, March 22, 1798, d. unm., 23 Jan. 1835, æt. 37th yr.

**29. QUINCY** <sup>7</sup> (Leavitt <sup>6</sup> Josiah <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer <sup>4-3</sup> George <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1793. m. Nov. 6, 1815, Elizabeth Hersey, dau. of John and Anna (Cushing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1793, and d. 13 Aug. 1855, æt. 62d yr. He d. 18 Apr. 1866, æt. 73 yrs. "Trader," and postmaster. Resided on Main St., So. Hing., near the meeting-house of the sec. parish.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH ANN, Sept. 8, 1816. m. March 29, 1836, Charles W. Cushing.
- ii. QUINCY, Nov. 11, 1818, was lost overboard and drowned off Cape Horn. (See "Hingham Patriot" of March 7, 1840.)
- iii. JOSIAH, Sept. 18, 1821. m. Nov. 12, 1846, Mary G., dau. of Henry and Mary (Gardner) Cushing.
- iv. CASSANDANA, Apr. 21, 1824. m. Oct. 14, 1849, Edwin Shute, and d. 22 Apr. 1869, æt. 45 yrs.
- v. LUCY GORDON, July 24, 1829. m. Jan. 1, 1856, Samuel Paul.
- vi. HARRIET HERSEY, July 24, 1829, d. unm. at Stoughton, Mass., 24 July, 1880, æt. 51 yrs.

**30. MARCUS** <sup>7</sup> (Leavitt <sup>6</sup> Josiah <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer <sup>4-3</sup> George <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1800. m. Apr. 30, 1831, Priscilla, dau. of Josiah and Priscilla (Whiton) Lane (26). She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1804, and d. 24 March, 1879, æt. 74 yrs. He d. May, 1846, and was buried at Hudson, N. Y.

Ch., —

- i. VIRGINIA, Dec. 1831, d. 13 June, 1837.
- 36. ii. JOSIAH MARCUS, Oct. 31, 1836.
- 37. iii. MORALLUS, March 10, 1839.

**31. ELIAS N.** <sup>7</sup> (Peter <sup>6</sup> Josiah <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer <sup>4-3</sup> George <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 18, 1797. m. Nov. 16, 1820, Mary Hatch, dau. of Gamaliel and Mary (Wilder) Hatch of Han. She survived him, and m. sec-



only — Pratt of Han., and d. 17 Apr. 1874, æt. 73 yrs. Elias N. d. 3 Nov. 1847, æt. 51st yr. "Farmer." Resided on Cross, near High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY WILDER, Oct. 18, 1821. m. (1) July 9, 1843, Thomas J. Tower, and (2) March 13, 1848, Joseph P. Dunbar of Wey.
- ii. ELIAS N., Apr. 12, 1823. m. Aug. 14, 1845, Susan E. Crossman of Taunton, Mass.
- iii. PETER, Dec. 7, 1824. m. Aug. 26, 1849, Ann Maria Noyes of Ab'n, and d. at Cambridge, 25 Feb. 1884, æt. 59 yrs.
- iv. GAMALIEL, March 27, 1827. m. Almira E. — of Taunton.

**32. LEAVITT** <sup>7</sup> (Elisha <sup>6</sup> Isaac <sup>5-4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1767. m. Dec. 15, 1800, Sally Leavitt, dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1772, and d. 7 Sept. 1832, æt. 60 yrs. He d. 30 June, 1836, æt. 69 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Spring St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SALLY, June 13, 1804. m. Sept. 26, 1840, Martin Sprague, wid'r, his third w.
38. ii. LEAVITT, June 21, 1806.
- iii. HANNAH, Jan. 3, 1809. m. Dec. 26, 1830, Martin Sprague, wid..
39. iv. JOSHUA LEAVITT, 1812 (birth not recorded).

**33. ISAAC** <sup>7</sup> (Elisha <sup>6</sup> Isaac <sup>5-4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1773. m. July 28, 1799, Sarah Fearing, dau. of Nathaniel and Deborah (Hobart) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. June 8, 1779, and d. 19 July, 1823, æt. 44 yrs. He d. 24 March, 1823, æt. 49 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

40. i. NATHANIEL FEARING, Feb. 19, 1800.
- ii. ISAAC, Apr. 19, 1801, d. unm. 17 Feb. 1873, æt. 72d yr.
- iii. SALLY, Nov. 11, 1803, d. unm. 16 Feb. 1873, æt. 69 yrs.
- iv. ELISHA (birth not recorded). m. Oct. 22, 1846, Lucy B. Stedman of Sidney, Me. She d. 27 Oct. 1849, æt. 29 yrs. He d. 16 July, 1849.
- v. REBECCA, 1810 (birth not recorded). m. (1) Nov. 11, 1838, Jeremiah Hersey, wid'r, and (2) Jan. 21, 1850, Henry Wilder, wid'r. She d. 20 Nov. 1867, æt. 57 yrs.
- vi. HANNAH, 1813 (birth not recorded). m. Nov. 30, 1834, Henry Wilder, and d. 19 Oct. 1843, æt. 30 yrs.

**34. RUFUS** <sup>7</sup> (Rufus <sup>6</sup> Jonathan <sup>5-4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1788. m. first, Dec. 15, 1811, Abigail A. Hersey, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Waterman) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 31, 1791, and d. 4 Sept. 1817, æt. 26th yr. He m. secondly, May 1, 1819, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1786, and d. 17 Sept. 1874, æt. 88th yr. He d. 24 May, 1863, æt. 75 yrs. "Painter;" afts. engaged in navigation, and dealer in fishermen's outfits; was of the firm of R. & C. Lane, and for several yrs. one of the selectmen of Hing. Resided on South St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- i. ABIGAIL, Jan. 26, 1813, d. 23 July foll.
41. ii. RUFUS, Nov. 19, 1815.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

iii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 2, 1823. m. June 10, 1846, Joseph Ripley.

**35. CHARLES** <sup>7</sup> (Rufus <sup>6</sup> Jonathan <sup>5-4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1790. m. Jan. 8, 1816, Lydia Gill, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Humphrey) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1792, and d. 18 Aug. 1861, æt. 69th yr. He d. 9 Aug. 1854, æt. 64 yrs. "Painter and glazier." Was of the firm of R. & C. Lane, who were engaged in the mackerel fisheries, and dealers in fishermen's outfits; was at one time captain of the Hing. Rifle Company, and subsequently colonel of a regiment of infantry. Resided on North St., near Magoon's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

42. i. CHARLES BENJAMIN WEST, Apr. 14, 1817.
- ii. HANNAH PARKER, Aug. 19, 1821, d. 20 Sept. 1839, æt. 18 yrs.
- iii. LYDIA GILL, Feb. 11, 1824. m. Nov. 6, 1851, Tobias O. Gardner, widr.
- iv. SARAH, March 3, 1826. m. Apr. 13, 1853, Francis M. Whittemore of Bennington, N. H., and d. 17 Aug. 1869, æt. 43 yrs.

**36. JOSIAH M.** <sup>8</sup> (Marcus <sup>7</sup> Leavitt <sup>6</sup> Josiah <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer <sup>4-3</sup> George <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in New York City, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1836. m. May 28, 1862, Sarah C. Wilder, dau. of Henry C. and Mary (Jacobs) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. June 24, 1840. Resides on Main St., So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. VIRGINIA WATSON, Oct. 21, 1864.
- ii. MARY WILDER, Feb. 7, 1869.
- iii. SARAH MARCUS, May 28, 1871.
- iv. PRISCILLA CORINNA, Jan. 10, 1882.

**37. MORALLUS** <sup>8</sup> (Marcus <sup>7</sup> Leavitt <sup>6</sup> Josiah <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer <sup>4-3</sup> George <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1839. m. Oct. 4, 1863, Ellen Jane Glover of West Scit. She was b. March 30, 1841. "Farmer." Resides on the paternal homestead, High St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. RUTH BOWKER, March 17, 1865. m. June 2, 1885, Howard P. Hersey.
- ii. CHARLES MORALLUS, Apr. 30, 1868.

**38. LEAVITT** <sup>8</sup> (Leavitt <sup>7</sup> Elisha <sup>6</sup> Isaac <sup>5-4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 21, 1806. m. June 7, 1832, Maria Jones, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Jones) Jones. She was b. in Hing. June 14, 1810. "Box-maker." Selectman, 1855, 1856 and 1857. Resides on the paternal homestead, Spring St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE HENRY, Dec. 25, 1832.
43. ii. WILLIAM, Dec. 5, 1834.
- iii. WEALTHY MARIA, March 17, 1846. m. Nov. 25, 1868, Horace F. Reed, and d. 24 Feb. 1874, æt. 28th yr.

**39. JOSHUA L.** <sup>8</sup> (Leavitt <sup>7</sup> Elisha <sup>6</sup> Isaac <sup>5-4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1812. m. Eliza Shaw of Wey. and d. at Wey. 23 Nov. 1881, æt. 70th yr.

Ch., —

- i. PARKER EMERY, b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1840, d. at Wey. 16 Dec. 1869, æt. 29 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. JOHN, 1842, d. 10 Sept. 1843.
- iii. HERBERT, Aug. 11, 1854. m. Lydia J. C., dau. of Albert Hersey. Resides at Wey.
- iv. SARAH L., 1856. m. — Hunt, and d. 27 Oct. 1884, æt. 29th yr.

40. NATHANIEL F.<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5-4</sup> Andrew<sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 19, 1800. m. Dec. 21, 1823, Martha G. Reed of Hull. She d. 9 Oct. 1829, æt. 27 yrs. He d. 21 Feb. 1850, æt. 50 yrs. "Hostler." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., —

- i. THOMAS, d. 10 July, 1825.
- ii. AN INFANT, d. Aug. 1830.

41. RUFUS<sup>8</sup> (Rufus<sup>7-6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5-4</sup> Andrew<sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1815. m. Oct. 23, 1838, Caroline H. Lincoln, dau. of Asa and Charlotte (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. May 2, 1815. "Clerk." Resides on the paternal homestead, South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ABBY ALLEN, Oct. 1839, d. 9 Apr. 1845.
- ii. OSCAR DANA, 1845, d. 2 Sept. 1848, æt. 3 yrs. 5 mo's.
- iii. RUFUS ALLEN, March 17, 1850.
- iv. CAROLINE LINCOLN, Apr. 26, 1855. m. Oct. 17, 1882, Charles O. Bouvé.

42. CHARLES B. W.<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5-4</sup> Andrew<sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1817. m. Nov. 7, 1844, Joanna Wilder, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah J. (Cushing) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1821, and d. 16 July, 1873, æt. 52d yr. "Trader," and in 1853 postmaster. Resides on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNA PARKER, Oct. 5, 1845, d. 20 Sept. 1873, æt. 28th yr.
- ii. CHARLES ANDREW, March 8, 1851. m. at Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1882, Martha Allen Luther, and has ch. b. in Hing.: 1. *Charles Chester*, Aug. 6, 1883. 2. *Margaret*, Oct. 18, 1886.
- iii. HELEN LOUISE, Sept. 5, 1865, d. 23 Apr. 1868.

43. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> (Leavitt<sup>8-7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5-4</sup> Andrew<sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1834. m. Dec. 25, 1856, Alice S. Reed, dau. of Reuben M. and Sophia A. (Gardner) Reed. She was b. in Hing. June 19, 1837. "Painter and glazier." Resides on Spring St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDGAR MARTIN, May 13, 1860. m. June 17, 1884, Leah L. Malcolm, and has *Lester Malcolm*, b. in Hing. Sept. 5, 1886.
- ii. CARRIE ALMY, Sept. 15, 1866, d. 15 Sept. 1868.
- iii. FREDERICK LEAVITT, Jan. 12, 1872.

## LANGER.

RICHARD, prob. a widr, and advanced in yrs., came to Hing. in 1636, and d. here 25 Jan. 1660-61. In his will of 20 Feb. 1659-60, proved 2 May, 1661, mentions dau's Dinah, Elizabeth, and Margaret w. of Thomas Lincoln (the husbandman), to whose eldest s. Joshua, the testator gave his lands in Hing.

LANGLEE (LANGLEY).

1. JOHN, prob. b. in Eng. ab. 1635, came in early life to our Hing., and m. here, Jan. 13, 1665-66, Sarah Gill, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Otis) Gill. She was bt. in Hing. Jan. 1643-44. John d. 22 Jan. 1702-3, æt. 67 yrs. At the outbreak of King Philip's War, Dec. 1675, he was one of the Hing. soldiers impressed into the country's service, performing military duty in Capt. Johnson's company. His name also appears four yrs. later among a list of soldiers belonging in Hing. "who are willing to serve the Country in the capacity of troopers." Dec. 26, 1691, he was called to testify concerning a gift of land on the north side of Turkey Hill, from Josiah the Indian Sagamore to Dea. John Leavitt, being then, according to his sworn testimony, 56 yrs. of age. In Apr. 1686, he purchased of Nathaniel Beal, Senr, the Island then known as "Ibrook's Island" (now "Langlee's"), at the entrance of Hing. harbor, "which had previously been given by the town to Richard Ibrook, lying between Crow Point and Old Planter's Hill." He was by occupation "miller," and "shipwright;" also in 1695 "inn-holder." Resided on North, near Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 31, 1666, d. 12 Jan. foll.
- ii. SARAH, March 15, 1667-68. m. (1) Nov. 1686, Jonathan May; and (2) Oct. 2, 1691, William Hersey, widr.
- iii. MARY, Oct. 25, 1670, d. 23 July, 1671.
- iv. JOHN, Aug. 8, 1673, d. in 3 dys.
2. v. JOHN, Jan. 12, 1676-77.
- vi. SUSANNA, Apr. 27, 1679.

2. JOHN (John = Sarah Gill), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1676-77. m. (pub. March 14, 1712-13) Hannah Vickery of Hull. She survived him, and m. secondly, May 22, 1743, Joseph Humphrey, widr, and d. 24 Jan. 1769, æt. 83 yrs. John d., says his gravestone, "12 March, 1738," æt. 61 yrs. "Shipwright and inn holder." Resided on North, near Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Apr. 18, 1714. m. (1) July 30, 1738, Doct. Ezekiel Hersey; and (2) Oct. 16, 1771, Capt. Richard Derby of Salem, whom she survived. Madam Derby d. in Hing. 17 June, 1790, æt. 76 yrs. She was the founder of Derby Academy.
- ii. JOHN, Aug. 2, 1717, d. 29 Jan. 1717-18.

LAPHAM.

LYDIA, dau. of Thomas of Scit., m. Feb. 20, 1666-67, Samuel Bates. GEORGE B., of Wey. m. Nov. 23, 1800, Meriel Whiton. ISRAEL, of Scit., m. Dec. 13, 1805, Submit Loring, dau. of Job and Judith (Whiton) Loring. She survived him, and m. secondly, Dea. John Jacob of Hing. LYDIA, of Scit. m. Nov. 1822, Allen Cushing of Hing. LUCINDA, of Scit. m. May 13, 1827, Theophilus Cushing of Hing.

LASELL (LAZELL; LASSELL).

1. JOHN, an early settler, and the ancestor of all who have borne this surname by birth in Hing., m. Nov. 29, 1647, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen and Ann Gates. She was b. prob. in Eng., and d. in Hing. 3



Aug. 1704. He d. 21 Oct. 1700. In his will of 2 Sept. 1695, proved 16 Jan. 1700-1, mentions four sons living, besides grandchild Joshua, the s. of Joshua deceased (2, iii.); and the two ch. of Isaac and Abigail, "both the fathers, Joshua and Isaac, being dead." Mentions also dau's Hannah Turner, Mary Burr, and Sarah Ripley. Constable 1677. "Freeman," 1678. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, bt. Sept. 8, 1650, d. 14 May, 1665.
- ii. THOMAS, Sept. 15, 1652; prob. m. 1685, Mary Allen.
2. iii. JOSHUA, Nov. 17, 1654.
3. iv. STEPHEN, Oct. 6, 1656.
- v. ELIZABETH, Feb. 28, 1657-58, d. 7 Apr. 1676.
4. vi. ISAAC, July 10, 1660.
- vii. HANNAH, Aug. 31, 1662. m. — Turner.
- viii. MARY, Sept. 2, 1664. m. Aug. 1690, Simon Burr, Jr.
- ix. SARAH, Nov. 29, 1666. m. Apr. 17, 1693, Peter Ripley.
5. x. JOHN, Apr. 25, 1669.
6. xi. ISRAEL, Sept. 24, 1671.

2. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1654, and d. 12 Feb. 1688-89, æt. 34 yrs. Mary, his wid., whom he m. the last of Jan. 1680-81, was appointed Apr. 28, 1691, to administer upon her late husband's est. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river." After his decease the fam. prob. removed from here.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Dec. 20, 1681.
- ii. MARTHA, Feb. 23, 1683-84.
- iii. JOSHUA, Nov. 15, 1686.
- iv. SIMON, Sept. 12, 1688. m. Margaret Cooke, and had *Joshua*, 1719; *Lydia*, 1723.

3. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1656. m. for his first w. Sarah —. She d. and he m. secondly Mary —. Stephen d. 16 Jan. 1717-18, æt. 61 yrs. In his will of 9 Jan. 1717-18, proved 4 March foll., mentions five ch. then living. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. LYDIA, Sept. 20, 1688, d. 3 Aug. 1689
- ii. PHOEBE, Feb. 23, 1689-90.
- iii. STEPHEN, Jan. 29, 1690-91.
- iv. ISRAEL, bt. Oct. 2, 1692.
- v. LYDIA, Nov. 26, 1693.
- vi. HANNAH, Nov. 6, 1695, d. 8 Oct. 1723.
- vii. MARY, Oct. 10, 1697, d. 28 Dec. 1698.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- viii. MARY, May 11, 1700. m. Aug. 26, 1725, Benjamin Davis of Brookfield.

4. ISAAC<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 10, 1660. m. Jan. 20, 1685-86, Abigail, dau. of Dea. John and Sarah Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1667. Isaac d. 20 Oct. 1690, prob. in the Phips Expedition against Quebec. His wid. had administration granted 28 Apr. 1691.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIA, June 26, 1687.
- ii. ISAAC, Sept. 6, 1690.

NOTE. — S. D. 26-143. "Isaac Leasell of Bridgewater conveys to John and Israel Leazel of Hingham lands which were granted to John Leazel, and more recently belonged to the estate of Isaac Leazel of Hingham, deceased." Ack<sup>d</sup> before Samuel Thaxter, 8 Apr. 1712.

5. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1669. m. March 26, 1696, Deborah Lincoln, dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Hobart) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1674. John was constable 1712 and select-man 1717. Hing. rec's do not furnish the date of death of either of these parents. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Jan. 23, 1696-97, d. 10 Feb. foll.
- 7. ii. JOHN, Oct. 13, 1698.
- 8. iii. JOSHUA, Dec. 29, 1703.

6. ISRAEL<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 24, 1671. m. July 6, 1698, Rachel, dau. of Daniel and Susanna Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. June 27, 1671, and d. 3 Apr. 1748, æt. 77th yr. He d. 30 Dec. 1755, æt. 84 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1724. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 9. i. ISAAC, Aug. 30, 1701.
- 10. ii. ISRAEL, Jan. 8, 1703-4.
- 11. iii. DANIEL, Feb. 1, 1705-6.
- 12. iv. JONATHAN, March 19, 1707-8.

7. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1698. m. (pub. March 2, 1721-22) Jael Cushing, dau. of Matthew and Jael (Jacob) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1705-6, and d. 3 Sept. 1767, æt. 62d yr. The dates of deaths in this fam. do not appear upon our rec's after 1740. The

Ch., of John and Jael b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAEI, May 11, 1724.
- ii. ELIHU, Jan. 13, 1725-26.
- iii. SAMUEL, June 6, 1727.
- iv. JOHN, Dec. 14, 1729.
- v. DEBORAH, Apr. 5, 1732.
- vi. ABIGAIL, May 26, 1734.
- vii. ELIZABETH, March 5, 1735-36, d. 31 of same month.
- viii. HANNAH, March 5, 1735-36, d. 7 May foll.
- ix. OTHNIEL, June 26, 1737, d. 18 March, 1737-38.
- x. ELIZABETH, May 3, 1739.

8. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1703, was by occupation "joiner." He m. Aug. 1, 1728, Martha Harris. Joshua was constable 1742. He with his fam. prob. removed from here soon after.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA, Dec. 21, 1729.
- ii. JOSIAH, Feb. 10, 1732-33, d. 15 May, 1736.
- iii. MARY, Apr. 5, 1737.
- iv. SARAH, Jan. 12, 1738-39.

9. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1701. m. June 4, 1741, Deborah Marsh, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Burr) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1716. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river," occupying half of the house with his fa. Was constable 1746.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, March 13, 1741-42.
- ii. SUSANNA, Oct. 13, 1744. m. Jan. 14, 1781, Jacob Cushing.
- iii. ISRAEL, Nov. 19, 1745.

- iv. JOSHUA, Dec. 1, 1748, d. 2 Nov. 1751.
- v. DEBORAH, Dec. 12, 1749. m. Jan. 28, 1768, Benjamin Pratt.
- vi. ISAAC, Feb. 6, 1750-51. Removed from Hing.
- vii. JOSHUA, Sept. 6, 1753. Resided at Mendon, Mass.
- viii. AN INFANT, June 4, 1756.

10. ISRAEL<sup>s</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 8, 1703-4. m. June 5, 1753, Silence Tower, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Whiton) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1724. Hing. tax-lists show that this fam. resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing., and that Israel was by occupation, "carpenter." Constable 1748. I find no information concerning the deaths of the parents, or the births of their ch., either upon the town or parish rec's. So far as I kn. their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SILENCE, March 13, 1754. m. Apr. 28, 1774, Reuben Sprague, and d. 9 Apr. 1833, æt. 79 yrs.
- ii. HANNAH, 1756. m. Feb. 14, 1782, Samuel Wilder, and d. 6 Jan. 1841, æt. 85th yr.

11. DANIEL<sup>s</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1705-6. m. Jan. 18, 1732-33, Patience Jones, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Caswell) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1709, and d. 8 Dec. 1796, æt. 88th yr. He d. 20 Nov. 1782, æt. 77th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1757. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, Dec. 16, 1733, d. 23 May, 1736.
- ii. RACHEL, July 9, 1737, d. unm. 21 Nov. 1812.
- iii. LYDIA, Jan. 16, 1739-40, d. unm. 26 July, 1791.
- iv. DANIEL, May 29, 1744, d. 6 Dec. 1751.
- v. JOHN, Aug. 9, 1746, d. 7 Dec. 1751.
- vi. SAMUEL, Feb. 17, 1750-51. m. Apr. 26, 1781, Hannah Fearing, dau. of James and Deborah (Jacob) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. March 18, 1749-50, and d. 5 Apr. 1832, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 16 March, 1804, æt. 53 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1786. He left no issue.

12. JONATHAN<sup>s</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 19, 1707-8. m. Dec. 21, 1743, Sarah Jacob, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. July 13, 1712, and d. 29 Nov. 1775, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 2 Feb. 1786, æt. 78th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1749. Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JONATHAN, Aug. 12, 1745, d. 3 Feb. 1820, æt. 75th yr.
- ii. ADAM, Feb. 7, 1746-47, d. 22 May, 1748.
- iii. SARAH, June 8, 1749, d. unm. 3 Jan. 1811, æt. 62d yr.
- iv. MARY, March 10, 1750-51, d. unm. 13 Sept. 1780, æt. 30th yr.

## LAWRENCE.

THOMAS, had a grant of land in Hing. 1638. His w. was Elizabeth, dau. of James Bate of Dor. She survived her husband, who d. in Hing. 5 Nov. 1655, and soon after returned to Dor. Their

Ch., were —

- i. MARY, —. m. Oct. 28, 1658, Thomas Mosley of Dor. Their s. Ebenezer, b. 1673, was the fa. of Rev. Samuel, b. 1708, who grad. at Har. Coll. 1729, and was a minister at Dor.

- ii. NICHOLAS, ——. (See Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary.")
- iii. ELIZABETH, bt. in Hing. March 6, 1641-42. m. Dec. 31, 1658, William Smeade.
- iv. SARAH, bt. in Hing. March 4, 1643-44.

## LAWSON.

1. DAVID, m. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1716, Eleanor Smith, who d. a wid., Aug. 1748. They had  
Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. MARY, Nov. 2, 1716. m. May 12, 1736, Thomas Lewis.
- 2. ii. JAMES, Aug. 9, 1718.
- iii. DAVID, July 3, 1720.
- iv. ELEANOR, May 7, 1722.
- v. SARAH, bt. Sept. 24, 1727.

NOTE. — Mrs. Eleanor Lawson was for sev. yrs. a "trader" in Hing.

2. JAMES (David = Eleanor Smith), b. in Hing. Aug. 9, 1718. m. Sept. 24, 1739, Lydia Chamberlain. She survived him, and m. secondly, Jan. 12, 1758, Daniel Waters wid'.

Child, bt. in Hing. sec. pre., —

- i. LUCENNA, Sept. 29, 1745.

## LEARY.

1. CORNELIUS, a native of Ire., and b. 1809, m. 1844 Katherine Harrigan. She d. in Hing. 18 Apr. 1869, æt. 48 yrs. "Laborer." Resides on Derby St.

Ch., —

- 2. i. JOHN, Jan. 6, 1845.
- ii. MARGARET, 1846. m., and is dead.
- iii. MICHAEL, 1848.
- 3. iv. THOMAS, 1851.
- 4. v. CORNELIUS, 1853.

2. JOHN (Cornelius = Katherine Harrigan), b. at Quincy, Mass., Jan. 6, 1845. m. Feb. 7, 1868, Jane Agnes Cleary, dau. of John and Ellen (Tobin) Cleary. She was b. at Milford. Mass., Feb. 7, 1850. "Laborer." Resides on Derby St.

Ch., —

- i. CATHERINE ELLEN, March 18, 1869.
- ii. MARGARET ANNA, May 30, 1870.
- iii. CORNELIUS, b. in Hing. May 12, 1872.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. March 18, 1874, d. 23 March, 1876.
- v. ALICE FRANCES, b. in Hing. March 3, 1876.
- vi. JOHN WILLIAM, b. in Hing. Aug. 19, 1877.
- vii. FREDERICK, b. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1879.
- viii. SUSAN, b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1880.
- ix. ARTHUR, b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1882.
- x. ELLEN, b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1884.
- xi. GENEVIEVE, b. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1885.
- xii. WILLIAM, b. in Hing. Oct. 2, 1886.

3. THOMAS (Cornelius = Katherine Harrigan), b. in Hing. 1851. m. 1875, Alice Brady, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Smith) Brady. She was b. at Wey. 1853. "Boot-maker." Resides on Derby St.



Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, May 24, 1876.
- ii. MARY ANNIE, Sept. 13, 1877.
- iii. ALICE JANE, Nov. 4, 1878.
- iv. ELLEN, Feb. 16, 1881.
- v. THOMAS FRANCIS, June 5, 1883.
- vi. MARGARET, Aug. 14, 1884.

4. CORNELIUS (Cornelius = Katherine Harrigan), b. in Hing. 1853.  
m. Lizzie C. Barrett, and d. 13 Oct. 1880, æt. 27 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS CORNELIUS, Apr. 29, 1880, d. 15 July foll.

### LEAVITT.

1. JOHN, an early emigrant to New Eng., was a resident of Dor. in 1634, says the "Genealogical Dictionary" of Mr. Savage. He soon came and settled in Hing., however, and in 1636 had a grant of a house-lot, which was bounded by John Parker, Joseph Hull, William Carlisle, and the Training Field; i. e., on Leavitt St., in the vicinity of the locality kn. as "over the Delaware." He was made a freeman 1636; was a deacon of the church for many yrs.; representative at the General Court 1656 and 1664; selectman 1661, 1663, 1665, 1668, 1672, 1674, and 1675, and frequently employed on the business of the town. The name of his first w. who d. 4 July, 1646, does not appear on Hing. rec's. The chris. name of his sec. w., whom he m. Dec. 16, 1646, was Sarah. She d. 26 May, 1700. He d. 20 Nov. 1691, æt. 83 yrs. In his will of 30 Nov. 1689, proved 27 Jan. 1691-92, he is called "taylor." In that document liberal bequests are made to w. Sarah, and to his nine ch. and three grand ch.

Ch., b. in Hing., by the first w., were —

- i. JOHN, 1637. m. June 27, 1664, Bathsheba, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart. John d. soon after, and his wid. m. (2) Nov. 19, 1674, Joseph Turner.
- ii. HANNAH, bt. Apr. 7, 1639. m. July 19, 1659, John Lobdell of Hull, and d. 23 Apr. 1662.
- iii. SAMUEL, bt. Apr. 1641. Removed to Exeter, N. H.
- iv. ELIZABETH, bt. Apr. 8, 1644. m. March 25, 1667, Samuel Judkins, and d. 4 Feb. 1688-89.
- v. JEREMIAH, bt. March 1, 1645-46. Removed to Rochester.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

2. vi. ISRAEL, bt. Apr. 23, 1648.
- vii. MOSES, bt. Aug. 12, 1650. Removed to Exeter, N. H.
3. viii. JOSIAH, May 4, 1653.
4. ix. NEHEMIAH, Jan. 22, 1655-56.
  - x. SARAH, Feb. 25, 1658-59. m. (1) Apr. 17, 1678, Nehemiah Clapp of Dor., and (2) Samuel Howe.
  - xi. MARY, June 12, 1661. m. at New London, Conn., Oct. 10, 1682, Benjamin Bates.
  - xii. HANNAH, March 20, 1663-64. m. Oct. 25, 1683, Joseph Loring.
  - xiii. ABIGAIL ("Abiel" in Town Rec's), Dec. 9, 1667. m. Jan. 20, 1685-86, Isaac Lasell.

2. ISRAEL<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1648. m. Jan. 10, 1676-77, Lydia Jackson, dau. of Abraham and Remember (Morton) Jackson of Ply., Mass. She was b. at Ply. 1658, and surviving him m. sec-

ondly, Jan. 25, 1698-99, Preserved Hall. Israel d. intestate 26 Dec. 1696, æt. 49th yr. "Husbandman." Resided on Leavitt St. June 24, 1697, Mrs. Lydia Leavitt was appointed to adm. upon her late hus. est., which was appraised at £217 17s., and inc. house and barn, 1 yoke of oxen, 2 three-yr.-old steers, 2 cows, 1 two-yr.-old steer, 1 yearling, 42 sheep, 3 mares, swine, etc.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

5. i. JOHN, July 6, 1678.
6. ii. ISRAEL, Aug. 1, 1680.
- iii. SOLOMON, Oct. 24, 1682.
7. iv. ELISHA, July 16, 1684.
8. v. ABRAHAM, Nov. 27, 1686.
- vi. SARAH, Feb. 8, 1688-89. m. Feb. 10, 1707-8, John Wood of Ply.
- vii. LYDIA, 1691. m. May 23, 1712, Jonathan Sprague, and resided at Bridge-water.
- viii. HANNAH, June 30, 1693. m. Dec. 11, 1718, James Hobart.
- ix. MARY, Feb. 18, 1695-96. m. (pub. Nov. 16, 1717) Ebenezer Lane.

3. JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 4, 1653. m. Oct. 20, 1676, Margaret, dau. of Humphrey and Eleanor Johnson. She was b. prob. at Scit. 1659, and d. in Hing. 5 June, 1739, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 14 Sept. 1708, æt. 55 yrs. "Cooper" and "farmer;" freeman 1679; constable 1684; selectman 1689 and 1698; representative 1705. Resided on Leavitt St. In his will, dated 2 Aug. 1708, gives to w. Margaret, one third of his est.; the balance to be equally divided among his 7 sons and 2 daus. The inv. included house, barn, and shop; land at Clumpbars, at Pope's Hole, and elsewhere; the old and the new orchards; 2 horses, 2 oxen, 6 cows, young cattle, sheep, swine, an Indian girl, pillowbers, trenches, etc., and was appraised at £843 18s. 11d.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

9. i. JOSIAH, July 28, 1679.
- ii. JOSEPH, July 23, 1681. m. Jan. 10, 1710-11, Judith, dau. of David Hobart.
- iii. MARGARET, Oct. 20, 1683. m. Nov. 17, 1709, Caleb Lincoln.
- iv. JEREMIAH, Aug. 21, 1685. m. Sept. 10, 1712, Jael, dau. of David Hobart, and lived at Rochester. She d. 9 June, 1740, æt. 52d yr.
- v. JOSHUA, Aug. 1, 1687. Removed to Suffield.
- vi. DAVID, Aug. 16, 1691.
- vii. ASAPH, July 31, 1695.
10. viii. HEZEKIAH, Sept. 17, 1697.
- ix. MARY, Oct. 7, 1699. m. (pub. Sept. 28, 1717) Matthew Cushing.

4. NEHEMIAH<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1655-56, prob. removed from here with his fam. ab. 1700. The chris. name of his w. was Alice. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Aug. 19, 1693, d. 6 Sept. foll.
- ii. SELAH, Oct. 18, 1694.
- iii. DANIEL, May 30, 1697.
- iv. MARY, Oct. 7, 1699.

5. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 6, 1678. m. first, May 21, 1708, Joanna Bisbee, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Jacob) Bisbee. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1686, and d. 27 June, 1720, æt. 34 yrs.

He m. secondly, Jan. 16, 1723-24, Mrs. Mary (Briggs) Litchfield, wid. of Josiah Litchfield, and dau. of Lieut. James Briggs of Scit. She was b. at Scit. 1682, and d. in Hing. 25 Apr. 1748, æt. 66 yrs. He d. 29 July, 1749, æt. 71 yrs. "Cooper;" constable 1734; and kn. as "Ensign." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Joanna, were —

- i. SOLOMON, March 12, 1708-9. m. (pub. July, 1729) Tabitha Crane, and had *Jacob*, bt. Feb. 4, 1732-33.
11. ii. JOHN, Jan. 19, 1710-11.
- iii. JACOB, March 14, 1712-13, d. 18 Jan. 1715-16.
- iv. JACOB, Aug. 3, 1716, d. 20 Sept. 1717.
- v. JOANNA, bt. Aug. 2, 1719. m. (1) Apr. 7, 1737, Abraham Leavitt, Jr.; and (2) Aug. 30, 1763, David Tower, widr.

6. ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1680. m. first (pub. 25 Feb. 1709-10), Elizabeth — of Roxbury, Mass., who prob. d. soon. For his sec. w. he m. Oct. 18, 1716, Mary Bate, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Lane) Bate. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1694, and d. 29 Feb. 1768, æt. 74th yr. He d. 30 May, 1757, æt. 77th yr. "Cooper." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

12. i. ISRAEL, Oct. 20, 1718.
13. ii. MOSES, Aug. 20, 1719.
- iii. MARY, June 24, 1722. m. Dec. 3, 1741, Elisha Vining.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Sept. 25, 1724. m. Nov. 21, 1744, Joshua Beal, Jr.
- v. DAVID, June 6, 1727. m. and had *Naphtali Parker*, bt. May 10, 1752.
14. vi. CALEB, Nov. 29, 1730.
- vii. SARAH, Aug. 21, 1737. m. Sept. 27, 1759, William Daniels, widr.

7. ELISHA<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 16, 1684. m. first, Jan. 24, 1712-13, Sarah Lane, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Hersey) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1692, and d. 16 June, 1726, æt. 34th yr. For his sec. w. he m. June 15, 1729, Elizabeth Beal, dau. of Joseph and Patience (Nichols) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1697, and d. 24 Nov. 1775, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 27 Oct. 1769, æt. 85 yrs. "Farmer," and a large land-owner. Constable 1725. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

15. i. ELISHA, March 1, 1713-14.
16. ii. NEHEMIAH, Nov. 21, 1721.
- iii. AN INFANT, —, d. 30 May, 1724.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- iv. JOSEPH, bt. Nov. 30, 1730, d. in three weeks.
17. v. JOSEPH, bt. Apr. 1, 1733.
- vi. LEVI, bt. May 9, 1736, d. 4 Aug. 1761.

8. ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1686. m. first Aug. 23, 1714, Hannah Lane, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Hersey) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1689-90, and d. 16 Dec. 1714, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly (pub. Nov. 9, 1717) Rebecca Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 11, 1697, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 1, 1770, Nathan Stevens. Abraham d. 21 Jan. 1767, æt. 80 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Pleasant St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

18. i. ABRAHAM, Dec. 11, 1714.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, —

ii. REBECCA, June 22, 1720. m. Feb. 28, 1737-38, Samuel Gill.

iii. DEBORAH, Aug. 5, 1722. m. Jan. 12, 1748-49, Elijah Fearing.

9. JOSIAH<sup>8</sup> (Josiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 28, 1679. m. Apr. 1, 1708, Abigail Gill, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Wilson) Gill. She was b. in Hing. July 18, 1687, and surviving him m. secondly, Nov. 13, 1718, Capt. Samuel Turner of Scit. Josiah d. 19 Sept. 1717, æt. 38 yrs. Will dated 1 Dec. 1715. "Cooper." Constable 1715. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

i. SUSANNA, March 11, 1709-10. m. — Dean, and d. at Scit. 25 Apr. 1734.

ii. JOSIAH, May 11, 1713, d. at Scit. 2 May, 1734.

10. HEZEKIAH<sup>8</sup> (Josiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1697. m. first, Jan. 31, 1722-23, Mary Beal, dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Hersey) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1700, and d. 12 Apr. 1742, æt. 41 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 12, 1742, Grace Hatch. She d. 25 June, 1773, æt. 48 yrs. He d. 20 Apr. 1768, æt. 71st yr. "Farmer" and "trader." He also was a shareholder in the fishing company. In his will of 13 Apr. 1768, proved 27 May foll., he is called "Gentleman." Resided on Leavitt St., "over the Delaware."

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

i. MARY, Aug. 3, 1724. m. Dec. 8, 1742, Joseph Thaxter.

ii. SAMUEL, Jan. 14, 1727-28, d. 1 Apr. 1751.

iii. HANNAH, July 1, 1730, d. 14 May, 1746.

19. iv. JOSHUA, Feb. 2, 1732-33.

v. SARAH, Oct. 2, 1735. m. Jan. 13, 1757, Joseph Cushing.

vi. JOSIAH, 1738, d. 17 Apr. 1739.

vii. SUSANNA, bt. March 21, 1741-42, d. 6 July foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Grace, were —

viii. JOSIAH, Oct. 21, 1744. "Physician," and later "organ builder." He built and lived several yrs. in the house now owned and occupied by heirs of George Bassett, at the corner of Main and Elm Sts., but during the War of the Rev. sold it to Joseph Blake, and removed to Boston, where he d. March, 1804, æt. 60th yr. Azubah, his w., d. at Boston, Nov. 1803, æt. 44 yrs.

ix. HANNAH, Aug. 12, 1746. m. Dec. 8, 1768, Joseph Lovis.

x. GRACE, May 15, 1748. m. Sept. 27, 1764, Francis Barker, Jr.

xi. AN INFANT, —, d. 3 May, 1750.

11. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>8</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 19, 1710-11. m. Dec. 13, 1739, Ruth Lincoln, dau. of Jacob and Ruth (Merritt) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1718-19, and d. 12 Dec. 1795, æt. 77th yr. He d. 14 Apr. 1797, æt. 86 yrs. Will dated 15 Aug. 1796, proved 9 May, 1797. "Set-work cooper." Constable 1751. Resided on the ancestral homestead, Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

20. i. JACOB, Oct. 6, 1740.

ii. BENJAMIN, Sept. 10, 1742, d. 13 July, 1754.



- iii. DEBORAH, July 6, 1744, d. 31 July, 1754.
- iv. ELIJAH, Aug. 2, 1747, d. 28 June, 1749.
- v. JOHN, March 13, 1750-51, d. 19 Aug. 1754.
- vi. ELIJAH, May 6, 1753, d. 30 July, 1754.
- vii. DEBORAH, Jan. 24, 1764. m. Dec. 2, 1819, Nathan Stevens of Hanson, and d. 5 March, 1833, æt. 69 yrs.

12. ISRAEL <sup>4</sup> (Israel <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1718. m. Nov. 8, 1742, Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Remington. "Mariner." Hing. rec's furnish nothing concerning this fam. except the bt's of the foll. ch. : —

- i. LUCY, June 22, 1743.
- ii. OLIVE, Apr. 14, 1745.
- iii. ISRAEL, Oct. 6, 1751.

13. MOSES <sup>4</sup> (Israel <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1719. m. first, July 22, 1742, Abigail Waters, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Whiton) Waters. She was b. in Hing. July 3, 1722, and d. 7 Jan. 1751-52, æt. 30th yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 23, 1753, Martha Bramhall, dau. of George and Anna (Baker) Bramhall. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1726, and d. 24 Nov. 1766, æt. 40th yr. For his third w. he m. Nov. 29, 1767, Hannah Whiton, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Dunbar) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1733, and surviving him, m. secondly, July 7, 1789, Benjamin Barnes, Sen<sup>r</sup>, wid<sup>r</sup>. Moses d. 5 June, 1778, æt. 59th yr. "Mariner." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., by w. Abigail, b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Apr. 7, 1743, d. 4 Dec. 1748.
- ii. MARY, March 12, 1744-45, d. 26 Feb. 1751-52.
- iii. LYDIA, Dec. 28, 1746. m. March 25, 1762, Noah Humphrey.
- iv. MOSES,\* Oct. 15, 1748. Est. appraised 1793.
- v. BELA, Sept. 9, 1750, d. 2 July, 1751.

Ch., by w. Martha, bt. in Hing., were —

- vi. ABIGAIL, Sept. 30, 1753. m. Sept. 22, 1774, Samuel Hobart.
- vii. BELA,\* Feb. 22, 1756.
- viii. JOSHUA,\* Dec. 10, 1758.
- ix. MARY, Dec. 28, 1760, d. 29 March, 1762.
- x. GEORGE,\* March 27, 1763.
- xi. MARY, March 2, 1766. m. May 9, 1792, Stowers Beal, and resided at Winchendon, Mass.

\* Tradition says, "lost at sea in schr. 'Two Friends' of Hingham in the autumn of 1789."

14. CALEB <sup>4</sup> (Israel <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1730. m. first, June 4, 1755, Mary Hatch. She d. 25 Jan. 1760, æt. 26 yrs. For his second w. he m. June 7, 1769, Sarah Beal, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Jones) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 5, 1739, and d. 4 Feb. 1785, æt. 46th yr. He d. 10 Sept. 1810, æt. 80th yr. "Mariner." Was a soldier in Captain Thaxter's company, Colonel Gridley's regiment, 1756, and clerk of the company 1757. Resided on Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. AN INFANT, —, d. 4 Nov. 1755.
- ii. AN INFANT, —, d. 26 Sept. 1758.
- iii. CALEB, 1759, d. 23 Oct. 1779, æt. 20 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- iv. ELIJAH, Sept. 3, 1770. Removed to Boston, where he m. and left issue.
- v. DAVID, bt. Nov. 7, 1773.
- vi. MOSES, bt. June 9, 1776, d. 25 Jan. foll.
- vii. CALEB, bt. Oct. 15, 1780, d. at Bath, Me., 6 Dec. 1855, leaving issue.

**15. ELISHA** <sup>4</sup> (Elisha <sup>2</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 1, 1713–14. m. Ruth Marsh, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Burr) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. June 24, 1720, and d. 14 Oct. 1793, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 30 June, 1790, æt. 76 yrs. “Blacksmith,” afts. “trader;” also a shareholder in the fishing company, and engaged in navigation. Constable 1744. Resided on North St., near Broad Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAIRUS, Apr. 18, 1742, d. 13 Feb. 1751–52.
- ii. JAIRUS, May 8, 1753. m. May 30, 1779, Lydia Lincoln, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Fearing) Lincoln. She d. 4 Sept. 1855, æt. 92 yrs. He d. 16 March, 1821, æt. 68th yr. No issue.
- iii. MARTIN, March 20, 1755; Har. Coll. 1773; was drowned in the mill-pond, 27 Nov. 1785, æt. 31st yr.
- iv. MERIEL, Feb. 28, 1758. m. Feb. 12, 1781, Col. Nathan Rice.

**16. NEHEMIAH** <sup>4</sup> (Elisha <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1721. m. Apr. 24, 1746, Martha Lincoln, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Horswell) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. May 13, 1721. Nehemiah d. intestate, 1771 (?); est. settled 7 Jan. 1773. “Cooper.” or “blacksmith.” Constable 1754. Resided on King St., sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Dec. 10, 1746. m. Sept. 11, 1765, Timothy Burr.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 2, 1751. m. Dec. 16, 1776, Daniel McLeod.

**17. JOSEPH** <sup>4</sup> (Elisha <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1733. m. first Apr. 3, 1755, Sarah Lewis, dau. of Paul and Hannah (Cushing) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1729, and after her decease, he took a second w. whose chris. name was Elizabeth. She d. 17 Feb. 1794, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 25 Apr. 1807, æt. 74 yrs. “Mariner.” Constable 1777. Resided on East St.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Oct. 24, 1756.
- ii. JOSEPH, —, d. 23 March, 1776.
- iii. KINSMAN, Nov. 9, 1760. m. Oct. 20, 1782, Huldah Gardner, dau. of Stephen and Huldah (Chubbuck) Gardner. Resided at Ab'n.
- iv. BENJAMIN, Oct. 17, 1762. A soldier of the Revolution.
- v. RICHARD, March 10, 1765, d. 21 Oct. 1766.
- vi. RICHARD, Aug. 23, 1767.
- vii. AN INFANT, Aug. 23, 1767, b. and d. same day.

**18. ABRAHAM** <sup>4</sup> (Abraham <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1714. m. Apr. 7, 1737, Joanna Leavitt, dau. of John and Joanna (Bisbee) Leavitt. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1719, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 30, 1763, David Tower, wid'. Abraham d. ab. 1753. “Cooper.” Resided in the sec. pre. On the 16th of Apr. 1753 wid. Joanna Leavitt was cited to appear before Thomas Hutchinson, Judge of Probate, to take out letters of adm. upon the est. of her late hus., Abraham Leavitt, Jr. . . . “otherwise it will be given to some other

person." June 1, 1753, Thomas Orcutt, trader, was appointed to admin<sup>r</sup> on this est.; June 12 foll., wid. Joanna Leavitt complains that a false return of her late husband's est. has been made by the constables, and requests that her bro. John Leavitt be appointed adm<sup>r</sup>, he being the principal creditor. This request was granted.

Ch., all bt. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. HANNAH, July 17, 1737, d. 4 June, 1738.
- ii. HANNAH, Apr. 13, 1740. m. John Burbank.
- iii. SIBYL, 1742. m. Dec. 10, 1764, David Stodder, and resided at Winchendon, Mass.
- iv. BETTY, 1745. m. May 14, 1769, Daniel Burrell, Jr., and d. 16 Nov. foll.
- v. JOTHAM, July 17, 1748.

19. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Josiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1732–33. m. first, Sept. 5, 1753, Deborah Fearing, dau. of James and Deborah (Jacob) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1734, and d. 31 Jan. 1781, æt. 46 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 4, 1791, Sarah Gilbert, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Sprague) Gilbert. She was bt. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1746, and d. 24 Feb. 1841, æt. 94 yrs. He d. 13 May, 1825, æt. 92 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1771; selectman 1772 to 1777 inc.; town treasurer for thirty yrs., and highly esteemed for his integrity and usefulness in this community.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

21. i. SAMUEL, Apr. 4, 1754.
- ii. DEBORAH, March 10, 1756. m. Dec. 21, 1780, John Souther.
22. iii. JOSHUA, Jan. 30, 1758.
- iv. SUSA, Jan. 9, 1760. m. Oct. 7, 1779, Isaiah Wilder.
- v. OLIVE, Nov. 27, 1761. m. (1) Nov. 13, 1794, Thomas Burr, and (2) Nov. 24, 1805, Ebenezer Lincoln.
- vi. HANNAH, Apr. 17, 1764. m. July 14, 1785, Elijah Waters.
23. vii. JEROM, Aug. 12, 1766.
- viii. MARY, Apr. 25, 1769. m. Jan. 14, 1798, Jesse Sprague.
- ix. SARAH, Sept. 3, 1772. m. Dec. 15, 1800, Leavitt Lane.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

24. x. MARTIN, July 9, 1793.
- xi. GEORGE, bt. Aug. 21, 1796.

20. JACOB<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>43</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1740. m. Dec. 25, 1764, Leah Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Margaret (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. July 19, 1744, and d. 14 Oct. 1828, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 7 Jan. 1826, æt. 85 yrs. "Wheelwright." Constable 1776; selectman 1781 to 1785 inc.; representative 1798, and a prominent man in our town affairs. Resided on Main St., near the common at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. BENJAMIN, Feb. 24, 1766. m. June 13, 1796, Abigail, dau. of Thomas Hersey, and resided at Portland, Me
25. ii. ELIJAH, Feb. 18, 1768.
26. iii. JOHN, Oct. 10, 1771.
- iv. LEAH, Feb. 21, 1774. m. March 5, 1794, David J. Nichols of Westford, Mass.
27. v. EZRA, Oct. 21, 1776.
- vi. SETH, July 24, 1779. Removed from Hing.
- vii. JOANNA, Apr. 20, 1782. m. Feb. 4, 1813, Matthew Burr.
- viii. LYDIA, Aug. 23, 1784. m. Dec. 24, 1810, Edward Battles of Boston.
- ix. SARAH, Dec. 17, 1787. m. Jan. 1, 1810, Adna Cushing.

**21. SAMUEL** <sup>5</sup> (Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1754. m. Dec. 10, 1783, Rachel Cushing, dau. of John and Olive (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 17, 1764, and d. 24 Feb. 1809, æt. 45th yr. He d. 28 Oct. 1823, æt. 70th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RACHEL, Oct. 12, 1784, d. unm. 6 Oct. 1860, æt. 76th yr.
- ii. SAMUEL, Feb. 27, 1787, d. 27 May, 1788.
28. iii. SAMUEL, Jan. 27, 1789.
- iv. DEBORAH FEARING, Oct. 17, 1791. m. Lewis Groce of Scit., and d. 1 Nov. 1880, æt. 89 yrs.
- v. JOHN CUSHING, Oct. 16, 1793. m. Nov. 1817, Harriet C. Stodder, and d. 19 June, 1824, æt. 31st yr.
- vi. BELA, Oct. 7, 1795, d. 1821, æt. 26 yrs.
- vii. CUSHING, Dec. 4, 1797, d. unm. 13 Nov. 1836, æt. 39th yr.
- viii. LEVI, Sept. 29, 1801, d. 31 March, 1881, æt. 80th yr. He left a wid., but no ch.

**22. JOSHUA** <sup>5</sup> (Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1758. m. first, Deborah —. She d. and he m. secondly Eunice Richardson. This fam. removed to Salem, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES, bt. March 31, 1791.
- ii. LYMAN, bt. Apr. 15, 1792, d. 8 Sept. 1793.
- iii. WILLIAM, Apr. 15, 1801, d. at Salem, 2 Sept. 1883, æt. 82 yrs.

**23. JEROM** <sup>5</sup> (Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1766. m. first, Oct. 30, 1796, Sally Lincoln, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Loring) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1767, and d. 6 Jan. 1825, æt. 57 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 22, 1825, Susanna Hersey, dau. of Israel and Priscilla (Sprague) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1771, and d. 19 Feb. 1842, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 27 Feb. 1855, æt. 88 yrs. "Currier." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Sally —

- i. POLLY, March 13, 1797. m. Jan. 10, 1819, Luther Sprague.
- ii. HANNAH, Aug. 14, 1799. m. Oct. 22, 1820, Theophilus Burr.
- iii. SALLY LORING, Jan. 16, 1803. m. Apr. 22, 1827, Benjamin Thomas, Jr.
- iv. JEROM, Oct. 7, 1805. Removed West. He m. Feb. 19, 1837, Susan Pickard. She d. in Hing. 17 Sept. 1864, æt. 68th yr.

**24. MARTIN** <sup>5</sup> (Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 9, 1793. m. first, Tirzah P. Thomas, dau. of Prince and Abigail (Pratt) Thomas. She was b. at Wey. 1794, and d. in Hing. Dec. 1832, æt. 38 yrs. He m. secondly, Lydia Jones, dau. of John and Lucy (Wilder) Jones. She was b. in Hing. May 12, 1793, and d. 8 Dec. 1874, æt. 82d yr. He d. 2 June, 1868, æt. 75th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Leavitt St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Tirzah, —

29. i. JOSHUA, Oct. 1, 1815.
- ii. WILLIAM, Sept. 9, 1817. Removed to Boston.
30. iii. DAVID, Feb. 8, 1820.
- iv. RUFUS, June 22, 1822.
31. v. MARTIN, March 2, 1825.
- vi. THOMAS, Oct. 12, 1827. Removed to Boston.
- vii. HANNAH, Apr. 11, 1830. m. Oct. 12, 1853, Israel Whitcomb.
32. viii. ALBERT, Nov. 11, 1832.



Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

ix. LYDIA T., May 13, 1835. m. Dec. 18, 1856, Alanson Crosby.

**25. ELIJAH** <sup>6</sup> (Jacob <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1768. m. May 25, 1795, Hannah Cushing, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Marsh) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. 1766, and d. 10 Sept. 1820, æt. 54 yrs. He d. 17 Nov. 1813, æt. 45 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Apr. 2, 1796, d. unm. 8 May, 1867, æt. 71 yrs.
- ii. HANNAH, Oct. 24, 1797. m. May 13, 1821, Charles Howard.
- iii. JACOB, Apr. 1, 1800, d. unm. 28 May, 1879, æt. 79 yrs.
- iv. ELIJAH, Apr. 20, 1803, d. unm. 23 July, 1876, æt. 73 yrs.

**26. JOHN** <sup>6</sup> (Jacob <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1771. m. May 2, 1798, Sally Cushing, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Jones) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 21, 1776, and d. 25 Apr. 1845, æt. 69th yr. He d. 20 Dec. 1838, æt. 67 yrs. "Pump and block maker." Representative 1823. Resided at the corner of Middle St., near the common at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 33. i. JOHN, July 3, 1799.
- ii. THOMAS, June 2, 1801, d. 18 June, 1846.
- iii. SALLY CUSHING, March 17, 1805. m. Apr. 7, 1825, Pyam Loring.
- iv. MARY, 1809 (?) unm.

**27. EZRA** <sup>6</sup> (Jacob <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1776. m. Jan. 1, 1806, Polly Loring, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Cushing) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1786, and d. 28 Oct. 1847, æt. 61st yr. He d. 5 March, 1853, æt. 76 yrs. "Wheelwright." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. POLLY, Aug. 16, 1810. m. Jan. 12, 1834, Isaiah Hersey.
- 34. ii. ABNER LORING, May 27, 1815.
- iii. EZRA, 1818, d. at Horse Creek, Cal., Jan. 1850, æt. 32 yrs.

**28. SAMUEL** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1789. m. Jan. 7, 1817, Deborah C. Hersey, dau. of Israel and Deborah (Stowell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1794, and d. 20 May, 1856, æt. 62d yr. He d. 9 March, 1857, æt. 68 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 35. i. CHARLES, 1817.
- ii. DEBORAH STOWELL, —. m. (1) July 6, 1853, Clement P. Wight, and (2) her cousin George Leavitt.

**29. JOSHUA** <sup>6</sup> (Martin <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1815. m. May 23, 1838, Almira Humphrey, dau. of Moses L. and Sarah (Lincoln) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1818. Joshua d. 5 Feb. 1872, æt. 56 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on Elm St.

Ch.; b. in Hing., —

36. i. MOSES, 1838.
- ii. ELLEN, 1840. m. June 21, 1863, William Howard, and d. 2 Sept. 1864, æt. 24 yrs.
- iii. ALMIRA, 1844. m. Nov. 28, 1866, John Q. Cushing; and d. 15 Nov. 1877, æt. 33 yrs.
- iv. SARAH, 1846. m. June 7, 1883, Josiah Sprague, widr.

**30. DAVID** <sup>6</sup> (Martin <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1820. The chris. name of his w. was Martha. She d. at Clinton, Mass., 7 Dec. 1887, æt. 65 yrs. He d. in Hing. 10 Apr. 1876, æt. 56 yrs. "Housewright." Resided at Charlestown, and in Hing. on Leavitt St.

Ch., —

- i. EMMA F., b. at Charlestown, Feb. 24, 1845. m. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1867, Henry Jones, and d. 29 June, 1873, æt. 28 yrs.
- ii. WALTER THOMAS, —.
- iii. EDWIN, —.
- iv. ARTHUR, —; is dead.
- v. FANNIE MARIA, —. m. Nov. 19, 1874, George A. Chubbuck.
- vi. FRANK, —.
- vii. MARTHA ADELINE, —. m. Nov. 25, 1879, James H. Bodman of Boston.
- viii. DAVID HENRY, —.

**31. MARTIN** <sup>6</sup> (Martin <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>) was b. in Hing. March, 1825, and resided for a number of yrs. on the paternal homestead, Leavitt St. Martin d. at Melrose, 2 Apr. 1877, æt. 52 yrs. He left a wid. and a son, *Frank Martin*.

**32. ALBERT** <sup>6</sup> (Martin <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1832. m. Nov. 15, 1860, Abigail J. Foster, dau. of William and Lydia A. (Ripley) Foster. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1834. "Machinist." Has removed to Boston.

Ch., —

- i. ELLA FOSTER, b. at Everett, Mass., Feb. 2, 1862.
- ii. MINNIE RIPLEY, b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1864.

**33. JOHN** <sup>7</sup> (John <sup>6</sup> Jacob <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 3, 1799. m. Nov. 25, 1827, Evalina Jones, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Jones) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1805, and d. 14 Aug. 1879, æt. 74th yr. He d. 27 Aug. 1877, æt. 78 yrs. "Pump and block maker." Resided on the paternal homestead at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

37. i. THOMAS JONES, May 24, 1829.
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 19, 1831. m. Feb. 16, 1854, Daniel Wildes.
- iii. EVALINA, Apr. 27, 1835. m. Dec. 25, 1869, Nathan Kinney of Brewster, Mass.
- iv. MARY, July 7, 1838. m. Oct. 28, 1857, William S. Whiton.
- v. JOHN, Apr. 5, 1841.

**34. ABNER L.** <sup>7</sup> (Ezra <sup>6</sup> Jacob <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 27, 1815. m. Nov. 16, 1843, Eliza D., dau. of William Horne of Vassalboro, Me. She d. in Hing. 5 June, 1849, æt. 25 yrs. He d.

18 Jan. 1887, æt. 72d yr. "Cabinet-maker." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

- i. ABNER, —. m. Oct. 19, 1870, Eleanor W., dau. of John C. Eldredge.
- ii. WILLIAM HORNE, —. m. (1) Apr. 12, 1877, Melinda H., dau. of Capt. Thomas King. She d. 20 Oct. 1883, æt. 37 yrs. He m. (2) May 18, 1887, Margaret F., dau. of Seth L. Burr. Ch., by w. Melinda: 1. *Lizzie Henry*, Dec. 9, 1877. 2. *Harry Willard*, Nov. 29, 1879.

**35. CHARLES**<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6-5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Josiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1817. m. Sept. 29, 1839, Almira B. Remington, dau. of Phineas and Betsey (Dyer) Remington. She was b. in Hing. March 12, 1820. "Painter." Resides at Brockton, Mass.

Ch., —

38. i. CHARLES BRADFORD, b. at Randolph, Jan. 16, 1842.
- ii. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE, 1844. m. Nov. 18, 1869, Elmer W. Walker.

**36. MOSES**<sup>7</sup> (Joshua<sup>6</sup> Martin<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Josiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1838. m. Nov. 25, 1867, Mary F. Marsh, dau. of Samuel W. and Susan (Nash) Marsh. She was b. May 7, 1845. "Shoe-maker." Resides on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ERNEST HOWARD, Oct. 25, 1868.
- ii. MABEL WESTON, Sept. 14, 1870.
- iii. CARRIE PARKER, Oct. 22, 1872.
- iv. ELLEN, Jan. 6, 1876.
- v. HAROLD GILBERT, Aug. 7, 1877.
- vi. SAMUEL MARSH, July 30, 1879.

**37. THOMAS J.**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7-6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4-3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 24, 1829. m. March 21, 1852, Mary V. Stodder, dau. of Charles and Mary V. (Barnes) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1833. "Wood-turner." Resides on Pond St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

39. i. CHARLES THOMAS, July 21, 1857.
- ii. LILLA M., May 8, 1864, d. 23 Oct. 1882, æt. 18 yrs.

**38. CHARLES B.**<sup>8</sup> (Charles<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6-5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Josiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Randolph, Mass., Jan. 16, 1842. m. in Hing. July 13, 1865, Emma L. Bates, dau. of Amos and Deborah (Hersey) Bates. She was b. at Boston, March 3, 1843. Charles B. d. at White Plains, N. J., 26 July, 1886, æt. 44 yrs. "Book-keeper." Resided on Main St., near "Pear Tree Hill." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. EDWIN BRADFORD, b. at Dor., June 4, 1868.
- ii. CHARLES AMOS, b. at Dor. Feb. 23, 1871.
- iii. HERBERT, b. in Hing. June 29, 1875.

**39. CHARLES T.**<sup>9</sup> (Thomas J.<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7-6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4-3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 21, 1857. m. Feb. 12, 1880, Julia E. Cushing, dau. of Edward S. and Judith L. (Kennedy) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1855. "Dealer in ice." Resides on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LILLA CUSHING, Feb. 18, 1882.
- ii. ETHEL MAY, June 9, 1884.

NOTE. — *Sarah L.*, dau. of Jerom (23, vi.), m. July 31, 1866, Daniel C. Jones. *Dr. Francis W.*, m. Oct. 9, 1872, Amelia J. Phillips. *George*, m. Mrs. Deborah S. (Leavitt) Wight, wid. of Clement P. Wight, and dau. of Samuel and Deborah C. (Hersey) Leavitt.

## LE BARON.

1. RUSSELL (Russell = Lydia Jordan), b. at Lovell, Me., July 3, 1826. m. Adeline B. Wentworth. Russell d. in Hing. 18 Oct. 1883, æt. 57 yrs. "Farmer;" and for sev. yrs. surveyor of highways. This fam. has removed West.

Ch., —

- i. LYDIA ALMIRA. m. in Hing. July 5, 1878, Sion R. Wentworth of Bay City, Mich.
- ii. FRANK.
- iii. ADDIE W. m. at Duluth, Minn., Oct. 14, 1886, James B. Stone.
- iv. GEORGE.
- v. WILLIE HERBERT, Feb. 16, 1871.  
Other ch. of this fam. d. in infancy.

2. JAMES (Russell = Lydia Jordan), b. at Lovell, Me., July 31, 1832. m. first, Aug. 12, 1860, Eliza J. Jordan, dau. of Richard H., and Theodore L. (Pratt) Jordan. She was b. at Bethel, Me., Nov. 13, 1841, and d. 23 Oct. 1871, æt. 30th yr. He m. secondly, May 14, 1873, Almira H. Buck, dau. of Moses L., and Maria (Peirce) Buck. She was b. at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1837. Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., by w. Almira, —

- i. ARTHUR LINDELL, June 17, 1874.
- ii. GERTRUDE MARIA, Nov. 12, 1875.
- iii. EDITH LOUISE, b. in Hing. May 27, 1880, d. 2 Oct. foll.

## LEGARY (LEGERE).

FRANCIS, by w. Elizabeth, had one Child, b. and bt. in Hing., viz.: —

- i. DANIEL, Apr. 4, 1689.

## LEIGH.

1. THOMAS (Thomas = Mary Adrian), b. at Coventry, Eng., Nov. 23, 1831. m. Apr. 13, 1852, Ellen Tinsley, dau. of James and Hannah (Pickard) Tinsley. She was b. at Coventry, Aug. 18, 1834. Thomas is by occupation "tailor." He became a resident of Hing. 1869. Resides on South St.

Ch., with one exception b. at Coventry, —

- i. DAVID A., 1852. Resides at Sydney, N. S. W.
2. ii. THOMAS G., 1858.
- iii. WILLIAM JAMES, 1862.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, 1866, d. in Hing. 1 March, 1884.
- v. MARGARETTE HANNAH, 1868.
- vi. VIRTUE ELLEN, b. in Hing. March 18, 1871.  
Three ch. b. in Eng. d. young.



2. THOMAS G. (Thomas = Ellen Tinsley), b. at Coventry, Eng., 1858. m. in Hing. July 4, 1878, Mary T., dau. of William Cain. She was b. at Cambridge, Mass., and d. in Hing., 14 May, 1885, æt. 31st yr. "Salesman." Resides on Water St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. HARRY FRANCIS, Apr. 26, 1879.

### LEMNER.

PETER, m. Feb. 16, 1874, Mary E. Fee, dau. of Michael and Bridget (Conlon) Fee. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1856.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES FRANCIS, Sept. 14, 1874.
- ii. JOSEPH MICHAEL, Aug. 17, 1876, d. 14 May, 1877.
- iii. ALICE MARGARET, May 9, 1878.
- iv. MARY ANNA, May 2, 1880, d. 12 Aug. foll.
- v. CELIA AGNES, Nov. 8, 1882.

### LEMON.

JOHN, b. in Ire., ab. 1793. m. in Hing. May 3, 1825, Mary Ann Bacon, a native of Barnstable, Mass. She d. in Hing. 25 Jan. 1868, æt. 64 yrs. John, when last heard from (1873), was living in the State of Illinois. "Teamster." Resided while in Hing. on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all but one b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH, Apr. 3, 1826. m. Nov. 30, 1851, Elias Magoon, and d. 20 Feb. 1876, æt. 50th yr.
- ii. ISABELLA, Dec. 27, 1828. m. Nov. 29, 1846, Lorenzo D. Goodrich of Quincy.
- iii. SAMUEL, Sept. 18, 1830, d. unm. at Quincy, 23 Sept. 1877, æt. 47 yrs.
- iv. HANNAH, Apr. 20, 1832. m. June 15, 1857, George H. Manuel.
- v. JOHN, Jan. 3, 1834. Removed to Boston.
- vi. HENRY OTIS, June 17, 1836. m. and went West — to Montana.
- vii. MARY ANN, Apr. 30, 1838. m. Jan. 8, 1860, Frederick M. Stodder, and d. at Lynn, 28 May, 1886.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. at Wey. Nov. 9, 1840. Removed to Cal.

### LEONARD.

WILLIAM, from Cork County, Ire., and b. June 24, 1850, m. in Hing. June 24, 1872, Margaret O'Keefe. She was b. in County Cork, Ire., 1853. "Stone-mason." Resides on Elm St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY AGNES, Aug. 18, 1873.
- ii. MARGARET, July 7, 1875, d. 22 Oct. 1877.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 28, 1877.
- iv. JEREMIAH, Jan. 20, 1880, d. 25 March, 1882.
- v. WILLIAM RICHARD, July 5, 1882.
- vi. JOHN FRANCIS, Nov. 29, 1884.

### LEWIS.

1. GEORGE, and his bro. John, came from East Greenwich, in Kent, Eng., arriving in America ab. 1633 (some accounts say between 1633 and 1636). According to Deane's History, *George* was one of those

who were dismissed from Plymouth Church in 1634, "in case they join in a body at Scituate." He was by occupation "clothier," and resided at Scit. until ab. 1640, when he removed with Rev. Mr. Lothrop and others to Barnstable. He d. at Barnstable, intestate, 1662. His w., whom he m. in Eng., was Sarah Jenkins. Of their ch., *James*<sup>2</sup> m. Sarah Lane, and it is in this line that all the Lewises in Hing. have descended.

2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> (George<sup>1</sup>), prob. b. in Eng. ab. 1632 or 1633. m. in 1655 Sarah, dau. of George and Sarah Lane of Hing. She was bt. in Hing. March, 1637-38. James was kn. as "Lieutenant," and for sev. yrs. was one of the selectmen of Barnstable, Mass. He resided at B. Ch., prob. b. at B., were —

3. i. JOHN, Oct. 29, 1656, bt. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1657.
- ii. SAMUEL, Apr. 10, 1659. m. 1690, Prudence Leonard.
- iii. SARAH, March 4, 1660-61. m. (1) Jan. 6, 1684-85, Thomas Lincoln of Hing. and (2) Feb. 20, 1698-99, Robert Waterman, wid<sup>r</sup>, of Hing.
- iv. JAMES, June 3, 1664. m. 1698, Elizabeth Lothrop.
- v. SUSANNA, 1666. m. (1) Feb. 18, 1689-90, Lazarus Beal of Hing., and (2) March 11, 1728-29, Benjamin Eaton of Kingston, Mass.
- vi. EBENEZER, 1668. m., 1691, Anna Lothrop.
- vii. MARY, 1670. m. Jan. 18, 1694-95, Benjamin Lincoln of Hing.
- viii. GEORGE, 1672. m. June 14, 1711, Alice Crocker.
- ix. HANNAH, 1674. m. — Lombard of Truro.
4. x. JOSEPH, July, 1676.

3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. at Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 29, 1656, settled in Hing. Apr. 1675. He m. Nov. 17, 1682, Hannah Lincoln, dau. of Sergeant Daniel and Susanna Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1659, and d. 30 Oct. 1715, æt. 56 yrs. He d. 5 Nov. 1715, æt. 59 yrs. "Blacksmith." Constable 1689; selectman 1703, and for many yrs. a justice of the peace. Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

5. i. JOHN, Oct. 13, 1683.
- ii. DANIEL, Sept. 29, 1685; grad. at Har. Coll. 1707, and settled in the ministry at Pem., Mass. He m. Dec. 11, 1712, Elizabeth Hawke of Hing. and d. 1753, æt. 68 yrs.
- iii. HANNAH, Jan. 10, 1686-87. m. (1) (pub. Feb. 9, 1716-17) Martin Hopkins of Boston, and (2) James White.
- iv. SARAH, July 12, 1690. m. Feb. 9, 1708-9, Jacob Loring.
- v. SUSANNA, Jan. 5, 1692-93, d. 26 Feb. foll.
- vi. RACHEL, June 19, 1694. m. (1) (pub. Apr. 22, 1718) David Cushing, and (2) July 27, 1727, Dea. Jacob Mitchell of Pem.
- vii. SUSANNA, Dec. 9, 1697. m. Barnabas Tuels.
- viii. MARY, June 2, 1700, d. 29 Sept. 1703.
- ix. ISAIAH, June 10, 1703; grad. at Har. Coll. 1723. m. Abigail Winslow, and settled at Wellfleet, Mass.

4. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. at Barnstable, Mass., July, 1676, settled in Hing., and m. first, Feb. 3, 1702-3, Sarah Marsh, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lincoln) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. July 9, 1681, and d. 5 Jan. 1717-18, æt. 37th yr. He m. secondly, July 16, 1718, Mrs. Elizabeth (Vickery) Dixon, the wid. of Dr. John Dixon, and dau. of George and Lucy Vickery of Hull. She d. in Hing. 1

Sept. 1736, æt. 45 yrs. A gravestone standing in the older part of the Hingham cemetery gives the date of his death, with other particulars, as foll:—

ERECTED  
IN MEMORY OF M<sup>r</sup>  
JOSEPH LEWIS WHO  
WAS BORN AT BARNSTABLE  
IN NEW ENGLAND  
JULY A D. 1676 AND  
DIED AT HINGHAM AUGUST  
THE 22. 1767 IN  
THE 92<sup>d</sup> YEAR OF  
HIS AGE.  
OUR FATHERS WHERE ARE  
THEY, AND THE PROPHETS DO  
THEY LIVE FOR EVER.

Joseph was by occupation "trader." Selectman in 1718. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. SARAH, Dec. 15, 1703. m. Jan. 16, 1723–24, Elisha Lincoln.
- ii. JOSEPH, Dec. 1, 1705, grad. at Har. Coll. 1725. m. July 31, 1760, Hannah, dau. of Caleb Marsh. She d. 27 June, 1786, æt. 62 yrs. He d. 14 Jan. 1786, æt. 80 yrs.
6. iii. THOMAS, Sept. 30, 1707.
7. iv. PAUL, March 25, 1710.
- v. JAMES, Sept. 9, 1712. m. — Rogers of M<sup>d</sup>. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1731.
8. vi. JONATHAN, Dec. 3, 1714.
- vii. MARY, Sept. 6, 1717. m. May 26, 1735, Knight Sprague.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- viii. ELIZABETH, July 14, 1719. m. Sept. 20, 1739, David Beal, Jr.
9. ix. GEORGE, July 23, 1721.
- x. HANNAH, May 24, 1723, d. 17 Aug. foll.
- xi. SAMUEL, June 28, 1724, d. 17 Aug. 1724.
10. xii. SAMUEL, Oct. 28, 1725.
- xiii. ISRAEL, Apr. 19, 1727, d. 31 July foll.
11. xiv. EBENEZER, July 21, 1728.
- xv. LUCY, Oct. 23, 1730, d. unm., 3 Feb. 1794.
- xvi. HANNAH,\* Dec. 3, 1731, d. unm. 21 Jan. 1789.
- xvii. EUNICE, May 9, 1736, d. 17 Sept. 1744.

\* The will of Hannah Lewis, "singlewoman," dated 18 Jan. 1789, proved 31 March foll., gives to Abigail Hersey, the w. of Zadock Hersey, "my riding-hood and my cambleteen gown; to my cousin Elizabeth Beal, my Bengal gown; to my cousin Rebecca Beal, my round calico gown; to my cousin Hannah Lewis, my Irish camblet gown; to Susanna Beal, dau. of Elijah Beal, my old calico gown; and to Catherine Beal, her sister, my silk and worsted gown. All the residue of my estate I give to my sister, Lucy Lewis." Appoints Martin Lincoln executor.

5. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1683. m. May 2, 1716, Deborah Hawke, dau. of James and Sarah (Jacob) Hawke. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1691–92, and d. of "numb palsey" at the residence of her dau., Mrs. Jacob Sylvester, Scit., 15 Nov. 1780, æt. 89th yr. He d. suddenly of apoplexy, at the house of Jabez Wilder, in Hing. 18 March, 1754, æt. 70 yrs. "Blacksmith." Constable 1719; selectman 1730, 1731, and 1732. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, June 14, 1717. m. Nov. 20, 1746, Mary Mitchell. They removed to No. Yarmouth, Me. Hon. John Lewis d. 4 March, 1803, æt. 86th yr.
- 12. ii. DEBORAH, June 28, 1720. m. Apr. 2, 1747, Jacob Sylvester of Scit.
- 13. iii. JAMES HAWKE, Dec. 27, 1724.
- iv. ABISHA, Aug. 9, 1728.
- v. HANNAH, June 29, 1731. m. Feb. 21, 1750-51, Edward Wilder.

6. THOMAS <sup>4</sup> (Joseph <sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1707. m. May 12, 1736, Mary Lawson, dau. of David and Eleanor (Smith) Lawson. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1716, and d. the 12th of June, 1778, æt. 62d yr. "In 1745, Thomas Lewis of Hing. was one of the Louisburg soldiers." (Hist. Gen. Register.) He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1728, and d. 4 Apr. 1787. Resided at W. Hing. and Hing. Centre. Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SABINA, Jan. 29, 1737-38.
- 14. ii. ELIJAH, Nov. 14, 1740.
- iii. LEVI, March 12, 1742-43. Removed to Dighton.
- iv. EUNICE, June 3, 1745. m. Dec. 4, 1770, James Beal.
- v. DAVID, Jan. 10, 1747-48. m. and had two sons, both of whom were lost at sea. David d. a prisoner at Halifax in the War of the Rev.
- vi. MARY, May 26, 1750. m. Feb. 4, 1773, Thomas Stodder.
- vii. ATHANASEUS, 1752, d. 5 Apr. 1752.
- viii. LUCY, 1754, d. 23 Nov. 1771, æt. 17 yrs.
- ix. ATHANASEUS, 1757, d. on board a British prison-ship at Yorktown, Va., in the War of the Rev.
- x. NABBY, Apr. 12, 1760.
- xi. TAMAR, —, d. in infancy.

7. PAUL <sup>4</sup> (Joseph <sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1710. m. (pub. Jan. 15, 1728-29) Hannah Cushing. She d. in Hing. 6 Oct. 1787. He d. 15 Nov. 1785, æt. 76th yr. Their Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Nov. 24, 1729. m. Apr. 3, 1755, Joseph Leavitt.
- ii. PAUL, July 6, 1732.
- 15. iii. HANNAH, July 5, 1734. m. March 18, 1756, Joseph Jones.
- iv. URBANE, Jan. 26, 1735-36. m. Feb. 4, 1762, Abigail Jones of Pem.
- v. ELIZABETH, or BETTY, Oct. 9, 1741. m. Nov. 5, 1761, Consider Jones.
- vi. RACHEL, Aug. 23, 1746.
- vii. MARSH, Oct. 28, 1749.

8. JONATHAN <sup>4</sup> (Joseph <sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1714. m. June 2, 1740, Lydia Stodder, dau. of Simon and Bethia (Lane) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1717. Jonathan d. 4 Feb. 1764, æt. 49 yrs. "Trader." Resided principally on North St., West Hing., but in 1760 was a resident of Wey.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Nov. 5, 1740.
- ii. JONATHAN, Oct. 11, 1743, d. 1 Dec. 1751.
- iii. ISRAEL, Feb. 28, 1745-46, d. 11 Jan. 1752.
- iv. JOSHUA, Sept. 30, 1748, d. 11 Oct. foll.
- v. JOSHUA, Dec. 2, 1749.
- vi. LEAH, Nov. 19, 1752.
- vii. BETHIA, Apr. 20, 1755, d. 3 May foll.
- viii. BETHIA, Apr. 9, 1756. m. Oct. 29, 1776, Lazarus A. Beal.
- ix. JONATHAN, Oct. 18, 1759.



9. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 23, 1721. m. Susanna Hall. She d. in Hing. 14 May, 1790, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 27 Sept. 1795, æt. 74 yrs. "Tailor." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. OLIVE, Dec. 24, 1746. m. Sept. 15, 1768, Jacob Beal, Jr.
- ii. DAVID DIXON, March 24, 1748, d. 25 Aug. 1751.
- iii. CATY, Feb. 13, 1749-50 m. Nov. 19, 1772, Elijah Beal, Jr.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Feb. 20, 1752, d. 28 March foll.
- v. AN INFANT, b. and d. May 3, 1754.

10. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1725. m. July 16, 1750, Sarah Humphrey, dau. of John and Sarah (Hobart) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. March 19, 1729-30, and d. 26 May, 1786, æt. 56 yrs. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH, bt. July 19, 1752.
- ii. SARAH, b. Oct. 22, 1752.
- iii. JOSIAH, Jan. 26, 1755.
- iv. DEBORAH, Sept. 22, 1757. m. Apr. 5, 1789, David Hersey, wid<sup>r</sup>.

11. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 21, 1728. m. Nov. 14, 1751, Hannah Hersey, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. March 8, 1728-29, and d. 25 June, 1790, æt. 61 yrs. He d. 19 Nov. 1803, æt. 75 yrs. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MEHITABLE, Aug. 10, 1752. m. March 20, 1775, Theodore French.
- ii. ABIGAIL, June 29, 1754. m. July 30, 1775, Zadock Hersey.
- iii. EBENEZER, July 14, 1757. m. Martha Gardner. Was a "China merchant." He d. at Boston, 1817, æt. 60 yrs. Had ch.: 1. *George W.*, 1793, d. 1872, æt. 78 yrs. 2. *Caroline*, —.
16. iv. WILLIAM, Dec. 3, 1759.
- v. EBED, bt. Aug. 19, 1762.
- vi. HANNAH, June 12, 1767.

12. JAMES HAWKE<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>43</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1724. m. Dec. 27, 1749, Lydia Pratt of Wey. James H. d. 8 Apr. 1802, æt. 77 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1754. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, May 23, 1750, d. 18 Nov. 1751.
- ii. LYDIA, Dec. 9, 1751, d. 18 Nov. 1754.
- iii. JOHN, Jan. 3, 1754.

13. ABISHA<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>43</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 9, 1728. m. Dec. 26, 1754, Sarah Sprague, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1735. Abisha was constable in 1757. He d. 1797, æt. 69 yrs. This fam. removed to Ira, Vt.

Ch., —

- i. ABISHA, b. in Hing. July 16, 1755. m. Deborah Wilder.
- ii. DANIEL, —, d. young.
- iii. SARAH, —.

14. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1740. m. Apr. 14, 1762, Elizabeth Whiton, dau. of David and

Mary (Gilbert) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. July 20, 1740, and d. 21 Feb. 1815, æt. 75th yr. He d. 2 June, 1823, æt. 83d yr. "Master mariner." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge. Was in the engagement and at the massacre at Fort Wm. Henry, 1757, and a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

17. i. ELIJAH, Dec. 6, 1762.
18. ii. EZRA, Feb. 19, 1765.
- iii. SARAH, Aug. 28, 1768. m. Dec. 23, 1792, Lemuel French of Wey., and d. 13 March, 1852, æt. 84th yr.
19. iv. DAVID, Nov. 16, 1771.
- v. ISAIAH, March 9, 1775, d. soon.
- vi. BETTY, Jan. 29, 1778. m. Dec. 23, 1824, Thatcher Tilden.

15. MARSH<sup>5</sup> (Paul<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1749. m. June 20, 1780, Esther Hobart, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Worrick) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1754. Marsh d. 5 Feb. 1832, æt. 82 yrs. "Shoemaker," and a soldier of the Revolution. Resided on Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Oct. 14, 1781.
- ii. ESTHER, March 17, 1783. m. Nov. 27, 1803, John Manuel.
- iii. DAVID, Apr. 30, 1787.
- iv. SALLY, Sept. 7, 1791, d. unm.

16. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1759. m. Apr. 4, 1784, Lydia Wilder, dau. of Theophilus and Lydia (Cushing) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. May 31, 1764, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 6, 1792, William Southworth. William Lewis d. 20 Feb. 1788, æt. 28 yrs. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Feb. 23, 1785. m. June 1, 1809, David Forsaith of Boston.
- ii. MEHITABLE, Aug. 18, 1786. m. May 10, 1807, Charles Gill.
- iii. WILLIAM, Jan. 20, 1788, d. 7 June foll.

17. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1762. m. first, May 16, 1784, Hannah Whiton, dau. of Elisha and Jael (Dunbar) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1762, and d. 20 Sept. 1789, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 11, 1790, Sarah Stockbridge, dau. of James and Martha (Dunbar) Stockbridge of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Oct. 22, 1769, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 9, 1821, John Fife, and d. 2 March, 1860, æt. 90 yrs. Elijah d. 17 March, 1819, æt. 56 yrs. "Set-work cooper," and "packet-man." Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. ELIJAH, Sept. 24, 1784, d. 17 July, 1785.
- ii. HANNAH, Nov. 13, 1785, d. 6 Nov. 1786.
- iii. JOHN, Aug. 31, 1787. Was lost at sea, 1819. He was m. and had a s. John, who res. at So. Scit.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

20. iv. ELIJAH WHITON, May 8, 1791.
- v. SARAH STOCKBRIDGE, May 26, 1793. m. (1) Nov. 21, 1819, Stephen Benson of Scit., and (2) Luther Tilden of Scit.
- vi. LUCY, Apr. 13, 1796. m. Dec. 6, 1842, Hezekiah Lincoln, widr.

- 21. vii. JAMES STOCKBRIDGE, Sept. 10, 1798.
- viii. MARTHA, March 9, 1801. m. Aug. 13, 1826, Stephen Palmer of Boston.
- ix. HOSEA, Sept. 25, 1804. m. (1) June 17, 1827, Maria P. Hillman of Tisbury, Mass., and (2) March 17, 1838, Ida Walley Zoradia Willey of Block Island.
- x. NANCY, Apr. 23, 1807. m. Daniel Hutchinson.
- xi. JACOB, June 8, 1809, d. 6 Apr. 1813.
- xii. MARY LAWSON WHITE, Aug. 19, 1814. m. Oct. 2, 1831, Samuel W. Loring.

18. EZRA<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 19, 1765. m. first, Oct. 28, 1790, Eunice French of Wey. She d. in Hing. 11 July, 1813, and he afts. m. for his sec. w. Mrs. Susanna Rider of Chatham, Mass. Ezra was a "master-mariner." He d. at Chatham, 19 Oct. 1818, æt. 54th yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Eunice, —

- i. EZRA, July 30, 1792. m. 1813, Eliza Buck. Resided in New York city.
- ii. EUNICE, May 4, 1794. m. Jan. 4, 1818, Rufus Churchill.
- iii. ISAIAH, Aug. 18, 1796. m. Mary Young, and settled at Chatham.
- iv. CHRISTIANA FRENCH, Oct. 22, 1797, d. 29 Jan. 1798.
- v. CHRISTIANA FRENCH, Oct. 11, 1798. m. Sept. 21, 1822, Thomas Macintosh of Mansfield.
- vi. CLARISSA HARLOW, Feb. 22, 1802. m. — Smith of Chatham.
- vii. EVELINA DERBY, Apr. 20, 1805, d. 25 Sept. foll.
- viii. EVELINA DERBY, June 29, 1807. m. — Shepard, and d. at Lowell, 2 Aug. 1883.
- ix. STARKES WHITON, June 29, 1807, d. 10 Apr. 1808.
- x. STARKES WHITON, May 3, 1813, d. 19 Aug. foll.

Ch., by w. Susanna, —

- xi. AN INFANT, b. in Hing., d. soon.
- xii. BETSEY, b. at Chatham, Aug. 1815.

19. DAVID<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1771. m. May 24, 1798, Lucy Cushing, dau. of David and Mabel (Gardner) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1773, and d. 21 Nov. 1840, æt. 67 yrs. "Master-mariner." Was lost at sea.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LUCY CUSHING, Sept. 17, 1798. m. June 6, 1824, Laban Stodder.
- ii. SABINA, Sept. 12, 1800. m. — Dexter.
- iii. MARY WHITING, Aug. 4, 1802, d. unkm. 7 Jan. 1861.
- iv. HANNAH, Sept. 12, 1804, d. unkm. 26 June, 1860.
- 22. v. DAVID, Dec. 24, 1808.

20. ELIJAH W.<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6-5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 8, 1791. m. Apr. 13, 1815, Mary Foster Briggs, dau. of Elisha Briggs of So. Scit. She d. in Hing. 4 March, 1879, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 21 June, 1869, æt. 78 yrs. "Teamster." Was for many yrs. one of the constables of Hing. Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JACOB, Apr. 26, 1816, d. unkm. 6 Oct. 1879.
- ii. LYDIA TURNER, Aug. 9, 1818. m. Aug. 17, 1863, Abraham Somerby of N. J., and d. 11 March, 1887, æt. 69th yr.
- iii. MARY FOSTER, Sept. 29, 1820. m. Sept. 22, 1847, Joshua S. Harris.
- iv. CAROLINE ATWOOD, Sept. 23, 1822. m. Oct. 22, 1846, Isaac Easterbrook.
- v. MARTHA ANN, Sept. 27, 1824. m. (1) June 20, 1853, Joshua S. Harris, widf; and (2) Jacob Foster of Dorchester.

- vi. ELIJAH WARREN, Dec. 4, 1826. m. and resides in Cal.
- vii. WILLIAM GILL, Feb. 11, 1830; is m. and resides at Chicago, Ill.
- viii. THOMAS, Aug. 14, 1832, d. 26 May, 1843.
- ix. MARIA ELLEN, Oct. 20, 1834, d. 2 Sept. 1836.
- x. AN INFANT, b. and d. Sept. 19, 1837.
- xi. JOSEPH BRIGGS, March 31, 1839. m. Mary, dau. of Jacob Foster of Dor. Removed to Chicago, Ill.

**21. JAMES S.<sup>7</sup>** (Elijah<sup>6-5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1798. m. first, Nov. 18, 1821, Abigail Smith Briggs, dau. of Elisha and Abigail (Foster) Briggs of Scit. She was b. at Scit. March, 1801, and d. in Hing. 16 Aug. 1852, æt. 51 yrs. He m. secondly, May 27, 1855, Sarah Augusta Loring, dau. of Hawkes and Sarah (Jones) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1816. James S. was a teacher in the public schools of Hing. many yrs. Town-clerk 1828 to 1840 (?); trial justice, also com<sup>d</sup> to qualify civil officers; representative 1842 and 1843; selectman 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1858, 1859, 1860, and 1861; a member of the school committee, etc. Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- i. JAMES STOCKBRIDGE, Sept. 19, 1822. m. (1) July 12, 1846, Sarah Ricker of Dover, and (2) Lucy M. Bragdon of Lynn. Resided at L., where he d. 17 Nov. 1886, æt. 64 yrs.
- 23. ii. GEORGE, Dec. 29, 1824.
- 24. iii. JOHN BRIGGS, Nov. 12, 1830.
- iv. WESTON, Apr. 14, 1834. "Merchant;" is m. and resides at Boston.
- v. ABBIE BRIGGS, Oct. 26, 1838. m. Sept. 26, 1858, Albert T. Hutchings.

**22. DAVID<sup>7</sup>** (David<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1808. m. March 20, 1839, Joanna K. Hersey, dau. of Abner and Sally (Sweetser) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. May 20, 1808. David d. 24 Sept. 1846, æt. 38th yr. "Saddlery-hardware merchant." Resided principally at Boston.

Ch., —

- i. HENRY WALDO, 1840, d. 1 Sept. 1844.
- ii. LUCY, Feb. 24, 1842.
- iii. SARAH, 1844, d. 3 Apr. 1845.
- iv. AN INFANT, June 17, 1846, }
- v. AN INFANT, June 17, 1846, } d. same day.

**23. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>** (James S.<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6-5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1824. m. at Newburyport, Nov. 11, 1851, Lucy J. Lunt, dau. of Paul and Mary (Somerby) Lunt. She was b. at N. June 9, 1819. "Carpenter." Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE WALTER, July 25, 1859, d. 25 Aug. 1860.
- ii. JEANETTE SOMERBY, March 29, 1862, d. 30 Dec. foll.

**24. JOHN B.<sup>8</sup>** (James S.<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6-5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 12, 1830. m. March 21, 1869, Emma Thaxter Cushing, dau. of Samuel T., and Sarah S. (Binney) Cushing. She was b. at Wey. Oct. 23, 1846. "Laborer." Resides on Pleasant St.



Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN WALTER, Aug. 21, 1869. d. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1887, æt. 18 yrs.
- ii. EMMA FOSTER, June 10, 1871.
- iii. WARREN BRIGGS, July 5, 1874.
- iv. EVERETT CUSHING, May 22, 1878.
- v. FLORA BELLE, May 27, 1884.
- vi. IDA LOUISA, Dec. 16, 1885.

GEORGE FREDERICK, s. of Gasper Lewis, and a native of Denmark, was b. Feb. 1817, and with his w. Elizabeth Smith, came to reside in Hing. prior to 1848. He d. here 21 July, 1882, æt. 65 yrs. Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH, b. in Eng. 1843, d. in Hing. 24 Nov. 1859, æt. 16 yrs. 8 mo's.
- ii. GEORGE F., b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1848.
- iii. CHARLOTTE C., b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1850, d. 26 Oct. 1859, æt. 9 yrs.
- iv. GASPER ANTONE, b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1852. m. May 15, 1881, Cordelia E. Young. "Laster." Resides on Hersey St.
- v. ELEANOR C., 1855.
- vi. FRANCIS O., —.

GEORGE F. (George F. = Elizabeth Smith), b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1848. m. May 15, 1877, Lucy J., dau. of Alexander G., and Alvina S. Rich. She was b. at Truro, Mass., Feb. 11, 1857. "Shoemaker." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LIZZIE ALVINA, Oct. 11, 1879.
- ii. GEORGE ALEXANDER, Oct. 20, 1882.

NOTE. — *Elizabeth*, m. May 3, 1744, Ezra Pitcher of Scit. *Daniel, Jr.*, of Pem. m. Sarah, dau. of Elisha Bisbee. *Thomas*, m. Dec. 25, 1760, Ruth Mansfield. *Celia A.*, of Charlestown m. June 13, 1873, Charles Corbett of Hing.

## LINCOLN.

This surname, variously written Linkhorn, Linklon, Lincon, etc., upon early documents, was a common one in Hingham, Norfolk County, England, for more than a century before our ancestors first came to New England; and the same names which occur here appear quite frequently among the baptisms registered upon the records of St. Andrew's Church in old Hingham. There can scarcely be a doubt, therefore, but that the surname Lincoln originated in Norfolk County, England; while it is more than probable, judging from a recent examination of the St. Andrew's Church records, that the place of their abode prior to the seventeenth century, with perhaps one exception, was at old Hingham. Among the earlier settlers of our Hing. were eight persons (males) of mature age bearing this surname, of whom mention is made upon the records of the town. These were, *Daniel* Lincoln the husbandman, who died unm. 3 Apr. 1644, and his brothers *Samuel* Lincoln, and *Thomas* Lincoln the weaver; *Daniel* Lincoln, kn. as "the young man," and as "Sergeant" and "boatman;" *Stephen* Lincoln, and his bro. *Thomas* Lincoln the husbandman; *Thomas* Lincoln the cooper; and *Thomas* Lincoln the miller.

Thus there were four *Thomases*, distinguished from each other by their occupations, as cooper, husbandman, miller, and weaver; two

*Daniels; Samuel; and Stephen.* Brief notices of these (with the exception of Daniel, who d. unm. in 1644) and of their descendants who lived in Hing. are given on the succeeding pages.

## SERGEANT DANIEL LINCOLN.

1. DANIEL, kn. as "the Sergeant," and also as "boatman," as "seaman," and as "the senior Daniel Lincoln," was a resident of Hing. as early as 1644-45, when he and three other young men were permitted to set up a gallery in the first meeting-house. He prob. was a s. of Daniel Lincoln of Hingham, Eng., and bt. at St. Andrew's Church in that parish 28 March, 1619. That he was related to some of the Lincoln families who came from Norfolk Co., Eng., to our Hing. seems more than probable; but whether nearly or remotely is not clear. The christian name of his wife was Susanna. She outlived him, and d. 20 Feb. 1703-4. He d. 19 March, 1698-99, æt. 80th yr. His will, dated the 16th of Sept. 1692, was proved the 18th of May, 1699. Inv. £247 6s. 0d. Sons Daniel and Ephraim executors. He was one of the proprietors among whom the common lands were divided. Selectman 1685 and 1692, and frequently called upon to act as referee. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, May 14, 1654. m. Sept. 30, 1675, Robert Waterman, and d. 10 Feb. 1695-96, æt. 42d yr.
- ii. DANIEL, Feb. 22, 1656-57, d. 12 Sept. 1658.
- iii. HANNAH, Sept. 10, 1659. m. Nov. 17, 1682, John Lewis, and d. 30 Oct. 1715, æt. 56 yrs.
2. iv. DANIEL, 1661-62, mentioned in his fa.'s will.
- v. SARAH, Sept. 7, 1664. m. Apr. 16, 1687, Nathaniel Nichols, and d. at Pem., Mass., Nov. 1748, æt. 84 yrs.
3. vi. EPHRAIM, May 26, 1667.
- vii. A SON, Jan. 31, 1668-69, d. 14 Feb. 1669-70.
- viii. RACHEL, June 27, 1671. m. July 6, 1698, Israel Lasell, and d. 3 Apr. 1748, æt. 77th yr.

2. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> (Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b in Hing. 1661-62. m. first, Apr. 16, 1687, Sarah Nichols, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Whiston) Nichols of Scit. She was b. at Scit. 1668, and d. in Hing. 5 June, 1709, æt. 41 yrs. He m. secondly (pub. Dec. 9, 1710), Elizabeth Whitecomb, dau. of Robert and Mary (Cudworth) Whitecomb of Scit. She d. in Hing. 24 Aug. 1730. He d. 28 Nov. 1724, æt. 62 yrs. Will dated 20. Nov. 1724. Inv. £773 10s. "Farmer." Selectman 1708. Resided on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

4. i. MOSES, Feb. 25, 1687-88.
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 15, 1690. m. Jan. 29, 1712-13, James Beal.
- iii. SUSANNA, Dec. 19, 1693, d. 8 Jan. 1713-14.
- iv. LEAH, Sept. 9, 1695. m. John Rogers. Their dau. *Leah*, d. at the house of her uncle, Moses Lincoln, 9 June, 1736, æt. 13 yrs.
- v. DANIEL, Feb. 28, 1697-98, d. soon.
5. vi. JOSHUA, Jan. 1, 1701-2.
- vii. ELIZABETH, June 2, 1703.

Ch., by w. Elizabeth, —

6. viii. DANIEL, Nov. 4, 1712.
- ix. RACHEL, —, named in her fa.'s will.
- x. HANNAH, —, named in her fa.'s will. m. March 4, 1736, David Bates.

3. EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> (Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 26, 1667. m. Nov. 16, 1713, Mary Nichols, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Whiston) Nichols of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Dec. 31, 1679, and d. in Hing. 25 July, 1751, æt. 72d yr. He d. 30 Apr. 1762, æt. 95th yr. In 1702 Ephraim and several other young men petitioned the town for liberty to erect and build a gallery upon the beams on the northeasterly side of the meeting-house, which, on certain conditions, was granted. In 1706 he was chosen one of the constables of the town, but declined to accept the office, preferring to pay the customary fine. "Farmer." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing. were, —

- i. MARY, Nov. 28, 1714. m. Oct. 21, 1756, Peter Whitmarsh, widr, of Wey.  
 7. ii. EPHRAIM, Feb. 3, 1716-17.  
 iii. SUSANNA, June 27, 1721. m. Apr. 21, 1745, Jonathan Lincoln.

The following is from a gravestone in the Hingham cemetery : —

HE	S	HERE LIES
BURIED y <sup>e</sup> BODY		BURIED y <sup>e</sup> BODY
OF M <sup>rs</sup> MARY		OF M <sup>r</sup> EPHRAIM
LINKLON WIFE		LINKLON
of m <sup>r</sup> EPHRAIM		WHO DIED
LINKLON		APRIL 26
wh <sup>o</sup> DIED		1762
JULY 25 1751		IN y <sup>e</sup> 95 <sup>th</sup>
IN y <sup>e</sup> 74 <sup>th</sup>		YEAR OF
YEAR OF		HIS AGE
HER AGE		

4. MOSES<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1687-88. m. first at Hull, Mass., Dec. 12, 1717, Martha Lincoln, dau. of Daniel (s. of Samuel) and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1694-95, and d. —. He m. secondly, Dec. 2, 1725, Mehitable Townsend. She d. in Hing. 18 July, 1770, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 19 Jan. 1772, æt. 84th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Martha, —

8. i. MOSES, June 5, 1718.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mehitable, —

- ii. ELIJAH, Apr. 23, 1727, d. 5 March, 1727-28.  
 9. iii. ELIJAH, Nov. 6, 1729.  
 10. iv. WELCOME, Nov. 6, 1729.  
 v. SARAH, June 9, 1734, d. 1 July, 1736.  
 vi. SARAH, Apr. 1, 1738. m. Dec. 13, 1764, John Hersey, widr, who was drowned at Nantasket 11 March, 1777. Sarah, his wid., d. 20 Jan. 1781, æt. 43d yr.

5. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1701-2. m. Dec. 20, 1733, Rachel Stodder, dau. of Simon and Bethia (Lane) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1710, and d. 2 Dec. 1789, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 14 Apr. 1751, æt. 49 yrs. "Farmer," and "innholder." Con-

stable in 1742, and for many yrs. proprietor and landlord of the "Pine Tree Tavern," on South St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MIRIAM, March 24, 1734-35. m. Nov. 18, 1754, John Hobart.
11. ii. JOSHUA, Nov. 14, 1737.
- iii. RACHEL, Dec. 10, 1739, d. 14 March, 1748-49.
- iv. LEAH, Aug. 9, 1744, d. 23 Jan. 1751-52.
- v. BATHSHEBA, July 20, 1747. m. Dec. 27, 1768, Samuel Thaxter, Jr.
- vi. JOTHAM, bt. Sept. 9, 1750, d. 26 Sept. foll.

6. DANIEL<sup>8</sup> (Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1712. m. May 6, 1740, Mary Fearing, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1718, and surviving him, m. secondly, June 15, 1750, Dea. Joshua Hersey, wid<sup>r</sup>. Daniel d. 4 Sept. 1747, æt. 35th yr. "Farmer." Constable in 1746. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, May 24, 1741, d. in Canada, 2 Oct. 1760, æt. 19 yrs. Rev. Eben? Gay's record has the following: "1760. Stephen French, John Stowell, Jr., and Daniel Lincoln died in the army."
- ii. ELIZABETH, Oct. 17, 1742. m. Oct. 8, 1761, Isaac Lincoln (a descendant of Stephen), and d. 1 Feb. 1776.
- iii. MARY, Aug. 3, 1746, d. 16 Nov. 1751.

7. EPHRAIM<sup>8</sup> (Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1716-17. m. Nov. 27, 1750, Lydia Marshall, dau. of John and Lydia (Cushing) Marshall of Boston. She d. at Coh. 5 Nov. 1787, æt. 67 yrs. He d. at Coh. 9 March, 1795, æt. 78 yrs. "Mariner," afts. "farmer." Constable in 1751. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN MARSHALL, Nov. 5, 1751; was drowned off Black Rock, Coh., 19 Jan. 1773, æt. 21 yrs. (See p. 109, No. 2.)
- ii. MARY, Aug. 24, 1753. m. Dec. 20, 1800, Moses Sprague, wid<sup>r</sup>.
12. iii. EPHRAIM, May 24, 1755.
13. iv. URBANE, Oct. 15, 1757.
14. v. DANIEL, Dec. 11, 1760.

8. MOSES<sup>4</sup> (Moses<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 5, 1718. m. Nov. 28, 1745, Mary Burr, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln) Burr. She was b. in Hing. June 7, 1721, and surviving him, m. secondly, Dec. 31, 1766, David Beal, Jr., wid<sup>r</sup>, and d. 26 Sept. 1799, æt. 78 yrs. Moses d. 15 Oct. 1758, æt. 40 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARTHA, Feb. 11, 1745-46. m. (1) Nov. 15, 1770, Ezra Whiton, and (2) 1774, Moses Whiton.
- ii. EBED, Dec. 27, 1747. m. and resided at Gloucester, Mass. "Shipwright." Was representative in 1812. He d. 1817, æt. 70 yrs.
15. iii. JAIRUS, Dec. 11, 1749.
16. iv. CALEB, Dec. 1, 1751.
- v. MARY, Aug. 4, 1754. m. Nov. 16, 1775, Moses Sprague, and d. 23 Nov. 1799, æt. 45 yrs.
- vi. PRISCILLA, Feb. 13, 1757. m. Feb. 24, 1780, Nehemiah Ripley, and d. 30 March, 1829, æt. 72 yrs.



9. ELIJAH <sup>4</sup> (Moses <sup>8</sup> Daniel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1729. m. first, Jan. 4, 1757, Delight Lane, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Leavitt) Lane. She was b. in Hing. May 16, 1734, and d. 22 Jan. 1787, æt. 53d yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 10, 1787, Mrs. Elizabeth (Beal) Lincoln, wid. of Joseph Lincoln, and dau. of John, Jr., and Mary (Litchfield) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1741-42, and d. 24 Sept. 1818, æt. 77th yr. Elijah d. 14 Jan. 1817, æt. 87 yrs. "Shipwright," and "farmer." Was the last of the fam. that lived on the ancestral homestead, Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Delight, were —

- i. DELIGHT, June 10, 1760. m. March 10, 1785, Lot Marsh, and d. 6 Oct. foll.
- ii. AN INFANT, —, d. 30 July, 1763.
- iii. GRACE, Aug. 20, 1765. m. Oct. 28, 1787, John Marsh, and d. 3 Sept. 1789.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Sept. 15, 1772. m. (1) Nov. 29, 1792, Laban Lincoln, and (2) Jan. 4, 1801, Joseph Hammond, widr. She d. 15 Sept. 1848, æt. 76 yrs.

10. WELCOME <sup>4</sup> (Moses <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1729. m. Nov. 11, 1754, Sarah Gill, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hawke) Gill. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1735-36, and d. 29 Oct. 1802, æt. 67th yr. He d. 25 June, 1814, æt. 85th yr. "Farmer." Resided on South St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

17. i. JOTHAM, Sept. 25, 1755.
- ii. SARAH, Nov. 6, 1757. m. Apr. 8, 1784, Isaac Gardner, and d. 8 Sept. 1838, æt. 81st yr.
- iii. MOSES, Jan. 27, 1762. m. March 31, 1788, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Theophilus Wilder, and removed to Perry, Me., where he d. 28 Sept. 1850, æt. 89th yr.
- iv. LUCY, May 1, 1764. m. Nov. 2, 1794, Ephraim Lincoln, widr. of Coh., (12).
- v. JACOB, March 19, 1767. m. (1) May 12, 1790, Sarah Clark, and (2) Sept. 27, 1840, Mrs. Rebecca (Lashure) Parsons. Resided at Eastport, Me., where he d. 14 March, 1858, æt. 91st yr. A soldier of the Revolution, and kn. as "Captain."
- vi. CELIA, Sept. 25, 1769. m. Feb. 18, 1824, Reuben Hersey, widr. and d. 13 March, 1829, æt. 59 yrs.
- vii. MEHITABLE, Feb. 8, 1772, d. 4 Nov. 1792.
- viii. EBED, March 20, 1775. m. Oct. 28, 1798, Elizabeth Hersey, dau. of Peleg and Lucy (Holbrook) Hersey. "Trader." Resided at Bath, Me., where he d. 5 Sept. 1852, æt. 77 yrs. She d. 31 May, 1846, æt. 76th yr.
18. ix. WELCOME, Oct. 27, 1777.

11. JOSHUA <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1737. m. Dec. 23, 1762, Tamar Sprague, dau. of Isaac and Leah (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1741, and d. 12 Oct. 1823, æt. 82d yr. He d. 3 Sept. 1810, æt. 73d yr. "Inn-holder;" afts. "farmer." Was the last landlord of the "Pine Tree Tavern," which stood on South St., nearly opp. Hobart's Bridge, where now stands the dwelling belonging to heirs of George and Zadock Hersey. Joshua afts. resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA, Sept. 25, 1763. "Mariner;" d. unm. 20 July, 1814, æt. 51st yr.
19. ii. GEORGE, Jan. 5, 1765.
- iii. TAMAR, March 15, 1767. m. Oct. 20, 1790, John Daniels, and d. 14 Jan. 1792, æt. 25th yr.

- iv. RACHEL, Nov. 4, 1768, d. unm. 6 June, 1842, æt. 74th yr.
- v. PELEG, Oct. 22, 1770. m. at Phillipston, Mass., 1806, Betsey, dau. of Abel Piper, and d. at Windsor, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1827, æt. 57 yrs.
- vi. ZADOCK, Feb. 21, 1773. m. 1799, Eunice, dau. of Ephraim Sawyer of Wendell, Mass., and d. at Leominster, 18 Dec. 1822, æt. 50th yr.
- vii. LEAH, Feb. 1775, d. 27 Feb. 1776.
- viii. LEAH, July 20, 1777, d. unm. 8 March, 1856, æt. 79th yr.
- ix. CHRISTOPHER, Nov. 8, 1779. m. at Boston, Feb. 9, 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Williston, and d. at Walpole, 18 Oct. 1830, æt. 51st yr. His sons who m. and have issue are, *George C.*, 1821; *Charles S.*, 1826, Har. Coll, 1850, and *John B.*, 1828, d. 1864.
- 20. x. ENOS, Sept. 1, 1782.

**12. EPHRAIM** <sup>4</sup> (Ephraim <sup>3-2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 24, 1755. m. first, June 27, 1784, Anna Stodder, dau. of Stephen and Rachel (Stodder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. March 20, 1762, and d. 19 Sept. 1788, æt. 26 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 2, 1794, Lucy Lincoln, dau. of Welcome and Sarah (Gill) Lincoln (10). She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1764, and d. at Coh. 29 Aug. 1859, æt. 95 yrs. He d. at Coh. 9 June, 1834, æt. 79 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. at Coh., by w. Anna, —

- i. STEPHEN, Nov. 10, 1784, d. 13 May, 1787.
- ii. RACHEL, July 27, 1786, d. unm. 10 Nov. 1868, æt. 82 yrs.
- iii. STEPHEN, Sept. 10, 1788, d. Nov. 1791.

Ch., b. at Coh., by w. Lucy, —

- iv. NANCY, Oct. 23, 1795. m. Dec. 2, 1819, Warren Nichols.
- v. EPHRAIM, Feb. 3, 1797. m. Betsey B. Bates.
- vi. MARY, Jan. 3, 1799; is unm. and resides at So. Hing.
- vii. MOSES, Jan. 12, 1802. m. (1) Sarah Lincoln, and (2) Eliza Pratt. Resides on Jerusalem Road.
- viii. STEPHEN, Aug. 10, 1806, d. unm. 24 June, 1843.

**13. URBANE** <sup>4</sup> (Ephraim <sup>3-2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1757. m. first, May 24, 1781, Lydia Barnes, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Beal) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1762, and d. at Coh. 1792, æt. 30 yrs. He m. secondly, 1793, Mary Wheelwright, dau. of John and Silence (Tower) Wheelwright. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1762, and d. at Coh. 27 June, 1841, æt. 79 yrs. He d., as his gravestone says, 10 Aug. 1843, æt. 86th yr. "Fisherman;" afts. "farmer." Resided on Jerusalem Road, and late in life on Beechwood St., Coh.

Ch., b. at Coh., by w. Lydia, were —

- i. JOHN MARSHALL, Nov. 27, 1781. m. (1) Charlotte Leighton, and (2) Ruth L. Tower, and d. in Hing. 31 Dec. 1848, æt. 67 yrs. Mrs. Ruth L., his wid., d. in Hing. 12 Aug. 1859, æt. 61 yrs.
- ii. LYDIA, July, 1784, d. unm. 12 Apr. 1847.
- iii. CORNELIUS, Jan. 15, 1790. m. Nov. 24, 1814, Catherine, dau. of Noah Stodder, and d. in Hing. without issue, 13 March, 1883, æt. 93 yrs. Was in active service during the War of 1812, both by sea and land. He received a pension under the Act of March 9, 1878. Resided on Side Hill Road.

Ch., by w. Mary —

- iv. SILENCE TOWER, bt. Oct. 18, 1795. m. Dec. 8, 1819, Oshorn Wood.
- v. THOMAS, Jan. 18, 1800. m. Almira Marble, and resided on Beechwood St., Coh., where he d. 3 Feb. 1878. Ch.: *Priscilla James*, 1825; *Levi*, 1831; *Harriet Sanford*, 1833; *Thomas*, 1838.

**14. DANIEL** <sup>4</sup> (Ephraim <sup>3-2</sup> Daniel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1760. m. first, Jan. 1, 1787, Hannah Burr, dau. of Jovathan and Hannah (Bates) Burr. She was bt. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1764, and d. —. He m. secondly, at Boston, Nov. 28, 1793, Mrs. Abigail (Adams) Howard. She d. at "Little Bridge," No. Carolina, 30 Aug. 1810. He prob. d. at Boston, where for many yrs. he followed the occupation of "cord-wainer." Resided on East St. before he removed to Boston, and in 1786 was constable.

Child, by w. Hannah, —

i. HANNAH, —. m. — Cushing.

Ch., b. at Boston, by w. Abigail, —

ii. LYDIA, —. m. Beza Randall, and d. at Charlestown, æt. 84 yrs.

iii. ABIGAIL, —. m. John M. Lincoln of Coh.

iv. JOHN, —. "Mariner." Removed to the State of North Carolina.

v. MARY, —. m. — Smith. Resided in N. C.

**15. JAIRUS** <sup>6</sup> (Moses <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing., Dec. 11, 1749. m. first, June 1, 1788, Polly Marsh, dau. of Ephraim and Susanna (Todd) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1758, and d. 30 Aug. 1789, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 6, 1791, Mrs. Rachel (Hobart) (Long) Dawson, wid. of James Dawson, and dau. of Japhet and Hannah (Humphrey) Hobart. Her first hus. was Joshua Long. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1758, and d. 7 June, 1846, æt. 88th yr. Jairus d. 11 Aug. 1827, æt. 78th yr. A soldier of the Revolution. Also "armorer" on the brig "Hazard," 1776 and 1777. Resided on North St.

Child, by w. Polly, —

i. HANNAH, 1788, d. 22 Apr. 1789, æt. 5 mo's.

Ch., by w. Rachel, —

ii. HANNAH, 1792, d. 27 Sept. 1793.

iii. JAIRUS, Oct. 30, 1795. Was lost at sea, and unm.

**16. CALEB** <sup>6</sup> (Moses <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1751. m. March 1, 1786, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Israel and Deborah (Cook) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1757, and d. 20 May, 1829, æt. 72d yr. He d. 26 June, 1829, æt. 78th yr. "Chair-maker." A soldier of the Revolution. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. ELIZABETH, Oct. 8, 1786. m. May 1, 1819, Rufus Lane, wid'r, and d. 17 Sept. 1874, æt. 88th yr.

ii. CALEB, Oct. 4, 1788. m. (1) Polly Hance, and (2) Eliza Shirer. Caleb d. at Winesberg, Ohio, 4 Jan. 1851, æt. 62 yrs.

iii. MOSES, Nov. 10, 1791, d. in four dys.

iv. DEBORAH, Nov. 10, 1792. m. Dec. 11, 1815, Nathaniel T. Davis, and d. 3 Apr. 1877, æt. 84 yrs.

v. PRISCILLA, March 31, 1795. m. Jan. 10, 1818, Samuel Simmons, and d. 3 Jan. 1879, æt. 84th yr.

21. vi. SAMUEL BURR, Sept. 1, 1798.

**17. JOTHAM** <sup>6</sup> (Welcome <sup>4</sup> Moses <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1755. m. first, Aug. 27, 1780, Hannah Mansfield, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Waters) Mansfield. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1760, and d. 8 Apr. 1786, æt. 26th yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 8, 1786, Rebecca

Jones, dau. of David and Rebecca (Jones) Jones. She was b. in Hing. March 21, 1758, and d. 22 Sept. 1825, æt. 68th yr. He d. 11 July, 1825, æt. 70th yr. "Packet-master;" afts. "farmer." Resided on North, near Beal St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

22. i. JOTHAM, Oct. 27, 1781.
- ii. LEAVITT, July 5, 1783. m. Jan. 8, 1809, Polly Stodder, and d. without issue, 22 Nov. 1841, æt. 58 yrs. "Packet-master." Polly his wid. d. 23 July, 1873, æt. 84 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, were —

- iii. HANNAH, March 31, 1789, d. 1 Sept. foll.
- iv. HANNAH, Nov. 17, 1790. m. March 28, 1813, Quincy Bicknell, and d. 17 May, 1870, æt. 79 yrs.
- v. MARCY JONES, Jan. 5, 1795, d. 9 Oct. foll.
- vi. JONES, March 2, 1797, d. 21 Sept. 1798.
- vii. REBECCA, March 23, 1799. m. Nov. 14, 1819, William Hudson, and d. 20 June, 1875, æt. 76 yrs.

18. WELCOME<sup>5</sup> (Welcome<sup>4</sup> Moses<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1777. m. 1801, Susanna Gill, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Beal) Gill. She was b. in Hing. May 28, 1782, and d. 12 Sept. 1867, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 16 July, 1860, æt. 83d yr. "Mason;" afts. "trader." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SALLY, Dec. 21, 1801. m. July 18, 1824, Caleb B. Marsh, and d. 11 March, 1867, æt. 65 yrs.
- ii. SUSAN, Oct. 16, 1803, d. unm. 27 Jan. 1882, æt. 78 yrs.
- iii. MARIA, Sept. 16, 1805. m. June 23, 1829, Capt. Stephen Hersey, and d. 26 Apr. 1880, æt. 75th yr.
- iv. MEHITABLE, Dec. 1, 1808. m. Nov. 13, 1837, Solomon Lincoln (p. 474), and d. 21 Sept. 1873, æt. 65th yr.
- v. EDSON, Sept. 15, 1810, d. 11 Feb. 1811.
- vi. CATHERINE, Apr. 28, 1812, d. 22 March, 1833.
- vii. MARTHA, May 28, 1816, d. unm. 26 July, 1879, æt. 63 yrs.
- viii. MARY, May 28, 1816, d. 25 Jan. 1833.

19. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> (Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 5, 1765. m. first, Dec. 24, 1793, Sarah French, dau. of Ezra and Hannah (Kent) French. She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 28, 1771, and d. 26 March, 1803, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 22, 1804, Betsey French, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Stodder) French. She was b. at Wey. Sept. 13, 1780, and d. at Coh. 12 Nov. 1861, æt. 81 yrs. He d. in Hing. 11 July, 1829, æt. 65th yr. "Master-mariner." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Sarah, were —

23. i. GEORGE, June 9, 1797.
- ii. SALLY, Jan. 30, 1800, d. at Leominster, Mass., 10 Sept. 1819, æt. 20th yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Betsey, were —

- iii. ISAAC, March 6, 1805. m. Ruth W. Dyer of Wey., and resided at Wey., where he d. 28 Nov. 1884, æt. 80th yr. His sons, *David P.*, and *Edwin A.*, reside at Wey.
- iv. ELIZABETH, March 20, 1808. m. Jan. 18, 1827, Thomas Cleverly of Wey., and d. 4 Apr. 1870, æt. 62 yrs.
24. v. DANIEL, May 23, 1810.
- vi. LUCY FRENCH, Dec. 20, 1813. m. June 12, 1835, Thomas Morey, and d. at Coh. 18 Sept. 1877, æt. 64th yr.



20. ENOS<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1782. m. March 31, 1805, Grace B. Stodder, dau. of Jacob and Molly (Stowell) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1783, and d. 2 May, 1859, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 13 Dec. 1840, æt. 58 yrs. "Set-work cooper," and "farmer." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. TAMAR SPRAGUE, May 13, 1806. m. Dec. 5, 1826, Leonard Cain, and d. 2 Sept. 1868, æt. 62 yrs.
- ii. MARY STODDER, May 14, 1807. m. Dec. 24, 1825, John Manuel, and d. 3 Nov. 1877, æt. 70 yrs.
- iii. HANNAH STOWELL, Oct. 14, 1811. m. July 14, 1832, William C. Collyer.
25. iv. ENOS, May 21, 1816.
- v. JOSHUA, March 17, 1819, d. 6 Apr. foll.
- vi. JOSHUA, June 20, 1820, d. 19 Feb. 1822.
26. vii. WILLIAM, Oct. 1, 1823.
- viii. SALLY, Sept. 16, 1825, d. 29 Oct. foll.
- ix. SALLY, June 9, 1829. m. James H. Stephens.

21. SAMUEL B.<sup>6</sup> (Caleb<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1798. m. Apr. 2, 1820, Rachel Stodder, dau. of Demerick and Polly (Stodder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1799, and d. at Ab'n 10 Sept. 1878, æt. 79th yr. He was lost at sea on the passage to Key West, Fla., in the autumn of 1824, æt. 26 yrs. "Mason." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

27. i. SAMUEL BURR, July 24, 1820.
- ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, —. Was lost at sea, in sch<sup>r</sup> "King," 25 March, 1840.

22. JOTHAM<sup>6</sup> (Jotham<sup>5</sup> Welcome<sup>4</sup> Moses<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1781. m. Dec. 9, 1811, Meriel Hobart, dau. of Hawkes and Elizabeth (Stodder) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1792, and d. at Boston, 3 Nov. 1853, æt. 61st yr. He d. 16 Apr. 1844, æt. 62 yrs. "Trader." Town-clerk. Was representative 1812 and 1813; a member of the convention for revising the Constitution in 1820–21; collector of the customs under the administrations of Madison, Monroe, and John Q. Adams; presidential elector 1832, and for many yrs. a magistrate for Ply. County. Resided on North, near Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOTHAM, Sept. 1812, d. soon.
- ii. MERIEL HOBART, Apr. 14, 1814. m. Dr. Joseph Foster, and d. at New York, 30 May, 1846, æt. 32 yrs.
- iii. JOTHAM, Nov. 7, 1815, d. unm., in Colorado, 4 Sept. 1868, æt. 53d yr. "Lawyer," and in 1847 representative.
- iv. HANNAH MANSFIELD, Oct. 16, 1817. m. A. A. Gilmore of Easton, Mass., and d. 13 Feb. 1867, æt. 49 yrs.
- v. ELIZABETH, Aug. 16, 1819, d. unm. at Boston, 1 Nov. 1869, æt. 50 yrs.
28. vi. HOSEA HOBART, June 15, 1821.
- vii. LEAVITT, March 2, 1823, d. unm. at Duvalls Bluff, Ark., 7 Dec. 1864, æt. 42d yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
29. viii. THOMAS HAWKES, Apr. 18, 1826.
- ix. SARAH GILL, Nov. 7, 1827, d. unm. at Boston, 26 Oct. 1854, æt. 27th yr.
- x. CAROLINE, Jan. 11, 1829, d. 13 Apr. 1846, æt. 17 yrs.
- xi. JOSEPH FOSTER, Apr. 19, 1831. m. in 1868, Mrs. Esther (Picket) Reznor. Removed to Colorado. Ch.: 1. *Joseph Foster*, b. in Denver, 1869. 2. A dau.

**23. GEORGE**<sup>6</sup> (George<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 9, 1797. m. first, Dec. 19, 1821, Jane Loring, dau. of Elpalet and Susa (Wilder) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1805, and d. 11 Nov. 1856, æt. 51 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 13, 1857, Salome Whiting, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Barrell) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1819. George d. 2 Jan. 1868, æt. 71st yr. "Sail-maker," having an interest also in the mackerel fisheries and coastwise freighting. He was one of the seven original members of the first Methodist Ep. Class formed in Hing. 1818, and for more than fifty yrs. a local preacher and supporter of the religious views held by John Wesley. Resided on Ship St., and late in life off Gardner St.

Ch., b. in Hing, by w. Jane, —

30. i. GEORGE, Sept. 23, 1822.

ii. SARAH JANE, March 5, 1825. m. Oct. 7, 1843, David Souther, and d. at Boston, 4 May, 1870, æt. 45 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Salome, —

iii. JOSEPH WHITING, Jan. 26, 1859.

iv. ISAAC WILBUR, Oct. 1, 1864.

**24. DANIEL**<sup>6</sup> (George<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 23, 1810. m. May 1, 1833, Priscilla Cain, dau. of Daniel and Priscilla (Stodder) Cain. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1816. Daniel d. 10 May, 1882, æt. 72d yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. ELIZABETH ESTELLE, Dec. 11, 1837. m. Sept. 24, 1854, Isaac Reed, Jr., of Wey., and d. 24 Oct. 1869, æt. 32d yr.

ii. ELLEN M., Aug. 20, 1839. m. Aug. 17, 1856, Jacob F. Healy, and resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.

31. iii. DANIEL STODDER, July 8, 1841.

32. iv. JOSEPH HENRY, June 26, 1843.

v. ADDIE I., Apr. 19, 1856. m. Sept. 19, 1876, Frederic M. Hersey.

**25. ENOS**<sup>6</sup> (Enos<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 21, 1816. m. Jan. 16, 1839, Mary D. Pratt, dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Dyer) Pratt of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Jan. 19, 1820. Enos d. 16 Nov. 1856, æt. 40 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

33. i. BARZILLAI, June 23, 1841.

ii. SOPHRONIA HAYWARD, May 23, 1848. m. July 21, 1867, Henry Hawes.

**26. WILLIAM**<sup>6</sup> (Enos<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1823. m. Jan. 4, 1854, Josephine Ewell, dau. of Lyman and Charlotte (Lewis) Ewell of Mf'd. She was b. at Mf'd Aug. 4, 1833. William d. 9 Dec. 1878, æt. 55 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. CHARLOTTE LEWIS, Oct. 2, 1858.

**27. SAMUEL B.**<sup>7</sup> (Samuel B.<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 24, 1820. m. first, March 29, 1841, Susan Churchill, dau. of Rufus and Eunice (Lewis) Churchill of Hing. She d. 30 June, 1841,

æt. 20 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 4, 1842, Harriet H., dau. of Gilbert and Elzira Bates of Wey. Samuel d. at Ab'n, Mass., 5 May, 1875, æt. 55th yr. "Painter and glazier."

Ch., prob. b. at Ab'n, —

- i. WILLIAM WALLACE, Nov. 5, 1844. m. Eva Sharp.
- ii. SUSIE M., Feb. 3, 1848.

**28. HOSEA H.<sup>7</sup>** (Jotham<sup>6-5</sup> Welcome<sup>4</sup> Moses<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 15, 1821. m. June 15, 1842, Mary E. Gould, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Payson) Gould, residents of Hing. She was b. at Boston(?) March 2, 1821. Teacher in the public schools of Hing. sev. yrs.; afts. master in the Lyman school at Boston. Resides at Boston.

Ch., —

- i. MARY ELLEN, Dec. 19, 1843.
- ii. CARRIE, March 2, 1848.
- iii. LILLIAN, Jan. 19, 1852.

**29. THOMAS H.<sup>7</sup>** (Jotham<sup>6-5</sup> Welcome<sup>4</sup> Moses<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1826. m. March 14, 1852, Sarah E. Beal, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Burrell) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1827. "Carpenter." Resides on Elm St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HERBERT, Feb. 23, 1853, d. 19 Aug. foll.
- ii. WILLIE HERBERT, Dec. 21, 1854, d. 2 Aug. 1861.
- iii. SARAH FRANCES, Oct. 14, 1857.
- iv. MERIEL FOSTER, July 6, 1863. m. Oct. 16, 1883, Frank W. Mead.

**30. GEORGE<sup>7</sup>** (George<sup>6-5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1822. m. May 16, 1844, Mercy Hall, dau. of William and Sarah (Kent) Hall. She was b. at Mf'd, Dec. 14, 1824. "Trader," and compiler of the genealogy of the families of Hing. Resides on Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 34. i. GEORGE MELVILLE, March 13, 1846.
- ii. MERCY WALTON, Dec. 7, 1847. m. June 27, 1880, Edwin M. Thayer of Newton.
- iii. CAROLINE THOMAS, May 29, 1850, d. 2 Oct. foll.
- iv. WILLIAM HALL, July 23, 1853, d. 13 Sept. 1855.
- v. ALMA, Nov. 23, 1855, d. 25 July, 1858.
- vi. HERMAN, Sept. 28, 1858, d. 27 Sept. 1878.
- vii. SARA JANE, Jan. 11, 1862.
- viii. HELEN SCOTT, March 16, 1867.
- ix. ALFRED LORING, Feb. 13, 1869.

**31. DANIEL S.<sup>7</sup>** (Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 8, 1841. m. Feb. 9, 1867, Emma V. Root. She survived him, and resides with her sec. hus. at Seit. Daniel S. d. 28 March, 1869, æt. 28th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ARTHUR STODDER, July 27, 1867.

**32. JOSEPH H.<sup>7</sup>** (Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 26, 1843. m. first, Jan. 7, 1864, Rosalie A. Stodder, dau. of

Peter and Betsey A. (Tower) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1845, and d. at Wey. 25 Sept. 1873, æt. 29th yr. He m. secondly, March 1, 1882, Emma F. Snow. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Child, by w. Rosalie, —

- i. LUCY SHERMAN, June 3, 1861. m. March 18, 1883, Wallace Hersey of Wey.

**33.** BARZILLAI<sup>7</sup> (Enos<sup>6-5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 23, 1841. m. Nov. 20, 1864, Harriet L. Barnes, dau. of Lemuel and Eliza (Ewell) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. June 22, 1844. "Foreman in boot and shoe factory." Resides off Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MABEL ASHTON, Jan. 7, 1872, d. 4 Feb. foll.
- ii. HATTIE HAYWARD, March 5, 1873.

**34.** GEORGE M.<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7-6-5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 13, 1846. m. Rebecca R. Jewett, dau. of Charles C. and Rebecca (Haskins) Jewett of Braintree. She was b. at Washington, D. C. Feb. 21, 1849. Resides in New York City.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. in Hing. June 18, 1867, d. at Boston, 11 Feb. 1872.
- ii. CHARLES JEWETT, b. in Hing. July 2, 1869.
- iii. REBECCA ROSE, b. at Boston, Aug. 25, 1871.
- iv. ROY MELVILLE, b. at Boston, March 11, 1878.

### SAMUEL LINCOLN.

**1.** SAMUEL, according to Cushing's MS., "came from Hingham, Eng., and settled in New Hingham, 1637, living some time at Salem." Another early reference to him is found on a list of passengers registered to pass from Great Britain to New England to inhabit in 1637, at which time the age of "Samuel Lincorne" was given at 18 yrs. This undoubtedly refers to the Samuel who settled in Hing., as the name is not found in any other locality at that early date. Samuel had two bro's also, who were early residents of Hing., viz.: Daniel Lincoln the husbandman, and Thomas Lincoln the weaver. Daniel d. here in 1644, leaving a considerable property to his bro. Samuel. Thomas d. in 1675, and altho' twice m. left no ch. He also left some of his est. to his bro. Samuel, but a larger portion to Samuel's ch. In 1649 Samuel purchased of Cornelius Cantlebury the estates now owned by Mrs. George M. Soule, and heirs of Asa Lincoln, deceased, on North St., near the present Hing. Station of the South Shore Railroad. The lot contained five acres, and is the same which was granted by the town in 1635 to Wm. Arnall. One branch of Samuel's descendants still occupies a part of the original homestead. The chris. name of his w. was Martha. She d. in Hing. 10 Apr. 1693. He d. 26 May, 1690, æt. 71 yrs. "Weaver," and kn. also as "mariner." His descendants are numerous and widely scattered. Many of them have occupied distinguished positions in public and private life. Very few of this stock, however, who bear the surname, reside in Hing. at the present time.



Ch., of Samuel and Martha, all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

2. i. SAMUEL, Aug. 25, 1650.
3. ii. DANIEL, Jan. 2, 1652-53.
- iii. MORDECAI, June 19, 1655, d. 9 July foll.
4. iv. MORDECAI, June 14, 1657.
- v. THOMAS, Sept. 8, 1659, d. 13 Nov. 1661.
- vi. MARY, March 27, 1662. m. Jan. 3, 1683-84, Joseph Bate.
5. vii. THOMAS, Aug. 20, 1664.
- viii. MARTHA, Feb. 11, 1666-67, d. unm. 12 Feb. 1740-41, æt. 74 yrs.
- ix. SARAH, Aug. 13, 1669, d. 30th of same month.
- x. SARAH, June 17, 1671, d. unm. 28 Nov. 1743, æt. 72 yrs.
- xi. REBECCA, March 11, 1673-74. m. (1) May 14, 1695, John Clark of Ply., and (2) June 24, 1725, Israel Nichols, widf.

2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1650. m. Apr. 29, 1687, Deborah Hersey, dau. of William and Rebecca (Chubbuck) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1665-66, and d. 28 Apr. 1706, æt. 40 yrs. He d. March, 1720-21, æt. 71st yr. His will, made soon after the decease of his w. provides for three sons and six dau's; also for his sister Martha while she remains a maiden. In 1675 and 1676 he was a member of the brave Capt. Johnson's company, and participated as cavalryman in the great Narraganset fight. In 1679 his name appears upon "a list of foot-soldiers belonging in Hingham, who are willing to serve the country in the capacity of troopers." At home he held various military offices, and was styled "Cornet." He was by occupation "carpenter." Selectman 1694 and 1698. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DEBORAH, June 15, 1689. m. Feb. 28, 1710-11, James Lincoln (p. 476).
6. ii. SAMUEL, Feb. 1, 1690-91.
7. iii. JEDEDIAH, Oct. 2, 1692.
- iv. MARY, Sept. 18, 1694. m. Apr. 29, 1714, Nathaniel Fearing.
- v. REBECCA, Aug. 11, 1697. m. (1) (pub. Nov. 9, 1717) Abraham Leavitt, widf, and (2) Nov. 1, 1770, Nathan Stevens.
8. vi. ELISHA, Sept. 3, 1699.
- vii. LYDIA, Sept. 14, 1701. m. Dec. 17, 1724, John Joy.
- viii. ABIGAIL, Jan. 11, 1703-4. m. Nov. 1, 1725, Matthew Lincoln (p. 477).
- ix. SUSANNA, Apr. 18, 1706. m. June 3, 1725, Josiah Lincoln.

3. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1652-53. m. Jan. 23, 1677-78, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Thomas the husbandman and Margaret (Langer) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1656, and d. 28 Dec. 1741, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 29 Apr. 1732, æt. 79 yrs. In his will he is called "planter." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

9. i. OBADIAH, Apr. 21, 1679.
10. ii. HEZEKIAH, Dec. 25, 1681.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Feb. 26, 1688-89. m. Feb. 21, 1710-11, Nathaniel Nichols.
- iv. ISAAC, Oct. 20, 1691, d. before his fa.
- v. MARTHA, Feb. 13, 1694-95. m. at Hull, Dec. 12, 1717, Moses Lincoln of Hing. (p. 450).
- vi. SARAH, birth not recorded. m. — Church of Little Compton. (S. D., vol. 87, p. 143).

4. MORDECAI<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 14, 1657. m. for his first w. Sarah Jones, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Whitman) Jones of

Hull; and for his sec. w. the wid. Mary Gannett, prob. of Scit. She d. 19 Apr. 1745, æt. 79 yrs. He d. "suddenly of an appoplexy," 8 Nov. 1727, æt., as his gravestone says, 71st yr. In his will of May 3, 1727, proved 27 March, 1728, provides liberally for w. Mary; gives "to son Mordecai £110 in lawful bills of credit; to son Abraham £60 in money or good bills of credit, besides what he hath already received; to son Isaac the house he now dwells in in Hingham, mill property," etc.; "to son Jacob my homestead in Scituate, also land, mills, and other valuables;" "to the eldest child of my sons Mordecai, and Abraham; to the two children of my deceased daughter Elizabeth Cole; to the eldest child of my daughter Sarah Tower; to Deborah Gannett, my wife's granddaughter; and to Mary Gannett, my wife's daughter." Provision is also made for sending three of his gr. ch. to coll., should they desire a liberal education. Inv. £3099 14s. 8d. "Blacksmith;" and the proprietor of iron-works, saw-mills, and grist-mills. Resided in the sec. pre., and at Scit. near Hing. line.

Ch., with one exception b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. MORDECAI, Apr. 24, 1686. Removed to Monmouth County, N. J., and afts. to the Province of Pennsylvania. He m. (1) Hannah, dau. of Richard and Sarah Bowne Salter. She d. and he subsequently took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Mary. In his will, dated 22 Feb. 1735-36, proved 7 June, 1736, gives to sons *Mordecai* and *Thomas* all his land in Amity, Philadelphia County, Province of Pennsylvania; to dau's *Hannah* and *Mary* land already settled upon them by deed of gift; to s. *John*,\* who was great-grandfa. of *President Lincoln*, 300 acres of land lying in the Jersey; to dau's *Ann* and *Sarah* 100 acres lying at Machepoux, in the Jersey, etc.; mentions and provides for w. Mary. Desires "my loving and trusting friends and neighbors Jonathan Robeson and George Boone, trustees, to assist my wife as executrix."
- ii. ABRAHAM, Jan. 13, 1688-89. Removed to Monmouth County, N. J.; afts. to the Province of Pennsylvania. His will is dated at Springfield, Chester Co., Penn., 15 Apr. 1745, proved 29th of same month. His ch. were *Mordecai*, *Abraham*, *Isaac*, *Jacob*, *John*, *Sarah*, and *Rebecca*.
11. iii. ISAAC, Oct. 24, 1691.
- iv. SARAH, July 29, 1694. m. (pub. Feb. 25, 1715-16) Daniel Tower, and d. 7 July, 1754, æt. 60th yr.
- v. ELIZABETH, ——. m. Ambrose Cole, Jr., of Scit., and d. 14 Sept. 1724.

Child, by w. Mary, prob. b. at Scit., —

12. vi. JACOB, 1711.

\* *John*, removed to Virginia and settled in Augusta County. His sons were *John*, *Thomas*, *Abraham*<sup>6</sup>, *Isaac*, and *Jacob*. *Abraham*<sup>6</sup> resided first at No. Carolina, but ab. 1782 removed to Beargrass Fort, Ky. His sons were *Mordecai*, *Josiah*, and *Thomas* who was the fa. of *President Lincoln*.

5. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1664. m. at Boston, Aug. 3, 1689, Mehitabel, dau. of Capt. John Frost. She was b. at B. July 15, 1671. Thomas d. at Boston, 2 Apr. 1715, æt. 51st yr. "Taylor." Resided at Boston.

Ch., all b. at Boston, were —

- i. MARY, June 25, 1690, d. soon.
- ii. MEHITABLE, Jan. 25, 1691-92. m. July 9, 1714, Samuel Foss.
- iii. MARY, March 16, 1693-94. m. Aug. 8, 1717, William Allen.
- iv. MARTHA, July 18, 1695. m. July 30, 1717, Joseph Hudson of Hing.
- v. THOMAS, Nov. 12, 1697, d. in Hing. sec. pre. 28 Jan. 1723-24, æt. 26 yrs.

vi. CHARLES, ——. m. July 10, 1728, Mary Farnum, and was by occupation "taylor."

vii. SARAH, ——. m. July 28, 1731, Phineas Pratt of Hing.

NOTE. — Joseph Hudson and Martha his wife, and *Sarah Lincoln*, single woman all of Hing. and children of Thomas Lincoln, late of Boston, "taylor," deceased, "convey to our brother Charles Lincoln of Boston, taylor," land, etc., "that was our father's." Dated 3 March, 1728-29. — S. D., vol. 47, p. 34.

6. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1690-91. m. first (pub. Feb. 27, 1713-14), Ruth Cushing, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. July 22, 1692, and d. 26 Feb. 1736-37, æt. 45th yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 25, 1740-41, Mrs. Grace (Stockbridge) Thaxter, wid. of John Thaxter, and dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Turner) Stockbridge. She d. in Hing. 22 Apr. 1760, æt. 60 yrs. He d. 6 March, 1758, æt. 67 yrs. His will, dated 23 Feb. 1753, was proved 17 March, 1758. "Carpenter;" and held the office of "sheriff." Resided on the ancestral homestead, North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, were —

13. i. SAMUEL, Feb. 14, 1714-15.
- ii. DEBORAH, Feb. 11, 1717-18. m. Nov. 29, 1739, David Thaxter.
14. iii. JONATHAN, March 24, 1719-20.
- iv. SETH, Feb. 7, 1725-26, d. at Newfoundland of small-pox, 26 June, 1751.
- v. RUTH, Jan. 11, 1728-29, d. 13 Apr. 1731.
- vi. RUTH, Feb. 26, 1731-32, d. 6 March foll.
- vii. RUTH, bt. Feb. 25, 1732-33. m. Apr. 9, 1752, David Cushing.
15. viii. JOHN, Aug. 14, 1735.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Grace, —

- ix. MARGARET, Jan. 23, 1741-42.

7. JEDEDIAH<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 2, 1692. m. first, Jan. 9, 1716-17, Bethia Whiton, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1694-95, and d. 24 Sept. 1734, æt. 40th yr. He m. secondly, June 10, 1736, Mary Barker of Pem., Mass. She d. 22 Nov. 1775, æt. 87 yrs. He d. 23 Sept. 1783, æt. 91st yr. Will dated 11 Feb. 1769, proved 4 Nov. 1783. "Glazier." Constable 1730. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Bethia, were —

16. i. JEDEDIAH, Oct. 18, 1718.
17. ii. ENOCH, Jan. 22, 1720-21.
- iii. MARY, Oct. 7, 1724. m. Feb. 21, 1750-51, John Porter of Wey.
18. iv. WILLIAM, Aug. 5, 1729.
- v. LEVI, Feb. 15, 1733-34, d. 2 Dec. foll.

8. ELISHA<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1699. m. Jan. 16, 1723-24, Sarah Lewis, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Marsh) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1703, and d. at Coh. 28 Apr. 1781, æt. 77 yrs. He d. at Coh. 20 Aug. 1783, æt. 84th yr. Will dated 9 Sept. 1782, proved 4 Nov. 1783. "Carpenter." Resided on Deer Hill Lane, sec. pre. His dwelling-house, which has since been occupied by successive generations of descendants, was built by him early in the last century, from timber cut upon land bequeathed to him by his father.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. GRACE, Apr. 3, 1725. m. Joshua Bates, 3d.
- ii. SARAH, Dec. 9, 1726, d. 23 May, 1745.
- iii. HANNAH, Jan. 12, 1728–29, d. 21 Aug. 1741.
- iv. ELISHA, Feb. 28, 1730–31, d. 9 May foll.
- v. ELISHA, March 26, 1732, d. 18 Aug. 1741.
- 19. vi. EZEKIEL, Apr. 21, 1734.
- vii. LEVI, Oct. 10, 1736, d. June, 1745 (?).
- viii. ACHSAH, Nov. 3, 1738. m. Feb. 19, 1761, Israel Whitcomb.
- ix. SAMUEL, Aug. 18, 1741, d. June, 1745.
- x. HANNAH, May 16, 1742. m. Aug. 29, 1782, Theodore Pritchard, and d. 1 May, 1805, æt. 63d yr.
- xi. SUSANNA, Oct. 28, 1744.

9. OBADIAH<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1679. m. June 19, 1707, Susanna Gill, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Wilson) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1683, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 16, 1738, Capt. Jn<sup>c</sup>. Goddard, of Roxbury, Mass., and d. 21 Jan. 1754, æt. 70 yrs. Obadiah d. 10 Apr. 1727, æt. 48th yr. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, Feb. 17, 1708–9, d. 21 Nov. 1712.
- ii. ELIZABETH.
- iii. SUSANNA, 1714, d. 28 Oct. 1729, æt., as her gravestone says, 16th yr.
- iv. DANIEL, May 17, 1719. m. March 26, 1745, Catherine Kilby, dau. of Richard and Abigail (Cushing) Kilby. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 26, 1720, and d. 11 Jan. 1755, æt. 35th yr. He d. 1771, æt. 52d yr. Constable 1746, and selectman 1752 to 1769 inc. "Gentleman." Resided in the sec. pre. In his will of Feb. 5, 1771, proved 22 March foll., gives "to William Kilby, son of Sarah Kilby, deceased, and the heir lawfully begotten by me, the said Daniel Lincoln, the whole of my estate, both real and personal," on certain conditions. If these are not complied with the estate is "to descend to my nephew, Allyne (Allen) Lincoln, his heirs and assigns forever."
- 20. v. THOMAS, Jan. 14, 1722–23.

10. HEZEKIAH<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1681. m. first, Feb. 21, 1710–11, Percilla Farrow, dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1680, and d. 26 Aug. 1712, æt. 32 yrs. He m. secondly (pub. Feb. 25, 1715–16), Mary, dau. of Francis and Mary Horswell. She was b. in Hing. March 22, 1689–90, and d. 5 Aug. 1747, æt. 57 yrs. He d. 23 Oct. 1755, æt. 74th yr. Will dated 29 May, 1749, proved 14 Nov. 1755. Resided in the sec. pre.

Child, b. in Hing. by w. Percilla, —

- i. PERCILLA, March 22, 1711–12. m. Oct. 28, 1731, Jonathan Beal.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- ii. ELIZABETH, March 17, 1716–17. m. Thomas Nichols.
- iii. MARY, May 19, 1719. m. May 11, 1749, James Hall.
- iv. MARTHA, May 13, 1721. m. Apr. 24, 1746, Nehemiah Leavitt.
- 21. v. FRANCIS, June 5, 1723.
- vi. SARAH, Aug. 7, 1725, d. unm. 2 March, 1813, æt. 88th yr.
- vii. OBADIAH, Apr. 11, 1728, d. unm.
- viii. HEZEKIAH, Jan. 15, 1729–30. m. Aug. 1, 1778, Eunice, dau. of Ezekiel Lincoln (19), and d. 4 Oct. 1814.
- ix. SUSANNA, June 30, 1733. m. March 24, 1757, Thomas Beal.



11. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> (Mordecai<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1691. m. first (pub. Jan. 25, 1716-17), Sarah Cummings. She d. 17 Sept. 1720, æt., as her gravestone in Coh. Cemetery says, 27th yr. He m. secondly, Mrs. Jael Wade. She d. leaving a will, dated 17 July, 1770, proved 31 Aug. foll.; in which is mentioned "my beloved husband Isaac Lincoln," sister Ruth Wade, also Joseph Wade, Jacob Wade, etc. Isaac d. 15 Jan. 1771, æt. 79 yrs. "Mariner." Resided some time at Scit., but during most of his life in Hing. sec. pre., —

Ch., by w. Sarah, were —

22. i. ISAAC, Aug. 5, 1717.

23. ii. MORDECAI, Feb. 9, 1718-19.

12. JACOB<sup>3</sup> (Mordecai<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. prob. at Scit. m. for his first w. Mary Holbrook. She d., as her gravestone at Coh. says, 27 Nov. 1749, æt. 37 yrs. and 10 mo's. The chris. name of his sec. w. was Susanna. Jacob prob. resided on the paternal homestead at Scit., as Hing. tax lists show that he was only taxed here for pasturage. According to tradition he removed late in life to Lancaster, Mass.

Ch., all by w. Mary, and with three exceptions bt. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

24. i. OBADIAH, Oct. 28, 1733.

ii. JACOB, Oct. 28, 1733. m. Jan. 24, 1758, Abigail Curtis, and d. 1760.

iii. GALEN, March 23, 1734-35, d. 21 Jan. 1736-37 (gravestone).

iv. CALEB, Jan. 20, 1736-37, d. same day.

v. MARY, Jan. 1, 1737-38. m. Joseph Ellmes, and d. at 97 yrs. of age.

vi. ABRAHAM, —. m. Aug. 19, 1770, Sarah, eldest dau. of Dea. Isaac Lincoln (22, v.).

vii. ISAAC, —. See Deane's "History of Scituate."

viii. CALEB, —; resided at Scit., and was by occupation "mariner."

ix. LYDIA, bt. Nov. 25, 1749. m. June 21, 1767, Simeon Stodder of Hing.

13. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1714-15. m. first, Mary Bates, prob. of Scit. or Han. She d. in Hing. 3 July, 1763, æt. 40th yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 16, 1763, Mrs. Frances (Jones) Lincoln, wid. of Jedediah Lincoln, Jr. (16). She d. 21 July, 1781, æt. 58th yr. Samuel d. 10 Dec. 1783, æt. 69th yr. Will proved 23d of same month. Was styled "Captain." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

i. ZADOCK, Dec. 18, 1744. Removed to Bath, Me.

ii. DEBORAH, Oct. 10, 1746. m. July 25, 1771, John Gill.

iii. REUBEN, Sept. 23, 1749.

25. iv. SETH, Apr. 27, 1751.

v. MARY, May 27, 1754. m. Sept. 16, 1789, William Vinal of Scit.

vi. JOANNA, Aug. 22, 1756. m. Nov. 4, 1779, Daniel Hobart.

26. vii. SAMUEL, bt. Nov. 5, 1758.

viii. JANE, Apr. 19, 1761. m. Oct. 1, 1787, Ezekiel Lincoln (31).

ix. CHARLES, bt. June 26, 1763.

Upon a gravestone in the Hingham cemetery is the following: —

HERE LIES THE REMAINS OF CAP<sup>t</sup>  
SAMUEL LINCLON AND HIS TWO  
WIVES FANNA & MARY.

HE DIED	MRS FANNA	MRS MARY
DECEM <sup>r</sup> Y <sup>e</sup>	LINCLON	LINCLON
10 <sup>th</sup> 1783	DIED JULY	DIED JULY
IN THE 68 <sup>TH</sup>	Y <sup>e</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1781	Y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 1763
YEAR OF	IN Y <sup>e</sup> 58 <sup>TH</sup>	IN Y <sup>e</sup> 39 <sup>TH</sup>
HIS AGE	YEAR OF	YEAR OF
	HER AGE	HER AGE

14. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 24, 1719–20. m. Apr. 21, 1745, Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Ephraim\* and Mary (Nichols) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. June 27, 1721, and d. 23 June, 1793, æt. 72d yr. He d. 24 Apr. 1798, æt. 78 yrs. "Blacksmith." Constable 1747. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LUCY, March 15, 1745–46. m. Aug. 1, 1790, Benjamin Beal, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- ii. ASA, Aug. 11, 1747, d. 23 May, 1767.
- iii. RUTH, June 30, 1749. m. July 28, 1768, Samuel Todd.
27. iv. JONATHAN, Jan. 1, 1750–51.
28. v. FREDERICK, Dec. 13, 1752.
29. vi. ROYAL, Sept. 15, 1754.
30. vii. BEZA, July 17, 1756.
31. viii. EZEKIEL, March 19, 1759.
- ix. SUSANNA, July 19, 1761. m. Nov. 23, 1783, Jairus Beal.
32. x. JOHN, Nov. 15, 1762.
33. xi. CHARLES, July 29, 1765.

\* See descendants of Sergeant Daniel Lincoln (3).

15. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1735. m. Aug. 5, 1760, Lydia Jacob, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Wilson) Jacob. She d. in Hing. 6 Nov. 1830, æt. 91 yrs. John d. 3 June, 1811, æt. 76th yr. He was in active service during the War of the Revolution, and captain of a military company. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Jan. 30, 1762. m. Aug. 20, 1783, Thomas Loring, 4th.
- ii. PEGGY, Apr. 8, 1766. m. Sept. 29, 1793, Miles Sprague.
- iii. REUBEN, June 17, 1769. Was a mariner, and d. unm.
- iv. RUTH, Oct. 11, 1771. m. June 9, 1794, James Weston, and removed to Ohio.
- v. CUSHING, Sept. 3, 1773. m. (1) Roxanna Woods of Northfield; and (2) Mrs. Mary (Smith) Gale of Warwick. Cushing d. at Warwick, 8 Nov. 1861, æt. 88 yrs. His s. Jotham, b. at Northfield, Feb. 15, 1815, d. at Orange, Mass., Aug. 1885, æt. 70 yrs.
- vi. PAMELA, Oct. 13, 1777. m. Joel Chandler of Freeport, Me.
34. vii. JOHN BARKER, Feb. 7, 1781.

16. JEDEDIAH<sup>4</sup> (Jedediah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1718. m. first, at Boston, 1741 or 1742, Mary Scarlet, dau. of Humphrey and Mary (Wentworth) Scarlet. She d., and he m. secondly, in Hing. March 12, 1753, Frances Jones, who survived him, and afts. m. Oct. 16, 1763, Samuel Lincoln, wid<sup>r</sup> (13). Jedediah d. in Hing. 30 July,

1759, æt. 41st yr. "Hatter." Resided during most of his active life at Boston.

Ch., by w. Mary, prob. b. at Boston, were —

- i. MARY, 1742. m. Dec. 2, 1762, Hezekiah Hudson, and d. 5 Dec. 1763. He afts. m. Mary Woodward, and had a s., Scarlet, who lately deceased in Hing. (p. 357).
- ii. REBECCA, 1744. m. Nov. 27, 1766, Matthew Lincoln, widr, of Hing. The late Major Jedediah Lincoln of Hing. was their s. See descendants of Stephen Lincoln (12).

17. ENOCH <sup>4</sup> (Jedediah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1720–21. m. first, Dec. 30, 1745, Rachel Fearing, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. 1721 (bt. June 1, 1729), and d. 16 May, 1782, æt. 61 yrs. He m. secondly, May 6, 1784, Mrs. Lydia (Hobart) Ripley, wid. of Nehemiah Ripley, and dau. of Rev. Nehemiah and Lydia (Jacob) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1732–33, and d. 26 Dec. 1803, æt. 71st yr. Enoch d. June, 1802, æt. 81 yrs. "Glazier." Selectman 1754, 1755, 1756, and 1781. Representative 1775, 1776, 1777, and 1778. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing. by w. Rachel, were —

- i. BETHIA, Sept. 28, 1746. m. Apr. 2, 1767, Jonathan Thaxter.
- ii. ENOCH, Jan. 9, 1747–48, d. unm. 10 March, 1822, æt. 74 yrs.
- iii. LEVI, May 15, 1749; grad. at Har. Coll. 1772; admitted to the bar, 1775, and settled at Worcester, Mass. Judge of probate 1776; county prosecutor, rep. Mass., 1796, 1797; rep. in Congress 1799–1801; attorney-general of U. S. 1801–5; councillor 1806; Lieut.-Gov. 1807–8, and acting Gov. 1809. He m. Martha, dau. of Daniel Waldo, Esq. She d. 1828, æt. 66 yrs. He d. 1820, æt. 71st yr. They had 10 ch. Levi, the oldest, was Gov. of Mass. 1825–1834, and *Enoch*, the fourth s., was Gov. of Maine.
- iv. RACHEL, May 27, 1751. m. Oct. 9, 1775, Jacob Thaxter.
- v. AMOS, March 18, 1753. Was three times m., and the fa. of 17 ch. Was a member of the "Boston Tea Party," and captain of artillery in the War of the Revolution. Resided at Boston for many yrs.; but late in life removed to Quincy, Mass.
- vi. SARAH, Oct. 29, 1754. m. Aug. 25, 1778, Daniel Cushing.
35. vii. EZRA, Nov. 26, 1756.
- viii. LEAH, Dec. 3, 1758. m. May 5, 1779, Hawkes Fearing.
- ix. JEDEDIAH, Nov. 1, 1760. m. (1) — Edwards, and (2) Mary, dau. of Paul Revere. Had 13 ch. He d. at Boston, after which his wid. came to Hing., and d. here 12 Aug. 1853, æt. 83 yrs.
- x. ABRAHAM, Sept. 5, 1762. Removed to Worcester, Mass. Was representative for many yrs., and a member of the Executive Council at the time of his death in 1824.
- xi. MERCY, Feb. 5, 1764.

18. WILLIAM <sup>4</sup> (Jedediah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1729. m. Mary Otis, dau. of Dr. Ephraim and Rachel (Hersey) Otis of Scit. She d. in Hing. 12 Sept. 1773, æt. 37th yr. He d. 17 Nov. 1792, æt. 63 yrs. In his will, dated 4 Nov. 1792, provides for his three sons then living, and gives "to Lucy Lewis for her long and faithful services in my family," etc., a comfortable maintenance "as long as she remains unmarried." "Farmer." Constable 1768. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. WILLIAM, July 1, 1761. m. Jan. 3, 1787, Jael, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Leavitt) Cushing. They removed to Dedham, Mass., and thence to Marlboro', N. H. She d. at Ashby, 30 Oct. 1840, æt. 76 yrs. Dea. Leavitt Lincoln, s. of William and Jael, d. at New Ipswich, N. H., 16 Dec. 1887, æt. 91st yr.

- ii. ORIS, Sept. 17, 1763. "Shipwright." Removed to Perry, Me. Was m. and had a fam.
- iii. HENRY, Nov. 3, 1765; grad. at Har. Coll. 1786, and settled in the ministry at Falmouth, Mass. Two of his sons, Henry and William, were merchants in Boston. Another s., John, was a shipmaster. Rev. Henry, the fa., d. at Nantucket, 28 May, 1857, æt. 91 yrs.
- 36. iv. SOLOMON, Aug. 22, 1767.
- v. FRANCES, Sept. 9, 1769. m. Dec. 19, 1789, Francis Thaxter.
- vi. CHRISTOPHER, Aug. 1772, d. 25 July, 1775.

19. EZEKIEL <sup>4</sup> (Elisha <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1734. m. Apr. 25, 1754, Elizabeth Whitcomb, dau. of John and Sarah (Tower) Whitcomb of Scit. She d. 8 March, 1824, æt. 86 yrs. Their Ch., bt. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. EUNICE, Feb. 29, 1756. m. Aug. 1, 1778, Hezekiah Lincoln (10, viii.).
- ii. SUSIE, Feb. 29, 1756. m. Jan. 11, 1781, James Stodder.
- iii. OLIVE, Aug. 6, 1758. m. June 11, 1777, Ephraim Orcutt.
- iv. WINIFRED, Nov. 2, 1760. m. Apr. 12, 1781, Thomas Kilby (p. 406).
- v. BETTY, July 10, 1763. m. June 17, 1787, Samuel Pratt.
- vi. ELISHA, Sept. 8, 1765. m. (1) Susanna, dau. of Thomas Beal, and (2) wid. Betsey (James) Lincoln (20, viii.).
- vii. CHLOE, June 5, 1768. m. Oct. 21, 1790, Francis Stephenson.
- viii. SALLY, Aug. 2, 1772. m. Laban Worrick.
- ix. HEPZIBAH, Aug. 2, 1772. m. William Whittington.
- x. LOIS, Nov. 11, 1775. m. Samuel Ellms of Scit. Their dau. *Winifred*, m. Lot Bates, and they were the parents of De Witt C. Bates of Hing.

20. THOMAS <sup>4</sup> (Obadiah <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1722–23. m. June 9, 1754, Mrs. Rebecca Kilby, wid. She d. 29 Apr. 1808, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 5 Feb. 1784, æt. 61 yrs. Will dated 28 Nov. 1783, proved at Wey. 4 May, 1784. "Farmer." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ALLEN, Apr. 3, 1755. m. Nov. 23, 1775, Persis Tower. She survived him, and m. (2) May 21, 1786, Capt. James Hall. *Surah*, the only child of Allen and Persis, m. 1802, James Collier.
- ii. SUSANNA, June 19, 1757. m. (1) Capt. John Lewis, and (2) Rev. Jacob Flint of Coh., wid<sup>r</sup>. She d. 15 May, 1848, æt. 91st yr.
- iii. SARAH, Sept. 22, 1759. m. Daniel Hall.
- iv. OLIVE, Dec. 22, 1761. m. Jan. 4, 1786, Melzar Joy.
- v. REBECCA, May 27, 1764, d. soon.
- vi. REBECCA, Oct. 5, 1766. m. (1) Capt. Pike, and (2) March 29, 1818, Levi Tower, wid<sup>r</sup>. She d. 17 June, 1850, æt. 84th yr.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER, March 12, 1769. m. Nov. 25, 1798, Betsey James. She survived him, and m. (2) Elisha Lincoln, wid<sup>r</sup>.

21. FRANCIS <sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 5, 1723. m. Jan. 9, 1751–52, Sarah Hobart, dau. of Rev. Nehemiah and Lydia (Jacob) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. July 2, 1727, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 7, 1764, Dea. Isaac Lincoln, wid<sup>r</sup> (22). Francis d. 29 Oct. 1762, æt. 39 yrs. Will dated 21 Oct. 1762, proved 19 Nov. foll. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JEROM, Nov. 13, 1752. m. Apr. 13, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of Obadiah and Elizabeth Lincoln (24), and d. 11 Dec. 1832, æt. 80 yrs. They had 14 ch.
- ii. MARY, Feb. 3, 1755. m. Jan. 9, 1773, Uriah Lincoln (22, iii.).



- iii. ZENAS, Sept. 8, 1757. m. June 10, 1781, Mary, dau. of Obadiah and Elizabeth Lincoln (24), and d. 19 Dec. 1820, æt. 63 yrs.
- iv. PRISCILLA, bt. Aug. 17, 1760. m. May 26, 1782, Ambrose Bates.
- v. SARAH, bt. Nov. 14, 1762. m. Israel Vinal.

**22. ISAAC** <sup>4</sup> (Isaac <sup>3</sup> Mordecai <sup>2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1717. m. first, Dec. 24, 1741, Ruth Beal, dau. of Lazarus and Ruth (Andrews) Beal. She was b. in Hing. March 10, 1721-22, and d. 6 March, 1763, æt. 41st yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 7, 1764, Mrs. Sarah (Hobart) Lincoln, wid. of Francis Lincoln (21), and dau. of Rev. Nehemiah and Lydia (Jacob) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. July 2, 1727, and d. 11 Oct. 1815, æt. 88 yrs. Isaac was by occupation "farmer." Constable 1747; selectman 1753 and 1770; deacon of the church in the sec. pre., and often engaged in the affairs of the town.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, were —

- i. ISAAC, Oct. 26, 1742, d. 2 Feb. 1743-44.
- ii. CUMMINGS, Nov. 27, 1744, d. 22 Nov. 1765.
- iii. URIAH, Sept. 27, 1746. m. Mary, dau. of Francis Lincoln (21). Was deacon of the church, and a man of prominence in the sec. pre.
- iv. JAMES, June 30, 1748, d. 16 Aug. foll.
- v. SARAH, Sept. 17, 1749. m. Aug. 19, 1770, Abraham Lincoln of Scit. (12, vi.).
- vi. JAMES, Jan. 6, 1751-52, d. 16 Apr. 1753.
- vii. RUTH, Jan. 6, 1751-52. m. Dec. 15, 1774, James Jenkins of Scit.
- viii. ABIGAIL, Aug. 11, 1754. m. Feb. 28, 1776, Noah Nichols.
- ix. LAZARUS, Oct. 3, 1756. m. Sept. 7, 1781, Fanny, dau. of Cushing Kilby.
- x. MERCY, Nov. 19, 1758. m. Dec. 9, 1776, Gideon Jenkins.
- xi. JAMES, Apr. 22, 1761. m. and had issue.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- xii. CHLOE, Aug. 17, 1765. m. Jacob Lincoln (24, v.).
- xiii. CUMMINGS, Oct. 16, 1768, d. at Coh., unm., 10 Apr. 1857, æt. 88 yrs.

**23. MORDECAI** <sup>4</sup> (Isaac <sup>3</sup> Mordecai <sup>2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing., Feb. 9, 1718-19. m. Margaret —. She d. at Coh. 19 March, 1800, æt., as her gravestone says, 72 yrs. (Church rec's give her death March, 1801, æt. 77 yrs.) He d. at Coh. 29 March, 1809, æt. 90 yrs. "Farmer." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PEGGY, Feb. 5, 1747-48. m. Nov. 13, 1774, John Sutton, Jr., of Scit.
- ii. ISAAC, Oct. 18, 1749, d. in seven dys.
- iii. SARAH, Nov. 11, 1750, d. 28 Jan. 1750-51.
- iv. NANNIE, Nov. 16, 1751.
- v. GEORGE, Feb. 16, 1753, d. 4 May foll.
- vi. SALLY, May 19, 1754. m. (1) George Humphrey, and (2) Sept. 13, 1789, Peter Humphrey, bro. of her first hus. She d. 20 Nov. 1833, æt. 79 yrs.
- vii. SUSANNA, Apr. 25, 1755, d. 28 Aug. foll.
- viii. SUSA, Apr. 28, 1756.
- ix. GEORGE, July 25, 1757, d. 7 Aug. foll.
- x. TAMER, Apr. 2, 1759.
- xi. MORDECAI, Aug. 5, 1760. (Was he the mariner whose est. was settled 1783?)
- xii. MARY, Apr. 25, 1762, d. unm. 4 Apr. 1852, æt. 90th yr.
- xiii. LUCENA, May 25, 1763 (bt. Susanna).

**24. OBADIAH** <sup>4</sup> (Jacob <sup>3</sup> Mordecai <sup>2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1733. m. Elizabeth —. (He may have had a sec. w., Jael, or else there were two Obadiahs.) Resided at Scit., and in Hing. sec. pre.

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH, 1752. m. Apr. 13, 1778, Jerom Lincoln of Coh. (21, i.).
- ii. LYDIA, —. m. Martin Stephenson, and resided at Lancaster, Mass.
- iii. RUTH, —. m. Benjamin Hayden of Coh.
- iv. MARY, 1760. m. June 10, 1781, Zenas Lincoln of Coh., and d. 22 Feb. 1822, æt., as her gravestone says, 62 yrs.
- v. JACOB, 1762. m. Chloe, youngest dau. of Dea. Isaac Lincoln, and ab. 1800 removed to Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 30 Apr. 1850, æt. 88 yrs. A soldier in the War of the Revolution.
- vi. AMOS, Oct. 11, 1763. m. Aug. 14, 1785, Huldah, dau. of Cushing Kilby.
- vii. HULDAH, Jan. 20, 1767.

**25. SETH** <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4-3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1751. m. first, Oct. 6, 1774, Mary Fearing, dau. of Elijah and Deborah (Leavitt) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1749-50, and d. 23 Apr. 1815, æt. 65 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 21, 1818, Mrs. Chloe (Whiton) Fearing, wid. of Elijah Fearing, and dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Marble) Whiton. She d. 2 June, 1827, æt. 59 yrs. Seth d. 6 March, 1839, æt. 88th yr. "Tanner." Constable 1787. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. ABEL, Apr. 10, 1775, d. 10 May, 1777.
- ii. ABEL, Oct. 18, 1777, d. at New Orleans, La., 10 Oct. 1824, æt. 47th yr.
- iii. MARY, May 3, 1780. m. Jan. 24, 1808, Caleb Hobart, Jr.
- iv. DEBORAH, Aug. 19, 1783. m. Dec. 2, 1815, Artemas Hale of Bridgewater, and d. 2 May, 1852, æt. 69th yr.
- v. SETH, Jan. 19, 1787, d. 28 March, 1802.
- vi. REBECCA, Oct. 26, 1789. m. Oct. 3, 1811, John Muzzey of Lexington, and d. in Hing. 18 July, 1864, æt. 75th yr.
- vii. SALLY, Feb. 19, 1792. m. May 10, 1821, Isaac Little, and d. 14 Dec. 1861, æt. 70th yr.
- viii. SAMUEL, Nov. 27, 1794, d. 8 Sept. 1797.

**26. SAMUEL** <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4-3-2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1758. m. March 9, 1784, Celia Hobart, dau. of James and Deborah (Sprague) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. March 6, 1761, and surviving him, m. secondly, May 8, 1808, Capt. George Price, and in 1818 removed to Cincinnati, Ohio. She d. 15 Jan. 1835, æt. 74th yr. Samuel d. 8 Sept. 1793, while on the passage from Philadelphia to New York, æt. 35th yr. He served on board the brig "Hazard" in the War of the Revolution. "Master-mariner." Resided on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, July 15, 1784, d. 27 May, 1793.
- ii. CHARLES, Oct. 1, 1785, d. abroad, or at sea.

**27. JONATHAN** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1750-51. m. Oct. 31, 1776, Lydia Nichols, dau. of Nathaniel and Catherine (Cushing) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1753, and d. 16 June, 1821, æt. 68th yr. He d. 15 Dec. 1821, æt. 71st yr. "Blacksmith." Resided on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

37. i. ASA, May 29, 1778.
- ii. NICHOLS, Aug. 6, 1780. m., 1810, Deborah Souther, dau. of John and Deborah (Leavitt) Souther. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1783, and d. at Boston 24 March, 1865, æt. 82d yr. Nichols was lost at sea, in sch: "Martha" of Hing., wrecked on the Isles of Shoals 19 Jan. 1819, æt. 38 yrs.

- iii. LYDIA, May 21, 1783. m. Jan. 20, 1805, John Souther.
- 38. iv. GORHAM, March 2, 1787.
  - v. JONATHAN, Apr. 13, 1789; lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup>. "Nelson," 3 Oct. 1841, æt. 52 yrs.
  - vi. HANNAH, Jan. 19, 1792, d. unkm.

**28. FREDERICK** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1752. m. (pub. Jan. 30, 1779) Tabitha Whitmarsh of Wey. She d. at Wey. 25 Aug. 1829, æt. 78 yrs. He d. at Wey. 18 May, 1811, æt. 58 yrs. Resided at Wey.

Ch., —

- i. PETER, Jan. 3, 1780.
- ii. FREDERICK, Sept. 16, 1781, d. at Boston, 17 Aug. 1846.
- iii. EZEKIEL, March 17, 1783. m. E. Fillebrown.
- iv. BETSEY, July 11, 1785. m. Dec. 3, 1820, Bela Cushing, wid<sup>r</sup>, of Hing.
- v. MARY, Nov. 5, 1787. m. Jan. 31, 1813, Elijah Whiton, wid<sup>r</sup>, of Hing.
- vi. LOT WHITMARSH, May 29, 1790, d. at Wey. 29 Aug. 1861.
- vii. LUCY, May 29, 1790, d. unkm. at Wey. 10 Oct. 1871.
- 39. viii. JAIRUS B., Nov. 15, 1792.

**29. ROYAL** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1754. m. (pub. Oct. 10, 1778) Jerusha Waterman, dau. of Josiah and Thankful (Humphrey) Waterman of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Apr. 22, 1758. Royal and his fam. removed to Gorham, and thence to Cornish, Me., where he d. 29 March, 1837, æt. 83d yr. She d. 30 March, 1848, æt. 90th yr. Royal was by occupation "farmer." In 1776 and 1777 he was on board the armed brig "Hazard," for which service he received a pension under the Act of June 7, 1832.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ROYAL, Oct. 18, 1779. m. Harriet, dau. of Capt. William McLellan, and d. 1865, æt. 86 yrs.
- ii. RUTHY, Feb. 16, 1781. m. George Lewis.
- iii. SOPHIA, Jan. 31, 1784. m. James Swett.
- iv. COTTON, Nov. 23, 1785. m. Betsey King, and d. 17 Apr. 1846.
- v. THANKFUL, Oct. 28, 1787, d. unkm. 25 Oct. 1831.
- vi. JERUSHA, Apr. 16, 1790. m. William Woodbury, and d. March, 1872.
- vii. SUSANNA, Aug. 18, 1793. m. July 1, 1814, Calvin Edwards of Gorham, Me.
- viii. ELIZA BEAL, Dec. 10, 1794. m. James M. Carsley, and d. at Boston 20 Aug. 1872.
- ix. WILLIAM, Apr. 24, 1796, d. 4 Sept. 1797.

**30. BEZA** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 17, 1756. m. (pub. June 1, 1782) Sarah Ward, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Ward of Wey. She d. at Boston, 23 June, 1848, æt. 91 yrs. He d. 18 March, 1835, æt. 79th yr. Beza served with Gen<sup>l</sup> Lincoln in the War of the Revolution, and afts. received an appointment in the Boston Custom House.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, Oct. 21, 1785. m. March 13, 1813, George Thaxter.
- 40. ii. RUFUS WARREN, Oct. 10, 1787.
- iii. SALLY, Jan. 7, 1790, d. 24 May, 1795.
- iv. WARREN, Jan. 11, 1792, d. 3 June, 1795.
- v. LUCY, Jan. 18, 1794, d. June, 1795.
- vi. SALLY, bt. March 13, 1797, d. unkm. 6 Oct. 1881, æt. 85th yr.
- vii. LUCY, bt. Nov. 7, 1799. m. Oct. 11, 1825, Duncan McBean Thaxter, and d. at Boston, 8 Nov. 1880, æt. 81 yrs.

**31. EZEKIEL** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 19, 1759. m. Oct. 1, 1787, Jane Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Bates) Lincoln (13). She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1761, and d. 17 Nov. 1851, æt. 91st yr. He d. 30 Jan. 1828, æt. 69th yr. "Master-mariner." In 1776 and 1777 he served on board the armed brig "Hazard." Later, he was for sev. yrs. in the U. S. marine service.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUSSELL, Dec. 15, 1787, d. 17 Feb. 1788.
- ii. JANE, Apr. 11, 1789. m. Capt. Jairus B. Lincoln (39).
- iii. RUSSELL, Oct. 19, 1792, d. 15 Apr. 1835, æt. 42 yrs.
41. iv. EZEKIEL, July 31, 1796.
- v. CATHERINE, May, 1804, d. 1 Oct. foll., æt. 4 mo's.

**32. JOHN** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1762. m. Apr. 20, 1792, Bethia Thaxter, dau. of Jonathan and Bethia (Lincoln) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1768, and d. at No. Yarmouth, Me., 9 May, 1843, æt. 75th yr. Capt. John Lincoln d. at No. Yarmouth, 22 March, 1842, æt. 79 yrs. "Master-mariner." This fam. removed from Hing. to Gorham, Me., and thence to No. Yarmouth.

Ch., —

- i. SALLY THAXTER, bt. in Hing. May 12, 1793. m. Tappan Robie, and was the mother of Hon. Frederick Robie of Me.
- ii. JOHN, bt. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1795. "Mariner." Was lost at sea in early life.

Other ch. prob. b. in the State of Maine, were: *Harriet*, m. Capt. William Stevenson; *Bethia*; *Catherine*; *Mary Ann*, m. Oliver Hale; *Maria*, d. at Malden, Mass., 2 July, 1885, æt. 80 yrs. 6 mo's; *Samuel*; and *Levi T.*

**33. CHARLES** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 29, 1765. m. first, at Boston, May 6, 1789, Polly Barry, dau. of John and Molly (Blake) Barry. She was b. at Boston March 17, 1766, and d. 17 Dec. 1831, æt. 66th yr. He m. secondly, in Hing. Nov. 19, 1833, Mrs. Deborah (Thaxter) Thaxter, wid. of Francis Thaxter, and dau. of Jonathan and Bethia (Lincoln) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. March 21, 1771, and d. at Boston 25 March, 1858, æt. 87 yrs. Charles d. at Boston 17 Oct. 1852, æt. 87 yrs. He was a "trader" in Hing. before he received a situation in the Boston Custom House.

Ch., all by w. Polly, —

- i. MARY, b. in Hing. July 27, 1791. m. Josiah Pierce of Dor., and d. at So. Scit. 7 Aug. 1870, æt. 79 yrs.
- ii. CHARLES, March 2, 1793. Was killed at the State Prison, Charlestown, of which institution he was warden, 16 June, 1843, æt. 50 yrs.
- iii. JOHN, March 25, 1795, d. at sea, 1813.
- iv. ELIZA, March 25, 1797, d. unm. at Boston, 2 Sept. 1883, æt. 86 yrs.
- v. WILLIAM, Dec. 30, 1798, d. unm. 8 March, 1825.
- vi. WARREN, b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1801, d. 12 Apr. 1885, æt. 83 yrs.
- vii. OLIVER, b. in Hing. May 30, 1805, d. at Worcester, 8 Jan. 1879.
- viii. BEZA, b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1809. Was for many yrs. of the firm of Lincoln & Beal, on Commercial St., Boston. Is unm. and resides at Boston.

**34. JOHN B.** <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1781. m. Jan. 1, 1809, Lucinda Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Leah (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1785, and d. 14 March, 1840, æt. 54 yrs. He d. 29 July, 1832, æt. 51 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre.



Ch., all b. in Hing., —

42. i. JOHN, Apr. 24, 1810.
- ii. LUCINDA, May 3, 1812. m. Apr. 8, 1834, John Nickerson.
- iii. LYDIA J., Aug. 20, 1814. m. Dec. 9, 1837, Ebed Sprague.
- iv. ALBERT, May 21, 1818. m. Frances G., dau. of Levi and Nancy G. Currier. She d. in Hing. 31 May, 1879, æt. 69th yr. Resides on Leavitt St. Their s. *Henry*, m. at Boston Nov. 6, 1879, Mary S. Blanchard of Chelsea, and has *Frances*, b. in Hing. June 20, 1883.
43. v. SAMUEL, Nov. 13, 1820.
- vi. WILLIAM, June 8, 1828, d. 29 March, 1868, æt. 40th yr.

35. EZRA <sup>5</sup> (Enoch <sup>4</sup> Jedediah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 26 1756. m. June 27, 1784, Rachel Cushing, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Croade) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1755, and d. 13 July, 1797, æt. 42d yr. He d. 11 Jan. 1829, æt. 73d yr. "Printer." Was a resident of Boston during most of his active life.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLOTTE, b. at Boston, Oct. 4, 1785. m. Dec. 27, 1807, Asa Lincoln (37).
- ii. RACHEL, b. in Hing. May 2, 1787, d. unm. 10 May, 1864, æt. 77 yrs.
- iii. EZRA, b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1789. Resided at Boston. He m. Nov. 19, 1814, Chastine Hartwell, and had sons *Ezra*, *Hartwell*, *Jerom*, and *Lowell*.

36. SOLOMON <sup>5</sup> (William <sup>4</sup> Jedediah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 22, 1767. m. Oct. 4, 1791, Lydia Bates, dau. of Jesse and Abigail (Barnes) Bates. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1772, and d. 7 May, 1853, æt. 81 yrs. He d. 21 Dec. 1831, æt. 64 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on North St., near Fountain Square.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Jan. 5, 1792; drowned 24 Sept. 1818, æt. 27th yr.
- ii. WILLIAM, Oct. 24, 1794, d. 25 Feb. 1795.
- iii. LYDIA, Apr. 20, 1797, d. 21 Oct. 1802.
44. iv. WILLIAM OTIS, Aug. 25, 1801.
45. v. SOLOMON, Feb. 28, 1804.

37. ASA <sup>6</sup> (Jonathan <sup>5-4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 29, 1778. m. Dec. 27, 1807, Charlotte Lincoln, dau. of Ezra (35) and Rachel (Cushing) Lincoln. She was b. at Boston, Oct. 4, 1785, and d. in Hing. 22 Dec. 1862, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 27 July, 1840, æt. 62 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on North St., opp. Fountain Square.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLOTTE CUSHING, Oct. 22, 1808.
- ii. RACHEL CUSHING, Oct. 30, 1811. m. Jan. 1, 1840, Elijah L. Whiton.
- iii. CAROLINE HAYDEN, May 2, 1815. m. Oct. 23, 1838, Rufus Lane, Jr.
- iv. HANNAH, June 16, 1819.

38. GORHAM <sup>6</sup> (Jonathan <sup>5-4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 2, 1787. m. Feb. 10, 1811, Mary Cushing, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Binney) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1788, and d. 3 Nov. 1835, æt. 47th yr. He d. 19 June, 1869, æt. 82 yrs. "Blacksmith;" afts. interested in navigation, and late in life "farmer." Was one of the deacons of the third parish. Resided on East, corner of Summer St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ANN, Sept. 5, 1811, d. 22 Oct. 1822.
- ii. LYDIA NICHOLS, Jan. 12, 1813, d. 22 Feb. 1835, æt. 22 yrs.

- iii. GORHAM PRENTICE, Sept. 16, 1816, d. 14 Jan. 1833, æt. 16 yrs.
- iv. ELIZABETH CUSHING, Jan. 21, 1819. m. (1) Dec. 9, 1841, Wm. Edward Doane of Coh., and (2) Feb. 16, 1857, John C. Abbott, widr, of Brookline.
- v. AN INFANT, —, d. 1820.
- vi. SARAH BINNEY, Nov. 20, 1821. m. Oct. 10, 1844, Henry W. Lincoln (see descendants of Stephen Lincoln) and d. 24 June, 1884, æt. 63d yr.
- vii. MARY A. BINNEY, June 20, 1823. m. Oct. 1, 1855, Charles Binney of Boston, who d. Apr. 1887.
- viii. CATHERINE KILBY THAXTER, Aug. 29, 1825.

**39. JAIRUS B.**<sup>6</sup> (Frederick<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. at Wey. Nov. 15, 1792. m. first, Jane Lincoln, dau. of Capt. Ezekiel and Jane (Lincoln) Lincoln (31). She was b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1789, and d. 15 Apr. 1852, æt. 63 yrs. He m. secondly, at Boston, May 2, 1856, Sarah J., dau. of Samuel Beal of Boston. Jairus B. d. in Hing. 14 Nov. 1870, æt. 78th yr. "Shipmaster." In 1863 and 1864 he was president of the Boston Marine Society. Resided on North, near Thaxter St.

Ch., by w. Jane, —

- i. JANE RUSSELL, 1826. m. Oct. 16, 1856, Henry L. Fearing, and d. at Boston, 7 May, 1864, æt. 38 yrs.
- ii. SAMUEL JAMES, 1829, d. unm. 8 Feb. 1855, æt. 25 yrs.

**40. RUFUS W.**<sup>6</sup> (Beza<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1787. m. Damietta D. Clapp. She was b. at Chesterfield, Mass., March 8, 1802. Rufus W. d. 21 June, 1865, æt. 78th yr. "Mason;" afts. trader. At a later period he had an interest in the mackerel fisheries. In 1842 he was appointed postmaster, continuing in the office eleven yrs. Resided on North St., nearly opp. Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH WARD, May 5, 1821.
- ii. BEZA HOLBROOK, March 13, 1823. m. Dec. 25, 1844, Josephine Forrester of Boston, and settled at Concord, N. H., where he d. 10 July, 1878, æt. 55 yrs. "Coach-builder." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. RUFUS WARREN, June 8, 1825. m., and resided in Boston. He d. 6 Sept. 1874, æt. 49 yrs.
- iv. DAMIETTA CLAPP, June 18, 1827.
- v. GEORGE BRONSON, Nov. 10, 1829.
- vi. LUCY ANN LOMBARD, Aug. 21, 1831.
- vii. AMASA LYMAN, Sept. 22, 1833. m. Abbie S. Patrick. Resides at Santa Barbara, Cal.
- viii. MARY TIDMARSH, Nov. 27, 1836. m. Sept. 14, 1862, Frank H. Hatch of Boston.

**41. EZEKIEL**<sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 31, 1796. m. at Boston, Nov. 4, 1835, Mary F. Eliot. Ezekiel d. at Worcester, 3 Jan. 1869, æt. 72 yrs. His active business life was passed at Philadelphia, Pa.; but for ab. twenty yrs. the family home has been in Hing. on Main St., near the old meeting-house.

Ch., —

- i. MARY ELIOT, b. at Boston, Sept. 6, 1836.
- ii. KATHERINE RUSSELL, b. at Philadelphia, July 23, 1838. m. Oct. 25, 1864, Charles H. Alden, surgeon U. S. A. Ch. : 1. *Alice W.*, b. at Philadelphia, Nov. 27, 1865. 2. *Charles Henry*, b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1867. 3. *Mary Lincoln*, b. at Fort Gratiot, Mich., March 3, 1872, d. in New York City, 19 Jan. 1879. 4. *Eliot*, b. at Fort Walla Walla, W.T., Dec. 12, 1874.

- iii. HELEN FRANCES, b. at Philadelphia, Nov. 30, 1839. m. June 1, 1864, Rev. Charles W. Duane, and d. at Dublin, N. H., Aug. 1867. Ch., b. at Swedesboro', N. J.: 1. *Virginia*, Apr. 1865, d. May foll. 2. *Russell*, June 15, 1866.
- iv. EMMA CUSHMAN, b. at Philadelphia, June 12, 1843. m. at Wey., Mass., Sept. 1, 1870, Rev. Charles W. Duane, widr. Ch., all b. at Swedesboro': 1. *William*, Feb. 17, 1872. 2. *Helen Frances*, Jan. 26, 1874, d. 26 Jan. 1879. 3. *Louisa*, Jan. 1879.
- v. GEORGE RUSSELL, b. at Philadelphia, March 9, 1848.

42. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (John B.<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1810. m. first, Jan. 8, 1837, Rachel B. Sprague, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Burr) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1813, and d. 22 Oct. 1852, æt. 39th yr. He m. secondly Laura M., dau. of Leonard and Sally Simmons, of Madrid, N. Y. She d. in Hing. 2 Nov. 1871, æt. 49 yrs. "Farmer." Resides on Middle St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Rachel, —

- i. JOHN, Oct. 24, 1837. m. Nov. 21, 1866, Hannah M. Sears, and resides at Northbridge, Mass. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Ch.: 1. *Winthrop*, b. in Hing. June 29, 1868. 2. *Louisa*, b. Nov. 10, 1872.
- ii. ELLEN, May 25, 1839.
- iii. MARY, Sept. 17, 1841, d. 7 Apr. 1874, æt. 33d yr.
- iv. HENRY, Apr. 7, 1844, d. 30 March, 1845.
- v. ISABEL, May 1, 1846.
- vi. ADELAIDE, Dec. 31, 1847.

43. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (John B.<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1820. m. May 15, 1845, Apphia J. Snow. Samuel d. 9 Oct. 1885, æt. 65th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on Main and Middle Sts.

Ch., —

- i. LUCINDA F., Jan. 1849, d. 3 Feb. foll., æt. 16 dys.
- ii. A SON, —, d. 11 Dec. 1849.
- iii. ANNIE, 1852, d. unm. 6 July, 1884, æt. 32 yrs.
- iv. FRANK, m. Nov. 27, 1877, Ruth A., dau. of Allen A. Lincoln (see desc'd'ts of Thomas Lincoln, cooper (30)).
- v. EDITH, —.

44. WILLIAM O.<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Jedediah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1801. m. Dec. 23, 1835, Adeline Lincoln, dau. of Jedediah and Mary (Revere) Lincoln (17, ix.). She was b. at Boston, 1811, and d. in Hing. 5 Apr. 1870, æt. 59th yr. He d. 22 June, 1884, æt. 83d yr. "Carriage-builder," afts. "farmer." Overseer of the poor, etc. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Fountain Square.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 46. i. WILLIAM OTIS, Apr. 20, 1838.
- ii. MARY AUGUSTA, March 14, 1840, d. 12 Nov. 1846.
- iii. LYDIA, Apr. 22, 1845.
- iv. REVERE, Dec. 2, 1846. m. Amanda Pierce of Woonsocket, R. I., and resides at Chicago, Ill. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- v. MARY, Nov. 14, 1851. m. June 4, 1878, Ernest W. Lincoln. (See desc'd'ts of Thomas Lincoln, cooper.)

45. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Jedediah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1804, grad. at Brown University 1822. m. Nov. 13,

1837, Mehitable Lincoln, dau. of Welcome and Susanna (Gill) Lincoln (p. 455). She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1808, and d. 21 Sept. 1873, æt. 65th yr. He d. 1 Dec. 1881, æt. 78th yr. "Attorney at law;" representative to the Gen'l Court 1829 and 1841; senator, 1830-31; U. S. marshal, 1841-44; master in chancery, 1842-43; appointed bank commissioner, 1849; was cashier of the Webster Bank, in Boston, 1853 to 1869, and its president from 1869 to 1876; member of the Mass. Historical Society; of the New Eng. Historic, Genealogical Society; president of the Hingham Cemetery Corporation, of the Hingham Agricultural and Horticultural Society, and author of the "History of Hingham," 1827. Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SOLOMON, Aug. 14, 1838, grad. at Har. Coll. 1857. m. Feb. 15, 1865, Ellen B., dau. of Lieut.-Gov. Joel Hayden, of Haydenville, Mass. "Attorney at law." Resides at Boston. Their dau. *Bessie*, was b. at Salem, June 28, 1868.
- ii. ARTHUR, Feb. 16, 1842, grad. at Har. Coll. 1863. m. Dec. 17, 1883, Serafina, dau. of Joseph G. Loring. "Attorney at law." Representative 1879 and 1880. Their dau. *Serafina*, was b. at Boston, Sept. 2, 1884.
- iii. FRANCIS HENRY, Apr. 14, 1846, grad. at Har. Coll. 1867. m. June 1, 1875, Anna F. Baker, dau. of Abner L. and Lydia (Ripley) Baker. "Real estate broker." Resides on Main St. Their son, *Francis Henry*, was b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1876.

46. WILLIAM O.<sup>7</sup> (William O.<sup>6</sup> Solomon<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Jedediah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1838. m. at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 1870, Mary R., dau. of John Rogers Hoar, of Pawtucket, R. I. "Salesman" at Boston. Resides on South St., near Thaxter's Bridge. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. FLORA PAGE, Feb. 19, 1873 d. 31 July foll.
- ii. HELEN REVERE, Aug. 17, 1875, d. 9 May, 1876.
- iii. LILLIAN HASKELL, July 9, 1877.
- iv. BLANCHE ADELINE, July 9, 1877.
- v. SELWYN RANDALL, b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1879.

47. FRANCIS M.<sup>8</sup> (Francis M.<sup>7</sup> Jerom<sup>6-5</sup> Francis<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Apr. 29, 1827. m. first Caroline F., dau. of Lewis Bates of Coh. She d. 1849. He m. secondly, Apr. 24, 1850, Mary A., dau. of Lewis and Almira O. Anderson. She was b. at Boston, July 6, 1832. "Shoemaker." Resides on Beal St.

Ch., all by w. Mary, —

- i. CAROLINE FRANKLIN, July 9, 1854. m. (1) Nov. 4, 1874, Robert S. Cameron of Wey.; and (2) Charles H. Maxim.
- ii. LOUIS FRANCIS, Sept. 24, 1856. m. Mary C. Crowell (see p. 148).
- iii. ALFRED STONE, b. at Scit. July 16, 1859. m. in Hing. July 13, 1879, Mary Jane, dau. of John J. and Hannah (Mulligan) Hawkes. She was b. at Boston, Dec. 10, 1858. "Shoemaker." Resides on Beal St., and has ch. b. in Hing.: 1. *Alfred Hawkes*, Dec. 5, 1880, d. 13 Oct. 1881. 2. *Bertram Francis*, Apr. 22, 1884.



## STEPHEN LINCOLN.

1. STEPHEN, and his w. and s. Stephen came to New Eng. in the ship "Diligent." They arrived Aug. 10, 1638, and early in the autumn foll. settled in our Hing. They were from Windham (Wymondham), County of Norfolk, Eng. Land was granted to him upon his arrival. Margaret, the w. of Stephen, d. in Hing., and was buried 13 June, 1642. Stephen d. 11 Oct. 1658. In his will, made three days before his decease, he mentions "my mother Joan Lincoln, son Stephen Lincoln, and Susanna Lincoln, the daughter of my brother Thomas Lincoln the husbandman." He provides for his mother "Joan," but leaves the principal part of his est. to Stephen, his only child then living.

Ch., —

2. i. STEPHEN, b. in Eng.
- ii. SARAH, bt. in Hing. May 22, 1642, d. 4 Nov. 1649.

2. STEPHEN <sup>2</sup> (Stephen <sup>1</sup>), b. prob. at Windham, Norfolk Co., Eng. m. in Hing., Mass., Feb. 1660, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew and Margaret Hawke. She was bt. in Hing. July 14, 1639, and d. 4 Nov. 1713, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 17 Sept. 1692. "Carpenter." Freeman 1680, and selectman in 1685. He was one of the proprietors among whom the common lands were divided. Resided on South, near the corner of Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Nov. 3, 1660. m. Jan. 26, 1681-82, Ephraim Marsh.
- ii. MARY, Dec. 27, 1662. m. Jan. 11, 1687-88, Enoch Whiton.
- iii. STEPHEN, Nov. 10, 1665. Elected town-clerk 27 July, 1716; constable 1698; selectman 1705, 1711, 1716, and 1717, and kn. as "Ensign." He d. unm. 27 Dec. 1717, æt. 52 yrs.
3. iv. DAVID, Sept. 22, 1668.
- v. BETHIA, Oct. 30, 1670. m. Apr. 16, 1701, John Lane, widr.
- vi. ABIGAIL, Apr. 7, 1673. m. Apr. 12, 1693, Thomas Andrews.
- vii. MARGARET, June 30, 1677. m. July 8, 1713, Josiah Lane.
4. viii. JAMES, Oct. 26, 1681.

3. DAVID <sup>3</sup> (Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1668. m. Jan. 4, 1692-93, Margaret Lincoln, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Fearing) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1669, and d. 23 Aug. 1716, æt. 47th yr. He d. 9 Oct. 1714, æt. 46 yrs. Will dated 24 Sept. 1714, proved 25 Aug. 1715. "Yeoman." Constable 1707. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Oct. 8, 1693, d. 22 Apr. 1715.
5. ii. DAVID, Feb. 8, 1694-95.
- iii. SARAH, Oct. 24, 1696, d. 29 Jan. 1698-99.
6. iv. MATTHEW, Sept. 2, 1698.
7. v. ISAAC, Jan. 18, 1701-2.
- vi. MARGARET, May 9, 1705, d. 26 Sept. 1716.
- vii. JOB, March 16, 1709-10, d. 9 July, 1715.

4. JAMES <sup>3</sup> (Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1681. m. first, Feb. 28, 1710-11, Deborah Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln (p. 460). She was b. in Hing. June 15, 1689, and d. 25 Nov.

1711, æt. 22 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 10, 1718-19, at Boston, Joanna Low, dau. of John and Ruth (Joy) Low. She was b. in Hing. March 27, 1693, and d. 4 Jan. 1725-26, æt. 33d yr. He d. 3 May, 1731, æt. 50th yr. Resided on the paternal homestead, South St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

i. JAMES, Nov. 2, 1711, d. 11 Dec. foll.

5. DAVID <sup>4</sup> (David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1694-95. m. first, Dec. 25, 1718, Lydia, dau. of John and Hannah Beal. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1697, and d. 9 Aug. 1719, æt. 22 yrs. He m. secondly, June 29, 1721, Leah Beal, dau. of Lazarus and Susanna (Lewis) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1699, and d. 19 May, 1723, æt. 24th yr. For his third w. he m. Jan. 9, 1733-34, Mary Hersey, dau. of James and Mary (Hawke) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1707. David d. 22 July, 1756, æt. 61 yrs. Will proved 13 Aug. foll. "Farmer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Leah, —

i. MARGARET, Apr. 19, 1722. m. Dec. 3, 1741, Hawkes Fearing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

8. ii. DAVID, Oct. 17, 1734.

iii. LYDIA, July 24, 1736, d. 12 May, 1755.

9. iv. NATHAN, Aug. 4, 1738.

v. MARY, Sept. 24, 1742. m. Jan. 16, 1766, Capt. Seth Stowers.

6. MATTHEW <sup>4</sup> (David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1698. m. at Boston Nov. 1, 1725, Abigail Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln (p. 460). She was b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1703-4, and d. 17 July, 1767, æt. 64th yr. He d. 24 Aug. 1781, æt. 83d yr. "Farmer." Resided on South, corner of Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

10. i. STEPHEN, Sept. 25, 1726.

ii. NOAH, Nov. 18, 1728, d. unm. 13 Nov. 1810, æt. 82d yr.

iii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 28, 1730, d. unm. 5 Feb. 1797, æt. 66 yrs.

11. iv. JOB, Dec. 13, 1732.

12. v. MATTHEW, June 10, 1735.

13. vi. LEVI, March 5, 1737-38.

vii. ABIGAIL, March 5, 1737-38, d. unm. 7 Sept. 1813, æt. 76th yr.

viii. JAEI, Dec. 2, 1740, d. unm. 5 July, 1781.

ix. ISALAH, Nov. 2, 1743. Killed by a well-sweep, 1 Apr. 1786, æt. 42 yrs.

7. ISAAC <sup>4</sup> (David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1701-2. m. Apr. 10, 1729, Kezia Stone, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Reliance (Hinckley) Stone of Harwich, Mass. She was b. Apr. 8, 1701, and d. 2 Nov. 1763, æt. 63d yr. He d. 19 Apr. 1760, æt. 58 yrs. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1722, and afts. taught a grammar school in Hing. Constable 1731, and selectman 1737, 1750, 1751, 1752, and 1753. Resided on South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all except one, b. in Hing., were —

i. HULDAH, b. at Wey. Jan. 4, 1729-30, d. 8 Feb. foll.

14. ii. JAMES, b. in Hing. July 23, 1731.

iii. KEZIA, Apr. 3, 1733. m. Aug. 28, 1755, John Keen, and d. 15 Apr. 1756, æt. 23 yrs.

15. iv. ISAAC, Sept. 30, 1735.

16. v. NATHANIEL, Feb. 15, 1737-38.
- vi. RELIANCE, Apr. 20, 1740.
- vii. HEMAN, 1741, d. 24 Feb. 1742-43.
- 17.viii. HEMAN, Feb. 28, 1742-43.

8. DAVID <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>43</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1734. m. at Wareham, Mass., Sept. 16, 1760, Elizabeth Fearing, dau. of Israel and Martha (Gibbs) Fearing. She was b. prob. at W. 1736, and d. in Hing. 10 July, 1804, æt. 68 yrs. He d. 7 Feb. 1814, æt. 79 yrs. "Weaver." Constable 1759, and a soldier of the Revolution. Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Dec. 1, 1761. m. Sept. 17, 1780, Thomas Cushing, Jr.
- ii. LYDIA, June 19, 1763. m. May 30, 1779, Jairus Leavitt.
- iii. DAVID, Apr. 28, 1765, d. 5 Nov. foll.
18. iv. DAVID, Feb. 9, 1767.
19. v. HAWKES, Aug. 18, 1769.
- vi. NOAH, Aug. 23, 1772. m. at Boston Apr. 9, 1802, Sally Howe, and d. 31 July, 1856, æt. 84th yr. Resided at Boston, and had issue.
- vii. CHRISTIANA, Dec. 25, 1774, d. unm. 1849, æt. 75th yr.
- viii. PEREZ, Jan. 21, 1777. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1798, and settled in the ministry at Gloucester, Mass. He m. May 13, 1808, Joanna Q. Loring, dau. of Thomas and Joanna Q. (Thaxter) Loring of Hing., and d. in Hing. without issue, 13 June, 1811, æt. 34 yrs.
- ix. ENSIGN, Jan. 8, 1779. m. 1808, Sophia Oliver Larkin of Charlestown, and had sons, *Thomas Oliver*, *William Cowper*, *Joshua*, *John Larkin*, *Henry Ensign*, and *Heman*, who d. Oct. 1887, æt. 66 yrs. Ensign d. 2 Dec. 1832, æt. 54th yr. "Printer," afts. of the firm of Lincoln and Edmunds, booksellers. Resided at Boston.

9. NATHAN <sup>5</sup> (David <sup>43</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 4, 1738. m. Martha Fearing, dau. of Israel and Martha (Gibbs) Fearing of Wareham, Mass. She d. in Hing. 11 Aug. 1823, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 19 Dec. 1809, æt. 71 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ANNA, Sept. 15, 1764. m. Oct. 13, 1785, Peter Loring.
20. ii. ABNER, July 17, 1766.
- iii. MARY, Apr. 15, 1768, d. 18 Sept. 1769.
- iv. MARY, Jan. 25, 1770. m. Sept. 4, 1795, Thomas L. Whitney of Northboro', Mass.
- v. MARTHA, Nov. 3, 1772, d. unm. at Boston, 19 Jan. 1854, æt. 81 yrs.
- vi. JANE, Dec. 24, 1775. m. Apr. 30, 1800, Rev. Peter Whitney of Quincy.
- vii. RACHEL, Nov. 21, 1777. m. March 28, 1809, Barnabas Lincoln, Jr.
- viii. LYDIA, Nov. 4, 1780. m. Dr. Stephen Ball of Northboro', Mass., and d. at N. 21 March, 1866, æt. 85 yrs.
- ix. TEMPE, Aug. 10, 1783, d. unm. 15 Nov. 1832, æt. 49 yrs.

10. STEPHEN <sup>5</sup> (Matthew <sup>4</sup> David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1726. m. first, May 21, 1752, Lydia Cushing, dau. of Hezekiah and Lydia (Jones) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1726, and d. 3 June, 1756, æt. 30th yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 28, 1762, Mrs. Lydia (Whiton) Beal, wid. of Elisha Beal, and dau. of David and Elizabeth (Ripley) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. June 9, 1732, and d. 1820, æt. 88 yrs. He d. 8 Nov. 1816, æt. 90 yrs. "Set-work cooper" and "farmer." Resided on Lincoln St., and later on North St., at the corner of Burton's Lane.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lydia (Cushing), —

21. i. STEPHEN, July 15, 1755.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lydia (Whiton) were —

ii. ELISHA, Dec. 6, 1763, d. 7 May, 1778.

22. iii. CALVIN, Nov. 17, 1765.

11. JOB<sup>5</sup> (Matthew<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1732. m. Feb. 19, 1756, Mercy Hersey, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Mitchell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1737, and d. 8 May, 1805, æt. 68th yr. He d. 17 May, 1818, æt. 85 yrs. Constable 1776. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

i. HANNAH, Sept. 10, 1756, d. unm. 30 May, 1799.

ii. MITCHELL, Jan. 20, 1758. m. at Boston, Nov. 1, 1789, Hannah Stone. Resided at Boston, and had issue.

iii. CHLOE, Apr. 28, 1760. m. (1) Nov. 1, 1781, Benjamin Stowell, and (2) July 28, 1796, Israel Lincoln.

iv. PRISCILLA, July 2, 1762, d. 4 Oct. 1767.

v. EDWARD, Oct. 16, 1764. m. at Boston, Apr. 8, 1794, Mary Carter, and had issue.

vi. ZENAS, June 16, 1767. Removed East.

vii. FRANCIS, Oct. 20, 1769. m., and had a s. *George*, b. in Boston, and a dau. *Rebecca*, b. in New York.

viii. PRISCILLA, Jan. 20, 1772. m. — Whitman of Wey.

23. ix. ABEL, March 10, 1774.

x. BRADFORD, Oct. 19, 1776. m. at Boston, Nov. 27, 1799, Rebecca Atwood, and had issue. He d. at Hillsboro', Ill., 18 Dec. 1862, æt. 86 yrs.

12. MATTHEW<sup>5</sup> (Matthew<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1735. m. first, Apr. 12, 1764, Susanna Gill, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Beal) Gill. She was b. in Hing. July 24, 1737, and d. 13 Aug. 1764, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 27, 1766, Rebecca Lincoln, dau. of Jedediah and Mary (Scarlet) Lincoln (p. 466). She was b. prob. at Boston, ab. 1744, and d. in Hing. 6 Dec. 1822, æt. 79th yr. He d. 18 Dec. 1821, æt. 87th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, South, corner of Hersey St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, —

i. MATTHEW, July 28, 1764, d. at Sidney, Me., 1837, æt. 73 yrs., leaving issue.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, were —

24. ii. JEDEDIAH, Apr. 15, 1767.

iii. SUSANNA, Nov. 29, 1769, d. 23 March, 1770.

iv. SUSANNA, Jan. 28, 1771, d. unm. 20 March, 1852, æt. 81 yrs.

v. SHUBAL, Dec. 5, 1773, d. unm. 9 Oct. 1818.

vi. PHINEAS, Dec. 27, 1774, d. unm. 18 March, 1812.

25. vii. HEZEKIAH, Nov. 6, 1777.

viii. JARED, Sept. 16, 1780. m. and had issue. He d. at Boston, 21 March, 1869, æt. 89th yr.

13. LEVI<sup>5</sup> (Matthew<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 5, 1737–38. m. Oct. 4, 1764, Elizabeth, dau. of William Norton of Wey. She d. in Hing. 22 May, 1817. He d. 12 May, 1819, æt. 81 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —



- i. ELIZABETH, July 29, 1765. m. Feb. 15, 1787, David Waterman of Wey.
- 26. ii. LEVI, Dec. 12, 1767.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Oct. 20, 1770, d. unm.

14. JAMES<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 23, 1731. m. Dec. 9, 1756, Susanna Humphrey, or Humphries, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Ward) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1737, and d. 1 Dec. 1801, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 16 May, 1804, æt. 73d yr. Constable in 1769, and capt. of a military comp'y in active service during the War of the Revolution. Resided on South St., nearly opp. Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAMES, Dec. 4, 1757.
- ii. KEZIA, March 18, 1760. m. Dec. 7, 1780, Stephen Lincoln, Jr. (p. 482).
- iii. SUSANNA, June 10, 1762. m. Oct. 4, 1791, Thomas Marsh, wid.
- iv. PEREZ, Jan. 15, 1765, d. 19 Apr. 1768.
- v. ELIAS, Feb. 20, 1768, d. 13 Jan. 1793.
- vi. JOANNA, July 20, 1771, d. 29 June, 1793.
- vii. PEREZ, Jan. 17, 1775, d. 10 Sept. foll.
- viii. EUNICE, Nov. 13, 1776. m. Nov. 27, 1800, Scarlet Hudson.
- 27. ix. PEREZ, Oct. 3, 1779.
- x. HANNAH, 1788, d. 22 Apr. 1789, æt. 5 mo's.

15. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1735. m. Oct. 8, 1761, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Fearing) Lincoln (p. 451). She was bt. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1742, and d. 1 Feb. 1776, æt. 34th yr. He d. 4 Sept. 1775, æt. 40th yr. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 28. i. DANIEL, May 30, 1762.
- ii. ISAAC, Feb. 18, 1773, d. 25 Aug. 1775.
- iii. MARY, bt. July 2, 1775.

16. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 15, 1737–38. m. first, Sept. 24, 1761, Lucy Beal, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Jones) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1741, and d. 17 July, 1769, æt. 28th yr. He m. secondly (pub. Nov. 18, 1769) Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Josiah and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. July 27, 1747, and d. 7 Apr. 1822, æt. 75th yr. He d. 22 Sept. 1804, æt. 67th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lucy, were —

- i. BELA, Apr. 8, 1762, d. Sept. 1785, æt. 23 yrs. In 1780 he served on board the armed ship "Protector."
- 29. ii. LUTHER, Aug. 22, 1764.
- iii. ROBERT, June 29, 1767. Removed to the State of Maine.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, were —

- iv. HEMAN, Sept. 11, 1770, d. 25 Nov. 1771.
- v. NATHANIEL, June 9, 1773, d. Feb. 1814.
- vi. MARTIN, Sept. 10, 1775. Removed from here, and d. at Martinsburg, Ohio, 6 Sept. 1858, æt. 83d yr.
- vii. LUCY, May 8, 1778. m. Feb. 23, 1800, Isaac Dayton of Boston, and d. in Hing. 23 Apr. 1831, æt. 53d yr.
- viii. JEROM, May 8, 1778, d. 17 Nov. foll.

17. HEMAN<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1742–43. m. Oct. 31, 1776, Elizabeth Waterman, dau. of Thomas and

Mary (Beal) Waterman. She was b. in Hing. June 22, 1753. Heman removed from here with his fam. late in life, and d. at Westminster, Feb. 1803, æt. 60 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on South St., West Hing. Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HEMAN, Sept. 13, 1777, d. 20 Nov. foll.
- ii. HEMAN, Jan. 7, 1779. Hon. Heman Lincoln d. at Boston 11 Aug. 1869, æt. 91st yr.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 4, 1780, d. at Boston, unm.
- iv. PYAM, May 31, 1782, d. unm. at Shrewsbury, Mass.
- v. JEROM, Oct. 15, 1784, d. 25 Apr. 1786.
- vi. MARY, Oct. 22, 1786, m. at Boston, Oct. 8, 1811, William O'Brien, a merchant of Machias, Me., and d. at Beverly, Mass., 5 Apr. 1882, æt. 95 yrs.
- vii. HANNAH, Aug. 7, 1788.
- viii. SALLY, June 27, 1790. m. Calvin Hayden of Boston.
- ix. EMMA, Apr. 2, 1792. m. — Howe.
- x. LUCY LANE, Oct. 12, 1794, d. 21 Jan. 1796.
- xi. LUCY LANE, Jan. 9, 1798. m. Prof. Francis Wayland of Brown University.

18. DAVID<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5-4-3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1767. m. first, Nov. 1793, Lucy Felton, dau. of Dea. Joshua and Hannah (Wardle) Felton, of Roxbury, Mass. She d. and he m. secondly, June 7, 1818, Mary Cushing, dau. of Isaiah and Betsey (Cushing) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1774, and d. 17 Jan. 1847, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 18 Aug. 1825, æt. 59th yr. "Cordwainer." Was a deacon of the church. Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lucy, were —

- i. JOSHUA FELTON, Aug. 22, 1794, d. 19 Oct. 1812.
30. ii. DAVID, Aug. 10, 1796.
- iii. MARY WARDLE, Oct. 20, 1799, d. 24 Aug. 1816.

19. HAWKES<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5-4-3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1769. m. at Boston, June 30, 1793, Mary Howe, dau. of John and Susanna (Greaves) Howe of Boston. She was b. Feb. 22, 1771, and d. at B. 31 Aug. 1828, æt. 58th yr. He d. at B. 12 June, 1829, æt. 60th yr. "Shipwright." Resided at Boston and Hing.

Ch., —

31. i. JAIRUS, Apr. 16, 1794.
- ii. HAWKES, Apr. 23, 1796. m. at Boston, Feb. 12, 1821, Sarah, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Leach) Webb, and had issue.
- iii. MARY, March 11, 1798. m. Philip Curtis.
- iv. NANCY HOWE, Feb. 22, 1800. m. Capt. Jacob Woodbury.
- v. CHRISTIANA, Apr. 6, 1803. m. Josiah Lovett, Jr.
- vi. LYDIA LEAVITT, May 25, 1805, d. at Beverly, Mass, 1868(?).
- vii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 3, 1807. m. Luke Bemis, Jr.
- viii. HARRIOT, July 25, 1810. m. Edward Burley.

20. ABNER<sup>6</sup> (Nathan<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 17, 1766. m. May 9, 1791, Hannah Lincoln, dau. of Gen'l Benjamin and Mary (Cushing) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1773, and d. at Boston, 1828, æt. 55 yrs. He d. in Hing. 10 June, 1826, æt. 60th yr. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1788, and subsequently taught a grammar school in Hing. He was the first preceptor of Derby Academy, having been appointed at the request of Madam Derby. Was a magistrate for the county of Plymouth, and distinguished for his

agreeable manners, his easy address, and practical knowledge of mankind. Resided on South St., nearly opp. Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABNER, Feb. 8, 1792, d. at the West.
- ii. HANNAH FEARING, Sept. 30, 1793. m. Edwin Blake.
- iii. MARY OTIS, July 5, 1795. m. July 2, 1821, Epes Sargent, Jr., of Boston, and d. 9 Dec. 1879, æt. 84 yrs.
- iv. NATHAN, Apr. 27, 1797, d. 9 Feb. 1801.
- v. ELIZABETH CUSHING, May 17, 1800. m. Sept. 6, 1823, Theodore Lincoln, of Dennysville, Me.
- vi. WILLIAM SHATTUCK, Nov. 18, 1804. m. (1) 1833, Elizabeth Whitney; and (2) June 2, 1847, Susan B., dau. of Dea. Ned Cushing of Hing. William S. d. at Boston 17 Oct. 1855, æt. 51st yr.

**21. STEPHEN** <sup>6</sup> (Stephen <sup>5</sup> Matthew <sup>4</sup> David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 15, 1755. m. Dec. 7, 1780, Kezia Lincoln, dau. of James and Susanna (Humphrey) Lincoln (14, ii.). She was b. in Hing. March 18, 1760, and d. 14 Sept. 1794, æt. 34 yrs. He d. Feb. 1828, æt. 73d yr. In 1776 and 1777 he served on board the armed brig "Hazard."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, March 12, 1782, d. unm. at Boston 19 Oct. 1861, æt. 80th yr.
- ii. KEZIA, March 12, 1784. m. James Newhall, and d. at Boston 23 June, 1861, æt. 77 yrs.
- iii. STEPHEN, Sept. 3, 1786, d. unm. at Dracut 24 Jan. 1854, æt. 67 yrs.
- iv. HULDAH, Oct. 2, 1789, d. 10 Aug. 1820, æt. 31 yrs.

**22. CALVIN** <sup>6</sup> (Stephen <sup>5</sup> Matthew <sup>4</sup> David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1765. m. 1794 Belinda Loring, dau. of Dea. Perez and Sarah (Freeman) Loring of Dux. She was b. at Dux. March 6, 1768, and d. in Hing. 1 Aug. 1845, æt. 77 yrs. He d. at Fitchburg, Mass., 1 June, 1850, æt. 85th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., corner of Burton's Lane.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA LORING, Aug. 16, 1796, d. unm. 2 Nov. 1881, æt. 85 yrs.
32. ii. CALVIN, Oct. 27, 1799.
- iii. LAURINDA, Aug. 22, 1805, d. unm. 30 March, 1879, æt. 74th yr.

**23. ABEL** <sup>6</sup> (Job <sup>5</sup> Matthew <sup>4</sup> David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1774. m. Dec. 8, 1799, Olive Lincoln, dau. of Barnabas and Olive (Gilbert) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1777, and d. 23 June, 1855, æt. 78th yr. He d. 1 Jan. 1840, æt. 66th yr. "Laborer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANCIS, Dec. 8, 1801, d. 26 Oct. 1828.
- ii. CYNTHIA, Feb. 6, 1803. m. Dec. 10, 1826, Martin Battles, and d. Oct. 1829, æt. 27th yr.
- iii. ABEL, Oct. 19, 1804. m., and had by his sec. w., *Eugene H.*, who is a lawyer at Providence, R. I. Abel d. ab. 1880.
- iv. OTIS, May 17, 1810. m. Abbie Arnold, who is dead. Was for a number of yrs. in R. I. Since returning to Hing. has resided on North, corner of Ship St.
33. v. EDWARD, Feb. 23, 1814.
- vi. JOHN BROOKS, Aug. 5, 1820; was m. and had sons, *Edward* and *Samuel*. John B. d. at Providence, R. I., 8 Aug. 1874, æt. 54 yrs.

**24. JEDEDIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Matthew <sup>5-4</sup> David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1767. m. March 31, 1793, Susanna Beal, dau. of Elijah and Caty (Lewis) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1774, and d. 15 Sept. 1847, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 29 Sept. 1856, æt. 89 yrs. "Shoemaker;" afts. "farmer." Surveyor; justice of the peace; representative 1816, 1818, 1819, and 1823; deputy collector of the port of Hing. under President Jackson, and kn. as "Major." Resided on South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

34. i. ELIJAH, July 24, 1794.
- ii. REBECCA, Dec. 17, 1797, d. 5 Oct. 1799.
- iii. REBECCA, Nov. 8, 1800, d. 25 July, 1817.
35. iv. ALEXANDER, Feb. 12, 1806.

**25. HEZEKIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Matthew <sup>5-4</sup> David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1777. m. first, July 19, 1801, Nancy Gray of Boston. She d. in Hing. 30 Nov. 1841, æt. 65 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 6, 1842, Lucy Lewis, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Stockbridge) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1796, and d. 2 Feb. 1872, æt. 76th yr. He d. 11 July, 1853, æt. 76th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on South, corner of Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. REBECCA, Aug. 14, 1802, d. soon.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. at Boston, Dec. 23, 1807. m. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1827, Edward Cazneau.

**26. LEVI** <sup>6</sup> (Levi <sup>5</sup> Matthew <sup>4</sup> David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1767. m. Nov. 2, 1794, Desire Thaxter, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Joy) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. March 25, 1770, and d. at Cambridge, 26 Sept. 1848, æt. 78 yrs. Levi d. in Hing. 24 May, 1829, æt. 61 yrs. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1789; studied medicine and settled as a physician in his native town. Selectman 1803 and 1804; representative 1805. Resided on South, near West St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH NORTON, Oct. 24, 1796. m. May 28, 1817, Nathan Rice of Boston.
- ii. HELEN, Dec. 20, 1798. m. Apr. 22, 1822, Dr. John Ware of Boston.
- iii. ADELINE, May 24, 1804. m. Prof. Daniel Treadwell of Cambridge, and d. 27 May, 1885, æt. 81 yrs.

**27. PEREZ** <sup>6</sup> (James <sup>5</sup> Isaac <sup>4</sup> David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1779. m. Jan. 10, 1805, Deborah Loring, dau. of Elijah and Lydia (Low) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1781, and d. 23 July, 1865, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 11 Apr. 1856, æt. 77th yr. "Cabinet-maker;" and early in life capt. of a military company. Resided on North St., near Broad Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSANNA, Oct. 14, 1805. m. Nov. 5, 1833, David P. Rowe, and d. at Chicago, Ill., 3 May, 1873, æt. 68th yr.
- ii. JOANNA, Nov. 1, 1807.
- iii. HERMAN, Sept. 19, 1810, d. 26 March, 1837.
- iv. JAMES, Oct. 12, 1812, d. 24 July, 1837.
- v. LYDIA LORING, March 8, 1815. m. March 15, 1837, Nathaniel L. Dayton, and d. 15 June, 1852, æt. 37 yrs.
- vi. LUCINDA, Dec. 13, 1817.
- vii. PEREZ, Aug. 1820, d. young.



**28. DANIEL** <sup>6</sup> (Isaac <sup>5-4</sup> David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 30, 1762. m. March 2, 1786, Chloe Marsh, dau. of Stephen and Mercy (Beal) Marsh. She was bt. Oct. 27, 1765. Resided on Fort Hill St. This fam. removed into Worcester County at the commencement of the present century.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, Dec. 8, 1786. Removed to Lunenburg, and afts. to Westminster.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 21, 1788.
- iii. CALEB, July 19, 1791. m. Lucy Wilder of Winchendon, Mass.
- iv. MARY, Aug. 6, 1793.
- v. CHLOE, Dec. 28, 1795.
- vi. ISAAC, May 6, 1798, d. 16 Apr. 1799.
- vii. MERCY, Feb. 25, 1800.

**29. LUTHER** <sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>5</sup> Isaac <sup>4</sup> David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 22, 1764. m. first, Aug. 13, 1795, Elizabeth Barker, dau. of Francis and Grace (Leavitt) Barker. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1771, and d. —. He m. secondly, at Boston, Dec. 21, 1817, Betsey Cole, and d. at New Orleans, La., 1823, æt. 59 yrs. "Shipmaster." At sixteen yrs. of age he served on board the "Protector," and was in the celebrated battle with the British frigate "Admiral Duff." He removed soon after his first m'ge to Westford, Mass.

Ch., b. at Westford, by w. Elizabeth, so far as I kn., were —

- i. JOSHUA, —; was m. and had issue.
36. ii. LUTHER BARKER, Apr. 1802.

**30. DAVID** <sup>7</sup> (David <sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1796. m. Apr. 29, 1824, Hannah Souther, dau. of John and Deborah (Leavitt) Souther. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1798. David d. 22 Oct. 1873, æt. 77 yrs. "Trader." Was for sev. yrs. president of the Hing. Natl Bank. Resided on North, and late in life on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY FELTON, Nov. 24, 1826. m. June 17, 1852, Nathan Lincoln.
- ii. HANNAH SOUTHER, Jan. 24, 1830. m. Nov. 16, 1853, Thomas F. Whiton.
- iii. MARY WALLACE, 1839. m. Nov. 14, 1866, Dr. Franklin Nickerson of Lowell, Mass.

**31. JAIRUS** <sup>7</sup> (Hawkes <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5-4-3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Boston, Apr. 16, 1794. m. first, at Cambridge, Dec. 3, 1818, Mary Cotton Ware, dau. of Rev. Henry and Mary (Clark) Ware. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1792, and d. at Northboro', Mass., 29 March, 1862, æt. 69 yrs. He m. secondly, at Northboro', Feb. 19, 1863, Mrs. Harriet (Ball) Mayo, a dau. of Dr. Stephen Ball. Jairus d. at N. 12 May, 1882, æt. 88 yrs. He grad. at Har. Coll. 1814. Was for sev. yrs. teacher of a private school, and later of a grammar school in Hing.; afts. "farmer." Resided on Main, near Water St., until he removed to Northboro'.

Ch., all by w. Mary, —

37. i. HENRY WARE, b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1821.
- ii. ELIZABETH WATERHOUSE, 1825, d. at Northboro', 12 Apr. 1845, æt. 20 yrs.
- iii. ANN, —. m. Rev. Mr. Locke.
- iv. ELIZABETH, —. m. — Barnes of Northboro'.
- v. JAIRUS, b. in Hing. May 27, 1831. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vi. JOHN WARE, b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1836, d. at Medfield, Mass., 6 Feb. 1886, æt. 49 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**32. CALVIN**<sup>7</sup> (Calvin<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup> Matthew<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1799. m. Oct. 10, 1826, Elizabeth Andrews, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Cushing) Andrews. She was b. in Hing. May 18, 1802, and d. at Fitchburg, Mass., 6 June 1838, æt. 36 yrs. He d. in Hing., in the house in which he was born, 11 Sept. 1881, æt. 82d yr. "Unitarian minister." He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1820; ord. at Fitchburg, 1824; returned to Hing. 1855, and from that time until his decease was a minister of the First Parish. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., corner of Burton's Lane.

Ch., b. at Fitchburg, were —

- i. CALVIN ANDREWS, Dec. 5, 1827. m. Oct. 14, 1862, Catherine M., dau. of John K. Corbett, and d. in Hing. 2 July, 1877, æt. 50th yr.
- ii. THOMAS ANDREWS, Oct. 30, 1831, d. 12 Jan. foll.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, Sept. 17, 1833. m. Oct. 11, 1859, Henry C. Harding, and d. at St. Louis, Mo., 31 Dec. 1864, æt. 31 yrs.

**33. EDWARD**<sup>7</sup> (Abel<sup>6</sup> Job<sup>5</sup> Matthew<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1814. m. June 4, 1843, Elizabeth J. Souther, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Tower) Souther. She was b. in Hing. 1820. "Laborer." Resides on North, corner of Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CYNTHIA MARIA, Feb. 9, 1845. m. Dec. 28, 1868, Leavitt Whittier, and d. at Maplewood, 4 Feb. 1887, æt. 42d yr.
- ii. EDWARD WILBUR, 1846.
- iii. ANN ROSANNA, Aug. 2, 1848, d. 23 Oct. 1849.
- iv. ALBERT FRANCIS, March, 1850, d. 6 Oct. 1865, æt. 15 yrs. 7 mo's.
- v. OTIS ARNOLD, Oct. 13, 1852, d. 20 Oct. 1853.
- vi. ELIZABETH OLIVE, 1855.
- vii. HELEN BAILLES, 1857.
- viii. EMMA ADA, 1860.

**34. ELIJAH**<sup>7</sup> (Jedediah<sup>6</sup> Matthew<sup>5-4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 24, 1794. m. Nov. 8, 1825, Martha Marsdon, dau. of Charles G. and Dorcas (Lee) Marsdon. She was b. at Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 1, 1801, and d. in Hing. 14 Sept. 1887, æt. 86th yr. Elijah d. 20 Nov. 1861, æt. 67 yrs. "Silver-smith." Resided on South, near Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM, Nov. 26, 1826. m. Jan. 24, 1868, Mrs. Catherine (Carwell) Margetts. She d. 12 Dec. 1881, æt. 65 yrs.
- ii. ALDEN, March 13, 1829. m., and had issue. He d. at New Britain, Conn., 11 Sept. 1876. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. SUSAN CATHERINE, Aug. 24, 1832. m. William H. Deming of Jersey City.
- iv. SIDNEY, Jan. 13, 1839. m. July 3, 1866, Mary C. Maguire. Has removed to Conn.

**35. ALEXANDER**<sup>7</sup> (Jedediah<sup>6</sup> Matthew<sup>5-4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1806. m. first, March 8, 1827, Deborah L. Revere of Boston. She d. 25 Aug. 1845, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly, NinEva Aldrich, dau. of Obed and Melind (Potter) Aldrich of Dansville, N. Y. Alexander d. while on a visit at Dansville, 27 Oct. 1879, æt. 74th yr. "Merchant" at Boston. Resided on the paternal homestead, South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Child, by w. Deborah, —

- i. JOHN RANDOLPH, 1829. "Physician;" d. at Boston 22 Aug. 1857, æt. 28 yrs.

Ch., by w. NinEva, —

- ii. NINEVA, —.
- iii. ALEXANDER RANDOLPH, b. in Hing. May 30, 1871.

**36. LUTHER B.**<sup>7</sup> (Luther<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Westford, Mass., Apr. 1802. m. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1831, Susan B. Willard, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Susan (Barker) Willard. She was b. at Deerfield, Mass., 1810, and d. in Hing. 25 May, 1869, æt. 59 yrs. Luther B. d. at Deerfield 11 May, 1855, æt. 53 yrs. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1822; and was for many yrs. a teacher in Hing. at the "Willard," and "Derby" academies. Resided on Main, corner of Elm St.

Ch., —

- i. SUSAN WILLARD, b. at Deerfield, Aug. 11, 1838, d. in Hing. unm. 13 July, 1885.
- ii. MARY WILLARD, b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1847.
- iii. LUTHER JOSHUA BARKER, b. at Deerfield, Feb. 3, 1851. m. Oct. 7, 1874, Mary A. Fuller, dau. of Joseph N. and Lydia (White) Fuller. She was b. at Deerfield, May 14, 1858. Their s. *John Willard*, was b. in Hing. Oct. 2, 1875.

**37. HENRY W.**<sup>8</sup> (Jairus<sup>7</sup> Hawkes<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5-4-3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1821. m. Oct. 10, 1844, Sarah B. Lincoln, dau. of Gorham and Mary (Cushing) Lincoln (p. 472). She was b. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1821, and d. 24 June, 1884, æt. 63d yr. He d. at Boston 24 Sept. 1887, æt. 66th yr. "Pharmacist." Resided in Hing., and at Boston.

Ch., prob. b. at Boston, —

- i. ELIZABETH WATERHOUSE, March 7, 1847, d. 13 Aug. 1849.
- ii. A DAU., b. and d. Feb. 20, 1849.
- iii. CHARLES ELLIOT WARE, Oct. 31, 1850, d. 9 Nov. 1853.
- iv. LYDIA ABBOTT, May 6, 1857, d. in Hing. 5 Sept. 1869.
- v. HENRY WARE, July 22, 1867.







HISTORY  
OF THE  
TOWN OF HINGHAM,  
MASSACHUSETTS.

IN THREE VOLUMES.  
VOLUME III.  
GENEALOGICAL.

PUBLISHED BY THE TOWN.

1893

University Press :  
JOHN WILSON AND SON, CAMBRIDGE.

# HINGHAM GENEALOGIES.

---

## LINCOLN.

### THOMAS LINCOLN, "Cooper."

1. THOMAS, the "cooper," and also known as "maltster," came from the west of England, says tradition, and settled in our Hing. ab. 1635-6. His name, however, does not appear upon our records until 1636, when there was "*granted unto Thomas Lincoln, cooper, five acres of land at the west end of the town for a house-lot, butting on the town street eastward, and upon the common westward, and with the land of Francis Smith northward, and with the land of Thomas Nichols southward.*" This lot he afts. sold or exchanged for one on North, near Beal St., which was his homestead. He also had a small triangular lot of land granted him subsequent to the first distribution of lots in 1635, at what is now the corner of North and Lincoln Sts. This (the triangular lot) he afts. gave with malt-house, etc., to his youngest son, Benjamin. His w., whom he m. in Eng. ab. 1630, was Anis, or Avith Lane, a dau. of William Lane. She d. in Hing. Feb. 13 or 14, 1682-83. Hing. town rec's say, "Annis Lincoln dyed 14 February, 1682-83;" while David Hobart, son of Rev. Peter Hobart, recorded the event in his diary as foll.: "February 13, 1683. The wife of Thomas Lincoln the cooper dyed." At the time the present meeting-house of the First Parish was erected (1680-81), Thomas Lincoln, cooper, was one of the five elderly gentlemen to whom was assigned a sitting "in the seate under y<sup>e</sup> pulpit;" while for Mrs. Lincoln a place was allotted "in the second seate next y<sup>e</sup> pew." He d. at his residence on North St., West Hing., 28 Sept. 1691. In his will, dated 13 July, 1688, proved 27 Oct. 1692, he mentions three sons and one dau.; s. Joseph to have the home place. Joseph's son Nehemiah came next into possession, and having no issue he left it to his nephew Israel Lincoln. A large part of the original homestead is still in possession of this branch of the family. The

Ch., of Thomas and Anis, bt. in Hing. were —

2. i. THOMAS, May 6, 1638.
3. ii. JOSEPH, Nov. 20, 1640.
4. iii. BENJAMIN, May 7, 1643.
- iv. DEBORAH, Aug. 3, 1645. m. June 13, 1678, Samuel Thaxter.
- v. SARAH, Oct. 5, 1650, d. 7 July, 1658.

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 6, 1638. m. first, Feb. 18, 1662-63, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Alice Chubbuck. She was b.



in Hing. Oct. 13, 1642, and d. 12 June, 1690, æt. 48th yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 12, 1690, Lydia Hobart, dau. of Rev. Peter and Rebecca (Ibrook) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 7, 1658-59, and d. 18 Oct. 1732, æt. 74th yr. He d. 28 Nov. 1708, æt. 71st yr. "Carpenter." Constable 1671; selectman 1684, 1688, and 1691; was commissioned ensign 1683, afts. lieutenant, and captain. Resided on Fort Hill, near West St.

Ch., by w. Mary, prob. b. at Boston, —

- i. MARY, —, d. soon.
- ii. MERCY, June 6, 1686, prob. d. young.
- iii. THOMAS, —, d. in Hing. 10 Dec. 1692.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, were —

- iv. LYDIA, Sept. 29, 1691, d. 4 Jan. 1691-92.
- v. MARY, June 24, 1693, d. 4 Sept. foll.
- 5. vi. THOMAS, July 3, 1695.
- vii. LYDIA, Oct. 16, 1696, d. 18 June, 1698.
- 6. viii. JOSIAH, Apr. 10, 1699.

3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1640. m. first, June 14, 1682, Prudence, dau. of Andrew and Elinor Ford of Wey. She was b. Dec. 22, 1663, and d. in Hing. 26 Nov. 1695, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Feb. 24 (or 27), 1695-96, Mrs. Sarah Bisbee, wid. of Hopstill Bisbee of M<sup>d</sup>. She d. in Hing. 20 Oct. 1716. He d. 18 March, 1715-16, æt. 76th yr. Will dated 5 March, 1715. Freeman 1670. Resided on the paternal homestead, which he inherited by will, North, near Beal St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Prudence, were —

- i. JOSEPH, March 13, 1682-83. Removed to Ab'n.
- 7. ii. ISRAEL, Apr. 17, 1685.
- iii. NEHEMIAH, May 4, 1688. m. at Wey. May 16, 1717, Deborah Burr, dau. of John and Mary (Warren) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1688-89, and d. 7 June, 1760, æt. 71 yrs. He d. without issue, 7 Apr. 1771, æt. 83d yr.
- iv. ELISHA, Oct. 2, 1692. Removed to Ab'n.

4. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 7, 1643. m. Feb. 6, 1666-67, Sarah, dau. of John and Margaret Fearing. She was bt. in Hing. July 29, 1649, and d. 26 Nov. 1716, æt. 67 yrs. He d. 27 Sept. 1700, æt. 57 yrs. "Farmer and maltster." Selectman 1693. Resided on North, corner of Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 8. i. JOHN, Jan. 5, 1667-68.
- ii. MARGARET, Oct. 7, 1669. m. Jan. 4, 1692-93, David Lincoln.
- 9. iii. BENJAMIN, Jan. 16, 1671-72.
- 10. iv. THOMAS, Dec. 12, 1674.
- v. JEREMIAH, Apr. 1, 1682, d. 29 May, 1717.
- vi. JONATHAN, Sept. 29, 1684. Removed to Harwich, Mass. He m. Hannah Clark, and had sons *John*, *Benjamin*, and *Clark*.
- vii. SARAH, Aug. 7, 1687, d. in two weeks.

5. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 3, 1695. m. first, Feb. 18, 1730-31, Elizabeth Beal, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hersey) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 29, 1699, and d. 24 Jan. 1731-32, æt.

33d yr. He m. secondly, March 26, 1734, Dorothy Whitman of Wey. She was b. May 20, 1704, and d. in Hing. 30 Apr. 1758, æt. 54th yr. He d. 27 Dec. 1778, æt. 83 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Fort Hill St. Child, bt. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 2, 1731-32, d. 3 June, 1736.

Ch., bt. in Hing., by w. Dorothy, were —

- ii. THOMAS, Aug. 15, 1736, d. 9 Sept. foll.
- iii. ELIZABETH, July 6, 1738.
- iv. THOMAS, May 29, 1743, d. in two weeks.
- v. THOMAS, Feb. 17, 1744-45.

6. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1699. m. June 3, 1725, Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln (II. 460). She was b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1706, and d. 24 March, 1760, æt. 54th yr. He d. 23 Jan. 1774, æt. 75th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1731. Selectman 1737, 1742, and 1743; also deacon of the church. Resided on Fort Hill, near West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Apr. 26, 1726, d. 15 Sept. 1727.
- 11. ii. JOSIAH, May 6, 1728.
- 12. iii. JOSEPH, Sept. 16, 1731.
- 13. iv. JEREMIAH, Oct. 28, 1733.
- v. LYDIA, March 9, 1735-36. m. Dec. 9, 1762, Thomas Waterman, Jr.
- vi. SUSANNA, June 17, 1739, d. soon.
- vii. ISALAH, Sept. 20, 1741.
- viii. HOSEA, May 18, 1745.
- ix. SUSANNA, July 27, 1747. m. (pub. Nov. 18, 1769) Nathaniel Lincoln, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- x. OLIVE, Jan. 13, 1753. m. March 23, 1775, John Beal, 3d.

7. ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1685. m. May 27, 1717, Margaret Stodder, dau. of Daniel and Margaret (Macvarlo) Stodder. She was bt. in Hing. June 7, 1691, and surviving him, m. secondly, Apr. 10, 1729, John Stowell, and d. 24 Nov. 1777, æt. 86 yrs. Israel d. 2 Nov. 1726, æt. 42d yr. Resided on West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARGARET, Feb. 11, 1717-18. m. Jan. 24, 1738-39, Israel Gilbert.
- ii. LYDIA, June 27, 1720.
- 14. iii. ISRAEL, Apr. 3, 1723.
- iv. JOSEPH, Sept. 14, 1725, d. 11 July, 1727.

8. JOHN<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 5, 1667-68. m. first Martha Chubbuck, dau. of John and Martha (Beal) Chubbuck. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1669-70, and d. 30 Jan. 1698-99, æt. 29th yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 6, 1702, Mrs. Hannah (Palmer) Lincoln, wid. of Joshua Lincoln, and dau. of John Palmer. She was b. 1671. John d. 16 Feb. 1726-27, æt. 59 yrs. "Cooper." Constable 1702; selectman 1712, and kn. as "Ensign." Resided on West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Martha, were —

- i. HANNAH, Apr. 30, 1688. m. July 12, 1710, Isaac Lane.
- ii. JOHN, Dec. 29, 1691.
- 15. iii. ELISHA, Feb. 4, 1697-98.

9. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1671-72. m. Jan. 18, 1694-95, Mary Lewis, dau. of Lieut. James and Sarah (Lane) Lewis of Barnstable, Mass. She was b. at B. 1670, and d. in Hing. 30 Dec. 1744, æt. 74 yrs. He d. suddenly 10 July, 1727, æt. 55 yrs. "Maltster." Selectman 1723 to 1727 inc.; town-clerk 1721 to 1727 inc., and deacon of the church of the First Parish. Will dated 11 Feb. 1724-25. Resided on the paternal homestead, North, corner of Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. MARY, Apr. 11, 1696, d. 23 July, 1699.

16. ii. BENJAMIN, Aug. 17, 1699.

10. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1674. m. Nov. 7, 1695, Rachel Holmes, perh. dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Holmes of Rochester, Mass. Thomas was by occupation "weaver." He removed from Hing. with his fam. ab. 1707 to Harwich, Mass., where he was a deacon of the church. The

Ch. of Thomas and Rachel were —

i. RACHEL, b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1696. m. Feb. 13, 1717-18, Benjamin Hopkins.

ii. THOMAS, 1700. m. 1725, Sarah, dau. of Major Edward Winslow. She survived him, and m. (2) May 31, 1731, James Whitcomb of Rochester, who subsequently removed to Warren, Mass. She was the mother of twelve ch. Thomas d. at R. 15 June, 1730, æt. 30 yrs.

iii. SARAH, b. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1702. m. Feb. 27, 1723-24, Jabez Lewis of Barnstable.

iv. NATHANIEL, b. in Hing. July 6, 1704. m. Hannah Asten, and had sons Thomas and Nathaniel, who m. and left issue.

v. MARGARET.

vi. THANKFUL.

vii. ELISHA.

11. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 6, 1728. m. first Molly, dau. of John and Sarah Holbrook of Wey. She was b. May 28, 1734, and d. in Hing. 1 Oct. 1765, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, June 18, 1767, Abigail Andrews, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Jacob) Andrews. She was b. in Hing. June 6, 1729, and d. Oct. 1793, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 8 Nov. 1795, æt. 68th yr. "Farmer." Constable in 1763. Resided on North, corner of Thaxter St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Molly, were —

i. JOSIAH, March 27, 1761, d. 24 Sept. 1762.

ii. MOLLY, July 22, 1763. m. Feb. 20, 1783, Robert Gould of Hull, and d. in Hing. 4 Nov. 1847, æt. 84 yrs.

12. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1731. m. Apr. 21, 1775, Elizabeth Beal, dau. of John, Jr., and Mary (Litchfield) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1741-42, and surviving him, m. secondly, Dec. 10, 1787, Elijah Lincoln, widr (II. 452). She d. 24 Sept. 1818, æt. 77th yr. Joseph d. 20 March. 1776, æt. 45th yr. Resided at West Hing.

Child, bt. in Hing., —

i. JOSEPH, May 5, 1776, d. 22 Jan. foll.

13. JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1733. m. Apr. 3, 1760, Sarah Hersey, dau. of Noah and Alice (Mitchell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1741. Jeremiah was taken prisoner at the capitulation of "Fort William Henry" (1757), and carried to Canada, but escaped and returned to Hing. "Blacksmith." Was constable 1777 to 1782 inc. and again in 1784. He also held the commission of lieutenant. Resided on South, near West St., but late in life sold his homestead to Dr. Levi Lincoln, and removed with his fam. to Lunenburg, Mass.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELSE, Oct. 1760. m. Nov. 23, 1783, Jonathan Hobart.
- ii. LABAN, Oct. 20, 1761, d. 30 Jan. foll.
17. iii. LABAN, June 13, 1763.
- iv. SARAH, Sept. 18, 1765. m. Oct. 3, 1790, Samuel Marsh. They removed to Lunenburg.
- v. JEREMIAH, Oct. 31, 1768, d. 22 Sept. 1794, æt. 26th yr. He was m. and had a s. *Jeremiah*, who d. young.
- vi. LYDIA, Oct. 20, 1771. m. Oct. 9, 1796, Hobart Smith, wid.
- vii. JERUSHA, Sept. 14, 1773.
- viii. HOSEA, Feb. 25, 1776, d. at Leominster, Mass. He had a s. *Hosea*<sup>6</sup>, whose s. John<sup>7</sup> was the fa. of Rev. Thomas W. Lincoln,<sup>8</sup> a Methodist minister in 1886 at Provo, Utah.
- ix. JOSIAH, Aug. 25, 1777. m. Sept. 11, 1799, Anna Getchel.
- x. JOSEPH, July 29, 1781, d. 2 June, 1798.

14. ISRAEL<sup>4</sup> (Israel<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1723. m. first, Oct. 31, 1745, Deborah Cook, dau. of Barnabas and Deborah (Bull) Cook. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1724, and d. 10 Oct. 1790, æt. 66th yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 17, 1791, Abigail French, perh. dau. of Jonathan and Jael, and b. at Wey. July 31, 1738. She d. in Hing. 14 Feb. 1804, æt. 70 (66th) yrs. (?). He d. 21 Aug. 1810, æt. 87 yrs. Resided on the ancestral homestead, North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 24, 1746, d. 29 Oct. 1750.
18. ii. ISRAEL, Aug. 14, 1748.
19. iii. BARNABAS, Sept. 5, 1751.
20. iv. JOSEPH, Dec. 28, 1753.
- v. ELIZABETH, Aug. 28, 1757. m. March 1, 1786, Caleb Lincoln (II. 454).

15. ELISHA<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1697–98. m. Jan. 10, 1720–21, Melia, dau. of Robert Whitcomb. She was b. at Seit. 1799. Elisha was by occupation "set-work cooper." He removed from here with his fam. to Wey., and afts. prob. to Ab'n.

Ch., —

- i. MELIA, b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1723. m. (pub. at Wey. Dec. 24, 1749) Ebenezer Porter.
- ii. ELISHA, b. in Hing. July 15, 1725.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1727. m. at Wey. Nov. 3, 1748, Micah Pratt.
- iv. CONTENT, bt. in Hing. March 10, 1729–30, d. 5 May foll.
- v. JOHN, b. at Wey. July 12, 1732. m. at Ab'n May 21, 1761, Joanna Townsend, and had sons *Robert*, *John* (d. young), *Obed*, *Daniel*, *Luther*, *Whitcomb* (d. soon), *Lot*, and *Isaac W.*
- vi. LOVE, b. at Wey. Dec. 19, 1734. m. Feb. 8, 1753, Benjamin Pratt.
- vii. LUCRETIA, b. at Wey. July 13, 1737.
- viii. CONTENT, b. at Wey. July 25, 1739. m. Samuel Burrell of Wey.



16. BENJAMIN <sup>4</sup> (Benjamin <sup>3-2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1699. m. first, Dec. 8, 1720, Mary Loring, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Leah (Buckland) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1696, and d. 20 May, 1721, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 31, 1723, Mrs. Elizabeth (Thaxter) Norton, wid. of Capt. John Norton, and dau. of Col. Samuel and Hannah (Gridley) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1692, and d. 11 Jan. 1762, æt. 69 yrs. The Honorable Benjamin Lincoln (also kn. as "Colonel") d. 1 March, 1771, æt. 72d yr. "Maltster," and "trader." Was selectman sixteen yrs., i. e., between 1727 and 1750; succeeded his fa. as town-clerk, having been elected to the office July 24, 1727. Represented the town at the Genl Court in 1746, 1747, and 1748, and was a member of his Majesty's Council from 1753 to 1770, when he resigned his seat at the board. Resided on the paternal homestead, North, corner of Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- i. MARY, Aug. 10, 1724. m. Dec. 19, 1745, Elisha Cushing.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 19, 1726. m. Dec. 8, 1743, Daniel Cushing.
- iii. SARAH, Jan. 1, 1727-28. m. Oct. 4, 1744, Ebenezer Cushing.
- iv. HANNAH, Sept. 10, 1729. m. Jan. 24, 1750-51, Pyam Cushing.
- v. OLIVE, May 14, 1731. m. Feb. 1, 1753, John Cushing.
21. vi. BENJAMIN, Jan. 24, 1732-33.
- vii. BELA, March 11, 1733-34; grad. at Har. Coll. 1754. "Physician." He d. 16 July, 1773, æt. 39 yrs. Was m. but left no issue.
- viii. THEODORE, Jan. 3, 1736-37, d. 20 Aug. 1748.

17. LABAN <sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>4</sup> Josiah <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 13, 1763. m. Nov. 29, 1792, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Elijah and Delight (Lane) Lincoln (II. 452). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1772, and surviving him, m. secondly, Jan. 4, 1801, Joseph Hammond, widr, and d. 15 Sept. 1848, æt. 76 yrs. Laban d. 1 Nov. 1796, æt. 33 yrs. "Trader." Resided on Hersey, near South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DELIGHT, Sept. 24, 1793. m. Feb. 5, 1814, Jesse Gardner, and d. 17 Aug. 1846, æt. 53d yr.
- ii. ELIJAH, Oct. 27, 1795. m. at Boston Dec. 13, 1819, Mary M. Copeland. "Book-binder." Resided at Boston.

18. ISRAEL <sup>5</sup> (Israel <sup>4-3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1748. m. July 28, 1796, Mrs. Chloe (Lincoln) Stowell, wid. of Benjamin Stowell, and dau. of Job and Mercy (Hersey) Lincoln (II. 479). She was b. in Hing. Apr. 28, 1760, and d. 15 June, 1842, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 9 June, 1834, æt. 86th yr. A soldier of the Revolution. Resided on West St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHLOE STOWELL, March 7, 1797. m. July 9, 1820, George French, Jr., and d. at So. Scit. 9 Sept. 1877, æt. 81st yr.
- ii. HANNAH, July 8, 1801. m. (1) Oct. 24, 1824, Hosea Hersey, and (2) Dec. 11, 1831, Martin Battles, widr.
- iii. MITCHELL, Oct. 12, 1803. m. at Boston Nov. 27, 1831, Mary Nichols. Mitchell d. 19 Nov. 1886, æt. 83 yrs.

19. BARNABAS <sup>5</sup> (Israel <sup>4-3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 5, 1751. m. Nov. 23, 1775, Olive Gilbert, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Sprague) Gilbert. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1753, and d. 9 Feb.

1835, æt. 82d yr. He d. 18 Nov. 1822, æt. 71 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on the ancestral homestead, North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

22. i. NEHEMIAH, Feb. 16, 1776.
- ii. OLIVE, Sept. 14, 1777. m. Dec. 8, 1799, Abel Lincoln (II. 482).
- iii. SARAH, Apr. 1, 1779. m. Dec. 13, 1801, Moses L. Humphrey.
23. iv. BARNABAS, May 5, 1781.
24. v. ALLEN, March 27, 1784.
- vi. MARY, March 14, 1786. m. Moses Pettingill, Jr., widr, and d. at Boston, 25 Apr. 1859, æt. 73 yrs.
- vii. DEBORAH, July 13, 1788. m. Dec. 6, 1807, Ensign Barnes, J.
- viii. ZELINDA, Oct. 10, 1790. m. July 14, 1811, Moses Pettingill, Jr., and d. 30 May, 1827.
- ix. LYDIA, Sept. 27, 1793, d. at Boston, unm., 10 Aug. 1864, æt. 71st yr.
25. x. CHARLES, Nov. 8, 1797.

20. JOSEPH <sup>5</sup> (Israel <sup>43</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1753. m. July 11, 1784, Susanna Marsh, dau. of Ephraim and Susanna (Todd) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1760, and d. 28 May, 1841, æt. 81st yr. Joseph d. 13 Apr. 1816, æt. 62 yrs. "Mariner." He served on board the armed brig "Hazard" 1776 and 1777, and in 1778 was a prisoner at Halifax. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, March 25, 1785. m. at Boston Nov. 2, 1809, Amy Lamb. Deacon Joseph Lincoln d. at Boston 1 Dec. 1857, æt. 73d yr.
26. ii. MARSHALL, June 27, 1787.
- iii. POLLY, Nov. 26, 1789. m. Alexander Anderson.
- iv. BELA, Aug. 27, 1792, d. 3 Oct. 1793.
- v. BELA, March 27, 1796. m. Susan N. Cushing, who survived him, and m. (2) Jan. 4, 1832, Caleb Bailey, widr. Bela d. without issue.
- vi. SUSANNA MARSH, Aug. 13, 1799. m. Nov. 5, 1820, Isaac Easterbrook.
- vii. EPHRAIM, March 2, 1802, d. 13 Oct. foll.

21. BENJAMIN <sup>5</sup> (Benjamin <sup>432</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1732–33. m. at Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 15, 1756, Mary Cushing, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Barker) Cushing. She was b. at Pem., Apr. 22, 1734, and d. in Hing. 23 Jan. 1816, æt. 82d yr. He d. 9 May, 1810, æt. 77 yrs. "Farmer." Was constable in 1754; selectman 1765 to 1771 inc., and succeeded his fa. as town-clerk, having been elected to the office March 7, 1757. On the 15th of Feb. 1769, he was chosen a deacon of the First Church in Hing., and 1773, 1774, 1775, 1788, and 1789 was representative. He also in 1774 and 1775 represented the town in the Provincial Congress held at Concord, at Cambridge, and at Watertown. His first military office was adjutant of the 3d Regiment in Suffolk County, July, 1755. In June, 1763, he was appointed major; and Jan. 1772, lieutenant-colonel, which last office he held when the war broke out. He was a major-general in the army of the Revolution, and after the campaign of 1777 commanded the right wing of General Gates's army; was in the battles of Charleston, S. C., Yorktown, Va., etc.; and Oct. 8, 1777, was badly wounded in his leg, in an attack of the enemy, and had to be carried off the field. He was chosen Secretary of War in 1781, and in 1787 was elected Lieut.-Gov. of Massachusetts. On behalf of the U. S. Government he was sent, in 1789, to treat with the Southern Indians; and later was in com-

mand of the forces sent to suppress the Western Insurrection (Shays's Rebellion). From 1789 to March 1, 1809, he was collector of the Port of Boston. He also was president of the Society of the Cincinnati, and in all these various positions, military and civic, he held the respect and confidence of the people. At his funeral "a long train of bereaved relatives and mourning friends, including the Governor of Massachusetts and other State and Government officials, followed his remains to the family tomb in the Hingham cemetery. His pall was borne by the Hon. John Adams, Hon. R. T. Paine, Hon. Richard Cranch, Hon. Cotton Tufts, his Honor Lieutenant-Governor Cobb and Thomas Melville, Esq. An appropriate sermon was delivered upon the occasion in the new north meeting-house by the pastor, Rev. Henry Colman. The bells in Boston and other places were tolled an hour; and the flags of the vessels, and of Forts Independence and Warren, and of the Navy Yard at Charlestown were hoisted half-mast as tokens of respect for the memory of the deceased." He resided on the paternal homestead, North, corner of Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. BENJAMIN, Nov. 1, 1756; grad. at Har. Coll. 1777. m. at Boston Feb. 1, 1785, Mary, dau. of Hon. James Otis, and had sons, *Benjamin* (Har. Coll. 1806), and *James Otis* (Har. Coll. 1807).
- ii. MARY, Apr. 23, 1758, d. unm. 24 Aug. 1797.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 6, 1759. m. June 23, 1784, Hodijah Baylies, Esq.
- iv. SARAH, Nov. 29, 1761. m. July 13, 1783, Dr. Gridley Thaxter.
- v. THEODORE, Dec. 30, 1763. Settled at Dennyville, Me., and had a fam. Hon. Theodore Lincoln d. at D. 15 June, 1852, æt. 88 yrs.
- vi. MARTIN, March 21, 1766, d. in ten dys.
- vii. BELA, Sept. 19, 1767, d. 25 Feb. 1772.
27. viii. MARTIN, Aug. 19, 1769.
- ix. EDMUND, Sept. 18, 1771, d. 8 May, 1773.
- x. HANNAH, Oct. 26, 1773. m. May 9, 1791, Abner Lincoln, Esq. (II. 481).
- xi. DEBORAH, Apr. 11, 1776, d. 11 Sept. 1777.

**22. NEHEMIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Barnabas <sup>6</sup> Israel <sup>4-3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 16, 1776. m. Apr. 5, 1807, Eunice Stodder, dau. of Thomas and Molly (Lewis) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. March 7, 1788, and d. 5 Apr. 1867, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 6 Nov. 1846, æt. 71st yr. "Mariner." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ADNA, June, 1808, was lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "Ocean," of Hing., Capt. Peter Humphrey master, Feb. 1826.
- ii. MARIA, Dec. 1809. m. June 6, 1830, Seth S. Wilder.
- iii. ELIZA, Apr. 1811. m. Dec. 20, 1840, David Beal, and d. at Coh. 20 March, 1880, æt. 69th yr.
- iv. LUCY STODDER, July 19, 1814. m. June 19, 1844, George E. Siders.
- v. HENRY, March 13, 1817. m. (1) Susan Lane of Coh., who d. ab. 1842. For his sec. w. he m. Mrs. Cynthia Blanchard of Wey., and since her decease he has m. his third w. Resides at Newport, R. I., and has sons, *Sumner* and *Augustus H.*
- vi. SABINA HOBART, March 4, 1820. m. June 6, 1837, Melzar W. Clark.

**23. BARNABAS** <sup>6</sup> (Barnabas <sup>6</sup> Israel <sup>4-3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 5, 1781. m. March 28, 1809, Rachel Lincoln, dau. of Nathan and Martha (Fearing) Lincoln (II. 478). She was b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1777, and d. 1 Sept. 1870, æt. 93d yr. He d. 13 May, 1850, æt. 69 yrs.

"Shipmaster," afts. of the firm of Baker, Lincoln, & Co., and later senior partner of the firm of Lincoln, Wilder, & Co., manufacturers of upholstery trimmings, etc. A pamphlet containing a full account of his capture and treatment by pirates while in the mercantile marine service has been published. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARTHA ANN GIBBS, June 13, 1810. m. Oct. 21, 1842, John W. Brown of Lynn.
- ii. HENRIETTA MAYHEW, Feb. 13, 1812.
- iii. EMILY GILBERT, Jan. 7, 1814. m. Oct. 17, 1839, Thomas T. Bouvé.
- iv. MARY HERSEY, Jan. 9, 1817. m. Oct. 20, 1847, Frederick S. Cabot.
- v. MERIEL RICE, May 23, 1820, d. at Boston, unm., 27 Apr. 1855, æt. 35th yr.
- vi. NATHAN, Jan. 18, 1822, grad. at Har. Coll. 1842. m. in Hing. June 17, 1852, Lucy F., dau. of David and Hannah (Souther) Lincoln (II. 484). Resides at Cambridge, Mass., and has ch.: 1. *Nathan Felton*, March 21, 1853. 2. *Mary Evelyn*, May 18, 1856. 3. *Martha*, July 21, 1864.

**24. ALLEN**<sup>6</sup> (Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 27, 1784. m. Jan. 17, 1808, Mercy Stowell, dau. of Benjamin and Chloe (Lincoln) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. March 3, 1788, and d. 5 Sept. 1854, æt. 66 yrs. He d. at Holmes' Hole, on board sch<sup>r</sup> "Ann" of Hing. 11 May, 1828, æt. 44 yrs. "Mariner." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JULIETTE A., 1809. m. Dec. 22, 1829, John P. Dawes.
28. ii. BENJAMIN STOWELL, Apr. 25, 1811.
29. iii. ALFRED, Dec. 1813.
30. iv. ALLEN AUGUSTUS, 1817.
- v. ANN ROSENA, 1819. m. Oct. 10, 1838, Russell Barton.
- vi. BRADFORD HERSEY.
- vii. LORENZO, — ; is dead.
- viii. ALONZO, 1827. m. (1) Dec. 24, 1851, Mary F. Morse. She d. 2 Sept. 1856, æt. 26 yrs. He m. (2) Feb. 25, 1864, Sarah E. Wright. Removed to Westboro', Mass. Child, *Alonzo F.*, b. in Hing. 1852.

**25. CHARLES**<sup>6</sup> (Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1797. m. Oct. 7, 1821, Anna French, dau. of George and Anna (Rice) French. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1803, and d. 4 Oct. 1883, æt. 80th yr. He d. 17 Aug. 1881, æt. 84th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNA RICE, Jan. 27, 1824. m. Apr. 1, 1841, Lemuel Burrell.
- ii. CHARLES, May, 1826. m. May 12, 1850, Mrs. Abigail (Nye) Sprague. She d. 26 July, 1879, æt. 72d yr.
- iii. BARNABAS, Jan. 1829, d. 9 Oct. 1830.
- iv. BARNABAS, d. in infancy.
31. v. MARTIN, Feb. 1, 1834.
- vi. LUCY AMANDA, Feb. 17, 1836. m. June 18, 1856, Isaac L. Hersey.
- vii. LYDIA, Dec. 1838, d. July, 1840.
32. viii. ENSIGN, Jan. 15, 1841.
- ix. LYDIA OPHELIA, July 31, 1843. m. (1) Jan. 1, 1860, Henri Johnson; and (2) Sept. 16, 1877, Reuben Hersey.
- x. WILLIAM WALLACE.

**26. MARSHALL**<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 27, 1787. m. Dec. 18, 1808, Lucy Stodder, dau. of Stephen and



Mary (Waterman) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1791, and d. 21 May, 1877, æt. 86th yr. He d. 6 Jan. 1857, æt. 70th yr. "Mason." Selectman; Representative 1832. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

33. i. MARSHALL, Sept. 25, 1809.
34. ii. ROBERT WATERMAN, Aug. 14, 1811.
- iii. JAMES LAWRENCE, Aug. 23, 1814. m. Dec. 11, 1836, Chrissey, dau. of Hersey Stowell, and d. without issue 6 Feb. 1883, æt. 68 yrs.
- iv. MARY WATERMAN, Nov. 5, 1816. m. Nov. 13, 1836, Isaiah G. Whiton, and d. at Quincy, Mass., 17 Sept. 1863, æt. 47th yr.
- v. SUSAN MARSH, May 4, 1819. m. (1) Nov. 30, 1840, Nathaniel Nash of Quincy; and (2) Dec. 25, 1866, Isaiah G. Whiton, widr.
- vi. LUCY ANN, Apr. 15, 1822. m. Feb. 4, 1846, Joseph A. Newhall, and d. 3 Sept. 1850, æt. 28 yrs.
35. vii. BELA, Oct. 10, 1824.
- viii. ELIZABETH WATERMAN, Aug. 10, 1828. m. Oct. 28, 1851, Joseph A. Newhall, widr.
- ix. THOMAS WATERMAN, Jan. 8, 1832. m. May 23, 1853, Helen M., dau. of James Lovell of Wey., and has issue. Resides at Quincy.

**27. MARTIN** <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 19, 1769. m. Jan. 6, 1802, Lydia Cushing, dau. of Peter and Silence (Burr) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1779, and d. 2 Apr. 1863, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 12 Apr. 1837, æt. 68th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North, corner of Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA CUSHING, Oct. 5, 1802, d. 22 March, 1803.
- ii. CATHERINE CUSHING, Jan. 1, 1804. m. Oct. 7, 1824, Leonard C. Bowles of Boston, and d. at B. 25 Sept. 1878, æt. 75th yr.
- iii. MARY CUSHING, Jan. 26, 1806, d. unm. 23 May, 1877, æt. 71 yrs.
- iv. ANN STORROW, Dec. 28, 1807.
- v. MARIA SHATTUCK, Jan. 18, 1810, d. unm. 3 Oct. 1870, æt. 61st yr.
- vi. BENJAMIN, July 21, 1816, d. unm. 21 July, 1884, æt. 68 yrs.
- vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, Oct. 1, 1821. m. June 6, 1848, Samuel T. Crosby of Boston.

**28. BENJAMIN S.** <sup>7</sup> (Allen <sup>6</sup> Barnabas <sup>5</sup> Israel <sup>4-3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1811. m. Dec. 27, 1834, Mary Anderson, dau. of Alexander and Polly (Lincoln) Anderson. She was b. in Hing. May 15, 1813. "Shoemaker." He formerly was "master-mariner." Resides on North, near Beal St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. BENJAMIN, Sept. 29, 1835, d. unm. 29 March, 1866. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. MARY AMANDA, Oct. 5, 1837, d. 4 Sept. 1839.
- iii. MARY AMANDA, Nov. 22, 1839. m. Aug. 17, 1856, Leavitt B. Palmer.
- iv. HELEN ELIZABETH, March 14, 1842. m. March 25, 1869, William H. Lovell, Jr., of Wey., and d. 1 Sept. 1870, æt. 28 yrs.
36. v. ALEXANDER HENRY, Oct. 6, 1844.
- vi. ANN AUGUSTA, Nov. 22, 1846. m. June 22, 1870, Jacob B. Dunham.
- vii. HORACE, Dec. 6, 1849.
- viii. MARTHA, May 3, 1852. m. Nov. 30, 1871, John N. Kelsey.
- ix. HARRIET ELLS, Oct. 14, 1855. m. Oct. 16, 1884, Charles Darling, Jr., of Wey.
- x. GRANVILLE ELLIS, Aug. 8, 1858, d. 6 Oct. 1865.

**29. ALFRED** <sup>7</sup> (Allen <sup>6</sup> Barnabas <sup>5</sup> Israel <sup>4-3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 1813. m. Dec. 3, 1837, Mary Lee Curtis, dau. of Benjamin and Dorcas L. (Marston) Curtis. She was b. at Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 25, 1817. Alfred d. 12 Aug. 1865, æt. 52d yr. "Mariner," and later, "shoemaker." Resided on Beal St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

37. i. ALFRED AUGUSTUS, Sept. 25, 1838.
- ii. BENJAMIN CURTIS, Aug. 8, 1840. m. at New York, Nov. 26, 1863, Isadore F. Whitman, and d. (killed at the battle of Natural Bridge, Fla.), 9 March, 1865, æt. 25th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. SAMUEL MARSTON, Dec. 28, 1841, d. at Newbern, N. C., 2 Oct. 1864, æt. 23d yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. MARTHA, Oct. 28, 1843, d. 20 Dec. 1844.
- v. IRVING, Nov. 14, 1845.
- vi. EUGENE, Aug. 18, 1848.
- vii. AN INFANT, —, d. soon.
38. viii. ERNEST WILBUR, March 4, 1853.
- ix. MARY LEE, Jan. 30, 1855.
- x. IRENE INEZ, Nov. 8, 1858.

**30. ALLEN A.** <sup>7</sup> (Allen <sup>6</sup> Barnabas <sup>5</sup> Israel <sup>4-3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1817. m. May 16, 1842, Phœbe G., dau. of James Childs. Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MERCY E., Sept. 8, 1843. m. Jan. 8, 1863, John O. Remington.
- ii. ALLEN AUGUSTUS, July 31, 1844, d. 9 July, 1865, æt. 21st yr.
- iii. RUTH ANN, 1848. m. Nov. 27, 1877, Frank Lincoln (II. 474).
39. iv. ALVAH WILLIS, Apr. 29, 1856.

**31. MARTIN** <sup>7</sup> (Charles <sup>6</sup> Barnabas <sup>5</sup> Israel <sup>4-3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1834. m. July 16, 1854, Lucinda A. Stodder, dau. of Charles and Mary V. (Barnes) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1838. "Cabinet-maker." Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANK WALLACE, 1855. m. Dec. 22, 1880, Lydia C., dau. of James Lovell.
- ii. MARY EMMA, 1857, d. 21 Sept. 1859, æt. 2 yrs. 8 mo's.
- iii. NETTIE ALDEN, 1864, d. 20 March, 1869, æt. 4 yrs. 7 mo's. 25 dys.

**32. ENSIGN** <sup>7</sup> (Charles <sup>6</sup> Barnabas <sup>5</sup> Israel <sup>4-3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 15, 1841. m. first, Nancy Laverna Harlow. She d. at Taunton, Mass., 27 Oct. 1874, æt. 29 yrs. He removed from Hing., and has since taken a sec. w. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., by w. Nancy L., —

- i. MINNIE, 1863.
- ii. FRED, 1865.
- iii. EDITH HARLOW, b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1867; has been legally adopted by Albert F. Hersey.
- iv. LYDIA ALICE, Apr. 19, 1870, d. in Hing. 16 May, 1871.

**33. MARSHALL** <sup>7</sup> (Marshall <sup>6</sup> Joseph <sup>5</sup> Israel <sup>4-3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1809. m. Aug. 19, 1827, Rachel Nickerson, dau. of Sparrow and Mary (Holland) Nickerson. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1810. Marshall d. 31 Oct. 1865, æt. 56 yrs. Resided on West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSIAH MARSHALL, Jan. 6, 1828. m. Dec. 7, 1847, Susan M. Thompson of Boston. She d. at Hyde Park, 9 Oct. 1885, æt. 55 yrs. He d. 26 Jan. 1883, æt. 55 yrs.
- ii. ANSON NICKERSON, 1832. m. Annie Ward of Charlestown, Mass., and resides at Menasha, Wis.
- iii. ANDREW JACKSON, 1834. m. Emily Williams of Yarmouth, N. S.
- iv. LAURA ANN, 1836. m. at Boston, Feb. 17, 1867, George F. Evans of Cambridge.

**34.** ROBERT W.<sup>7</sup> (Marshall<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>43</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1811. m. June 11, 1837, Elizabeth R., dau. of Henry Wolfe of Liverpool, Eng. Robert d. at Braintree, 16 Sept. 1887, æt. 76 yrs. "Currier."

Ch., with one exception b. in Hing., —

- i. ROBERT WATERMAN, July 22, 1838. m. Sept. 4, 1866, Emma F. Cragin of Boston.
- ii. WILLIAM CUSHING, June 8, 1840. m. Honora Hilton. Removed to Chicago, Ill.
40. iii. MARSHALL, b. at Wey. Jan. 3, 1842.
41. iv. JAMES LAWRENCE, Feb. 11, 1844.
- v. ANN ELIZABETH, Aug. 27, 1845. m. Jan. 2, 1867, Warren W. Adams of Boston.
- vi. LUCY JANE, Apr. 16, 1847. m. Dec. 11, 1867, Isaac D. Dana, and d. at Quincy, Mass., 25 Aug. 1870, æt. 23 yrs.
- vii. SUSAN NASH, July 8, 1848, d. at Quincy, unm., 26 March, 1875, æt. 27th yr.
- viii. GEORGE BUTMAN, Feb. 22, 1851. m. Addie Jordan of Boston.
- ix. FRANK ROGERS, March 8, 1853. m. Estella Clark.
- x. LYDIA WATERMAN, Aug. 1, 1855.
- xi. HELEN AUGUSTA, Aug. 22, 1857.
- xii. CHARLES GREENWOOD, Jan. 20, 1862, d. 7 Feb. 1863.

**35.** BELA<sup>7</sup> (Marshall<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>43</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1824. m. Abigail A., dau. of Isaac Newcomb of Quincy. She was b. at Quincy, Feb. 1, 1826. Bela d. 5 Nov. 1878, æt. 54 yrs. "Sail-maker." Resided at the corner of Fort Hill and West Sts.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ABBIE ADAMS, Nov. 6, 1853. m. June 18, 1873, George H. Davis, and d. 23 June, 1885, æt. 32d yr.
- ii. BELA FRANCIS, March 26, 1856; is postmaster and station agent at West Hing.

**36.** ALEXANDER H.<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin S.<sup>7</sup> Allen<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>43</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1844. m. Feb. 22, 1880, Abbie L. Morse, dau. of Joshua and Louisa (Marsh) Morse. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1855. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GRANVILLE HENRY, June 5, 1880.
- ii. AUGUSTUS HUDSON, Oct. 4, 1882.
- iii. BENJAMIN STOWELL, Aug. 31, 1884.
- iv. PERCY MARSH, March 1, 1887.

**37.** ALFRED A.<sup>8</sup> (Alfred<sup>7</sup> Allen<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>43</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1838. m. June 14, 1866, Julia M. Emmons, dau. of William H., and Olive (Lang) Emmons. She was

b. at Boxboro', Mass., Dec. 8, 1842. "Bootmaker." Resides on North St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. JOSEPHINE EMMONS, b. in Hing. May 9, 1867.
- ii. ERNEST EVERETT, b. in Hing. June 8, 1870.
- iii. EDWIN LEE, b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1876, d. at Little Manatu River, Fla., 7 Apr. 1878.
- iv. BESSIE CURTIS, b. at Athol, Mass., March 15, 1880.

**38. ERNEST W.<sup>8</sup>** (Alfred<sup>7</sup> Allen<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 4, 1853. m. June 4, 1878, Mary Lincoln, dau. of William O., and Adeline (Lincoln) Lincoln (II. 474). She was b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1851. "Pharmacist." Resides on North St., near Fountain Square.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE REVERE, Apr. 4, 1879.
- ii. ELLIOTT CURTIS, May 24, 1884.

**39. ALVAH W.<sup>8</sup>** (Allen A.<sup>7</sup> Allen<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1857. m. Apr. 18, 1881, Carrie Slade Perkins, dau. of Daniel and Mary A. (Slade) Perkins. She was b. at Boston Nov. 13, 1857. They removed in 1886 to Boston.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MILES ALLEN, Apr. 10, 1882.
- ii. PAULINE LESLIE, July 24, 1884.

**40. MARSHALL<sup>8</sup>** (Robert W.<sup>7</sup> Marshall<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Wey. Jan. 3, 1842. m. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1874, Annie F. Damon, dau. of John J., and Deborah (Wade) Damon. She was b. in Hing. March 10, 1842. Resides on Main St., near the old meeting-house.

Ch., —

- i. JULIA WADE, b. at Boston, Feb. 9, 1877.
- ii. MARSHALL, b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1880.

**41. JAMES L.<sup>8</sup>** (Robert W.<sup>7</sup> Marshall<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1844. m. first, June 1, 1870, Helen M. Cragin of Dedham, Mass. She d. at Wey. 10 March, 1882, æt. 37 yrs. He m. secondly, at Boston, June 30, 1887, Catherine W. Healey. Resides at Ea. Wey.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JENNIE MAY, March 15, 1872, d. at Wey. 16 Feb. 1882.
- ii. ARTHUR WOLFE, Sept. 7, 1873, d. 28 Aug. 1879.
- iii. ROBERT WATERMAN, Jan. 14, 1878.
- iv. FANNIE CRAGIN, Sept. 27, 1879.

#### THOMAS LINCOLN, "Husbandman."

**1. THOMAS**, styled "the husbandman," and bro. of Stephen Lincoln, came from Wymondham in the County of Norfolk, Eng., and settled in our Hing. in the autumn of 1638. His name frequently occurs upon the early rec's of the town, and in every instance he is distin-



guished from the other Thomases by his occupation. His conveyances and titles to property acquired either by grant or purchase, also afford evidence of his vocation in life. None of his descendants bearing the surname in the male line reside in Hing. at the present time. They are, however, quite numerous throughout New England, and not difficult to connect with those who removed into Worcester County, and to the State of Maine. His w. was Margaret, dau. of Richard Langer. She outlived him, and d. in Hing. 5 March, 1693-94. He d. 16 Aug. 1692. In his will, made 24 May, 1681, names w. and eight ch. "Farmer." Selectman 1662, 1669, and 1672. Resided on Fort Hill St., "on the upland by the highway side going to Weymouth mill."

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. CALEB, Oct. 8, 1643, d. young.
2. ii. JOSHUA, May 3, 1645.
3. iii. CALEB, May 3, 1645.
- iv. SUSANNA, Aug. 16, 1646. m. May 16, 1666, Joseph Barstow of Scit.
- v. MARY, Feb. 10, 1647-48 (bt. Apr. 23, 1648). m. Jan. 5, 1674-75, Francis Barker of Dux.
- vi. SARAH, Sept. 29, 1650. m. May 6, 1675, Thomas Marsh.
4. vii. THOMAS, Dec. 22, 1652.
- viii. DANIEL, May 14, 1654, d. 14 Feb. 1669-70.
- ix. ELIZABETH, Dec. 2, 1656. m. Jan. 23, 1677-78, Daniel Lincoln, s. of Samuel (ii. 460).
- x. EPHRAIM, Nov. 1, 1659, d. 28 Jan. foll.
- xi. RUTH, Nov. 19, 1662. m. Jan. 13, 1684-85, Samuel Gill.

2. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 3, 1645. m. Apr. 20, 1666, Deborah Hobart, dau. of Capt. Joshua and Ellen (Ibrook) Hobart. She was bt. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1647, and d. 29 Nov. 1684, æt. 37 yrs. He d. 21 Apr. 1694, æt. 49th yr. "Carpenter." Constable 1672; selectman 1682, and 1691. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PETER, June 6, 1667, d. 11 July, 1668.
- ii. JOSHUA, May 9, 1669. m. (1) June 27, 1692, Mary —. She d. 9 Aug. 1693. He m. (2) Feb. 12, 1693-94, Hannah, dau. of John Palmer, and d. without issue 18 Oct. 1700.
5. iii. PETER, Jan. 19, 1670-71.
- iv. JACOB, March 6, 1672-73, d. 26 Apr. foll.
- v. DEBORAH, Aug. 31, 1674. m. March 26, 1696, John Lasell.
- vi. MARGARET, May 14, 1677, d. 30 Nov. 1683.
6. vii. CALEB, Oct. 9, 1678.
7. viii. JACOB, March 21, 1680-81.
- ix. SOLOMON, Nov. 25, 1682. m. Elizabeth, wid. of David Franklin of Boston, and resided at Scit.
- x. ISAAC, Nov. 14, 1684, d. 29 Dec. 1689.

3. CALEB<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), twin bro. of the preceding, and bt. in Hing. May 3, 1645. m. first, May 8, 1684, Rachel Bate, dau. of James and Ruth (Lyford) Bate. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1659, and d. 10 Nov. 1696, æt. 37 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 2, 1698, Hannah Jackson. She d. in Hing. 17 May, 1706. He d. 9 Dec. 1715, æt. 71st yr. Will dated three days previous. "Carpenter." Resided on Fort Hill, corner of West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Rachel, were —

- i. RUTH, Feb. 11, 1684–85. m. June 1, 1709, Ebenezer Star of Boston.
- ii. CALEB, Feb. 6, 1686–87, d. soon.
- iii. RACHEL, June 20, 1688. m. Nov. 26, 1718, Nathaniel How of Dor.
- iv. ANNA, Sept. 15, 1690. m. Jan. 20, 1714–15, Thomas Humphries, and d. 5 May, 1725, æt. 35th yr.
- v. SILENCE, Dec. 26, 1692. m. Jan. 5, 1720–21, Peter Ripley, Jr.
- vi. LUKE, March 27, 1695. m. first, March 24, 1718–19, Elizabeth Otis of Scit., and secondly, March 18, 1735–36, Lydia, dau. of David and Elizabeth Loring of Barnstable. Removed to Scit., and thence to Leicester, Mass., where he d. 29 Feb. 1770. Was the fa. of 13 ch.

4. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1652. m. Jan. 6, 1684–85, Sarah Lewis, dau. of James and Sarah (Lane) Lewis of Barnstable. She was b. at Barnstable, March 4, 1660–61, and surviving him, m. secondly, Feb. 20, 1698–99, Robert Waterman, widr, and d. 30 Jan. 1731–32, æt. 71st yr. Thomas d. while on a visit at Ply. 28 Sept. 1698, æt. 46th yr. "Carpenter;" and also kn. by his fa.'s title of "husbandman." Constable 1687. Resided near "Bull's Pond," Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 21, 1685. m. (pub. Aug. 11, 1711) Daniel Cushing.
- ii. SUSANNA, Sept. 19, 1688. m. May 29, 1706, John Colson of Wey.
- iii. THOMAS, Aug. 30, 1692.
8. iv. EBENEZER, Apr. 9, 1694.
- v. MARY, Jan. 14, 1695–96. m. at Boston, Apr. 19, 1720, Jonathan Burr, and d. 26 Oct. 1784, æt. 89th yr.

5. PETER<sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 19, 1670–71. m. May 11, 1703, Ruth Beal, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Huet) Beal. She was b. in Hing. March 15, 1682–83, and d. 4 Nov. 1750, æt. 68th yr. He d. 31 Aug. 1731, æt. 61st yr. "Cordwainer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, Sept. 15, 1704; prob. d. unm. 4 Aug. 1768.
- ii. DEBORAH, Jan. 16, 1705–6. m. March 11, 1745–46, John Hassell, widr.
9. iii. JOSHUA, Feb. 4, 1707–8.
10. iv. PETER, June, 1711.
- v. ELIZABETH, May 25, 1714, d. 12 May, 1742.
- vi. ISAAC, Apr. 26, 1720. "Taylor." Removed to Sudbury, Mass., where he m. Sept. 20, 1743, Hannah Eveleth of S.

6. CALEB<sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1678. m. Nov. 17, 1709, Margaret Leavitt, dau. of Josiah and Margaret (Johnson) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1683, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 6, 1722, Peter Webb, and d. 22 Aug. 1749, æt. 66th yr. Caleb d. 31 Oct. 1721, æt. 43 yrs. He left a will. "Farmer." Constable 1717. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. THANKFUL, named in her fa.'s will (birth not recorded). m. Feb. 9, 1737–38, Samuel Joy, and d. 2 March, 1786, æt. 72 yrs.
- ii. KEZIA, bt. Nov. 1, 1719. m. May 5, 1746, Samuel Bramhall.

7. JACOB<sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 21, 1680–81. m. first, Nov. 14, 1717, Ruth Merritt of Scit. She d. in Hing. 16 Oct.

1721. He m. secondly, March 26, 1728, Lydia Ward, dau. of Henry and Ruth (Bailey) Ward. She was b. in Hing. June 15, 1705, and surviving him, m. secondly, Apr. 29, 1730, Joshua Johnson, who afts. settled at Stoughton, Mass. Jacob d. 20 Dec. 1729, æt. 49th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1728. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, were —

- i. RUTH, Jan. 27, 1718-19. m. Dec. 13, 1739, John Leavitt, and d. 12 Dec. 1795, æt. 77th yr.
- ii. SARAH, June 5, 1720, d. unm. 28 Jan. 1808, æt. 88th yr.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

- iii. LYDIA, Oct. 14, 1729.

8. EBENEZER\* (Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1694. m. at Barnstable, May 5, 1717, Hannah Allen, or Allyn, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Otis) Allyn. She was b. at Barnstable, June 3, 1696, and d. in Hing. 24 Oct. 1769, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 12 Jan. 1777, æt. 83d yr. "Carpenter." Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, Feb. 5, 1717-18, d. 14 Jan. 1734-35.
- 11. ii. EBENEZER, Dec. 31, 1719.
- iii. ELIZABETH OTIS, Dec. 11, 1721. m. Jan. 3, 1743-44, Cornelius Barnes.
- 12. iv. DAVID, Jan. 18, 1722-23.
- v. HANNAH, June 3, 1726. m. Oct. 15, 1747, John Marsh.
- vi. MONICA, Oct. 19, 1728. m. Nov. 16, 1749, Jonathan Marsh.
- 13. vii. LOT, March 10, 1730-31.
- viii. SARAH, Oct. 9, 1733. m. June 13, 1751, Reuben Simmons.
- ix. WINIFRED, Sept. 1736, d. 26 Dec. foll.
- x. WINIFRED, Feb. 9, 1738-39. m. Nov. 17, 1757, Seth Orcutt, and d. 15 Aug. 1758.

9. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1707-8. m. May 18, 1732, Mary Battles, dau. of Edward and Experience (Pratt) Battles. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1711, and surviving him, m. secondly, Feb. 7, 1763, Solomon Briggs of Norton. Joshua d. before 1746. "Cordwainer." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABEL, Apr. 29, 1733, d. 30 May, 1736.
- ii. MARY, Feb. 15, 1734-35, d. 1 June, 1736.
- iii. ABEL, June 26, 1737.
- iv. MARY, June 26, 1740.
- v. ELIZABETH, Nov. 9, 1742.
- vi. JOSHUA (posthumous), bt. July, 1746.

10. PETER<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June, 1711, m. Sept. 23, 1737, Margaret Whiton, dau. of John and Mary (Tower) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1707-8, and d. 12 Aug. 1771, æt. 63d yr. He d. 4 Dec. 1769, æt. 58 yrs. Will dated 7 Nov. 1769, proved 19 Jan. 1770. "Chairmaker." Resided on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. DEBORAH, Apr. 13, 1738, m. Nov. 25, 1757, John Sylvester, Jr., of M<sup>d</sup>.
- ii. LYDIA, July 7, 1741, m. Jan. 7, 1768, Elijah Whiton, Jr., and d. 23 March, 1827, æt. 86th yr.

11. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1719. m. June 6, 1751, Sarah Loring, dau. of Caleb and Susanna (Cook) Loring of Hull. She was b. at Hull, March 25, 1722-23, and d. in Hing. 6 Nov. 1796, æt. 74th yr. He d. 4 March, 1808, æt. 88 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on the paternal homestead, Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LUCY, July 17, 1753. m. Dec. 27, 1795, Bani Teague, and d. 2 Apr. 1833, æt. 80th yr.
- ii. SUSANNA, June 8, 1755.
- 14. iii. THOMAS, Nov. 20, 1758.
- iv. SETH, Sept. 7, 1760. Removed to the State of Maine.
- v. EBENEZER, Feb. 21, 1762. m. Nov. 24, 1805, Mrs. Olive (Leavitt) Burr, wid. of Thomas Burr, and dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Fearing) Leavitt. She d. 15 Feb. 1837, æt. 75 yrs. He d. without issue, 8 Nov. 1841, æt. 80th yr. "Carpenter." Resided at Hing. Centre.
- vi. WALLEY, July 15, 1764. Removed to the State of Maine.
- vii. SALLY, Nov. 13, 1767. m. Oct. 30, 1796, Jerom Leavitt, and d. 6 Jan. 1825, æt. 57 yrs.

12. DAVID<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1722-23. m. first (pub. March 24, 1753) Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Winsor) Jones of Hull. She was b. at Hull, June 15, 1726, and d. —. He m. secondly, Feb. 8, 1770, Mrs. Sarah (Pratt) Porter, wid. of Mathew Porter of Wey., and dau. of Samuel and Hannah Pratt. She was b. at Wey. Sept. 12, 1729, and d. in Hing. 28 Jan. 1808, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 11 Oct. 1798, æt. 76th yr. "Weaver." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. BETTY, Feb. 15, 1755, d. unm., 25 Jan. 1794, æt. 39th yr. She left a will providing for her fa. in his old age, — Thomas Fearing, executor.

13. LOT<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1730-31. m. first, May 15, 1758, Hannah Stetson. She d. in Hing. 4 Nov. 1773, æt. 39th yr. He m. secondly, Feb. 29, 1776, Joanna Ellins of Scit. She d. in Hing. 28 July, 1809, æt. 75 yrs. Tradition says that Lot and one of his sons were lost at sea. June 1, 1784, Dr. Joshua Barker of Hing. was "appointed guardian to Collins and Cornelius Lincoln, minor sons of the late Lot Lincoln of Hingham, deceased." Lot was a corporal in Capt. Samuel Thaxter's company in the Crown Point expedition. Resided off North St., in the rear of where now stands St. Paul's Catholic Church.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

- i. WINIFRED, Jan. 10, 1759. m. May 11, 1777, William Newell of Boston.
- ii. LOT, Oct. 14, 1760. m. Elizabeth —, who d. a wid. 29 July, 1809. In 1780 Lot served in the continental army.
- iii. HANNAH, Dec. 24, 1762. m. (1) Thomas Power, and (2) — Petten-gail. She was the mother of Thomas Power, b. at Boston, 1786; who was grad. at B. U. 1808, and d. 1868.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Nov. 10, 1764, d. 22 Oct. 1773.
- v. WARREN, March 10, 1766, d. 31 Oct. 1773.
- vi. COLLINS, Nov. 12, 1768.
- vii. CORNELIUS, Apr. 28, 1771.



20 *Thomas Lincoln, "Husbandman" — Thomas Lincoln, "Miller."*

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Joanna, —

viii. NABBY, Aug. 25, 1777.

14. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4-3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 20 1758. m. and lived at Buckfield, Me.

His. ch., several of whom have resided in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, was a resident of Buckfield.
- ii. BETSEY, —, d. unm.
- iii. EBENEZER, —. m. in Hing. March 4, 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Hersey) Corthell.
- iv. LUCY, —. m. Cephas Bryant, and d. in Hing. 12 Jan. 1845, æt. 48 yrs.
- v. SUSAN, —. m. Nov. 1, 1846, Cephas Bryant, wid<sup>r</sup>.

THOMAS LINCOLN, "Miller."

1. THOMAS, distinguished from the other three Thomases who early settled in Hing. by his vocation of "miller," came from Old Eng. to New Eng. in 1635, and July 3, 1636, had a house-lot of five acres granted him on what is now South, near Main St. Other lots were also granted him for planting purposes. He prob. brought with him from Eng. two or three ch.; and before 1650 rem. from here with his fam. to Taunton, Mass., where, Dec. 10, 1665, he m. for his sec. w. Elizabeth Street, prob. the wid. of Francis Street. Tradition says that he erected at Taunton the old grist-mill, where, in 1675, King Philip and his chiefs met the pioneers of the place for a peaceful interview; and that at a later period his sons John and Samuel conveyed the old mill property to Robert Crosman. Whether there is any record to verify this statement ab. the old grist-mill or not, it is undoubtedly true that he continued in the same vocation which he had previously followed. In his will of 28 Aug. 1683, he calls himself "eighty years of age or thereabouts." Will proved 5 March foll.

Ch., all by his first w., were —

2. i. THOMAS, bt. in Hing. Feb. 1637-38.
3. ii. JOHN, —.
4. iii. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. Feb. 1637-38.
- iv. MARY, bt. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1642, m. (1) Wm. Hack, and (2) Richard Stephens.
- v. SARAH, bt. in Hing. Dec. 1645, m. Joseph Willis.

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), prob. b. in Eng., was bt. by Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing. Feb. 1637-38, and became an early resident of Taunton. His w. was Mary, dau. of Jonah Austin. "Oct. 11, 1662. Thomas Linkon of Taunton in New England, 'husbandman,' in consideration of 40s. sells 'to Daniel Cushing of Hingham, all my great lot, containing 16 acres, lately given to me by Thomas Linklon, my father, lying in the township of Hingham, on the Great Plaine, and was given by the inhabitants of Hingham unto the said Thomas Linkon, my father,'" etc. (S. D., vol. iv. p. 65.)

Ch., prob. b. at Taunton, were —

- i. MARY, May 12, 1652.
- ii. SARAH, Sept. 25, 1654.
- iii. THOMAS, Apr. 21, 1656. m. Mary, dau. of Richard and Abigail Stacey.

- iv. SAMUEL, May 16, 1658.
- v. SARAH, July 7, 1660.
- vi. HANNAH, March 15, 1663.
- vii. CONSTANCE, May 16, 1665. m. July 13, 1687, William Briggs.
- viii. JONAH.
- ix. MERCY, Apr. 3, 1670. m. William Caswell.
- x. EXPERIENCE, was unm.

3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) prob. b. in Eng.; removed from Hing. with his parents and became a resident of Taunton. The chris. name of his w. was Edith. Their ch., b. at Taunton, were —

- i. JOHN, Oct. 11, 1665, was m.
- ii. THOMAS, Sept. 15, 1667. m. Ester Smith.
- iii. MARY, 1679. m. Nathaniel Shores.
- iv. DANIEL, —. m. (1) Abigail Nichols, and (2) Mrs. Hannah Knap.
- v. JOSIAH, —. The chris. name of his w. was Jane.

4. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Feb. 1637–38, was also a resident of Taunton. The chris. name of his w. was Catherine. Their ch., prob. b. at Taunton, were —

- i. SAMUEL, June 1, 1664.
- ii. HANNAH, March 24, 1665–66. m. Daniel Owen of Braintree.
- iii. TAMSON, Oct. 27, 1667. m. Jonah Austin, Jr.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Apr. 24, 1669. m. Oct. 13, 1693, William Briggs, the s. of William and Sarah (Macomber) of Taunton.
- v. EBENEZER, Oct. 15, 1673.
- vi. RACHEL, Sept. 16, 1677. m. Jan. 20, 1696, Thomas Randall.
- vii. JOHN, Sept. 15, 1679.
- viii. THOMAS, Sept. 1683.
- ix. DANIEL, —.

#### THOMAS LINCOLN, "Weaver."

1. THOMAS, styled the "weaver," was a bro. of Daniel Lincoln the "husbandman," who d. here unm., 5 Apr. 1644; and also of Samuel Lincoln, Sr., who was a younger bro. Thomas the "weaver" came to New Eng. in 1633 with his cousin Nicholas Jacob, and resided for ab. two yrs. at Watertown and Charlestown. He had a grant of land in Hing. at Weary-all (Otis) Hill in 1635; and July 3, 1636, a house-lot of five acres on the south side of Town (South) St. He was twice m.; but I have not ascertained the surname of either of his wives. The chris. name of his first w. was Susanna. She d. March, 1641. The chris. name of his sec. w. was Mary. She survived him, and d. in Hing. 21 Dec. 1683, being then, as the record says, "an aged woman." He d. in Hing. 2 Sept. 1675, leaving no ch. His will, which is without date, was witnessed by Edmund Pitts and Josiah Loring. It was presented at Boston, 26 Oct. 1675. In that instrument he bequeaths "all my moveables, and land, orchards, gardens, and meadows to Mary Lincoln my beloved wife. After her decease, Daniel Lincoln, my nephew, and son of my brother Samuel, shall have the house-lot I now dwell upon which was given me by the town of Hingham; also, one half of my salt-meadow at Abraham's well, and one half of my planting lot at Weary-all Hill. To Samuel Lincoln, my nephew, the eldest son of my brother Samuel, the house-lot I formerly purchased of Jarvis Gould, deceased. Also to brother Samuel a specified sum; and to my other nephews and nieces who are the children of my brother Samuel, viz.: Mary Lincoln, Mordecai Lincoln, Thomas Lincoln, Martha Lincoln, and Sarah Lincoln," sums varying from £5 to £12, each. As no mention is made of Samuel's youngest dau. Rebecca, it is more than prob. that the will was made before her birth.

## LISLE.

HENRY MAURICE, and his w. Elizabeth (Chalwell), from Tortola, W. I., were for sev. yrs. residents of Hing. He was of English parentage, and a man of good education. On Feb 22, 1800, he delivered an oration before the inhabitants of Hing. on the death of Washington, which was aftr. published in pamphlet form. "Attorney at law." Resided on North St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MAURICE, Nov. 18, 1797; d. 7 March, 1798.

## LITCHFIELD.

JAMES, and Hannah his w. were for sev. yrs. residents of the sec. pre., and had the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing. and Coh., —

- i. JOAB, Nov. 9, 1760. m. Hannah, dau. of Jesse Wilcutt.
- ii. RACHEL, March 28, 1762. m. Christopher James.
- iii. NOAH, March 12, 1767. m. Sarah, dau. of Jesse Wilcutt.
- iv. SARAH, bt. May 22, 1774. m. Isaac Litchfield.

---

NICHOLS, from Scit. m. Ann Cushing, dau. of Joseph and Desire (Barker) Cushing of Scit., was for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing., and by occupation "shipwright." He removed from here to Ea. Boston, and thence to Holliston, Mass., where he d.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LAWRENCE. Resides at Boston.
- ii. ALLYNE CUSHING, July 15, 1835. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")  
In 1871 was consul-general at Calcutta.
- iii. MARY CRESSEY, m. Donald McKay of Ea. Boston.
- iv. ALMIRA HOWE, m. — Mosley.

DAVIS, bro. of the preceding, and a native of Scit., m. first, in Hing. Dec. 14, 1834, Susan Waters, dau. of John and Susan (Stodder) Waters. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1817, and d. 18 Nov. 1838, æt. 22d yr. He m. secondly, Eliza Mitchell of Mf'd. "Shipwright." Removed to Ea. Boston.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSAN D., July 25, 1836. m. — Austin, and d. at Boston 12 May, 1886, æt. 50th yr.

---

1. SAMUEL, a native of Scit., was for many yrs. a resident of Hing., and d. here 28 Dec. 1873, æt. 82 yrs. and 7 mo's. His w. was Roxanna Shattuck. Their

Ch., who have resided in Hing., —

- i. LINCOLN, —. Removed to Ea. Boston.
2. ii. SAMUEL HUBBARD, b. at Springfield, Vt., Oct. 11, 1820.
- iii. HARTWELL, —. m. Clarissa S. Caswell, and d. at Boston, 21 Apr. 1874, æt. 50 yrs. Ch., b. in Hing.: 1. *Grace Darling*, Sept. 18, 1872. 2. *George Washington* (posthumous), Oct. 11, 1874, d. at Boston 30 Jan. 1878.

- iv. HARVEY T., —. A native of Scit., m. (1) in Hing. Dec. 3, 1851, Mary A. Fletcher, and (2) — Kibby. Child, *Mary E.*, b. in Hing. 1852, d. at Boston 2 Dec. 1855, æt. 3 yrs. Other ch. were b. elsewhere. Has removed to Boston.
- v. GEORGE W., —. By w. Sarah A. Winslow, had ch. b. in Hingham : 1. *Hattie Winslow*, March 4, 1872, d. 18 May, 1873. 2. *Ida Bartlett*, Apr. 30, 1876.

2. SAMUEL H. (Samuel = Roxanna Shattuck), b. at Springfield, Vt., Oct. 11, 1820. m. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1854, Lucy L. Marsh, dau. of Peter and Lydia (Hersey) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1836. "Farmer." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FLORENCE LYDIA, Jan. 4, 1857, d. 1 May, 1870.
- ii. HATTIE, May 28, 1861, d. 8 Sept. 1865.
- iii. SAMUEL ADAMS, May 4, 1863.
- iv. LUCIE, Nov. 11, 1866.

JOAB BESTUS, b. at Scit. Nov. 24, 1818. m. in Hing. Abigail Phinney, dau. of Seth and Mary (Litchfield) Phinney. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1824, and d. 3 July, 1886, æt. 62d yr. He d. 28 Apr. 1862, æt. 43 yrs. "Iron-moulder." Resided on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. A SON, —, d. in infancy.
- ii. LUCY ANN, Sept. 1844, d. 27 Aug. 1848.
- iii. EDMUND, 1846, d. 5 Sept. 1848.
- iv. ALMENA, 1848, d. 4 Sept. 1849.
- v. ALMENA, 1850. m. June 24, 1872, William G. Evans of Boston. She d. at B. 29 Jan. 1885, æt. 35th yr. Their s. *William Edmund*, b. in Hing. July 12, 1874, d. at B. 29 Jan. 1885, æt. 11th yr.
- vi. ALBERT WARREN, Aug. 10, 1852 ; is m., and resides on Rockland St.
- vii. MARIA LOUISE, June 26, 1854.
- viii. BENJAMIN TILESTON, Sept. 9, 1856 ; is m. and resides at Boston.
- ix. JAMES BESTUS, March 14, 1862 ; is m. and resides at Boston.

JOSEPH H. (Lincoln = Isabel Merritt), b. at Scit. 1831. m. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1856, Sarah Trowbridge, dau. of Roswell and Sarah L. (Jones) Trowbridge. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 1836. Joseph H. d. 26 Dec. 1877, æt. 46 yrs. "Provision-dealer." Resided on School St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ROSWELL LINCOLN, June 14, 1859. m. June 8, 1884, Martha Sprague.
- ii. WILBUR TROWBRIDGE, Nov. 14, 1869.

FRANCIS HENRY (Joseph = Jane Whitcomb), b. at Scit. March 6, 1844. m. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1881, Mary Fearing, dau. of William and Mary J. (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1843. "Marketman." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY FRANCES, Nov. 24, 1882.

LEONARD WILLARD (Lot = Betsey Cushing), b. at So. Scit., Mass., Nov. 4, 1848. m. Sept. 19, 1869, Mary M. Hanlen, dau. of David and Sarah F. (Cass) Hanlen. She was b. at Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1853. "Farmer." Resides on North St., near the harbor.



Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLARD, June 26, 1870.
- ii. SARAH OLIVE, Aug. 16, 1875.

NOTE. — *Mrs. Mary*, m. Jan. 16, 1723–24, John Leavitt, widr. *A child* of Michael d. 3 Sept. 1733, æt. 1 mo. *Mary*, m. Feb. 15, 1740–41, John Beal. *Elisha*, m. June 13 or 30, 1777, Delight Beal. *Lewis*, of Hing. m. July 20, 1806, Lucy Studley of Han. *Lucy L.*, of Scit. m. Apr. 27, 1816, Perez French of Wey. *Charlotte*, m. Oct. 29, 1817, Jonathan Lake. *Meshae*, of Scit. m. Dec. 8, 1817, Temperance Stodder. *Mrs. Lydia A.*, of Scit. m. Oct. 25, 1835, James Burtenshaw. *Lucy*, of Scit. m. March 8, 1843, Harrison Wilder. *Frederick*, d. 14 Aug. 1863, æt. 3 yrs. 23 dys.; a native of Scit. *Frederick A.*, b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1868.

## LITTLE.

ISAAC (Isaac = Welthea Winsor), b. at Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 18, 1796. m. in Hing. May 10, 1821, Sally Lincoln, dau. of Seth and Mary (Fearing) Lincoln (II. 469). She was b. in Hing. Feb. 19, 1792, and d. 14 Dec. 1861, æt. 70th yr. He d. 31 May, 1864, æt. 68th yr. Was for many yrs. the proprietor and landlord of the Union Hotel (now Cushing House), at the corner of North and Cottage Sts. During a portion of this time he was senior partner of the firm of Little and Morey. He was styled "Captain."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CORNELIA, Apr. 2, 1823. m. June 2, 1846, Benjamin Butler, and has a dau. *Fanny*.
- ii. A SON; Feb. 7, 1825, d. in three dys.
- iii. SAMUEL, Aug. 15, 1827. m. Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Micajah Malbon. Resides at Boston.
- iv. SARAH, June 3, 1830.
- v. HENRY OTIS, Apr. 20, 1832. m. Sept. 16, 1857, Mary C. Hersey. Resides at Boston.

## LOBDELL (LOBDEN).

1. NICHOLAS, had grants of land in Hing. 1635 and 1636; but whether he was a resident of the town for any length of time appears doubtful.

NOTE. — Goodman Lobdell's wife d. March, 1641. — *Hobart's Diary*.

2. ISAAC, perhaps s. of Nicholas, had

Ch., bt. in Hing., as foll.: —

- i. ISAAC, June 28, 1657, was of Hull in 1694, where, Nov. 1 of that yr., he had by w. Sarah, a s. *Ebenezer*.
- ii. SAMUEL, Apr. 28, 1661.
- iii. NICHOLAS, Oct. 4, 1663.

3. JOHN, prob. bro. of the preceding. m. in Hing. July 19, 1659, Hannah, dau. of Dea. John Leavitt. She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1639, and d. 23 Apr. 1662, æt. 23 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 21, 1664–65, — Bosworth, who d. 1673; and Nathl. Bosworth, called the fa.-in-law of John, had adm. of his est. — *Savage's Gen. Dictionary*.

Ch., by w. Hannah, bt. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, May 27, 1660, d. 31 Jan. 1681–82.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 23, 1662, d. in seven dys.

Child, by the sec. w., bt. in Hing., —

iii. BENJAMIN, May 16, 1669.

NOTE. — *Hannah*, bt. Apr. 23, 1662. *John*, m. Mary Bosworth. Deane's "History of Scituate" says: "*Elizabeth Lobdell* married, 1681, William Perry."

## LONG.

JOHN DAVIS<sup>9</sup> (*Zadoc*<sup>8</sup> = Julia Temple Davis) was b. at Buckfield, Me., Oct. 27, 1838. His genealogical history is as foll.: *Zadoc*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Middleboro', Mass., July 28, 1800, who lived at Buckfield, and d. at Winchendon, Mass., 3 Feb. 1873, was a s. of Thomas and Bathsheba (Churchill) Long. *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1771, lived at Ply. and Middleboro', and d. at Buckfield, 1861, was a s. of *Miles Long*<sup>6</sup>, who came to Ply. from North Carolina, and m. in 1770 Thankful Clark. This is as far as the paternal line has been traced. *Thankful Clark*<sup>6</sup> b. 1750, was a dau. of Israel and Deborah (Pope) Clark of Ply. *Israel*<sup>6</sup>, b. 1720, was a s. of Josiah and Thankful (Tupper) Clark of Ply. *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1690, was a s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Crow) Clark of Ply. *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, called "Silver-headed Thomas" because scalped by Indians when a boy, was a s. of James and Abigail Lothrop, the dau. of Rev. John Lothrop, who came over in the "Griffin," 1635, and was the first minister at Barnstable. *James*<sup>2</sup>, b. at Ply. 1636, was a s. of Thomas Clark<sup>1</sup>, the pilgrim, who arrived at Ply. in the "Ann," 1623, and m. Susanna Ring.

On his mother's side John Davis Long is descended from *Dolor Davis*<sup>1</sup>, who was b. in Kent, Eng., ab. 1600; came to Boston, Mass., with Simon Willard, May, 1634; lived awhile at Cambridge; then, ab. 1640, at Dux.; and from thence removed, in 1643, to Barnstable, where he d. 1673, having lived at Concord from 1655 to 1666. *Dolor* m. ab. 1624, Margery Willard, b. 1602, dau. of Richard Willard of Horsemonden, Kent. She d. at Concord, Mass., between 1655 and 1666. Their s. *Samuel*<sup>2</sup> m. at Lynn, Mass., Jan. 11, 1665, Mary Meads or Meadows, who d. at Concord, 1710. Their s. *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, kn. as "Lieut.," was b. 1683, m. 1713 Dorothy —, who d. at Holden, 1776, and he d. at H. 1763. Their s. *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1714, a resident of Rutland, m. Hannah Gates of Stow. She d. 1761, and he d. 1754. Their s. *David*<sup>5</sup> (Deacon), b. 1740, m. 1764, Abigail Brown, and lived at Paxton. Their s. *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, b. at Paxton, Sept. 2, 1765, resided at Paxton, West Boylston, and Falmouth, Me., and d. at Falmouth (now Deering), 17 March, 1810. He m. at Paxton Mrs. Persis Seaver, whose maiden name was Persis Temple, dau. of Jonas and Olive (Keyes) Temple. Their dau. Julia Temple Davis<sup>7</sup>, b. at Falmouth, Me., Feb. 17, 1807, m. at New Gloucester, Me., Aug. 31, 1824, *Zadoc* Long, and d. at Buckfield, Me., 19 Sept. 1869. Their s.

John Davis Long<sup>9</sup>, first above mentioned, was grad. at Har. Coll. 1857. "Attorney at law." LL.D. Har. Coll. 1880; came to reside in Hing. 1867; m. first, in Hing., Sept. 13, 1870, Mary Woodward Glover, dau. of George S. and Helen M. (Paul) Glover. She was b. at Roxbury, Mass., June 29, 1845, and d. at Boston, 16 Feb. 1882, æt. 37th yr. He m. secondly, May 22, 1886, Agnes, dau. of Rev. Joseph D. Peirce of North Attleboro'. She was b. at North Attleboro', Jan. 3, 1860.

Mr. Long represented the town of Hing. at the General Court in 1875, 1876, 1877, and 1878; was Speaker of the House of Represen-

tatives 1876, 1877, and 1878; Lieut.-Gov. 1879; Governor, 1880, 1881, and 1882; and elected Representative to the 48th, 49th, and 50th Congress of the United States from the Second Massachusetts Congressional District. Resides on Cottage St.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- i. MARGARET, b. in Hing. Jan. 26, 1872, d. same day.
- ii. MARGARET, b. at Boston, Oct. 28, 1873.
- iii. HELEN, b. in Hing. June 16, 1875.

Child, by w. Agnes, —

- iv. PEIRCE, b. at North Attleboro', Dec. 29, 1887.

NOTE. — *Joshua*, m. Oct. 28, 1779, Rachel Hobart. *Edgar W.*, a native of London, Eng., d. 30 March, 1869, æt. 15 yrs. *Sarah E.*, a native of Braintree, d. 8 March, 1873, æt. 1 yr. *Frederick*, a native of Chelsea, Eng., d. 29 Apr. 1880, æt. 60 yrs. *Selina I. M.*, m. Sept. 12, 1883, Henry C. Lahee.

## LORD.

WILLIAM HENRY (Peter Ross = Sarah A. Philbrick), b. at Quincy, Mass., May 2, 1845. m. at Q. Aug. 2, 1869, Hannah W. Gardner, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Whiton, or Whiting) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1842. "Farmer." Resides on Whiting St. Was a member of Co. L, 1st Reg. Heavy Art'y, M. V., 1862-1865.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH ANNIE FRANCES, June 9, 1870.
- ii. LUCIETTA GERTRUDE, Aug. 25, 1874.
- iii. EMMA ALICE, Jan. 27, 1877.
- iv. HANNAH ARABELL, March 23, 1879.
- v. MARY ALMIRA, Apr. 27, 1881.

## LORDEN.

TIMOTHY, a native of Ire., m. Apr. 18, 1854, Ann Northe. She was b. in Ire. 1829, and emigrated to the U. S. in 1851. Timothy d. in Hing. 27 March, 1872, æt. 44 yrs. "Teamster." Resided on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, May 13, 1855, d. 7 Jan. 1856.
- ii. LIZZIE ANN, Jan. 7, 1857, d. 17 March, 1879.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS, Feb. 13, 1859.
- iv. MICHAEL FRANCIS, Sept. 24, 1861. m., 1887, Katie E. Kenney.
- v. JULIA AGNES, Aug. 23, 1863, d. 30 Oct. 1880.
- vi. HANNAH FRANCES, Sept. 24, 1865.
- vii. TIMOTHY JOSEPH, Sept. 25, 1867.

## LORING (LORIN; LORRAINE).

1. THOMAS, came from Axminster, County of Devon, Eng., 23 Dec. 1634, and resided for a short time at Dor., Mass. Thence he removed to Hing., and Sept. 18, 1635, drew a house-lot on Town (North), near what is now the corner of Ship St. He was made freeman 3 March, 1635-36; was early a deacon of the church in Hing., and was the progenitor of the families bearing this surname by birth in eastern Mass., and prob. throughout New Eng. On March 15, 1645-46, his dw.-house was destroyed by fire. He subsequently removed to Hull, where he

d. intestate, 4 Apr. 1661. Est. appraised 27 June, 1662, at £331 15s.; settled by his heirs 1672. His w., whom he m. in Eng., was Jane Newton. She d. 25 Aug. 1672, leaving a will, which was dated 10 July, 1672, proved 6 Oct. foll.

Ch., —

2. i. THOMAS, b. in Eng. 1629.
3. ii. JOHN, b. in Eng. Dec. 22, 1630.
- iii. ISAAC, bt. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1639-40, d. 9 Feb. foll.
- iv. ISAAC, bt. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1641-42, d. of a scald, 2 March, 1644-45.
4. v. JOSIAH, bt. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1641-42.
5. vi. BENJAMIN, bt. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1644.

NOTE. — As the members of this fam. who resided in Hull were closely connected with the early residents of Hing. by marriage, I have varied from the course adopted concerning the members of families who removed elsewhere, and have given the rec's of the sec. generation in full.

**2. THOMAS**<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1629. m. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1657, Hannah, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Jacob. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1639-40, and surviving him, m. secondly, Capt. Stephen French of Wey. She d. 20 Oct. 1720. Thomas d. at his residence in Hull, 1679, æt. 50 yrs. His will, dated 24 Dec 1678, was proved 12 March foll.

Ch., all b. at Hull, were —

- i. BENJAMIN, 1662.
- ii. HANNAH, Aug. 9, 1664; bt. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1665. m. (1) in Hing. June 5, 1685, Rev. Jeremiah Cushing, and (2) in 1706, John Barker, Esq., of Scit.
- iii. THOMAS, March 15, 1667-68; settled in Dux.
- iv. DEBORAH, March 15, 1667-68; bt. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1669. m. May 20, 1687, John Cushing, Jr., and d. 1713, æt. 45 yrs.
6. v. DAVID, Sept. 15, 1671.
- vi. CALEB, June 9, 1674. Resided at Plympton, and was the first physician of that town.
- vii. ABIGAIL, 1678, d. soon.

**3. JOHN**<sup>2</sup> of Hull (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. Dec. 22, 1630. m. first, Dec. 16, 1657, Mary Baker, the only child of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lane) Baker. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 1639, and d. 13 July, 1679, æt. 40th yr. He m. secondly, Sept. 22, 1679, Mrs. Rachel Buckland, relict of Mr. Buckland of Rehoboth, and the only child of Mr. John Wheatly of "Braintry." She d. 20 Sept. 1713, æt. 70 yrs. He d. in Hing. while on a visit to his s. Thomas, and a gravestone erected to his memory in the Hing. cemetery bears the foll. inscription: —

HERE LYES BURIED THE  
BODY OF M<sup>r</sup> JOHN LORING.

DEC<sup>r</sup> SEPT<sup>r</sup> 19. 1714.

IN Y<sup>e</sup> 84<sup>th</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE.

His will, made in 1708, was proved soon after his decease.

Ch., b. in Hull, by w. Mary, were —

- i. JOHN,\* Sept. 19, 1658, d. 2 Jan. 1677-78.
7. ii. JOSEPH,\* March 10, 1659-60.
8. iii. THOMAS,\* March 1, 1661-62.
- iv. SARAH,\* Jan. 1, 1663-64, d. 16 Dec. 1678.



- v. ISAAC,\* Jan. 22, 1665-66; resided at Boston.
- vi. MARY,\* Feb. 4, 1667-68. m. Thomas Jones of Hull. She, "the aged," d. at Hull, 1757.
- vii. NATHANIEL, March 5, 1669-70; lived in Boston.
- viii. DANIEL, Feb. 8, 1671-72. Removed to Boston.
- ix. RACHEL, Feb. 29, 1673-74, d. 8 March, 1706-7.
- 9. x. JACOB, Apr. 21, 1676.
- xi. ISRAEL, March 29, 1678, d. 31 Dec. foll.

Ch., b. in Hull by w. Rachel, were —

- 10. xii. JOHN, June 28, 1680.
- xiii. ISRAEL, Apr. 15, 1682; Har. Coll. 1701. Settled in the ministry at Sudbury.
- xiv. SARAH, June 6, 1684, d. before her fa.
- 11. xv. CALEB, Jan. 2, 1688-89.

\* Bt. in Hing.

4. JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1641-42. m. in 1662, Elizabeth, dau. of John Prince of Hull. She d. in Hing. 14 May, 1727, æt. 88th yr. He d. 14 Feb. 1712-13, æt. 71 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JANE, Aug. 9, 1663. m. Samuel Gifford.
- ii. JOSIAH, Nov. 22, 1665. Was m., and d. (prob. without issue) 1 Dec. 1700, æt. 35 yrs.
- iii. SAMUEL, July 15, 1668, d. 9 Oct. 1674.
- iv. JOB, Feb. 26, 1669-70; settled at Rochester.
- v. ELIZABETH, Apr. 6, 1672, d. unkm. 4 Jan. 1742-43.
- vi. JONATHAN, Apr. 24, 1674. Removed to Boston.

5. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1644. m. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1670, Mary, dau. of Matthew and Margaret Hawke. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1646, and d. in Hing. 17 July, 1714, æt. 68 yrs. He d. at his residence in Hull 10 March, 1715-16, æt. 72d yr. "Farmer." Freeman 1673, and for many yrs deacon of the church.

Ch., so far as I kn., and all b. at Hull, were —

- i. BENJAMIN, 1672. m. (1) Oct. 8, 1702, Anna, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Vickery. She d. 15 Aug. 1723, æt. 47 yrs. He m. (2), in Hing. Sept. 13, 1726, Mrs. Deborah (Jacob) Cushing, wid. of Matthew Cushing, and dau. of John and Mary (Russell) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. May 8, 1677, and d. 30 Nov. 1755, æt. 78 yrs. Deacon Benjamin d. 28 Apr. 1732, æt. 60 yrs.
- ii. JOHN, 1674. m. Feb. 10, 1708-9, Elizabeth Collier.
- iii. MARY, 1676. m. Feb. 8, 1704-5, John Gould.
- iv. RACHEL, 1678. m. Sept. 23, 1700, Caleb Hobart.
- v. SAMUEL, 1680. m. Apr. 19, 1716, Jane, dau. of John and Marcey Collier.
- vi. MATTHEW, 1684. m. Dec. 23, 1714, Experience, dau. of Lieut. Thomas Collier, and d. 9 May, 1722, æt. 38 yrs.

6. DAVID<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), was b. at Hull, Sept. 15, 1671. Freeman 1695. Removed to Barnstable, Mass., and there m. Jan. 20, 1698-99, Mrs. Elizabeth (Otis) Allyne, wid. of Thomas Allyne, and sec. dau. of John and Mary (Jacob) Otis of Barnstable. She was b. at Scit. ab. 1671, and d. at B. 17 June, 1748, æt. 77 yrs. He d. in Hing. at the residence of his s. Solomon; and a gravestone erected in the High St. cemetery bears the foll. inscription: —

HERE LYES THE  
BODY OF M<sup>r</sup> DAVID  
LORING LATE OF  
BARNSTABLE WHO  
DIED IVLY Y<sup>e</sup>  
27<sup>th</sup> 1752. AGED 80  
YEARS & 10 MO<sup>n</sup>ths.

Ch., all b. at Barnstable, were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Nov. 2, 1699. m. Nov. 12, 1724, David Crocker, Esq. (Har. Coll. 1716).
12. ii. SOLOMON, March 19, 1701-2; settled in Hing.
13. iii. DAVID, Aug. 15, 1704.
- iv. ELIZABETH, June 1, 1708.
- v. LYDIA, March 29, 1711. m. March 18, 1735-36, Luke Lincoln, wid<sup>r</sup> (p. 16), and d. at Leominster, Mass., 1800, æt. 89 yrs.
- vi. MARY, Apr. 19, 1714. m. Dec. 28, 1744, Isaac Taylor.

7. JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hull, March 10, 1659-60. m. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1683, Hannah, dau. of John and Sarah Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. March 20, 1663-64, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 25, 1693, Joseph Easterbrook, and d. at Lexington, 5 Oct. 1728. Joseph d. in Hing. 3 Feb. 1691-92, æt. 32d yr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Sept. 28, 1684. Resided at Lexington.
- ii. NEHEMIAH, June 17, 1686. m. May 5, 1709, Eliza Cunningham, and lived in Boston.
- iii. JOSHUA, Sept. 21, 1688. Resided in Boston, and had a fam.
- iv. SUBMIT, Aug. 11, 1691.

8. THOMAS<sup>s</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hull, March 1, 1661-62. m. at Hull, Jan. 10, 1686-87, Leah, dau. of Benjamin Buckland, and settled soon after in Hing. She d. 4 Jan. 1759, æt. 91st yr. He d. 3 Oct. 1738, æt. 77th yr. "Saddler." Was representative at the General Court 1721 to 1725 inc. Selectman in 1697, 1707, 1712, 1727, and 1728. Also capt. of a military company. Resided at the corner of East and Leavitt Sts., where Agricultural Hall now stands.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LEAH, Sept. 13, 1688. m. (1) Dec. 25, 1712, Elisha Cushing, and (2) Nov. 17, 1737, Jabez Wilder, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- ii. SARAH, Nov. 13, 1690. m. Sept. 13, 1716, Solomon Cushing.
14. iii. BENJAMIN, Oct. 6, 1692.
- iv. MARY, Sept. 16, 1696. m. Dec. 8, 1720, Benjamin Lincoln (p. 8), and d. 20 May, 1721.

9. JACOB<sup>s</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hull, Apr. 21, 1676, settled in Hing. and m. first, Feb. 9, 1708-9, Sarah Lewis, dau. of John and Hannah (Lincoln) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. July 12, 1690, and d. 8 Apr. 1727, æt. 37th yr. He m. secondly, May 8, 1728, Hannah Jacob, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. July 22, 1696, and d. 12 Nov. 1778, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 5 Dec. 1751, æt. 76th yr. Est. settled 1753. Constable 1709; selectman 1723, 1724, 1735, and 1736. Resided on Leavitt, near East St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 9, 1723. m. Sept. 29, 1745, Jonathan Mitchell of No. Yarmouth, Me.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

- ii. JACOB, June 25, 1729, d. 7 Aug. 1777.  
 iii. ISRAEL, March 26, 1731.  
 15. iv. ZACHARIAH, Aug. 7, 1733.  
 v. PETER, Aug. 27, 1735, d. 4 July, 1736.  
 vi. HANNAH, Nov. 6, 1737, d. 23 Dec. 1744.

10. JOHN<sup>3</sup> of Hull (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hull, June 28, 1680. m. Dec. 2, 1703, Jane Baker, dau. of Nicholas and Experience (Collier) Baker.\* Concerning her death Hull rec's have the foll.: "Jane Loring, daughter of Neckloe and Experience Baker, æt. 37 yrs., of Hull, and wife of John Loring of Hull, died Dec. 1, 1724." Elder John Loring d. 26 Feb. 1719-20, æt. 40th yr. Will made the year previous.

Ch., all b. at Hull, were —

- i. JOHN, May 16, 1705, d. soon.  
 ii. JOHN, Apr. 16, 1706, d. 10 Sept. foll.  
 iii. JOHN, Jan. 15, 1707-8. m. Sept. 18, 1729, Elizabeth Lobdell, and was afts. of No. Yarmouth, Me.  
 iv. JANE, Oct. 7, 1709. m. (pub. March 3, 1728-29) Ephraim Andrews of Hing.  
 v. NICHOLAS, Sept. 1, 1711, Har. Coll. 1732, settled in the ministry at No. Yarmouth, Me.  
 16. vi. THOMAS, Aug. 30, 1713.  
 vii. SOLOMON, Jan. 12, 1715-16. Lived at No. Yarmouth, Me.  
 viii. RACHEL, Oct. 17, 1717. m. in 1739, John White.

\* Mr. Savage, Winsor, and others say, erroneously, dau. of Samuel Baker.

11. CALEB<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hull, Jan. 2, 1688-89. m. first, June 24, 1714, Elizabeth Baker. She d. 9 Sept. 1715, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 15, 1718-19, Susanna Cook of Boston, who d. 8 Apr. 1723. For his third w. he m. Jan. 6, 1731-32, Rebecca Lobdell. She survived him, and d. 1766. He d. 15 Sept. 1756, æt. 68th yr. Est. appraised at £799. Was a justice of the peace, selectman, and a large land-owner. Resided at Hull. "July 13, 1735. The barn of Capt. Caleb Loring of Hull burnt by the lightning. About eleven load of Hay and Barley consumed in it." — *Record of Rev. Nehemiah Hobart*.

Child, b. at Hull, by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. CALEB, June 14, 1715, d. 12 Aug. foll.

Ch., b. at Hull, by w. Susanna, —

- ii. CALEB, Jan. 21, 1719-20, d. in two weeks.  
 iii. SUSANNA, June 5, 1721. m. (1) Benjamin White; and (2) Thomas Watts.  
 iv. SARAH, March 25, 1722-23. m. June 6, 1751, Ebenezer Lincoln of Hing. (p. 18).

Ch., b. at Hull, by w. Rebecca, —

- v. REBECCA, Dec. 29, 1733. m. William Pooke of Eng.  
 17. vi. CALEB, March 29, 1736.  
 vii. JOSHUA, Oct. 31, 1737. "Cooper." Resided at Boston.

- viii. RACHEL, May 29, 1740. m. 1763, Richard Bradford.
- ix. ISRAEL, Aug. 30, 1741. "Housewright." Resided at Boston.
- x. JOSEPH, July 21, 1743. "Goldsmith." Resided at Boston.
- xi. MARY, July 1, 1745. m. Joseph Sprague of Hing.
- xii. CROMWELL, May 11, 1747, d. 1754.
- xiii. CELIA, Apr. 11, 1749. m. Peter Sigourney of Boston.

**12. SOLOMON** <sup>4</sup> (David <sup>8</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Barnstable, Mass., March 19, 1701-2, settled early in Hing., and m. here, first, May 25, 1727, Sarah Wilder, dau. of Jabez and Mary (Ford) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. May 24, 1704, and d. 2 Nov. 1750, æt. 46 yrs. He m. secondly, March 2, 1750-51, Deborah Ward, dau. of Edward and Deborah (Lane) Ward. She was b. in Hing. March 7, 1710-11. Solomon d. 10 Oct. 1765, æt. 64th yr. "Weaver." Constable 1739. Resided first at Hing. Centre; next on South Pleasant St., and lastly on the estate which he purchased in 1740 of Peter Jacob the clothier, on Main, corner of Cushing St., where one line of his descendants for three generations resided.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- 18. i. SOLOMON, Nov. 18, 1728.
- ii. JONATHAN, Dec. 30, 1730.
- 19. iii. JABEZ, bt. Sept. 16, 1733.
- iv. LYDIA, bt. Apr. 25, 1736. m. Nov. 17, 1757, David Gardner.
- v. SARAH, Jan. 6, 1737-38. m. June 16, 1763, David Cushing of Rehoboth.
- 20. vi. JOB, Feb. 12, 1739-40.
- 21. vii. ABNER, Nov. 9, 1742.
- viii. MARY, Sept. 26, 1745, d. in two months.

Child, b. in Hing. by w. Deborah, —

- ix. DEBORAH, b. and d. 31 Oct. 1751.

**13. DAVID** <sup>4</sup> (David <sup>8</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 15, 1704. m. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1729, Sarah Beal, dau. of Joshua and Susanna (Nichols) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 23, 1709. This fam. resided at Barnstable after the birth of the first

Child, viz.; —

- i. DAVID, b. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1730. m. Philipi Dexter of Yarmouth.

Ch., b. at Barnstable, were —

- ii. OTIS, June 14, 1732.
- iii. SARAH, Jan. 16, 1733-34. m. Ezra Ide of Rehoboth, and d. 1790.
- iv. ELIPHALET, Nov. 4, 1736, d. young.
- v. DESIRE, Oct. 15, 1738, d. 1828.
- vi. ELIPHALET, Sept. 4, 1740. m. Nov. 15, 1764, Abigail Gilman of Boston.
- vii. JOSHUA, Oct. 17, 1741. m. Innocent Pope of New Bedford.
- viii. ABNER, Apr. 5, 1743.
- 22. ix. ELIJAH, Aug. 20, 1744.

**14. BENJAMIN** <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>8</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct 6, 1692. m. first, Jan. 17, 1716-17, Deborah Cushing, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1694, and d. 26 March, 1722, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 24, 1728, Jael Jacob, dau. of Dea. Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. May 10, 1703, and d. 20 Oct. 1771, æt. 68 yrs. He d. 6 June, 1764, æt. 72d yr. Constable 1717, and 1718; selectman 1732,



1743, 1744, 1745, and 1746; and styled "Captain." Resided on the paternal homestead, corner of East and Leavitt Sts.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

- i. DEBORAH, Jan. 3, 1717-18. m. (1) June 3, 1736, Thomas Lothrop of Barnstable, and (2) March 31, 1745, Rev. Elisha Marsh of Narragansett Township No. 2.
- 23. ii. THOMAS, Dec. 25, 1719.
- iii. MARY, May 21, 1721, d. unm., 24 Jan. 1753.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Jael, were —

- iv. JOSHUA, March 9, 1728-29, d. 21 Feb. 1743-44.
- v. JOSIAH, Jan. 19, 1730-31. He had a w. Mary, who d. 30 Oct. 1761. Their dau. *Mary*, was bt. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1762.
- vi. ABIGAIL, Oct. 23, 1732, d. unm., 15 Sept. 1785.
- vii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 19, 1733-34, d. unm., 1 Sept. 1803, æt. 75th yr.
- viii. BENJAMIN, Feb. 26, 1735-36.
- 24. ix. JOSEPH, July 29, 1738.
- x. GEORGE, bt. July 5, 1741.
- xi. DANIEL, bt. Apr. 10, 1743. "Mariner."
- xii. SUSANNA, bt. Apr. 12, 1745. m. Dec. 30, 1781, Joseph Hammond, widr.

15. ZACHARIAH <sup>4</sup> (Jacob <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1733. m. Mary —. Resided on East St.; but late in life removed to Passamaquoddy, Me. He was by occupation "weaver."

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. CALEB, July 2, 1769.
- ii. HANNAH, Sept. 22, 1771. m. Apr. 8, 1792, Levi Corthell.
- iii. ZACCHEUS, Nov. 21, 1773.
- iv. ISAAC, Nov. 10, 1776.
- v. SARAH, Apr. 11, 1779.

16. THOMAS <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3-2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. at Hull, Aug. 30, 1713; settled in Hing. and m. here May 17, 1739, Sarah Hersey, dau. of Joshua and Alice (Bradford) Hersey. She was bt. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1719, and d. 24 Oct. 1798, æt. 79th yr. He d. 23 Aug. 1795, æt. 82d yr. Will made in 1795. "Felt-maker," and "hatter." Constable 1746. Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 25. i. JOTHAM, Apr. 30, 1740.
- ii. ASA, March 17, 1741-42, d. unm. 24 June, 1800.
- iii. THOMAS, July 29, 1744, d. 31 Dec. 1745.
- iv. SARAH, July 20, 1747, d. 31 Dec. 1764.
- v. JANE, Dec. 10, 1749, d. 5 Apr. 1752.
- vi. JANE, Nov. 5, 1752. m. Feb. 16, 1782, Henry Thaxter.
- 26. vii. THOMAS, March 10, 1755.
- viii. RACHEL, July 17, 1758, d. unm. 6 Nov. 1813.
- ix. CHRISTIANA, June 16, 1760, d. unm. 12 May, 1827.

17. CALEB <sup>4</sup> (Caleb <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. at Hull, Mass., March 29, 1736. m. first, at Boston, 1760, Sarah Bradford. She d. 11 July, 1769. He m. secondly, 1770, Mrs. Margaret Tidmarsh, wid. of his bro. Joshua Loring. She d., as her gravestone in the Hing. cemetery says, 12 Apr. 1801, æt. 68 yrs. He d. at Boston, 1787, æt. 51 yrs. Was of the firm of Loring and Snelling, "distillers." Was also interested in navigation, and during the War of the Revolution, the

"Rising States," belonging to Caleb Loring of Hing., was captured by a British frigate. Resided at Boston, and in Hing. on North, corner of Cottage St.

Ch., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. CALEB, Aug. 20, 1762, d. in two weeks.
- ii. CALEB, Jan. 13, 1764; member of the Mass. Humane Soc. 1800; senator Suff. Co., 1828, etc. Resided at Boston.
- iii. SARAH, Aug. 22, 1765, d. at Boston, Aug. 1846.
- iv. JOSEPH, Aug. 11, 1767; Har. Coll. 1786; surg. ship "Massachusetts," 1790. Later a merchant at Lisbon, and m. a lady of that city.
- v. RUTH, Aug. 26, 1768, d. 8 Sept. foll.
- vi. RUTH, July 2, 1769.

Ch., by w. Margaret, were —

- vii. WILLIAM, Aug. 20, 1771, d. unm. at Buenos Ayres, 1803.
- viii. EDWARD, Feb. 25, 1773.
- ix. GILES, b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1776, d. at Cape Franconia, 1791.

18. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1728. m. Dec. 27, 1752, Hannah Dunbar, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Tower) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1729. Solomon d. 31 March, 1798, æt. 70th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1754. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Nov. 6, 1753. m. Dec. 1773, Stephen Damon of Scit.
- ii. DEBORAH, May 25, 1755. m. May 9, 1773, Nathaniel Damon of Scit.
27. iii. DAVID, June 14, 1758.
28. iv. PETER, March 25, 1760.
- v. NABBY (MOLLY), Sept. 10, 1761. m. Aug. 4, 1782, Melzar Dunbar.
- vi. LUCY, Sept. 10, 1764. m. Apr. 8, 1793, Elijah Groce of Scit.
- vii. SOLOMON, Dec. 28, 1765. Served in the Continental Army, and was a pensioner under the Act of March 18, 1818. He removed to Connecticut, and d. 1835, æt. 70 yrs.
- viii. PERCIS, 1768. m. March 17, 1791, Seth Curtis of Han.
- ix. NATHANIEL, Dec. 3, 1771. m. Oct. 9, 1806, Nabby, dau. of Benjamin Dunbar. She d. 13 May, 1840. He d. 18 June, 1837. No issue.

19. JABEZ<sup>5</sup> (Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1733. m. Nov. 26, 1755, Ruth Cook, dau. of Barnabas and Ruth (Whiton) Cook. She was bt. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1731-32, and d. 17 Apr. 1824. æt. 92 yrs. Jabez was by occupation "farmer." Constable 1765. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

29. i. JONATHAN, Oct. 11, 1758.
- ii. LYDIA, Feb. 6, 1760, d. unm. 20 Feb. 1820, æt. 60 yrs.
- iii. JEROM, July 13, 1764.
- iv. LABAN, Sept. 1, 1766. Removal to Bath, Me.
- v. MARTIN, —.

20. JOB<sup>5</sup> (Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1739-40. m. Apr. 19, 1764, Judith Whiton, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Wing) Whiton. She was bt. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1744, and d. 25 Nov. 1815, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 11 Feb. 1825, æt. 85 yrs. "Tanner and currier." Constable 1769. Resided on the paternal homestead, corner of Main and Cushing Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JUDITH, Nov. 3, 1764. m. Jan. 23, 1785, Robert Cushing.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 15, 1766. m. Nov. 9, 1786, Capt. Leavitt Lane.
- iii. SUBMIT, Nov. 5, 1768. m. (1) Dec. 13, 1805, Israel Lapham of Scit., and (2) Dea. John Jacob, widr, and d. 19 Aug. 1844, æt. 78th yr.
30. iv. JOB, Dec. 2, 1770.
- v. CHARITY, Sept. 10, 1772. m. May 20, 1798, Elijah Whiton, Jr.
31. vi. ELPALET, July 3, 1774.
- vii. THANKFUL, June 9, 1777. m. Dec. 10, 1807, Gad Bailey of Han.
- viii. SARAH, July 26, 1780, d. unm.
- ix. LYDIA, Feb. 2, 1785. m. Dec. 9, 1810, Joseph Wilder, Jr.

**21. ABNER** <sup>5</sup> (Solomon <sup>4</sup> David <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1742. m. Nov. 21, 1771, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1744-45, and surviving him, m. secondly, Jan. 28, or June 28, 1790, Thomas Jones, widr, of Hull. Abner d. 6 Oct. 1789, æt. 47th yr. "Tailor;" and afts. senior partner of the firm of Loring and Thaxter, "traders," at the corner of North and Main Sts. Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Oct. 1, 1772, d. 19 Dec. foll.
- ii. ELIZABETH, July 19, 1774. m. Dec. 25, 1797, Thomas Jones, Jr., of Hull.
- iii. SARAH, Jan. 21, 1776. m., 1789, Solomon Jones.
- iv. POLLY, Dec. 28, 1786. m. Jan. 1, 1806, Ezra Leavitt.

**22. ELIJAH** <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>4-3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Barnstable, Aug. 20, 1744; settled in Hing. and m. here first, Oct. 17, 1769. Hannah Todd, dau. of Andrew and Susanna (Hobart) Todd. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1748-49, and d. 13 Feb. 1777, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 12, 1777, Lydia Low, dau. of Ambrose and Lydia (Vickery) Low. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1748, and d., as her gravestone says, "Dec. 28, 1835, æt. 87 yrs." He d. 7 Aug. 1782, æt. 38 yrs. Resided on North St., near "Broad Bridge."

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. HANNAH, Jan. 16, 1777. m. — Hinckley of Barnstable.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, were —

- ii. LYDIA, March 15, 1779. m. Nov. 13, 1799, Elisha B. Cobb.
- iii. DEBORAH, Feb. 14, 1781. m. Jan. 10, 1805, Perez Lincoln (II. 483).

**23. THOMAS** <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>4</sup> Thomas <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1719. m. June 2, 1743, Bethia Smith, dau. of Samuel and Bethia (Chipman) Smith of Sandwich. She was b. at S. Dec. 10, 1724, and d. in Hing. 22 Oct. 1795, æt. 71st yr. He d. 14 March, 1788, æt. 68 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, corner of East and Leavitt Sts.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. LEAH, Feb. 26, 1743-44, d. 29 Dec. 1751.
- ii. ZENAS, March 25, 1745, d. 28 Dec. 1751.
- iii. JOSHUA, Aug. 10, 1746, d. 9 Jan. 1751-52.
- iv. DOLLY, Aug. 28, 1748.
- v. LUCY, June 17, 1750.
- vi. ZENAS, Nov. 5, 1752.
- vii. LEAH, Dec. 4, 1754. m. Oct. 31, 1779, Zenas Whiton.

- 32. viii. JOSHUA, March, 1756.
- 33. ix. THOMAS, Oct. 25, 1757.
  - x. MOLLY, Oct. 7, 1759, d. unm. 7 Dec. 1836, æt. 77 yrs.
  - xi. BETTY, Sept. 20, 1761.
  - xii. DEBORAH, Feb. 27, 1762. m. May 27, 1789, Levi Burr.

**24. JOSEPH**<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 29, 1738. m. first, Oct. 27, 1763, Lydia Smith, dau. of Samuel and Bethia (Chipman) Smith of Sandwich. She was b. at S. Nov. 3, 1741, and d. in Hing. 25 March, 1769, æt. 28th yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 3, 1770, Ruth James, dau. of Philip and Mary (Nichols) James. She was b. in Hing. June 7, or 12, 1739, and d. 8 June, 1813, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 4 Nov. 1795, æt. 57 yrs. "Cooper." Was a member of Major Thaxter's comp., Col. Gridley's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1756. Resided on Main St., next east of Derby Academy.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, were —

- i. SARAH, June 2, 1764.
- ii. JOSEPH, Apr. 20, 1766.
- iii. LYDIA, Feb. 21, 1769, d. in eleven dys.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 21, 1769, d. in eleven dys.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, were —

- v. GEORGE, Nov. 18, 1771. Resided at Malaga, Spain, where he m. and had issue. He d. 14 Aug. 1843, æt. 72d yr.
- vi. ELIJAH, Oct. 15, 1773. m. Dec. 10, 1797, Abigail Rand, and d. at Boston, 29 July, 1846, æt. 73d yr.
- vii. BENJAMIN, Dec. 17, 1775, d. at Boston unm. 24 Dec. 1859, æt. 84 yrs. He made a liberal donation in aid of the erection of Loring Hall in his native town.
- viii. JOSIAH, Dec. 17, 1775, d. at Boston 9 Dec. 1840, æt. 75th yr.
- ix. MARY, bt. Feb. 22, 1778. m. June 28, 1798, Alexander Young of Boston.
- x. LYDIA, bt. Sept. 2, 1781. m. July, 1828, Lovell Walker of Templeton.

**25. JOTHAM**<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1740. m. first, Mary Richmond. She d. in Hing. 14 Nov. 1776, æt. 43 yrs. He afts. removed to Dux., and there took a sec. w., Luna, wid. of Benjamin Wadsworth. She d. 20 June, 1815. He d. 28 Sept. 1820, æt. 80 yrs. "Hatter." Constable 1773. In 1775 he served as capt. in Col. Greaton's Reg<sup>t</sup> at Roxbury. Was afts. kn. as "Colonel," having been promoted from capt. to lieut.-colonel during the War of the Revolution.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. SARAH, May 8, 1769. m. Philip Chandler.
- ii. JOTHAM, Jan. 12, 1772, d. 24 March, 1776.
- iii. SYLVESTER RICHMOND, Jan. 28, 1773, d. 14 July foll.
- iv. RICHMOND, June 15, 1775, d. 16 Nov. 1796.
- v. POLLY, Aug. 7, 1776, d. 10 Nov. 1796.

**26. THOMAS**<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1755; was grad. at Har. Coll. 1774. m. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1780, Joanna Q. Thaxter, dau. of John and Anna (Quincy) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1757, and d. 13 Aug. 1836, æt. 80th yr. He d. 7 Nov. 1828, æt. 74th yr. "Merchant." Resided at the corner of Main and South Sts.



Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA QUINCY, March 20, 1782. m. May 13, 1808, Rev. Perez Lincoln (II. 478).
- ii. SOPHIA, Sept. 24, 1784. m. May 8, 1816, Capt. Nathaniel Whittemore, and d. 25 Apr. 1853, æt. 70th yr. He d. at Gloucester, 17 Apr. 1855, æt. 71 yrs. No issue.
- iii. THOMAS, Apr. 23, 1789. m. at Dor. Oct. 11, 1842, Amelia B. Fudger. She d. in Hing. 10 Nov. 1875, æt. 75th yr. He d. without issue, 9 June, 1863, æt. 74 yrs. Representative in 1831, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1839, and 1840. Was of the firm of Whittemore and Loring, afts. Loring and Sprague, flour and grain merchants at the harbor. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main, corner of South St.

**27. DAVID**<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5-4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 14, 1758. m. Oct. 8, 1780, Bethia Whiton, dau. of Enoch and Joanna (Whiton) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. ab. 1761. They removed to Conn. Of their

Ch., I can only name the foll. : —

- i. HANNAH, b. in Hing. 1783. m. Dec. 28, 1802, Jacob Pratt of Wey., and d. 5 March, 1856, æt. 73 yrs.
- ii. ENOCH, b. in Hing. March 30, 1785. m. Hannah C. Taylor of Bridgewater. She was b. 1791, and d. in Hing. 26 July, 1871, æt. 80 yrs. Their ch. :  
1. *David*, 1810. Was an engineer, and resided at New York. 2. *Enoch*, 1812; was in Hing. as late as 1835, and then went away. 3. *Hannah C.*, Apr. 19, 1814. m. Apr. 18, 1839, Joseph W. Nudd, and d. at Boston 23 Feb. 1880, æt. 66th yr.

**28. PETER**<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5-4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1760. m. Oct. 13, 1785, Anna Lincoln, dau. of Nathan and Martha (Fearing) Lincoln (II. 478). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1764, and d. 14 March, 1852, æt. 87 yrs. He d. 12 Nov. 1830, æt. 70 yrs. "Trader." Was of the firm of Andrews and Loring, corner of North and Main Sts., "Broad Bridge." Resided on Main St., near the old meeting-house.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABNER, July 21, 1786; was grad. at Har. Coll. 1807, d. at Dor. 18 July, 1814, æt. 28th yr.
- ii. SALLY LINCOLN, Apr. 6, 1788. m. July 22, 1810, John Baker, widr.

**29. JONATHAN**<sup>6</sup> (Jabez<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1758. m. Dec. 28, 1786, Lucy Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Margaret (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1762, and d. 25 Feb. 1827, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 10 Apr. 1815, æt. 56 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Pleasant, near Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. FEARING, Oct. 22, 1787. Selectman 1830-32. He d. unm. 30 July, 1857, æt. 70th yr.
- ii. LUCY, June 4, 1790, d. 15 Oct. 1791.
- iii. JEROM, Oct. 20, 1792; was grad. at B. U. 1813. Removed to Delaware.
- iv. LUCY, Feb. 23, 1795, d. unm. 14 Aug. 1857.
- v. MARTIN, March 15, 1798.
- vi. LABAN, Dec. 23, 1800, d. in two weeks.
34. vii. PYAM, Jan. 5, 1802.
- viii. JOHN, July 10, 1805, d. 25 Aug. 1876, æt. 71 yrs.

**30. JOB**<sup>6</sup> (Job<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1770. m. Desire, dau. of Sylvanus Clapp of Scit. She d. in Hing. 18

March, 1838, æt. 62 yrs. He d. 12 Dec. 1842, æt. 72 yrs. "Tanner and currier." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

35. i. SAMUEL WHITON, May 11, 1803.  
ii. MELATIAH CLAPP, Nov. 8, 1804. Went to New Orleans, La., when ab. 40 yrs. of age.
36. iii. JOB, Nov. 23, 1806.  
iv. ISRAEL LAPHAM, June 24, 1809. Removed to Boston, where he d. 3 Feb. 1875, æt. 66th yr. Was m. and had two sons and three dau's.  
v. DESIRE, Apr. 3, 1812. m. Jan. 17, 1838, Jared Whiting of Han.  
vi. SARAH, July 1, 1814. m. Apr. 17, 1836, Albert G. Wilder.
37. vii. ABNER, Feb. 10, 1818.

**31. ELPALET**<sup>6</sup> (Job<sup>6</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 3, 1774. m. May 12, 1799, Susa Wilder, dau. of Isaiah and Susa (Leavitt) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1780, and d. 14 May, 1857, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 20 Dec. 1852, æt. 78 yrs. "Tanner" and "farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main, corner of Cushing St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

38. i. ENOS, June 20, 1799.  
ii. SUSAN, Aug. 30, 1801. m. June 23, 1822, John M. Dunbar.
- iii. ALFRED, Nov. 6, 1802, d. 7 Jan. foll.
- iv. HARRIET, Dec. 27, 1803. m. Dec. 6, 1820, Adam Cushing.
- v. JANE, Aug. 21, 1805. m. Dec. 19, 1821, George Lincoln (II. 457). They were the parents of the compiler of these genealogies.
- vi. ALFRED, Apr. 19, 1807. m. Sept. 20, 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. David Bailey of Han. She was b. June 12, 1810, and d. 21 Aug. 1887, æt. 77 yrs. Alfred d. without issue, 3 July, 1884, æt. 77 yrs. "Tanner" and "farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead.
- vii. LYDIA, Apr. 4, 1809, d. 13 May, 1810.
- viii. LYDIA, March 1, 1811. m. John Mulford of Quincy, and d. 20 Nov. 1883, æt. 73d yr.
39. ix. ALBERT, Jan. 28, 1813.  
x. HANNAH, May 21, 1816. m. Cyrus Goss, and d. 12 March, 1854, æt. 38th yr.
- xi. LUCY LANE, Sept. 14, 1817. m. Dec. 13, 1840, Solomon J. Beal of Coh., and d. 20 March, 1848, æt. 31st yr.
- xii. A SON, June 1, 1821, d. in 5 dys.
- xiii. A DAU., June 1, 1821, d. in 5 dys.

**32. JOSHUA**<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March, 1756. m. Dec. 31, 1778, Lydia Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Margaret (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. July 17, 1755, and d. 12 Apr. 1837, æt. 82d yr. He d. 8 Nov. 1810, æt. 55th yr. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ZENAS, June 25, 1779, d. unm. 13 Nov. 1836, æt. 57 yrs.
- ii. JOSHUA, March 26, 1782. Removed to Salem, where he d. 21 June, 1866, æt. 84 yrs.
- iii. PEGGY, Oct. 31, 1785.
40. iv. HAWKES, Oct. 31, 1785.  
v. SETH, March 16, 1789. Removed to the State of Me.
- vi. CALVIN, March 8, 1791.

**33. THOMAS**<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1757. m. Aug. 20, 1783, Lydia Lincoln, dau. of John and Lydia (Jacob) Lincoln (II. 465). She was b. in Hing. Jan. 30,

1762, and surviving him, m. secondly, Silas Holbrook. Thomas d. at Boston 11 Oct. 1794, æt. 37th yr. "School-master;" and towards the close of his life, clerk, and also weigher and gauger in the Boston Custom House. Resided on the paternal homestead, corner of East and Leavitt Sts., until he removed to Boston.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. BERTHA, Dec. 13, 1783. m. at Boston, Nov. 2, 1802, Samuel Hobart of Hing.
- ii. CHARLES, Sept. 26, 1785. Resided at Freeport, Me.
- iii. REUBEN, Nov. 30, 1787. Settled in St. Augustine, Fla.
- iv. THOMAS, Dec. 20, 1789. Removed to Wilmington, N. C.

Child, b. at Boston, —

- v. HARRIET (posthumous), 1795. m. Jonathan Pratt, and resided at Portland, Me.

**34. PYAM**<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 5, 1802. m. Apr. 7, 1825, Sally C. Leavitt, dau. of John and Sally (Cushing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1805, and d. at Taunton, Mass., 8 Apr., 1873, æt. 68 yrs. He d. 27 July, 1873, æt. 72d yr. "Farmer." Resided on Pleasant, near Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA LEAVITT, July 23, 1825.
- ii. LUCY F., Oct. 2, 1827, d. unm. 25 Oct. 1886, æt. 59 yrs.
- iii. ISAAC, Apr. 13, 1831. Removed to Taunton, where he d. Feb. 1886, æt. 55th yr.

**35. SAMUEL W.**<sup>7</sup> (Job<sup>6-5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 11, 1803. m. Oct. 2, 1831, Mary L. W. Lewis, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Stockbridge) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 19, 1814, and d. 18 Dec. 1884, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 3 July, 1887, æt. 84 yrs. "Farmer;" and for sev. yrs. constable. Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EZRA, Oct. 31, 1832, d. 8 Feb. foll.
- ii. MARY ANN, Dec. 22, 1833. m. (1) June 29, 1854, Hollis Hersey; and (2) Sept. 29, 1870, George Thomas.
- iii. SAMUEL, Nov. 12, 1835. Resides at Scit.
41. iv. PETER, Nov. 6, 1837.
- v. LUCY LEWIS, Feb. 10, 1840. m. Apr. 13, 1873, Cyrus B. Swan, who d. 6 May, 1882, æt. 33 yrs.
- vi. JOHN, June 19, 1842. m. (1) Mary Abby, dau. of Wilson Hersey; and (2) Lucy M. Thayer, a native of Boston. Resides at Wey.
- vii. ISRAEL, Oct. 25, 1845. m. Sophia Bodge of Wey., and resides at Wey.
42. viii. JAMES LEWIS, Nov. 14, 1848.
- ix. ABBIE WESTON, Sept. 9, 1850. m. Nov. 19, 1874, Watson C. Hersey.
- x. EDWIN LINCOLN, Apr. 13, 1852. m. May 2, 1873, Mary L. Swan. Their child, *Lizzie Blanchard*, was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1880.
- xi. MARTHA WHITING, Aug. 6, 1855. m. Oct. 27, 1875, Walter A. Haskell.

**36. JOB**<sup>7</sup> (Job<sup>6-5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1806. m. at Boston, Jan. 2, 1832, Sarah Ann Huff. Job d. in Hing. 19 July, 1860, æt. 54th yr. "Carpenter." Resided at Boston and at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., prob. b. at Boston, —

- i. ISABELLA M., Aug. 28, 1833.
- ii. ADELINE A., Jan. 13, 1835, d. in Hing. 4 Aug. 1864, æt. 29 yrs.

- 43. iii. MELATIAH, March 23, 1837.
- iv. VICTORIA, July 11, 1839. m. William Poole of Rockland.
- v. SARAH A., Aug. 5, 1841. m. Aug. 8, 1860, John W. Beal of Ab'n.
- vi. CAROLINE T., Sept. 7, 1843. m. Nov. 23, 1870, Horace M. Studley of Ab'n.
- vii. JOB O., Sept. 2, 1845. Resides at Rockland.

**37. ABNER**<sup>7</sup> (Job<sup>6-6</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1818. m. March 22, 1840, Sophia S. Whiton, dau. of Luther and Cynthia E. (Stetson) Whiton, or Whiting. She was b. in Hing. March 21, 1818, and d. 17 Apr. 1882, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 17 Nov. 1883, æt. 66th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Prospect St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ANN SOPHIA, Sept. 1, 1840. m. Jan. 1, 1860, Mersena Brett.

**38. ENOS**<sup>7</sup> (Elpalet<sup>6</sup> Job<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 20, 1799. m. Dec. 13, 1820, Jane Hersey, dau. of John and Anna (Cushing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1798, and d. 7 Sept. 1883, æt. 85th yr. He d. 6 Oct. 1836, æt. 37 yrs. "Tanner" and "farmer." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 44. i. ENOS, Oct. 29, 1821.
- ii. JANE LINCOLN, July 25, 1823, d. 21 Feb. 1841, æt. 18th yr.
- iii. ALFRED HERSEY, Apr. 6, 1825. m. Jan. 8, 1854, Sarah J., dau. of David and Mary S. (Lapham) Cushing. She d. 21 Apr. 1881, æt. 48 yrs. He d. 10 Nov. 1860, æt. 36th yr. Their only child, *Lizzie Gertrude*, d. 18 Apr. 1859, æt. 1 yr.
- iv. RICHARDSON FULLER, Dec. 26, 1826. m. Apr. 23, 1850, Hannah C., dau. of Dr. Daniel and Hannah L. (Cushing) Shute. She d. 31 Dec. 1867, æt. 41 yrs. He d. 10 Sept. 1868, æt. 42d yr.
- v. JOHN, Nov. 3, 1828; is m. and resides at Melrose.
- vi. SUSAN ANNA, Oct. 7, 1830. m. Oct. 14, 1849, William Jacobs, and d. 4 June, 1865, æt. 35th yr.
- 45. vii. ISAIAH WILDER, Nov. 10, 1832.
- viii. HELEN WALLACE, May 7, 1835. m. Nov. 30, 1854, Albert L. Murdock.

**39. ALBERT**<sup>7</sup> (Elpalet<sup>6</sup> Job<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1813. m. March 19, 1837, Joanna Bailey, dau. of Dr. David and Joanna (Curtis) Bailey of Han. She was b. at Han. June 1, 1813. Albert d. 24 March, 1868, æt. 55 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALBERT BAILEY, Apr. 14, 1840. m. Jan. 1, 1863, Emma L., dau. of Benjamin Hersey, and d. 12 June, 1880, æt. 40 yrs.
- ii. ANN ELIZA, Feb. 23, 1843.
- iii. DAVID BAILEY, June 11, 1845. m. June 20, 1872, Harriet E., dau. of Charles R., and Harriet (Fearing) Cook. She d. at Boston 13 June, 1884, æt. 36 yrs. He d. 22 Dec. 1879, æt. 34 yrs.
- iv. LUCY ELLEN, Oct. 12, 1847, d. 22 Dec. 1865, æt. 18 yrs.

**40. HAWKES**<sup>7</sup> (Joshua<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 31, 1785. m. Nov. 20, 1813, Sarah Jones, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lane) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1790, and d. 23 Nov. 1864, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 26 Nov. 1849, æt. 64 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on Main, corner of Cedar St.



Ch., —

46. i. ZENAS, July 14, 1814.

ii. SARAH AUGUSTA, Jan. 16, 1816. m. May 27, 1855, James S. Lewis, widr.

iii. LYDIA, —, 1823. m. March 21, 1844, Hiram Whiton, and d. 25 June, 1847, æt. 24 yrs.

41. PETER<sup>8</sup> (Samuel W.<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6-5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1837. m. Nov. 4, 1866, Rachel C. L. Pope, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Lovell) Pope of Hull. She was b. at Hull Apr. 23, 1846. "Farmer." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain."

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. WEBSTER LOVELL, March 21, 1867.

ii. ARTHUR WESTON, Oct. 6, 1869.

iii. ERNEST LINWOOD, June 19, 1874.

42. JAMES L.<sup>8</sup> (Samuel W.<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6-5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1848. m. first, Dec. 21, 1871, Angelia Lawes of Claremont, N. H. She d. 6 May, 1880, æt. 42 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 27, 1882, Sarah E. Hobart, dau. of Bela and Sarah W. (Cushing) Hobart.

Ch., by w. Angelia, —

i. MASON L., —.

ii. MELINDA, —.

43. MELATIAH<sup>8</sup> (Job<sup>7-6-5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Boston, March 23, 1837. m. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1860, Sarah E. Pike, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Cushing) Pike. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 1841. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain."

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. ARTHUR FRANCIS, Aug. 30, 1861. m. June 6, 1886, Hannah F. Jacobs of So. Scit.

ii. HENRY EVERETT, June 21, 1866.

44. ENOS<sup>8</sup> (Enos<sup>7</sup> Elpalet<sup>6</sup> Job<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1821. m. Aug. 31, 1845, Sopheah T. A. Humphrey, dau. of George and Sopheah Terena (Anderson) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1825. "Tinsmith," and dealer in stoves and tinware. Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. JANE LINCOLN, July 21, 1846. m. Jan. 1, 1868, Henry Stephenson.

ii. IDA WALLACE, Apr. 3, 1851.

iii. ENOS BRADLEY, Apr. 14, 1853.

iv. GEORGE ANDERSON, June 7, 1857.

v. ALFRED HERSEY, Feb. 14, 1863, d. 4 Sept. 1864.

vi. HARRIET ATWOOD, Sept. 24, 1866.

45. ISAAH W.<sup>8</sup> (Enos<sup>7</sup> Elpalet<sup>6</sup> Job<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1832. m. Nov. 26, 1857, Lucy M. Jacobs, dau. of Joseph and Esther C. (Jacobs) Jacobs. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1838. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre, until he removed with his fam. to Colorado. "Tinsmith." Was for sev. yrs. of the firm of E. and I. W. Loring.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. IDA MARIA, Nov. 5, 1858. m. Oct. 14, 1880, William C. Ehrmann of Albany, N. Y.
- ii. ALMA LINCOLN, Apr. 11, 1861, d. 4 Oct. foll.
- iii. HERBERT LINCOLN, Jan. 12, 1863, d. 31 Aug. foll.
- iv. JOSEPH JACOBS, Aug. 7, 1864.
- v. FRANCIS WENTWORTH, Oct. 11, 1866.
- vi. JANE RICHARDSON, Sept. 10, 1868.
- vii. HELEN, Jan. 27, 1872.
- viii. FLORENCE, Feb. 11, 1878.

46. ZENAS<sup>8</sup> (Hawkes<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 14, 1814. m. June 27, 1837, Sarah Sprague, dau. of Blossom and Sarah (Dinsdell) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 8, 1813, and d. 31 March, 1852, æt. 39th yr. "Caterer." Resides at Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

- i. HAWKES, —. m. June 15, 1870, Mrs. Dora D. (Keith) Presby.
- ii. A DAU., —, d. 21 Feb. 1841.
- iii. GEORGE, —.

NOTE. — Mrs. Ruth, m. Sept. 29, 1783, Benjamin Barnes, widr. Jonathan, m. Dec. 1783, Lydia Gould, both of Hull. Sarah, m. Sept. 17, 1778, Zenas Whiton. Charles H., chief engineer U. S. N., m. Ruth D., dau. of Capt. Micajah Malbon of Hing. She d. 13 Nov. 1871, æt. 41 yrs. Their dau., Mary B. Loring, d. at Washington, D. C., 6 March, 1877, æt. 26 yrs.

## LOTHROP.

1. THOMAS, from Barnstable, m. in Hing. June 3, 1736, Deborah Loring, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Deborah (Cushing) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1717-18, and surviving him, m. secondly, March 31, 1745, Rev. Elisha Marsh of Narraganset Township, No. 2. Thomas d. at Boston.

Child, b. in Hing., —

2. i. THOMAS, Nov. 9, 1738.

2. THOMAS (Thomas = Deborah Loring), b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1738. m. Feb. 17, 1760, Ruth Nichols, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Beal) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. June 25, 1739. Constable 1763 and 1764; was afts. kn. as "Colonel." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all bt. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. SUSANNA, June 28, 1767. m. Oct. 12, 1777, Haugh Oakes.
- ii. DEBORAH, June 28, 1767. m. Jan. 31, 1779, Seth Briggs.
- iii. JOHN, June 28, 1767. m. Bethia, dau. of Daniel and Bethia (Nichols) Tower.
- iv. SARAH, June 28, 1767. m. Apr. 19, 1784, Thomas Bates.
- v. RUTH, Sept. 6, 1767. m. May 31, 1789, Gershom Pratt.
- vi. THOMAS, Oct. 1, 1769. m. Polly Beal.
- vii. ANSEL, Jan. 19, 1772. m. Jan. 7, 1810, Priscilla, dau. of Uriah and Mary (Lincoln) Lincoln.
- viii. CALEB, May 29, 1774. m. Mary Snow.
- ix. PETER, July 28, 1776.
- x. CLARA, Apr. 18, 1779, d. soon.
- xi. CLARA, June 18, 1780. m. Caleb Nichols.
- xii. ELIZABETH, May 5, 1782.

WARREN (Warren = Lydia Cushing Nichols), b. at Coh. Aug. 29, 1826. m. June 1, 1864, Emily Lincoln Whiting, dau. of Zenas L.,

and Mary (Lane) Whiting. She was b. at Ab'n, March 8, 1839. Warren d. 12 Aug. 1886, æt. 60th yr. "Mason." Resided on East, near Hull St.

Ch., —

- i. ANNIE, Nov. 15, 1865, d. 2 Jan. 1867.
- ii. WARREN, Nov. 3, 1867.
- iii. MARY, Oct. 1, 1870.
- iv. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. in Hing. March 27, 1877.

AMBROSE, JR., from Easton, Mass., m. in Hing. May 9, 1799, Sarah Blake, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Gill) Blake. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1768, and d. 1 May, 1826, æt. 58th yr. He d. 4 May, 1828, æt. 60th yr. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SALLY, Jan. 29, 1803. m. Thomas Hill, and d. at Dorchester, 25 May, 1851, æt. 48 yrs.
- ii. EDWARD HOWARD, Sept. 27, 1808.

## LOUD.

THOMAS (s. of John, and a descendant from Francis who was at Sagadahock 1675, and afts. of Ipswich), was b. at Braintree, Mass., Oct. 4, 1769. He m. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1795, Lydia Hersey, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Waterman) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. May 23, 1773, and d. 9 Jan. 1834, æt. 61st yr. Thomas d. 28 May, 1863, æt. 94th yr. "Hatter;" and for nearly twenty-five yrs. "postmaster." Resided at the junction of North and South Sts., near Magoon's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, May 28, 1798, d. 26 Sept. 1802.
- ii. JACOB HERSEY, Feb. 5, 1802; was grad. at B. U. 1822; m. in Hing. May 5, 1829, Elizabeth L. Jones, dau. of Solomon and Sarah (Loring) Jones. She was b. in Hing. June 22, 1806. Jacob H. d. at Boston 2 Feb. 1880, æt. nearly 78 yrs. "Attorney at law." Register of Probate for Ply. Co. 1830-1852; senator Mass. leg., 1863, 1864; State Treasurer, 1853-1855, and 1866-1871. Resided at Ply.

1. EBENEZER, b. at Wey. Oct. 6, 1792. m. Aug. 27, 1815, Clarissa Cushing, dau. of Er and Mary (Burrell) Cushing. She was b. at Wey. Oct. 6, 1795, and d. 5 March, 1872, æt. 76 yrs. Ebenezer d. in Hing. 10 May, 1863, æt. 71st yr. "Trader." Resided on High St., near Wey. line.

Ch., —

- i. PRINCE, b. at Wey. June 30, 1816, d. in Hing. 10 Apr. 1821.
- ii. HENRY, b. at Wey. Nov. 17, 1817. m. (1) Adaline L. Bates, and (2) Sarah M. Wood.
- iii. HARVEY, b. at Wey. Nov. 17, 1817, d. 26 Feb. 1818.
2. iv. CLINTON, b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1820.
- v. MARY CLARISSA, b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1830. m. Nov. 30, 1857, Cornelius T. Robbins of Wey.

2. CLINTON (Ebenezer = Clarissa Cushing), b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1820. m. first, in Hing. May 18, 1839, Chloe G. Burrell, dau. of Malachi and Chloe (Gardner) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1820, and d. at Wey. 17 July, 1846, æt. 26th yr. He m. secondly, at Mar-

low, N. H., Oct. 3, 1847, Jane S. Tenney, who d. at Wey. 23 Aug. 1859, æt. 32 yrs. For his third w. he m. Feb. 19, 1865, Orinda T. Huntley. She d. at Wey. 3 Feb. 1878, æt. 49 yrs. Clinton removed to Wey. shortly after 1843. He d., and his dau. Sarah E. Cushing was app. adm'x, 1888.

Ch., by w. Chloe, —

- i. SARAH EMELINE, b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1839. m. Nov. 6, 1872, Andrew C. Cushing of Hing.
  - ii. GEORGE CLINTON, b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1841.
  - iii. ADALINE AUGUSTA, b. in Hing. Dec. 10, 1843. m. at Wey. June 6, 1869, Heman L. Higgins of Hing. Resides at Wey.
  - iv. MARY CAROLINE, b. at Wey. Dec. 15, 1845. m. Nov. 8, 1865, Oliver C. Kimball.
- Other ch. by later m'ges were b. at Wey.

NOTE. — *Charles H.*, of Ab'n m. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1864, *Emeline M. Harden*. *Jacob F.*, of Wey. m. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1876, *Ellen M.*, dau. of George and Ellen (Foresides) Barnes. She d. 16 Aug. 1877, æt. 22 yrs. *Charles C.*, of Northampton m. Dec. 3, 1867, *Helen F. Strong*. *Jennie M.*, m. Jan. 26, 1887, *Frederick Humphrey*.

## LOVELL.

JAMES, of Wey., and Elizabeth Perkins, int. of m'ge May 3, 1718. OLIVE, of Hull m. Dec. 26, 1805, Pyam Cushing. JAMES, of Wey. m. March 23, 1829, Lydia Stodder. JACOB R., m. Sept. 14, 1845, Elizabeth Bates. HELEN M., of Wey. m. May 23, 1853, Thomas W. Lincoln. WILLIAM H., JR., of Wey. m. March 25, 1869, Helen E. Lincoln of Hing., who d. 1 Sept. 1870, æt. 28 yrs. MARY A., of Wey. m. Jan. 31, 1872, Winslow D. Gardner of Hing. LYDIA C., m. Dec. 22, 1880, Frank W. Lincoln.

## LOVETT.

JOHN OBEAR (Josiah = Lydia Obear), b. at Beverly, Mass., May 1, 1807. m. Dec. 20, 1833, Frances E. Batchelder, dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Leach) Batchelder of Beverly. She was b. at B. March 15, 1814. He d. in Hing. 19 Aug. 1885, æt. 78 yrs. Was for many yrs. cashier of the Hing. Bank. Resided on North St., and later, on Main St., at "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELLEN BATCHELDER, Oct. 18, 1834, d. 30 June, 1835.
- ii. RICHARD OBEAR, Aug. 16, 1836.
- iii. FRANCES ELLEN, Oct. 30, 1838, d. 30 Nov. foll.
- iv. CHARLES AUGUSTINE, Oct. 4, 1839.
- v. MARY ELLEN, March 1, 1842.
- vi. SOPHIA LORING, Aug. 25, 1843, d. 4 March, 1844.
- vii. SARAH FRANCES, Jan. 22, 1845. m. Oct. 26, 1870, Charles F. Whiton.
- viii. WILLIAM WHITNEY, Sept. 17, 1847, d. at Shanghai, China, 20 Nov. 1876, æt. 29 yrs.
- ix. JOHN OBEAR, Aug. 8, 1849, d. 10 July, 1869, æt. 20th yr.

## LOVIS.

1. THOMAS, and his family were in Hing. before the middle of the last century. He prob. m. twice. His first w., according to Hing. rec's, was Mary. The chris. name of his sec. w. was Esther. She d. in Hing. 4 Oct. 1801, æt. 80 yrs. Thomas d. 17 May, 1811, æt., as tradition says, from 95 to 100 yrs. "Boatman." Resided in the Middle Ward.



His sons who lived in Hing. were —

2. i. THOMAS, b. ab. 1738.
3. ii. JOSEPH, b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1741-42.
4. iii. WILLIAM, b. ab. 1745.

2. THOMAS (Thomas), b. prob. 1738. m. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1760, Ruth Mansfield, dau. of Stephen and Ruth (Damon) Mansfield. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1740. This fam. resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing. were, —

- i. BETTY, Sept. 7, 1761.
- ii. ELSE, Feb. 2, 1764.
- iii. AN INFANT, —, d. 10 Aug. 1771.
- iv. THOMAS, bt. Sept. 5, 1784.

3. JOSEPH (Thomas), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1741-42. m. Dec. 8, 1768, Hannah Leavitt, dau. of Hezekiah and Grace (Hatch) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1746. Joseph d. 12 June, 1810, æt. 68th yr. Was known as "Captain;" and was for sev. yrs. a resident on Jones St. He also appears to have been the owner of an est. on North St., near the harbor, which he sold in 1792 to David Lincoln, Jr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Dec. 26, 1769.
- ii. GRACE, Oct. 31, 1772. m. Nov. 9, 1794, Elisha Tilden of M<sup>d</sup>.
- iii. JOSIAH, Apr. 24, 1779.
- iv. GEORGE, July 9, 1781.

4. WILLIAM (Thomas), b. ab. 1745. m. in Hing. first, Jan. 12, 1772, Abigail Mansfield, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Waters) Mansfield. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1753, and d. 28 May, 1800, æt. 46 yrs. He m. secondly, March 1, 1801, Mrs. Mary Gardner. "Sail-maker." Resided on North St., near the harbor

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, were —

- i. WILLIAM, Aug. 24, 1773.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Aug. 24, 1775. m. Dec. 15, 1793, Thomas Bryant.
- iii. CHARLOTTE, March 1, 1779. m. Nov. 1, 1795, Davis Curtis.
- iv. CALVIN, Dec. 10, 1780, d. 19 Apr. 1785.
- v. THOMAS, Dec. 10, 1780.
- vi. GRIDLEY, Sept. 1, 1782.
- vii. SOPHIA, Nov. 8, 1786.
- viii. SALLY WATERS, Nov. 8, 1789.
- ix. CALVIN, Sept. 15, 1793. Removed to Boston, where, when young, he learned the trade of caulker with Lincoln and Wheelwright.

## LOW (LOWE).

1. JOHN was in Hing. as early as 1648-49, and Feb. 28 of that year m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Anna Stodder. She d. in Hing. 14 Sept. 1658. He d. 25 Jan. 1696-97. "Wheelwright." Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish. It is not improbable that he m. a sec. w., as suggested by Mr. Savage, but Hing. rec's furnish no information relating thereto.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 16, 1650.
- ii. TABITHA, Jan. 7, 1652-53, d. Aug. 1654, "being scalded in a kettle of water at John Otises house."
- 2. iii. JOHN, Apr. 3, 1655.
- iv. TABITHA, June 5, 1658.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1655. m. Sept. 25, 1679, Ruth, dau. of Thomas and Joan Joy. She survived him, and m. secondly, Oct. 21, 1719, John Curtis, widr, of Scit., and d. 17 Apr. 1727. This family, with two exceptions, appear to have removed from here early in the last century.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, May 26, 1680.
- 3. ii. SAMUEL, Dec. 19, 1681.
- iii. RUTH, Apr. 4, 1684. m. Jan. 4, 1710-11, Expedience Damon.
- iv. JONATHAN, Feb. 7, 1688-89. m. Jan. 11, 1715-16, Sarah Bisbee, and d. 6 June, 1733, æt. 44 yrs.
- v. ARTHUR, May 1, 1691.
- vi. JOANNA, March 27, 1693. m. Feb. 10, 1718-19, James Lincoln, widr (II. 477).
- vii. RACHEL, March 16, 1694-95. m. (pub. Sept. 8, 1723) David Hobart.

3. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1681. m. first (pub. Apr. 5, 1707), Elizabeth Lane, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Eames) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1675, and d. 22 May, 1717, æt. 42 yrs. He afts. took a sec. w. whose chris. name was Ann. Samuel d. 19 Oct. 1759, æt. 78th yr. "Mariner." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- i. ELIZABETH, May 31, 1708. m. Jan. 1, 1729-30, Thomas Wilks.
- ii. EUNICE, Sept. 25, 1709, d. unm., Apr. 1732.
- iii. RACHEL, Feb. 22, 1711-12.
- 4. iv. SAMUEL, March 15, 1713-14.
- v. RUTH, March 13, 1715-16.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ann, were —

- vi. JOHN, Aug. 7, 1725, d. soon.
- vii. ANNE, Apr. 1, 1727, d. 8 Sept. foll.
- viii. DAVID, Aug. 4, 1728, d. 12 Apr. 1729.
- ix. DAVID, Jan. 17, 1730-31.
- x. JONATHAN, Jan. 17, 1730-31.
- xi. ANN, Nov. 12, 1732, d. in two weeks.

4. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 15, 1713-14. m. first, Apr. 12, 1737, Hannah Bate. The chris. name of his second w. was Tabitha. She d. 26 Jan. 1800, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 29 Jan. 1801, æt. 87th yr. "Laborer." Resided on Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Aug. 12, 1738, d. unm. 20 Apr. 1778, æt. 40th yr.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 16, 1742.
- iii. SAMUEL, May 27, 1750. m. (1) Dec. 7, 1775, Lucretia, dau. of Peter and Lucretia (Gill) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1748, and d. —. He m. (2) Dec. 8, 1811, Bathsheba, dau. of Elijah and Rachel Beal. She d. 4 Dec. 1842, æt. 75 yrs. He d. Oct. 1831, æt. 81 yrs. No issue.

1. AMBROSE, whose connection with the preceding families, if any, is unk. to the writer, m. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1687–88, Ruth, dau. of Capt. Thomas Andrews. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1660, and d. 1 Jan. 1717–18, æt. 58th yr. He prob. d. soon after 1700, as his name does not appear on the list of persons taxed here in 1708. "Trader." Resided on North St., in the house now owned by heirs of the late Perez Lincoln.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

2. i. AMBROSE, March 27, 1695.
- ii. SUSANNA, Jan. 12, 1697–98. m. Oct. 7, 1720, John Cogswell.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 2, 1700. m. May 21, 1724, Ebenezer Beal.

2. AMBROSE<sup>2</sup> (Ambrose<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 27, 1695. m. Jan. 28, 1719–20, Sarah Beal, dau. of Lazarus and Susanna (Lewis) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1696, and d. 14 Sept. 1762, æt. 66 yrs. He d. 26 March, 1771, æt. 76th yr. "Cordwainer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

3. i. AMBROSE, Dec. 30, 1720.
- ii. SUSANNA, Jan. 18, 1721–22. m. Oct. 25, 1742, James Garnet.
- iii. OBADIAH, Dec. 15, 1723, d. young.
- iv. SARAH, Aug. 31, 1725. m. June 13, 1751, Nathaniel Josselyn.
- v. MERCY, July 31, 1727, d. 14 Aug. foll.
- vi. MERCY, March 2, 1728–29. m. Oct. 30, 1752, Caleb Curtis.
- vii. RUTH, March 21, 1730–31, d. 2 July, 1736.
- viii. LAZARUS, June 24, 1733, d. 5 July, 1736.
- ix. LEAH, June 15, 1735. m. Oct. 9, 1797, Isaiah Stodder, widr.
- x. RUTH, Aug. 14, 1737. m. (1) Nov. 23, 1758, Samuel Cushing, Jr., and (2) Oct. 25, 1781, John Wheelwright, widr.

3. AMBROSE<sup>3</sup> (Ambrose<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1720. m. Dec. 30, 1745, Lydia Vickery, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Burr) Vickery. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1722, and surviving him, m. secondly, Dec. 17, 1758, Joshua Goold, who d.; and she m. thirdly, July 6, 1775, Jeremiah Stodder, widr. Ambrose d. 4 Feb. 1749–50, æt. 29 yrs. During a portion of the yr. 1747 he was employed by the selectmen as a school-teacher in Hing. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ISRAEL, Dec. 24, 1746.
- ii. LYDIA, Oct. 7, 1748. m. Oct. 12, 1777, Elijah Loring, widr.

AARON EDWARD (Aaron = Eliza Ann Procter), b. at Essex, Mass., Feb. 12, 1859. m. Dec. 31, 1880, Hattie M. Meekins, dau. of Truman and Harriet (Williams) Meekins. She was b. at No. Hadley, Oct. 10, 1859. "Seedsman." Resides on Union St.

Ch., —

- i. TRUMAN WILLIAMS, Nov. 13, 1881.
- ii. ELIZA PROCTER, Jan. 22, 1883.
- iii. BERTHA MAY, b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1884.

## LUDKIN.

GEORGE, from Norwich, County of Norfolk, Eng., came with his w. and s. to our Hing. in 1635, and drew a house-lot containing five

acres on North St., near the foot of Baker's Hill ; also other lands the year foll. He prob. removed soon to Braintree, at which place he d. 20 Feb. 1648.

WILLIAM, the smith (locksmith), also from Norwich, Eng., and prob. bro. of the preceding, had a grant of a house-lot in 1637 on Bachelor (Main), nearly opp. Water St. His w., ch., and a serv., came with him. Freeman, March, 1638. A member of the Artillery Company 1651. He removed to Boston in a few yrs., and was drowned 27 March, 1652, leaving a wid., Elizabeth, and two ch.

Ch., —

- i. A SON, who came over with his parents, prob. William, who was afts. of Boston.
- ii. LYDIA, bt. in Hing. May 17, 1638.
- iii. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. March 27, 1642, d. and was buried 21 Apr. foll.

AARON, had a house-lot granted him in Hing. 1637. No further record.

### LYFORD (LIFORD).

JOHN, who arrived at Plymouth in the "Ann," with his w. and ch., March, 1624, had been a preacher in Ireland. He was dismissed from Ply. Col. 1625, the yr. after his arrival, on account of his Episcopal tendencies. He next appears at Nantasket, where he had a plantation at the east end of the beach near Staits Pond, or the river. Hence the name "Lyford's Licking River." Lyford returned to Eng., but soon came back again to Nantasket. From here he removed to Cape Ann, and shortly after to Virginia, where he prob. died. His wid., Mrs. Sarah Lyford, m. at Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1634, Edmund Hobart, Sr., wid., of Hing. Lyford left

Ch., —

- i. RUTH, —. m. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1643, James Bate, and had sev. sons, and dau's *Ruth*, *Rachel*, and *Sarah*.
- ii. MORDECAI, —. In June, 1642, and his sister Ruth in Oct. 1641, "acquit and discharge Edmund Hubbard, Sr., their father in law, of all claims on account of a legacy of tobacco," etc., bequeathed to them by their fa. John Lyford in his last will and testament.
- iii. RACHEL, —.

### MACVARLO (MACKFARLO ; MACKFARLIN).

1. PURDE, or PURTHE, who emigrated from Scotland, m. in Hing. July 3, 1667, Patience, dau. of George Russell. She d. in Hing. 22 March, 1723-24. He d. 2 Dec. 1721. "Farmer." Resided off East, near Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PATIENCE, July 3, 1668.
- ii. MARGARET, Dec. 26, 1669. m. May 26, 1690, Daniel Stodder.
- iii. MARTHA, Jan. 15, 1671-72. m. Dec. 20, 1698, Matthew Keen of Dux.
- iv. JOHN, March 7, 1673-74.
2. v. JAMES, Aug. 11, 1675.
- vi. MARY, July 2, 1677, d. 29 Oct. 1686.
- vii. HANNAH, March 23, 1678-79. m. Jan. 19, 1702-3, Elias Magoon of Dux.



- viii. SARAH, March 7, 1681-82, d. 2 Nov. 1686.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Feb. 10, 1683-84. m. June 21, 1722, David Beal, widr.
- x. RACHEL, March 28, 1686, d. 27 March, 1714.
- xi. MARY, bt. Apr. 1689.
- xii. SOLOMON, bt. Nov. 8, 1691. m. June 14, 1716, Susanna, dau. of Timothy Huet.

2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> (Purde<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 11, 1675. m. June 6, 1710, Sarah Lane, dau. of John and Sarah (Beal) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1683, and d. 30 Apr. 1780, æt. 96 yrs. He d. 9 July, 1755, æt. 80th yr. Resided on the paternal homestead. Feb. 15, 1725-26, James Macvarlo's house was destroyed by fire. Subsequently a new house was erected on the same spot.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, March 2, 1710-11. m. June 12, 1729, Jeremiah Stodder.
- ii. JAMES, May 11, 1713, d. 7 Apr. 1733.
- iii. ISAAC, May 12, 1715.
- iv. RACHEL, 1717. m. Nov. 27, 1735, Nathaniel Pratt.
- v. PATIENCE, 1720, d. unm. 21 June, 1798, æt. 79th yr.

## MAGNOR.

JOHN, from Cork County, Ire., and b. 1826, came and settled in Hing. 1851. He m. at Quincy, Mass., Nov. 4, 1855, Bridget Hanley. She was b. in County Tipperary, Ire., 1834. "Farm laborer." Resides on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELLEN MARIA, Nov. 29, 1858. m. Oct. 14, 1886, Dennis Long, and has *Agnes*, b. in Hing. July 28, 1887.
- ii. THOMAS ANDREW, Apr. 29, 1860. m. Nov. 4, 1883, Maria Tyner of Somerville, Mass.
- iii. BRIDGET AGNES, Nov. 22, 1862. m. Nov. 11, 1885, Michael J. Daley, and has *Daniel Bernard*, b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1887.
- iv. JOHN JAMES, Nov. 20, 1863.
- v. DANIEL FRANCIS, June 22, 1866.

---

NOTE. — *William*, m. May 3, 1759, *Jemima* Mulford.

## MAGOON (MAGOUN; MCGOUN).

1. JOHN, a Scotchman, was an early resident of Hing. The chris. name of his w., whom he m. Nov. 7, 1662, was Rebecca. John removed with his fam. ab. 1666, to Scit., where he was a freeholder. In 1673 he was one of those who received a portion of the common land. In his will of 20 May, 1697, proved 27 June, 1712, names w. Rebecca, four sons and one dau. His

Ch., were —

- i. A DAU., b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1663.
- ii. A CHILD, b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1665, d. in 12 dys.
- iii. JAMES, b. in Hing. June 25, 1666.
- iv. JOHN, b. at Scit. 1668. Resided at Mfd.
- v. ELIAS, b. at Scit. 1673. m. in Hing. Jan. 19, 1702-3, Hannah, dau. of Purde and Patience (Russell) Macvarlo. Resided at Dux.
- vi. ISAAC, b. at Scit. 1675.
- vii. HANNAH, —. m. — Lovell.

2. ELIAS<sup>3</sup> (prob. s. of Elias<sup>2</sup> and grand s. of John<sup>1</sup>), m. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1735, Rebecca Windsor. She d. 5 Nov. 1775, æt. 72 yrs. Elias "was found dead in the field, having died probably of fatigue and excessive heat," 7 Aug. 1795, æt. 88th yr. — Rec. of Rev. Henry Ware. "Farmer." Resided at the junction of North and South Sts. "Magoon's Bridge" took its name from him.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Sept. 8, 1736. m. Sept. 19, 1759, Abel Hersey.
- ii. REBECCA, Apr. 28, 1738. m. Jan. 11, 1759, Thomas Hersey.
- iii. ABIGAIL, May 28, 1742, d. 19 Dec. 1748.
- iv. ELIAS, July 19, 1745, d. 4 Jan. 1748-49.

### MAGUIRE (McGUIRE).

GEORGE, a native of Liverpool, Eng., came to the United States in 1818, and to Hing. 1833. He m. at Roxbury, Mass., Susan Clemerson, a native of Scotland, and d. in Hing. 9 Dec. 1871, æt. 80 yrs. "Rope-maker." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH JANE, Apr. 29, 1833. m. Apr. 12, 1857, Edwin Stowell, and d. 1879.
- ii. MARY CATHERINE, Jan. 21, 1835. m. July 3, 1866, Sidney Lincoln (II. 485).
- iii. JOHN CLEMERSON, Feb. 2, 1837. Removed to Monson, Mass. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. SUSANNA, 1839, d. 2 May, 1839, æt. 2 mo's.
- v. GEORGE HENRY, Feb. 18, 1841.
- vi. JOSEPH CLARK, Apr. 16, 1843.
- vii. CHARLES LOOK, Apr. 24, 1845. m. Ann Eliza Skidmore of Monson, Mass. *Fred*, their youngest ch., d. in Hing. 12 Nov. 1887, æt. 3 yrs. 3 mo's 22 dys.
- viii. SUSAN MATILDA, 1847, d. 6 Oct. 1848, æt. 1 yr. 7 mo's.

### MAHONEY.

PATRICK (Jeremiah = Ellen Larry), b. in the County of Cork, Ire. m. in Ire. Mary Shea, dau. of John and Margaret (Callahan) Shea, of the County of Cork, Ire. "Laborer." Resides on North St.

Ch., —

- i. ELLEN, b. in Ire. 1850. m. July 4, 1869, Matthew Marrow of Wey.
- ii. MARGARET, b. in Ire., Sept. 1, 1852. m. Feb. 16, 1872, Daniel J. Thompson.
- iii. JEREMIAH, b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1854. m. Feb. 18, 1882, Mary J. Lowry. Has removed to Quincy. Their s. *John* was b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1883.
- iv. JOHN, b. in Hing. 1856. m. Mary E. Dower, and removed to Quincy. Their dau., *Mabel Harriet*, was b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1882.
- v. CATHERINE, b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1858.
- vi. ROBERT, b. in Hing.

### MALBON.

MICAJAH, a native of Eng., was shipwrecked off Mf'd while on his passage to Boston. Eliza, his w., who came with him, was b. at Wrexaw, near Bristol, Eng., Dec. 25, 1801, and d. at Boston, 13 Jan. 1883, æt. 81 yrs. He d. in Hing. 20 Oct. 1866, æt. 70 yrs. "Master-mariner," afts. a teacher in the public schools of Mf'd, Coh., and Hing. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., —

- i. MARY THOMAS, bt. at Coh. Dec. 8, 1829. m. in Hing. May 26, 1846, Theodore R. Glover.
- ii. RUTH DINGLEY, b. at Coh. 1831. m. in Hing. May 19, 1852, Charles H. Loring, U. S. N., and d. 13 Nov. 1871. Their only child, *Mary M. Loring*, b. at Charlestown, Mass., d. at Washington, D. C., 6 March 1887, æt. 26 yrs., and was buried in Hing.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. at Coh. 1833. m. Samuel Little.
- iv. RAY THOMAS, b. at Coh. 1835. "Shipmaster." d. in Hing. unm. 11 Oct. 1867, æt. 32 yrs.
- v. WELTHEA L., 1840. m. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1863, William M. Bremer of Boston.
- vi. ELEANOR PARKER, 1848. m. at Boston, Nov. 16, 1871, Edward Richardson of B., and has *Malbon Gorham*, b. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1872.

### MANN.

CHARLES (Benjamin = Abigail Gill), was b. at Han. Nov. 27, 1766. m. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1788, Abigail Gill, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Humphrey) Gill. She was bt. in Hing. March 12, 1769. Charles d. prob. at Han. 1825, æt. 59 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. AN INFANT, b. and d. May 26, 1789.
  - ii. NATHANIEL, } bt. in Hing. June 8, 1800.
  - iii. REBECCA, }
  - iv. ABIGAIL, —. m. Ithamer Whiting.
  - v. MERRILL, —. m. Loring Curtis.
- Prob. others.

NOTE. — *Thomas*, of Scit. and Deborah Joy, int. of m'ge, Nov. 6, 1714. *Benjamin*, of Han. m. Nov. 23, 1749, Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel Gill, Jr.; *Sarah*, m. Robert Gardner, Jr.; *Joshua*, of Han. m. Jan. 30, 1783, Molly, dau. of David Cushing; *Joseph*, of Scit. m. March 24, 1719-20, *Mary*, dau. of Thomas Joy; *Thomas*, bt. Aug. 12, 1660.

### MANNING (MUNNING).

RETURN, m. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1664, Sarah, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth Hobart. She was bt. in Hing. March 29, 1640, and d. 18 Nov. 1677.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. EDMUND, March 22, 1665-66.
- ii. A DAU., March 2, 1667-68.

NOTE. — *Jeffrey*, m. Hepzibah, dau. of Joseph Andrews. *Ella*, of M'd m. Henry E. Adams. *Richard*, of New Haven, Conn., m. Feb. 21, 1882, Julia Healey.

### MANSFIELD.

1. JOHN, an early resident of Hing., and freeman 1684. m. Elizabeth, perhaps dau. of Joseph Farnsworth of Dor. She was living at her husband's decease. John d. in Hing., 4 March, 1688-89. His will, made 19 Feb. 1688-89, was proved 20 Aug. foll. "Mariner." Resided at Hing. Centre. His

Ch., according to Hing. rec's, were —

2. i. JOHN, Nov. 15, 1656.
- ii. ELIZABETH, —. d. 22 Nov. 1672.
- iii. SARAH, Dec. 20, 1663, d. before her fa.
- iv. THOMAS, Oct. 23, 1665, d. 10 Nov. foll.
- v. MARY, Oct. 27, 1666, d. 26 Apr. 1667.
- vi. MARY, Apr. 26, 1668, d. unm. 18 Jan. 1749-50, æt. 82d yr.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1656. m. June 5, 1683, Sarah Neal, prob. dau. of Job and Sarah (Barker) Neal of Scit. She d. in Hing. 4th June, 1736, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 1 Nov. 1717, æt. 61st yr. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Apr. 25, 1684. m. Sarah —, and had ch. b. in Hing.: 1. *Sarah*, Feb. 22, 1729–30. 2. *Stephen*, Feb. 7, 1733–34. No further rec.
- ii. SARAH, Oct. 8, 1685.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 25, 1687.
- iv. HANNAH (or ANNA), bt. Apr. 28, 1689. m. (pub. March 15, 1710–11), Elnathan Bartlett of Ply.
- v. JEREMIAH, bt. May 22, 1692. m. Nov. 4, 1719, Sarah Hutchinson, and had ch. b. in Hing.: 1. *Rachel*, bt. Aug. 20, 1721. 2. *A son*, Feb. 19, 1724–25, d. same day.
3. vi. JOSEPH, Aug. 12, 1693.
- vii. BENJAMIN, May 1, 1695.
- viii. RACHEL, Apr. 4, 1699, d. 18 Sept. 1716.
- ix. THOMAS, birth not recorded. m. (pub. Nov. 13, 1725) Mary Ward, and had ch. b. in Hing.: 1. *Sarah*, Nov. 1, 1726. 2. *A child*, Nov. 12, 1728.
4. x. STEPHEN, 1705.

3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1693. m. Dec. 15, 1727, Ruth Bate, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Lane) Bate. She was b. in Hing. ab. 1702. Joseph d. 28 Dec. 1756, æt. 63 yrs. “Box-cooper.” Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

5. i. JOSEPH, Oct. 9, 1728.
- ii. JOHN, bt. Jan. 20, 1733–34, d. 10 May, 1737.
- iii. HANNAH, bt. March 14, 1735–36. m. March 19, 1753, Nathaniel Hall.
- iv. RUTH, Feb. 9, 1742–43, d. unm. Feb. 1830, æt. 87 yrs.
- v. A CHILD, —, d. 14 Dec. 1751, æt. 3 weeks.

4. STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1705. m. Oct. 21, 1734, Ruth Damon of Scit. She d. in Hing. 8 May, 1778, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 6 Nov. 1779, æt. 74 yrs. “Mariner.” Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

6. i. STEPHEN, Nov. 18, 1736.
- ii. RUTH, Aug. 23, 1740. m. Dec. 25, 1760, Thomas Lovis.
- iii. JOB, bt. Oct. 24, 1742, d. 19 March, 1824, æt. 77 yrs.
- iv. JOHN, March 28, 1754.
- v. DAVID, Nov. 1, 1756.
- vi. RACHEL, March 2, 1757, d. unm. 7 March, 1807, æt. 50 yrs.

5. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1728. m. May 20, 1751, Sarah Waters, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Whiton) Waters. She was b. in Hing. July 13, 1733, and d. 2 Apr. 1804, æt. 71st yr. He d. 10 Sept. 1806, æt. 78th yr. “Cooper.” Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. A SON, —, d. 15 Dec. 1751.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Dec. 17, 1753. m. Jan. 12, 1772, William Lovis.
- iii. SARAH, Oct. 9, 1754. m. Nov. 14, 1776, Thomas Howard.
- iv. MOLLY, June 1, 1756. m. Nov. 30, 1775, Martin Tower.
- v. LYDIA, Dec. 5, 1757. m. Oct. 24, 1779, Israel Stowell.
- vi. HANNAH, Aug. 21, 1760. m. Aug. 27, 1780, Jotham Lincoln.



- vii. SUSANNA, June 22, 1762. m. May 29, 1785, Samuel Stodder.
- viii. JOSEPH, July 18, 1764.
- ix. JOHN, Oct. 25, 1766.
- x. SHUBAL, March 4, 1768.
- xi. CHRISTIANA, Jan. 2, 1771. m. July 18, 1790, George Barnes.
- xii. ZENAS, May 22, 1774.

6. STEPHEN <sup>4</sup> (Stephen <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1736. m. June 8, 1762, Mary Joy, dau. of Samuel and Thankful (Lincoln) Joy. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1741. Stephen d. 23 May, 1782, æt. 46th yr. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DOLLY, 1763. m. July 1, 1779, John Dill.
- ii. HULDAH, 1765. m. June 24, 1787, Reuben Stodder.

## MANUEL.

1. JOHN, kn. during his early life in Hing. as "the French boy," was b. Apr. 16, 1783. He m. Nov. 27, 1803, by Samuel Norton, Esq., Esther Lewis, dau. of Marsh and Esther (Hobart) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1783. John was by occupation "shoemaker," and for many yrs. resided on Fort Hill St. At or ab. the time of the French Revolution he ran away from a French war ship on board of which he had been placed, and came to the United States with Capt. Luther Lincoln of Hing. Here ab. 1799, he was "put out to live" by Dr. Joshua Barker, Capt. Lincoln's attorney, as an apprentice to Thomas Webb of Wey. The original indenture, still in the family possession, was published in full in the "Quincy Patriot" of May 31, 1884, partly as a curiosity, but more especially to show a custom which prevailed at the commencement of the present century.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ESTHER, bt. June 24, 1804. m. Feb. 16, 1823, Bela Remington.
- 2. ii. JOHN, Oct. 5, 1806.
- iii. LEWIS, —.
- iv. MARY, —.
- v. CATHERINE, —.
- vi. JOSHUA, —.
- vii. WILLIAM, June 21, 1818, killed on the railroad track at Ea. Wey., 10 Sept. 1883, æt. 65 yrs.
- viii. GEORGE HOBART, Aug. 21, 1824. m. June 15, 1857, Hannah, dau. of John Lemon. Resides at Wey.

2. JOHN (John = Esther Lewis), b. in Hing. Oct. 5, 1806. m. Dec. 24, 1825, Mary S. Lincoln, dau. of Enos and Grace B. (Stodder) Lincoln (II. 456). She was b. in Hing. May 14, 1807, and d. at Wey. 3 Nov. 1877, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 8 Feb. 1871, æt. 64 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided for many yrs. on Fort Hill St., but late in life removed to Coh., and resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY LINCOLN, Oct. 21, 1826. m. Dec. 12, 1847, Benjamin K. Glidden.
- ii. CATHERINE, Feb. 19, 1828. m. Jan. 11, 1848, Jared Hunt.
- iii. JOHN LEWIS, Feb. 2, 1830. m. Oct. 13, 1852, Catherine Morse, and d. 19 Aug. 1862. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. WALLACE, Dec. 22, 1832, d. 15 March, 1834.
- v. WALLACE, March 2, 1835. m. Aug. 8, 1859, Lydia A. Wilson.

- vi. SARAH JANE, Oct. 17, 1837. m. June 19, 1869, William Parry.
- vii. QUINCY GUSTUS, Jan. 12, 1840. m. Oct. 12, 1862, Caroline L. Arnold.
- viii. ALONZO, July 14, 1842. m. Dec. 21, 1868, Lovisana E. Taylor.
- ix. MELISSA ANN, Nov. 5, 1845. m. Apr. 5, 1863, Miles D. Anderson.
- x. GEORGE HOBART, Feb. 22, 1848.
- xi. ADELAIDE AMELIA, Oct. 5, 1850. m. Dec. 25, 1880, David F. Stodder.

### MARBLE (MARABLE, MARVEL).

1. GERSHOM, the progenitor of all who have borne this surname by birth in Hing. and vic., was in early life a mariner, and for a while a resident of Charlestown, Mass., where his first w. Mary d. 30 Dec. 1694, being, as the rec. says, "a young womá." He afts. removed to Hing. sec. pre., and m. secondly, at Scit., 1697, Waitstill Ingle. She d. in Hing. 14 Nov. 1728. He d. 6 Aug. 1725, æt. 60 yrs. Resided on Beechwood St. In his will, dated at Hing. 27 Oct. 1724, proved 14 Dec. 1725, gives to w. Waitstill "the use of my dwelling-house and house lott of land and all my indoor moveables during her natural life." To son John £5. To son Ephraim " $\frac{1}{3}$  of my Home lot after my wifes decease." To dau. Mary Vinten £3. "All the rest of my estate to my two sons David and Nathaniel Marble." Sons David and Nathaniel executors. Calls himself "husbandman." The inventory of his est. is quite lengthy, specifying among the items, 6 oxen, 5 cows, a bull, heifer, 2 calves, 6 swine, house, barn, etc. It is dated Hing. March 30, 1726.

Ch., —

- 2. i. JOHN, 1700.
- 3. ii. EPHRAIM, 1702.
- iii. MARY, 1704. m. — Vinten, or Vinton.
- 4. iv. DAVID, 1706.
- 5. v. NATHANIEL, 1708.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1700. m. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1724, Esther Tower, dau. of John and Hester (Cantlebury) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1700. John d. intestate, Apr. 1738, as the rec. says, "suddenly at Cape Cod a whaling, leaving three small children." June 26, 1740, Esther his wid. was appointed to adm. upon her late husband's est.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. GERSHOM, May 15, 1725, d. July, 1751.
- ii. MARY, Nov. 19, 1726, d. 18 Aug. 1751.
- iii. NOAH, Sept. 4, 1730. m. Apr. 7, 1779, Eunice Tower.
- iv. NEHEMIAH, Nov. 10, 1734, d. 21 Oct. 1736.

3. EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> (Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. 1702, d. perhaps unm. 7 Jan. 1736–37, æt. 36th year. March 1, 1736–37, Nathaniel Marble was appointed to adm. upon the est. of his brother Ephraim, "husbandman," late of Hing., deceased. Inventory, £203 3s. 2d., appraised by Hezekiah Lincoln, Lazarus Beal, and Daniel Tower.

4. DAVID<sup>2</sup> (Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1706. m. Dec. 27, 1732, Abigail Joy, dau. of Prince and Abigail (Tower) Joy. She was b. in Hing. March 22, 1713–14. According to Deane's History, this fam. was at Scit. 1748. David and David, Jr., however, were residents of Hing. sec. pre. at a later period.

Ch., so far as I can ascertain, were —

6. i. DAVID (birth not recorded), b. ab. 1733.
7. ii. LUTHER (birth not recorded), b. ab. 1735.
- iii. ABIGAIL —. m. (1) Sept. 22, 1776, Hezekiah Hudson, wid<sup>r</sup>; and (2) Apr. 30, 1782, Capt. Obadiah Beal, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- iv. NATHANIEL. Deane says, b. at Scit. 1748.

5. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> (Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1708. m. Nov. 25, 1735, Susanna Worrick, dau. of Chasling and Hester (Bate) Worrick. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1718. "Mariner." Resided in the sec. pre. Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. BETTE, Apr. 20, 1736. m. Nov. 10, 1756, Jacob Whiton.
- ii. SUSANNA, July 20, 1738. m. Nov. 10, 1756, Reuben Bates.
- iii. JONATHAN, Apr. 19, 1740.
- iv. THOMAS, Apr. 21, 1742.
- v. A DAU., Oct. 8, 1744, d. 19 Oct. foll.

6. DAVID<sup>3</sup> (David<sup>2</sup> Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1733. m. in Hing. sec. pre. Dec. 11, 1755, Susanna Tower, dau. of David and Susanna (Tucker) Tower. She was b. in Hing. May 15, 1734. Nov. 20, 1772, wid. Susanna Marble had her dower, or thirds, set off from the est. of her late hus., David Marble, Jr., of Coh., "mariner," deceased. Inv. £80 10s. 2d. Appraised by Obadiah Lincoln, Abner Bates, and Ignatius Orcutt.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, Feb. 23, 1758. m. Jane Pratt.
- ii. JOSEPH, July 10, 1760. m. (1) June 10, 1781, Sarah, dau. of Jesse Stephenson, and (2) Oct. 31, 1788, Betty, dau. of Jerom Stephenson. Joseph was lost at sea.
- iii. SUSA, June 26, 1764. m. Francis Stephenson.
- iv. NABBY, Jan. 9, 1767.
- v. DAVID, Aug. 15, 1769.

7. LUTHER<sup>3</sup> (David<sup>2</sup> Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1735. m. Priscilla James, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Holbrook) James. She was bt. May 10, 1741. Luther was a "mariner," and was lost at sea. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

8. i. JAMES, Nov. 3, 1760. (See will of Thomas James, II. 380.)
- ii. LUTHER, bt. June 5, 1763. m. May 13, 1788, Betty, dau. of Mordecai Bates, and d. without issue.
- iii. FANNY, bt. June 5, 1763.
- iv. JANE, bt. June 15, 1765. m. May 30, 1785, Elijah Stodder.
- v. EPHRAIM, Oct. 29, 1767. m. Hannah Pincin, and left a numerous posterity.

8. JAMES<sup>4</sup> (Luther<sup>3</sup> David<sup>2</sup> Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1760. m. June 7, 1785, Fanny Stodder, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Glover) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. June 10, 1766, and surviving him, m. secondly, Apr. 24, 1802, Reuben Thurston. June 12, 1808, she m. for her third hus. John Braslin, and d. 3 Aug. 1833, æt. 67 yrs. James d. intestate, 26 Apr. 1801, æt. 40 yrs. An inv. of his est. was appraised by Samuel Norton, Henry Thaxter, and Thomas Thaxter, Jr., at \$548.11, and inc. dw.-house standing on the highway, 12 vols. of books, etc. "Mariner." Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PRISCILLA, Nov. 7, 1785. m. Nathaniel Critchet of Boston, and d. 17 March, 1861, æt. 75 yrs.
- ii. FANNY, Sept. 7, 1787. m. John Wilkins of Boston, and d. 1 March, 1855, æt. 67 yrs.
9. iii. JAMES, Oct. 31, 1789.
10. iv. OTHNIEL, March 25, 1792.
11. v. DEMERICK, July 18, 1794.
- vi. SUSAN STODDER, Dec. 19, 1796. m. Solomon Dill, and d. 22 Sept. 1829, æt. 33d yr. Hingham Gazette says, æt. 35 yrs. (?)
- vii. JANE HOLBROOK, Oct. 23, 1800, d. 25 Dec. 1801.

9. JAMES<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup> Luther<sup>3</sup> David<sup>2</sup> Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 31, 1789. m. Nov. 22, 1812, Elizabeth Reed, dau. of John Reed of Hull, Mass. She was b. at Hull, Nov. 30, 1793, and d. at Somerville, 19 Feb. 1870, æt. 76 yrs. Capt. James Marble was lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "Triton," of which he was master, 6 Jan. 1835, æt. 45 yrs. Resided on North, corner of Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, Jan. 17, 1815, d. 26 Apr. foll.
- ii. JAMES, Nov. 13, 1816. m. Ellen J. Pratt, and resides at Chelsea, Mass.
- iii. WILLIAM, Aug. 21, 1819. m. Elizabeth A. Galloope, who d. 29 Dec. 1871, æt. 63 yrs. Resides at Cambridge, Mass.
- iv. ELIZABETH GOOLD, Oct. 19, 1822, d. at Boston 30 Apr. 1841, æt. 19th yr.
- v. ISABELLA, Oct. 11, 1824. m. July 1, 1844, Enoch R. Morse.

10. OTHNIEL<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup> Luther<sup>3</sup> David<sup>2</sup> Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1792. m. March 16, 1823, Lucy Hobart, dau. of Shubal and Sabina (Stodder) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. May 31, 1799, and d. 8 Sept. 1826, æt. 27 yrs. He d. 19 Dec. 1850, æt. 58 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY ANN, Sept. 11, 1823 m. June 9, 1844, George A. Tower, and d. 16 July, 1875, æt. 52 yrs.
- ii. MARY HOBART, Dec. 22, 1825, d. 17 Sept. 1827.

11. DEMERICK<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup> Luther<sup>3</sup> David<sup>2</sup> Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 18, 1794. m. Dec. 7, 1818, Olive A. Easterbrook, dau. of Gorham and Susanna (Gorham) Easterbrook. She was b. at Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 28, 1798, and d. 24 Dec. 1868, æt. 70 yrs. Demerick was lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "Globe," of which he was master, 30 March, 1823, æt. 29th yr.

Child, b. in Hing., —

12. i. DEMERICK, Oct. 7, 1819.

12. DEMERICK<sup>6</sup> (Demerick<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Luther<sup>3</sup> David<sup>2</sup> Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1819. m. July 31, 1842, Deborah H. Groce, dau. of Jacob and Olive F. (Burr) Groce. She was b. in Hing. June 25, 1823. "Carriage-maker." Selectman 1862 to 1871 inc.; representative 1859 and 1860. Resides on Irving St.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM DEMERICK, b. at Wey. March 15, 1845, d. in Hing. 8 May, 1850.
- ii. THOMAS BURR, b. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1848, d. 30 Oct. 1851.



- iii. ARTHUR DEMERICK, b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1853. m. Mary A. Richardson. Is a "civil engineer," and resides at Lawrence, Mass.
- iv. CHARLES HAWKES, b. in Hing. July 11, 1858. m. July 17, 1884, Estella L., dau. of Reuben and Sarah J. (Dyar) Sprague. Resides at Hing. Centre.

### MARGETTS.

THOMAS (John = Catherine Carvil), b. at Coventry, Warwickshire, Eng., Oct. 2, 1840. m. Aug. 21, 1859, Emma Wallace, dau. of William and Mary (Windridge) Wallace. She was b. at Nuneaton, War., Eng., Oct. 5, 1842. "Watchmaker." Resides on Hersey St. Ch., —

- i. ELIZA SARAH, b. in Eng. June 18, 1860. m. Oct. 6, 1880, Amos C. Humphrey.
- ii. THOMAS, b. in Eng. June 19, 1862, d. 17 Apr. 1863.
- iii. MARY CATHERINE, b. at New York, Sept. 25, 1864, d. 26 Sept. 1865.
- iv. HARRIET CATHERINE, June 16, 1866.
- v. HANNAH FRANCES, Jan. 2, 1867, d. same day.
- vi. EMMA LINCOLN, b. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1868, d. 25 Sept. 1869.
- vii. IDA MAY, b. in Hing. May 12, 1870.
- viii. EMMA FRANCES, b. in Hing. June 16, 1873.
- ix. ELLEN WALLACE, b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1875.
- x. LILLIAN, b. in Hing. Jan. 10, 1878.
- xi. WALTER THOMAS, b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1879.
- xii. MALCOLME FOREST, b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1880, d. 7 May foll.
- xiii. EDITH WINDRIDGE, b. in Hing. June 2, 1881.
- xiv. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. in Hing. May 17, 1884.

EDWARD, bro. of the preceding, m. Oct. 25, 1866, Clara E. Burrell of Wey. Resides on South St. Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HELEN WEBSTER, Sept. 27, 1869, d. at Wey. 28 July, 1873.
- ii. EDWARD LINCOLN, July 31, 1879.
- iii. BESSIE EMERSON, March 4, 1885.

### MARSH.

1. GEORGE, prob. from old Hingham or some of the adjoining parishes in Norfolk County, Eng., came to New Eng., and settled in our Hing. with Rev. Peter Hobart and his company, 1635. On the 18th of Sept. of that year he drew a house-lot on Town (North) St., which was bounded and described in the town's first book of grants as foll.: "Given unto George Marsh for a house-lot, five acres of land bounded by Richard Osborn, eastward; with the highway leading to Squirrel Hill, westward; with the Town Street, southward," etc. But little is known concerning his active life or family history. Tradition, however, says that he was descended from the Marshes in Eng., who trace back their ancestry more than two hundred years before America was first settled; and that before they came into Eng. the surname was spelled "Marisco." The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. She survived him, and m. secondly, Nov. 1648, Richard Bowen. George was made "freeman" 3 March, 1636, and was one of the selectmen, 1645. He d. 2 July, 1647. Will made on the day of his death.

Ch., all b. in Eng., were —

2. i. THOMAS, —.
3. ii. ONESEPHORUS, 1633.
- iii. ELIZABETH, —. m. — Turner.
- iv. MARY, —. m. — Page, prob. John Page, who became a resident of Haverhill.

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. m. in Hing. March 22, 1648–49, Sarah Beal, dau. of John and Nazareth (Hobart) Beal. She was b. in Eng., and surviving him m. secondly, Sept. 5, 1662, Edmund Sheffield of Braintree, where she d. 9 Nov. 1710, æt. ab. 86th yr. Thomas d. 2 Sept. 1658, leaving a will dated three days prior to his decease. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Dec. 22, 1649, d. soon.
4. ii. THOMAS, Dec. 4, 1651.
- iii. JOHN, Feb. 5, 1653–54, d. in 9 dys.
5. iv. EPHRAIM, July 1, 1655.
- v. MARY, Feb. 22, 1657–58.

3. ONESEPHORUS<sup>2</sup> (George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. m. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1654–55, Hannah, dau. of John and Mary Cutler. Freeman 1672. He removed with his fam. to Haverhill, Mass., and d. 1713, æt. 80 yrs. Will proved 29 Oct. 1713. He left a numerous posterity, traceable throughout New Eng., New York, and the British Provinces. His

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ONESEPHORUS, Nov. 5, 1655; was m. and had issue.
- ii. HANNAH, June 28, 1657. m. Dec. 14, 1677, Henry Kimball.
- iii. MARY, March 12, 1658–59. m. Cornelius Page.
- iv. JOHN, Sept. 3, 1663; was m. and resided at Haverhill.
- v. THOMAS, Oct. 1, 1666, d. 1690.
- vi. SARAH, Feb. 26, 1668–69. m. — Pike.
- vii. ABIGAIL, Feb. 21, 1670–71. m. Abiel Mercer.

4. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1651. m. May 6, 1675, Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Langer) Lincoln (p. 16). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1650, and d. 9 July, 1738, æt. 88th yr. He d. 22 March, 1724–25, æt. 73 yrs. Selectman in 1692, 1696, 1709, and 1710. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

6. i. THOMAS, Oct. 24, 1676.
7. ii. CALEB, Oct. 24, 1678.
- iii. SARAH, July 9, 1681. m. Feb. 3, 1702–3, Joseph Lewis of Barnstable.
- iv. MARY, Feb. 17, 1683–84. m. Jan. 13, 1708–9, Philip Torrey of Wey.
- v. JOHN, Dec. 1, 1686, d. in 17 dys.
- vi. JONATHAN, June 29, 1688, d. 14 July foll.
- vii. JONATHAN, Aug. 10, 1689.

5. EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 1, 1655. m. first, Jan. 26, 1681–82, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hawke) Lincoln (II. 476). She was b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1660, and d. 6 Jan. 1710–11, æt. 50 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 10, 1713, Abigail Stodder, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Lane) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1670, and d. 4 Nov. 1737, æt. 67 yrs. He d. 21 Apr.

1715, æt. 60th yr. Will dated 20th of Apr. 1715. Constable in 1697. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- i. EPHRAIM, Aug. 14, 1683, d. 2 Jan. 1707-8, æt. 24 yrs.
- ii. ELIZABETH, March 11, 1685-86. m. Feb. 20, 1711-12, Josiah Waterman.
- iii. STEPHEN, Aug. 23, 1689, d. 19 Sept. 1711.
- iv. DAVID, Feb. 13, 1692-93. m. July 12, 1722, Silence Nichols, dau. of Israel and Mary (Sumner) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. July 4, 1702, and surviving him, m. (2) July 18, 1726, Doct. Daniel Greenleaf. David d. 16 March, 1723-24, æt. 31 yrs. Constable 1721. Their child 1. *Elizabeth*, b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1724, d. 1 Oct. foll.

6. THOMAS <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3-2</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1676. m. Aug. 26, 1708, Mary Burr, dau. of John and Mary (Warren) Burr. She was bt. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1686, and d. 4 Aug. 1747, æt. 61st yr. He d. 18 Sept. 1726, æt. 50th yr. "Farmer." Constable in 1716. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Apr. 30, 1710. m. July 13, 1732, Samuel Burr.
- ii. THOMAS, Jan. 20, 1710-11, Har. Coll. 1731, d. 1780.
- iii. MARY, March 26, 1714. m. Sept. 30, 1737, Thomas Jones.
- iv. DEBORAH, Apr. 27, 1716. m. June 4, 1741, Isaac Lasell.
- v. RUTH, March 26, 1718, d. 23 July, 1719.
- vi. RUTH, June 24, 1720. m. Elisha Leavitt.
- vii. ABIGAIL, Oct. 1, 1722. m. Jan. 1, 1746-47, John Fearing.
8. viii. JOHN, Oct. 24, 1724.

7. CALEB <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3-2</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1678. m. first, Dec. 19, 1711, Sarah Whiton, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1687, and d. Feb. 1720-21, æt. 33 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 15, 1722, Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah Beal. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1695, and d. 15 Nov. 1768, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 4 Nov. 1763, æt. 85 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1720. Selectman 1722, 1726, and 1733. Resided on North St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. SARAH, July 23, 1713. m. May 14, 1760, Samuel French, widr.
9. ii. CALEB, March 8, 1715-16.
- iii. AN INFANT, b. and d. Feb. 1720-21.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

- iv. HANNAH, July 24, 1724. m. July 31, 1760, Joseph Lewis, Jr.
10. v. JONATHAN, March 9, 1725-26.
- vi. LYDIA, Dec. 13, 1727. m. Dec. 30, 1750, Samuel Hobart.
11. vii. STEPHEN, Sept. 8, 1730.
- viii. ELIZABETH, Oct. 17, 1733. m. Apr. 10, 1760, Matthew Cushing.

8. JOHN <sup>5</sup> (Thomas <sup>4-3-2</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1724. m. Oct. 15, 1747, Hannah Lincoln, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Allyne) Lincoln (p. 18). She was b. in Hing. June 3, 1726, and d. 17 Oct. 1803, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 5 Nov. 1803, æt. 79 yrs. Constable 1751. Resided at the corner of West and North Hill Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

12. i. THOMAS, Sept. 6, 1748.
- ii. MARY, March 24, 1749-50, d. 17 Aug. 1751.
- iii. MARY, Dec. 16, 1751, d. 22 May, 1764.

- iv. NABBY, June 24, 1754, d. 20 May, 1759.
- 13. v. JOHN, Dec. 3, 1755.
- 14. vi. LOT, Nov. 28, 1757.
- vii. NABBY, Apr. 12, 1760. Resided with her bro. Shubal, at New Gloucester, Me.
- viii. EBENEZER, March 20, 1762, d. in 2 weeks.
- ix. DAVID, March 20, 1762, d. in 2 weeks.
- 15. x. DAVID, Aug. 28, 1763.
- xi. SHUBAL, Oct. 6, 1766. Was m., and had issue. Removed to New Gloucester, Me.

9. CALEB<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1715–16. m. Sept. 17, 1735, Susanna Sprague, dau. of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Knight) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1716, and d. 7 May, 1790, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 27 Aug. 1748, æt. 32 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 16. i. EPHRAIM, Feb. 24, 1736–37.
- ii. RHODA, Nov. 29, 1738. m. May 13, 1767, Knight Sprague.
- iii. DEBORAH, Sept. 16, 1740. m. Sept. 27, 1764, Jesse French.
- iv. SARAH, Dec. 29, 1742, d. unm. 23 Feb. 1792, æt. 49 yrs.
- 17. v. THOMAS, Oct. 13, 1744.
- vi. EBED, Apr. 9, 1748, d. 26 Aug. foll.

10. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 9, 1725–26. m. Nov. 16, 1749, Monica Lincoln, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Allyne) Lincoln (p. 18). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1728, and d. 13 Dec. 1786, æt. 58 yrs. He d. 2 March, 1809, æt. 83d yr. "Butcher." Resided on Main St., next east of the old meeting-house.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MONICA, July 15, 1750. m. May 30, 1773, Richard Stodder.
- ii. LYDIA, March 8, 1751–52, d. 16 Apr. 1753.
- iii. JONATHAN, July 29, 1753, d. 16 Oct. foll.
- iv. LYDIA, Oct. 1, 1754. m. Nov. 26, 1781, Caleb Hobart.
- v. JONATHAN, Apr. 3, 1757, d. 27 May, 1758.
- vi. ELIZABETH, May 26, 1759. m. Oct. 31, 1784, Seth Thaxter.
- vii. JONATHAN, Feb. 21, 1762, d. in 10 dys.
- viii. SARAH, Aug. 2, 1763, d. 29 March, 1767.
- ix. HANNAH, Aug. 2, 1763. m. Feb. 27, 1785, Rufus Lane.

11. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1730. m. Feb. 1, 1756, Mercy Beal, dau. of John and Deliverance (Porter) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1732. Stephen resided on North St., nearly opp. Marsh's Bridge, until he removed to Worcester County. He d. at Westminster, Mass., 28 Feb. 1812, æt. 81 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MERCY, Jan. 12, 1757, d. unm. 5 Dec. 1796, æt. 40th yr.
- ii. CALEB, Dec. 1, 1759, d. 20 Aug. 1799, æt. 40th yr. "Physician."
- 18. iii. STEPHEN, Oct. 24, 1761.
- 19. iv. SAMUEL, bt. Aug. 21, 1763.
- v. CHLOE, bt. Oct. 27, 1765. m. March 2, 1786, Daniel Lincoln (II. 484).
- vi. MOLLY, bt. May 8, 1768, d. 15 Nov. 1769.

12. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1748. m. first, Apr. 1, 1773, Lillis Gill, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Beal) Gill. She d. 27 Sept. 1786, æt. 33 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 4, 1791,



Susanna, dau. of James Lincoln (II. 480). She was b. in Hing. June 10, 1762, and d. 18 Dec. 1810. æt. 48 yrs. For his third w. he m. May 5, 1811, Celia French, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Lane) French. She d. 13 June, 1843, æt. 80 yrs. Thomas d. 19 May, 1833, æt. 85th yr. "Farmer, and shipwright." He served in the continental army in the War of the Revolution. Resided at the corner of Fort Hill and West Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Lillis, were —

- i. THOMAS, Sept. 13, 1774. Settled at Ply., and had ch. by w. Mercy, as foll.: 1. *Thomas*, 1798. 2. *Perez*, 1801. 3. *Mary*, 1804. 4. *Lillis*, 1805. 5. *Warren*, 1807. 6. *Hannah*, 1809.
- ii. MARTIN, Apr. 15, 1777. Removed to Dedham, where he d. 26 July, 1865, æt. 88 yrs.
- iii. MARY, Dec. 17, 1780. m. Oct. 13, 1805, Bela Beal of Boston, and d. 15 May, 1858, æt. 77 yrs.
- iv. WARREN, Oct. 4, 1782. Removed to Roxbury.
- v. PEREZ, June 24, 1785, d. suddenly, at Roxbury, 2 Jan. 1801, æt. 16th yr.

13. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1755. m. first, Oct. 28, 1787, Grace Lincoln, dau. of Elijah and Delight (Lane) Lincoln (II. 452). She was b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1765, and d. 3 Sept. 1789, æt. 24 yrs.\* He m. secondly, Nov. 7, 1790, Olive Beal, dau. of Jacob and Olive (Lewis) Beal. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1769, and d. 13 Nov. 1832, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 29 Mar., 1823, æt. 67 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Fort Hill, near West St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Grace, —

- i. GRACE, Apr. 28, 1789, d. 16 Nov. foll.\*

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Olive, —

- ii. JOHN, Nov. 2, 1791, d. 17 Sept. 1795.
- iii. GRACE, Oct. 1, 1793. m. Nov. 15, 1827, Samuel Marsh, s. of Shubal (8, xi.), and d. at Brazona, Texas, 8 Sept. 1832.
- iv. JOHN, b. and d. Dec. 1, 1795.
- v. SALLY NORTON, Oct. 14, 1797. m. March 16, 1818, Timothy Swan, and d. at Boston 16 May, 1882, æt. 85th yr.
- vi. OLIVE LEWIS, March 9, 1800. m. Nov. 2, 1820, Matthew Stodder.
- vii. JOHN, June 8, 1802, d. at Roxbury 13 June, 1852, æt. 50 yrs.
- viii. JACOB BEAL, Aug. 3, 1804. m. Nov. 11, 1827, Mary, dau. of Capt. Jairus Sprague, and d. at Fitchburg, 8 July, 1880.
- ix. LUCINDA, Aug. 29, 1807. m. Apr. 5, 1827, William Hobart.
- x. SUSANNA, 1809, d. 23 March, 1818.
- xi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Jan. 29, 1811. m. at Boston, 1833, Hannah C. dau. of Thomas and Mahala (Wilder) Harris. Resides at Boston.

\* A gravestone in the Hingham cemetery bears the foll. inscription: —

In memory of Mrs Grace Marsh  
Wife of Mr John Marsh Junr.  
she died Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1789 aged 24 years.  
Grace Marsh their Daughter died  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1789 aged 6 months.

Hush my dear Offspring silent every friend,  
God gave me life and pointed out its end ;  
I smil'd in Death, and if your views are just,  
You'll not complain of what God's done with dust.

**14. LOR<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1757. m. first, March 10, 1785, Delight Lincoln, dau. of Elijah and Delight (Lane) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. June 10, 1760, and d. 6 Oct. 1785, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 2, 1786, Lydia French, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Lane) French. She d. 11 June, 1843, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 12 Jan. 1843, æt. 85 yrs. "Shoemaker," and a soldier of the Revolution. Resided at the corner of North and Beal Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, were —

- i. LYDIA, Oct. 15, 1787. m. Oct. 11, 1821, George Hersey.
- ii. DANIEL, June 9, 1790. Resided at Dedham, where he d. 24 March, 1864.
- iii. HANNAH LINCOLN, May 7, 1793. m. Ebenezer Francis, and d. at Cambridge, 11 Dec. 1878, æt. 86th yr.
- iv. BELA, Nov. 14, 1795, d. 2 March foll.
- v. BELA, Feb. 28, 1797. m. Feb. 15, 1827, Mary, dau. of Bela Beal. Resided at Boston, where he d. 20 Jan. 1869, æt. 72d yr.
- vi. CELIA FRENCH, March 7, 1800. m. Apr. 20, 1820, Micah Humphrey.
- vii. GEORGE, Dec. 22, 1803, d. at Boston 4 July, 1826.
- viii. WILLIAM, Apr. 8, 1808, d. at Boston, suddenly, 25 July, 1840, æt. 32 yrs.

**15. DAVID<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing., Aug. 28, 1763. m. Mary, dau. of Samuel White of Boston and Wey. She was b. at Wey. March 14, 1767, and d. in Hing. 12 Jan. 1862, æt. 95th yr. He d. 7 Feb. 1838, æt. 74 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided at Boston, and on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. at Boston, —

- i. DAVID, July 12, 1790. m. Eliza Green, and d. 20 Apr. 1857.
- ii. MARY, Feb. 12, 1793. m. (1) Sept. 3, 1815, Ralph Houghton, and (2) Aminidab Thayer.
- iii. NABBY, Feb. 1795, d. 1797.
20. iv. CALEB BEAL, Nov. 2, 1797.
- v. NABBY, Feb. 19, 1800. m. Dec. 10, 1828, Daniel Alden of Randolph.
21. vi. SAMUEL WHITE, Dec. 27, 1803.

**16. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup>** (Caleb<sup>5-4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1736-37. m. Oct. 24, 1757, Susanna Todd, dau. of Andrew and Susanna (Hobart) Todd. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 15, 1740-41, and d. 24 Dec. 1798, æt. 58th yr. He d. 12 Oct. 1796, æt. 60th yr. "Mason." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. POLLY, Feb. 3, 1758. m. June 1, 1788, Jairus Lincoln (II. 454).
- ii. SUSANNA, Aug. 18, 1760. m. July 11, 1784, Joseph Lincoln (p. 9).
- iii. HANNAH, Jan. 12, 1763. m. July 20, 1783, Timothy Thayer.
- iv. DEBORAH, July 12, 1765. m. July 14, 1782, Ebed Stodder.
- v. EPHRAIM, Nov. 12, 1768. Resided at Boston.
- vi. JESSE, Apr. 12, 1770, d. at New Orleans, La.
- vii. EBED, July 12, 1772, d. 1 June, 1780.
- viii. JANE, Aug. 12, 1774. m. Sept. 30, 1792, Nathaniel Wilder.
- ix. PRISCILLA, Feb. 14, 1777. m. May 8, 1796, Noah Humphrey.
- x. JAMES, Aug. 1779, d. 10 Dec. 1780.
- xi. BETSEY, Dec. 26, 1783.

**17. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>** (Caleb<sup>5-4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1744. m. Feb. 13, 1764, Sarah Stodder, dau. of Simon and Sarah (Lane) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. July 19, 1745, and soon after her hus.'s decease, removed to Bath, Me., where she d. 22 Feb. 1817, æt. 72d yr. Thomas d. in Hing. 8 Dec. 1796, æt. 52 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. CALEB, Sept. 30, 1764. Dea. Caleb Marsh of Bath, Me., d. Sept. 1831, æt. 67 yrs.
- ii. SARAH, Sept. 6, 1766, d. 9 Sept. 1777.
- iii. RACHEL, Dec. 11, 1768, d. at Baltimore, Md., 13 Sept. 1797.
- iv. BETHIA, Nov. 15, 1770, d. 31 Oct. 1788.
- v. LYDIA, Jan. 3, 1773, d. at Bath, 31 July, 1805.
- vi. NANCY, Oct. 3, 1775, d. at Bath, 23 Apr. 1807.
- vii. THOMAS, Jan. 19, 1778, d. 15 Apr. 1797.
- viii. JOHN, July 17, 1780. m. at Bath, Sept. 1803, Sarah Treadway, and d. at New Orleans, La., 29 Nov. 1830, æt. 50 yrs.
- ix. SALLY, Aug. 26, 1782, d. at Bath, 1803.
- x. SETH, March 26, 1785, d. at sea, 1810.
- xi. PAMELIA, Oct. 26, 1787, d. 2 Jan. 1789.
- xii. CLARISSA, Oct. 26, 1787, d. at Bath, 1801.

18. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (Stephen<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1761. m. Nov. 29, 1787, Lucy Lane, dau. of Josiah and Lucy (Tower) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1767, and d. 17 Aug. 1836, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 17 Nov. 1807, æt. 46 yrs. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were, —

- i. JOSIAH, March 16, 1789, d. unm. 14 Sept. 1831.
- ii. LUCY, May 3, 1790. m. June 17, 1829, Noah Humphrey, widr.
- iii. STEPHEN, March 23, 1793, d. unm.
- iv. CHARLES, Aug. 2, 1795, d. unm. 24 Aug. 1827.
22. v. PETER, Apr. 11, 1798.
23. vi. CALEB, June 10, 1805.

19. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (Stephen<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1763. m. Oct. 3, 1790, Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Hersey) Lincoln (p. 7). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1765, and d. 7 June, 1844, æt. 79th yr. This fam. removed to Lunenburg, Mass., where he d. 20 Aug. 1847, æt. 84 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SAMUEL, Oct. 22, 1791. m. Mary Puffer, sister of Rev. Stephen, and d. at Lunenburg, 9 Dec. 1877, æt. 86 yrs. They had three ch., — one s. and two dau's.
- ii. SALLY, Jan. 14, 1798. m. Oct. 3, 1815, Rev. Stephen Puffer, who for sev. yrs. was the Methodist minister of Hing. and of No. Coh. He d. at L. 23 Apr. 1867, æt. 71 yrs.

20. CALEB B.<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston Nov. 2, 1797. m. in Hing. July 18, 1824, Sally Lincoln, dau. of Welcome and Susanna (Gill) Lincoln (II.455). She was b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1801, and d. 11 March, 1867, æt. 65 yrs. He d. 14 May, 1883, æt. 86th yr. "Sail-maker;" was interested in navigation; and later, dealer in coal and wood. Resided on Main St. next east of Derby Academy.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH LINCOLN, Sept. 5, 1825.
- ii. HELEN MARIA, March 31, 1829, d. unm. 29 Apr. 1881, æt. 52 yrs.
- iii. SAMUEL WHITE, Apr. 23, 1833, d. 30 Sept. foll.
- iv. OLIVER LINCOLN, June 21, 1837, d. 14 Oct. foll.

**21. SAMUEL W.<sup>7</sup>** (David <sup>6</sup> John <sup>5</sup> Thomas <sup>4-3-2</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston, Dec. 27, 1803. m. Dec. 3, 1826, Susan Nash, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Cushing) Nash of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Aug. 5, 1809, and d. in Hing. 21 July, 1884, æt. 75th yr. For many yrs. of the firm of Burr and Marsh, makers and repairers of boots and shoes at Broad Bridge, and also near Thaxter's Bridge. Resides on Main St., at "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., —

- 24. i. CHARLES NEWCOMB, Jan. 6, 1828.
- ii. CALEB BEAL, Jan. 2, 1830, d. 14 Sept. foll.
- iii. CALEB BEAL, Jan. 1, 1832. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. SUSAN DAVIS, Oct. 4, 1836. m. J. Stanley Mears.
- v. WILLIAM GILBERT, Feb. 28, 1841; is m. and resides at Melbourne, Australia. "Clergyman;" has been Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association since 1873; in 1885 was appointed missionary.
- vi. MARY FARNSWORTH, May 7, 1845. m. Nov. 25, 1867, Moses Leavitt.
- vii. MARTHA BRIGGS, May 7, 1848.

**22. PETER<sup>7</sup>** (Stephen <sup>6-5</sup> Caleb <sup>4</sup> Thomas <sup>3-2</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1798. m. June 12, 1825, Lydia Hersey, dau. of Jeremiah and Deborah (Fearing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1800, and d. 19 Dec. 1855, æt. 55 yrs. He d. 7 May, 1844, æt. 46 yrs. "Baker." Shop on North St., near the harbor. Resided on North St.; afts. at Cambridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES HENRY, July 12, 1828, d. 6 May, 1862, from wounds received the day previous at the battle of Williamsburg, Va., æt. 34th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- 25. ii. JOSIAH LANE, March 17, 1830.
- iii. DAVIS, 1832, d. 3 Oct. 1833, æt. 14 mo's.
- iv. LUCY LANE, Sept. 17, 1836. m. Oct. 8, 1854, Samuel H. Litchfield.
- v. JAMES AUGUSTUS, June 17, 1838. m. Ellen Williams.

**23. CALEB<sup>7</sup>** (Stephen <sup>6-5</sup> Caleb <sup>4</sup> Thomas <sup>3-2</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1805. m. Sept. 14, 1828, Louisa Burrell, dau. of Benjamin and Lois (Tower) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. July 4, 1807, and d. 13 Jan. 1876, æt. 69th yr. He d. 22 Apr. 1849, æt. 44th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on North St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. STEPHEN, Feb. 4, 1829. m. Oct. 10, 1854, Mary A. Babson, and resides at Portland, Me.
- 26. ii. CALEB, Dec. 29, 1830.
- iii. LOUISA, Jan. 3, 1835. m. Jan. 7, 1855, Joshua Morse, and d. 4 May, 1864, æt. 29 yrs.
- iv. LYDIA LANE, June, 1839, d. 1 Aug. foll.
- v. LYDIA LANE, Feb. 26, 1841.
- vi. MARY BURRELL, July 12, 1843. m. Nov. 23, 1864, Joshua Jacobs, Jr.

**24. CHARLES N.<sup>8</sup>** (Samuel W.<sup>7</sup> David <sup>6</sup> John <sup>5</sup> Thomas <sup>4-3-2</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. at Wey. Jan. 6, 1828. m. Feb. 8, 1854, Joann Hersey, dau. of Ebed and Elizabeth B. (Francks) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1826, and d. 12 Apr. 1884, æt. 57 yrs. "Clerk." Representative at the General Court 1870 and 1871; was chosen town-clerk in 1855, and still continues in the office, having received the appointment successively, by a unanimous vote, for 33 years. Resides on South St.



Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FANNY WALKER, June 21, 1855, d. 5 Oct. 1856.
- ii. EBED HERSEY, July 28, 1857. m. Lizzie W., dau. of William W. and Joanna W. (French) Stodder, and has *Fred. Wallace*, b. in Hing. March 1, 1878.
- iii. ELLEN BILLINGS, June 1, 1867.

25. JOSIAH L.<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6-5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 17, 1830. m. Nov. 11, 1855, Mary A. Muchmore. Josiah L. d. at Boston, 15 March, 1887, æt. 57th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") This fam. removed to Newton, Mass., after the birth of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSIAH EDWARD, Aug. 17, 1856, d. in 13 dys.
- ii. ARTHUR LEWIS, 1861; is a clerk at Boston.

26. CALEB<sup>8</sup> (Caleb<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6-5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1830. m. first, May 8, 1857, Annie L. Stratton, a native of Nova Scotia. She d. in Hing. 8 Sept. 1867, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 11, 1868, Louisa M. A. Stratton, his first w.'s sister. She d. 3 Feb. 1871, æt. 23 yrs. Caleb d. 18 May, 1871, æt. 40 yrs. "Foreman of manuf'y for upholstery goods." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Annie, —

- i. GEORGE STRATTON, Feb. 18, 1858. m. Jan. 23, 1883, Harriet D., dau. of Luther, Jr., and Mary D. (Gill) Stephenson.
- ii. ELIZABETH MAY, July 5, 1860.
- iii. FREDERICK STEPHEN, May 13, 1864.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Louisa, —

- iv. ROBERT WESLEY, Dec. 10, 1869.

Rev. ELISHA, of Narraganset Township number two, m. in Hing. sec. pre., March 31, 1745, Mrs. Deborah (Loring) Lothrop, and had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll.: —

- i. SARAH, March 30, 1746.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 12, 1748.

NOTE. — *Phæbe*, of Braintree, m. in Hing. March 17, 1698-99, Joseph Nash of Wey. *Mary Ann*, dau. of Ephraim (16, v.), m. Jan. 1831, Granville Ellis.

## MARSHALL.

JOHN, of Boston, m. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1717, Lydia, dau. of Peter Cushing. SARAH, of Boston, m. (pub. Nov. 18, 1721) Samuel Thaxter. LYDIA, dau. of John and Lydia (Cushing), m. Nov. 27, 1750, Ephraim Lincoln, Jr. (II. 451).

## MARTIN.

ABRAHAM, from whom the familiar localities in Hing. kn. as "Martin's Lane," and "Martin's Well," prob. took their names, had land on Town St., near the sea, granted him in Hing. 1635. In 1643 he removed to Rehoboth; was a freeman 1657. In his will, proved 9 Sept. 1669, he bequeaths to Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing., £1 10s. "Weaver." Widow Martin d. March, 1665. — *Hobart's Diary*.

## MASON.

CAPT. JOHN, who finished up the Pequod War in 1637, being then in chief command, afts. major-general, etc., was prob. a resident of Hing. for awhile subsequent to that eventful period of our early New Eng. history. Several yrs. later he resided at Windsor, at Saybrook, and lastly, at Norwich, where he d. 30 Jan. 1671-72, æt. 72 yrs. Whether he was twice m. or not is uncertain; but his m'ge to — Peck (prob. dau. of Robert Peck of Hing.) is recorded in Hobart's Journal, under date of July, 1639. In Suffolk Deeds, vol. i. p. 82, is the foll.: "Capt<sup>n</sup> John Mason of Windsor granted vnto Thomas Thaxter of Hingham his house & land in Hingham w<sup>ch</sup> formerly was M<sup>r</sup> Robert Pecks w<sup>th</sup> all the priviledges thereto belonging & this was by an absolute deed of sale dated 5 (5) 1647, and acknowledged 6 (6) 1647 before M<sup>r</sup> Endecot." As it is a matter of record that Robert Peck, the minister and teacher, came to Hing. in 1638 with his w. and two ch., and returned to Eng. in 1641 with his w. and one child, i. e., his s. Joseph, it seems to be almost conclusive that the child left here was the w. of Capt. Mason; and this belief is strengthened by the foregoing conveyance. The

Ch., of Capt. Mason, were —

- i. PRISCILLA, 1641. m. Rev. James Fitch.
- ii. SAMUEL, 1644, of Stonington, m. in Hing. for his sec. w., June 20, 1670, Judith, dau. of Capt. John Smith.
- iii. JOHN, 1646; was in the great Narraganset fight, Dec. 1675.
- iv. RACHEL, 1648. m. Charles Hill.
- v. ANN, 1650.
- vi. DANIEL, 1652, of Stonington, m. in Hing. for his sec. w., Oct. 10, 1679, Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart.
- vii. ELIZABETH, 1654. m. Thomas Norton.

---

NOTE. — *Jacob*, bt. Jan. 1664. *Martha A.*, m. Aug. 13, 1862, James T. Churchill.

## MAY (MAYS; MAYES).

1. JONATHAN (s. of Samuel of Roxbury, Mass., and gr. s. of John, b. in Eng. 1590), was b. Feb. 4, 1663-64. He m. in Hing. Nov. 1686, Sarah Langlee, dau. of John and Sarah (Gill) Langlee. She was b. in Hing. March 15, 1667-68, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 2, 1691, William Hersey, wid<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan was a soldier in the Canada Expedition under Sir Wm. Phips, and d. prob. of small-pox, 22 Nov. 1690, æt. 27th yr.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Sept. 3, 1687. m. Dec. 28, 1710, Daniel Hersey.

2. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 12, 1670. m. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1695, Hannah Damon. She survived him, and m. secondly, Dec. 3, 1730, Preserved Hall. John d., prob. without issue, 17 Nov. 1728, æt. 58 yrs.

NOTE. — *Joanna*, prob. a sister of the preceding, m. in Hing. Jan. 5, 1680-81, Francis Garnet. *Dr. Henry B.*, of Boston, m. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1848, Susan, dau. of Samuel and Priscilla (Lincoln) Simmons. Their ch.: 1. *Harriet F.*, m. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1882, Anthony Vanzee of Brooklyn, N. Y. 2. *Henry G.* m. Oct. 20, 1883, Susie, dau. of Albert Stodder, and resides in Cal.

**MAYHEW (MAHEW; MAYO).**

1. **JOHN B.** (a descendant of Thomas Mahew, Governor and Patentee of Martha's Vineyard), was b. at Edgartown, Mass., 1790; settled in Hing. 1811, and m. Apr. 25, 1811, Deborah Hersey, dau. of Peter and Rachel (Stowell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1785, and d. 22 Sept. 1863, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 14 Apr. 1848, æt. 58 yrs. "Sail-maker." Resided on Hersey St. Their only

Child, b. in Hing., —

2. i. **JOHN MATTHEW**, Oct. 23, 1815.

2. **JOHN M.** (John B. = Deborah Hersey), b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1815. m. in 1837 Charlotte S. Hoyt, a native of New Hampshire, and dau. of Dr. Moses Hoyt. John M. d. while on a visit at Searsmont, Me., 30 March, 1886, æt. 70 yrs. "Sail-maker;" and for many yrs. of the firm of Marsh and Mayhew at the harbor. Resided on Cottage St., and later on Hersey St. In 1866 he removed with his fam. to Boston, and at the time of his decease was salesman in a boot and shoe house.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. **OLIVE**, Jan. 8, 1840, d. 29 March, 1842.
- ii. **HORACE HOYT**, Dec. 15, 1840, d. 11 March, 1845.
- iii. **JOHN RAYMOND**, Dec. 15, 1840. Resides at Morrell, Me. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. **CHARLES**, Apr. 12, 1843. Resides at Morrell.
- v. **HORACE LEWIS**, Feb. 16, 1845. Resides at Morrell.
- vi. **FRANCIS**, Apr. 27, 1847. Resides at Montville, Me. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vii. **GEORGE**, Nov. 8, 1848. Removed to the State of Florida.
- viii. **OLIVE PRESBY**, Dec. 30, 1850. m. Nathaniel Fogg, and resides in Florida.

**MAYO (MAHEW; MAYHEW).**

**JOHN**, b. in Eng. ab. 1652, was in Hing. as early as 1680, when he was one of the tax-payers of the town, and contributed towards the erection of the new meeting-house. He m. Apr. 14, 1681, Hannah, dau. of Major John Freeman of Brewster, Mass., and remained here until ab. 1705, when he removed with his fam. to Brewster. He d. 1 Feb. 1725-26, æt. 74th yr. Resided while in Hing. on Main, near Water St. Was constable 1693; and one of the selectmen in 1704.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. **HANNAH**, Jan. 8, 1681-82.
- ii. **SAMUEL**, July 16, 1684.
- iii. **MERCY**, Apr. 23, 1688.
- iv. **JOHN**, May 10, 1691.
- v. **REBECCA**, Sept. 18, 1692.
- vi. **MARY**, Oct. 26, 1694.
- vii. **JOSEPH**, Dec. 22, 1696.
- viii. **ELIZABETH**, prob. b. at Brewster or Harwich.

NOTE. — *Eliakim*, of Boston, m. in Hing. sec. pre. May 7, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer Kent. *Emily* (or Emma), d. 26 June, 1862, æt. 27th yr. *Sarah*, wid. of Joshua of Orleans, d. 16 March, 1835, æt. 75 yrs. Their dau. *Sarah*, m. Thomas Corbett. *Rebecca*, d. 15 Apr. 1850.

**McCARTY.**

1. **CHARLES** (John = Ellen Murphy), b. in County Cork, Ire., 1805. m. first, Hanora Sullivan. She d. at Quincy, Mass., 9 Jan. 1850. He

m. secondly, Katie Noonan. "Boot and shoe maker." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., b. in Ire., by w. Hanora, —

- i. ELLEN, 1842, d. young.
- ii. JOHN, Feb. 1844; is a shoemaker, and unm.
- 2. iii. CORNELIUS, July, 1845.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Katie, —

- iv. ELLEN, Sept. 8, 1855.
- v. BRIDGET, Feb. 1857.

2. CORNELIUS (Charles = Hanora Sullivan), b. in County Cork, Ire., July, 1845. m. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1874, Margaret E. Halley, dau. of Patrick and Ellen (Keating) Halley. She was b. in Hing. March 28, 1852. "Mate of steamboat." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HELEN HANORA, May 4, 1876.
- ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, Jan. 18, 1878.
- iii. ALICE, June 8, 1884.

### McDERMOTT.

MICHAEL (Peter = Margaret Murphy), a native of Ire., m. Jan. 5, 1870, Ellen Coakley, dau. of Cornelius and Julia (Murphy) Coakley. Michael d. at Boston. "Teamster." Resided sev. yrs. in Hing., and his wid. resides here.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN THOMAS, b. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1870.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, b. in Hing. Aug. 3, 1872, d. 2 Sept. 1874.
- iii. FRANCIS HENRY, b. in Hing. March 16, 1876.
- iv. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. at Coh. Dec. 4, 1878.
- v. ELIZABETH JULIA, June 6, 1882, d. at Boston.

PATRICK, m. Bridget Norton. Resides on Beal St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARGARET, Oct. 2, 1871.
- ii. CELIA, Apr. 6, 1874, d. 6 Aug. 1884.
- iii. LOUISA, Aug. 6, 1877.

### McDONOUGH.

CHARLES, broke through the ice while skating in Hing. harbor, and was drowned, 8 Feb. 1814, æt. 13 yrs. ELIZA AGNES, m. Feb. 26, 1816, George Parkman of Boston. MARY G., m. May 16, 1826, Daniel Parkman. HARRIET, wid. of Thomas d. 10 Nov. 1838. RACHEL, d. 21 Apr. 1849. CAROLINE, d. 28 Apr. 1871, æt. 77th yr.

### McKEE.

WILLIAM (Joseph = Mary \* —), b. at Quebec, Canada, Nov. 25, 1850. m. Nov. 30, 1876, Catherine, dau. of John and Ellen Fraher of Wey. "Expressman." Resides on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LIZZIE, Aug. 23, 1877.
- ii. WILLIAM, July 31, 1880.



RICHARD, bro. of the preceding. m. Mary H. Reardon. "Expressman." Resides on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARGARET, Jan. 1, 1875.
- ii. MARY ALICE, March 2, 1876.
- iii. RICHARD, Nov. 5, 1877.
- iv. CATHERINE, March 24, 1879.
- v. RICHARD JOSEPH, Jan. 28, 1882.
- vi. GRACIE AGNES, Aug. 31, 1883, d. 11 Apr. 1884.
- vii. JOHN FRANCIS, Aug. 1, 1886.

• Mary, wid. of Joseph McKee, d. in Hing. 4 Dec. 1887, æt. 66 yrs.

### McKENNA.

DANIEL, a native of Greenock, Scotland. m. at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 19, 1855, Ann McCarty, dau. of Peter and Catherine (Devin) McCarty. She was b. at Mohill town, County Leitrim, Ire., Feb. 19, 1831. Daniel d. in Hing. 7 July, 1875, æt. 50 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on Charles St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ANN, Nov. 20, 1855. m. Jan. 1, 1885, Charles W. Cushing, widr.
- ii. JAMES THOMAS, May 27, 1857. m. Jennie Tufts. "Farmer." Resides on Charles St.
- iii. EDWARD, Apr. 8, 1859, d. in infancy.
- iv. DANIEL EDWARD, Apr. 17, 1860. m. Aug. 25, 1887, Ann Condon of So. Scit.
- v. ELIZABETH LOUISE, Apr. 16, 1863, d. 29 March, 1884.
- vi. WILLIAM HERSEY, April 15, 1865.
- vii. JOHN HENRY, May 7, 1868.

### McNEIL.

1. PAUL (Murdock = —), b. at Edinburgh, Scotland, May 8, 1812. m., 1840, Margaret, dau. of Donald McNeil. She was b. in Scotland, 1816. "Fisherman." Resides on Fort Hill St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. SARAH, b. at Cape Breton, 1842.
- ii. MARY, b. at Cape Breton, 1844. m. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1868, Alphonso Cain.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. at Cape Breton, 1846.
- iv. PETER, b. at Cape Breton, Jan. 1, 1848, d. in Hing. 29 June, 1880, æt. 32 yrs.
- v. HANNAH, b. in Hing. 1850.
2. vi. DANIEL, b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1851.
- vii. MOTIC, b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1853.
- viii. ANDREW, b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1857. m. Oct. 5, 1887, Isabel M. Colby.
- ix. ARTHUR, b. in Hing. June 9, 1861.

2. DANIEL (Paul = Margaret McNeil), b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1851. m. Alice M., dau. of Howland Hunt of Scit. She d. at Scit. Daniel d. in Hing. 21 Dec. 1880, æt. 29 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE OLIVIA, Aug. 31, 1873.
- ii. EMMA GERTRUDE, Jan. 23, 1875.

NOTE. — *John*, of Boston, m. Sept. 3, 1761, Elizabeth Baley. *Sally*, dau. of wid. Sally, d. 27 Aug. 1797, æt. 16 yrs. 7 mo's.

### MEAD.

WALTON VILEA, s. of David and Esther of Walpole, N. H., was b. July 20, 1817. m. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1847, Luey Whiton, dau. of Job S. and Luey (Farren) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1822. Walton V. d. at Woburn, Mass., where the fam. had shortly before removed, 26 March, 1886, æt. 69th yr. "Manuf'r of furniture," and formerly sen' member of the firm of Mead and Vose. Resided before his removal, on South St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILTON GARCIA, Aug. 12, 1851, d. 14 Sept. 1853.
- ii. MARY FOSTER, Oct. 13, 1853. m. Jan. 24, 1882, Francis A. Partridge, of Woburn, Mass.
- iii. TILSON ANDERSON, Feb. 1, 1858.
- iv. HITTIE WHITON, Jan. 22, 1859, d. 22 Feb. foll.
- v. FRANK WALTON, Feb. 5, 1861. m. Oct. 16, 1883, Meriel F., dau. of Thomas H. and Sarah E. (Beal) Lincoln (II. 458); and has *Lillian Frances*, b. in Hing. May 10, 1885.
- vi. HERBERT WHITON, Apr. 3, 1863.

CHARLES ABRAM (Abram = Mary Battles), b. at Billerica, Mass., Jan. 8, 1848. m. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1874, Mary S. Hill, dau. of Christopher B. and Catherine C. (Fearing) Hill. She was b. at Conway, N. H., Apr. 20, 1857. "Upholsterer," and dealer in furniture. Resides on South, corner of Hersey St.

Ch., b. at Braintree, —

- i. FANNIE LOUISE, Nov. 12, 1874.
- ii. RICHARD FEARING, Apr. 16, 1877.

### MEANS.

JOHN R., a native of Ire. m. Mary Welch, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Clifford) Welch. She was b. at Dublin, Ire., 1826. John R. d. in Hing. 24 Dec. 1868, æt. 45 yrs. "Laborer." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN ROGER, 1850.
- ii. WILLIAM JAMES, d. young.
- iii. MARY E., 1853. m. Matthias Craig.
- iv. THOMAS, —.
- v. MICHAEL, —.
- vi. JAMES, —.
- vii. JEREMIAH, —; is dead.
- viii. CHARLES, July 23, 1864, d. in 3 dys.

## MEARS.

MICAJAH D., m. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1831, Hannah Thaxter, dau. of Duncan McBean and Mary (Gill) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. May 23, 1809, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 19, 1855, David Lakin of Dux., and d. 14 Jan. 1876, æt. 67th yr. Micajah D. d. 2 March, 1850. "Truckman." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., b in Hing., —

- i. ANGELA DEXTER, Aug. 20, 1832. m. William O. Woodman.
- ii. SAMUEL THAXTER, Aug. 1, 1837. m. Mary A. Clark, and resides at Ab'n. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. JOHN D., Dec. 27, 1846. m. Ada E. Stuart, and had *Fred Dexter*, b. in Hing. Dec. 23, 1876, d. 31 Jan. foll.

## MELCHER.

CHARLES CHEEVER (George = Caroline Jones), b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 5, 1841, became a resident of Hing. 1870. He m. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1878, Abby R. Whiton, dau. of William and Abigail (Ripley) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1848. "Book-keeper" at Boston. Resides on Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE, Dec. 22, 1879.
- ii. WILLIAM WHITON, Jan. 27, 1881.

## MERRICK (MORRICK).

JOHN, had a grant of land in Hing. 1637, and d. 2 July, 1647, leaving, says Mr. Savage, a s. John, and prob. wid. Elizabeth, who d. at Roxbury, "25, 6, 1650." In "1649, 13 (10) Elizabeth Morricks of Roxbury granted vnto Thomas Thackster of Hingham in consideration of xvij<sup>th</sup> by him pd. & twenty Acres & halfe of land Arable meadow & pasture being in Hingham, six acres thereof arable abutting one end on the sea, lyeing betweene the lands of John Palmer & Samuel Parker one peece of vpland of ten Acres butting [ ] Waymouth River neere to John [ ] meadow, one Acre & halfe of meadowe butting on the sea, betweene widdow Cutler & Thomas Joslins vpland. & foure Acres planting land butting on the sea, & Thomas Hewetts land on the one side thereof. & this by an absolute deed of sale w<sup>th</sup> warranty." "dated & acknowledged before Tho: Dudley depts Gov: "

## MERRITT.

PAUL BROOKS (Major Paul = Xoa Litchfield), a descendant of Henry Merritt, one of the earlier settlers of Scit., was b. at Scit. Oct. 7, 1824; came to Hing. 1849, and m. here May 10, 1854, Mary C. Farmer, dau. of Jedidiah and Mary Y. (Crooker) Farmer. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1829. Paul B. was for many yrs. a teacher in the public schools of Hing. Has removed to Washington, D. C.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ARTHUR FREDDIE, Sept. 10, 1854, d. at Dor. 19 May, 1862.
- ii. EMMA LOUISA, Aug. 19, 1858, d. at Dor. 21 May, 1862.

HENRY (Henry = Isabella Litchfield), a descendant of Henry the planter at Scit., was b. at Scit. July 26, 1829. He settled in Hing. 1851, and m. May 25, 1853, Mary Brooks Litchfield, dau. of Lincoln and Isabella (Merritt) Litchfield of Scit. She d. in Hing. 20 Nov. 1887, æt. 54 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resides on Leavitt St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY LINCOLN, July 20, 1866.
- ii. MARY ISABEL, Sept. 24, 1869.
- iii. ANNA WHITNEY, Apr. 7, 1879.

NOTE. — *Jonathan*, of Scit. and Elizabeth Whiton, int. of m'ge, July 22, 1710. *Ruth*, of Scit. m. Nov. 14, 1717, Jacob Lincoln (p. 17). *Jonathan*, of Scit. m. Apr. 6, 1742, Mrs. Elizabeth Hobart. *Seth*, of Scit. m. Jan. 23, 1751-52, Mercy Stodder. *Consider*, of Scit. m. Sarah Beal. *Sarah*, m. Dec. 27, 1835, William G. Cushing. *Lucy B.*, of Scit. m. Nov. 5, 1854, Charles R. Cook, widr. *Ellen M.*, of Scit. m. May 1, 1859, James J. Bailey.

## MESERVEY.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (Clement = Sarah Deering), b. at Hallowell, Me., July 16, 1833. m. Dec. 7, 1853, Susan L. Dunbar, dau. of John M. and Susan (Loring) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. March 22, 1830. "Watchmaker and jeweller." Resides on Ship St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. LORING MASON, Sept. 25, 1856, d. in two weeks.
- ii. ANNIE LOUISE, b. at Quincy, March 25, 1859, d. in Hing. 30 June, 1860.
- iii. MANLY CLEMENT, Sept. 12, 1860; is m. and resides in Canada.
- iv. BENJAMIN WESTON, b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1865.

## MILLER.

FRED HERBERT (Benjamin P. = Sarah E. Trask), was b. at Boston, July 31, 1855. m. in Hing, Nov. 7, 1877, Carrie Winniefred Whiton, dau. of Lyman B. and Sarah F. (Dyer) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1856. "Printer," and proprietor of the "Hingham Journal." Resides on South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FLORENCE LOUISE, March 10, 1879.
- ii. HELEN ASHMEAD, Sept. 7, 1880.

NOTE. — *John*, d. 11 Dec. 1863, æt. 74 yrs. *Lydia D.*, m. Feb. 18, 1865, Francis M. Dunbar of No. Bridgewater. *Charles*, of Randolph m. Nov. 28, 1867, Abbie A. Randall. *Henry F.* (John = Martha Elliot), d. at Washington, D. C., 25 May, 1864, æt. 19 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") For rec. of *Daniel H.*, *Frank H.*, *George L.*, *Joseph S.*, and *William C.*, see "Hingham in the Civil War."

## MINARD (MINOR, MINER).

THOMAS, the Puritan founder of the name in New Eng., was in Hing. as early as 1636, and had that year a grant of land near the Training Field at Hing. Centre. He remained here but a few yrs., however, and in 1645 joined a company in settling at Pequod, now New London, Conn. He d. at Stonington, Conn., 1690. The name of his w. is not given on Hing. rec's, but a Thomas Miner m. at Charlestown, 1634-35, Grace, dau. of Walter Palmer, and he undoubtedly was the Thomas who early came to Hing.



Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. CLEMENT, March, 1637-38.
- ii. THOMAS, May 10, 1640.
- iii. EPHRAIM, May 1, 1642.
- iv. JOSEPH, Aug. 25, 1644.

### MITCHELL.

JACOB, of Pem. m. July 27, 1727, Mrs. Rachel (Lewis) Cushing. MRS. ALICE (Bradford), of Bridgewater and Joshua Hersey, wid<sup>r</sup>, int. of m'ge, Nov. 20, 1718. MARY, m. Jan. 30, 1728-29, Joshua Hersey, Jr. EDWARD, of Bridgewater, m. Dec. 14, 1738, Elizabeth Cushing. JONATHAN, m. Sept. 29, 1745, Sarah Loring. ALICE, m. Feb. 12, 1735-36, Noah Hersey. JOHN, of Bridgewater, m. Sept. 27, 1795, Susanna Lincoln.

### MOORE.

PATRICK (John = Catherine White\*), a native of Ire. m. Mary, dau. of David and Mary Burns. Patrick d. in Hing. 18 Feb. 1880, æt. 63 yrs. "Farm laborer." Resided on Emerald St.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN, 1856. Has removed to New York.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, July 3, 1858.
- iii. DAVID FRANCIS, June 15, 1860, d. 4 March, 1885, æt. 25th yr.
- iv. PATRICK, Aug. 27, 1862.
- v. MORRIS HENRY, Dec. 11, 1864.
- vi. WILLIAM, Aug. 22, 1867.

\* Wid. Catherine, a native of Ire., d. in Hing. 14 Nov. 1876, æt. 83 yrs. She was a dau. of John White, and wid. of John Moore. *Bridget*, w. of Morris, d. 21 Aug. 1887, æt. 65 yrs.

JOHN, m. Hannah Burns. "Laborer." Resides on Hersey St.  
Ch., —

- i. CATHERINE, —. m. Peter Driscoll.
- ii. JOHN, Aug. 1862, d. 25 Oct. 1864.
- iii. DAVID, Sept. 1864, d. 9 Sept. 1865.
- iv. JOHN, 1866.
- v. DAVID, Oct. 27, 1867.
- vi. MARY, March 10, 1870, d. 9 Aug. 1880, æt. 10 yrs.
- vii. MARGARET, 1872.
- viii. HANNAH, March 5, 1874, d. 27 July, 1880.
- ix. THOMAS, March 1, 1876, d. 15 Sept. foll.

### MOORFIELD.

JAMES, was b. at Boston, Sept. 28, 1780. His w., who was Nancy Eaton, was b. at Boston, Oct. 12, 1782, and d. at Roxbury, 8 May, 1857, æt. 75 yrs. He d. in Hing. 8 Oct. 1835, æt. 55 yrs. During the summer of 1819 he was in command of the "Eagle," the first steamboat engaged in the conveyance of passengers between Boston and Hing. The principal part of his active life, however, was passed as a commission merchant at Havana, Cuba. He resided while in Hing. on North St., and later, on Main, near Water St.

Ch., —

- i. ANN TOWNSEND, b. at Bristol, R. I., Jan. 16, 1811. m. in Hing. May 27, 1836, George Eaton.
- ii. MARTHA BRENNAN, b. at Boston, March 31, 1814. m. Charles A. Farley.
- iii. ELIZABETH EATON, b. at Boston, Apr. 26, 1817. m. Charles W. Storey.
- iv. MARY ABIGAIL, b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1820.

### MOREY.

THOMAS (Thomas = Martha Burnett), b. at Reading, Mass., Sept. 4, 1802. m. in Hing. June 12, 1835, Lucy F. Lincoln, dau. of George and Betsey (French) Lincoln (II. 455). She was b. in Hing. Dec. 20, 1813, and d. at Coh. 18 Sept. 1877, æt. 64th yr. He d. at Coh. 26 Nov. 1878, æt. 76 yrs. Was for many yrs. of the firm of Little and Morey, proprietors of the popular line of coaches between Hing. and Boston, and also, of the Union Hotel (now Cushing House). He afts. was sole manager of the hotel. At a later date he removed with his fam. to Coh.

Ch., b. in Hing. and at Coh., —

- i. GEORGE THOMAS, Feb. 12, 1837, d. 28 Sept. 1839.
- ii. GEORGE THOMAS, Jan. 20, 1840.
- iii. OLIVER DYER, Apr. 12, 1844. m. March 12, 1871, Mary S. Nichols of Coh.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, Dec. 6, 1846, d. at Coh. 6 Sept. 1848.
- v. JOHN LYMAN, Aug. 14, 1851.
- vi. ISAAC, Jan. 2, 1855.

JACOB, bro. of the preceding, and b. at Reading, Mass., 1809. m. Nancy C., dau. of Leonard and Abigail Eames of Wilmington, Mass. She d. in Hing. 14 July, 1883, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 23 July, 1860, æt. 51 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WEBSTER, 1847, d. soon.
- ii. WEBSTER HOLT, Oct. 7, 1849. m. Sept. 23, 1873, Annie F., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Cushing) Pike.
- iii. ARTHUR JAMES, Aug. 15, 1852. Resides at Reading.
- iv. FRANK PARKER, Feb. 12, 1859, d. at Chicago, Ill.

NOTE. — Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Martha, d. in Hing. 23 Nov. 1844.

### MORRISSEY.

THOMAS (Patrick = Catherine Welch), b. in Ire. 1831. m. Mary Carroll, dau. of John and Mary (Brett) Carroll. Thomas d. in Hing. 19 Jan. 1887, æt. 55 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Elm St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. PATRICK, 1854, d. 26 July, 1859.
- ii. JOHN CARROLL, 1856.
- iii. CATHERINE, 1858, d. 13 Aug. 1859.
- iv. THOMAS, 1860. m. Dec. 5, 1882, Mary A. Crehan, and has *Nellie Ellen*, b. in Hing. March 12, 1884.
- v. MICHAEL, 1862, d. 9 Aug. 1863.
- vi. WILLIAM JOSEPH, June 16, 1864, d. suddenly, at Medford, Mass., 14 Aug. 1886, æt. 22 yrs.
- vii. JAMES HENRY, June 16, 1864.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH, Oct. 30, 1867.
- ix. KATIE ALICE, Oct. 30, 1867.
- x. ANNIE FRANCES, May 19, 1872.

## MORSE.

1. JOSHUA, from Wey. m. at Coh. Apr. 27, 1800, Catherine, dau. of Joshua and Percilla (Paine) Beal. Their

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JENNY, Jan. 28, 1801. m. (1) Dec. 5, 1825, Josiah Crowell, and (2) Daniel Webber, who d. 28 May, 1859, æt. 76 yrs. She d. 22 Nov. 1878, æt. 78th yr.
2. ii. EDWARD, Jan. 20, 1803.
3. iii. JOSHUA, Nov. 25, 1805.
- iv. CATHERINE, May 1, 1807, d. 1 Nov. foll.
4. v. DANIEL, 1808.
- vi. ANDREW, 1810. m. July 1, 1832, Lydia, dau. of John M. Lincoln. She d. March, 1874, æt. 63 yrs. They resided on Jerusalem Road, Coh., and had a fam.

2. EDWARD (Joshua = Catherine Beal), b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1803. m. May 5, 1824, Sophia Beal, dau. of Welcome and Susanna (Brown) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 9, 1797, and d. 22 Feb. 1874, æt. 77th yr. He d. 18 Jan. 1877, æt. 74th yr. "Mariner." Resided on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSAN B., —. m. Apr. 3, 1842, Daniel D. Hersey.
- ii. SARAH BEAL, 1828. m. Oct. 11, 1845, Alfred Tirrell.
- iii. BENJAMIN T., —. m. March 27, 1854, Harriet Fenno.
- iv. EDWARD E., —. m. Nov. 14, 1875, Mrs. Delia (McGrath) Morse. She d. in Hing. 24 May, 1886, æt. 61 yrs. (4).
- v. CATHERINE, —. m. Oct. 13, 1852, John L. Manuel.
- vi. SOPHIA ANN, —; is unm.

3. JOSHUA (Joshua = Catherine Beal), b. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1805. m. June 15, 1829, Sophronia Sprague, dau. of Bela and Persis (Litchfield) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1807, and d. 9 Aug. 1886, æt. 79 yrs. Joshua was drowned 10 Jan. 1842, æt. 36 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY FORD, 1830. m. Dec. 24, 1851, Alonzo Lincoln (p. 11), and d. 2 Sept. 1856, æt. 26 yrs.
5. ii. JOSHUA, Apr. 12, 1832.
- iii. SOPHRONIA, 1835. m. July 4, 1857, Augustus L. Hudson.

4. DANIEL (Joshua = Catherine Beal), b. 1808, and for many yrs. a resident of Rockland St. and vic., was m. four times; first, Dec. 16, 1832, to Lois Ford of Mf'd. His sec. w. was Prudence Brown, who d. in Hing. 19 June, 1855, æt. 57 yrs. His third w. was Mrs. Mary Cady, a native of N. H., who d. 4 June, 1864; and after her decease he m. for his fourth w. Mrs. Delia (McGrath) Callen, dau. of Terrance and Delia (Furgerson) McGrath. She survived him, and m. thirdly, Nov. 14, 1875, Edward E. Morse. Daniel d. at Taunton, Mass., 28 Nov. 1874, æt. 66 yrs. He left no issue.

5. JOSHUA (Joshua = Sophronia Sprague), b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1832. m. first, Jan. 7, 1855, Louisa Marsh, dau. of Caleb and Louisa (Burrell) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1835, and d. 4 May, 1864, æt. 29 yrs. He m. secondly, July 3, 1865, Harriet A. Rogers,

dau. of Edward C., and Lydia (Gilkey) Rogers. She was b. Apr. 20, 1840. "Engineer." Resides on Central St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Louisa, —

- i. ABBIE LOUISA, Nov. 19, 1855. m. Feb. 22, 1880, Alexander H. Lincoln (p. 14).
- ii. MARY LIZZIE, Aug. 29, 1857. m. Nov. 16, 1879, Frank N. Kittredge.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Harriet, —

- iii. GRACE SEYMOUR, 1866.
- iv. JOSHUA, Jan. 10, 1869.
- v. CLARA LOTHROP, Dec. 9, 1871.
- vi. CORA FRANCES, Nov. 13, 1874.

BENJAMIN C. (John = Sarah Cleavlin), a native of Nova Scotia, was for sev. yrs. a resident on Main, near Hersey St. His first w., Phœbe, was a native of Cornwallis, N. S. She d. in Hing. 10 May, 1865, æt. 57 yrs. For his sec. w. he m. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1867, Mrs. Rebecca (Souther) Tower, wid. of Alvin Tower, and dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Tower) Souther. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1827. Benjamin C. d. 9 Oct. 1878, æt. 76th yr.

Ch., prob. all b. in Nova Scotia, —

- i. OLIVIA A., 1831. m. — Spooner, and d. in Hing. 14 March, 1875, æt. 42 yrs.
- ii. ELIZA J., —. m. (1) July 31, 1853, Martin Souther, and (2) Oct. 7, 1879, Samuel Curtis of Wey.
- iii. HENRY G., —. m. Lucy A. Peakes, a native of Nova Scotia. She d. in Hing. 8 Jan. 1879, æt. 38 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. CHARLES W., March 25, 1842, d. in Hing. 7 May, 1869, æt. 27 yrs. Prob. others.

EDWARD F., from Boston, m. in Hing. June 29, 1828, Eveline Hersey, dau. of Abijah and Lydia (Stowell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1805, and surviving him, m. secondly, Sept. 19, 1850, John P. Dawes. Edward d. in Hing. 23 Nov. 1845, æt. 40 yrs. "Expressman." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Child, —

- i. EVELINE C., m. Apr. 14, 1846, Henry W. Sinclair, and d. 29 Sept. 1858, æt. 30th yr. Their dau., *Eveline C.*, m. May 10, 1873, Clarence W. Nute.

NOTE. — *Ellen D.*, d. 23 Aug. 1850, æt. 10th yr. *Ann Maria*, of Boston m. March 31, 1875, Frank R. Cushing. *Oliver A.*, a native of Wareham, and s. of Tilson and Polly (Blackwell), d. in Hing. 11 Aug. 1882, æt. 38th yr.

## MORTON.

JOHN T. (John L. = Lilly Russell Torrence), from Plymouth, Mass., and perh. a descendant of George, who came over in the "Ann," 1623, m. Harriet A., dau. of Benjamin Bates of Scit. "Blacksmith." Resides on Main St., near Wilder's Bridge.

Ch., —

- i. BENJAMIN BATES, b. at Scit. Jan. 5, 1842. m. June 2, 1866, Elizabeth Dunn of Ab'n, and d. 27 Nov. 1885, æt. 42 yrs.
- ii. SARAH, —.
- iii. JOHN R., b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1847, d. 3 Oct. 1848.



- iv. HARRIET RUSSELL, Sept. 29, 1849. m. Jan. 14, 1872, James W. Cushing.
- v. GEORGIANA, Dec. 20, 1851. m. Nov. 5, 1871, John T. Siders.
- vi. LILLIE A., March 10, 1854. m. March 9, 1873, John Nash of Wey.
- vii. MARTHA J., Apr. 19, 1856, d. 25 Nov. foll.
- viii. MARIA T., June 29, 1857.
- ix. JOHN L., Aug. 5, 1858.
- x. MARTHA J., Sept. 5, 1859. m. March 20, 1881, William E. Langford of Wey.

WILLIAM H., of Augusta, Me., m. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1848, Annie C. Hobart, dau. of Samuel and Bertha (Loring) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. March 13, 1828. William H. d. at Titusville, Pa., 1866. "Clerk." Resided while in Hing. on Lincoln St. Their  
Ch., —

- i. GEORGE W., b. at Augusta, Me.
- ii. C. GILBERT, b. at Baltimore, Md.
- iii. HELEN, b. in Hing.
- iv. WILLIE H., b. at Augusta, 1864, d. in Hing. 21 March, 1871, æt. 6 yrs. 9 mo's.

### MOTT.

RHODA, of Scit. m. Jan. 29, 1806, Samuel Stodder. PAUL, of Scit. m. Jan. 5, 1805, Susanna Stodder. JOSEPH, of Scit. m. Sept. 8, 1811, Lydia, dau. of David Churchill. LYDIA ANN, of Scit. m. (1) Seth Litchfield; (2) James Burtenshaw; (3) Thomas J. Brown, widr, of Coh.; and (4) Charles Steel, widr, of Hing. MABEL W., of Scit. m. Nov. 28, 1867, at Coh., Warren Hatch, Jr. MRS. LYDIA (Churchill), a native of Hing., d. at Scit. 13 Oct. 1877, æt. 85 yrs.

### MULFORD.

JEMIMA, m. May 3, 1759, William Magnor. JOHN, of Quincy, m. Lydia, dau. of Elpalet and Susa (Wilder) Loring of Hing.

### MURPHY.

1. JEREMIAH, a native of Ire., and b. ab. 1795, m. Honora Sullivan. She was b. in Ire. 1798, and d. in Hing. 16 Dec. 1861, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 31 March, 1881, æt. 86th yr. "Laborer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Ire., —

- i. MARY, 1822; is unm.
- 2. ii. JEREMIAH, 1827.
- iii. ELLEN, 1832. m. Timothy Hawkes.
- iv. ELIZABETH, 1837. m. George M. Holbrook.

2. JEREMIAH (Jeremiah = Honora Sullivan), b. in Ire. 1827. m., 1856, Honora O'Leary. She d. in Hing. 6 May, 1868, æt. 34 yrs. "Farmer." Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CORNELIUS, Oct. 10, 1857.
- ii. JOHN, June, 1859.
- iii. A DAU., 1861, d. in infancy.
- iv. PATRICK, March 16, 1863.
- v. DENNIS, July 5, 1864.
- vi. TIMOTHY, Nov. 1866.

JOHN, b. in Ire., 1813. m. Mary Elizabeth Rogers. John d. in Hing. 10 Oct. 1876, æt. 63d yr. "Laborer." Resided off Beal St. Ch., —

- i. MARY ANN, —. m. (1) — Keating, and (2) Nov. 9, 1870, Jotham Hudson.
- ii. ELLEN, —. m. Samuel Snow of Charlestown, and is dead.
- iii. ELIZA JANE, b. at Roxbury, July 5, 1841. m. June 5, 1859, George Smith.
- iv. THOMAS ROGERS, —. Resides at Rockland, Mass. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- v. MARGARET, b. at Roxbury, Oct. 10, 1846. m. (1) Warren H. Spooner, and (2) Nov. 18, 1869, Charles A. Stewart.

THOMAS (Thomas = Margaret Swift), b. in County Kilkenny, Ire., Aug. 15, 1824; arrived in Boston 1847, and a few yrs. later settled in Hing. He m. Joanna Collins, who was from the County of Kilkenny. "Laborer." Resides on East St.

Ch., all but two, b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, b. at Boston.
- ii. JOANNA, b. at Coh. m. Benjamin C. Pettingill.
- iii. MICHAEL, 1856, d. 11 July, 1887, æt. 31 yrs.
- iv. CATHERINE, —.
- v. ELLEN, —; is m., and resides at Woburn.
- vi. NICHOLAS, —.
- vii. JOHN, —.
- viii. JAMES, Aug. 4, 1864, d. next day.
- ix. JAMES, Jan. 20, 1867.
- x. WILLIAM, Sept. 4, 1869.

THOMAS (Michael = Bridget Traynor), b. in Ire. 1848. m. Sept. 17, 1871, Bridget Joyce, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Carrol) Joyce. She was b. in Ire. 1849. "Laborer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Aug. 5, 1872.
- ii. SARAH, Oct. 9, 1873.
- iii. HANNAH, July 29, 1875.
- iv. MARGARET AGNES, Oct. 20, 1883.
- v. THOMAS FRANCIS, July 3, 1887.

NOTE. — *John*, m. in Hing. July 6, 1783, Jane Bailey. She d. 31 Jan. 1797, æt. ab. 40 yrs. *Mary*, m. Sept. 18, 1859, Thomas Desmond of Wey. *John*, m. Dec. 13, 1870, Ann Dempsey of Boston. *Ann*, d. 23 March, 1859, æt. 68 yrs. *Mrs. Margaret* (Coleman) d. 13 June, 1870, æt. 48 yrs. *Daniel*, d. 21 Sept. 1881, æt. 79 yrs.

## MURRAY.

THOMAS, from County Clare, Ire., came to Hing. ab. 1860. He m. at Randolph, Mass., Jan. 28, 1861, Sarah Ann Robb, dau. of Francis and Ann (Nason) Robb of Calais, Me. "Blacksmith." Removed in 1878 to Nevada.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES FRANCIS, Dec. 5, 1861.
- ii. CATHERINE ANN, March 3, 1863.
- iii. MARY ELLEN, Sept. 6, 1864. m. Apr. 29, 1887, George A. Fotler.
- iv. SARAH GRAY, Feb. 13, 1866.
- v. MARGARET SUSAN, Aug. 31, 1867.
- vi. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE, March 26, 1869.
- vii. JOHN THOMAS, Oct. 4, 1870.
- viii. THOMAS, Aug. 20, 1872, d. 20 Aug. 1873.

## MUZZEY.

JOHN, of Lexington, Mass., m. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1811, Rebecca Lincoln, dau. of Seth and Mary (Fearing) Lincoln. She outlived him, and d. in Hing. 18 July, 1864, æt. 75th yr. JULIA, dau. of John and Rebecca (Lincoln), and a native of Lexington, d. in Hing. 24 Feb. 1880, æt. 64 yrs. LOUISA C., dau. of Jonas M. and Abigail (Dunckley) m. Dec. 22, 1836, Seth L. Hobart. ABIGAIL D., wid. of Jonas M. of Lexington, d. in Hing. 15 Feb. 1880, æt. 84 yrs.

## NASH.

1. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3-2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>, an early resident of Wey.), was b. prob. at Scit. 1701. m. first, 1730, Deborah Merritt, and secondly, in Hing. Feb. 22, 1753, Mrs. Lydia (Hobart) Lane, wid. of Josiah Lane, and dau. of David and Sarah (Joice) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1703-4. Hing. rec's furnish nothing additional relating to this fam.

2. REUBEN THAXTER<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup> = Lucy Porter, Elisha<sup>5</sup> = Abigail White, Joseph<sup>4-3-2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. at Wey. March 8, 1805. m. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1827, Mary Hersey, dau. of Peter and Mary (Dunbar) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1806, and d. 9 Apr. 1882, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 21 Oct. 1843, æt. 39th yr. "Mariner." Resided on Hersey St. Ch., —

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Wey. Nov. 21, 1828.
- 3. ii. REUBEN HERSEY, b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1830.
- iii. ABBY PORTER, b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1840.

3. REUBEN H.<sup>8</sup> (Reuben T.<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4-3-2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1830. m. June 12, 1859, Ellen M. Overton, dau. of Alfred and Eliza (Ewell) Overton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1835. "Stitcher." Resides on North St., West Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANK WALTON, June 17, 1864.

4. WILLIAM OTIS (s. of John and a descendant of James), b. at Wey. Sept. 29, 1812. m. Sept. 12, 1839, Hannah W. French. She was b. at Wey. Aug. 3, 1818, and d. at Wey. 24 Apr. 1870, æt. 52d yr. William O. came to Hing. 1841, and engaged in the manuf. of boots and shoes at Hing. Centre, first as junior partner of the firm of Whiton and Nash; and later, as senior partner of the firm of Nash, French, and Co. In 1860 he returned with his fam. to Wey.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, June 11, 1846. Resides at Leadville, Col.
- ii. FRANCIS OTIS, Dec. 5, 1850.
- iii. ARTHUR, June 15, 1856, d. 20 Dec. foll.
- iv. REBECCA HUMPHREY, May 16, 1860.

NOTE. — Joseph, of Wey. m. in Hing. March 17, 1698-99, Phebe Marsh of Braintree. Samuel, of Braintree, and Mary Briant, int. of m'ge, Sept. 20, 1707. John, by w. Jane, had Deborah, b. in Hing. July 28, 1754. Joseph, of Wey. m. June 19, 1783, Elizabeth Wilder of Hing. Susan, of Wey. m. Dec. 3, 1826, Samuel W. Marsh. Daniel P., m. Aug. 22, 1846, Susan S. Gardner. Clarence A., m. Nov. 29, 1871, Silvia A. Barton. Joshua H., of Ab'n m. Dec. 13, 1871, Alice L. Beal. John, of Wey. m. March 9, 1873, Lillie A., dau. of John T. Morton. James, m. Mary C. Crowell.

## NEAL.

**JONATHAN**, from Boston, m. in Hing. sec. pre. Dec. 8, 1741, Abigail, dau. of Aaron and Sarah Pratt. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 4, 1708. "Farmer." Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Jan. 15, 1742-43, d. 17 Dec. 1752.
- ii. SARAH, Jan. 12, 1743-44. m. Dec. 5, 1765, Thomas Pratt.
- iii. JERUSHA, Nov. 23, 1747.
- iv. ALICE, July 1, 1750.
- v. JOSEPH, Dec. 12, 1752. m. Apr. 16, 1775, Mary, dau. of Thomas Gill. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1754.

**1. JOHN**, by occupation "mariner," was in active service during the Mexican War, in the U. S. Navy. His w. was Sarah Hazelton. She d. 4 Aug. 1871, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 12 Oct. 1850, æt. 56 yrs. A monument erected to their memory stands in the Hing. cemetery, where both hus. and w. are buried.

Their sons were —

2. i. JOHN SPAULDING, 1831.
3. ii. WILLIAM L., 1834.
- iii. FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS, 1837, d. 24 Oct. 1861, æt. 25th yr.

**2. JOHN S.** (John = Sarah Hazelton), b. at Hebron, N. H., Nov. 1831. m. first, Eliza J. Sharp, dau. of Edward and Ellen (Swaney) Sharp. She d. 26 Dec. 1856, æt. 20 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 19, 1857, Hannah E. W. Sharp, his first w.'s sister. She was b. at New Portland, Me., 1840. John S. d. at Salisbury Prison, N. C., 16 Jan. 1865, æt. 33 yrs. Resided in Hing., on Free St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., by w. Hannah, —

- i. SARAH ELLEN, 1858. m. Feb. 28, 1880, Walter C. Cook.
- ii. JOHN FRANK, 1863.

**3. WILLIAM L.** (John = Sarah Hazelton), b. at Hebron, N. H., 1834. m. Catherine W. Johnson. William L. was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, 13 Dec. 1862, æt. 28 yrs. Resided in Hing. on Free St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. JOHN HARRY HAZELTON, b. in Hing. 1856, d. 15 Dec. 1861.
- ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. at Fremont, N. H.
- iii. FRANKLIN JOHNSON, b. in Hing. 1860, d. 18 Sept. 1862.

**CHARLES A.**, s. of James and Ann J. Neal, and a native of Boston, m. Harriet W. Dunbar, dau. of Laban and Lucy (Loud) Dunbar. She was b. June 13, 1842. Charles A. d. in Hing. 25 Feb. 1883, æt. 60th yr. Resided on Main St., near "Pear Tree Hill." They had two sons.

## NELSON.

**1. WILLIAM**, a native of Ire., m. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1828, Mary R. French, dau. of George and Anna (Rice) French. She was b. in Hing.



1809. William d. 29 Aug. 1865, æt. 77 yrs. "Laborer." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DELIGHT R., 1830. m. March 1, 1849, Elisha J. Stodder.
3. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS, Jan. 1, 1839.
- iii. MARY ANN, 1841.
- iv. SARAH F., 1845. m. July 25, 1860, Joseph E. Stodder of So. Scit.
- v. JOSEPH A., 1851, d. 31 Aug. 1866, æt. 15 yrs.
- vi. GEORGE H., 1854.

2. JAMES, bro. of the preceding, m. in Hing. first, Apr. 20, 1823, Lois Ewell of Mfd. She d. in Hing. 26 Feb. 1827, æt. 26 yrs. He m. secondly, March, 1828, Ann Hovey, dau. of Samuel and Deliverance (Joice) Hovey. She was b. at Portland, Me., 1801, and d. in Hing. 16 Aug. 1878, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 27 Apr. 1867, æt. 68 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Green St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lois, —

- i. JAMES, Jan. 14, 1824. m. Nov. 28, 1847, Jane Ellen, dau. of Ebenezer S. and Sarah W. (Damon) Palmer. "Carriage-trimmer, and harness-maker." Resides off Cottage St.
4. ii. WILLIAM JOHNSON, Aug. 17, 1826.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ann, —

- iii. JOHN, Sept. 1829. m. June 5, 1851, Caroline A., dau. of Adam and Harriet (Loring) Cushing. Resides at Wey.
- iv. LUCY ANN, June, 1833. m. Nov. 7, 1852, Daniel W. Bartlett.
- v. DELIA HOVEY, Sept. 1834, d. 3 Apr. 1854, æt. 20th yr.
- vi. CATHERINE, Oct. 1837. m. March 6, 1862, Ebenezer F. Roberts.
- vii. RUTH HOVEY, June, 1839. m. Dec. 29, 1858, Sumner A. Trask.
- viii. LAURA HARDING, July, 1844, d. 30 Dec. foll.

3. WILLIAM T. (William = Mary R. French), b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1839. m. May 11, 1862, Catherine Wolfe, dau. of George A. and Margaret (Fisher) Wolfe. She was b. in Hing. June 23, 1845. "Shoemaker." Resides on Lincoln St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CATHERINE FISHER, March 7, 1863, d. 19 Aug. 1865.
- ii. GEORGE WILLIAM, June 19, 1865. m. Feb. 5, 1888, Marion H. Bass of Wey.
- iii. HENRY THOMAS, Sept. 21, 1867.
- iv. ARTHUR FRANCIS, Dec. 22, 1869, d. 2 June, 1875.
- v. JOHN WOLFE, Dec. 21, 1871, d. 2 Dec. 1875.
- vi. LIZZIE FISHER, June 29, 1874.

4. WILLIAM J. (James = Lois Ewell), b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1826. m. Ann T. Palmer, dau. of Ebenezer S. and Sarah W. (Damon) Palmer. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1827. "Housewright," and master-builder. Resides on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALBERT SPENCER, 1850, d. 2 June, 1861, æt. 11th yr.
- ii. LOIS ANNA, Aug. 25, 1852.
- iii. LIZZIE PALMER, Nov. 30, 1856. m. Oct. 27, 1880, Richard W. Hilliard of Arlington.
- iv. HARRY BOWLES, Aug. 1859; is m. and resides at Minneapolis, Minn.

- v. WILLIAM BOWEN, Dec. 29, 1860. m. Dec. 25, 1883, Nellie C. Goodwin, and has *Frederick B.*, b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1886.
- vi. ARTHUR, Jan. 25, 1863, d. 14 Sept. foll.
- vii. CHARLES H., Dec. 12, 1864, d. 30 Oct. 1865.
- viii. FREDERICK H., Aug. 27, 1866, d. in four dys.
- ix. ALICE GERTRUDE, Nov. 14, 1871.

NOTE. — *Alexander* (bro. of William, and James), d. in Hing. unm. 1 May, 1873, æt. 63 yrs. 6 mo's.

## NEWCOMB.

1. SILAS, came from Vinalhaven, Me., to Hing. with his fam. ab. 1820. He was a s. of Silas and Susanna (Kilborn) Newcomb, and was b. at Provincetown, Mass., Dec. 16, 1761. The chris. name of his first w. was Azubah. She d. ab. 1795. For his sec. w. he m. his cousin, Mrs. Susanna (Kilborn) Cook. She d. in Hing. 28 Nov. 1852. He d. 14 March, 1848, æt. 86 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on East St. Ch., by w. Azubah, were —

- 2. i. SILAS, b. at Provincetown, Aug. 1788.
- ii. AZUBAH, —, d. soon.
- iii. LEVI, Jan. 1, 1791. Resided at Scit.
- iv. WILLIAM, 1792. Was lost at sea in the sch! "Triton" of Hing. 6 Jan. 1835.
- v. JEDIDIAH, 1794.

Ch., by w. Susanna, —

- 3. vi. JACOB, July 9, 1797.
- vii. DAVID, 1799, d. 29 May, 1871, æt. 73d yr.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. at Vinalhaven, Nov. 9, 1801, d. in Hing. 4 Dec. 1877.
- ix. JOHN, b. at Vinalhaven, 1803, d. at So. Scit. Jan. 1882.
- x. STEPHEN, b. at Vinalhaven, 1805.
- xi. SUSANNA, March 16, 1807. m. at Scit. Dec. 25, 1826, Jacob Stodder of Hing.
- xii. ENOCH, 1809, d. soon.
- xiii. JAMES, 1811, d. young.
- xiv. ELIZA, 1814, d. in 1821.

2. SILAS (Silas = Azubah —), b. at Provincetown, Mass. Aug. 1788. m. Ruth Cook of Fox Island, coast of Maine. She was b. at Provincetown, Mass., Nov. 1789, and d. in Hing. 8 Oct. 1873, æt. 84th yr. He d. 14 Nov. 1872, æt. 84 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on East St.

Ch., —

- i. JACOB COOK, b. at Vinalhaven.
- 4. ii. LEVI CROWELL, b. at Vinalhaven, Oct. 4, 1813.
- 5. iii. ENOCH COOK, b. at Vinalhaven, 1815.
- iv. JEDEDIAH, 1818. m. Dec. 7, 1837, Rachel Burr. She d. 20 Jan. 1880, æt. 62 yrs. He d. 26 May, 1880, æt. 62 yrs. No issue.
- v. HIRAM, —. "Shipmaster;" is m. and resides at Newton.
- vi. ELIZA C., —. m. Jan. 15, 1843, Charles E. Colbath, from Farmington, N. H.
- vii. WARREN, —. m. Nov. 30, 1854, Ann M. Arnold.
- viii. MARIA S., —. m. Nov. 11, 1849, Daniel Webber.
- ix. EMILY C., —. m. (1) May 11, 1856, James McKay, and (2) Oct. 22, 1871, George Arnold of Scit.

3. JACOB (Silas = Susanna Kilborn), b. at Provincetown, Mass., July 9, 1797. m. Eliza Stodder, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Rich-

ards) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1805, and d. 18 May, 1877, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 7 May, 1873, æt. 76th yr. "Mariner." Resided on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JACOB, —, d. young.
- ii. SAMUEL, July 9, 1825. m. Louisa Furgerson. She d. 9 July, 1877, æt. 43d yr. No issue. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. SUSAN, 1828. m. (1) June 16, 1844, Sylvanus Barnes, and (2) David Holbrook.
- iv. MARY ELIZA, 1831. m. Oct. 15, 1852, Charles R. Totman.
- v. MARTHA ANN, 1834. m. Aug. 6, 1856, Henry L. Kenerson.
6. vi. STEPHEN, 1837.
- vii. SARAH, 1840. Was killed on the South Shore Railroad.

4. LEVI C. (Silas = Ruth Cook), b. at Vinalhaven, Me., Oct. 4, 1813. m. in Hing. July 4, 1838, Jane G. Dawson. She d. 28 Feb. 1877, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 25 Feb. 1876, æt. 62 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on East St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY HERSEY, 1839. m. William F. Riley, and d. 1 July, 1868, æt. 30th yr.
- ii. HIRAM, Jan. 1842. m. Aug. 6, 1865, Mary Williams of Boston, and d. 15 Oct. 1867, æt. 26th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. SARAH FRANCES BAKER, Dec. 25, 1845. m. Sept. 22, 1867, Walter Holbrook, and d. at Braintree, 6 June, 1884, æt. 38 yrs.
- iv. LYDIA JANE, Apr. 1, 1849, d. 12 Nov. 1862.
- v. JUSTIN WILLARD, July 4, 1853, d. at Scit. 26 May, 1875, æt. 22d yr.

5. ENOCH C. (Silas = Ruth Cook), b. at Vinalhaven, Me., 1815. m. July 4, 1848, Sarah B. Totman, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Cushing) Totman. She was b. at So. Scit. Jan. 11, 1833. "Mariner." Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DAVID CUSHING, Dec. 1849, d. 21 Aug. 1850, æt. 8 mo's.
- ii. ENOCH JENKINS, Sept. 1851, d. 29 Nov. 1862.
7. iii. CHARLES HARRIS, Aug. 23, 1852.
- iv. A DAU., d. in infancy.
- v. EDWARD THOMAS, May 23, 1857.
- vi. GEORGE WILLARD, Feb. 24, 1862, d. 14 Dec. foll.
- vii. WILLARD ELMER, May 3, 1864.
- viii. RUTH ANNA, Oct. 2, 1866, d. 21 Jan. 1877.

6. STEPHEN (Jacob = Eliza Stodder), b. in Hing. 1837. m. first, Dec. 7, 1859, Margaret P. Corthell, dau. of Nelson and Margaret P. (Overton) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1841, and d. 12 Jan. 1864, æt. 22 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 24, 1866, Margaret Welch, who d. 23 Nov. 1880, æt. 34 yrs. For his third w. he m. Oct. 1, 1883, Mrs. Ellen Rayner. "Carpenter." Resides on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., by his sec. w. Margaret, —

- i. NETTIE FOSTER, July 20, 1867, d. 19 Apr. 1869.
- ii. EDWARD GRAY, Dec. 1, 1868.
- iii. HARRY EDWIN, May 10, 1872.
- iv. ALTON FOSTER, Oct. 15, 1878.
- v. WALTER CUMMINGS, Sept. 17, 1880, d. 6 Aug. 1881.
- vi. ARTHUR CHAPIN, Sept. 17, 1880.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ellen, —

vii. A DAU., Jan. 8, 1885.

viii. LYDIA EDNA, Jan. 21, 1887.

ix. A DAU., b. and d. Jan. 21, 1887.

7. CHARLES H. (Enoch C. = Sarah B. Totman), b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1852. m. June 21, 1877, Rebecca, dau. of George and Mary A. Fish of Coh. "Laborer." Resides on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. EDDIE THOMAS, July 31, 1877, d. 4 Sept. foll.

ii. HARRY WILBERT, Aug. 2, 1880.

---

NOTE. — *William I., Jr.*, widr, m. Apr. 14, 1850, Susanna Cushing. *Lucy M.*, m. Sept. 19, 1852, Noah B. Thayer. *Benjamin L.*, m. June 8, 1863, Abbie W. Colbath. *Eliza M.*, m. Oct. 25, 1866, Dennison S. Norris.

## NEWHALL.

1. JOSEPH ADAMS (Allen = Martha W. Adams), b. at Lynn, Mass., 1821. m. in Hing. first, Feb. 4, 1846, Lucy Ann Lincoln, dau. of Marshall and Lucy (Stodder) Lincoln (p. 12). She was b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1822, and d. 3 Sept. 1850, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 28, 1851, Elizabeth W. Lincoln, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1828. "Manuf'r of furniture." Resides on South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lucy, —

i. JOSEPH ADAMS, July 23, 1850, d. 5 Jan. 1853.

2. GEORGE ALLEN (Allen = Martha W. Adams), b. at Dor. Mass., Jan. 18, 1838. m. in Hing. May 12, 1858, Mary A. Studley, dau. of Benjamin G. and Marianne (Barrell) Studley. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1838. "Cabinet-maker." Resided on Thaxter St. Has removed to Brockton.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. CHARLES ALLEN, Nov. 27, 1862.

ii. MARY ELLEN, Sept. 5, 1867.

---

NOTE. — *Martha F.*, m. Nov. 29, 1854, Waterman T. Burrell. *Harriet M.*, m. Timothy Sprague, and d. 29 Apr. 1886, æt. 55 yrs. *Mrs. Kezia* (Lincoln), a native of Hing., d. at Boston, 23 June, 1861, æt. 77 yrs. *Mrs. Martha W.* (Adams), d. in Hing. 22 Feb. 1878, æt. 82d yr.

## NICHOLS.

1. THOMAS, first of the name in Hing., had a grant of land here in 1637; also other grants at subsequent dates. Nichols's Hill, referred to in early deeds (Suff. Recs. vol. 34, p. 207), prob. took its name from him. On the 11th of March, 1653, he added to his real estate by purchasing of Thomas Josselyn, et al., dw-house, barn, etc., with three acres of land, which had previously belonged to Stephen Lincoln, bounded by the "comon" north and south; the "comons" and Thomas Nichols west; and Thomas Lincoln, husbandman, east. He was twice m. His first w., who was the mother of his ch., was Rebecca, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Josselyn. She d. 22 Sept. 1675, æt. 58



ys. The chris. name of his sec. w., whom he m. 23 Sept. 1681, was Dorcas. She d. 15 Oct. 1694. He d. 8 Nov. 1696. "Farmer." Selectman 1676. Resided on Fort Hill St., a short distance from the West Hing. railroad station.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, were —

- i. THOMAS, Jan. 1643-44. Removed to Scit., where he m. and had issue.
- ii. REBECCA, Jan. 1643-44. m. March 23, 1664, Samuel House, Jr.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 1643-44. m. Oct. 18, 1666, Robert Green.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 18, 1645-46.
2. v. EPHRAIM, May 14, 1648.
3. vi. ISRAEL, Sept. 1, 1650.
4. vii. NATHANIEL, July 3, 1653.
- viii. MARY, July 3, 1653.
- ix. SARAH, July 15, 1655.
- x. CHARITY, May 3, 1658.
- xi. PATIENCE, Dec. 25, 1660. m. (1) Dec. 21, 1685, John Andrews, and (2) Feb. 12, 1695-96, Joseph Beal.

2. EPHRAIM <sup>2</sup> (Thomas <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 14, 1648. m. Feb. 15, 1675-76, Abigail —. She survived him, and m. secondly, Apr. 19, 1695, Abraham Holmes, wid., of Rochester, Mass. Ephraim d. 20 May, 1693, æt. 45 yrs. In his will, made 6 Dec. 1690, gives "to son Ephraim the house I live in;" s. David to have the meadow on the south side of the street lying between "my father Nichols's and the widow Stowells." Inv. £424 2s. 8d.; and inc. among the items, two oxen, four cows, four young cattle, two calves, two horses, four swine, twenty-four sheep, one-half of a sloop, etc.; presented 9 Nov. 1693. "Mariner" and "farmer." Freeman 1684. Resided on Fort Hill St. Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, Dec. 14, 1677, d. 22 Oct. 1682.
5. ii. EPHRAIM, Aug. 4, 1679.
- iii. NATHANIEL, Sept. 27, 1681, d. 6 Jan. foll.
- iv. THOMAS, July 22, 1683, d. 17 Sept. foll.
- v. NATHANIEL, Sept. 2, 1685, d. in five dys.
- vi. ABIGAIL, Dec. 14, 1686. m. at Rochester, Oct. 29, 1711, Daniel Linkhorn.
- vii. DAVID, July 10, 1688.
- viii. MARY, March 13, 1689-90.

3. ISRAEL <sup>2</sup> (Thomas <sup>1</sup>), was bt. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1650. He was m. three times, although the names of his first two w.'s only appear in his will. Mary, his first w., whom he m. Sept. 26, 1679, and whose surname I have not ascertained, d. in Hing. 26 March, 1688. For his sec. w. he m. his cousin Mary Sumner, dau. of Roger and Mary (Josseylyn) Sumner. She d. 27 Feb. 1723-24, æt. 59 yrs. June 24, 1725, being then nearly 75 years old, he took for his third w. Mrs. Rebecca (Lincoln) Clark, wid. of John Clark, and dau. of Samuel and Martha Lincoln (II. 460). She was b. in Hing. March 11, 1673-74, and d. 4 Feb. 1757, æt. 83d yr. Israel d. 24 Jan. 1733-34, æt. 83 yrs. In his will, made Jan. 1, 1733-34, proved 21 Feb. foll., he bequeaths to eldest s. Nathaniel; to sons Jazaniah and Roger, and to s. Israel, land at Lancaster, purchased of Aaron Hobart; also to dau's and gr. ch., naming them; directs that the ch. of "my first wife build a monument over her grave, and that the executors of this will erect one over mine." Est. appraised 14 March, 1733-34, at £249 18s. 6d., which included £200, in cash. In 1727 a large part of his real est. was purchased

by his four sons. "Weaver." Constable 1690. Resided on "Green Hill," and on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Hing., by first w. Mary, —

- i. MARY, Sept. 16, 1680. m. Thomas Groce of Eastham.
- ii. ISRAEL, Jan. 1, 1681-82, d. soon.
- iii. THOMAS, Feb. 19, 1683-84, d. 9 May, 1706.
6. iv. NATHANIEL, Sept. 6, 1685.
- v. RUTH, Nov. 23, 1687. m. Thomas Stodder.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary (Sumner) —

- vi. SUSANNA, March 6, 1689-90.
7. vii. JAZANIAH, Nov. 1, 1691.
- viii. REBECCA, birth not recorded. m. (pub. Oct. 16, 1714) David Prince of Hull, and d. 6 Nov. 1715.
- ix. THANKFUL, Nov. 8, 1694. m. Rev. Samuel Spear of Braintree.
- x. SOLOMON, March 20, 1695-96, d. 29 March, 1696-97.
8. xi. ROGER, Feb. 23, 1697-98.
- xii. CHARITY, May 10, 1700. m. (pub. Dec. 3, 1724) Joseph Anderson.
- xiii. SILENCE, July 4, 1702. m. (1) July 12, 1722, David Marsh, and (2) July 18, 1726, Dr. Daniel Greenleaf.
9. xiv. ISRAEL, Apr. 20, 1704.
- xv. EXPERIENCE, March 27, 1709, d. 27 Feb. 1713-14.

4. NATHANIEL <sup>2</sup> (Thomas <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July 3, 1653. m. Apr. 16, 1687, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Susanna Lincoln (II. 449). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1664, and d. at Pem., Mass., Nov. 1748, æt. 84 yrs. He d. leaving a will, which is on file in the Probate Office, Ply., dated at Pem., and proved 5 Feb. 1730-31. "Farmer." Was one of the brave Capt. Johnson's company, Dec. 1675. Resided on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St., until 1715, when he sold his est. and removed to Pem.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Jan. 30, 1687-88. m. March 19, 1710-11, Nehemiah Cushing.
- ii. SUSANNA, Dec. 15, 1690. m. — Lincoln.
- iii. DEBORAH, —. m. — Davis, and d. before her fa.
- iv. REBECCA, Sept. 29, 1695. m. — Davis.

5. EPHRAIM <sup>3</sup> (Ephraim <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 4, 1679. m. Jan. 16, 1704-5, Susanna Waterman, dau. of Robert and Susanna (Lincoln) Waterman. She was b. in Hing. May 4, 1677. Ephraim was by occupation "cordwainer." Constable 1713. March 14, 1714-15 he sold his est. here, having previously removed to Pem., Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, Sept. 29, 1705.
- ii. HANNAH, March 8, 1709-10.

6. NATHANIEL <sup>3</sup> (Israel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1685. m. first, Feb. 21, 1710-11, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln (II. 460). She was b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1688-89. He m. secondly, Oct. 26, 1747, Mrs. Mercy (Pratt) Orcutt, wid. of Samuel Orcutt, and dau. of Aaron and Sarah Pratt. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1703. Nathaniel d. 14 June, 1758, æt. 73d yr. In his will of 7 July, 1757, proved 23 June foll., reserves a place "where I buried my wife for a burying-place for my family," etc. Inv. appraised 1 July, 1758, at £1358 12s. 2d. Among the items mentioned are two slaves (male and female), two oxen, four cows, six young cattle, sixteen

sheep, eight lambs, two horses, etc. "Farmer." Constable 1724.  
Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

10. i. DANIEL, March 16, 1711-12.
- ii. MARY, Apr. 22, 1714. m. May 25, 1738, Philip James.
11. iii. THOMAS, Nov. 13, 1716.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Dec. 25, 1719. m. Oct. 17, 1738, William Bailey, Jr.
12. v. NATHANIEL, Jan. 19, 1721-22.
13. vi. NOAH, Sept. 21, 1724.
- vii. MARTHA, Jan. 16, 1726-27. m. Oct. 22, 1747, John Stephenson, Jr.
- viii. RUTH, Nov. 23, 1732, d. 24 June, 1738.

7. JAZANIAH<sup>2</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1691. m. Dec. 30, 1714, Rebecca Hobart, dau. of David and Joanna (Quincy) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 7, 1693-94, and d. 29 March, 1768, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 8 March, 1755, æt. 63 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1728.  
Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MOSES, 1715, d. 20 Nov. 1715.
- ii. SAMUEL, Nov. 4, 1716, d. 8 Feb. 1718-19.
- iii. REBECCA, Apr. 15, 1718, d. 28 Dec. foll.
- iv. SILENCE, Dec. 11, 1719. m. June 11, 1740, Abraham Moore.
- v. SARAH, Nov. 19, 1721. m. Nov. 25, 1747, Jonas Whitcomb of Bolton.
- vi. MARY, Oct. 16, 1723, d. 11 March foll.
- vii. EXPERIENCE, Dec. 1725, d. 19 June, 1738
14. viii. JAZANIAH, Oct. 5, 1727.
- ix. REBECCA, Nov. 21, 1729.
- x. DAVID, March 19, 1731-32, d. 9 Apr. 1742.
- xi. JONADAB, Apr. 11, 1734, d. 10 Oct. 1739.
- xii. EXPERIENCE, Oct. 8, 1738, d. in three weeks.

8. ROGER<sup>2</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1697-98. m. (pub. Nov. 7, 1718) Bethia Winslow of Scit. Resided in the sec. pre., but prob. removed from here before 1750.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL (birth not recorded), d. 12 May, 1724.
- ii. ISRAEL, Sept. 16, 1721. m. Feb. 17, 1744-45, Desire Holbrook of Scit.
- iii. BETHIA, May 12, 1724. m. Jan. 5, 1740-41, Daniel Tower, Jr.
- iv. SAMUEL, Apr. 16, 1726, d. 16 Nov. 1727.
- v. SUSANNA, Sept. 16, 1728. m. Oct. 11, 1744, Jonathan Bates.
- vi. SAMUEL, Feb. 21, 1730-31.
- vii. MARY, May 27, 1733.
- viii. MERCY, June 2, 1735.
- ix. GRACE (THANKFUL, Coh. Church Rec's.), Dec. 1, 1737.
- x. LEVI, Nov. 9, 1739. Removed to Winchendon, Mass., where in 1774 and 1775 he was one of the selectmen.
- xi. EXPERIENCE, bt. July 10, 1743.
- xii. ROGER, Oct. 1746.

9. ISRAEL<sup>2</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1704. m. first, Jan. 15, 1729-30, Sarah Sayer, b. Aug. 15, 1712, dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Jerusha (Eames) Sayer. She d. and he afts. took a sec. w. whose chris. name was Elizabeth. He prob. removed to Lancaster, or vic., where he owned land which had been given him by his fa. Israel was grad. at Har. Coll. 1725.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. MARK, June 19, 1731.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- ii. RACHEL, March 27, 1737.
- iii. LEAH, June 17, 1739.

10. DANIEL <sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 16, 1711–12. m. Oct. 13, 1736, Abigail Beal, dau. of Lazarus and Ruth (Andrews) Beal. She was b. in Hing. June 1, 1718. Constable 1744. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 15. i. MICAH, Apr. 14, 1737.
- ii. RUTH, June 25, 1739. m. Feb. 17, 1760, Thomas Lothrop.
- 16. iii. DANIEL, June 18, 1741.
- iv. DAVID, Dec. 1, 1743, d. at Cambridge, 20 Nov. 1759.
- 17. v. ISRAEL, Sept. 7, 1746.
- vi. NAAMAN, March 6, 1748–49.
- vii. CALEB, Oct. 5, 1751. m. Feb. 14, 1782, Lydia, dau. of Abel and Hannah (Hobart) Kent.
- viii. PETER, June 4, 1754. m. Dec. 22, 1777, Molly, dau. of Job Tower. Peter served in the War of the Revolution.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Jan. 22, 1757. m. Aug. 20, 1775, Zealous Bates.
- x. DAVID, March 16, 1763, d. 24 Apr. 1806, æt. 43 yrs.

11. THOMAS <sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1716. m. Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Horswell) Lincoln (II. 463). She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1716–17. Constable 1746. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 23, 1742–43, d. young.
- ii. LOT, Oct. 24, 1744. m. Jan. 22, 1775, Thankful Tower, and d. 8 June, 1812, æt. 68th yr.
- iii. MARY, Oct. 4, 1746, d. unm. 15 Apr. 1831, æt. 85th yr.
- iv. MARTHA, March 29, 1749. m. Nov. 21, 1781, Capt. Job Cushing.
- v. SARAH, May 26, 1751. m. Sept. 10, 1772, Robert Young.
- vi. THOMAS, Nov. 25, 1753.
- vii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 12, 1755, d. 9 Oct. 1821, æt. 67th yr.
- viii. PRISCILLA, Feb. 18, 1758. m. Feb. 20, 1775, Levi Tower.

12. NATHANIEL <sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 19, 1721–22. m. July 9, 1747, Catherine Cushing, dau. of Stephen and Katreen (Kilby) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 5, 1728, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 2, 1775, Adams Bailey of Bridgewater. Nathaniel d. ab. 1757 or 1758, æt. 36 yrs. “Mariner.” Constable 1755. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Aug. 31, 1747, d. 28 Jan. 1748–49.
- ii. NATHANIEL, July 30, 1749. m. Dec. 15, 1774, Zibiah, dau. of Joshua Bates. She d. 10 Feb. 1839, æt. 83 yrs.
- iii. CATHERINE, Aug. 21, 1751.
- iv. LYDIA, Sept. 30, 1753. m. Oct. 31, 1776, Jonathan Lincoln of Hing. (II. 469).
- v. JOSEPH, Sept. 24, 1755. m. Dec. 1783, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Beal.
- 18. vi. JOHN (posthumous), bt. Sept. 3, 1758. m. Apr. 25, 1782, Susanna Worrick.

13. NOAH <sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel Israel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1724. m. Sept. 24 (Nov. 24, T. R.), 1750, Elizabeth Beal, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Low) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1732. Constable 1760. Resided in the sec. pre., near King St.



Ch., all b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Apr. 14, 1751. m. July 19, 1770, Daniel Burrell, Jr., wid<sup>r</sup>.
- ii. LUCCA, July 14, 1752.
- iii. NOAH, Jan. 28, 1754. m. Feb. 28, 1776, Abigail, dau. of Isaac and Ruth (Beal) Lincoln (II. 468). A soldier of the Revolution.
- iv. BELA, July 3, 1755.
- v. SUSEA, Jan. 24, 1757. m. Oct. 15, 1776, Caleb Joy.
- vi. ADNA, Aug. 24, 1758.
- vii. AMBROSE, Apr. 13, 1760. m. Sept. 12, 1790, Sarah Cartwright.
- viii. MARY, Jan. 22, 1762. m. July 2, 1780, David Nichols.
- ix. THOMAS, Nov. 20, 1763. m. Sept. 3, 1789, Anna, dau. of Dr. Israel Nichols.
- x. JEROME, Dec. 24, 1765.
- xi. EBENEZER, March 16, 1768.
- xii. JAMES, Jan. 14, 1770, d. 27 Dec. 1816.
- xiii. NATHANIEL, bt. June 25, 1772.

14. JAZANIAH <sup>4</sup> (Jazaniah <sup>8</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 5, 1727. m. first, Dec. 26, 1751, Hannah Cushing, dau. of Stephen and Katreen (Kilby) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 18, 1735, and d. 29 Jan. 1761, æt. 26th yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 30, 1765, Sarah Pratt, dau. of Aaron and Mary (Whitcomb) Pratt. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1731, and d. 11 May, 1806, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 18 Sept. 1799, æt. 72d yr. Constable 1757. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

- i. HANNAH, June 25, 1752. m. Oct. 25, 1770, Joseph Whitcomb.
- ii. MOSES, June 4, 1754, d. 30 Jan. 1759.
- iii. REBECCA, Feb. 26, 1756. m. Oct. 2, 1775, Samuel Tower of Coh.
- iv. DAVID, Oct. 31, 1757, d. 11 May, 1760.
- v. MOSES, May 9, 1759, d. 1 Apr. 1768.
- vi. DAVID, Dec. 25, 1760. m. July 2, 1780, Mary, dau. of Noah Nichols.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- vii. AARON, Oct. 6, 1766. m. Dec. 21, 1788, Susanna D., dau. of Micah Humphrey. She d. 4 May, 1838, æt. 71 yrs.
- viii. MOSES, June 6, 1769, d. 18 Oct. foll.
- ix. SARAH, July 6, 1771.

15. MICAH <sup>6</sup> (Daniel <sup>4</sup> Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1737. m. Ruth —. She d. 9 Dec. 1808, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 26 Jan. 1809, æt. 72d yr. "Farmer." Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

- i. NAAMAN, Aug. 8, 1761. m. Nov. 25, 1784, Deborah, dau. of Samuel Bates of Coh.
- ii. RUTH, Jan. 15, 1767. m. Feb. 10, 1788, Jonathan Hersey of Hing.
19. iii. DAVID JONES, bt. Nov. 4, 1770.
- iv. SETH, bt. Jan. 4, 1778. Removed to Vt., where he had a fam.
- v. DANIEL, bt. July 2, 1780.

16. DANIEL <sup>5</sup> (Daniel <sup>4</sup> Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 18, 1741. m. March 11, 1762, Tamar Beal, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1742. Daniel d. at Boston, Sept. 1828, æt. 87 yrs. Resided on Jerusalem Road, near "Little Harbor."

Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. CHLOE, June 30, 1763. m. Aug. 20, 1786, Abner Joy.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bt. May 6, 1764, d. unm.

- iii. ISRAEL, Aug. 13, 1765. Removed to the State of Me.
- iv. GEORGE, March 16, 1767. Removed to New York.
- v. TAMAR, Jan. 17, 1769, d. young.
- vi. DANIEL, bt. Dec. 30, 1770, d. soon.
- vii. SARAH, bt. June 21, 1772. m. Capt. Bray of Me.
- viii. DANIEL, bt. May 22, 1774, d. young.
- ix. EBENEZER, —. Resided at Boston, and was a deacon of Hollis St. Church.
- x. JOHN, —. m. Sept. 11, 1803, Lucy, dau. of Adna Bates.
- xi. TAMAR, Oct. 1780. m. Obadiah Lincoln.

17. ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1746. m. first, Anna Humphrey, dau. of Peter and Mary (Orcutt) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1750, and d. 1804, æt. 53 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 3, 1805, Mrs. Hannah (Foster) Stowell, wid. of Adam Stowell. She d. at Lowell, Mass., 27 Sept. 1851. He d. at Coh. 11 Aug. 1808, æt. 62d yr. "Physician." Resided in Coh.

Ch., by w. Anna, —

- i. ANNA, b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1769. m. Sept. 3, 1789, Thomas Nichols.
- ii. HANNAH, b. at Coh., and bt. Feb. 23, 1772. m. John B. Turner of Scit.
- iii. PAUL, b. at Coh. June 19, 1774, d. soon.
- iv. ISABELLA, b. at Coh. May 10, 1778. m. Jorab Johnson of Freeport, Me.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. at Coh. Oct. 20, 1782. m. May 23, 1802, Levi Tower, Jr.
- vi. PAUL LEWIS, b. at Coh. Sept. 28, 1788. "Physician." Settled at Kingston, Mass.

Child, by w. Hannah, —

- vii. JANE RIPLEY, bt. at Coh. Jan. 8, 1809, d. unm. at Kingston, Mass.

18. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1758. m. Apr. 25, 1782, Susanna Worrick, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Fetteridge) Worrick. She was bt. in Hing. June 5, 1763. John d. 9 July, 1835, æt. 77 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided at Coh., near the boundary line with Hing.

Ch., —

- 20. i. JOSEPH, 1783.
- ii. PAUL, bt. Feb. 20, 1785. Was lost at sea.
- 21. iii. JOHN, bt. Aug. 26, 1787.
- iv. POLLY, June 27, 1790. m. March 30, 1811, Cushing Nichols.
- v. GEORGE, Sept. 29, 1793, d. in Hing. 10 June, 1861, æt. 68 yrs.
- vi. SUSANNA, Sept. 20, 1795. m. — Hulburt.
- vii. LYDIA C., —. m. (1) Feb. 25, 1821, Warren Lothrop, and (2) Jan. 22, 1834, Christopher Beal, Jr.
- viii. RUTH, —. m. — Hulburt.

19. DAVID J.<sup>6</sup> (Micah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. at Coh. Nov. 4, 1770, and afts. of Westford, Mass. m. in Hing. March 5, 1794, Leah Leavitt, dau. of Jacob and Leah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 21, 1774, and d. 12 Sept. 1851, æt. 78th yr. Their Ch., were —

- i. DAVID FEARING, Sept. 19, 1794; by w. Nancy, had *Martha B.*, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 25, 1821. m. Apr. 27, 1842, Fielder Botting, and d. in Hing. 23 Sept. 1883, æt. 62d yr. David F. removed to the State of Maine; was a "mariner," and was lost at sea. Nancy, his wid., m. for her sec. hus. Timothy Henderson.

- ii. DEBORAH LEAVITT, July 5, 1796. m. (1) Charles Jordan, (2) — Wormwood, and (3) Anthony Enos.
- iii. JACOB LEAVITT, July 2, 1798. m. Jane, dau. of Capt. Duncan McBean Thaxter, and d. at Rye, N. H., 19 July, 1866, æt. 68 yrs. "Carpenter." She d. 10 Jan. 1858, æt. 55 yrs.
- iv. LINCOLN, Jan. 26, 1801. m. Apr. 26, 1832, Julia A. Ewell. "Wheelwright." He d. in Hing. 18 July, 1832, æt. 31 yrs.
- v. MARTHA BAILEY, July 15, 1804. m. March 23, 1826, Peter Sprague.
- vi. ALFRED, May 7, 1807. m. Jan. 7, 1855, Mary B. Gilman, and d. in Hing. 2 July, 1868, æt. 61 yrs. She m. (2) Allyne Cushing, widf.
- vii. RUTH, Nov. 4, 1809, d. unm. 3 Sept. 1836, æt. 37th yr.
- viii. NAAMAN, Sept. 11, 1811, d. 20 June, 1812.

**20. JOSEPH** <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> Nathaniel <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. 1783. m. March 18, 1830, Polly B. Lambert, dau. of Isaac and Mary P. (Barrell) Lambert. Joseph d. 23 Feb. 1851, æt. 68 yrs. Resided in Coh., near the boundary line with Hing.  
Ch., —

- i. JOSEPH, —; resides in Coh.
  - ii. MARY AUGUSTA, —. m. July 6, 1852, George W. Gardner.
  - iii. ELIZABETH LINCOLN, —. m. Thomas Hammond of Boston.
  - iv. SARAH BARNES LINCOLN, —. m. (1) William Swears, and (2) March 17, 1875, Henry H. Cobb of Hing.
  - v. CATHERINE PRISCILLA, —. m. C. F. B. Tilden of Coh.
22. vi. JOHN WESLEY, July 16, 1846.

**21. JOHN** <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> Nathaniel <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Coh. Aug. 26, 1787. m. May 1, 1825, Priscilla Stodder, dau. of Noah and Rebecca (Beal) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1786, and d. 2 Nov. 1880, æt. 94th yr. He d. 15 Sept. 1858, æt. 71 yrs. Resided on Side Hill Road.  
Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EBEN B., Sept. 20, 1825. m. Dec. 1848, Susanna H., dau. of Ephraim Lincoln of Coh. She d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 24 Oct. 1858, æt. 33 yrs. He d. in Hing. 12 Nov. 1858, æt. 33 yrs. Their infant dau. d. at Cincinnati, 24 Sept. 1858.

**22. JOHN W.** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph <sup>6</sup> John <sup>5</sup> Nathaniel <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. July 16, 1846. m. Nov. 30, 1871, Martha R. Capes, dau. of Peter and Rebecca (Elliot) Capes. She was b. at North Augusta, Canada West, Jan. 1, 1844. "Teamster." Resides on North St.  
Ch., —

- i. JOSEPH, b. at Coh. July 8, 1872, d. soon.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. at Coh. June 12, 1873.
- iii. MARTHA REBECCA, b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1875.
- iv. NELLIE ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1878.

---

NOTE. — Mary, dau. of Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1666. Mary, of Scit. and Ephraim Lincoln, m. Nov. 16, 1713. Rachel, of Scit. and Thomas Jones, int. of m'ge, Nov. 11, 1721. John, m. Dec. 19, 1829, Mary Ewell. The w. of John, buried 15 Jan. 1835. Philip W., m. Aug. 1835, Harriet Kingman. Catherine K., a native of Coh., d. 19 Sept. 1869, æt. 83 yrs. Penelope P. (Winslow), w. of George W., d. 29 May, 1871, æt. 63 yrs. Rebecca, a native of Coh., d. 14 July, 1871, æt. 75 yrs. George B., a native of Templeton, d. 4 May, 1880, æt. 33 yrs.

NICKERSON (NICHOLSON.)

1. SPARROW, from Chatham, Mass., m. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1800, Mary Holland. She d. 11 Jan. 1866, æt. 83d yr. He d. at sea, 1810, æt. 31 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

2. i. ANSON, Jan. 21, 1803.
- ii. JOHN HOLLAND, Dec. 7, 1805. m. Apr. 8, 1834, Lucinda, dau. of John B., and Lucinda (Fearing) Lincoln. (II. 472). She was b. in Hing. May 3, 1812. John H. d. without issue, 26 Sept. 1852, æt. 47th yr.
- iii. MARY, June 8, 1808. m. Micah Wilde of Wey.
- iv. RACHEL, Nov. 13, 1810. m. Aug. 19, 1827, Marshall Lincoln, Jr. (p. 13).

2. ANSON (Sparrow = Mary Holland), b. at Charlestown, Jan. 21, 1803. m. first, Dec. 9, 1834, Sally Ann Downs of New York. She d. 15 Sept. 1855, æt. 38 yrs.; and Mrs. Ann S., his sec. w., whom he m. at Brewer, Me., Dec. 3, 1857, d. at Danvers, Mass., 2 Sept. 1880, æt. 53 yrs. Anson d. 16 March, 1877, æt. 77 yrs. "Commission merchant." Was at one time Capt. of a military company in Hing. Resided on Middle St.

Ch., all by w. Sally, —

- i. GEORGE ANSON, Aug. 12, 1836, d. 1 May, 1848.
- ii. FRANKLIN, Sept. 8, 1838. m. Nov. 14, 1866, Mary W., dau. of David Lincoln (II. 484). "Physician." Resides at Lowell, Mass.
- iii. HENRY CLAY, 1842, d. 24 Jan. 1845, æt. 2 yrs. 4 mo's.
- iv. ALBERT, 1846, d. at New York, 15 Apr. 1847, æt. 10 mo's.
- v. ALMENA DOLLNER, March 21, 1848, d. 19 Aug. foll.
- vi. WILLIE, Sept. 13, 1855, d. in 2 dys.

NOTE. — *David*, of Boston, m. Sept. 8, 1808, Lucy Barnes. *Lucy*, w. of David of Boston, d. 30 Sept. 1817. *Lucy B.*, m. in Hing. June 22, 1828, Binney Lombard. *Alva B.*, m. (1) Sept. 17, 1860, William G. Greeley, and (2) June 4, 1879, John M. Trussell.

NOONAN.

WILLIAM, b. in the County of Cork, Ire., Apr. 1832; came to Mass. ab. 1850; and from Mf'd to Hing. 1870. He m. Apr. 8, 1860, Catherine, dau. of John and Ellen Ahern. She was b. in County Cork, Ire., Dec. 27, 1834. "Gardener." Resides on Thayer St.

Ch., —

- i. TIMOTHY, b. at Mf'd, Dec. 24, 1863.
- ii. JOHN, b. at Mf'd, Sept. 5, 1865.
- iii. ELLEN, b. at Mf'd, Apr. 4, 1867.
- iv. CATHERINE, b. at Mf'd, Nov. 22, 1869.
- v. WILLIAM, b. in Hing. May 27, 1873, d. 20 Nov. 1886, æt. 13 yrs.

THOMAS, from Ire., and by occupation "laborer." Resides on Thayer St., and by w. Mary, has

Ch., —

- i. JAMES, —.
- ii. NELLIE, —.

NOTE. — *Charles H.*, s. of John, d. 31 Aug. 1863, æt. 11 mo's. *Robert A.*, of Wey. m. May 24, 1874, Ellen Barry.



## NORRIS.

DENNISON S., was for a while landlord of the Union Hotel, now Cushing House, North, corner of Cottage St. His w., whom he m. Oct. 25, 1866, was Eliza M., dau. of Charles Newcomb of Waitsfield, Vt. She d. in Hing. 11 Oct. 1867, æt. 27 yrs.

JOHN, resides at Hing. Centre, and is by occupation "laborer." By w. Bridget Flynn, has  
Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. WALTER, Sept. 5, 1872, d. 4 May foll.
- ii. JAMES, March 15, 1874.
- iii. JENNIE MARIA, Nov. 5, 1875.
- iv. JOHN WALTER, June 27, 1877.
- v. THOMAS, Apr. 7, 1879.
- vi. WILLIAM, Aug. 21, 1880.
- vii. MORRIS HENRY, Jan. 3, 1882.
- viii. SUSAN, June 14, 1883.
- ix. KATIE LOUISA, March 14, 1885.
- x. ANNIE GERTRUDE, May 9, 1886.
- xi. JOSEPH, June 13, 1887.

MICHAEL, m. Jan. 1, 1883, Hannah Condon, dau. of William and Hanora (Quinlan) Condon. She d. 17 Feb. 1884, æt. 21 yrs.  
Child, —

- i. WALTER, Feb. 8, 1884.

NOTE. — *Bridget T.*, m. Nov. 5, 1882, Michael Powers. *Mary*, m. Oct. 28, 1883, Edward M. Finn.

## NORTH.

MRS. SARAH, the wid. of Edward, was for some time the proprietor of a shop at Boston, and after her husband's decease, our rec's show that she was a trader in Hing. She m. here for her sec. hus., Aug. 22, 1689, Capt. (afcs. Major) Samuel Eells, and d. at Scit. 2 Nov. 1738, æt. 70 yrs.

NOTE. — *Mrs. Hannah*, m. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1704, Nathaniel Eells of Scit., and d. at Scit. 2 May, 1754. *Mary*, m. Aug. 3, 1849, Patrick Barry. *Ann*, a native of Ire., d. 7 Jan. 1860, æt. 62 yrs.

## NORTON.

1. WILLIAM (younger bro. of Rev. John, an eminent divine, of Ipswich and Boston), was for a short time a resident of Hing. Freeman March 3, 1636. He d. at Ipswich, 30 Apr. 1694, and by his will of two days preceding, proved 15 May foll., names w. Lucy, who, it is said, was dau. of Emanuel Downing. She d. 5 Feb. 1697-98. The fam. is a very ancient one, tracing back to "Le Sign' de Noruile," who came into Eng. with William the Conqueror, and was constable. The  
Ch. of William and Lucy were —

2. i. JOHN, 1651.
- ii. ELIZABETH, 1654. m. (1) John Wainwright, Esq., and (2) Hon. Isaac Addington. She had a dau. *Lucy* by her first hus., who m. Hon. Addington Davenport, and their dau. Lucy m. Hon. Paul Dudley.

iii. BONUS, 1657, was a resident of Hing. in middle life, but soon removed, and afts. d. at Hampton, 30 Apr. 1718, æt., as his gravestone says, 61 yrs. (Savage.)

iv. WILLIAM, 1660, } both, it is thought, d. before their fa.  
v. LUCY, 1663, }

NOTE. — It is not improbable that the parents of William, viz.: William and Ann Norton, came to America with their two sons on account of a disaster to the fa.'s est. (Savage. vol. iii. p. 292); and if so, he may have been the William Norton whose death is recorded in Hobart's Diary, June, 1639, and she the wid. Norton who m. in Hing. June 11, 1649, John Tucker, Senr. But of this I am not certain.

In the note-book of Thomas Lechford, Esq., a lawyer of Boston, 1638–1641, it is shown that a complaint was made by Anne Norton of Hing., wid. of William Norton, her late husband, deceased, against Samuel Ward of Hing., concerning a piece of meadow land which had been mortgaged to the sd. Ward. ("Trans. of the Am. Antiq. Soc." vol. vii. p. 433.)

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), the second minister of Hing. was b. at Ipswich, Mass., ab. 1651. He grad. at Har. Coll. 1671, and was ordained colleague pastor with Rev. Peter Hobart in Hing. 27 Nov. 1678. He succeeded Mr. Hobart, who d. 20 Jan. 1678–79, and continued in the ministry here until his decease, a period of nearly thirty-eight yrs. Mr. Norton m. at Boston, Nov. 29, 1678, Mary Mason, dau. of Arthur and Joanna (Parkey) Mason. She d. at Braintree, at the residence of her s. in law, John Quincy, June, 1740. He d. 3 Oct. 1716, æt. 66th yr. Resided on North St., where now stands the dwelling owned and occupied by heirs of the late Col. Charles Lane. Letters of administration were granted to wid. Mary Norton, Jan. 10, 1716–17, to administer upon the est. of her late husband, John Norton, who d. in Hing. intestate.

Ch., —

- i. A SON, b. at Boston, Aug. 27, 1679, d. in 8 dys.
3. ii. JOHN, Dec. 13, 1680.
- iii. MARY, Oct. 27, 1693, d. 15 Dec. foll.
- iv. ELIZABETH, March 15, 1695–96. m. (pub. Sept. 3, 1715) Col. John Quincy of Braintree.

3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 13, 1680. m. Jan. 12, 1715–16, Elizabeth Thaxter, dau. of Col. Samuel and Hannah (Gridley) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1692, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 31, 1723, Hon. Benjamin Lincoln, widr. Capt. John Norton d. 5 Aug. 1721, æt. 41st yr. Town-clerk, 1717 to 1721 inc.; teacher of grammar school 1714, and selectman 1719, 1720, and 1721. Resided on North St., near Magoon's Bridge. In his will of 13 Jan. 1720 (1720–21), gives to w. Elizabeth the improvement of house and land in Hing., while she remains a wid.; to s. John all his houses and lands in the towns of Hing. and Scit., except what is otherwise disposed of; to s. William land, etc., in Boston and Ipswich; but advises the use of a portion of this property to pay the expenses of bringing up his two sons, and recommends that they have a college education. Witnesses, Ebenr. Gay, Jonathan Pierpont, Jerusha Gay. Hing. rec's show that another s. was b. after this will was made.

Ch., —

4. i. JOHN, Feb. 24, 1716–17.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1718; removed to Wey. His dau. Elizabeth, m. Oct. 4, 1764, Capt. Levi Lincoln of Hing. (II. 479).
- iii. SAMUEL (posthumous), b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1721; removed to Ab'n, ab. 1749. m. first, Jan. 31, 1749–50, Mary, dau. of James Nash. She d. 1759. He m. secondly, at Wey. May 29, 1760, Mary, dau. of Jacob and Esther (Whitmarsh) Porter. Ch.: Mary, 1752; Sarah, 1754; Elizabeth, 1759; Benjamin, and Samuel, 1761; Jacob, 1762, d. soon; Jacob, 1764, Har. Coll. 1786; Bela, Hannah, Noah, and Mercy.

4. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 24, 1716-17. m. May 10, 1739, Anna, dau. of Jeremiah Belknap of Boston. She survived him, and d. in Hing. 24 July, 1807, æt. 88 yrs. He d. 30 March, 1750, æt. ab. 33 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN, —, d. 4 Dec. 1741.
- ii. ELIZABETH, —, d. 20 Sept. 1741.
5. iii. SAMUEL, Feb. 28, 1743-44.
- iv. SARAH, 1746. m. May 2, 1776, Jacob Beal, widf.

5. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4-3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1743-44. m. March 1, 1772, Jane Andrews, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Richmond) Andrews. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1755, and d. 23 Aug. 1840, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 23 March, 1832, æt. 88 yrs. "Trader." Acting town-clerk 1776 to 1778; representative in 1795, 1796, and 1797, and for many yrs. a magistrate for the county. Resided on Main, near the corner of South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Jan. 22, 1773, d. unm. 28 Aug. 1843, æt. 71st yr.
- ii. JANE, Dec. 17, 1774. m. Sept. 25, 1803, Thomas Wigglesworth of Boston, and d. 8 Dec. 1856, æt. 82d yr.
- iii. SAMUEL, May 24, 1778. "Silversmith," d. unm. 17 Apr. 1837, æt. 59th yr.
- iv. ANDREWS, Dec. 31, 1786; Har. Coll. 1804, afts. tutor; Prof. Litt. Sac. 1819 to 1830. He d. at Newport, R. I., 18 Sept. 1853, æt. 67th yr.

---

NOTE. — William, prob. gr. gr. s. of Rev. John, d. 25 Jan. 1769, æt. 19th yr. William, d. 24 Dec. 1868, æt. 9 mo's. Ellen (Sullivan), d. 23 Aug. 1870, æt. 25 yrs.

## NOYES.

ARTHUR WELLINGTON (Henry = Harriet N. Towle), b. at Boston, Dec. 27, 1840. m. at Medford, June 1, 1861, Mary Eleanor Perkins, dau. of James and Ruth (Johnson) Perkins. She was b. at Hampton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1840. "Salesman." Resides on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HARRY WELLINGTON, March 16, 1862.
- ii. FRANK FREDERICK, June 21, 1865.
- iii. NELLIE MARIA, Jan. 10, 1875.
- iv. MATILDA AMANDA, March 31, 1884, d. 5 Nov. 1885.

---

NOTE. — John, of Wey. m. Feb. 2, 1753, Jane, dau. of Hezekiah Ripley.

## NUDD.

JOSEPH WARREN, from Canterbury, N. H., and s. of Joseph and Judith, m. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1839, Hannah C. Loring, dau. of Enoch and Hannah C. (Taylor) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1814, and d. at Boston, 23 Feb. 1880, æt. 66th yr. He d. in Hing. 11 June, 1854, æt. 40 yrs. "Teamster;" and for sev. yrs. prior to his decease, constable. Resided on North, corner of Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH WARREN, 1840, d. at Boston, unm. 26 Oct. 1883, æt. 44th yr.
- ii. HOSEA L., 1841, d. 4 Sept. 1843, æt. 2 yrs.
- iii. OLIVER F., Dec. 1842, d. 2 Sept. 1843.

- iv. MARY JANE LORING, Sept. 1844, d. unm. at Boston, 16 Dec. 1879.
- v. HANNAH T., 1846. m. Dec. 25, 1869, Josiah E. Parker of Boston.
- vi. OLIVER F., 1848. Resides at Boston.
- vii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 1, 1850, d. in infancy
- viii. MARGARET, Apr. 1, 1850, d. in 7 dys.
- ix. ANN BOWERS, —, d., as her gravestone says, 5 Sept. 1851.

### NYE (NEY).

1. CORNELIUS, Har. Coll. 1718; was a s. of John Nye of Sandwich, Mass. His name first appears on Hing. rec's Aug. 6, 1718, at which time he was engaged by the selectmen to keep a school for one year at a salary of £48. In this capacity he continued in the town's employ for a period of ab. 24 yrs. In 1739, 1740, and 1741 he was one of the selectmen of Hing. Subsequently he kept an inn, and this business was continued in the fam. many yrs. after his decease. He m. Nov. 4, 1731, Elizabeth Hersey, dau. of James and Mary (Hawke) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1711, and d. 17 June, 1775, æt. 63 yrs. He d., intestate, 25 July, 1749, æt. 52 yrs. Resided on North, near Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 2. i. PHILIP, Oct. 22, 1732.
- ii. ELIZABETH, July 19, 1734, d. 17 March, 1754.
- iii. CORNELIUS, Sept. 18, 1736. "Cordwainer."
- iv. CHLOE, March 12, 1737-38, d. 2 Nov. 1765.
- v. ADINO, Apr. 19, 1741.
- vi. ABNER, Apr. 10, 1743, d. 17 March, 1752.

2. PHILIP (Cornelius = Elizabeth Hersey), b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1732. m. Tabitha Burrell, dau. of Daniel and Tabitha (Porter) Burrell. She was b. at Wey. June 12, 1747, and surviving him, m. secondly, March 19, 1786, Joseph Bassett, widr, and d. 12 Sept. 1826, æt. 79 yrs. Philip d. 26 June, 1767, æt. 35th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on North, near Ship St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- 3. i. CORNELIUS, Aug. 25, 1766.

3. CORNELIUS (Philip = Tabitha Burrell), b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1766. m. Deborah Doggett. She d. at Chelsea, Mass., 3 Dec. 1850, æt. 82 yrs. He d. in Hing. 17 Sept. 1826, æt. 60 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. DEBORAH, —.
- ii. ELIZABETH, —.
- iii. EVELINE, —. m. and lived at Chelsea.
- 4. iv. HENRY, June 23, 1797.
- v. CORNELIUS, —.

4. HENRY (Cornelius = Deborah Doggett), b. June 23, 1797. m. March 10, 1826, Caroline M. Stockwell, of Gloucester, Mass. She was b. March 5, 1807.

Ch., —

- i. CORNELIUS HENRY, —.
- ii. ELIZABETH CARTER, b. at Boston, Nov. 23, 1828. m. May 21, 1849, Caleb Ray, Jr., of Hing., and d. 23 July, 1863, æt. 35th yr.
- iii. EVELINE CROOKER.



1. HENRY, b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1777. m. Feb. 24, 1798, Lois Howard. She d. 26 Oct. 1814. He d. 25 May, 1817, æt. 40 yrs. "Painter." Resided on North, near Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

2. i. HENRY, July 1, 1798.
- ii. CORNELIUS, May 18, 1800. m. June 13, 1826, Sarah D. dau. of Capt. Thomas Harding. She d. 11 Sept. 1823, æt. 25 yrs. He d. at Boston, 26 Oct. 1833, æt. 33 yrs. "Merchant." Was of the firm of Smith and Nye.
- iii. JOHN, Feb. 2, 1802, d. 12 June foll.
- iv. MARY LOIS, May 7, 1803. m. Walter Madigan, and d. at Boston, 27 June, 1833, æt. 30 yrs.
- v. TABITHA BURRELL, June 21, 1805. m. Jan. 1842, Eleazer Ewer, widr.
- vi. ABIGAIL GAY, Sept. 10, 1807. m. (1) Dec. 23, 1827, Isaac G. Sprague; and (2) May 12, 1850, Charles Lincoln, Jr. (p. 11).
- vii. JOHN, July, 1809, d. 12 June, 1810.
- viii. JOHN, 1811, d. unm., 5 Sept. 1867, æt. 56 yrs.
- ix. WILLIAM, —.
- x. DEBORAH B., —. m. March 4, 1832, Arthur Harding, of Wey.

2. HENRY (Henry = Lois Howard), b. in Hing. July 1, 1798. m. first, July 20, 1823, Sarah L. Barnes, dau. of Canterbury and Hannah (Burr) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1801, and d. 23 July, 1829, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 5, 1830, Hannah B. Barnes, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1803, and d. 13 Feb. 1833, æt. 29 yrs. His third w., whom he m. Feb. 4, 1834, was Lucy Sargent, of Gloucester, Mass. Henry d. 24 July, 1840, æt. 42 yrs. "Trader;" having an interest also in the mackerel fishery.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH, Jan. 7, 1827. m. Oct. 3, 1847, Stephen P. Goold.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

3. ii. HENRY, May 20, 1830.
4. iii. ATKINSON, Feb. 15, 1832.

3. HENRY (Henry = Hannah B. Barnes), b. in Hing. May 20, 1830. m. Dec. 14, 1853, Hannah C. Puffer, dau. of John and Patience D. (Cushing) Puffer. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1833. "Sailmaker." Resides at the corner of Ship and Cottage Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN HENRY, May 20, 1855.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, June 22, 1860.
- iii. SARAH, May 5, 1861.
- iv. CARRIE ELLSWORTH, Aug. 25, 1862, d. 30th Sept. foll.

4. ATKINSON (Henry = Hannah B. Barnes), b. in Hing. Feb. 15, 1832. m. Apr. 11, 1858, Lucinda L. Puffer, dau. of John and Patience D. (Cushing) Puffer. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1836, and d. 29 July, 1868, æt. 33d yr. Resides on Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FANNIE LINCOLN, May 28, 1860.
- ii. WILLIAM ATKINSON, June 25, 1868

JOHN STURGIS (Crooker = Dulcena H. —), b. at Oakham, Mass., Jan. 12, 1812. m. Nov. 7, 1851, Mrs. Elizabeth B. D. (Thayer) Guild, a dau. of Seth D. Thayer, of Brookline, Mass. She was b. at Randolph, Mass., Aug. 25, 1824. John S. d. in Hing. 26 Nov. 1882, æt. 71st yr. Resided on Main St., at "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM MUNROE, b. at Manchester, Eng., 1852, d. soon.
- ii. ELIZABETH THAYER, b. March 8, 1854. m. in Hing. June 2, 1875, John H. Sherburne, of Boston.
- iii. MARY GRAY, Jan. 20, 1861, d. in Hing. 21 March, 1868, æt. 7 yrs.

NOTE. — *Henry*, m. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1815, Abigail Stetson. She was b. Dec. 26, 1762, and d. at Wey. 11 March, 1844, æt. 81 yrs. Her remains were buried in Hing. — *Stetson Genealogy*. Mrs. Susan L. (Siders) Nye, wid. of William Nye, formerly of Boston, d. at Hallowell, Me., 26 Apr. 1884, æt. 74 yrs. Their dau. *Emma L.*, m. Charles H. Bassett of Hing.

## OAKES.

URIAN, and Leah, his w. first appear as residents of the sec. pre. ab. 1750. In 1752, he occupied half of a house with Abijah Clapp. "Shipwright." Constable 1768.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSIAH, Apr. 14, 1751. m. Silence, dau. of Joseph Wilcutt.
- ii. URIAN, Feb. 11, 1753. m., 1777, Susanna Spear.
- iii. SAMUEL, Sept. 14, 1755. m., 1779, Hannah Whitcomb.
- iv. HAUGH, Sept. 14, 1755. m., 1777, Susanna Lothrop.
- v. JOSHUA, Dec. 6, 1758.
- vi. LEVI, Feb. 26, 1761.
- vii. MARY, Apr. 10, 1763.
- viii. ATHERTON, May 30, 1765.
- ix. VASHTI, Dec. 25, 1767.

NOTE. — *Joshua Doane Oakes* d. 16 June, 1741. *Joshua Doane Oakes* (perhaps fa. or s. of the preceding) d. 15 June, 1749.

## O'BRIEN.

WILLIAM (William = Bridget Burke), b. in the County of Tipperary, Ire., May 16, 1852. m. first, Nov. 26, 1876, Catherine Stanton, dau. of William and Catherine (Donavan) Stanton. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1855, and d. 29 Nov. 1883, æt. 29th yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 23, 1887, Mrs. Margaret (Ahern) Stanton, wid. of James R. Stanton. "Pipe-layer." Resides on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM FRANCIS, Sept. 7, 1877.
- ii. CATHERINE ELLEN, Sept. 19, 1879.
- iii. JAMES RICHARD, May 24, 1881, d. 23 May, 1884.

NOTE. — *Katherine C.*, m. Nov. 15, 1859, David Breen. *Mary A.*, m. John Corbett. *Mary*, m. Nov. 22, 1862, Nathan Durgin. *John J. P., Esq.*, of Worcester m. Oct. 31, 1878, Virginia L., dau. of Charles W. Cushing. *Margaret*, m. Nov. 3, 1878, Michael Linehan.

## O'CONNELL (CONNELL).

WILLIAM (Timothy = Elizabeth Linnehan), who came to Hing. in 1870, was b. in County Cork, Ire., June 1, 1848. He m. at Wey. Mass., Feb. 12, 1873, Hannah O'Keefe. She was b. in County Cork, 1847. "Laborer." Resides at the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 16, 1874.
- ii. HANNAH FRANCES, Feb. 5, 1876.
- iii. ELEANOR AGNES, Dec. 18, 1877.
- iv. ALICE, Dec. 20, 1879.
- v. DELIA ANN, Sept. 17, 1881, d. 8 Apr. 1882.
- vi. TIMOTHY, June 11, 1883.
- vii. JULIA MAY, Sept. 25, 1885.

CORNELIUS (Timothy = Elizabeth Linnehan), b. in County Cork, Ire., June 16, 1851, m. at Wey. Mass., Sept. 8, 1872, Annie Flynn. She was b. in the County of Waterford, Ire., 1853. "Teamster." Resides at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSIE, Jan. 4, 1874.
- ii. TIMOTHY, Nov. 4, 1876, d. 13 Sept. 1879.
- iii. MARY, 1878, d. in infancy.
- iv. WILLIAM, July 28, 1880, d. in 8 days.
- v. ANNIE ELIZABETH, July 30, 1881.
- vi. THOMAS FRANCIS, Feb. 1, 1883.
- vii. MARIA LOUISA, Apr. 23, 1886.

BARTHOLOMEW (Philip = Mary Sheehan), b. in the County of Liscarroll, Ire., Dec. 23, 1837. m. Nov. 1, 1860, Catherine Hines, dau. of Edward and Ellen (Gaffney) Hines. She was b. in the County of Roscommon, Ire., June 17, 1842. "Laborer." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ELLEN, Sept. 4, 1861. m. Dec. 25, 1882, Peter Doherty.
- ii. ANNIE CATHERINE, Sept. 1, 1863.
- iii. HANNAH LOUISE, Jan. 8, 1866.
- iv. BARTHOLOMEW, Apr. 19, 1869.
- v. PHILIP THOMAS, Sept. 9, 1870, d. 3 Dec. 1881.
- vi. JAMES HENRY, Oct. 3, 1872.
- vii. EDWARD FRANCIS, Dec. 7, 1876.

NOTE. — *Margaret*, m. John Dunn. *Elizabeth*, m. Aug. 15, 1874, Jeremiah Donovan.

## ORCUTT.

1. ANDREW, who d. in Hing. 18 Aug. 1695, according to Mr. Savage, was a s. of William, who settled at Wey. or Scit.

NOTE. — *William*, m. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1663-64, Mary, dau. of Andrew Lane.

2. JOHN, from Bridgewater, wid<sup>r</sup>, and prob. s. of William, and bro. of Andrew, m. secondly, in Hing. Dec. 23, 1702, Mary Beal, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Ripley) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1666, and d. 22 May, 1719, æt. 53 yrs. He m. thirdly, Nov. 23, 1719, Mrs. Abigail (Farrow) (Tower) Horsewell, wid. of Francis Horsewell, and dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. Her first hus. was Richard Tower. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1669-70, and d. (drowned herself in a well) 28 Apr. 1723, æt. 53 yrs. For his fourth w., he m. (pub. Aug. 10, 1723) Mercy Jepson of Boston. She d. 19 Nov. 1750; and Dec. 31, 1750, he m. for his fifth w. the wid. Esther Sharp. John d. Sept. 1753, "being about 86 years of age." Constable 1712. Resided in the sec. pre., and was one of the original members of the second church, formed in 1721.

Ch., by the first m'ge, were —

3. i. SAMUEL, —.
- ii. HANNAH, —. m. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1728-29, Prince Joy, widr.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

4. iii. EBENEZER, March 1, 1703-4.

3. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), m. (pub. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1724) Mercy, dau. of Aaron and Sarah Pratt. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1703, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 26, 1747, Nathaniel Nichols. "Samuel Orcutt, the son of John, d. March 5, 1742-43." (Town Records.) Selectman 1733, 1734, 1736, 1738, 1741, and 1742. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, May 13, 1725, d. in two dys.
- ii. AN INFANT, June 9, 1728, d. in seven dys.
- iii. SARAH, Oct. 27, 1730, d. 28 Jan. 1731-32.
- iv. HULDAH, Oct. 25, 1734. m. Jan. 19, 1755, Cushing Kilby.
- v. SIBYL, Oct. 16, 1736. m. Feb. 23, 1759, Obadiah Beal.
- vi. IGNATIUS, Apr. 1, 1738, d. 13 March, 1828, æt. 90th yr.

4. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 1, 1703-4. m. (pub. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1724) Deliverance Kingman of Bridgewater. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

5. i. EBENEZER, Aug. 10, 1727.
6. ii. SAMUEL, Dec. 21, 1729.
7. iii. MICAH, Oct. 25, 1731.
- iv. MARY, Aug. 20, 1733. m. (1) July 15, 1750, Peter Humphrey, and (2) Apr. 21, 1774, Ephraim Sprague, widr.
- v. JONATHAN, Oct. 23, 1735.
8. vi. JACOB, June 19, 1737.
9. vii. HOSEA, Sept. 17, 1739.
- viii. HANNAH, Nov. 24, 1741.
- ix. KEZIA, Nov. 11, 1744.

5. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1727. m. Dec. 9, 1753, Jane Pratt, perh. dau. of Moses and Jane. This fam. removed to Chesterfield, Mass., where in 1779 they were admitted to church membership.

Ch., b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. MOSES, bt. Oct. 27, 1754, d. young.
- ii. JOSEPH, Nov. 4, 1755, d. young.
- iii. JOSIAH, Jan. 8, 1757.
- iv. EBENEZER, Feb. 27, 1759.
- v. MOSES, bt. Jan. 17, 1762.
- vi. JOSEPH, bt. Feb. 14, 1764.
- vii. JANE, Oct. 6, 1765.
- viii. MARY, Jan. 25, 1768.
- ix. ABNER, Sept. 6, 1769.
- x. SARAH, bt. Sept. 20, 1772.
- xi. WILLIAM, bt. Oct. 22, 1775.

6. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1729. m. Jan. 22, 1749-50, Susanna, dau. of David and Patience Bates. She



was bt. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1731. Samuel d. 1764, æt. 35th yr. "Mariner." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. KEZIA, Oct. 11, 1750. m. Dec. 26, 1771, Jesse Worrick.
- ii. BELA, Apr. 19, 1752.
- iii. EPHRAIM, June 6, 1754. m. (1) Olive Lincoln, and (2) Ruth Worrick.
- iv. SAMUEL, March 7, 1756.
- v. PETER, Feb. 14, 1758.
- vi. SUSA, Dec. 13, 1760. m. May 13, 1781, Jonathan Bates.
- vii. HANNAH, bt. Aug. 28, 1763. m. Aug. 26, 1783, Reuben Stephenson.

7. MICAH <sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1731. m. Anna —. Micah d. 1759 or 1760. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNA, July 20, 1755.
- ii. MICAH, Sept. 14, 1756.
- iii. HANNAH, Oct. 20, 1757.
- iv. MARY (posthumous), bt. June 8, 1760.

8. JACOB <sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 19, 1737. m. May 29, 1763, Abigail James, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Holbrook) James. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Aug. 5, 1744.

Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. MALACHI, March 3, 1764.
- ii. JACOB, bt. March 16, 1765, d. soon.
- iii. PAMELA, bt. Oct. 25, 1767.
- iv. JACOB, bt. Oct. 28, 1770.
- v. HANNAH, bt. May 29, 1774.

9. HOSEA <sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1739. m. Aug. 16, 1762, Mrs. Abigail (Dunbar) Humphrey, wid. of Caleb Humphrey, and dau. of Peter and Hannah (Dunbar) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. June 25, 1736.

Ch., b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. BETTY, July 6, 1763.
- ii. NABBY, March 13, 1765.
- iii. LEAH, Aug. 19, 1767.
- iv. MATTA, bt. Nov. 25, 1770.
- v. HULDAH, bt. Sept. 19, 1773.

THOMAS, perh. a descendant of William <sup>1</sup>, m. in Hing. June 29, 1703, Jane Emerson. Concerning their fam. history Hing. rec's furnish nothing in addition to the births, m'ges, and deaths of their

Ch., —

- i. JANE, Dec. 18, 1704. m. Oct. 5, 1732, Moses Pratt.
- ii. THOMAS, July 3, 1707.
- iii. MARY, Feb. 11, 1709-10. m. Dec. 11, 1737, Luke Roberts of Boston.
- iv. EMERSON, Aug. 1, 1713. By w. Mary, had *Elivjah*, bt. July 10, 1737; *Jane*, bt. Oct. 1750.
- v. HANNAH, Feb. 21, 1716-17, d. 31 Jan. 1735-36.
- vi. DAVID, Dec. 31, 1720. m. Sarah —, and had ch.: 1. *Reuben*, Oct. 8, 1754; 2. *Kezia*, June 6, 1756.

THOMAS (Thomas = Jane Emerson), b. in Hing. July 3, 1707. m. Thankful —. Thomas d. 1764, æt. 57 yrs. "Trader." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. EDWARD, May 6, 1736. m. Mehitable, and had *James*, bt. May 1, 1763.
- ii. SETH, June 8, 1738. m. Nov. 17, 1757, Winifred, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Allyn) Lincoln (p. 18). She d. 15 Aug. 1758, leaving a s. *Seth*, b. Feb. 28, 1758.
- iii. JAMES, July 1, 1741.
- iv. LUKE, —. m. Oct. 17, 1767, Ann Worlin, and had *Katee*, 1770.
- v. REUBEN, —, d. 4 Oct. 1754.
- vi. MARTHA, Aug. 15, 1751.
- vii. OLIVE, Apr. 21, 1756.

NOTE. — *Martha*, of Coh. m. June 23, 1816, Jacob Cushing. *Abiah G.*, m. July 1, 1847, Mary W. Buker.

## OSBORN.

HENRY ARNOLD (Eben = Elizabeth Rose), b. at Scit. 1812. m. first, Elizabeth Studley of Scit., and secondly, Clarissa Hyland. She d. and for his third w. he m. Sept. 1, 1844, Mrs. Sarah G. (Humphrey) Higgins, wid. of Heman Higgins, and dau. of Noah and Sally (Gill) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1814, and d. 13 July, 1882, æt. 68th yr. He d. 21 Aug. 1882, æt. 70 yrs. Resided on Hersey, near South St.

Ch., by w. Clarissa, —

- i. CLARISSA, Sept. 16, 1839. m, Feb. 21, 1858, William T. Stodder.
- ii. CELIA, 1842. m. William Bates.
- iii. ESTHER WILLARD, 1844. m. March 23, 1867, Franklin H. Hersey.

Ch., by w. Sarah, —

- iv. GEORGE HENRY, 1845. Removed to Quincy. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- v. SARAH GILL, 1847.
- vi. RUFUS LANE, 1850.
- vii. FAUSTINA, 1853. m. Oct. 22, 1873, William O. Austin.

NOTE. — *Abigail*, dau. of Eben and Elizabeth (Rose) of Scit. m. William Barnes. *Francis A.*, of Boston, m. June 17, 1879, Emily T. Bouvé.

## OTIS (OTTISS, OATES).

1. JOHN, b. at Barnstable, in the County of Devonshire, Eng. 1581, prob. came to our Hing. with Rev. Peter Hobart and his company, and on the 18th of Sept., 1635, drew a house-lot containing five acres on Town (North, near Ship) St., where he resided until March 15, 1646, when his house, and the one in the adjoining lot, belonging to Thomas Loring, was burnt to the ground. He subsequently, "13 (2) 1646," purchased of Thomas Turner of Hing. "a house & fyve Acres of land lying betweene Joseph Andrews on the East & Edmund Pitts on the west, w<sup>th</sup> the street south & Richard Baskam (Betscome) North;" "Also two Acres meddow in the Broad Cove meddow & twelve Acres of land beyond Crooked Meddow or Bridge" (S. D. vol. i. p. 70), all of which he afts. conveyed to his s. John Otis, Jr., for a certain sum to be paid the fa. annually in addition to other considerations; also five acres of land next to John Moulton's (Knowlton). together with "*A planting lott of Tenn Acres on Weariall [Otis] Hill*" (S. D. vol. ii. p. 161). In addition to the first named grant he received other lots both of upland and meadow from the town. His last grant was dated 5 March, 1646-47. He was twice married. The

chris. name of his first w., who was the mother of his ch., was Margaret. She d. in Hing. 28 June, 1653. He shortly after removed to Wey. and took a sec. w. John d. at Wey. 31 May, 1657, æt. 76 yrs. Freeman 3 March, 1635-36, and in 1641 was one of the persons chosen to make a rate. In his will, dated at Wey. the day before his death, and proved 28 July foll. he gives "to my daughter Margaret Burton and her three children twenty shillings amongst them, a small brasse pot, and a canvass skillet. To my daughter Hannah Gile two feather boustes, one Rugg, a cotton blankett and my biggest brasse Kittle. To Mary Gile, one cow and one pillowber. To Thomas Gile Junio' one muskett. To my daughter Anna and my daughter Alice five shillings apiece. To my wife, forty shillings." Son John executor.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. 1620, accompanied his parents to New Eng., and settlement in Hing., 1635. Freeman 1662. He m. Mary, dau. of Nicholas Jacob of Hing. It has frequently been stated in notices relating to this fam. that John<sup>2</sup> resided while in Hing. at Otis Hill; but I find no evidence to confirm this, nor is there any reason for believing that a dwelling was ever located there. He undoubtedly resided on North St., in the house purchased by his fa., until 1661, when he removed to Scit., and thence, in 1678, to Barnstable, Mass., returning, however, soon after, to Scit., where he d. 16 Jan. 1682-83, æt. 63d yr. The

Ch. of John and Mary (Jacob) were —

- i. MARY, b. in Hing. March 14, 1652-53. m. John Gowin.
- ii. JAMES, 1655 (?), d. soon.
3. iii. JOHN, b. in Hing. 1657.
- iv. HANNAH, b. in Hing. March 22, 1659-60.
- v. STEPHEN, b. in Hing. 1661. "Tanner." Settled at Scit. and was kn. as "Captain."
- vi. JAMES, b. at Scit. 1663, d. in Phips's Canada Expedition, 1690.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. at Scit. 1665; was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Ply. County, 1703 to 1714. In 1721, he removed with his fam. to New London.
- viii. JOB, b. at Scit. 1667. "Shipwright." He d. at Scit. 1758, leaving a numerous posterity.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. at Scit. 1669.\* m. (1) Oct. 9, 1688, Thomas Allyn, of Barnstable; and (2) Jan. 20, 1698-99, David Loring, who d. in Hing. 27 July, 1752.

\* Some rec's give her birth 1671.

3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1657. m. July 18, 1683, Mercy Bacon of Barnstable. After the birth of their first child they removed to Barnstable, where he d. 23 Sept. 1727, æt. 70 yrs. John and his sons were distinguished either as lawyers, judges, or patriots, and were identified through life with the history of Barnstable County, and of the Commonwealth.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, b. in Hing. Dec. 10, 1685. m. — Little.
- ii. JOHN, b. at B. 1687; Har. Coll. 1707; Representative and one of his Majesty's Council; King's Attorney, etc.
- iii. NATHANIEL, 1690; settled at Sandwich, was Register of Probate.
- iv. MERCY, 1693.
- v. SOLOMON, 1696; Har. Coll. 1717; was County Treasurer.

- vi. JAMES, 1702 ; Speaker of the House of Representatives ; Judge of Probate for Barnstable County ; Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas ; and one of the Council Board during the first yrs. of the War of the Revolution. History abounds with facts concerning his life. His sons who lived to the age of manhood were, *James* "THE PATRIOT," b. at Barnstable, Feb. 5, 1724-25, Har. Coll. 1743 ; *Joseph*, March 6, 1725-26 ; and *Samuel Allyn*, Nov. 24, 1740.

NOTE. — *Joshua, Jr.*, m. Nov. 23, 1769, Mary, dau. of Samuel Thaxter. *John*, s. of Stephen, and grand s. of John<sup>2</sup> m. Leah Stodder of Hing. *Joshua*, great gr. s. of John<sup>2</sup>, m. Mary Thaxter of Hing. *Ephraim*, of Scit., gr. s. of John<sup>2</sup>, m. Sept. 6, 1733, Rachel Hersey of Hing. *Mary*, dau. of Ephraim and Rachel (Hersey), m. William Lincoln of Hing. *Mary*, dau. of James the patriot, and great gr. dau. of John<sup>3</sup>, m. Benjamin Lincoln of Hing., s. of Gen'l Benjamin. *Jane E. I.*, dau. of Nathaniel W., and great gr. dau. of James the patriot, m. Norton Q. Thaxter of Hing. *Mary A.*, dau. of Hon. Joseph, and gr. dau. of James the patriot, m. Ebenezer Gay of Hing.

## OUR.

1. WILLIAM (William = Elizabeth Fife), b. at Perth, Scotland, Dec. 15, 1789. m. July 29, 1810, Betsey Cain of Hing., dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Holmes) Cain. She was b. in Hing. June 5, 1791, and d. 30 June, 1859, æt. 68 yrs. He d. 21 March, 1860, æt. 70 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM, Nov. 12, 1810. Removed to Maine.
- ii. THOMAS HUDSON, July 22, 1812. Was lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "Nelson," of which he was master, 3 Oct. 1841.
- iii. JOHN, Aug. 11, 1814. Was lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "Nelson," 3 Oct. 1841.
- iv. DANIEL CAIN, Oct. 7, 1816, d. 4 Sept. 1819.
- v. DANIEL, July 6, 1819, d. 20 Apr. 1846.
- vi. DAVID FIFE, Feb. 21, 1821, d. 19 July, 1831.
2. vii. ISAAC WHEELER, Sept. 8, 1822.
- viii. HORATIO NELSON, Dec. 1, 1823. m. Oct. 27, 1847, Clementine B. Davis. Resides at Wey.
- ix. BETSEY CAIN, July 22, 1826. m. Apr. 9, 1845, Henry F. Bicknell.
- x. ISABELLA, May 11, 1828. m. March 26, 1848, Henry L. Fletcher.

2. ISAAC W. (William = Betsey Cain), b. at West Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1822. m. July 6, 1856, Margaret Tippenreiter, dau. of George and Rosina (Hoser) Tippenreiter. She was b. at Weisenheim-am-sand, Bavaria, Oct. 6, 1837. Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. BETSEY CAIN, June 5, 1857. m. June 5, 1881, Wait W. Simmons.
- ii. ROSINA MARGARET, May 5, 1859. m. Oct. 15, 1885, William L. Holmes, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- iii. CLARA JANET, Apr. 30, 1861. m. March 18, 1882, William L. Holmes, of Dux., and d. 7 May, 1884, æt. 23 yrs.
- iv. ELIZABETH STEDMAN, June 14, 1864.
- v. AGNES WHEELER, Aug. 31, 1866.
- vi. GEORGE WILLIAM, March 3, 1872.
- vii. ISAAC WHEELER, June 1, 1874.

## OURISH.

SIMON, for many yrs. a resident of Hing., on Lincoln St., at the corner of "Crow Point Lane," was a native of Germany. His w. Agnes (Hoser), was also a native of Germany. She d. in Hing. 27 Dec. 1864, æt. 50 yrs. He d. 9 Feb. 1856, æt. 48 yrs. Their

Ch., —



- i. JACOB, July 26, 1841; m. at Boston, Sept. 10, 1867, Maria C. Coffin. Resides at Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. CATHERINE, July 28, 1843. m. Edward W. B. Stewart, and d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1884.
- iii. PETER, b. Apr. 15, 1845, d. at Washington, D. C., from wounds received at the battle of Tolopotomy Swamp, 8 June, 1864, æt. 19 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. AGNES F., Feb. 22, 1847, b. in Hing. m. James Hughes.
- v. ANNA L., June, 1849.
- vi. HARRIET E., Jan. 2, 1854. m. James W. Watson.
- vii. JOHN S., Feb. 5, 1856.

## OVERTON.

1. ISAAC, was a resident of Eaton, N. C., and his ch. were all b. there. The chris. name of his w. was Margaret. She came to reside in Hing. soon after her oldest s. settled here, and d. 14 Feb. 1848. Their Ch., who came to Hing., were —

- 2. i. ALFRED, 1806.
- ii. FRANCIS, 1809. Was lost at sea, in sch! "Triton" of Hing., 6 Jan. 1835, æt. 26 yrs.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, 1812. m. in Hing. May 5, 1834, Daniel Horn, and d. 18 March foll., æt. 23 yrs.
- iv. MARGARET POWERS, 1821. m. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1835, Nelson Corthell, and d. 1 Nov. 1842, æt. 21 yrs.

2. ALFRED (Isaac = Margaret —), b. at Eaton, N. C., 1806, came to Hing. 1821, and m. Nov. 18, 1827, Eliza, dau. of James and Eliza Ewell of Mf'd. She d. in Hing. 19 Aug. 1847, æt. 44 yrs. He d. 19 Aug. 1848, æt. 42 yrs. Resided on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALFRED, 1828, d. at 7 yrs. of age.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, Nov. 12, 1830. m. Nov. 14, 1869, Barker Sprague of Mf'd.
- iii. CHARLOTTE LUFMAN, Oct. 17, 1833. m. Jan. 22, 1854, George H. Dean.
- iv. ELLEN MARIA, Oct. 24, 1835. m. June 12, 1859, Reuben H. Nash.
- 3. v. FRANCIS, Jan. 11, 1838.
- vi. ELIZA, Apr. 1, 1840. m. Oct. 14, 1869, Cyrus P. Wood.
- vii. HENRY EWELL, July 7, 1843, d. 20 Dec. 1847, æt. 4 yrs.

3. FRANCIS (Alfred = Eliza Ewell), b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1838. m. first, Jan. 23, 1859, Elizabeth Ann Clapp, dau. of Alexander and Lauretta (Lincoln) Clapp. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1838, and d. 13 Jan. 1862, æt. 24th yr. He m. secondly, May 22, 1863, Rosilla Jane Perry, dau. of Ethan and Rosilla (Ramsdell) Perry. She was b. at Han. Aug. 6, 1842. Manuf'r of ice-creams. Resides on North St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. A SON, b. and d. Jan. 12, 1862.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rosilla, —

- ii. ELIZABETH PERRY, Aug. 6, 1866.
- iii. ELLEN EWELL, b. at Han. May 4, 1869.

## PACKARD (PACKER; PARKER).

"SAMUEL, and his wife and child came from Windham, Eng., 1638, and settled in New Hingham." (Cushing's MS.). The same year he

had a grant of land in Hing. He prob. removed to Haverhill; but in 1682 owned land at Wey. His

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ZACCHEUS, Apr. 20, 1651.
- ii. JANE, Apr. 20, 1651.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Apr. 20, 1651.
- iv. DELIVERANCE, July 11, 1652.

NOTE. — *Paul*, of Bridgewater, m. in Hing. sec. pre. Oct. 23, 1744, Susanna, dau. of Prince Joy. *Abigail G.*, m. Oct. 22, 1846, Andrew W. Dunbar.

## PAGE.

THIS surname has been perpetuated here in localities known as "Page's Bridge," and "Page's Meadows;" but I have not ascertained definitely what the chris. name of the fa. of the ch. of this surname b. here was. There are good reasons, however, for believing it was John, who was afts. of Haverhill. The mother, undoubtedly, was Mary, dau. of George Marsh, one of the early settlers of Hing. She was b. in Eng. Their

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, July 11, 1641; prob. settled at Haverhill.
- ii. ONESEPHOROUS, Nov. 20, 1642. Settled at Salisbury.
- iii. BENJAMIN, July 14, 1644. Settled at Haverhill.
- iv. MARY, May 3, 1646.
- v. JOSEPH, March 5, 1647-48; afts. of Haverhill.
- vi. CORNELIUS, July 15, 1649. Settled at Haverhill.
- vii. SARAH, July 18, 1651.

## PALMER.

JOHN, b. in Eng. ab. 1600, was by occupation "mariner," and prob. came to Hing. with the first settlers. He had a house-lot on Broad Cove (Lincoln) St., granted him in 1635, containing four acres. This lot was bounded west by Mr. Richard Ibrook, and east by Thomas Chubbuck. Freeman 1638. He removed with his fam. to Scit., before 1657, where, at the date mentioned, he was a freeman of Ply. Colony.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN, —, m., and had *Elnathan*, 1666; *John*, 1667; *Hannah*, 1671, — m. (1) Feb. 12, 1693-94, *Joshua Lincoln*, widr., and (2) Apr. 6, 1702, *John Lincoln*, widr., — *Elizabeth*, 1673; *Bazael*, 1675; *Expuence*, 1679; *Samuel*, 1683.
- ii. ELNATHAN, —, d. without issue.
- iii. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. Feb. 1640-41.
- iv. JOSIAH, bt. in Hing. June 7, 1643. m. and had sons *Josiah*, 1685; *Joshua*, 1687.
- v. ELIZABETH, —, d. in Hing. 6 July, 1647.
- vi. HANNAH, bt. in Hing. May, 1647.

BENJAMIN SANBORN (Joseph = Anna D. Sanborn), b. at Sanborn-ton, N. H., Apr. 5, 1792. m. in Hing. July 30, 1820, Sarah Burrell, dau. of Leavitt and Sarah (Curtis) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1797. Benjamin S. d. 18 May, 1874, æt. 82 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH, Jan. 8, 1821; went to Cal. in 1849, and is supposed to be dead.
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Apr. 1, 1823. m. Nov. 15, 1846, Abigail, dau. of John Hobart, and resides at Boston.

- iii. LYDIA BURRELL, Nov. 5, 1825.
- iv. JAMES EDWARD, March 30, 1828, d. in four dys.
- v. SARAH ANN, March 7, 1829.
- vi. LEAVITT BURRELL, June 29, 1832. m. Aug. 17, 1856, Mary A., dau. of Benjamin S. Lincoln (p. 12). Resides at Boston.
- vii. PAMELIA FRANCES, Oct. 28, 1834, d. 5 March, 1850, æt. 15 yrs.
- viii. KATHARINE BOWLES, May 5, 1838.
- ix. WILLIAM HENRY, July 25, 1840, d. 28 July foll.

EBENEZER SANBORN (Joseph = Anna D. Sanborn), b. at Sanbornton, N. H., Aug. 11, 1798. m. June 29, 1823, Sarah W. Damon. dau. of Ezra and Anna (Wilder) Damon of Han. Mass. She was b. at Han. Nov. 12, 1800, and d. in Hing. 12 Feb. 1878, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 12 Oct. 1864, æt. 66 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Green St. Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JANE ELLEN, Dec. 25, 1824. m. Nov. 28, 1847, James Nelson, Jr.
- ii. ANN THOMAS, Nov. 2, 1827. m. William J. Nelson.
- iii. ELIZABETH BARNES, Feb. 1, 1832.
- iv. HENRY CLAY, Apr. 4, 1835, d. 19 Oct. 1858.
- v. HARTWELL AUGUSTUS, Jan. 17, 1845. m. June 17, 1869, Mary A. Tinsley. "Carpenter." Resides on Ship St.

NOTE. — *Thomas*, of Middleboro', m. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1698–99, Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens. *Ann C.*, m. Nov. 10, 1831, David G. Nutting. *Pamelia*, m. June 30, 1844, Benjamin Wilder, widr.

## PAPLEY.

JAMES, and his w. Barbara had  
Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. ELIZABETH, Apr. 11, 1678.
- ii. JAMES, Sept. 19, 1679.

## PARKER (See PACKARD).

1. BENJAMIN, a native of New Hampshire, m. in Hing. first, March 26, 1813, Hannah Lane, dau. of Rufus and Hannah (Marsh) Lane. She was b. in Hing. March 5, 1786, and after her decease he m. secondly, Oct. 4, 1818, Sally Lane, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1793, and d. at Needham 28 Feb. 1879, æt. 85 yrs. He d. in Hing. 3 Dec. 1864, æt. 85th yr. "Sash and blind manf'r." Resided on South St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., prob. b. at Boston, —

- i. BENJAMIN, 1820. Removed to Needham, Mass.
- 2. ii. RUFUS LANE, 1825.

2. RUFUS L. (Benjamin = Sally Lane), b. at Boston, 1825. m. Jan. 1, 1850, Mary Elizabeth Parker. Has removed to Keene, N. H.  
Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. RUFUS HENRY, 1851.
- ii. CHARLES L., Sept. 9, 1856, d. 6 Sept. 1859.
- iii. CLINTON E., Sept. 22, 1858, d. 7 Sept. 1859.

NOTE. — *John D.*, of Salem m. Feb. 13, 1867, Mary A., dau. of Eliel Bates. *Josiah E.*, m. Dec. 25, 1869, Hannah T. Nudd. *Ida V.*, m. Aug. 24, 1873, Charles P. Bicknell.

## PEAKES.

JOSEPH, a native of Wey. m. in Hing. Aug. 1820, Priscilla M. Humphrey, dau. of Noah and Priscilla (Marsh) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1796, and d. 4 Oct. 1864, æt. 68th yr. He d. at Key West, Fla., May, 1825, æt. 30 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH, Feb. 28, 1823. m. May 23, 1847, Lydia Ann, dau. of John Waters. Resides at Wey.
- ii. ELIZA PRISCILLA, Apr. 7, 1825. m. Jan. 8, 1852, William W. Wilder.

## PEARE.

HORACE, from Wales, Me., where he was b. Nov. 5, 1840, m. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1865, Sarah J. C. French, dau. of Edmund and Sarah M. (Dunbar) French. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1846. "Shoemaker." Resides on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER CHILTON, March 18, 1875, d. 30 July foll.

NOTE. — *Nathaniel B.*, m. Dec. 14, 1851, Susan, dau. of Kinsman Chamberlain. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

## PECK.

1. ROBERT, from Hing., Norfolk Co., Eng., and s. of Robert of Becceles, County of Suffolk, Eng., was granted seven acres of land in our Hing. 1638, on Bachelor (Main) St., in the vicinity of the present meeting-house of the First Parish, and the same year was ordained in Nov. *teacher* of the church. The foll. extracts furnish reliable information relating to him and his fam. : —

"*Robert Peck*, Hingham, probably brother of Joseph, was bred at Magdalen College, Cambridge; was minister over 30 years at Hingham, County of Norfolk. . . . He came with wife and 2 children and 2 servants in the [ship] 'Diligent,' 1638, and on the 28th of November of that year was ordained [teacher]; freeman 13 March following; but embarked 27 October, 1641, with wife and son Joseph for home, and went back to his old parsonage; there died 1656." (Savage's Gen. Dic.) From a brief sketch of Old Hing. by Walter Rye, editor of the Norfolk Co., Eng., "*Antiquarian Miscellany*," I take the foll. : "Another native was the Rev. Robert Peck, a great schismatic, who being prosecuted for various illegal alterations he had made in the church fled to America. . . . He returned to England when his party got into power." Mather wrote : "Mr. Peck, at the solicitation of his friends in England, returned to them in 1641, and there remained a minister of the gospel." (See also conveyance in sketch of Capt. John Mason, p. 65.)

Ch., b. in Eng., —

- i. JOSEPH. Returned to Eng. with his parents.
- ii. A DAU. m. July, 1639, Capt. John Mason.

2. JOSEPH, prob. bro. of the preceding, came to Hing. 1638, and had a grant of land containing seven acres on Bachelor (Main) St. The location of this lot was in the vicinity of what is now the junction of



Main and Water Sts. Daniel Cushing's rec. for 1638 says: "Mr. Joseph Peck and his wife with 3 sons and daughter, and 2 men servants and 3 maid servants, came from Old Hingham and settled in New Hingham" (10). The number ten given in the margin prob. signifies that there were two sons and one dau. Freeman 13 March, 1639, and representative 1639 to 1642 inc. In 1645, Joseph and most of his fam. removed to Rehoboth, where he d. 22 Dec. 1663.

Ch., — \*

3. i. SIMON, b. in Eng.
- ii. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1638-39, d. soon.
- iii. NATHANIEL, bt. in Hing. Oct. 31, 1641. Resided at Rehoboth. The chris. name of his w. was Deliverance. She d. 1675. He d. 1676.
- iv. ISRAEL, bt. in Hing. March 31, 1643-44, d. soon.
- v. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. July 19, 1646.
- vi. ISRAEL, bt. in Hing. July 19, 1646.
- vii. HANNAH, bt. in Hing. July 19, 1646.

3. SIMON (Joseph = Deliverance —), b. in Eng. m. first, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Farnsworth of Dor., Mass. She was b. at Dor. Dec. 14, 1638, and d. in Hing. 16 Apr. 1659, æt. 20 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 13, 1659-60, Prudence, dau. of Edward and Prudence Clapp of Dor. She was b. at Dor. Dec. 28, 1637. "Glazier." Selectman 1667. This fam. removed to Dor.

Child, b. in Hing. by w. Hannah, —

- i. JOSEPH, —, d. 12 Jan. 1661-62.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Prudence, were —

- ii. A DAU., Dec. 25, 1660.
- iii. JOSEPH, bt. Feb. 25, 1662-63, d. 22 Dec. foll.
- iv. EDWARD, July 19, 1665, d. 6 Aug. foll.
- v. JOHN, Apr. 20, 1667.
- vi. JOSEPH, bt. Nov. 11, 1668, d. soon.
- vii. MARY, June 3, 1669.
- viii. JOSEPH, July 1, 1671, d. in ten dys.
- ix. WILLIAM, —, d. 16 Sept. 1674.

\* In a published genealogy of the Peck fam., it is stated that the sons of Joseph were Joseph, John, Nicholas, Samuel, Nathaniel, and Israel.

### PEIRCE (PIERCE; PEARCE; PERSE).

MICHAEL, appears to have been a resident of Hing. between 1645 and 1666. In 1647 he purchased lands in the Conihasset. His first w., whose name I have not ascertained, d. in Hing. 31 Dec. 1662. A few yrs. after he removed to Scit., and took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Ann. "He was a captain of great bravery, and in Philip's War commanded a company of fifty Englishmen, and twenty friendly Indians from Cape Cod at the Pawtucket fight in Rehoboth, where, on the 27th of March, 1676, he and most of his command were killed." (Deane's "History of Scituate.")

Ch., mentioned in his will, and prob. b. in Hing., were —

- i. PERSIS, bt. in Hing. Jan. 7, 1645-46; prob. m. 1695, Richard Garrett of Scit.
- ii. BENJAMIN, —. Not on Hing. rec's. "Captain;" d. at Scit., 1730, æt. ab. 73 yrs.
- iii. JOHN, —. Inherited land in Hing. by will.

- iv. EPHRAIM, birth not recorded in Hing.
- v. ELIZABETH, birth not recorded in Hing.
- vi. DEBORAH, birth not recorded in Hing.
- vii. ANNA, bt. in Hing. May 9, 1665.
- viii. ABIGAIL, bt. in Hing. May 9, 1665. m. Samuel Holbrook.
- ix. ABIAH, —.
- x. RUTH, —.

NOTE. — One dau., was b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1662.

JOHN WHITNEY (s. of John, and gr. s. of Seth, who is said to have been a descendant of Capt. Michael), b. at Scit. Dec. 4, 1811, came to Hing. in Apr. 1828, and m. Feb. 11, 1841, Mary Ann Whiton, dau. of Moses and Ann (Stodder) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. June 8, 1816, and d. 5 Feb. 1884, æt. 68th yr. "Carpenter." Resides on Main, near Central St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ANNA, Oct. 8, 1843.

NOTE. — John, of Scit., and Abigail Venton of Hing., int. of m'ge, Oct. 18, 1712. Thomas, of Scit. m. Jan. 13, 1794, Anna Beal.

## PENFOLD.

EDWIN, m. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1871, Mary E. Manuel, dau. of John L. and Catherine (Morse) Manuel of Coh.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH EDWIN, Aug. 5, 1875, d. 4 Feb. 1876.
- ii. PERCY HOWARD, Jan. 27, 1877.
- iii. FREDERIC ALONZO, Sept. 26, 1879.
- iv. WILLIE L., Sept. 10, 1882, d. 9 Feb. 1884.
- v. EDITH FRANCES, Nov. 3, 1886.

## PENNY.

JOHN, and his fam. came to Hing. at or near the close of the last war with Eng. The chris. name of his w. was Temperance. John d. in Hing. 5 March, 1837, æt. 62 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN, was master of sch<sup>r</sup> "Angler" of Hing. sev. yrs. He d. at the West Indies.
- ii. JAMES, removed to New York.
- iii. SILVANUS, "mariner," d. at Charlestown, Mass.
- iv. THOMAS, 1815, was lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "Sarah" of Hing. May, 1832.
- v. RUTH, 1817. m. Nov. 17, 1833, Jesse Pomeroy.
- vi. GEORGE, —, was drowned at sea from sch<sup>r</sup> "Neptune" of Hing.
- vii. URIAH, —. Removed from Hing. He m. at Coh. Nov. 20, 1851, Sarah N. Lincoln, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Nichols) Lincoln. She was b. Feb. 29, 1832.
- viii. SAMUEL, 1827, d. at Charlestown, 10 Feb. 1849, æt. 22 yrs.
- ix. TEMPERANCE CUSHING, 1832, d. 2 Oct. 1833, æt. 16 mo's.

## PERKINS.

DANIEL (Daniel = Isabella Pepoon), b. at Charleston, S. C., July 29, 1831. m. at Boston, Apr. 18, 1855, Mary A. Slade, dau. of Robert and Mary A. (Stodder) Slade. She was b. at Boston, Feb. 11, 1832. "Newspaper reporter." Resides on Ship, corner of Cottage St.

Ch., —

- i. ISABELLA SLADE, b. at Boston, Feb. 6, 1856.
- ii. CARRIE SLADE, b. at Boston, Nov. 13, 1857. m. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1881, Alvah W. Lincoln (p. 15).

NOTE. — *Elizabeth*, and James Lovell of Wey., int. of m'ge, May 3, 1718. *Mary*, and Joseph Gurney of Wey., int. of m'ge, May 3, 1718. *Henry*, of Boston m. Feb. 12, 1745-46, Grace, dau. of John Thaxter. *Lynes*, of Han. m. Jan. 6, 1820, Harriot Wilder. *Sarah E.*, of Boston m. Nov. 14, 1872, George E. Siders. *Newland*, a native of Bridgewater, d. in Hing. 15 Feb. 1872, æt. 95 yrs.

## PERRY.

THOMAS, and Ruth, his w., were for sev. yrs. residents of Hing. early in the last century, and had

Ch., b. here, as foll. : —

- i. MERCY, Dec. 3, 1701.
- ii. DAVID, March 1, 1702-3.
- iii. THOMAS, Nov. 21, 1704.

GEORGE FRANCIS, from Han., m. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1869, Almena F. Siders, dau. of John and Ann M. (Todd) Siders. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1847. Dealer in fruits and vegetables. Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ADDIE FLORENCE, Apr. 4, 1870.
- ii. ARTHUR THAXTER, Sept. 29, 1875.
- iii. MABELLE SIDERS, March 1, 1881.
- iv. ETHEL BLAKE, Apr. 4, 1885, d. 27 July foll.

JAMES EDWARD, from Pepperell, Mass. m. in Hing. March 11, 1875, Fannie Hersey, dau. of Edmund and Mary C. (Hobart) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. May 22, 1854. "Farmer." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. LIZZIE FRANCES, Aug. 25, 1876.
- ii. LILLIE, b. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1886.

NOTE. — *Benjamin*, of Scit. m. Oct. 3, 1744, Mrs. Bathsheba (Bate) Clark of the sec. pre. *William*, of Andover m. Feb. 24, 1805, Tamar, dau. of Elisha and Chloe (Wilder) Whiton. *Benjamin*, m. June 13, 1833, Eunice C. Pittee. *Seth W.*, m. Nov. 18, 1868, Emeline H., dau. of James and Cynthia (French) Churchill. She d. 29 Nov. 1876, æt. 31 yrs.

## PETTINGILL (PATTINGALL).

MOSES (Moses = Catherine Elliot), b. at Windham, Me., May 24, 1785. m. in Hing. first, July 14, 1811, Zelinda Lincoln, dau. of Barnabas and Olive (Gilbert) Lincoln (p. 9). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1790, and d. 30 May, 1827, æt. 37th yr. He m. secondly, Mary Lincoln, his first w.'s sister. She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1786, and d. at Boston, 25 Apr. 1859, æt. 73 yrs. He d. at Boston, 28 July, 1864, æt. 79 yrs. "Master mariner;" afts. inspector of fish, and interested in navigation. Resided on Main St., North Ward.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Zelinda, —

- i. CATHERINE ELLIOT, Nov. 16, 1814. m. Jan. 16, 1833, Joseph Barnes, Jr.
- ii. LYDIA LINCOLN, Nov. 26, 1817. m. Sept. 10, 1837, Albert J. Wright of Boston.

- iii. MOSES, March 19, 1819, d. 21 Jan. 1847.
- iv. AARON, Oct. 22, 1820, d. 15 Dec. 1865.
- v. ZELINDA, May 24, 1821. m. Oct. 1846, George H. Howard, and d. at Boston, 18 July, 1853.
- vi. WILLIAM L., d. Sept. 1827.

NOTE. — Joanna, m. Nov. 18, 1756, Joshua Hersey, Jr.

## PHILLIPS.

THOMAS, m. (pub. Oct. 27, 1716) Rachel Bate, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lincoln) Bate. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1691–92. Thomas was by occupation “laborer.” Constable 1729. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Oct. 3, 1718.
- ii. THOMAS, Oct. 13, 1722, d. 9 Jan. 1723–24.
- iii. JONATHAN, Nov. 11, 1725, d. 8 Dec. 1735.
- iv. RACHEL, Aug. 2, 1729. m. July 17, 1745, Joseph Wilcutt.
- v. SILENCE, Sept. 10, 1731, d. 26 Dec. 1735.
- vi. SARAH, Dec. 9, 1733.

NOTE. — William, by w. Margaret, had Mary, b. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1716. George, s. of August and Mary, d. 2 Oct. 1856, æt. 10 mo's 14 dys. Hiram A., m. June 12, 1867, Charlotte E. Flint. Charlotte A., m. July 1, 1875, Edgar F. Cooper. Emma F., dau. of Simon L., d. 29 Nov. 1876, æt. 5 yrs. 7 mo's.

## PHINNEY (FINNEY).

1. SETH, a native of Brewster, Mass., and for more than sixty yrs. a resident of Hing., m. at Coh. Oct. 16, 1804, Mary Litchfield, dau. of Joab and Hannah (Wilcutt) Litchfield. She was bt. at Coh. Oct. 14, 1787, and d. in Hing. 9 Aug. 1870, æt. 84th yr. He d. 15 Aug. 1856, æt. 75 yrs. “Mariner.” Resided on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh. and Hing., —

- i. MARY, 1805, d. unm.
- ii. CAROLINE, July 2, 1807, d. unm. 26 Jan. 1888, æt. 81st yr.
- iii. ELIZABETH, 1809, d. young.
- iv. JAMES, bt. Nov. 11, 1810, d. 23 July, 1887, æt. 77th yr.
- v. ELIZABETH, 1813, d. in infancy.
- vi. ELIZABETH SNOW, 1815; is unm., and resides at Boston.
- 2. vii. SETH, Sept. 5, 1818.
- viii. ABIGAIL, —, d. soon.
- ix. ISAAC, March 14, 1823. m. Kezia Root, and has sons, Walter, William, and Franklin, who reside at Terra Haute.
- x. ABIGAIL, Aug. 21, 1824. m. Joab B. Litchfield.
- xi. LUCY ANN, Sept. 28, 1828. m. Dec. 19, 1847, Martin Beal.

2. SETH (Seth = Mary Litchfield), b. Sept. 5, 1818. m. Dec. 18, 1842, Lydia G. Beal, dau. of Caleb and Sally (Lambert) Beal of Coh. She was b. Nov. 26, 1819, and d. 8 Oct. 1876, æt. 57th yr. “Shoemaker.” Resides on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA GRAY, Sept. 18, 1843. m. Aug. 7, 1862, George M. Adams.
- ii. GEORGE, July 25, 1846. m. Hannah Barry, and resides at Boston.
- iii. MARY ALICE, Nov. 5, 1848. m. June 14, 1869, William F. Mead.
- iv. ELLEN CORNELIA, May 2, 1852. m. May 27, 1878, Joseph W. Richardson, Jr.



NOTE. — *Gershom*, of Boston m. Nov. 9, 1724, Priscilla, dau. of John Farrow. *Temperance*, of Harwich m. Apr. 25, 1804, Luther Studley of Scit. *Abbie W.* (Beal), d. at Lynn, 3 March, 1872, at. 25th yr. She was a dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Beal.

## PHIPPEN (PHIPPENY).

1. DAVID, had a grant of land in Hing. at the time the first lots were drawn, Sept. 18, 1635. His lot, which contained five acres, was situated on Town (North) St., and was near the spot upon which now stands St. Paul's Catholic Church. He was from Weymouth or Melcombe Regis, in Dorset Co. Eng., and s. of Robert Phippen. His w. Sarah, and their six ch. came here with him. Freeman 1635-36. He remained in Hing. but a few yrs., removing with his fam. to Boston, where he d. before 31 Oct. 1650, when his will was proved. Oct. 24, 1652, Sarah Phippeny of Boston, wid. of David Phippeny, late of Hing., deceased, and her son Joseph Phippeny, also of Boston, sell to Thomas Thaxter of Hing., "weaver," dw.-house, orchards, and lands in Hing.; including four acres of marsh meadow lying on both sides of the brook in the home meadow, etc.

Ch., b. in Eng., —

2. i. JOSEPH, —.
- ii. REBECCA, —. m. George Vickery.
- iii. BENJAMIN, —. Resided at Boston.
- iv. GAMALIEL, —. Resided at Boston.
- v. SARAH, —. m. before Nov. 1650, Thomas Yeo of Boston.
- vi. GEORGE, —; prob. lived at Hull.

Ch., b. after he came over, —

- vii. JOHN, July, 1637, d. in infancy.
- viii. JOHN, July, 1640, d. same month.

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (David<sup>1</sup>), came to Hing. in 1637, and the same year had a lot of two acres granted him on Bachelor (Main) St., nearly opp. what is now Water St. His w. was Dorcas, or Dorothy Wood. (S. D., vol. i. p. 281.) They removed to Boston, ab. 1644, and in 1655 to Salem, where he d. "Blockmaker." His will of 21 July, 1687, mentions w. and five ch.

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, buried May, 1642.
  - ii. JOSEPH, Aug. 1642.
  - iii. MARY, March 5, 1643-44.
  - iv. DAVID, Feb. 1646-47.
- Other ch. were b. at Boston.

## PICANCO.

EMANUEL JOSEPH (s. of Emanuel Joseph and Anna Delfina), was b. at Gracioza, Azores, Dec. 11, 1844, and settled in Hing. 1869. He m. at Newcastle, N. H., Oct. 15, 1874, Sarah E., dau. of Capt. Robert and Elizabeth White. She was b. at Newcastle, Oct. 5, 1845. "Hair-dresser." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CAMILLA ELIZABETH, Apr. 20, 1877.
- ii. ANNA LOUISA, Jan. 30, 1884.

# PIKE.

JOHN, m. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1834, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of Francis and Betsey (Sprague) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. June 18, 1816. "Rope-maker." Resides at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH, Aug. 1841. m. Sept. 21, 1860, Melatiah Loring.
- ii. ANNIE FRANCES, —. m. Sept. 23, 1873, Webster H. Morey.

# PITTEE.

THOMAS, "chair-maker," and prob. from Wey., m. Dec. 4, 1780, Rhoda Ripley, and had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. RHODA, July 5, 1782.
- ii. BETSEY, Aug. 18, 1784.
- iii. NANCY, bt. Sept. 18, 1796.
- iv. CHARLES, bt. Aug. 13, 1797.

NATHANIEL, who resided for a number of yrs. on Lincoln St., and prob. a bro. of the preceding, was by occupation "fisherman." His w. was Tamar Allen. They removed with their fam. to Boston early in the present century. Their

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., —

- i. NATHANIEL, Aug. 6, 1780, d. in 2 weeks.
- ii. NATHANIEL, Sept. 2, 1781.
- iii. MOLLY, 1783, d. young.
- iv. DAVID, 1786. m. Sally Brewer, and was drowned in Boston Harbor.
- v. MOLLY RICHARDS, Aug. 1789. m. Dec. 4, 1808, Perez Sprague, and d. at Scit. 21 Oct. 1876.
- vi. LUCY, Sept. 30, 1792. m. Apr. 7, 1816, Moses Bennet of Boston.
- vii. JAMES, July 25, 1795. "Mariner." Was drowned in Boston Harbor, 7 Sept. 1854.
- viii. EUNICE CLARK, March 4, 1798. m. (1) June 13, 1833, Benjamin Perry, and (2) — Cutler.
- ix. ELIZA ALLEN, Jan. 1, 1802. m. (1) John Mansfield, and (2) — Wilcutt. She d. 29 Jan. 1867, æt. 65 yrs.

NOTE. — *Jeremiah*, d. in Hing. 16 March, 1676-77. *Mary*, m. Nov. 18, 1772, Joseph Bassett. *Experience*, m. Jan. 10, 1781, William Brewer. *Wid. Pittee* d. in Hing. 2 Nov. 1801, æt. 90 yrs.

# PITTS.

EDMUND had a grant of land in Hing. 1637; although, according to reliable authority he did not become a resident here until 1639. Cushing's MS., under the last mentioned date, says: "Edmond Pitts and his wife and child, and his brother Leonard Pitts and Adam Foulsham, came from Old Hingham and settled in New Hingham (5)." His w., whose chris. name was Ann, d. in Hing. 30 Nov. 1686. He d. 13 May, 1685. Will dated 20 Apr. 1685, proved 26 May foll. "Weaver." Freeman 13 May, 1640; selectman 1668, 1672, 1677, 1680, and 1681; was many yrs. sexton of the church, and kn. in his advanced life as "Goodman Pitts." Resided on Town (North) St., nearly opp. Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, prob. b. in Eng. ; was buried in Hing. 15 June, 1641.
- ii. SARAH, bt. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1639. m. Feb. 21, 1662-63, Abraham Holmes, or Holman.
- iii. MARY, bt. Sept. 8, 1642. m. Nov. 21, 1672, John Bull.
- iv. ANN, bt. Dec. 22, 1644. m. (1) Nov. 13, 1668, Samuel Joy, and (2) Apr. 5, 1678, Benjamin Eastman.
- v. ISAAC, Apr. 12, 1646, d. 17 Apr. 1669, æt. 23 yrs.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Apr. 23, 1648. m. Dec. 29, 1673, Thomas Jones.
- vii. DEBORAH, Nov. 6, 1651. m. (1) May 13, 1672, Daniel Howard, and (2) Dec. 27, 1677, Matthew Whiton.
- viii. JOHN, Nov. 27, 1653, d. 11 Nov. 1677, æt. 24 yrs.
- ix. JEREMIAH, Jan. 25, 1656-57, d. 16 March, 1676-77, æt. 20 yrs.

LEONARD, of Hing., mentioned in Cushing's MS., as the bro. of Edmond, was a "mariner," and master of a shallop belonging to Christopher Lawson, who sold "the s<sup>d</sup> boat or shallop" with other property to Thomas Lake of Boston, Oct. 21, 1648. (S. D., vol. i. p. 97.)

WILLIAM, from Old Hing., and prob. a relative of the preceding, "took passage in the ship 'Diligent,' and arrived at New Hingham in 1638. He remained but a short time, and was afts. of Marblehead, and Boston. His w., whom he m. Dec. 7, 1655, was Susanna, wid. of Philip Alley. She d. at Marblehead, 28 Sept. 1668." (Savage's Gen. Dic.)

### PODYER (PODYEARD).

Of this surname, the foll. are recorded in the Diary of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing., as having been bt. or having d. here, —

- i. MARY, Apr. 27, 1644.
- ii. MEHITABLE, Apr. 27, 1644, d. Dec. foll.
- iii. JOHN, Apr. 6, 1645, d. same year.
- iv. MEHITABLE, Dec. 1645.
- v. JOHN, 1645.

### POOLE.

GEORGE STANLEY (Theron M. = Jane Gardner), b. at Wey. Aug. 5, 1843. m. Nov. 26, 1863, Ann E. Gardner, dau. of Constant and Anna (Wilder) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1835. "Shoemaker." Resides on Scotland St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNIE WILDER, Sept. 19, 1865. m. June 19, 1884, George W. Batchelder.
- ii. MARY ELIZA, Feb. 7, 1871.

---

NOTE. — Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth of Wey., m. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1706-7, Jonathan Tory, s. of Jonathan of Wey. Ruth, of Ab'n m. Jacob Beal. Warren, widr, m. Nov. 4, 1851, Sarah J. Briggs. Joseph M., m. Dec. 8, 1865, Sarah J., dau. of George W. Hersey.

### POOR (PORE).

WALTER, a temporary resident of Hing. m. Elizabeth, dau. of George and Sarah Lane. She was b. in Hing. 1646. This fam. removed to Boston.

Ch., —

- i. WALTER, b. in Hing. July 28, 1669.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. at Boston, Aug. 22, 1672.

### PORTER.

JOHN, from Dorset, Eng., was among those who came to Hing. in 1635. During his brief stay, he owned land at "Otis Hill," "Over the Delaware," at "Lyford's Liking meadows," "crooked meadows," "Plaine Neck," "Weir Neck," and at "Turkey meadow." His home place was on East St., on land granted to him in 1637, and now included in the grounds owned and occupied by the Hing. Agricultural and Horticultural Society. Constable 1641, and 29 May, 1644, deputy to the General Court. He removed to Salem, ab. 1645, and in 1648, sold his house and lands in Hing. to Nathaniel Baker. John d. at Salem, 1676, æt. 80 yrs. The chris. name of his w. was Mary. Their

Ch., were —

- i. JOHN, —. "Mariner."
- ii. SAMUEL, —. "Mariner."
- iii. JOSEPH, bt. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1638. Resided at Salem.
- iv. BENJAMIN, bt. in Hing. Nov. 1639; afts. of Beverly.
- v. ISRAEL, bt. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1642-43. Resided at Salem.
- vi. MARY, —.
- vii. JONATHAN, —.
- viii. SARAH, —.

---

NOTE. — *Tabitha*, of Wey. m. Jan. 22, 1740-41, Daniel Burrell. *Deliverance*, dau. of John of Wey. m. Dec. 28, 1727, John Beal of Hing. *Peter*, from Wey. m. Dec. 5, 1732, Mercy Vickery. and had *Elizabeth*, b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1733, m. Andrew Burrell of Wey. *John*, m. Feb. 21, 1750-51, Mary, dau. of Jedediah Lincoln (II. 462). *Sarah*, from Wey. m. Feb. 8, 1770, David Lincoln, widr. of Hing (p. 19). *Sarah*, of Wey. m. Oct. 15, 1797, David Dunbar. *Eliza*, of Mf'd m. Oct. 20, 1822, Lincoln Goold. *Deborah*, of Wey. m. Dec. 17, 1834, Quincy L. Bicknell of Wey. *Elmira*, of Wey. m. March 20, 1839, Henry Binney. *Thomas*, of Wey. m. 1839, Elizabeth, dau. of Elkanah Binney. *Mary Ann*, m. June 15, 1842, John D. Burrell. *John F.*, of Wey. m. Aug. 3, 1879, Elizabeth A. Pratt of Wey.

### POWERS.

EDWIN F., m. Susan J. Murphy. Resides on Hull St.  
Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD FRANCIS, Apr. 26, 1878, d. 30 May, 1885.
- ii. SUSAN L., Apr. 26, 1878, d. in 16 dys.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY, June 22, 1880, d. 4 June, 1885.

---

MICHAEL, m. in Hing. Nov. 5 1882, Bridget T. Norris. Resides on Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY THERESA, Sept. 27, 1883.
- ii. MARGARET ANNIE, Oct. 8, 1886.

---

NOTE. — *Clarissa*, m. March 18, 1857, Gardner M. Jones. *Mary L.*, m. June 7, 1882, Frank E. Tirrell. *John* (Peter = Hannah Litchfield), a native of Coh., d. in Hing. 12 Feb. 1882, æt. 72 yrs.

### PRATT.

1. PHINEAS, came to New Eng. in the "Swallow," ab. 1622, and resided some time at Wey., afts. at Ply., and lastly at Charlestown, where he d. 19 Apr. 1680, æt. 90 yrs. His w., whom he prob. m. at



Ply., was Mary Cuthbert or Cuthbertson. Aaron,<sup>2</sup> son of Phineas<sup>1</sup> and Mary, settled in Hing. sec. pre., and prob. all who have borne this surname by birth in Hing. and Coh. are his lineal descendants.

2. AARON<sup>2</sup> (Phineas<sup>1</sup>), became a resident of Hing. ab. 1683, at which time he purchased a tract of land in the sec. pre. of Capt. Joshua Hobart. He was twice m.; first to Sarah Pratt, a dau. of Joseph Pratt of Wey. She d. 22 July, 1706, æt. 42 yrs. For his second w. he m. (pub. Aug. 9, 1707) Mrs. Sarah (Wright) Cummings, of Charlestown. She d. 13 Dec. 1752, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 23 Feb. 1735-36, æt. 87 yrs. Will dated 1 June, 1730; proved 9 March 1736. "Farmer." Constable 1706. Resided in the sec. pre., on what is now South Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by his first w., were —

- i. HENRY, June 5, 1685. Resided at Newton, Mass.
- ii. DANIEL, Feb. 2, 1687-88, settled at Needham, Mass.
3. iii. AARON, March 10, 1690-91.
4. iv. JONATHAN, Nov. 6, 1692.
- v. JOHN, March 4, 1693-94. Removed to Rehoboth.
- vi. SARAH, Oct. 23, 1695. m. — Webb of Scit.
- vii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 5, 1697. m. (1) Apr. 5, 1739, Rev. Nehemiah Hobart, widr; and (2) Apr. 6, 1742, Dea. Jonathan Merritt of Scit.
- viii. MOSES, Dec. 31, 1699. m. Oct. 5, 1732, Jane, dau. of Thomas and Jane Orcutt. Removed to Boston.
- ix. MARY, Dec. 10, 1701, d. soon.
- x. MERCY, Dec. 6, 1703. m. (1) (pub. Sept. 12, 1724) Samuel Orcutt, and (2) Oct. 26, 1747, Nathaniel Nichols, widr.
- xi. HANNAH, Apr. 1706. m. Amos Hovey, of Boston.

Ch., b. in Hing., by his sec. w., were —

- xii. ABIGAIL, Aug. 4, 1708. m. Dec. 8, 1741, Jonathan Neal.
5. xiii. PHINEAS, Dec. 31, 1709.
- xiv. BENJAMIN, March 13, 1710-11; Har. Coll. 1737; was a distinguished lawyer, and chief-justice of the Colony of New York. He d. at New York, 5 Jan. 1763, æt. 52 yrs.
- xv. NATHANIEL (birth not recorded), was a "blacksmith." He m. Nov. 27, 1735, Rachel, dau. of James Macvarlo.

3. AARON<sup>3</sup> (Aaron<sup>2</sup> Phineas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1690-91. m. 1724, Mary Whitcomb, dau. of Israel and Mary (Stodder) Whitcomb. She was b. at Scit. 1703, and d. in Hing. 8 Aug. 1776, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 28 March, 1767, æt. 76 yrs. Will dated 10 June, 1760, proved 17 Apr. 1767. "Farmer;" having also an interest in navigation. Constable 1723. He was an energetic, persevering man, and the proprietor of a large taxable estate. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, Apr. 11, 1725, d. in two weeks.
- ii. MARY, June 13, 1726, d. at Boston of small-pox, May, 1730.
- iii. JOHN, Dec. 17, 1728. m. (1) March 14, 1765, Bethia, dau. of Daniel Tower. She d. 17 Dec. 1766, æt. 20th yr. He m. (2) Jan. 11, 1774, Susanna, dau. of Isaac Simmons of Dux. She outlived him, and d. 25 Jan. 1839, æt. 89 yrs. He d. 19 Aug. 1775, æt. 47th yr. Their s. Major John Pratt (fa. of Aaron, and of the late Marshall Pratt of Coh.) d. 29 Nov. 1824, æt. 50th yr.
- iv. MARY, 1730. m. Job Tower, widr.
- v. SARAH, Dec. 27, 1731. m. Dec. 30, 1765, Jazaniah Nichols, widr.
6. vi. AARON, Apr. 8, 1734.
7. vii. THOMAS, Nov. 14, 1736.

viii. JOSEPH, Nov. 19, 1742. m. Feb. 17, 1768, Letee,\* or Relief,† Bourn, and d. 18 Apr. 1815, æt. 72 yrs. They had *Joseph*, b. Nov. 20, 1768, and others.

ix. SAMUEL, March 19, 1745-46, d. 25 Dec. 1754.

\* Parish rec's.

† Town rec's.

4. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> (Aaron<sup>2</sup> Phineas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing., Nov. 6, 1692. m. March 14, 1729-30, Hannah Whitcomb, dau. of Israel and Mary (Stodder) Whitcomb of Scit. Jonathan d. 1786, at 94 yrs. of age. "Farmer;" and a soldier in the old French and Indian War. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, bt. Aug. 13, 1732.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 15, 1734, d. 25 Nov. 1754.
- iii. LEAH, Aug. 5, 1736, d. 5 Dec. 1754.
- iv. RACHEL, Aug. 4, 1739, d. 19 Nov. 1754.
- v. RHODA, May 14, 1742, d. 25 Nov. 1754.
- vi. ELIZABETH, 1744, d. 3 Dec. 1754.
- viii. LUCY, —.

5. PHINEAS<sup>3</sup> (Aaron<sup>2</sup> Phineas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1709. m. July 28, 1731, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Lincoln of Boston (II. 462). Phineas was by occupation "housewright." He removed with his fam. to the State of Conn. after 1740.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. BERNARD, Oct. 21, 1731.
- ii. JARED, March 7, 1732-33, d. 9 June, 1736.
- iii. CONSTANTINE, June 5, 1734.
- iv. RHODA, Feb. 22, 1735-36.
- v. SARAH, Oct. 27, 1737.
- vi. JARED, Sept. 22, 1739.

6. AARON<sup>4</sup> (Aaron<sup>3-2</sup> Phineas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1734. m. Bridget Collier, prob. dau. of Thomas and Bridget (Bosworth) Collier of Hull, and b. at Hull ab. 1740. Aaron d. 11 Feb. 1811, æt. 77th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1765. Resided on So. Main St., in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. MOLLY, March 7, 1759, d. young.
- ii. AARON, Oct. 15, 1760, was a "shipmaster." He m. Nov. 25, 1781, Silence, dau. of Ebenezer Beal, and d. in 1842, æt. 82d yr.
- iii. SAMUEL, Apr. 11, 1762. m. June 17, 1787, Betty Lincoln (II. 467).
- iv. GERSHOM, Feb. 17, 1764. m. Ruth Lothrop.
- v. JANE, Feb. 3, 1766. m. Thomas Marble.
- vi. SUSIE, Aug. 9, 1767. m. Micah Wheelwright.
- vii. REBECCA, May 19, 1769. m. Bela Bates.
- viii. ANNA, Oct. 8, 1770. m. Jacob Whitcomb.
- ix. DANIEL, Dec. 20, 1771. Removed to Springfield, Vt.
- x. BRIDGET, March 1, 1773.
- xi. JACOB, Aug. 7, 1774. m. Olive Joy, and resided on King St.
- xii. MOLLY, Aug. 16, 1776.
- xiii. KATY, March 7, 1778.
- xiv. EZEKIEL, May 20, 1780. "Physician." Resided on the paternal homestead, So. Main St., Coh.
- xv. MOSES, Jan. 17, 1783; lived and d. at Coh.
- xvi. SOUTHWORTH, Nov. 7, 1784. m. Mercy Gannett, and resided at Coh.

7. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Aaron<sup>3-2</sup> Phineas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1736. m. Dec. 5, 1765, Sarah Neal, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Pratt) Neal.

She was b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1743-44. Thomas d. 1818, æt. 82 yrs. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all bt. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. BENJAMIN, Sept. 27, 1767, d. 25 Sept. 1855, æt. 88 yrs. Abigail, his w., d. 21 Nov., 1857, æt. 84 yrs.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Feb. 28, 1768. m. Josiah Skull.
- iii. SARAH, July 2, 1769. m. Benjamin Briggs of Scit.
- iv. JAMES, Nov. 1770.
- v. THOMAS, May 16, 1773.
- vi. DAVID, March 30, 1777.
- vii. ALICE, July 26, 1778. m. William Kilburn.
- viii. JOB, Dec. 12, 1779. m. (1) Lucretia Oakes; and (2) Mrs. Patience (Mann) Cole.
- ix. HENRY, —.
- x. PHINEAS, —.
- xi. ELEAZER, —; resided at Boston.
- xii. BETSEY, —.

LUTHER, s. of Benjamin and Betty (Dyer) of Wey., was the first keeper of the toll-bridge between Hing. and Wey. His w. was Sophia Holbrook. They resided sev. yrs. at the toll-house on Beal St. Ch., —

- i. SOPHIA, b. at Wey., d. at 2 yrs. of age.
- ii. SOPHIA, b. at Wey., d. at Wey., æt. 7 mo's.
- iii. ANGELINA, b. at Wey. 1809. m. Charles B. Thompson of Vt., who is dead. She resides in Hing.
- iv. ELISHA, b. at Wey. 1811.
- v. SOPHIA, b. in Hing. March 28, 1813. m. Nehemiah Lovell.
- vi. ELIZA, b. in Hing. June 27, 1815. m. William Lovell.
- vii. ABIZER HOLBROOK, b. at Wey.
- viii. BENJAMIN, b. at Wey.
- ix. JAMES, b. at Wey.

LEWIS, from Wey., m. in Hing. first, June 28, 1819, Elizabeth Wilder, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Star) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. May 3, 1799, and after her decease he m. secondly, June 20, 1827, Mary Goold, dau. of Robert and Molly (Lincoln) Goold. She was b. at Hull, Dec. 6, 1789, and d. in Hing. 1 Oct. 1864, æt. 75th yr. He d. 1 July, 1872, æt. 76 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on North, corner of Thaxter St. He left no ch.

ABNER, from Wey. m. Hannah L., dau. of Benjamin Wilder, of Winchendon, Mass. Abner d. in Hing. 1 Aug. 1872, æt. 70 yrs. Resided on High St.

Their ch., —

- i. ABNER, Nov. 30, 1832.
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Nov. 8, 1836. m. March 7, 1860, Mary M. Hyland of Scit.

HARVEY MANN (Job = Patience Mann), b. at Coh. June 7, 1836. m. Mary E. French, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Burrell) French. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1834. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY E., —. m. (1) Sept. 25, 1871, Fielder Botting, Jr., and (2) Henry Glover.
- ii. NELLIE F., —. m. Apr. 15, 1880, William H. Brewster of So. Scit.

- iii. GEORGIETTA B., —. m. May 30, 1885, Alvin W. Torrey.
- iv. CHARLES NATHANIEL, March 3, 1869.
- v. JAMES HARVEY, Jan. 18, 1873.

NOTE.—*Sergeant Pratt* of Wey., slain by Indians 19 Apr. 1676 (H. D.). *Hannah*, of Wey. m. May 30, 1699, Ebenezer Shaw of Wey. *Experience*, and David Battles, int. of m'ge, March 13, 1706-7. *Samuel*, of Wey. and Christian Tower, int. of m'ge, Dec. 1, 1716. *Ezekiel*, s. of Benjamin, bt. June 7, 1752. *Jane*, perh. dau. of Moses and Jane, m. Dec. 9, 1753, Ebenezer Orcutt, Jr. *Benjamin*, m. Jan. 28, 1768, Deborah, dau. of Isaac Lasell. *Caleb*, of Ab'n m. Nov. 27, 1768, Deborah Battles. *Benjamin*, s. of Benjamin, bt. Feb. 18, 1770. *Polly E.*, of Coh. m. Feb. 24, 1859, George O. Higgins. *Mary J.*, of Coh. m. Feb. 26, 1860, Elisha Burr, Jr. *Mary E.*, of Wey. m. Sept. 17, 1864, George W. Spear of Wey. *Hattie F.*, of Dedham m. Aug. 2, 1866, Lewis Smith, Jr., of D. *Frank Dexter*, s. of Benjamin F., and b. June 8, 1867, d. 18 Jan. 1884, æt. 17th yr. *Sarah M.*, of Wey. m. Feb. 27, 1868, Edward C. Blossom, Jr., of Hing. *Charles H.*, m. at Wey. March 18, 1869, Rhoda W. Moore of Ab'n. *Wendell Adams*, b. March 31, 1869. *Francis S.*, m. June 4, 1871, Flora J. Morey of No. Bridgewater. *Martha* (Dunbar), d. at Wey. 7 Oct. 1871, æt. 84th yr. *William H.*, m. Jan. 10, 1872, Maria L. Walker of M'f'd. *David*, of Wey. m. Aug. 28, 1872, Caroline Sprague. *Mary E.*, dau. of William H., d. 26 July, 1875, æt. 7 mo's 10 dys. *Isabel*, dau. of Charles and Sarah W., d. 25 Jan. 1876, æt. 51 yrs. *Isabel S.* of Wey. m. July 10, 1876, Willard H. Sampson. *Clara May*, m. Feb. 16, 1878, Eugene B. Young. *Frederick A.*, m. at Wey. June 15, 1878, Lydia A. Vining of Wey. *Elizabeth Aurelia*, of Wey. m. Aug. 3, 1879, John F. Porter. *Lizzie*, dau. of Benjamin F., m. at Melrose, Mass., Nov. 9, 1887, Eben H. Cain of Hing.

### PRICE.

JAMES, b. in the city of London, Eng., Dec. 2, 1812. m. in Hing. March 13, 1842, Rebecca Souther, dau. of Elijah and Rebecca (Stowell) Souther. She was b. in Hing. March 13, 1816. James d. 22 Nov. 1882, æt. 70th yr. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY JANE, Aug. 19, 1843. m. May 24, 1868, Andrew W. Gardner.
- ii. ANNA MARIA, Feb. 17, 1846, d. 18 Sept. 1851.
- iii. JOHN JAMES, Apr. 18, 1848, d. 28 May, 1849.
- iv. FREDERICK ARTHUR, June 19, 1850, d. 17 Oct. 1851.
- v. IRENE SOUTHER, Sept. 29, 1852.
- vi. ANNIE, Oct. 12, 1855.
- vii. GEORGE, Nov. 11, 1858. m. Dec. 16, 1884, Abbie C. Jewett, and has *Roy Lester*, b. in Hing. March 13, 1886.

NOTE.—*Capt. George* of Charlestown m. May 8, 1808, Mrs. Celia (Hobart) Lincoln, wid. of Samuel, and dau. of James and Deborah (Sprague) Hobart. She d. 15 Jan. 1835, æt. 74th yr.

### PRICHART (PRICHARD; PRITCHARD).

1. JOHN, m. in Hing. July 8, 1733, Martha Tower, dau. of John and Hester (Cantleberry) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1703-4. Resided in the sec. pre. Constable 1742.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 2. i. OLIVER, March 22, 1733-34.
- ii. PRICE, Feb. 18, 1736-37. m. Dec. 2, 1762, Sarah Littlefield.
- iii. MARY, bt. Nov. 8, 1741.

2. OLIVER (John = Martha Tower), b. in Hing. March 22, 1733-34. m. Apr. 1, 1754, Abigail, dau. of Elisha and Abigail Tower. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1730. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing. and Coh., —

- i. JOHN, Oct. 4, 1754. m., 1777, Sarah, dau. of Abnah Joy.
- ii. RICHARD, Oct. 6, 1756.
- iii. MARY, bt. Oct. 12, 1762.



- iv. THEODORE, bt. Oct. 12, 1762. m., 1782, Hannah Lincoln.
- v. OBADIAH, bt. Apr. 17, 1763.
- vi. SILVANUS, bt. May 25, 1764, d. soon.
- vii. SILVANUS, bt. Nov. 20, 1765.
- viii. JETHRO, bt. Nov. 15, 1772.

## PRINCE.

JOHN (son of Rev. John, who had been bred at Oxford, and was minister at East Shefford in County Berks, Eng.), came to New Eng. 1633, and was in Hing. 1635, when he received a grant of land in the Broad Cove meadows. Was freeman 4 March, 1635. He removed to Hull ab. 1638. His first w., whom he m. at Watertown, May, 1637, was Alice Honor. She d. ab. 1668. He m. secondly, 1670, Mrs. Anna, wid. of William Barstow of Scit. (II. 34). John d. at Hull 16 Aug. 1676, æt. 66th yr. His will, in which eight ch. are named, was made 9 May preceding. He had received a liberal education at Oxford University, Eng., and after locating himself at Hull, was a ruling elder there for many yrs. His

Ch., all by w. Alice, and bt. by Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, May 16, 1638. Was m., and had issue.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 9, 1640. m. 1662, Josiah Loring.
- iii. JOSEPH, Feb. 26, 1642-43, d. at Quebec, 1695.
- iv. MARTHA, Aug. 10, 1645. m. 1674, Christopher Wheaton.
- v. JOB, Aug. 22, 1647. "Ship-master." Was lost at sea.
- vi. SAMUEL, Aug. 19, 1649. Was m., and had issue.
- vii. BENJAMIN, Apr. 25, 1652, d. at Jamaica, W. I., before his fa.
- viii. ISAAC, July 9, 1654. m. Mary, dau. of John Turner of Scit.
- ix. THOMAS, Aug. 8, 1658. "Ship-master;" d. at Barbadoes, 1704.

JOHN, of Hing., whose connection with the preceding, if any, is unk. to the writer, prob. settled here ab. 1646, or 1648. The chris. name of his w. was Margaret. She d. in Hing. 28 March, 1703. He d. 7 Feb. 1689-90. Constable 1674. Resided on Main, near Winter St.

Ch., b. and bt. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, July 29, 1649. m. Aug. 29, 1667, Joseph Joy.
- ii. SARAH, Feb. 22, 1652. m. Nov. 26, 1673, Thomas Sayer.
- iii. DEBORAH, Aug. 23, 1657. m. July 11, 1678, William King.

NOTE. — Sarah, d. 21 May, 1653. Judith, dau. of Gov. Thomas, m. Isaac Barker. David, of Hull, and Rebecca Nichols, int. of m'ge, Oct. 16, 1714. She d. 6 Nov. 1715.

## PROUTY.

1. SAMUEL, s. of Abiel, d. in Hing. 1 May, 1802, æt. ab. 40 yrs. Sarah, his wid., d. 27 Jan. 1821, æt. 55 yrs. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. REBECCA, Jan. 23, 1793. m. Dec. 18, 1814, William Clark of Boston.
- ii. NATHANIEL, March 22, 1794.
- iii. ABIGAIL, July 23, 1795, d. in Hing.
- iv. EDWARD, Sept. 21, 1796, d. at Royalston, 20 Jan. 1876, æt. 79 yrs.
- v. SAMUEL, Apr. 23, 1798. m. Apr. 5, 1821, Sarah Groce.

2. NATHANIEL (Samuel = Sarah —), b. in Hing. March 22, 1794. m. Oct. 30, 1814, Matilda B. Gregory, a native of Coh. She d. in Hing. 8 March, 1870, æt. 76th yr. He d. 1 May, 1867, æt. 73 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. NATHANIEL B., Jan. 17, 1817, d. at Quincy, Mass., 21 Apr. 1868, æt. 51 yrs.
- ii. BARTON H., —. m. Dec. 28, 1842, Esther L. Brown of Hull. Has removed from Hing.
- iii. GEORGE H., —. m. Jan. 9, 1849, Deborah R. Spooner.
- iv. JAMES, —. m. Sarah —. Resides at Quincy. Their s. *Albert F.*, d. 13 Aug. 1864, æt. 4 mo's.

JOHN AMES (— = Abigail Prouty), m. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1845, Mary M. Young. "Baker." Resided at West Hing., and later, at Wey.; afts. in Cal.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH ABBIE, —. m. Oct. 31, 1883, Joseph H. Bates.
- ii. IDA MAY, b. at Wey. —, d. in Hing. 31 May, 1871, æt. 17th yr.

JESSE, m. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1802, Deidama Hersey, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Berry) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1784. They prob. removed from here.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY H., 1806, d. at Chelsea, Mass., 31 Aug. 1863, æt. 58th yr.

NOTE. — *William*, m. Dec. 25, 1768, Rachel Dunbar. *Sarah*, m. Apr. 16, 1826, William Dunbar. *Patience*, wid. of William of Scit., d. 3 March. 1847, æt. 81 yrs. *Elmer E.*, d. 8 March, 1864, æt. 1 yr. 4 mo's 8 dys. *Elmer E.* (? William), b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1864, d. at Quincy, 20 July foll. *Charles H.*, m. Jan. 8, 1873, Anna C. Beal.

## PUFFER.

1. HUGH, from Hanson, Mass., m. in Hing. March 16, 1809, Tamsin Wilder, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Lasell) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. 1785, and d. 13 May, 1864, æt. 79 yrs. Hugh is supposed to have been lost at sea, while on a voyage to the West Indies, ab. 1812. "Mariner." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

2. i. JOHN, May 22, 1809.
- ii. TAMSIN, Sept. 5, 1811. m. March 10, 1833, Warren Jacobs.

2. JOHN (Hugh = Tamsin Wilder), b. in Hing. May 22, 1809. m. Nov. 1832, Patience D. Cushing, dau. of Col. Washington and Hannah (Cushing) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1814, and d. 6 Feb. 1871, æt. 57th yr. He d. 25 Jan. 1877, æt. 68th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH CUSHING, Dec. 19, 1833. m. Dec. 14, 1853, Henry Nye.
- ii. LUCINDA LINCOLN, Jan. 10, 1836. m. Apr. 11, 1858, Atkinson Nye.
- iii. MARY, June 15, 1838.
- iv. EMMA, Jan. 13, 1849.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, Oct. 14, 1853, d. 7 Nov. foll.
3. vi. GEORGE CUSHING, Nov. 10, 1855.

3. GEORGE C. (John = Patience D. Cushing), b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1855. m. Sept. 26, 1877, Mary W. Sprague, dau. of Seth and Lydia T.

(Gardner) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1857. "Farmer."  
Resides on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. EMMA SPRAGUE, July 9, 1882.

NOTE. — Rev. Stephen was for many yrs. a Methodist minister in Hing., and at No. Coh.  
(See Marsh, p. 62.)

### PUGSLEY.

SEWALL (Seth = Jerusha Hartford), b. at Hiram, Me., March 20, 1831. m. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1853, Lydia L. Cushing, dau. of Henry and Mary (Gardner) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 5, 1831. Sewall d. at Washington, D. C., 12 Nov. 1863, æt. 33d yr. Resided at So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

i. MARIETTA, May 15, 1855. m. Nov. 19, 1873, Franklin Jones.

ii. LAWRENCE, Feb. 28, 1858.

### PYNE.

1. WALTER, from the parish of Kilworth, County of Cork, Ire., d. in Hing. 12 Aug. 1874, æt. 89 yrs. Johanna (Nolan) his w., who also was a native of Ire., d. in Hing. 19 July, 1869, æt. 75 yrs.

2. JOHN (Walter = Johanna Nolan), b. in the parish of Kilworth, County of Cork, Ire., 1826, emigrated in 1850, and settled in Hing. He m. Feb. 26, 1865, Mary McCarty, dau. of John and Joanna (Bowles) McCarty. She was b. in the County of Cork, Ire., 1828. "Gardener." Resides on Emerald St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. JOHN WALTER, June 1, 1866.

ii. DAVID WILLIAM, Apr. 30, 1868.

3. EDWARD (Walter = Johanna Nolan) was b. in the parish of Kilworth, County of Cork, Ire., March 4, 1833. At twenty yrs. of age he came to the United States, and m. at Quincy, Mass., Sept. 7, 1856, Ellen Hollihan. She was b. in the parish of Middleton, County of Cork, Ire., May 12, 1834. "Gardener." Resides on Emerald St.

Ch., —

i. DAVID, b. at Iowa, July 13, 1857.

ii. WALTER, b. at Iowa, Nov. 29, 1858.

iii. HANNAH, b. in Hing. March 19, 1861.

iv. EDWARD, b. in Hing. March 4, 1863, d. 8 Nov. foll.

v. THOMAS JOSEPH, b. in Hing. July 26, 1865.

vi. JOHN WILLIAM, b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1867.

vii. FRANCES HELENA, b. in Hing. June 1, 1869.

viii. EDWARD, b. in Hing. May 19, 1871.

ix. CHARLES HENRY, b. in Hing. May 31, 1874.

x. JAMES PATRICK, b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1878, d. 18 June foll.

4. PATRICK (Walter = Johanna Nolan), b. in the County of Cork, Ire., 1840. m. Nov. 27, 1872, Margaret Nolan. "Coachman." Resides on Hersey St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. A DAU., July 3, 1875.

## QUINCY.

JOANNA, b. March 16, 1654. RUTH, m. Oct. 13, 1686, John Hunt. COL. JOHN, of Braintree, and Elizabeth Norton of Hing., int. of m'ge, Sept. 3, 1715. ANNA, of Braintree, m. Feb. 24, 1743-44, John Thaxter of Hing.

## QUINN.

MARY, m. John Burns. MARGARET, b. in Hing. 1859, d. 3 Nov. 1860, æt. 1 yr. 7 mo's. HANNAH, b. in Ire., d. in Hing. 31 Oct. 1862, æt. 24 yrs. ELLEN, m. July 1, 1866, Thomas Barry, widr. ELIZA F., b. in Hing. 1866, d. 13 Nov. 1867, æt. 1 yr. 2 mo's. HANNAH, dau. of Bartholomew and Ellen (Connell) d. 15 June, 1886, æt. 23 yrs. 6 mo's 23 dys.

## RAFFERTY.

THOMAS, a native of Ire., and one of the earlier emigrants to Mass. of the present century, m. Sarah A., dau. of William and Mary Niles of Charlestown. She d. at Cambridge, 12 Oct. 1875, æt. 68 yrs. He d. in Hing. 19 Feb. 1873, æt. 66th yr. "Laborer." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, July 11, 1833. m. July 2, 1856, Charles H. Totman of So. Scit. She d. at Lynn 20 May, 1864, æt. 31st yr.
- ii. SUSAN SNOW, Nov. 1, 1834. m. Oct. 14, 1855, Silas Newcomb of Scit.
- iii. JAMES, Oct. 1836. Removed to Cal.
- iv. WILLIAM NILES, Dec. 31, 1838. Resides in Canada.
- v. SARAH ANN, Sept. 1840. m. June 22, 1865, Alfred Mosher.
- vi. ELLEN MARIA, July 24, 1842, d. 8 Sept. 1862, æt. 20 yrs.
- vii. THOMAS, Sept. 1844. Removed from here. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- viii. JOHN CLARK, March 9, 1846, d. Sept. 1848.
- ix. JOHN RODDEN, March 27, 1849.

## RANDALL.

ISAAC, prob. a descendant of William of Scit., 1640, by w. Mary, had one

Child, bt. in Hing. sec. pre., viz. : —

- i. ANN, Apr. 25, 1756.

---

NOTE. — *Michael*, of Han. m. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1755 Elizabeth Carrell. *Thomas*, of Han. m. Feb. 5, 1756, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Gill.

## RAY.

JAMES, m. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1681-82, Mrs. Elizabeth (Foster) Huet, or Hewitt, widr. of Ephraim Huet, and dau. of Edward and Lettice (Hanford) Foster of Scit. She was b. at Scit. ab. 1644, and d. in Hing. 15 Feb. 1682-83. He d. 5 June, 1723. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Child, —

- i. MARGARET, b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1682-83. m. May 26, 1709, Nathaniel Sutton of Scit.
-



1. CALEB, became a resident of Hing. soon after 1800. He was from Scit., but had previously lived in Boston. His w. was the wid. Abigail (Pease) Hatch. She d. at Boston 5 Jan. 1835, æt. 70 yrs. He d. in Virginia, at the residence of his s. Thomas, 26 Nov. 1826, æt. 61 yrs. While in Hing. he resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., —

- i. THOMAS, b. at Boston. Removed to Virginia.
2. ii. CALEB, b. at Boston, Oct. 1792.
- iii. CHARLES MORTON, b. at Scit., m. Susan Jackson of Boston. She d. in Hing. 9 Sept. 1868, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 8 Dec. 1871, æt. 70 yrs. No issue.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. at Scit.; m. Stephen Mortimer. They removed to Cincinnati, Ohio.

2. CALEB (Caleb = Abigail Pease), b. at Boston, Oct. 1792. m. in Hing. July 30, 1817, Betsey L. Burrell, dau. of Leavitt and Sarah (Curtis) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1793, and d. 24 March, 1868, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 19 March, 1859, æt. 66 yrs. "Barrel-cooper." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH, Feb. 4, 1818. m. Apr. 3, 1842, Cushing Barnes, widf, and d. at Boston, 6 Feb. 1855, æt. 37 yrs.
- ii. DANIEL BURRELL, Feb. 17, 1820; is unm.
- iii. GEORGE PEIRCE, Dec. 22, 1822. m. (1) Lucinda N. Orcutt. Resides in Boston.
3. iv. CALEB, March 19, 1825.

3. CALEB (Caleb = Betsey L. Burrell), b. in Hing. March 19, 1825. m. first, May 21, 1849, Elizabeth C. Nye, dau. of Henry and Caroline M. (Stockwell) Nye of Boston. She was b. at Boston, Nov. 23, 1828, and d. in Hing. 23 July, 1863, æt. 35th yr. He m. secondly, Sept. 28, 1865, Mrs. Mary A. (Stodder) Jacob, dau. of Martin B. and Margaret (Hurley) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1840, and d. 6 June, 1887, æt. 47th yr. Resides on Bank Avenue, off North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. JAMES ARTHUR, May 23, 1866.
- ii. EDITH, Feb. 29, 1868.
- iii. MARY ALICE, July 22, 1870.

NOTE. — Lizzie Herbert, an adopted dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth, m. June 18, 1873, John F. Binney of Wey. She was b. at Boston, 1853.

## RECORD.

JOHN, from Wey., was a soldier on Conn. River in Philip's War, 1676. He afts. came to Hing. and m. here, Aug. 26, 1677, Mrs. Hannah (Burr) Hobart, wid. of John Hobart, and dau. of Simon and Hester Burr. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1654–55, and d. 12 Oct. 1683, æt. 29th yr. He prob. returned to Wey. after the death of his w., and may have had issue by a later m'ge. Resided while in Hing. on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Apr. 30, 1678.
- ii. SIMON, Apr. 2, or 9, 1680.
- iii. JONATHAN, Feb. 3, 1681–82.

# REED.

1. REUBEN MACKENZIE, b. at Sedgwick, Me., July 31, 1809. m. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1836, Sophia A. Gardner, dau. of Hosea and Sophia (Cole) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1815. Reuben M. d. 10 Aug. 1878, æt. 69 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ALICE SOPHIA, June 19, 1837. m. Dec. 25, 1856, William Lane.
2. ii. GEORGE REUBEN, Dec. 17, 1839.
3. iii. JOHN ALBERT, June 13, 1842.
4. iv. HORACE FRANKLIN, Aug. 29, 1844.
- v. MARY JANE, June 6, 1847. m. Apr. 3, 1873, Charles W. Simmons of Boston. Their s. *Frank W.*, b. Sept. 16, 1874, d. 15 Oct. foll.
- vi. FREDERICK GARDNER, June 7, 1853.
- vii. ELIJAH WATSON, Oct. 12, 1857. m. Feb. 15, 1888, Clara Freeman of Dux.

2. GEORGE R. (Reuben M. = Sophia A. Gardner), b. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1839. m. Nov. 28, 1867, Ella Rich Harriman of Brewer, Me. "Painter." Has removed to Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ALBERT ATHERTON, Feb. 28, 1869.
- ii. MABEL SOPHIA, Dec. 6, 1872.
- iii. GEORGE PARKER, Feb. 9, 1880.

3. JOHN A. (Reuben M. = Sophia A. Gardner), b. in Hing. June 13, 1842. m. first, June 13, 1867, Lucy Ann, dau. of Hosea S. Jacobs. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1843, and d. 7 Sept. 1867, æt. 24 yrs. He m. secondly, March 7, 1877, at Boston, Harriet E. Pickett of Springfield, N. B. Resides at Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. at Boston, by w. Harriet, —

- i. WALTER EMERY, Oct. 28, 1879, d. in infancy.
- ii. WALLACE ALBERT, Dec. 17, 1883, d. soon.

4. HORACE F. (Reuben M. = Sophia A. Gardner), b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1844. m. first, Nov. 25, 1868, Wealthy M. Lane, dau. of Leavitt and Maria (Jones) Lane. She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1846, and d. 24 Feb. 1874, æt. 28th yr. He m. secondly, June 3, 1875, Catherine W. Blossom, dau. of Thomas D. and Susan A. (Whiton) Blossom. She was b. Nov. 3, 1846. Horace d. 4 Feb. 1879, æt. 34 yrs. "Painter." Resided on South St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Wealthy, —

- i. FRANK WATSON, Feb. 24, 1872.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Catherine, —

- ii. EMERY NILES, March 30, 1876, d. 7 Sept. foll.

NOTE. — *Sarah*, of Wey., dau. of Thomas m. July 28, 1697, Thomas Stockbridge of Scit. *Elizabeth*, of Hull m. Nov. 22, 1812, James Marble of Hing. *John*, m. Nov. 21, 1816, Martha Swain of Hull. *John, Jr.*, of Hull m. Nov. 3, 1818, Emma Dill of Hull. *Elizabeth M. A.*, w. of Charles, and dau. of Capt. Laban Hersey, d. 24 Sept. 1843, æt. 35 yrs. *Isaac, Jr.*, of Wey. m. Sept. 24, 1854, Elizabeth E., dau. of Daniel Lincoln (II. 457). She d. 24 Oct. 1869, æt. 32d yr. *Fred*, of Wey. m. Aug. 18, 1861, Abby L., dau. of Solomon L. Dyer. *Ellen*, m. Nov. 15, 1863, Francis S. Harrington. *John M.*, of Lexington m. June 7, 1866, Alice M. Hobart. *George C.*, m. Feb. 27, 1873, Susan M., dau. of Thomas and Susan (York) Fearing. Their child, *George Harold*, b. Nov. 21, 1878, d. next day.

## REMINGTON.

1. THOMAS, was prob. the first person bearing this surname in Hing., and although most of his descendants have lived and d. here during the past two centuries, but little information concerning their births, marriages, and deaths, is found upon our rec's. Hence the names and dates relating to the sev. families may not in every instance be correct. Thomas m. in Hing. March 16, 1687-88, Remem-ber Stowell, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Farrow) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1662, and d. 5 Nov. 1694, æt. 33d yr. I find no rec. of his decease. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAEI, Apr. 22, 1688. m. June 13, 1710, Thomas Beal.
2. ii. JOSHUA, 1689-90.
- iii. MARY, May 9, 1691.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Feb. 27, 1692-93.

2. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. ab. 1690. m. Elizabeth —. Joshua d. 1 July, 1733, æt., as the rec. of Dr. Gay says, "about 43 years." "Farmer." The inv. of his est., appraised at £410 12s., was sworn to 23d May, 1734.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA, 1714, d. 2 Apr. 1730, æt. 17th yr.
- ii. ELIZABETH, 1716. m. Nov. 8, 1742, Israel Leavitt, Jr.
- iii. JOHN, 1718. He d. 18 Sept. 1718, æt. ab. 3 mo's. Was "killed by his mother in distraction. She, upon trial, was brought in not guilty of murder, being delirious, as was supposed, when she committed the slaughter." (Rec. of Rev. Eben<sup>r</sup> Gay.)
3. iv. ELISHA, Jan. 17, 1719-20.
- v. MARY, June 13, 1722. m. March 29, 1744, John Stowell, Jr.
- vi. SARAH, June 23, 1724. m. Dec. 6, 1744, Joshua (or John) Tilden, Jr., of Mfd.
4. vii. THOMAS, May 22, 1726.
- viii. OLIVE, Sept. 28, 1728, d. 17 Feb. 1736-37.
5. ix. JOSHUA, Feb. 14, 1730-31.

3. ELISHA<sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1719-20. m. Leah Beal, dau. of Thomas and Jael (Remington) Beal. She was b. in Hing. June 9, 1722, and d. 21 Feb. 1781, æt. 59th yr. He d. 28 June, 1796, æt. 76 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. OLIVE, Aug. 31, 1747, d. 7 Feb. 1751-52.
6. ii. ELISHA, May 2, 1751.
- iii. ISRAEL, Aug. 16, 1754, d. 19 Feb. 1800.
- iv. OLIVE, May 9, 1756.
- v. PHINEAS, Dec. 27, 1761, d. 5 Jan. 1764.

4. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 22, 1726. m. Sept. 30, 1751, Rachel Stowell, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Lam-ber) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. May 27, 1734. "Tailor." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JOTHAM, May 3, 1752.
- ii. JESSE, Dec. 29, 1754, d. 24 Feb. foll.

5. JOSHUA <sup>3</sup> (Joshua <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1730–31. By his w., who was Ruth Clay, he had  
Ch., b. in Hing., as foll.:—

- i. RUTH, Aug. 5, 1755.
- ii. URIAH, bt. June 26, 1757.
- iii. JOSHUA, bt. Sept. 14, 1760.

6. ELISHA <sup>4</sup> (Elisha <sup>3</sup> Joshua <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 2, 1751. m. Nov. 15, 1787, Margaret Stowell, dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Sprague) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1759, and d. 18 Aug. 1845, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 2 Dec. 1822 (?), æt. 72d yr. Resided on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 7. i. PHINEAS, July 5, 1790.
- ii. PEGGY, Aug. 10, 1792. m. May 5, 1811, Stephen Stodder, Jr.
- 8. iii. ELISHA, Dec. 7, 1794.
- iv. BELA, Sept. 16, 1796, d. 14 Sept. 1797.
- 9. v. BELA, Apr. 7, 1799.
- vi. LEAH BEAL, Aug. 2, 1801. m. (1) Oct. 25, 1818, George W. Domett ; and (2) Stephen Totman.
- vii. MARTIN, bt. Apr. 15, 1804. m. May 2, 1824, Nancy Totman, and had Nancy, b. 1826. m. Stephen Totman. Martin d. 8 July, 1882, æt. 78 yrs.

7. PHINEAS <sup>5</sup> (Elisha <sup>4-3</sup> Joshua <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 5, 1790. m. Betsey, dau. of Solomon Dyer of Wey. She was b. at Wey. July 4, 1793, and d. in Hing. 16 March, 1871, æt. 78th yr. He d. 25 Apr. 1841, æt. 51st yr. "Stone-mason." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES, 1811 ; was accidentally killed, Aug. 1828, æt. 17 yrs.
- 10. ii. JOHN DYER, Oct. 17, 1813.
- iii. ALMIRA B., March 12, 1820. m. Sept. 29, 1839, Charles Leavitt.
- iv. WARREN CUSHING, 1824, d. 17 Feb. 1883, æt. 58 yrs.

8. ELISHA <sup>5</sup> (Elisha <sup>4-3</sup> Joshua <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1794. m. June 4, 1817, Martha Stodder, dau. of Isaiah and Nancy (Howard) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1794, and d. 21 July, 1881, æt. 87th yr. He d. 25 June, 1854, æt. 60th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARTHA STODDER, 1819, d. unm., 23 Aug. 1853, æt. 34 yrs.
- 11. ii. ELISHA, 1823.
- iii. NANCY HAYWARD, —, 1826. m. Aug. 7, 1849, Charles Spring.
- 12. iv. JOSIAH STODDER, Nov. 27, 1833.

9. BELA <sup>5</sup> (Elisha <sup>4-3</sup> Joshua <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1799. m. Feb. 16, 1823, Esther Manuel, dau. of John and Esther (Lewis) Manuel. She was bt. in Hing. June 24, 1804, and d. 7 Aug. 1839, æt. 35 yrs. Bela d. 24 Apr. 1841, æt. 42 yrs. "Teamster." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 13. i. BELA, May 17, 1824.
- ii. JOSHUA, Oct. 13, 1826. m. March 13, 1850, Deborah M., dau. of Robert Corthell, and has issue.



- iii. ESTHER, May 14, 1831. m. (1) Apr. 6, 1854, Owen Crain; and (2) June 17, 1857, John Johnson.
- iv. CHARLES, July 19, 1833. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- v. FOSTER, July 9, 1836. m. Mary Crehan, and resides on Ship St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

10. JOHN D.<sup>6</sup> (Phineas<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4-3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1813. m. March 24, 1839, Nancy Stodder, or Stoddard, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Beal) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. March 9, 1821. "Stone-mason." Resides on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 14. i. JOHN OTIS, Aug. 12, 1840.
- ii. SUSAN ANN, May 19, 1844. m. June 20, 1866, Ellery C. Crocker, and d. at Brookfield, N. H., 8 Aug. 1877, æt. 33 yrs.
- iii. IDA LESLIE, Sept. 6, 1850, d. 28 June, 1854.
- iv. IDA DYER, Nov. 26, 1855. m. Jan. 28, 1880, Charles M. Thayer.

11. ELISHA<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5-4-3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1823. m. first, Nov. 30, 1844, Mary Ann, dau. of John Burrell. She d. 16 Apr. 1852, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, Mrs. Elizabeth E. (Pickard) Souther, and d. at Cambridgeport, 12 Aug. 1887, æt. 64 yrs. Was by occupation "cabinet-maker."

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- i. WENDELL F., Oct. 18, 1845, d. 30 Aug. 1870, æt. 25th yr.
- ii. HOSEA S., Nov. 7, 1847. m. Apr. 16, 1871, Anna F. Beal of Ab'n, and d. 23 Aug. 1872, æt. 25th yr.
- iii. MARY ANN, —.
- iv. EDSON HOMER, Aug. 13, 1850, d. 22 May, 1852.

Child, by w. Elizabeth, —

- v. MARY ALICE, Dec. 1863, d. 6 Aug. 1865, æt. 1 yr. 9 mo's.

12. JOSIAH S.<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5-4-3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1833. m. Dec. 15, 1859, Lavinia C. Smith, a native of Nova Scotia. She was b. at Cape Canso, N. S., June 27, 1840. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARTHA STODDER, Oct. 1. 1860, d. 5 Jan. 1863.
- ii. MARY SMITH, Dec. 9, 1861, d. 6 Jan. 1863.
- iii. FRANK LEWIS, June 21, 1863, d. 1 Aug. 1883.
- iv. EMMA AUGUSTA, Feb. 17, 1866, d. 4 Feb. 1885.
- v. CHARLES HENRY, July 25, 1868, d. in two dys.
- vi. WILLIAM ROBERTS, Feb. 18, 1870.
- vii. GEORGE STODDER, July 26, 1873.
- viii. MARTHA MAY, July 30, 1876.

13. BELA<sup>6</sup> (Bela<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4-3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 17, 1824. m. first, Nov. 29, 1848, Bridget A. Crane of Boston. She d. in Hing. 23 May, 1861, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, Margaret Cullen. "Gardener." Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., —

- i. BELA CRANE, 1852. m. Sept. 20, 1876, Maria E. Stoddard of So. Scit. Resides at Rockland.
- ii. MARY ANN, 1853.
- iii. MARTHA, —.
- iv. A DAU., —.
- v. WINIFRED CULLEN, —.
- vi. MARGARET, —.

14. JOHN OTIS<sup>7</sup> (John D.<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4+3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1840. m. Jan. 8, 1863, Mercy E. Lincoln, dau. of Allen A. and Phœbe G. (Childs) Lincoln (p. 13). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1843. Is of the firm of Burr, Brown, and Co., manufacturers and dealers in upholstery goods. Resides on Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. OTIS LESLIE, May 25, 1864; is m. and resides in New York.
- ii. MAUD ALLEN, Dec. 8, 1875.

NOTE. — Seth, d. 26 Aug. 1826, æt. 62 yrs. Bernard Collan, b. Sept. 5, 1867.

## RICARD.

SAMUEL, s. of Samuel and Rebecca of Plympton, m. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1721, Rachel Whiton, dau. of Thomas and Joanna (May) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. July 12, 1700. Their

Ch., —

- i. LEMUEL, bt. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1723. m. Persis Harlow.
- ii. THEOPHILUS, bt. in Hing. July, 1726. m. Hannah Harlow.
- iii. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. May 30, 1731. m. Ruth Cushman.
- iv. LAZARUS, bt. in Hing. May 30, 1731. m. Molly Everson.

Other ch., were —

- v. ELIZABETH, 1732.
- vi. RACHEL, 1736.
- vii. REBECCA, 1740.

## RICE.

NATHAN, kn. as "Colonel," from Sturbridge, Mass., and b. 1753, was a s. of Rev. Nathan, the first settled minister of that town. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1773, in the class with William Caldwell and Martin Leavitt, both of whom were identified with Hing. He soon after settled in Hing. Here, for ab. two yrs., he taught a grammar school, and from 1783 to 1798 inc., was in the mercantile business, trading, fitting out vessels, etc., a part of the time as one of the firm of Leavitt and Rice. From 1801 to 1805 inc., he represented the town of Hing. at the General Court. He was an accomplished speaker as well as an accomplished military officer, and while a resident of the town filled many offices of trust and responsibility. He took an active part in the struggle for independence; was an officer of prominence with General Lincoln during the War of the Revolution; and in 1799, when the unpleasantness occurred between France and the United States, he was chief in command of a body of troops at Oxford. He m. first, Feb. 12, 1781, Meriel Leavitt, the only dau. of Elisha and Ruth (Marsh) Leavitt, and sister of his classmate Martin Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1758, and d. 7 Jan. 1790, æt. 32d yr. For his sec. w. he m. Jan. 16, 1791, Sophia Blake, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Smith) Blake, and sister of Charlotte, the w. of his classmate William Caldwell. She was bt. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1762. In 1811 they removed to Burlington, Vt., where he passed the remainder of his life in agricultural pursuits, and there d. 17 Apr. 1834, æt. 81 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Meriel, were —

- i. CHARLES, Nov. 28, 1781, d. 17 Aug. 1799.
- ii. SALLY, Sept. 16, 1783.
- iii. CALER, Dec. 2, 1784; was grad. at Har. Coll. 1803, and d. in Hing. unm., 17 Sept. 1848, æt. 64th yr.

- iv. PRISCILLA, June 7, 1786.
- v. MERIEL, July 8, 1788, d. 7 Jan. 1790.
- vi. NATHAN, Dec. 26, 1789. Resided in Boston, and was senior partner in the firm of Rice and Thaxter. He m. May 28, 1817, Elizabeth Norton Lincoln, dau. of Dr. Levi and Desire (Thaxter) Lincoln (II. 483). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1796, and d. 4 Oct. 1848, æt. 52d yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sophia, were —

- vii. JOHN BLAKE, March 9, 1792, d. 9 Nov. 1795.
- viii. SOPHIA BLAKE, Dec. 20, 1796. m. Dr. Gamaliel Bradford.

---

NOTE. — *Percilla*, m. Oct. 1772, Noah Beal, widr. *Sarah*, m. Dec. 27, 1779, Seth Stowell *Delight*, m. Nov. 20, 1785, George French. *Susanna*, m. June 18, 1786, Jedediah Joy, Jr. *Anna*, m. March 17, 1791, George French, widr. *Sarah A.*, m. March 6, 1839, Stephen Cain. *Abby J.*, of Wey. m. Nov. 27, 1856, David W. Bates. *Josiah*, of Wey. m. Nov. 25, 1858, Eliza A., dau. of Adam Cushing.

## RICH.

ALEXANDER GROSE (Samuel = Polly Grose), b. at Truro, Mass., May 15, 1833. m. Apr. 19, 1853, Alvina S. Rich, dau. of Atkins S. and Lucy (Cobb) Rich. She was b. at Truro, Dec. 29, 1835. "Dealer in coal, wood, and hay." Constable 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, and 1888. Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. ATKINS SMITH, Nov. 11, 1853. m. June 1, 1875, Addie G. Blackadar, and has *Grace Atkins*, b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1876.
- ii. LUCY JANE, Feb. 11, 1857. m. May 15, 1877, George F. Lewis.
- iii. ALEXANDER WARREN, Oct. 18, 1866.

---

NOTE. — *Sophia J.*, m. Feb. 7, 1871, George W. Cobb.

## RICHARDS.

NATHANIEL, from Boston, and Mary M. his w., were in Hing. before 1830. She d. here 4 Aug. 1865, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 9 Nov. 1864, æt. 80 yrs. Was for sev. yrs. president of the Hing. Bank. Resided on Main St., near the old meeting-house.

Ch., —

- i. AUGUSTUS C., 1815, d. at Morristown, N. J., 12 Jan. 1886, æt. 72d yr.
- ii. SARAH, 1817.
- iii. WILLIAM M., 1819.
- iv. CHARLES W., b. in Hing. 1830, d. at Northampton, Mass., 4 Apr. 1868, æt. 38 yrs.

---

NOTE. — *Isabel*, d. 2 July, 1856, æt. 2 dys. *Margaret H.*, d. 26 Nov. 1871, æt. 64 yrs.

## RICHARDSON.

JOSEPH (Joseph = Patty Chapman), b. at Billerica, Mass., Feb. 1, 1778, was grad. at Dartmouth Coll. 1802, and July 2, 1806, was ordained pastor of the First Parish in Hing. He m. May 23, 1807, Ann, dau. of Benjamin Bowers of Billerica. She was b. at B. March 14, 1785, and d. in Hing. 15 Sept. 1872, æt. 88th yr. He d. 25 Sept. 1871, æt. 94th yr. Resided on Main, opp. Winter St. They had no ch.

---

THADDEUS, b. at Woburn, Mass., Aug. 10, 1805, settled in Hing. 1836. He m. at Woburn, Nov. 4, 1829, Mary Thompson Wyman.

She was b. at Portland, Me., Jan. 27, 1807, and d. in Hing. 9 Jan. 1867, æt. 60th yr. Thaddeus is by trade "shoemaker." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. GAY, b. at W. Feb. 22, 1831, d. in Hing. unm., 28 Feb. 1863.
- ii. CAROLINE, b. at W. July 26, 1832. m. Lewis T. Tucker.
- iii. SMITH, b. at W. 1834.
- iv. MARY SMITH, b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1836. m. March 17, 1856, John G. Dawes.
- v. ELLEN MARIA, b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1839, d. unm. 23 March, 1887.
- vi. MATILDA HOWE, b. in Hing. March 13, 1846.
- vii. FRANK, b. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1849, d. 23 May, 1876.

EDWARD, from Boston, and s. of George C., m. at Boston, Nov. 16, 1871, Eleanor P., dau. of Micajah and Eliza (Dyer) Malbon of Hing. She was b. in Hing. 1848. Edward removed from Hing., and has since deceased. Resided on Lincoln St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MALBON GORHAM, Sept. 12, 1872.

### RIDDLE.

DAVID, of Boston, m. in Hing. July 2, 1826, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Jedediah and Mary (Revere) Lincoln (II. 466). She was b. at Boston, Sept. 29, 1798, and d. in Hing. 11 Aug. 1876, æt. 78th yr. He d. ab. 1833. Resided on Main and South Sts.

Ch., —

- i. MARY E., —.
- ii. GILMAN, —, d. 11 Sept. 1835.
- iii. CHARLES L., —. Removed to Boston. Cashier of the National Webster Bank.
- iv. ADELINE L., —.

### RILEY.

DANIEL (Michael = Annie Coorney), b. in Ire., May 21, 1843. m. June 11, 1866, Catherine Hanafin, dau. of John and Mary (Bresnaham) Hanafin. She was b. in Ire. May 1, 1845. "Stone-mason." Resides on Derby St.

Ch., —

- i. MICHAEL FRANCIS, Apr. 23, 1867.
- ii. ANNIE LOUISA, Nov. 25, 1868.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, Apr. 1, 1870.
- iv. JOHN, Nov. 28, 1871.
- v. JOANNA, March 10, 1873.
- vi. JULIA AGNES, b. in Hing. May 1, 1878.

NOTE. — *William F.* (see "Hingham in the Civil War"), m. (1) Mary H., dau. of Levi C. Newcomb. She d. 1 July, 1868, æt. 30th yr. He m. (2) Ann Laird. Ch.: 1. *Franklin H.*, b. and d. 1861. 2. *Ervin F.*, 1866, d. 1877. 3. *Ellsworth L.*, 1870, d. 1872.

### RIPLEY.

1. WILLIAM, "and his wife, and 2 sons and two daughters came from Old Hingham and settled in New Hingham, 1638." (Cushing's MS.) The same year he had a grant of land at Hing. Centre containing four acres, a large proportion of which is still held in the family name. Unfortunately, our rec's furnish no information relating to the w. who came with him and was the mother of his ch., nor



is her chris. name or date of death known. For his sec. w. he m. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1654, Mrs. Elizabeth Thaxter, the wid. of Thomas Thaxter. She outlived him, and m. for her third husband, Jan. 20, 1657-58, John Dwight of Dedham, and d. 17 July, 1660. William d. 20 July, 1656. Will dated June 30, 1656, proved 24 Jan. 1656-57. "Weaver." Resided on Main St., by the "training field," Hing. Centre.

Ch., prob. b. in Eng., were —

2. i. JOHN, —.
- ii. A DAU., name not ascertained.
- iii. SARAH, —. m. Nov. 18, 1652, Jeremiah Beal.
3. iv. ABRAHAM, —.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart. She d. in Hing. 26 March, 1692, æt. 60 yrs. He d. 3 Feb. 1683-84. Will dated 21 Jan. 1683-84, proved 27 March foll. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

4. i. JOHN, Feb. 20, 1655-56.
5. ii. JOSHUA, Nov. 9, 1658.
- iii. JEREMIAH, Aug. 4, 1662. Removed to Windham, Conn., and d. 10 March, 1736-37.
- iv. JOSIAH, May 12, 1667. Settled at Wey.
6. v. PETER, Oct. 21, 1668.
- vi. REBECCA, Jan. 18, 1669-70, d. 21 Oct. foll.
- vii. HEZEKIAH, Dec. 20, 1672; was drowned at Shetucket River, 13 March, 1690-91.

3. ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. m. Mary Farnsworth. She survived him, and m. secondly, in Hing. June 17, 1684, Edward Jenkins of Scit. Abraham d. 11 Oct. 1683. Resided on Main St., near "Pear Tree Hill," Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, May 1, 1660.
7. ii. ABRAHAM, Sept. 21, 1661.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 13, 1664, d. 30 June, 1667.
- iv. JOSEPH, Jan. 25, 1666-67, d. 3 July, 1737.
- v. HESTER, July 24, 1670.
- vi. REBECCA, Nov. 20, 1674.
- vii. ISAAC, Aug. 24, 1678.

4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1655-56. m. Oct. 13, 1686, Jane —. John d. 27 Sept. 1720, æt. 65th yr. Resided on Main St., near Bull's Pond.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Feb. 16, 1687-88.
8. ii. HEZEKIAH, March 29, 1693.
- iii. JAEI, Dec. 24, 1694.
- iv. BATHSHEBA, May 19, 1697. m. 1721, Samuel Gerry, or Torgys, of Scit.
9. v. CHARLES, Aug. 3, 1699.
- vi. DEBORAH, Feb. 26, 1701-2.

5. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> (John William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1658. m. Nov. 28, 1682, Hannah Bradford, dau. of William and Alice (Richards) Bradford of Ply. This fam. removed to Windham, Conn., after the birth of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE, Sept. 18, 1683.
- ii. HANNAH, March 2, 1684-85.
- iii. JUDITH, Oct. 1686.
- iv. JOSHUA, May 13, 1688.

**6. PETER**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1668. m. Apr. 17, 1693, Sarah Lasell, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Gates) Lasell. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1666, and d. 19 Sept. 1736, æt. 70th yr. He d. 22 Apr. 1742, æt. 74th yr. Will dated 6 Apr. 1742, proved 25 May foll. "Cooper." Constable 1708. Selectman 1725. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, March 26, 1694. m. (pub. March 10, 1715-16) David Whiton.
10. ii. PETER, Nov. 7, 1695.
11. iii. NEHEMIAH, May 12, 1700.
- iv. SARAH, Feb. 28, 1701-2. m. Dec. 22, 1742, David Gardner, widr.
- v. EZRA, July 24, 1705, d. 10 July, 1737.
- vi. LYDIA, Feb. 14, 1706-7, d. unm., 9 Oct. 1751.

**7. ABRAHAM**<sup>8</sup> (Abraham<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1661. m. Ruth —. Abraham d. 24 Apr. 1697, and his wid. was appointed to adm. upon his est. Inv. £222 7s. 6d. "Cooper." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, March 29, 1690.
- ii. MARY, Sept. 22, 1693.

**8. HEZEKIAH**<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 29, 1693. m. Feb. 16, 1715-16, Sarah Garnet, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Warren) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. July 31, 1691. Hezekiah d. 20 June, 1736, æt. 43 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HEZEKIAH, Aug. 17, 1716. m. Dec. 3, 1739, Abigail Hunt. Resided at Dux. and Kingston.
- ii. JOSHUA, Dec. 3, 1717.
- iii. JOHN, Feb. 14, 1719-20.
- iv. ABNER, Aug. 3, 1723. m. March 14, 1745-46, Abigail Robbins, and resided at Dux.
- v. SARAH, May 9, 1725.
- vi. MARY, Oct. 16, 1727. m. Feb. 21, 1750-51, Abraham Whiton.
- vii. LEMUEL, Nov. 20, 1729.
- viii. JANE, Dec. 25, 1732. m. Feb. 2, 1753, John Noyes of Wey.
- ix. WILLIAM, bt. Apr. 6, 1735. m. Lydia Hunt, who d. 23 Dec. 1774. Resided at Dux. William was cast away on Dux. beach, 17 Nov. 1766, æt. 32d yr.

**9. CHARLES**<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 3, 1699. m. Oct. 21, 1736, Deborah Wilcutt, dau. of Philip and Deborah (Gannett) Wilcutt. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1714. They resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MERCY, Apr. 7, 1740.
- ii. JOHN, Jan. 8, 1743-44, d. soon.
- iii. SILENCE, March 22, 1745-46.
- iv. JOHN, Sept. 27, 1747.
- v. MOSES, presented for bt'm by the wid. Ripley, Apr. 12, 1752.

**10. PETER**<sup>4</sup> (PETER<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1695. m. first, Jan. 5, 1720-21, Silence Lincoln, dau. of Caleb and Rachel (Bate) Lincoln (p. 16). She was b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1692, and d. 11 March, 1760, æt. 67 yrs. He afts. had a second w. Elizabeth, who is mentioned in his will, but of her I kn. nothing more. Peter d. 28 Apr. 1765, æt. 69 yrs. Will dated 12 March, 1763, proved 31 May, 1765. "Cooper." Constable 1735. Selectman 1738 and 1741. Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Silence, were —

12. i. NOAH, Sept. 18, 1721.
- ii. RACHEL, Sept. 20, 1722, d. 1 Oct. 1742.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 29, 1724, d. 21 Sept. foll.
- iv. ABIJAH, Nov. 28, 1725, d. 10 March, 1725-26.
13. v. NEHEMIAH, Apr. 2, 1727.
- vi. ELIZABETH, March 6, 1729-30. m. Apr. 26, 1750, Ebenezer Beal, Jr.
- vii. RUTH, March 24, 1732-33, d. 1 Feb. 1745-46.

**11. NEHEMIAH**<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 12, 1700. m. 1728, Sarah Atwood, dau. of John and Sarah (Leavitt) Atwood (or Wood) of Ply. She was b. at Ply. 1709. This fam. removed from Hing., perhaps to Ply.

Ch., —

- i. PETER, 1729.
- ii. NEHEMIAH, bt. in Hing. Aug. 11, 1730, d. soon.
- iii. NEHEMIAH, 1733.
- iv. NATHANIEL, 1743. m. 1766, Elizabeth Bartlett.
- v. EXPERIENCE, 1747.

**12. NOAH**<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1721. m. Dec. 22, 1743, Lydia Kent, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1725. This fam. removed to Woodstock, Conn., and thence to Barre, Mass., where he d. at 67 yrs. of age. Of their nineteen

Ch., the foll. were bt. in Hing., —

- i. PETER, Dec. 16, 1744.
- ii. SILENCE, Apr. 6, 1746.

**13. NEHEMIAH**<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1727. m. June 4, 1752, Lydia Hobart, dau. of Rev. Nehemiah and Lydia (Jacob) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1732-33, and surviving him, m. secondly, May 6, 1784, Enoch Lincoln, wid' (II. 466). Nehemiah was by occupation "farmer." Constable 1766. Resided on Main St., near Bull's Pond. His gravestone in the cemetery at Hing. Centre bears the foll. inscription: —

J<sup>N</sup> Memory of  
 Mr Nehemiah Ripley  
 who Died August  
 y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1769 in  
 y<sup>e</sup> 43<sup>d</sup> Year  
 of his Age  
 . . . . .

This Parcon of  
 unblemesd Charaaacter  
 Liued be Loued &  
 Died Lemanted

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Apr. 7, 1753. m. Jan. 21, 1773, Thomas Fearing.
14. ii. NEHEMIAH, Apr. 18, 1755.
- iii. JEROM, Oct. 20, 1757. Removed to Greenfield, Mass.
- iv. RACHEL, July 5, 1760, d. unm., 5 July, 1841, æt. 81 yrs.
- v. JOHN, Dec. 9, 1762. Removed to Boston.
- vi. PETER, Oct. 8, 1765. m. Mary Gore, and had *George*, b. May 27, 1804, who resided at Coh.
- vii. DAVID, Aug. 28, 1768. Removed to Greenfield, Mass.

14 NEHEMIAH <sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah <sup>5</sup> Peter <sup>4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1755. m. Feb. 24, 1780, Priscilla Lincoln, dau. of Moses and Mary (Burr) Lincoln (II. 451). She was b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1757, and d. 30 March, 1829, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 8 March, 1829, æt. 74th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

15. i. NEHEMIAH, Nov. 5, 1780.
- ii. JUSTIN, July 13, 1782, d. 9 Aug. foll.
16. iii. JUSTIN, July 7, 1783.
- iv. LYDIA, Nov. 10, 1785, d. 18 Oct. 1786.
17. v. JOHN, Oct. 21, 1787.
- vi. PETER, Oct. 8, 1790, d. 2 Sept. 1851.
18. vii. EBED, Nov. 15, 1793.
- viii. PRISCILLA, May 1, 1796. m. (1) Jan. 10, 1819, Waters Burr, and (2) Dec. 25, 1833, Charles Fearing.
- ix. LYDIA, Sept. 10, 1799. m. Jan. 16, 1825, David A. Hersey.

15. NEHEMIAH <sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah <sup>6-5</sup> Peter <sup>4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1780. m. Feb. 1, 1807, Eunice Whiton, dau. of Amasa and Lydia (Jacobs) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. June 14 (22 ?), 1786, and d. 15 Oct. 1850, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 11 Oct. 1863, æt. 83d yr. "Farmer"; and for many yrs. a deacon of the church of the First Parish. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. AN INFANT, June 29, 1809, d. 17 July foll.
- ii. EUNICE W., July 13, 1810. m. June 1, 1837, Francis H. Campbell of Milton.
- iii. ANN ELIZA, June 2, 1812. m. Apr. 16, 1835, Winslow L. Whiting of New York.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Aug. 12, 1814. m. Jan. 31, 1839, William Whiton.
19. v. NEHEMIAH, Jan. 21, 1817.



- vi. JOSEPH, May 9, 1819. m. June 10, 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of Rufus and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lane. "Undertaker." Resides on South St.
- vii. LYDIA JACOBS, May 7, 1821. m. Feb. 29, 1844, Abner L. Baker.
- viii. PETER, Dec. 8, 1823, d. 10 Jan. 1841, æt. 17 yrs.
- ix. WILLIAM, Oct. 6, 1823, d. 28 Sept. 1853, æt. 25th yr.

16. JUSTIN<sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>6-5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 7, 1783. m. Oct. 30, 1808, Lydia S. Burr, dau. of Levi and Susanna (Stowers) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1788, and d. 15 Sept. 1876, æt. 88th yr. He d. 2 May, 1870, æt. 87th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on Main St., at "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA ANN, July 24, 1810. m. Nov. 10, 1831, William Foster.
- ii. MARY LINCOLN, Apr. 26, 1812. m. Oct. 7, 1846, Levi Corthell, widr.
- iii. SUSANNA BURR, Apr. 26, 1815. m. Aug. 22, 1843, Moses Sprague.
- 20. iv. JUSTIN, Apr. 7, 1817.
- v. DEBORAH BURR, Aug. 27, 1819.
- vi. MARIA, Nov. 12, 1824, d. 27 Sept. 1826.
- vii. LEVI BURR, Aug. 29, 1826. m. Dec. 26, 1852, Clarissa D., dau. of Blossom Sprague. Resides on Leavitt St.
- viii. DAVID, Apr. 30, 1830. m., and resides at Boston.

17. JOHN<sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>6-5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1787. m. first, Nov. 22, 1813, Deborah Burr, dau. of Levi and Susanna (Stowers) Burr. She was b. in Hing. March 6, 1790, and d. 6 Oct. 1819, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 6, 1821, Hannah Hersey, dau. of Ezekiel and Hannah (Sprague) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1802, and d. 15 Dec. 1853, æt. 52d yr. He d. 1 June, 1852, æt. 65th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Pleasant St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- i. ELIJAH STOWERS, Sept. 8, 1814, d. unm., 2 March, 1886, æt. 71 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- ii. HANNAH, Oct. 23, 1822, d. soon.
- iii. HANNAH, July 12, 1826. m. Jan. 23, 1853, William Thomas, Jr.
- iv. JOHN HENRY, Sept. 1, 1832. m. (1) Sept. 13, 1857, Mary J. Higgins. She d. 16 May, 1860, æt. 25 yrs. He m. (2) Sept. 18, 1862, Frances E. Lewis. Resides at Boston. *Wendell*, s. of John H. d. 4 Sept. 1860, æt. 10 mo's 23 dys.

18. EBED<sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>6-5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1793. m. first, Nov. 19, 1820, Leah Jones, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Jones) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1799, and d. 4 Dec. 1857, æt. 58 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 8, 1859, Susan H. Pearson of Roxbury. Ebed d. 23 Dec. 1875, æt. 82 yrs. "Box-cooper;" also for many yrs. "surveyor." Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Leah, —

- i. MARY BURR, Sept. 11, 1821. m. Jan. 2, 1844, John K. Corthell, and d. 4 Nov. 1849.
- ii. JOAN JONES, Jan. 17, 1826. m. Dec. 31, 1850, John K. Corthell, widr.
- 21. iii. EBED LINCOLN, May 23, 1831.

19. NEHEMIAH<sup>8</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>7-6-5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1817. m. March 11, 1841, Hannah, dau. of Capt.

Ephraim Snow of Coh. Nehemiah d. 17 Apr. 1883, æt. 66 yrs. "Cabinet-maker;" but for many yrs. landlord of the Rockland House at Nantasket Beach, Hull. Resided on Main St.

Ch., —

- i. AMELIA JANE, June 4, 1842, d. at Boston, 8 March, 1865, æt. 23d yr.
22. ii. HENRY SNOW, Apr. 1, 1845.

**20. JUSTIN** <sup>8</sup> (Justin <sup>7</sup> Nehemiah <sup>6-5</sup> Peter <sup>4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1817. m. Jan. 11, 1842, Deborah J. Fearing, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1823. "Carpenter." Resides on Leavitt St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

23. i. JUSTIN EDWARDS, May 3, 1844.
- ii. CHARLES DAVIS, Apr. 20, 1850, d. 9 July, 1863.
- iii. FRANCIS MARION, Dec. 5, 1855.

**21. EBED L.** <sup>8</sup> (Ebed <sup>7</sup> Nehemiah <sup>6-5</sup> Peter <sup>4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 23, 1831. m. first, Dec. 23, 1856, Henrietta Hersey, dau. of Seth S. and Betsey (Reed) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. 1836, and d. 14 Aug. 1868, æt. 32 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 3, 1871, Elizabeth H. M. Hersey, dau. of Henry and Betsey (Shute) Hersey. She was b. at New Orleans, La., Oct. 21, 1853. Ebed L. is of the firm of Rhodes, Ripley, and Co., manuf'r's and wholesale clothiers, Boston. Is president of the Hing. Agricultural and Horticultural Society; of the Hing. Water Company, etc. Resides on the ancestral homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. HENRY FRANCIS, March 2, 1872.
- ii. EBED RHODES, Nov. 6, 1873.
- iii. WILLIAM, March 1, 1876.
- iv. NETTIE MELVILLE, Apr. 12, 1878.
- v. ALICE, Aug. 3, 1880.
- vi. BESSIE WHITNEY, March 26, 1883.

**22. HENRY S.** <sup>9</sup> (Nehemiah <sup>8-7-6-5</sup> Peter <sup>4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 1, 1845. m. June 6, 1872, Ella J. Perkins, dau. of T. Henry and Jane H. (Churchill) Perkins. Henry S. d. at Newark, N. J., 3 Oct. 1886, æt. 41 yrs. "Salesman." Resided on Main St., near "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE NEVERS, b. at Boston, May 12, 1873.
- ii. HARRY PERKINS, b. in Hing. March 31, 1875.
- iii. AMELIA JANE, b. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1879.
- iv. MOLLIE DODGE, b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1881.

**23. JUSTIN E.** <sup>9</sup> (Justin <sup>8-7</sup> Nehemiah <sup>6-5</sup> Peter <sup>4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 3, 1844. m. Apr. 14, 1870, Elizabeth L. Sprague, dau. of Blossom and Elizabeth L. (Churchill) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1844. "Carpenter." Resides on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LAWRENCE DAVIS, Aug. 12, 1871, d. 27 Aug. 1872.
- ii. CHARLES EDWARDS, July 1, 1875, d. 25 Aug. foll.
- iii. FORREST EDWARDS, Oct. 7, 1876.

- iv. ELIZABETH CHURCHILL, July 31, 1878.
- v. CHARLES FRANCIS, Oct. 11, 1879.
- vi. ANNA FEARING, Aug. 29, 1881.
- vii. A SON, March 2, 1885, d. in three dys.
- viii. LETA, Aug. 8, 1887.

24. HENRY, s. of William and Clarissa (Pool), and a descendant of William<sup>1</sup>, was b. at Ab'n Nov. 3, 1809. He m. in Hing. Feb. 1832, Clarissa Cushing, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Simmons) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. March 26, 1805. Henry d. 25 Oct. 1877, æt. 68 yrs. "Butcher." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge, So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY, —.
- 25. ii. EBENEZER CHARLES, March 4, 1835.
- iii. ROLAND C., Nov. 21, 1837, d. unm., 30 Apr. 1886, æt. 48 yrs.
- iv. CLARISSA C., —. m. Dec. 23, 1867, George H. Nickerson of Coh.
- v. GEORGE R., —. m. June 28, 1864, Clementina Bowker.

25. EBENEZER C. (Henry = Clarissa Cushing), b. in Hing. March 4, 1835. m. Sept. 15, 1857, Elizabeth A. Cushing, dau. of Charles W. and Elizabeth A. (Lane) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1837. "Butcher." Resides on Main St., near Tower's Bridge, So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES HENRY, Nov. 5, 1865.

---

NOTE. — *Jane*, of Scit., and James Garnet, int. of m'ge Aug. 25, 1716. *Rhoda*, m. Dec. 4, 1780, Thomas Pittee. *Martin T.*, from Ab'n m. Dec. 12, 1847, Ann M. Lincoln. *Franklin H.*, d. 13 Oct. 1861, æt. 9 mo's and 15 dys. *Silas*, d. 7 May 1868, æt. 68 yrs. The name of *Wid. Elizabeth* appears among the taxables of Hing. 1779.

## ROBBARTS (ROBERTS).

WILLIAM, m. in Hing. Dec. 23, 1665, Susanna, dau. of George and Sarah Lane. She was bt. in Hing. June 23, 1644. They prob. removed from here after the birth of the foll.

Child, b. in Hing., viz. : —

- i. THOMAS, Jan. 13, 1665-66, d. in Hing. 16 Feb. 1735-36, æt. 70 yrs.

## ROBBINS.

WILDER M., m. Nov. 18, 1855, Mary E. Burtenshaw, dau. of Henry and Mary (Whiting) Burtenshaw. She was b. at Coh. Jan. 15, 1830, and d. in Cal., 31 March, 1866, æt. 36 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. HARRY FRANKLIN, b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1856.
- ii. FREDERICK WHITING, b. in Cal. March 8, 1859.
- iii. RUFUS CHANEY, b. in Cal. June 19, 1861, d. 29 Aug. 1862.
- iv. HANNAH TILDEN, b. in Cal. Sept. 19, 1863.

---

JAMES HENRY (James = Mary Augusta Parkman), b. at Calais, Me., July 22, 1839. m. first, Sept. 16, 1868, Laura Dailey, dau. of Ansel and Mary (Hannah) Dailey. She was b. at Calais, and d. at Machias, Me., 14 Dec. 1875. He m. secondly, Apr. 30, 1881, Mary

Caroline Pike, dau. of James S. and Charlotte Otis (Grosvenor) Pike. "Physician." Amh. Coll. 1862; Har. Med. School, 1867. Came to Hing. 1880. In 1887 was chosen president of the South Norfolk District Medical Society. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Child, by w. Laura, —

- i. REGINALD LAURAN, b. at Machias, Me., Dec. 5, 1875.

NOTE. — *Abigail*, m. March 14, 1745-46, Abner Ripley.

## ROBERTS (see ROBBARTS).

WILLIAM, of Boston, m. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1667, Elizabeth Tower, dau. of John and Margaret (Ibrook) Tower. She was bt. in Hing. June 4, 1648. They prob. lived here but a short time after the birth of their

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, June 20, 1669.

EBENEZER (Ebenezer = Jane Richards), b. at Portland, Me., Aug. 2, 1808. m. in Hing. first, May 11, 1834, Hannah J. Tower, dau. of Isaiah and Polly (Wilder) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 4, 1811, and d. 2 Dec. 1842, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 23, 1845, Mrs. Nancy A. (Patterson) Libby, wid. of Capt. Elias Libby, and dau. of Andrew and Mary (Stephenson) Patterson of Belfast, Me. She was b. at Belfast, Aug. 6, 1819. Ebenezer d. 8 Sept. 1884, æt. 76 yrs. Resided at West Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. EBENEZER FLINT, Aug. 28, 1837. m. March 6, 1862, Catherine Nelson, dau. of James and Ann (Hovey) Nelson. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1837. Resides at Lynn, Mass. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Nancy, —

- ii. HELEN ELIZABETH, —, d. 8 Feb. 1855, æt. 5 yrs.

NOTE. — *Luke*, of Boston m. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1737, Mary Orcutt, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Emerson) Orcutt. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1709-10. *Margaret*, m. July 26, 1835, Nahum Robinson.

## ROBINSON.

INCREASE, of Bridgewater m. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1755, Rachel Bates, and had one

Child, bt. in the sec. pre. viz. : —

- i. MOLLY, May 30, 1756.

JOSEPH, from Boston m. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1822, Mary, dau. of Joshua Beal of Coh. She was b. at Coh. 1798, and d. there 22 May, 1878, æt. 80th yr. He d. in Hing. 2 Nov. 1852, æt. 55 yrs. "Ship-rigger." Resided on "Bank Avenue," off North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH WILCUTT, Feb. 6, 1832. m. (1) Maria L. Oakes, and (2) Georgie E. Sherman. Resides at Malden, Mass., and has a s. *James Oakes*, by first m'ge.



- ii. MARY JANE, 1834. m. March 21, 1852, Harvey French, Jr., of Quincy.
- iii. MARTHA ANN, 1836. m. (1) Charles E. Wilder, and (2) Luther Dunkley.  
She d. at Milford, N. H.  
Other ch. were b. that d. in infancy.

NAHUM (Azel = Lydia Pierce), b. at Orland, Me., July 17, 1812. m. first, July 26, 1835, Margaret, dau. of Ebenezer Roberts. She d. in Hing. 11 July, 1836, æt. 30th yr. He m. secondly, July 31, 1837, Rachel S. Corthell, dau. of Robert and Charlotte (Hersey) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1818. "Farmer." Resides on Hobart St.

Child, b. in Hing. by w. Margaret, —

- i. WILLIAM WESLEY, Apr. 14, 1836. m. May 13, 1867, Sarah B. Thayer of Braintree, and d. at B. 25 March, 1871, æt. 35th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Rachel, —

- ii. MARGARET ROBERTS, Sept. 14, 1838. m. June 21, 1857, Thomas P. Ryder, and d. 11 Jan. 1861, æt. 22 yrs.
- iii. LYDIA PIERCE, Oct. 11, 1840. m. Oct. 11, 1858, Benjamin F. Pratt, 2d, and d. at Wey. 12 Feb. 1878, æt. 37 yrs.
- iv. ALICE ANN, Nov. 6, 1842, d. 28 Sept. 1851.
- v. ROBERT CORTHELL, Dec. 7, 1844, d. 30 July, 1846.
- vi. RACHEL ELIZABETH, Nov. 30, 1846. m. Jan. 3, 1873, George F. Howes, Jr.
- vii. DEBORAH FOSTER, Feb. 2, 1849, d. 19 May, 1851.
- viii. ROBERT FOSTER, July 23, 1851. m. Sept. 5, 1875, Mrs. Sarah A. (Ryder) Brown.
- ix. ALICE ANN, May 3, 1854. m. Oct. 15, 1873, Joseph C. Haskell.
- x. ELLA WATSON, Aug. 8, 1856, d. 28 Aug. 1858.
- xi. JOSEPH WATSON, Dec. 12, 1858. m. Sept. 10, 1881, Ellen F. Bates of Scit.

NOTE. — *Maria E.*, m. Oct. 10, 1881, Francis A. Twiss of Boston. *Henry Ashton*, s. of Benjamin A. and Helen M. (Johnson), b. Apr. 23, 1887.

## ROCKETT.

JOHN MAYLARD (George = Ann Maylard), b. in Devonshire Co., Eng., May 29, 1845. m. in Hing. May 31, 1870, Abbie W. Cobb, dau. of Elisha B. and Mary W. (Harrington) Cobb. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1847, and d. 30 Apr. 1887, æt. 40 yrs. "Gardener." Resides off Martin's Lane.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH WHITNEY, Jan. 8, 1871.
- ii. ABBIE MAYLARD, Apr. 18, 1872, d. 20 Sept. foll.
- iii. MARY PATTERSON, June 8, 1873.
- iv. LOTTIE WENTWORTH, Sept. 29, 1875.
- v. JOHN MAYLARD, Aug. 10, 1877.
- vi. HELEN FRANCES, Nov. 5, 1878.
- vii. EMMA FLORENCE, Sept. 19, 1880.
- viii. GEORGE BICKFORD, Jan. 5, 1885.

## ROGERS.

JOHN, m. Leah Lincoln, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Nichols) Lincoln (II. 449). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1695. They prob. did not reside in Hing. Their dau.

- i. LEAH, b. ab. 1724, d. in. Hing., at the house of her uncle, Moses Lincoln, 9 June, 1736, æt. 13 yrs.

1. EDWARD C., a native of New London, Conn., and for sev. yrs. a physician in Hing. m. first, Lydia C. Gilkey. She d. in Hing. 21 May, 1850, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 10, 1850, Elizabeth L. Seymour, dau. of Joel and Polly (Whiting) Seymour. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1822, and d. 20 Nov. 1884, æt. 63d yr. He d. 11 Nov. 1860, æt. 45th yr.

Ch., by his first w., —

- i. HARRIET A., Apr. 20, 1840. m. in Hing. July 3, 1865, Joshua Morse, widr.
- ii. JOHN FEARING, May 5, 1841. Resides at the West. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY, 1844, d. in Hing. 17 July, 1866, æt. 22d yr.

Ch., by w. Elizabeth L., —

- iv. EDWARD BRONSON, Sept. 28, 1851; is m. and resides at Boston.
2. v. FRANK WHITING, Aug. 27, 1854.
- vi. BENJAMIN HOLDEN, Nov. 1856. Resides at Boston.

2. FRANK W. (Edward C. = Elizabeth L. Seymour), b. at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 27, 1854. m. June 12, 1883, Lillian V. Crowell. "Artist." Resides on North St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. BESSIE CROWELL, Sept. 10, 1885.
- ii. COIT SEYMOUR, March 30, 1888.

---

NOTE. — *Mrs. Hannah* (dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart), d. at Bristol, 11 Sept. 1691. *Mary* m. Jan. 29, 1765, Noah Gardner, and prob. resided at Han. *Zaccheus*, m. Nov. 27, 1766, Submit Jones. *Oscar S.*, s. of Charles H. and Delia H. (Smith), d. 5 Jan. 1882, æt. 10 dys.

## ROWE.

DAVID PRESCOTT, from Meredith Bridge, N. H., came to Hing. 1832, to assist in the erection of the Old Colony House. He m. Nov. 5, 1833, Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Perez and Deborah (Loring) Lincoln (II. 483). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1805, and d. at Chicago, Ill., 3 May, 1873, æt. 68th yr. He d. at Charlestown, Mass., 19 Sept. 1847, æt. 39 yrs. "Carpenter."

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH LANE, b. in Hing. June 1, 1834. m. Edwin C. L. Browne.
- ii. CHARLES HERMAN, b. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1836. m. Lucy Jane Davis. They have four ch. Resides at Chicago, Ill.
- iii. JAMES LINCOLN, b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1839. m. Antoinette M. Lockwood. Resides at Chicago, Ill.
- iv. DAVID PRESCOTT, b. in Hing. 1842, d. 16 Sept. 1847.
- v. MARY ELLA, b. at Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1846.

## RUSSELL.

GEORGE, came to Hing. 1636, and had a grant of five acres of land on South St., nearly opp. Thaxter's Bridge. Subsequently, ab. 1646, he removed to Scit., but returned again to Hing. ab. 20 yrs. later, and here passed the remainder of his life. The name of his first w. is not given on Hing. rec's. For his second w. he m. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1639-40, Mrs. Jane James, prob. the wid. of Philip James. She d. in Hing. 22 Feb. 1688-89, æt., as her gravestone says, ab. 83 yrs. He d. 26 May, 1694, æt. 99 yrs. "Miller." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., by his first w., were —

- i. GEORGE, of Dux. 1652, Mfd 1657. m. — Rogers, and d. 1675, leaving sons *George* and *John*.
- ii. SAMUEL, was one of the victims of the Rehoboth battle, 1676. — *Hist. of Dux.*

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., by w. Jane, were —

- iii. MARY, Apr. 1, 1641. m. Oct. 3, 1661, John Jacob, widf.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Feb. 12, 1642-43.
- v. MARTHA, Oct. 9, 1645.
- vi. PATIENCE, —. m. July 3, 1667, Purthe Macvarlo.

NOTE. — *Richard*, buried 16 May, 1676. *Mary*, m. Nov. 21, 1813, Brossard French. *David S.*, m. Oct. 1824, Polly Barnes. *Mrs. Polly*, wid., m. Aug. 7, 1838, Daniel Corthell, widf.

## RUST.

HENRY, Hing. 1635. Same yr. had land granted him on the north side of Otis Hill; but removed to Boston before 1651. I have not ascertained the name of his w. His

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Aug. 5, 1638. Resided at Boston.
- ii. NATHANIEL, Feb. 2, 1639-40. Resided at Ipswich; was representative, 1690-91.
- iii. HANNAH, Nov. 1641.
- iv. ISRAEL, Nov. 12, 1643; later of Northampton, where he had a fam.
- v. BENONI, Apr. 5, 1646, d. 23 Oct. 1649.

NOTE. — *Billah*, m. Jan. 11, 1749-50, Ezekiel Lamb of Scit. *Mary*, m. Dec. 30, 1750, Josiah Tompson of Ab'n. *William*, m. Apr. 21, 1757, Elizabeth Hedge.

## RYAN.

EDWARD, b. in County Tipperary, Ire., May 4, 1830; settled in Hing., and m. Jan. 1, 1857, Rose Cunningham. She was b. in County Down, Ire., Feb. 2, 1836. "Laborer." Resides on Hobart St.

Ch., all. b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ANN, July 4, 1859.
- ii. ELLEN, Oct. 12, 1861.
- iii. MARGARET, Sept. 18, 1865, d. 26 Apr. 1871.
- iv. ALICE, Sept. 19, 1867.
- v. EMMA, Oct. 8, 1869, d. 2 May, 1871.
- vi. ROSE EDWARDS, Feb. 13, 1871.
- vii. MARGARET EMMA, Jan. 22, 1877.

## SANBORN.

JACOB OSBORN (Daniel L. = Adah S. Moore), b. at Loudon, N. H., July 6, 1840. m. Oct. 30, 1869, Louisa A. Slader, dau. of Edward A. and Almira A. (Hunton) Slader. She was b. at Lempster, N. H., Jan. 7, 1838. Principal of Hing. High School. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

## SARGENT.

CHARITY, of Hing. m. Dec. 23, 1720, Benjamin Hopkins of Scit. FRANCES, of Gloucester m. Apr. 8, 1805, John Baker. BETSEY, m. Dec. 30, 1806, David Andrews. EPES, JR., of Boston m. July 2, 1821,

Mary Otis, dau. of Abner Lincoln, Esq. (II. 482). She d. at Boston 9 Dec. 1879. æt. 84 yrs. Lucy, m. Feb. 4, 1834, Henry Nye, widr. MARY, a native of Billerica, d. in Hing. 28 Feb. 1867, æt. 98 yrs.

### SAYER (SOYER; SAWYER).

1. THOMAS, m. in Hing. first, Nov. 26, 1673, Sarah, dau. of John and Margaret Prince. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1652, and d. 1685, æt. 33 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 13, 1685, Mary, dau. of Henry Chamberlin. She d., and he afts. m. for his third w., May 21, 1713, Mrs. Mary (Whiton) (Wilder) Jordan, wid. of Baruch Jordan, and dau. of James and Mary (Beal) Whiton. Thomas d. 3 Dec. 1732, æt. 87 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1682, and selectman 1705. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

2. i. THOMAS, bt. Apr. 12, 1685.

Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Mary (Chamberlin), —

ii. SARAH, bt. Oct. 27, 1689, d. soon.

iii. SARAH, bt. Aug. 17, 1690. m. June 24, 1708, Benjamin Dyer of Wey.

2. THOMAS (Thomas = Sarah Prince), bt. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1685. m. Sept. 11, 1711, Jerusha Eames, perh. dau. of Anthony and Mercy (Sampson) Eames of Mf'd. Constable 1714. Resided at Hing. Centre; but prob. removed from here ab. 1730.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

i. SARAH, Aug. 15, 1712. m. Jan. 15, 1729-30, Israel Nichols, Jr.

ii. SUBMIT, Apr. 22, 1714.

iii. JOHN, Sept. 7, 1717.

iv. JERUSHA, May 22, 1721.

v. MERCY, bt. Nov. 14, 1725.

### SCULLY.

DENNIS, a private in Company D, Fourth Regiment of Cavalry, M. V., d. at Beaufort, S. C., 26 Apr. 1864, æt. 30th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") By w. Catherine he had sev. ch. b. in Hing. *Dennis*, s. of Dennis and Catherine, d. at Boston 27 May, 1883, æt. 22d yr.

---

NOTE. — *David J.*, d. 7 May, 1858, æt. 10 mo's 18 dys. *John*, d. 6 Aug. 1861, æt. 1 yr. 4 mo's 6 dys. *Anna*, d. 4 May, 1863, æt. 4 yrs. 5 mo's. *Annie*, dau. of Charles and Anna (McNamara), was b. Apr. 4, 1870, and d. 20 July foll. *John*, a non-resident, d. in Hing. 30 Sept. 1879, æt. 32 yrs. *Catherine*, dau. of John, m. Jan. 8, 1882, Thomas J. Breen. *Kate*, m. Nov. 17, 1884, William Rowell of Quincy.

### SEARLE.

EPHRAIM, bt. in Hing. May, 1638, may have been Ephraim, afts. of Boston, who was a lieutenant. Freeman 1672. (Savage's Gen. Dic.)

---

NOTE. — *William H.*, m. Nov. 1, 1869, Sarah Ann, dau. of Allyne Cushing. Their s. *William H.*, b. Dec. 14, 1870, d. same day.



## SEARS.

1. ORIN<sup>6</sup> (Reuben<sup>5</sup> Willard<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Paul<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup> the emigrant), b. at Brewster, Mass., Sept. 9, 1802. m. Dec. 10, 1829, Hannah M., dau. of Scammons and Nabby Hopkins of Provincetown, Mass. She was b. at P. Sept. 18, 1808. "Farmer and market gardener." Resides on Lincoln St. Orin came to Hing. with his fam. in 1846, and for sev. yrs. was the proprietor and manager of salt-works on the westerly side of the harbor, adjoining land, and also inc. a portion of that which is now Otis St.

Ch., all b. at Brewster, Mass., —

- i. NATHAN HENRY, Nov. 28, 1830. Resides at Millbury, Mass.
- ii. LORENZO DOW JOHNSON, Feb. 27, 1832. m. Eleanor Peckham. "Provision dealer." Resides on South St., and has ch.: 1. *Eva V. E.* 2. *Nellie Louise.*
- iii. HANNAH MARIA, March 29, 1836. m. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1866, John Lincoln, Jr. (II. 474).
- iv. LOUISA DUNHAM, May 7, 1839, d. 26 Nov. 1867.
2. v. ORRIN BREWSTER, March 8, 1845.

2. ORRIN B.<sup>7</sup> (Orin<sup>6</sup> Reuben<sup>5</sup> Willard<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Paul<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. at Brewster, Mass., March 8, 1845. m. first, in Hing. May 16, 1869, Mary A., dau. of Capt. Elias Libby of Belfast, Me. She d. 20 Jan. 1870, æt. 21st yr. He m. secondly, Ella A., dau. of Caleb Case of Acushnet, Mass. She was b. at A. March 23, 1853. "Machinist and engineer." Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., all by w. Ella, —

- i. MARY AUGUSTA, b. at Acushnet, Sept. 10, 1873.
- ii. ARTHUR ALDEN, b. at Carver, Mass., May 24, 1875.
- iii. HIAL BARNEY, b. at Carver, Mass., March 11, 1879.
- iv. ELLA, b. in Hing. July 23, 1886.

---

NOTE. — *Elizabeth*, m. Dec. 10, 1746, Ammiel Bearse. *Sarah*, m. Nov. 27, 1746, Isaac Whiton, Jr. *Judah*, d. 1 Apr. 1761, æt. 67th yr. *Abbie*, m. at Dennis, Mass., Dec. 30, 1852, Martin D. Dunbar, wid<sup>r</sup> of Hing.

## SEYMOUR.

1. JOEL<sup>6</sup>, who came to Hing. in 1804 with his uncle Noah Bronson (the contractor for building "Queen Ann's turnpike" (Town rec's.), the Hing. part of which is now kn. as Whiting St.); was a descendant from Rev. Richard Seymour of Berry Pomeroy, Keyton Hundred, County Devon, Eng., the ancestral line in New Eng. being as foll.: *Richard*<sup>1</sup> = Mercy — arrived at Hartford, Conn., 1639 (s. of Rev. Richard Seymour, previously mentioned, who was chaplain of the unfortunate Gilbert and Popham Expedition to the coast of Maine, 1608); *Richard*<sup>2</sup> = Hannah Hopkins of Farmington, Conn.; *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup> = — of Farmington; *Richard*<sup>4</sup> = Mary Hickox of Waterbury, Conn.; *Joash*<sup>5</sup> = Phebe Bronson, his sec. w., of Watertown, Conn. Their s. *Joel*<sup>6</sup>, first above mentioned, was b. at Watertown, Conn., Sept. 1, 1783. He m. Sept. 25, 1806, Polly Whiting, dau. of Zachariah and Kezia (Wilder) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1784, and d. 23 Nov. 1843, æt. 60th yr. He d. 22 Feb. 1864, æt. 80 yrs. "Housewright." Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., —

- i. JOEL BRONSON, b. at Wey. March 30, 1808, d. at Scit. 22 July, 1822, æt. 14 yrs.
2. ii. CHARLES WHITING, b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1810.
- iii. MARY MARGARET, b. at Brewer, Me., Feb. 28, 1812. m. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1834, Ezra Higgins.
- iv. PRISCILLA WHITING, b. in Hing. May 3, 1814. m. Aug. 14, 1836, John Waters, widr.
- v. ALMIRA, b. in Hing. March 6, 1816, d. at Boston., unm., 26 Sept. 1887, æt. 72d yr.
- vi. ELIZABETH LOTHROP, b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1822. m. Nov. 10, 1850, Dr. Edward C. Rogers, widr.
3. vii. JOEL BRONSON, b. in Hing. June 30, 1824.

2. CHARLES W.<sup>7</sup> (Joel<sup>6</sup> Joash<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1810. m. Oct. 28, 1837, Mehitabel C. Burr, dau. of Theophilus and Sally (Waters) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1812, and d. 23 Nov. 1886, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 19 July, 1882, æt. 72 yrs. "Master-carpenter, and contractor." Selectman, surveyor of highways, and for many yrs. actively engaged in the public business of his native town and county; was formerly colonel of a regiment. Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

4. i. CHARLES WINFIELD SCOTT, Sept. 1, 1839.
- ii. WILLIAM WATERS, Aug. 29, 1841, d. 18 Sept. foll.
- iii. MEHITABLE WATERS, Sept. 3, 1843.
- iv. MARTHA WILDER, July 27, 1847. m. Nov. 20, 1873, George Hardwick of Quincy.

3. JOEL B.<sup>7</sup> (Joel<sup>6</sup> Joash<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 30, 1824. m. Apr. 8, 1847, Rebecca J. Bicknell, dau. of Quincy and Hannah (Lincoln) Bicknell. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1823. "Master-builder," and sup't of Government works at Willet's Point, N. Y. Harbor (Flushing Township, L. I.), where he has removed with his fam.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALMIRA, Nov. 28, 1848. m. Joseph G. Haley.
- ii. RICHARD, Feb. 28, 1852, d. 27 May, 1853.
- iii. MOLLIE OTIS, May 20, 1857.
- iv. ROBERT BICKNELL, Sept. 12, 1859. m. Mollie, dau. of William H. Griffith, and resides at Willet's Point, N. Y. Harbor.
- v. ELLSWORTH, Jan. 27, 1861, d. 5 March, 1863.

4. CHARLES W. S.<sup>8</sup> (Charles W.<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Joash<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1839. m. June 13, 1861, Martha A. Chamberlain, dau. of William B. and Betsey C. (Sanborn) Chamberlain of Wakefield, N. H. Superintendent of Hing. Water Company. "Surveyor;" and for sev. yrs. selectman. Resides on Main, near Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HARRIET LOUISE, May 4, 1863. m. (1) Harry I. Reed of Wey., and has *Harold W.*, b. in Hing. 14 Oct. 1883. Harry I., the fa., d. 29 Nov. 1883. She m. (2) Dec. 31, 1887, Allen P. Soule.
- ii. WILLIAM WINFIELD, June 4, 1864, d. 31 Aug. foll.
- iii. HUBERT CHAMBERLAIN, Nov. 26, 1866.
- iv. MABEL SANBORN, Apr. 29, 1871, d. 11 Oct. 1887, æt. 16 yrs.

## SHEFFELL.

WILLIAM, by w. Mary, had one  
Child, b. in Hing., viz. : —

- i. SUSANNA, Dec. 11, 1675.

## SHERMAN.

SILAS HENRY (Silas = Almira Capen Ellis), b. at Boston, Aug. 7, 1852. m. Nov. 7, 1877, Hannah J. Caldwell, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Davis) Caldwell. She was b. at Burlington, Mass., Nov. 20, 1849. "Manuf'r of shoe-stock." Resides on Gardner St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH HENRY, July 14, 1884.

AMY FRANCES, an adopted dau., was b. Aug. 7, 1870.

NOTE. — *Marshall*, of Andover m. in Hing. March 27, 1825, Hannah Jacob. She survived him, and m. secondly, Oct. 17, 1856, Urban Bates, widr. *Mary J.*, m. Feb. 17, 1850, David Cushing, Jr. *Eleanor*, w. of Samuel, d. 28 Sept. 1862, æt. 50th yr. *Hannah B.*, a native of Worcester, Mass., d. 24 Feb. 1884, æt. 81 yrs.

## SHEROW (SHARROW).

JANE, m. (1) Sept. 27, 1774, Stephen Stowell, and (2) June 26, 1791, Samuel Hobart, widr. MARY ANN CATHERINE SHARROW d. 18 March, 1801, æt. 73 yrs.

## SHUMWAY.

ELLIS, m. in Hing. May 1, 1808, Anna Cain, twin dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Holmes) Cain. She was b. in Hing. March 26, 1787, and d. a wid. at Boston, 13 June, 1853, æt. 66 years. Resided at West Hing. Ch., —

- i. CHLOE HOLMES, —. m. Apr. 19, 1831, John Underwood of Quincy, and d. at Taunton, 10 Jan. 1871, æt. 63d yr.
- ii. ALEXANDER, — } twins.
- iii. ALLEN, — }
- iv. SETH, —.
- v. SALLY ANN, —. m. Dec. 13, 1832, William Huff, and d. at Boston, 23 March, 1885, æt. 68th yr.
- vi. LYDIA, —. m. — Field of Quincy.
- vii. JANE, — ; was m., and resided in the State of Me.

## SHUTE.

1. DANIEL, b. at Malden, Mass., July 19, 1722 ; was grad. at Har. Coll. 1743, in the class with Samuel Thaxter, Shearjashub Bourne, Gad Hitchcock, and others, and was ord. pastor of the third (now second) parish in Hing. Dec. 10, 1746. He m. first, March 25, 1753, Mary Cushing, dau. of Abel and Mary (Jacob) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1731–32, and d. 12 Feb. 1756, æt. 24 yrs. For his second w. he m. at Pem. Jan. 6, 1763, Deborah Cushing, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Barker) Cushing of Pem. She d. in Hing. 1 Oct. 1823, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 30 Aug. 1802, æt. 80 yrs. Dr. Shute was a member of the Convention which formed the Constitution of Massa-

chusetts, and of that which adopted the Constitution of the United States. He preached the Artillery Election sermon in 1767, and the Annual Election sermon before the members of the Legislature, in 1768; also the funeral sermon at the interment of Rev. Ebenezer Gay of Hing. He received the degree of D. D. from Har. Coll in 1790, and relinquished public labors in March, 1799, having discharged the duties of pastor for a period of fifty-six years. Resided on Main, corner of So. Pleasant St.

Ch., by w. Mary, and b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, March 8, 1754, d. unm., 14 Aug. 1825, æt. 71 yrs.
2. ii. DANIEL, Jan. 30, 1756.

2. DANIEL (Daniel = Mary Cushing), b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1756. m. Dec. 31, 1789, Betsey Cushing, dau. of Major Isaiah and Betsey (Cushing) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1768, and d. 4 Oct. 1818, æt. 50 yrs. He d. 19 Aug. 1829, æt. 74th yr. "Physician;" and during the War of the Revolution a surgeon in the Continental Army. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1775. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main, corner of So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH, Oct. 9, 1791. m. (1) May 25, 1815, Isaac Cushing of Salem; and (2) May 6, 1840, Ezekiel Webster of Northfield, Mass.
3. ii. DANIEL, July 23, 1793.
- iii. JOHN, Jan. 18, 1796, d. unm., 9 July, 1876, æt. 80 yrs.
4. iv. CHARLES, Apr. 20, 1799.
- v. WILLIAM, Jan. 4, 1802, d. unm., 2 March, 1884, æt. 82 yrs.
- vi. MARY CUSHING, March 9, 1804, d. unm., 22 Sept. 1887, æt. 84th yr.
- vii. DEBORAH BARSTOW, Feb. 16, 1806, d. 1 Jan. 1888, æt. 82d yr.

3. DANIEL (Daniel = Betsey Cushing), b. in Hing. July 23, 1793. m. Dec. 22, 1816, Hannah Lincoln Cushing, dau. of Dea. Robert and Judith (Loring) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1794, and d. 6 May, 1875, æt. 81 yrs. He d. 26 June, 1838, æt. 45th yr. "Physician," and a grad. of Har. Coll. in the class of 1812. Resided on Main St., opp. the meeting-house, at So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

5. i. DANIEL, Oct. 24, 1817.
- ii. ISAAH, Sept. 12, 1819. m. Jan. 2, 1879, Mrs. Caroline Smith, a native of Kittery, Me.
- iii. HENRY, Aug. 4, 1821. m. Nov. 16, 1848, Abigail B., dau. of Leonard and Mary C. (Whiting) Cushing, and has *Henry Leonard*, b. at So. Scit. June 18, 1850. m. Oct. 14, 1880, Mary Sumner Martin of Salem, and resides at Salem.
6. iv. EDWIN, March 6, 1824.
- v. HANNAH CUSHING, Aug. 31, 1826. m. Apr. 23, 1850, Richardson F. Loring, and d. 31 Dec. 1867, æt. 41 yrs.
- vi. WALTER, Oct. 23, 1828, d. 7 Sept. 1830.
- vii. ANNA CUSHING, Oct. 23, 1830, d. 5 Oct. 1848.
- viii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 11, 1833, d. 26 June foll.
- ix. WALTER, Nov. 5, 1836, d. 7 Dec. 1853.

4. CHARLES (Daniel = Betsey Cushing), b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1799. m. July 18, 1820, Mary C. Cushing, dau. of Seth and Joanna (Cushing) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. July 18, 1799, and d. 12 Jan. 1827, æt. 27 yrs. Capt. Charles Shute d. 23 Jan. 1863, æt. 64th yr.



"Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, at the corner of Main and So. Pleasant Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. BETSEY, Oct. 16, 1820. m. (1) Nov. 25, 1845, Henry Hersey; and (2) Aug. 15, 1858, Caleb Francis Hersey.
7. ii. CHARLES, Apr. 24, 1822.
- iii. MARY CHAUNCEY, Feb. 10, 1824. m. Apr. 24, 1845, Thomas Drew of Worcester, Mass.; afts. of Newton.
8. iv. ELIJAH, Apr. 24, 1825.

5. DANIEL (Daniel = Hannah L. Cushing), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1817. m. March 16, 1843, Hannah Wilder, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Loring) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. July 11, 1820. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

9. i. DANIEL WALDO, Apr. 29, 1845.
- ii. ANNIE WALTER, Sept. 16, 1855.

6. EDWIN (Daniel = Hannah L. Cushing), b. in Hing. March 6, 1824. m. Oct. 14, 1849, Cassandana Lane, dau. of Quincy and Elizabeth (Hersey) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1824, and d. at Taunton, Mass, 22 Apr. 1869, æt. 45 yrs. He d. 15 Jan. 1870, æt. 46th yr. "Mason." Resided in Hing. and Boston.

Ch., —

- i. EDWIN LINCOLN, b. at Boston, Dec. 14, 1854.
- ii. QUINCY LANE, b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1857, d. 24 Dec. 1860.
- iii. HATTIE GORDON, b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1862.

7. CHARLES (Charles = Mary C. Cushing), b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1822. m. first, Elizabeth Wilson of Sharon, Conn. She d. in Hing. 1850, æt. 23 yrs. He m. secondly, Eliza J. Wellman of Belfast, Me., and removed from Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. MARY CUSHING, July 10, 1847.
- ii. ELIZABETH WILSON, Jan. 6, 1849. m. Daniel W. Darling of Charlton, Mass.

Ch., by w. Eliza J., —

- iii. MARY DEBORAH, b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1853. m. William F. Stone.
- iv. CHARLES WELLMAN, b. at Worcester, Aug. 7, 1856.
- v. ARTHUR HENRY, Dec. 15, 1857.
- vi. ABBY BREWER, May 4, 1860.
- vii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, Oct. 20, 1866.

8. ELIJAH (Charles = Mary C. Cushing), b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1825. m. at Boston, June 20, 1853, Margarette Harvey Palfrey, dau. of John Locke and Damarius (Darling) Palfrey. She was b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 18, 1832. Resides on the paternal homestead, Main, corner of So. Pleasant St.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE HENRY, b. at Boston, Aug. 2, 1854, d. 24 Feb. 1857.
- ii. WALTER CHAUNCEY, b. at Boston, Jan. 28, 1858.

9. DANIEL W. (Daniel = Hannah Wilder), b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1845. m. Nov. 17, 1869, Josephine, dau. of John S. and Harriet N.

Souther. She was b. in Hing. June 3, 1849. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HERBERT WALDO, Aug. 7, 1872.
- ii. HATTIE AUSTIN, Jan. 9, 1879.
- iii. MARION DAYTON, Nov. 29, 1880.

## SIDERS.

1. JOSIAH (George = Mary Converse), b. at Woburn, Mass., Aug. 10, 1780. m. Dec. 20, 1807, Elizabeth Blake, dau. of Jonathan and Esther (Force) Blake. She was b. at Boston Jan. 30, 1778, and d. in Hing. 29 Aug. 1868, æt. 91st yr. He d. in Hing. 10 May, 1863, æt. 83d yr. "Trunk-maker." Resided on Main St., near the old meeting-house. Mary, his mother, d. in Hing. 30 Jan. 1833, æt. 84 yrs.

Ch., of Josiah and Elizabeth, —

2. i. JOHN, b. at Boston, Oct. 18, 1808.
- ii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. at Boston, Dec. 5, 1810. m. in Hing. June 19, 1844, Lucy S., dau. of Nehemiah and Eunice (Stodder) Lincoln (p. 10). George E. d. 14 March, 1850, æt. 39 yrs. No issue.
- iii. CHARLES, b. at Boston, May 22, 1813. "Merchant," and "Southern packet agent" at Boston. In 1857 was postmaster in Hing. Resides on Main St., near the old meeting-house.
3. iv. HENRY, b. at Boston, June 30, 1816.
- v. JOSIAH BLAKE, July 2, 1820. m. Sept. 29, 1842, Isabella, dau. of Moses L. and Sarah (Lincoln) Humphrey. Resides at Boston.

2. JOHN (Josiah = Elizabeth Blake), b. at Boston, Oct. 18, 1808. m. in Hing. Jan. 8, 1834, Ann Maria Todd, dau. of John and Chloe (Sprague) Todd. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1808. "Silk cord maker." Resides on the paternal homestead, Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARIA BLAKE, June 9, 1839. m. March 19, 1866, J. Roland Orcutt of Wey.
- ii. JOHN TODD, July 2, 1841; is m., and resides at Boston.
- iii. ALMENA FRANCES, Apr. 8, 1847. m. Oct. 17, 1869, George F. Perry.
4. iv. GEORGE EDWARD, May 6, 1850.

3. HENRY (Josiah = Elizabeth Blake), b. at Boston, June 30, 1816. m. first, Nov. 3, 1842, Sarah Studley, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Barrell) Studley. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1820, and d. 3 Apr. 1859, æt. 38 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 22, 1860, Lydia A. Chittenden, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Studley) Chittenden. She was b. in Hing. May 24, 1829. "Clerk." Selectman and Overseer of the Poor 1869, 1870, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, and 1878; a member of the school committee nine yrs.; librarian of the public library from its opening, until Dec. 31, 1874; also postmaster at Hing. Centre from July, 1869, to Dec. 31, 1874. Resides on Main St., near the old meeting-house.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH STUDLEY, May 29, 1844, d. same day.
- ii. HENRY FRANCIS, Sept. 29, 1846. m. Dec. 11, 1873, Ellen L. Burr, dau. of Robert and Emma (Sprague) Burr (II. 107). Their dau. *Gertrude Whitney*, was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1877.
- iii. SARAH DAVIS, Nov. 17, 1850. m. Dec. 12, 1871, Edward R. Blanchard of Wey.

- iv. FRANK WHITNEY, Dec. 8, 1853, d. 7 Oct. 1861.
- v. ELIZABETH BLAKE, June 30, 1856.
- vi. BENJAMIN, } Apr. 3, 1859, d. same day.
- vii. LYDIA, }

4. GEORGE E. (John = Ann M. Todd), b. in Hing. May 6, 1850. m. first, Nov. 14, 1872, Sarah E. Perkins, dau. of Thomas S. and Betsey B. (Sampson) Perkins of Boston. She was b. at B. Nov. 14, 1851, and d. in Hing. 28 Apr. 1885, æt. 33 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 10, 1887, Olive A. Wilder, dau. of Edwin and Olive M. (Whiton) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1852. "Salesman." Resides on North St., corner Burton's Lane.

Ch., by w. Sarah, —

- i. ROBERT SPENCER, b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1873.
- ii. BETSEY MARIA, b. at Boston, July 10, 1876.
- iii. HELEN CAMPBELL, b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1878.

## SIMMONS.

(Early written SYMONS, and SYMONSON.)

1. REUBEN<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Aaron<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> of Scit. Moses<sup>1</sup> of Dux., who came to Ply. in the "Fortune," 1621), was b. at Scit. 1726. He m. in Hing. June 13, 1751, Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Allyn) Lincoln (p. 18). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1733, and d. 19 Sept. 1814, æt. 81st yr. He d. 22 May, 1798, æt. 72d yr. "Farmer." Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Jan. 8, 1751–52. m. June 11, 1780, Daniel Woodward.
- ii. WINIFRED, May 14, 1754. m. Apr. 27, 1778, Matthew Hunt.
- 2. iii. ALLEN, Jan. 11, 1757.
- iv. KENT, Oct. 14, 1759.
- v. DAVID, Jan. 4, 1763.
- vi. THOMAS, bt. June 30, 1765.
- vii. CHRISTIANA, bt. Sept. 20, 1767. m. Oct. 13, 1791, James Jones of Wey.
- viii. REUBEN, bt. May 6, 1770.
- ix. OTIS, bt. Oct. 24, 1773.

2. ALLEN<sup>6</sup> (Reuben<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Aaron<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Moses<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1757. m. Silence —. Allen d. 24 July, 1809, æt. 52 yrs. Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SILENCE WALKER, Apr. 25, 1782.
- ii. ALLEN LINCOLN, Sept. 24, 1785.
- iii. REUBEN, May 24, 1788. Resided at New Bedford.
- iv. KENT, Apr. 21, 1790.
- v. CHRISTIANA, Dec. 11, 1792. m. Joshua Beal, and d. 23 Feb. 1860, æt. 67 yrs.
- vi. SARAH, Dec. 12, 1794.
- vii. OTIS, Apr. 7, 1797.
- viii. MARY, Feb. 5, 1800. m. — Hunt, and d. at Wey. 12 Feb. 1875.
- ix. NANCY, Feb. 18, 1802; was m., and resided at New Bedford.

3. SAMUEL, a descendant from Moses<sup>1</sup>, was b. at So. Scit. Apr. 26, 1790. He came to Hing. when ab. 10 yrs. of age, and lived awhile in the fam. of Jairus Leavitt. He afts. learned the trade of "carpenter" with Capt. Duncan McBean Thaxter; and at a later period was

for ten or twelve yrs. in the employ of the United States Govt, engaged in the construction of light-houses along the southern coast. He m. Jan. 10, 1818, Priscilla Lincoln, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln (II. 454). She was b. in Hing. March 31, 1795, and d. 3 Jan. 1879, æt. 84th yr. Samuel d. 2 July, 1869, æt. 79 yrs. Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSAN, July 7, 1819, d. 14 Feb. 1821.
- ii. SUSAN, May 15, 1822. m. Oct. 12, 1848, Dr. Henry B. May of Boston, and has ch.: 1. *Harriet E.*, m. Oct. 19, 1882, Anthony Vanzee of Brooklyn, N. Y. 2. *Henry G.*, m. Oct. 20, 1883, Susie, dau. of Albert Stodder, or Stoddard, and resides in Cal.
- iii. SAMUEL DAVIS, July 28, 1828, d. at San Francisco, Cal., 2 Dec. 1850.
- iv. GUSTAVUS LINCOLN, March 13, 1832; was grad. at Med. Department, Har. University, 1856. "Physician and surgeon" at Sacramento, Cal. He m. 1862, Celia, dau. of Rev. Peter Crocker of Barnstable, Mass., and has ch.: 1. *Gustavus*; 2. *Carrie*; 3. *Celia*; 4. *Samuel*.

NOTE. — *Moses Symons*, bt. by Rev. Peter Hobart, Jan. 19, 1661–62. *Sarah*, of Scit. m. Jan. 15, 1788, Jonathan Cushing. *Charles*, m. Nov. 27, 1856, Esther M., dau. of Caleb Stodder. *Frank W.*, s. of Charles W. and Mary J. (Reed), was b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1874, and d. 15 Oct. foll. *Carrie E.*, of So. Scit. m. Oct. 18, 1882, John A. Batchelder.

## SIVRET.

JAMES WILLIAM, was b. at Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 27, 1798, and was grad. at Har. Coll. 1818. He m. in Hing. June 11, 1819, Abigail B. Whiting, dau. of Davis and Abigail (Bowker) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1799, and d. at Boston, 9 Apr. 1885, æt. 86 yrs. He d. at Boston, 3 Nov. 1881, æt. 83d yr. Was for a number of yrs. landlord of the Half-Way House at West Scit., near Hing. boundary line; afts. "grocer" at the Four Corners, and later "weigher and gauger" at Boston. Was representative from Hing. 1833, 1834, 1835, and 1836. Resided while in Hing., on Main St., "Liberty Plain," near the Four Corners.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, May 25, 1820, d. 2 Apr. 1824.
- ii. ABIGAIL CATHERINE, Aug. 12, 1822, d. at Dor. 16 July, 1840.
- iii. JAMES, Apr. 22, 1826. m. (1) Dec. 11, 1851, Caroline D. Flint of Salem. She d. 29 Sept. 1852, and he m. (2) Nov. 25, 1855, Sophia M. Tileston of Dor. She d. 31 March, 1876. He d. at Dor. 16 July, 1861, æt. 35 yrs.

## SLACK.

WILLIAM, prob. from Wey., by w. Mary had  
Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., as foll.: —

- i. BENJAMIN, bt. Oct. 16, 1692.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 22, 1694.

## SLADER.

SAMUEL, m. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1727, Mary Wilder, dau. of Jabez and Mary (Ford) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. May 28, 1697. Samuel was by occupation "tailor." Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish. This surname disappears from our tax-lists before the War of the Revolution. Samuel and his fam. prob. removed to Windham, Conn.



Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Sept. 1728, d. 29 Oct. foll.
- ii. MARY, bt. Dec. 21, 1729, d. 1 Dec. 1739.
- iii. SAMUEL, bt. June 4, 1732. Resided at Windham, Conn.
- iv. THOMAS, bt. Oct. 20, 1734.
- v. SARAH, bt. July 9, 1738.
- vi. EDWARD, bt. Sept. 7, 1740, d. 7 May, 1750.

NOTE. — *Louisa A.*, m. Oct. 30, 1869, Jacob O. Sanborn.

### SMITH (SMYTH).

RALPH, according to the record of Daniel Cushing, Esqr., "came from Old Hingham, 1633, and lived in this town." Mr. Cushing placed against the name the figure 1, which I presume was to signify, as it did in other instances, that Ralph came alone. And as there was but one other Ralph Smith here in the next few years, it seems more than prob. that the Ralph of 1633 was the one whose death is recorded by Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing. as foll.: "1640. Feb. 15. Ralph Smith buried." That the four foll. were related to each other scarcely admits of doubt; but whether as brothers or cousins does not appear, either upon our local rec's, or in the conveyances of Suffolk Deeds, and I give them in the order in which the names first occur in Hing.

FRANCIS had a grant of land here, Sept. 18, 1635, containing five acres, which was located at the west part of the town (West St.); also three acres on the south side of Weary-all (Otis) Hill. Freeman 1637. He removed with his family soon after to Taunton, Mass.

He had one child, bt. in Hing., viz., —

- i. SAMUEL, Oct. 1639.

RALPH appears in Hing. 1637, when he drew a house-lot on Bachelor (Main) St. at or near "Pear Tree Hill." He continued to reside here until 1653, when he removed to Eastham, Mass. It is said that he was twice m., the first w. being the mother of his ch. Oct. 27, 1685, adm. was granted to Grace Smith, the relict of Ralph Smith, and Samuel Smith, son to the said Ralph Smith, all of the town of Eastham, in the Colony of New Plymouth, in New England, deceased, etc. (Ply. Col. Rec's.)

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, July 11, 1641. Resided at Eastham, and had issue.
- ii. JOHN, July 7, 1644, d. at Yarmouth, 1692.
- iii. DANIEL, March 2, 1646-47. Resided at Eastham, and left issue.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Sept. 1648.
- v. THOMAS, not on Hing. rec's. (Hist. Gen. Reg. vol. xxvi. p. 438.)

"HENRY and his wife and 3 sons and 2 daughters and 3 men servants and 2 maid servants and Thomas Mayer, came from Ha . . en Hall in Norfolk, (Eng.), 1638, and settled in New Hingham." Freeman 1639. Was one of the first two deacons of the church here. Representative 1641, etc. He removed with his fam. ab. 1643 to Rehoboth, where he d. 1649. In his will, dated 3 Nov. 1647, names

bro. Thomas Cooper, sons Henry and Daniel, and dau. Judith. Witnesses, Stephen Paine, Thomas Cooper, Joseph Peck. The will of Judith, his wid., was proved 24 Oct. 1650.

1. JOHN, as appears by Rev. Peter Hobart's diary, m. in Hing. May 8, 1645, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Ralph Woodward and of Mary, his w. She outlived him, and d. 7 Feb. 1707-8. He d. 27 Apr. 1695. Will dated 27 Apr. 1695, proved 6 June foll. Inv. £1,106 18s. Freeman 1647. Lieutenant 1661; was in active service during King Philip's War, and had command of a fort; was elected "captain of our foote company of Souldjers," March, 1683; selectman in 1663, 1665, 1670, 1674, 1675, 1682, and 1683; representative in 1683, 1684, 1685, and 1686; an Assistant in 1686, and continuing to serve until the new charter. Capt. Smith was a man of marked ability, and prominent in public affairs. Resided on Main, opp. Leavitt St., ab. where the store of F. Burr and Co. now stands.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, July 19, 1646. m. — Stevens (prob. James).
- ii. MARY, July 19, 1646, d. soon.
- iii. HENRY, March 26, 1647-48, d. 17 Apr. 1678.
- iv. JUDITH, Feb. 23, 1650-51. m. June 20, 1670, Samuel Mason, widr.
- 2. v. JOHN, Sept. 18, 1653.
- vi. RALPH, Sept. 9, 1661.
- vii. MARY, Oct. 10, 1665, d. 11 May, 1672.

2. JOHN (John = Sarah Woodward), bt. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1653; freeman 1679; and selectman 1709. m. "Apr. 6, 1680, Deacon Peak's or Parkes daughter." They prob. removed from Hing., as there is no rec. showing that they had ch. b. here; nor is there any rec. of his or her death here. In 1713 he conveyed to Thomas Jones a piece of saltmarsh lying near Cooper's Island, which had formerly belonged to his grandfather, Ralph Woodward. John was then of Hing., and by occupation "cooper."

1. EZEKIEL, who d. in Hing. 12 Apr. 1751, æt. 71 yrs., by w. Dinah had ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. NATHANIEL —, d. 1 June, 1720.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 31, 1714.
- iii. DELIVERANCE, Oct. 6, 1716. m. Nov. 22, 1743, Israel Sylvester of Scit.
- iv. EBENEZER, July 15, 1718.
- v. SAMUEL, May 12, 1720, d. 3 June foll.
- vi. LEMUEL, June 1, 1721.
- vii. EZEKIEL, Jan. 20, 1723-24, d. in seven dys.
- viii. ELIZABETH, March 16, 1724-25.
- 2. ix. GIDEON, Apr. 21, 1727.
- 3. x. JONATHAN, Feb. 4, 1728-29.
- xi. EZEKIEL, Jan. 2, 1731-32.
- xii. SAMUEL, Oct. 7, 1733.
- xiii. ABIGAIL, July 16, 1736, d. 30 July, 1750.

2. GIDEON, s. of Ezekiel, and b. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1727. m. Nov. 23, 1756, Lilly, or Lillis Joy, dau. of Prince and Hannah (Orcutt) Joy. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1735.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOTHAM, Aug. 27, 1757.
- ii. MARY, Apr. 24, 1760.

- iii. EZEKIEL, March 19, 1762.
- iv. LABAN, May 9, 1764.
- v. ANNA, bt. Oct. 18, 1772.
- vi. HANNAH, bt. Nov. 10, 1782.

3. JONATHAN, s. of Ezekiel, and b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1728-29. m. Apr. 21, 1763, Hannah Hobart, dau. of David and Rachel (Heyford) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 15, 1740, and d. 20 Feb. 1816, æt. 76th yr. Jonathan d. 26 Jan. 1817, 88th yr. He was in active service 1756, as "Corporal" in Major Thaxter's company, Col. Gridley's regiment.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 4. i. HOBART, July 6, 1764.
- ii. HANNAH, July 16, 1766.
- iii. LEMUEL, Feb. 11, 1769.
- iv. SARAH, Oct. 8, 1771.
- v. TAMSEN, Apr. 25, 1774.
- vi. MARTIN, March 18, 1776.
- vii. LYDIA, Aug. 7, 1778, d. at Boston, unm., 15 Sept. 1863, æt. 85 yrs.
- viii. REBECCA, Jan. 5, 1782.

4. HOBART (Jonathan = Hannah Hobart), b. in Hing. July 6, 1764. m. first, May 4, 1795, Hannah Waterman, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Lincoln) Waterman. She was b. in Hing. May 22, 1768, and d. 13 Apr. 1796, æt. 28th yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 9, 1796, Lydia Lincoln, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Hersey) Lincoln (p. 7). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1771, and d. 27 March, 1855, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 20 Dec. 1843, æt. 79 yrs. "Packet-master." Was in active service during the War of the Revolution. Resided on North St., nearly opp. Gould's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. HANNAH WATERMAN, Apr. 12, 1796. m. June, 1826, Isaiah Mann.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

- ii. LABAN, May 28, 1798, d. at Boston, unm. 23 July, 1829, æt. 31 yrs.
- iii. LYDIA, March 8, 1800, d. 18 Aug. foll.
- iv. JERUSHA, March 8, 1800, d. 19 Aug. foll.
- v. DAVID, Nov. 4, 1801, d. at Savannah, Ga.
- vi. LYDIA LINCOLN, bt. Jan. 22, 1804. m. Apr. 14, 1824, John E. Fuller of Brighton.
- vii. SARAH W., 1811, d. 21 July, 1824, æt. 13 yrs.

TOWNSEND, m. in Hing., Jan. 18, 1749-50, Sarah Wilder, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Eells) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. June 21, 1732.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. TOWNSEND, Oct. 15, 1750, d. Nov. 1751.
- ii. SARAH, Feb. 2, 1754.

ISAAC, resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing., and by w. Hannah had Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. MARY, Feb. 6, 1753, d. 9 June, 1754.
- ii. MARY, July 25, 1755.
- iii. ABIGAIL, July 9, 1757.
- iv. HANNAH, July 21, 1759.

ALBERT, s. of Dea. Josiah, of Han., resided in Hing. sev. yrs. in the house now owned and occupied by John Siders, on Main St., near the old meeting-house. He was a "shipmaster." His w., whom he m. Aug. 23, 1787, was Anna L., dau. of Capt. Robert L. Eells. They returned to Han. ab. 1790, where he d. 1823, æt. 60 yrs. She d. 1835, æt. 70 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. ANNA LENTHALL, bt. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1788.

Among other ch. b. at Han. were *Joseph*, commander in the U. S. navy, and chief of bureau of docks and yards; *Albert*, B. U. 1813, counsellor at law; lived at Washington, D. C.

CHARLES L., from Boston. m. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1806, Chrissa Wilder, dau. of Edward and Mary (Hersey) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. July 30, 1780, and d. 24 May, 1837, æt. 57th yr. Charles L. was by occupation "master-mariner." He d. while his ship was in quarantine in Boston harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES WILDER, Nov. 5, 1811. m. Nov. 12, 1837, Charlotte, dau. of Edward and Abigail (Sylvester) Wilder. Resides at Boston.
- ii. MARY FORD, Jan. 1814. m. James S. Beal, and d. in Hing. 29 Sept. 1863, æt. 49 yrs. 7 mo's.

GEORGE (Isaac = Anna B. Cook), b. at Brighton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1832. m. June 5, 1859, Eliza J. Murphy, dau. of John and Mary E. (Rogers) Murphy. She was b. at Roxbury, Mass., July 5, 1841. "Stone-mason." Resides on Beal St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE A., b. at Brighton, Apr. 25, 1860.
- ii. GERTRUDE E., b. at Brighton, Jan. 1, 1862, d. in Hing. 5 Jan. 1877.
- iii. BEATRICE N., b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1865, d. 24 Dec. 1876.
- iv. WILLIAM F., b. in Hing., Oct. 7, 1870, d. next day.

NOTE. — *Nathaniel*, s. of Daniel, and gr. s. of Ralph of Eastham, m. (pub. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1716) Abigail Groce, dau. of Simon and Mary (Bond) Groce. *Eleanor*, m. Apr. 25, 1716, David Lawson. *Francis*, m. Apr. 11, 1727, Hannah Clark. *Mercy*, m. Nov. 28, 1734, Daniel Niles of Braintree. *Sarah*, m. Nov. 17, 1737, Robert Dunbar. *Thomas*, s. of Samuel and Bethia (Chipman) of Sandwich, m. March 29, 1739, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Cushing. *Bethia*, dau. of Samuel of Sandwich, m. June 2, 1743, Thomas Loring. *Abigail*, dau. of Samuel of Sandwich, m. Aug. 18, 1743, Samuel Thaxter. *Henry* of Rehoboth, m. June 12, 1748, Mrs. Lydia Vickery. *John* and *Isaac* were taxed in 1749 for a house (one-half each) at Liberty Plain, So. Hing. *Rebecca*, dau. of Samuel of Sandwich, m. Aug. 2, 1750, Elisha Bisbee of Pem. *Shubal*, s. of Thomas of Sandwich, d. in Hing. 1 May, 1751, æt. 18 yrs. *Mary*, dau. of Samuel of Sandwich, m. Apr. 2, 1752, Calvin Gay of Hing. *Leah*, m. Jan. 25, 1754, Elijah Garnet. *Deborah*, dau. of Samuel of Sandwich, m. 1757, Joseph Blake. *Lydia*, dau. of Samuel of Sandwich, m. Oct. 27, 1763, Joseph Loring. *Samuel*, perh. s. of Thomas and Abigail of Sandwich, d. in Hing. 27 Dec. 1769, æt. 82d yr. *Thomas*, d. 1 March, 1773, æt. 78 yrs. *William*, s. of Francis and Hannah, d. 15 Nov. 1796, æt. 69 yrs. *Sally*, dau. of Isaac, bt. Oct. 17, 1790. *Elizabeth R.*, m. Zenas Cushing. *Mrs. Vesuvia*, m. Oct. 23, 1867, Elkanah Binney. *Charles A.*, of Boston m. May 21, 1869, Susan F. Beal. *Mrs. Caroline*, m. Jan. 2, 1879, Isaiah Shute.

## SNELL.

SAMUEL, by w. Hannah, had one  
Child, b. in Hing., viz. : —

- i. HANNAH, March 28, 1689, d. 14 Sept. 1690.

1. JOHN ELLESON (Joseph = Rebecca Marshall), was b. at Nova Scotia, June 17, 1822. His first w., Elizabeth (Hannum), d. in Hing.



31 Oct. 1865, æt. 46 yrs. He m. secondly, at Wey. Feb. 9, 1867, Mrs. Margaret McKenney. She d. 8 Feb. 1884, æt. 65 yrs. He d. 20 Sept. 1878, æt. 56 yrs. "Stone-mason." Resided on Hersey St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. SARAH JANE, b. at Nova Scotia, 1845, d. in Hing. 24 Jan. 1860, æt. 15 yrs.
2. ii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. at Halifax, June 22, 1849.
- iii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. at So. Scit. 1851, d. in Hing. 27 Sept. 1873, æt. 22 yrs.
- iv. ANNA, b. at So. Scit. —, d. young.
- v. MARY ADELIA, b. in Hing., —. m. Dec. 17, 1873, Peter J. Guy.
- vi. JOHN EDWIN, b. in Hing., —.
- vii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. in Hing. 1859, d. 19 Nov. 1880, æt. 21 yrs.
- viii. EMMA JANE, 1862, d. 9 Sept. 1862, æt. 6 mo's.

2. CHARLES H. (John E. = Elizabeth Hannum), b. at Halifax, N. S., June 22, 1849. m. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1873, Elizabeth J. Beal, dau. of Martin and Lucy A. (Phinney) Beal. She was b. in Hing. March 10, 1851. "Coachman." Resides on Hull St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES MARTIN, Sept. 18, 1875.

---

NOTE. — *Mrs. Abbie G.*, (Ewer), a native of Hing., and dau. of Eleazer and Tabitha B. (Nye) Ewer, d. at West Poland, Me., 19 July, 1878.

## SOULE.

GEORGE MARSHALL (George = Ruth Sprague), a descendant of George who came to Ply. in the "Mayflower," 1620, and after 1643 was of Dux., was b. at Dux. Dec. 2, 1813. He m. in Hing. March 25, 1841, Lucy T. Ford, dau. of Francis G. and Ruth B. (Thomas) Ford. She was b. at Mf'd, July 24, 1821. George M. d. 25 Apr. 1868, æt. 54 yrs. "Merchant;" was of the firm of Sprague, Soule, and Co., Boston. Resided in Hing. on North St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., —

- i. ELLEN GRAY, Nov. 23, 1842.
- ii. LUCY FRANCES, May 3, 1846.

NOTE. — *James*, m. Dec. 30, 1854, *Mary E. Fuller*. *Allen P.*, m. Dec. 31, 1887, *Mrs. Hattie L. Reed*.

## SOUTHER.

1. JOSEPH, was in Hing. at the commencement of the last century. He was prob. b. at Boston, and gr. s. or gr. gr. s. of Nathaniel, who was at Ply. 1636, and afts. removed to Boston. The only entry upon Hing. rec's relating thereto is as foll.: "Ann Holland, grandmother of Joseph Souter, being in her own account about 96 years of age, died in Cohasset October 3, 1714." Joseph m. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1708, Content Tower, dau. of Ibrook and Margaret (Hardin) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1683-84, and d. 18 Dec. 1730, æt. 47th yr. He d. 22 July, 1740. "Shipwright." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. CONTENT, March 16, 1708-9, d. 17 Oct. 1725.
- ii. SAMUEL, Oct. 15, 1711.
- iii. SARAH, 1714. m. Nov. 1, 1734, Joseph Blake of Scit.
- iv. MARY, March 3, 1715-16. m. Jan. 21, 1738-39, James Cushing, Jr., of Scit.

2. v. JOSEPH, 1719.

vi. ELIZABETH, Nov. 4, 1722. m. Sept. 5, 1744, Micah Jepson.

vii. DANIEL, Aug. 13, 1727. Settled at Hull, where he m. Judith Lobdell, and d. 1797, æt. 70th yr. He was kn. as "Captain." Was town-treasurer sev. yrs., and a man of prominence, especially during the War of the Revolution.

2. JOSEPH (Joseph = Content Tower), b. in Hing. ab. 1719. m. Oct. 22, 1744, Abigail Kent, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. She was b. in Hing. March 29, 1723, and d. 2 March, 1808, æt. 85th yr. He d. 28 Feb. 1808, æt. 88 yrs. "Shipwright." Constable 1756. Resided on Beechwood St., sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

3. i. JOSEPH, Dec. 31, 1745.

ii. ELIZABETH, May 17, 1748. m. March 9, 1775, Joseph Cudworth.

iii. HANNAH, May 30, 1750. m. Nov. 25, 1773, Gershom Ewell.

iv. LYDIA, June 22, 1752, d. 17 Nov. 1754.

4. v. JOHN, Feb. 13, 1755.

5. vi. DANIEL, Feb. 11, 1758.

vii. ASA, July 22, 1760. m. Aug. 21, 1782, Meriel Tower. Asa, a son, was drowned in Weir River, 20 Dec. 1814.

viii. LABAN, Nov. 9, 1762.

ix. ELIJAH, May 15, 1766, d. 12 Dec. 1784, æt. 19th yr.

3. JOSEPH (Joseph = Abigail Kent), b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1745. m. May 1, 1769, Esther Worrick, dau. of Chasling and Susanna (Tower) Worrick. She was b. in Hing. May 13, 1745. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., —

i. ABNER, bt. Nov. 18, 1770.

ii. DAVID, bt. Dec. 6, 1772, d. young.

iii. NATHAN, June 12, 1774. m. Sally Wilson.

iv. NABBY, June 1, 1777.

v. DAVID, —.

vi. LOT, —.

4. JOHN (Joseph = Abigail Kent), b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1755. m. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1780, Deborah Leavitt, dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. March 10, 1756, and d. 21 May, 1836, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 19 Aug. 1807, æt. 53d yr. "Shipwright." Resided on Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

6. i. JOHN, Sept. 13, 1781.

ii. DEBORAH, Sept. 29, 1783. m., 1810, Nichols Lincoln (II. 469).

iii. ELIJAH, Oct. 22, 1785, d. 26 Feb. 1786.

iv. MARY, Feb. 7, 1787. m. Feb. 5, 1810, Adam W. Thaxter.

v. LYDIA, June 17, 1789; is unm., and resides at Quincy. She is now (1888) the oldest living native of Hing.

vi. HARRIET, Nov. 28, 1791. m. May 16, 1813, Henry Thaxter.

7. vii. LEAVITT, May 1, 1794.

viii. HANNAH, Feb. 7, 1798. m. Apr. 29, 1824, David Lincoln, Jr. (II. 484).

5. DANIEL (Joseph = Abigail Kent), b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1758. m. Apr. 15, 1784, Grace Sprague, dau. of John and Margaret (Webb) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1764, and d. 9 June, 1847, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 23 July, 1809, æt. 51 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on Leavitt St., "over the Delaware."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. GRACE, Nov. 20, 1784. m. Sept. 26, 1813, Jesse Tower of Coh.
8. ii. DANIEL, Jan. 14, 1786.
9. iii. ELIJAH, Oct. 21, 1787.
- iv. SALLY, March 28, 1790. m. May 8, 1814, Joshua R. Witherell of Pem.
10. v. CHARLES, May 17, 1794.
- vi. PEGGY, Dec. 14, 1796. m. Jeremy Towle.
- vii. JOSEPH, March 21, 1799, d. young.
- viii. MARTIN, Dec. 11, 1802. Was lost at sea, in sch? "Martha," of Hing. 19 Jan. 1819, æt. 16 yrs.
- ix. LUCY, June 11, 1805. m. Dec. 14, 1828, David Gardner, wid<sup>r</sup>.

6. JOHN (John = Deborah Leavitt), b. in Hing. Sept. 13, 1781. m. Jan. 20, 1805, Lydia Lincoln, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Nichols) Lincoln (II. 470). She was b. in Hing. May 21, 1783, and d. at Quincy 19 July, 1856, æt. 73 yrs. He d. at Boston 28 March, 1878, æt. 97th yr. "Shipbuilder." Resided on Ship St.; but removed with his fam. in 1815 to Quincy.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN LINCOLN, b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1806.
- ii. WILLIAM LINCOLN, b. in Hing. March 7, 1808, d. at Roxbury 8 July, 1867.
- iii. HENRY, b. in Hing. May 6, 1810.
- iv. GEORGE, b. in Hing. March 21, 1813.
- v. FREDERICK, b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1815.
- vi. LYDIA LINCOLN, b. at Quincy, March 6, 1817. m. Thomas W. Averill.
- vii. CHARLES NICHOLS, b. at Quincy, May 11, 1819.
- viii. HANNAH LINCOLN, b. at Quincy, July 27, 1821. m. Emery Souther of Boston.
- ix. CATHERINE CUSHING, b. at Quincy, Jan. 20, 1824. m. William E. Appleton of Quincy.
- x. EDWARD BRUSH, b. at Quincy, Jan. 29, 1827.

7. LEAVITT (John = Deborah Leavitt), b. in Hing. May 1, 1794. m. first, Oct. 7, 1822, Emma C. Trowbridge, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Burr) Trowbridge. She was b. in Hing. June 18, 1805, and d. 25 Aug. 1833, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 24, 1834, Helen Melville of Boston. She d. in Hing. 20 Jan. 1864, æt. 66th yr. He d. 27 July, 1865, æt. 71 yrs. "Shipbuilder." Resided on the paternal homestead, Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Emma, —

- i. JOSEPH, Sept. 4, 1823. m. Sept. 6, 1846, Hannah J. McNur. Resides at Chelsea.
- ii. EMMA MARIA, Oct. 13, 1825. m. Jan. 8, 1857, George Wright, wid<sup>r</sup>, and d. 21 July, 1867, æt. 42d yr.
- iii. SARAH ANN, Jan. 5, 1828. m. Feb. 3, 1869, George Wright, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- iv. CAROLINE, June 17, 1833, d. unm. 30 March, 1886, æt. 53d yr.

8. DANIEL (Daniel = Grace Sprague), b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1786. m. Feb. 1815, Rebecca Tower, dau. of Jesse and Rebecca (Cushing) Tower. She was bt. at Coh. July 6, 1794, and d. in Hing. 2 Nov. 1864, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 1 Aug. 1845, æt. 60th yr.

Ch., —

- i. DANIEL, 1816.
- ii. GRACE, 1818. m. Jesse Tower, Jr., and d. at Coh. 30 June, 1849, æt. 30th yr.
- iii. ELIZABETH J., 1820. m. June 4, 1843, Edward Lincoln (II. 485).
11. iv. MARTIN, March 20, 1822.

12. v. SAMUEL CUSHING, July 8, 1824.
- vi. HARRIET ATWOOD, Aug. 29, 1829. m. Nov. 23, 1860, John M. Tower.
- vii. REBECCA TOWER, Feb. 22, 1827. m. (1) June 4, 1854, Alvin Tower, and  
(2) Aug. 6, 1867, Benjamin C. Morse, widr.
- viii. SARAH LOUISA, 1834. m. July 31, 1853, Charles Helm.

9. ELIJAH (Daniel = Grace Sprague), b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1787. m. Nov. 21, 1813, Rebecca Stowell, dau. of Benjamin and Chloe (Lincoln) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1791, and d. 7 Jan. 1875, æt. 84th yr. He d. 20 Sept. 1873, æt. 86th yr. "Shipwright." Resided on Leavitt St., "over the Delaware."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIJAH, July 2, 1814. m. Martha Mitchell of Hull, and had five ch. Resided at Hull. He was found dead in his boat in Boston harbor, 15 Sept. 1866, æt. 52 yrs.
- ii. REBECCA, March 13, 1816. m. March 13, 1842, James Price.
13. iii. JOHN SPRAGUE, Jan. 29, 1819.
14. iv. ASA FULLER, Aug. 30, 1821.
15. v. BENJAMIN STOWELL, Apr. 19, 1824.
- vi. CORDELIA, Sept. 22, 1826. m. Nov. 29, 1849, Robert T. Burbank of Coh.
- vii. IRENE, March 7, 1829, d. 23 Aug. 1852.
- viii. TAMAR STOWELL, March 17, 1833. m. Nov. 27, 1856, Samuel J. Henderson.

10. CHARLES (Daniel = Grace Sprague), b. in Hing. May 17, 1794. m. at Coh. July 1, 1821, Ruth T. Carlew, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Burbank) Carlew. She was bt. at Coh. Aug. 6, 1798, and d. in Hing. 25 Oct. 1875, æt. 78th yr. He d. 15 May, 1879, æt. nearly 85 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, Nov. 9, 1822. m. Sept. 9, 1875, Mrs. Hannah L. (Bates), wid. of George Gardner, and dau. of David Bates. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
16. ii. CHARLES, Dec. 31, 1824.
- iii. ADALINE, 1827. m. Sept. 10, 1848, Timothy L. Burbank.
- iv. JOSEPH, 1829, d. 23 Jan. 1846, æt. 16 yrs.
- v. THOMAS, March 2, 1831. m. Mary Farnsworth. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

11. MARTIN (Daniel = Rebecca Tower), b. in Hing. March 20, 1822. m. July 31, 1853, Eliza J. Morse, dau. of Benjamin C. and Phebe (Pineo) Morse. She was b. at Horton, N. S., Jan. 9, 1829, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 7, 1879, Samuel Curtis of Wey. Martin d. 5 Oct. 1878, æt. 57th yr. "Rope-maker." Resided on Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

17. i. BRAINARD, May 19, 1854.
18. ii. LORENZO, July 11, 1856.
- iii. MARTIN BURLEIGH, July 31, 1858, d. 10 Dec. 1860.
- iv. ARABELLA, May 9, 1860, d. 26 Dec. 1863.
- v. AMBROSE BURNSIDE, Oct. 5, 1862, d. 14 Sept. 1863.
- vi. BURLEIGH AMBROSE, Sept. 22, 1864, d. at Wey. 27 Jan. 1882.
- vii. ELIZA ANN, Jan. 12, 1867.
- viii. MARTIN WESLEY, Aug. 30, 1870, d. 2 Oct. 1871.
- FRANK ALBERT, an adopted son, d. 10 March, 1875, æt. 3 yrs. 2 mo's 11 dys.

12. SAMUEL C. (Daniel = Rebecca Tower), b. in Hing. July 8, 1824. m. May 31, 1851, Sarah J. Tower, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Lam-



bert) Tower of Coh. She was b. at Coh. Feb. 25, 1834. "Rope-maker." Resides on Hobart St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. NATHAN TOWER, July 11, 1852.
  - ii. ELEANOR, Aug. 23, 1853, d. 11 Sept. 1854.
  - iii. ELEANOR, Aug. 25, 1855. m. June 15, 1873, Thomas J. Burton of Salem.
  - iv. SAMUEL CUSHING, Oct. 5, 1857. m. Sept. 26, 1881, Rachel A. Wimer.
  - v. DODAVAH LESTER, July 22, 1859, d. 15 Sept. 1863.
  - vi. ARTHUR WILBUR, June 13, 1861, d. 14 Sept. 1863.
  - vii. SARAH JANE, Dec. 24, 1862, d. 4 Sept. 1863.
  - viii. LESTER WILBUR, Apr. 1, 1865. m. July 28, 1886, Elizabeth S. Parker.  
Their s. *Lester Wilbur*, was b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1887.
  - ix. ARTHUR ELMER, May 22, 1867, d. 22 Aug. foll.
  - x. HENRY SPALDING, May 25, 1868.
  - xi. LUCY JANE, May 9, 1873.
- EMMA FRANCES, an adopted dau., b. Dec. 1, 1861. m. May 11, 1884, Frank A. Tower, and d. 29 Dec. 1885, æt. 24 yrs.

13. JOHN S. (Elijah = Rebecca Stowell), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1819. m. July 26, 1846, Harriet N., dau. of William Snow of Bangor, Me. Resides on Leavitt St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSIAH WHITON, May 30, 1847, d. 9 Feb. 1849.
- ii. JOSEPHINE, June 3, 1849. m. Nov. 17, 1869, Daniel W. Shute.
- iii. JOHN EDGAR, Feb. 22, 1853. m. Nov. 1, 1882, Mary E., dau. of Anthony Sprague of Boston, and has *Edith May*, b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1883.
- iv. ELLA SNOW, May 21, 1856. m. July 20, 1876, Joseph Corthell.

14. ASA F. (Elijah = Rebecca Stowell), b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1821. m. March 19, 1848, Elizabeth E. Pickard. (See Remington, No. 11.) "Shoemaker." Has removed to Cal.

Ch., —

- i. EMMA HERSEY, — ; is m., and resides in Cal.
- ii. A SON, —.

15. BENJAMIN STOWELL (Elijah = Rebecca Stowell), b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1824. m. Apr. 1, 1862, Elizabeth Pineo, dau. of Henry and Jemima (Porter) Pineo of Boston. She was b. at Boston, Feb. 22, 1842. Benjamin S. d. 12 March, 1888, æt. 64th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Leavitt St., "over the Delaware." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. PORTER, Jan. 20, 1863.
- ii. PARKER, Apr. 28, 1865.
- iii. FREDERIC, March 29, 1868.
- iv. ELIZABETH, May 1, 1870.
- v. HERBERT, Apr. 13, 1872.
- vi. ABBY L., Sept. 7, 1874, d. 29 of same month.
- vii. IDA MAY, July 25, 1885.

16. CHARLES (Charles = Ruth T. Carlew), b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1824. m. June 11, 1851, Frances A. Enos, dau. of Anthony and Deborah L. (Nichols) Enos. She was b. July 3, 1831, and d. 3 Feb. 1881, æt. 50th yr. "Rope-maker." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., —

19. i. EDWIN F., —.
20. ii. JOSEPH H., —.

- iii. CHARLES W., 1859, d. 17 Jan. 1879, æt. 20th yr.
- iv. JACOB J., Oct. 11, 1861, d. 23 Nov. 1876, æt. 15 yrs.
- v. FREDDIE S., July, 1865, d. 16 Aug. foll.
- vi. ALICE GERTRUDE, Nov. 22, 1867.

**17. BRAINARD** (Martin = Eliza J. Morse), b. in Hing. May 19, 1854. m. June 13, 1875, Georgianna Bullen, dau. of Garrison S. and Sibbel (Kingman) Bullen. She was b. in Hing. June 30, 1852. "Rope-maker." Has removed to New Bedford.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CASSIE LOUISE, March 10, 1876.
- ii. FRANK BRAINARD, Feb. 24, 1878.
- iii. MAUD, Sept. 9, 1879, d. 22 March, 1880.
- iv. LORENZO MARTIN, Jan. 1, 1881.
- v. EUGENE BURLEIGH, Apr. 12, 1882, d. 14 Aug. foll.
- vi. URSULA KINGMAN, Apr. 3, 1883.
- vii. EUGENE BURLEIGH, Apr. 3, 1885, d. at New Bedford, 5 Oct. foll.

**18. LORENZO** (Martin = Eliza J. Morse), b. in Hing. July 11, 1856, m. Aug. 8, 1876, Ella Frances Porter of Wey. Resides on Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JENNIE THOMPSON, June 2, 1877.
- ii. BERTHA ARABEL, Sept. 8, 1879.

**19. EDWIN F.** (Charles = Frances A. Enos), a native of Hing., m. Susan A., dau. of Anton Tapp. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSIE MABEL, Nov. 10, 1876.
- ii. MARY FRANCES, Sept. 12, 1878.
- iii. ELLA GERTRUDE, March 12, 1882.

**20. JOSEPH H.** (Charles = Frances A. Enos), a native of Hing., m. Mary F. George. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. AGNES MAY, Dec. 15, 1877.
- ii. CHARLES FRANCIS, July 1, 1881, d. 30 Apr. 1883.
- iii. GEORGE HENRY, Jan. 17, 1883.
- iv. MARY FRANCES, June 9, 1885.

**21. DAVID** (Nathan = Sally Wilson (see No. 3, iii.)), b. at Coh. 1820. m. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1843, Sarah J. Lincoln, dau. of George and Jane (Loring) Lincoln (II. 457). She was b. in Hing. March 5, 1825, and d. at Boston, 4 May, 1870, æt. 45 yrs. For his sec. w., he m. Martha Tuttle of Concord, Mass. "Boot and shoemaker;" afts. "pianofortetuner." Removed to Boston. Resided while in Hing., on Ship St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. ELLA WILSON, Nov. 21, 1846, d. 30 Jan. 1856.

---

NOTE. — *Sarah E.*, dau. of Lot and Thankful, and a native of Hing., d. at Boston, 20 Apr. 1853, æt. 22 yrs. *Asa F.*, m. Nov. 27, 1856, Sarah A. Dunphe. *Wilson Brad*, d. 20 Dec. 1857, æt. 6 mo's. *George W.*, d. 6 Dec. 1860, æt. 1 mo. 8 dys. *Deborah F.*, d. 16 Sept. 1865, æt. 1 yr. 4 mo's. *Frank Willard*, b. March 29, 1868. *Mrs. Caroline M.* (Souther) Wilcutt, dau. of Lot and Thankful Souther, d. at Boston 3 Aug. 1886, æt. 60 yrs.

## SOUTHWORTH.

WILLIAM, (s. of Thomas and Anna), b. at Dux. Feb. 18, 1763. m. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1792, Mrs. Lydia (Wilder) Lewis, wid. of William Lewis, and dau. of Theophilus and Lydia (Cushing) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. May 31, 1764, and d. 11 Apr. 1841, æt. 77th yr. He d. 16 Apr. 1817, æt. 54 yrs. "Shipwright." Resided on Lincoln St. Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, May 18, 1793, d. 14 July, 1796.
- ii. LEWIS, Apr. 26, 1795, d. 13 July, 1796.
- iii. WILLIAM, Sept. 28, 1797, d. 1 May, 1799.
- iv. CHARLES, Jan. 11, 1800, d. at Havana, W. I., 30 Sept. 1820.
- v. MARIA, Sept. 30, 1802. m. Oct. 6, 1822, Josiah Forsaith.

CHARLES ALBERT (Hiram W. = Ann Greenough), a descendant of Constant, who came from Eng. 1628, and resided at Dux., was b. at Medford, Mass., Apr. 18, 1850. He m. at Somerville, Sept. 23, 1874, Sara E. Whiting, dau. of Oliver R. and Sarah (Smith) Whiting. She was b. at S., Apr. 18, 1851. "Pharmacist." Became a resident of Hing. 1877. Resides on Cottage St.

Ch., —

- i. ALICE WHITING, b. at S. June 27, 1876.
- ii. EMMA REED, b. in Hing. March 11, 1880.

NOTE. — *George*, d. 31 Dec. 1844, æt. 29 yrs. *Thomas* of Boston, m. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1848, Elizabeth T. Davis. She d. at Hopkinton, 18 Apr. 1865, æt. 51 yrs. Their s. *William Phillips* d. in Hing. 9 March, 1850, æt. 6 mo's. *Sarah*, a native of Scit., d. in Hing. 1 Sept. 1857, æt. 80 yrs. *Nathan*, s. of Thomas and Sarah, d. of consumption while on the passage between Boston and Hing. 27 Apr. 1858, æt. 52 yrs., and was buried in the Hing. cemetery. *Lucy*, d. 30 Oct. 1874, æt. 72 yrs. *Temperance J.*, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (James) of Scit., d. in Hing. 31 Jan. 1882, æt. 70 yrs.

## SPALDING.

HENRY EDWIN<sup>8</sup> (Edward P.<sup>7</sup> = Mary Dodge, Henry<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Henry<sup>4</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. at Lyndeborough, N. H., Sept. 24, 1843. m. at Boston, June 1, 1870, Annie Osgood Frye, dau. of James and Lydia (Hersey) Frye. She was b. at Haverhill, Mass., July 14, 1846. "Physician." Resides on South St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HARRY OSGOOD, May 4, 1871.
- ii. LOUISE MARIE, May 23, 1877.
- iii. BERNICE, Jan. 27, 1885.

## SPEAR.

DAVID, from Braintree. m. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 27, 1724–25, Bethia Farrow, dau. of John and Persis (Holbrook) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1704, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 11, 1726, Samuel Webb of Wey. David d. at the residence of his fa.-in-law, John Farrow, 8 Sept. 1725, æt. 27 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. BETHIA (posthumous), Oct. 17, 1725

EDWARD AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN (Edward = Hannah Bates), b. at Norwich, Vt., March 13, 1828. m. in Hing. Sarah L., dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Burrell) French. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1831, and surviving him, m. secondly, William Prouty, widr. Edward d. at Salisbury, N. C., 20 Jan. 1865, æt. 37th yr. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, —

- i. SARAH E., 1853, d. 28 Feb. 1857, æt. 3 yrs. 8 mo's.

NOTE. — *Rev. Samuel*, of Braintree m. Thankful, dau. of Israel and Mary (Sumner) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1694. *Susanna*, m. 1777, Urian Oakes. *Zebulon*, of Braintree m. Oct. 12, 1788, Elizabeth Farrow of Hing. *Mrs. Hannah* (Bates) d. 28 Aug. 1851, æt. 42 yrs. *Edward F.*, m. Oct. 26, 1851, Maria Walley. *Christiana M.*, w. of Richard and dau. of Caleb B. Barnes, d. at Wey. 28 Feb. 1876, æt. 32d yr.

### SPOONER.

WILLIAM, m. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1766, Remember Gardner, dau. of John and Joanna (Farrow) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1747. They prob. removed from here before 1780.

Ch., b. in Hing., were, —

- i. GIDEON, Aug. 23, 1767, d. 14 Dec. 1774, æt. 7 yrs.
- ii. JOHN, Oct. 24, 1769.
- iii. RACHEL, Jan. 4, 1772, d. 5 Feb. 1775, æt. 3 yrs.

JOHN WINTHROP, from Dorchester, Mass. m. in Hing. May 28, 1873, Marion Ripley Baker, dau. of Abner L. and Lydia J. (Ripley) Baker. She was b. in Hing. July 8, 1847. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1867. "Physician." M. D. 1871. M. M. S. S. Resides on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN WINTHROP, Jan. 15, 1878.
- ii. LESLEY HINCKLEY, Aug. 22, 1881.

CHARLES W., m. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1870, Alice A. Stowell, dau. of Jared and Abigail L. (Waters) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1850. "Shoemaker." Resided on North, corner of Ship St. Has removed to Brockton, Mass.

Ch., —

- i. EDWIN JARED, Apr. 11, 1874.
- ii. ABBIE MAY, Oct. 7, 1876, d. in Hing. 21 March, 1880.
- iii. WALTER F., May 5, 1885, d. at Whitman, Mass., 31 March, 1887.

NOTE. — *Mary Ann*, of Boston m. Oct. 9, 1828, Crocker Wilder of Hing. *Richard H.* of Boston, m. July 12, 1846, Mary R. Tower. She d. 7 Oct. 1850, æt. 25 yrs. *Lydia*, d. 2 Oct. 1862, æt. 19 yrs. *Warren H.*, a native of Eastham, d. 29 Apr. 1868, æt. 27 yrs. *Eva May*, d. 22 Oct. 1868, æt. 5 mo's 14 dys. *Ichabod*, a native of Eastham, d. 2 Nov. 1873, æt. 75th yr. *Olivia A.* (Morse) d. 14 March, 1875, æt. 42 yrs. *Mrs. Maria*, a native of Hing., and dau. of Melzar Dunbar, d. at So. Scit., 24 Oct. 1878, æt. 79th yr.

### SPRAGUE.

1. WILLIAM, according to the family tradition, arrived at Salem, Mass., with his bro's Ralph and Richard, in 1629. On Jan. 2, 1635-36, he was an inhabitant of Charlestown, and shortly after his s. Anthony was bt. there. (See Frothingham's "History of Charles-



town.") He prob. settled in Hing. during the summer or autumn of 1636, as land was granted to him that yr. on "the Playne." Other lots also were given him for planting purposes the same yr., and at later dates. On the 28th of March, 1651, he purchased of Thomas Hammond, "Planter," a dw.-house with five acres of land adjoining his own homestead, together with other lands in that locality; also twenty acres on the opposite side of the river, against the end of the aforesaid home-lot. At one time he appears as a resident of Mf'd, but returned again in a few yrs. to Hing. His w. Milcent, whom he m. in 1635, was a dau. of Anthony Eames. She outlived him and d. in Hing. 8 Feb. 1695-96. He d. 26 Oct. 1675. Will dated 19 Oct. 1675. Selectman 1645; and constable 1661. Resided on Union Street, "over the river."

Ch., all but the eldest b. in Hing., were —

2. i. ANTHONY, bt. at Charlestown, June 23, 1636.
3. ii. JOHN, bt. in Hing. Apr. 1638.
- iii. SAMUEL, bt. May 24, 1640; settled in Mf'd.
- iv. JONATHAN, bt. March 20, 1641-42, d. 4 July, 1647.
- v. PERSIS, Nov. 12, 1643. m. John Doggett.
- vi. JOANNA, Dec. 1645. m. Dec. 16, 1667, Caleb Church.
- vii. JONATHAN, May 28, 1648. Removed to Wey., and thence to Rhode Island.
4. viii. WILLIAM, July 2, 1650.
- ix. MARY, Apr. 25, 1652. m. Thomas King of Scit.
- x. HANNAH, Feb. 25, 1654-55, d. 31 March, 1658.

2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), bt. at Charlestown, Mass., June 23, 1636. m. Dec. 26, 1661, Elizabeth Bartlett, dau. of Robert and Mary (Warren) Bartlett of Ply. She d. in Hing. 17 Feb. 1712-13. He d. 3 Sept. 1719, æt. 84th yr. Will dated 21 July, 1716; proved 12 Oct. 1719. Anthony's house was burned 19 Apr. 1676, by the Indians in Philip's War. "Farmer." Selectman 1688, 1692, and 1700. Resided on the paternal homestead, at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ANTHONY, Aug. 18, 1663. Removed to Providence, R. I.
- ii. BENJAMIN, Aug. 16, 1665, d. 27 Sept. 1690.
- iii. JOHN, Sept. 30, 1667, d. 23 Oct. 1690.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Sept. 5, 1669, d. 11 Oct. 1690.
5. v. SAMUEL, March 8, 1671-72.
- vi. SARAH, May 23, 1674. m. June 10, 1716, Caleb Bate, widr.
6. vii. JAMES, Jan. 23, 1677-78.
7. viii. JOSIAH, Apr. 23, 1680.
8. ix. JEREMIAH, July 24, 1682.
- x. RICHARD, Apr. 10, 1685; prob. removed to Providence, R. I.
9. xi. MATTHEW, March 27, 1688.

3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Apr. 1638. m. Dec. 13, 1666, Elizabeth, dau. of William Holbrook. John sold his estate in Hing. 1682, and removed to Mendon, where he d. in 1683. Will dated 14 Sept. 1683. The

Ch., of John and Elizabeth b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, July 20, 1669, d. 11 Aug. foll.
- ii. JOHN, Jan. 20, 1675-76.
- iii. WILLIAM, June 13, 1679.
- iv. PERSIS, June 13, 1681.

4. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July 2, 1650. m. first, Dec. 30, 1674, Deborah, dau. of Andrew and Triphany Lane. She was bt. in Hing. June 20, 1652, and d. 4 Feb. 1706-7, æt. 55th yr. He m. secondly (pub. Nov. 5, 1709) Mary Tower, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Rowland) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1672. William was one of the selectmen of Hing. 1690, 1699, and 1708. He removed between 1709 and 1711 to Providence, R. I.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

10. i. WILLIAM, Dec. 24, 1675.
- ii. DEBORAH, March 24, 1677-78.
- iii. JOANNA, Feb. 15, 1679-80.
11. iv. DAVID, Dec. 23, 1683.
- v. JONATHAN, July 24, 1686. m. May 23, 1712, Lydia, dau. of Israel Leavitt, and settled at Bridgewater.
- vi. ABIAH, Jan. 27, 1688-89. m. (pub. Dec. 24, 1709) William West of Kingston.
- vii. JOHN, Sept. 13, 1692.
- viii. BENJAMIN, Jan. 3, 1694-95.

5. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> (Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1671-72. m. (pub. Feb. 16, 1716-17) Elizabeth Huet (or Hewitt), dau. of Timothy and Susanna Huet. She was b. in Hing. March 5, 1692-93. Resided on the paternal homestead sev. yrs. with his bro. Matthew. His name, however, disappears from our tax-lists soon after 1720.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, Apr. 2, 1718.
- ii. SAMUEL, Jan. 29, 1719-20.

6. JAMES<sup>2</sup> (Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 23, 1677-78. m. May 8, 1702, Elizabeth Fearing, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Wilder) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 25, 1678-79. James was constable 1720. Resided "over the river" until 1731, when he sold his est. and removed from here.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Aug. 15, 1704. m. Jan. 1, 1727-28, Bartholomew Doyle.
- ii. A SON, Nov. 30, 1708, d. 23 Dec. foll.
- iii. JERUSHA, Dec. 1, 1712. m. Aug. 30, 1731, Joshua Tower.

7. JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> (Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1680. m. May 17, 1705, Elizabeth Wilder, dau. of John and Rebecca (Doggett) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1679, and d. 21 Oct. 1755, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 23 March, 1760, æt. 80th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1733. Resided "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSIAH, July 31, 1706, d. unm., 23 Jan. 1778, æt. 71 yrs. Was constable 1761. His will, dated 1 Sept. 1766, was proved 26 Jan. 1778.
12. ii. BENJAMIN, Nov. 22, 1707.
13. iii. ISAAC, 1709.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 26, 1711-12, d. unm., 27 Oct. 1808, æt. 97th yr.
14. v. EPHRAIM, Oct. 28, 1714.
15. vi. DANIEL, Dec. 21, 1717.
- vii. ELISHA, Aug. 10, 1721. Constable 1763.

8. JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup> (Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 24, 1682. m. Priscilla Knight. She d. in Hing. 3 Aug. 1775, æt. 90 yrs. He d. 5

March, 1759, æt. 77th yr. Will dated 12 Feb. 1754, proved 30 March, 1759. "Farmer." Resided "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

16. i. JACOB, 1709.
17. ii. KNIGHT, Oct. 12, 1711.
- iii. PRISCILLA, March 22, 1712-13. m. March 27, 1733, Michael Hatch.
18. iv. JEREMIAH, Dec. 18, 1714.
- v. SUSANNA, Apr. 11, 1716. m. Sept. 17, 1735, Caleb Marsh.
- vi. MARY, Feb. 5, 1717-18, d. unm. 3 Sept. 1746.
19. vii. JOHN, March 1, 1719-20.
20. viii. NEHEMIAH, Feb. 21, 1721-22.
- ix. ELIZABETH, March 10, 1723-24. m. Dec. 21, 1747, Nathaniel Stodder, Jr.
- x. DEBORAH, March 17, 1725-26. m. Dec. 25, 1750, James Hobart.
- xi. JOANNA, March 20, 1727-28. m. Jan. 23, 1748-49, Joseph Barnes.

9. MATTHEW <sup>3</sup> (Anthony <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 27, 1688. m. Sept. 13, 1716, Sarah Fearing, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Wilder) Fearing. She was bt. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1689, and d. 15 Oct. 1763, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 16 June, 1783, æt. 95 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1727. Resided on the paternal homestead, "over the river," where Israel Whitcomb now resides.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, June 10, 1717. m. Dec. 25, 1739, Samuel Gilbert.
- ii. ISRAEL, birth not recorded, d. 4 March, 1730-31, æt. 12 yrs.
- iii. MARGARET, Feb. 22, 1721-22. m. Dec. 14, 1743, Isaiah Hersey.
- iv. LYDIA, Oct. 29, 1723. m. Jan. 1, 1746-47, Stephen Stowell.
- v. NOAH, Feb. 17, 1728-29. m. Oct. 9, 1777, Anna Hatch. No issue. He d. 9 May, 1813, æt. 84 yrs. Resided "over the river."

10. WILLIAM <sup>3</sup> (William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1675. m. Apr. 23, 1707, Silence Tower, dau. of Samuel and Silence (Damon) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1684. This fam. removed to Ab'n.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SILENCE, Sept. 7, 1708.
- ii. WILLIAM, Jan. 29, 1710-11.
- iii. JEDEDIAH, March 18, 1712-13.

11. DAVID <sup>3</sup> (William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 23, 1683. m. Sarah ——. David removed with his fam. to the State of Rhode Island. His

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DAVID, Apr. 12, 1707. Removed to Scit., R. I., where he was converted and became a Baptist minister; was afts. located as a preacher at North Kingstown, at South Kingstown, and lastly at Exeter, R. I., where he d. in 1777, æt. 70 yrs. He was kn. as "Elder David Sprague." *Solomon Sprague*, b. Apr. 2, 1730, a s. of Elder David, succeeded his fa. as pastor of the church in Exeter.
- ii. SARAH, Dec. 14, 1708.

12. BENJAMIN <sup>4</sup> (Josiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1707. m. Dec. 18, 1735, Deborah Corthell, dau. of Robert and Deborah (Tower) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1711, and d. 12 Apr. 1768, æt. 57th yr. He d. 30 Sept. 1788, æt. 81st yr. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

21. i. BENJAMIN, Oct. 2, 1736.
- ii. ELIZABETH, March 16, 1737-38, d. in 1825, æt. 87 yrs.
22. iii. JOSEPH, Oct. 21, 1739.
- iv. PERSIS, Aug. 11, 1741. m. Sept. 3, 1765, Seth Stodder.
- v. ASHER, May 29, 1743. Removed to Scit. He had a s. *Nathan*, bt. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1765.
23. vi. JESSE, July 22, 1745.
- vii. DEBORAH, June 22, 1747; prob. d. 7 Jan. foll.

13. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1709. m. first, Dec. 15, 1737, Leah Stodder, dau. of Simon and Bethia (Lane) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. March 28, 1714, and d. 16 June, 1754, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly, Mrs. Sarah (Hersey) Blossom, wid. of Zaccheus Blossom, and dau. of Daniel and Mary (May, or Mayes) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1718, and d. 17 July, 1788, æt. 70 yrs. Isaac d. 12 Dec. 1789, æt. 80 yrs. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Leah, were —

- i. LEAH, Nov. 14, 1738. m. Nov. 25, 1761, Benjamin Jones.
- ii. BETHIA, Feb. 24, 1739-40. m. March 4, 1762, John Joy.
24. iii. TAMAR, Dec. 9, 1741. m. Dec. 23, 1762, Joshua Lincoln (II. 452).
- iv. ISAAC, Sept. 28, 1743.
- v. REBECCA, Aug. 18, 1745. m. Oct. 30, 1766, Isaiah Hersey.
25. vi. AMOS, June 20, 1747.
26. vii. MOSES, Apr. 25, 1749.
- viii. RACHEL, Feb. 5, 1750-51, d. unm., 3 Dec. 1838, æt. 87th yr.
27. ix. DAVID, May 14, 1754.

14. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1714. m. first, Aug. 12, 1747, Hannah Lane, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Lincoln) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1715-16, and d. 19 Feb. 1748-49, æt. 33d yr. He m. secondly, June 4, 1751, Anna Humphrey, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Lincoln) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. July 22, 1717, and d. 27 Oct. 1771, æt. 54 yrs. For his third w. he m. Apr. 21, 1774, Mrs. Mary (Orcutt) Humphrey, wid. of Peter Humphrey, and dau. of Ebenezer and Deliverance (Kingman) Orcutt. Ephraim d. 22 Feb. 1797, æt. 82 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., by w. Hannah, were —

- i. AN INFANT, —, d. 23 Feb. 1747-48.
- ii. AN INFANT, —, d. 13 May, 1748.

15. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1717. m. Nov. 9, 1758, Mrs. Anna (Wilder) Whiton, wid. of Peter Whiton, and dau. of Thomas and Ann (Eells) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1723, and d. 10 Jan. 1794, æt. 70 yrs. Daniel d. 29 Oct. 1797, æt. nearly 80 yrs. "Cordwainer." Constable 1761. Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, Jan. 24, 1760; prob. removed from Hing.
28. ii. JOSIAH, Nov. 23, 1761.

16. JACOB<sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1709. m. Feb. 18, 1734-35, Sarah Stodder, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Howard)



Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1711, and d. 25 March, 1786, æt. 74 yrs. He d. Jan. 1785, æt. 75 yrs. In his will, dated 14 Dec. 1778, proved 25 Jan. 1785, provides for w. Sarah; gives "to son Seth my home place with the buildings thereon, my mare, a yoke of oxen, cart," etc.; "to son Reuben the southerly part of my home land lying on the west side of the country road;" "to daughters Sarah, Rachel, Priscilla, and Abigail," a sum of money (naming it) to each; also to Jacob Sprague, Asa Sprague, and Charles Sprague, sons of my son Jacob Sprague, deceased; and to Sarah and Abigail Sprague, daughters of my son Jacob Sprague, deceased, 20 shillings each, when they arrive at 18 years of age." "Farmer." Constable 1748 and 1749. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Nov. 27, 1735, m. Dec. 26, 1754, Abisha Lewis.
29. ii. JACOB, June 25, 1737.
- iii. RACHEL, July 20, 1739, d. 1816, æt. 77 yrs.
- iv. PRISCILLA, Aug. 20, 1741. m. Jan. 29, 1767, Israel Hersey.
- v. ABIGAIL, July 6, 1743. m. Dec. 5, 1765, Asa Bates of Wey., and d. in Hing. 7 March, 1822, æt. 79th yr.
30. vi. SETH, Oct. 17, 1745.
31. vii. REUBEN, March 10, 1748-49.

17. KNIGHT<sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1711. m. May 26, 1735, Mary Lewis, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Marsh) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1717, and d. 3 Sept. 1746, æt. 29th yr. He m. secondly (pub. Oct. 23, 1747) Mary Beal, dau. of David and Rebecca (Stodder) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1717. Resided on Main St., next northwest of the meeting-house of the First Parish. In 1760 he sold his est. in Hing., and soon after removed with his fam. to Leicester, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary Lewis, —

- i. MARY, May 27, 1736. m. Aug. 21, 1755, John Groce, or Gross.
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 1, 1738.
32. iii. KNIGHT, March 25, 1740.
- iv. ANTHONY, June 29, 1742.
- v. OLIVE, June 24, 1744, d. 25 Aug. 1745.
- vi. THOMAS, July 28, 1746, d. 13 Sept. 1750.

Ch., bt. in Hing., by w. Mary Beal, —

- vii. ASA, July 24, 1748.
- viii. JAMES, March 4, 1749-50.
- ix. THOMAS, Apr. 26, 1752.
- x. CALEB, July 20, 1755. Settled in the State of Me.
- xi. DAVID, Jan. 8, 1764, d. soon.

18. JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1714. m. Dec. 19, 1739, Elizabeth Whiton, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Ripley) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1718-19, and d. July, 1800, æt. 81 yrs. "Weaver." Constable 1755, and 1756. Resided on the paternal homestead, at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Jan. 16, 1740-41, d. 16 Feb. foll.
- ii. LYDIA, May 7, 1742, d. unm. 14 Dec. 1815.
- iii. SUSANNA, Nov. 5, 1744. m. May 20, 1777, James Beal, widr.
- iv. JEREMIAH, Oct. 17, 1746. Resided at Boston.

- v. EBED, Dec. 26, 1748 ; lived and d. at Boston.
- vi. ELIZABETH, July 22, 1751. Resided at Hull.
- vii. SAMUEL, Dec. 27, 1753, d. at Boston 20 June, 1844, æt. 90 yrs. He was one of the famous Boston Tea-party. The late Charles Sprague of Boston, widely kn. by his poetical writings, was a s. of this Samuel.
- viii. JOANNA, July 5, 1755. Resided at Hull.
- ix. ABEL, Apr. 1, 1759.
- x. MILES, Feb. 3, 1762. m. Sept. 29, 1793, Peggy, dau. of John Lincoln (II. 465). Miles removed from Hing. to Worcester, and thence to Watertown, Mass.

**19. JOHN**<sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>8</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 1, 1719–20. m. May 20, 1742, Margaret Webb, dau. of Peter and Margaret (Lincoln) Webb. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 5, 1723, and d. 23 Apr. 1796, æt. 73d yr. He d. 1 Apr. 1801, æt. 81 yrs. John was a soldier in Capt. Samuel Thaxter's company in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LUCY, Apr. 10, 1743. m. Feb. 26, 1761, Knight Sprague, Jr. (No. 32).
- ii. MARGARET, Nov. 24, 1744.
- iii. AN INFANT, b. and d. Aug. 28, 1746.
- iv. WEBB, Apr. 5, 1748.
- v. JOHN, Sept. 9, 1750.
- vi. MARY, June 14, 1752. m. Jan. 9, 1770, Isaac Tower.
- vii. JOSEPH, June 23, 1754. m. May 10, 1779, Chloe, dau. of Jonathan Lane, and settled at Boston. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.
- viii. ELIJAH, Aug. 13, 1758. Was a "mariner."
- ix. THOMAS, June 6, 1761. Removed to Boston.
- x. GRACE, Jan. 2, 1764. m. Apr. 15, 1784, Daniel Souther.

**20. NEHEMIAH**<sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>8</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 21, 1721–22. m. Mary —. She outlived him, and d. in Hing. 29 July, 1800, æt. 77 yrs. Nehemiah was by occupation "laborer." He resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, June 22, 1746, d. soon.
- ii. CELIA, March 8, 1748–49. m. Apr. 14, 1795, Laban Stodder.
- iii. LABAN, Nov. 18, 1752, d. young.
- iv. MARY, June 22, 1756.
- v. LABAN, Sept. 29, 1757, d. in the War of the Revolution.
- vi. SIBYL, Dec. 15, 1765.

**21. BENJAMIN**<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>8</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 2, 1736. m. Ruth Stodder, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Curtis) Stodder of Scit. She was b. 1745, and surviving him, m. secondly, May 31, 1795, Matthew Cushing, wid<sup>r</sup>. She outlived Matthew, and m. thirdly, June 6, 1824, Amos Sprague, wid<sup>r</sup> (No. 25). Benjamin d. 29 Oct. 1792, æt. 56 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on "Mount Blue" Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, bt. June 1, 1766. m. Oct. 25, 1798, Thomas Cushing, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- 33. ii. BELA, bt. Oct. 30, 1768.
- iii. PERSIS, bt. May 26, 1771. m. Feb. 26, 1814, Elisha Burr.
- iv. ZENAS, bt. Aug. 4, 1776, d. unm. 29 Dec. 1803, æt. 32 yrs.
- v. LABAN, bt. Apr. 6, 1783. Removed to Scit.

**22. JOSEPH**<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1739. m. Mary Loring, dau. of Caleb and Rebecca (Lobdell) Loring of Hull. She was b. July 1, 1745. Joseph was by occupation "cordwainer." In 1772 he sold his dw.-house and land in Hing. to John Lincoln (II. 465), and removed to Petersham, Mass., where he d. 1828, æt. 89 yrs. His

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DEBORAH, Dec. 18, 1761.
- ii. CALEB, May 29, 1764.
- iii. JOSHUA, Sept. 2, 1767, d. at Athol, Mass., 25 March, 1853, æt. 86th yr.
- iv. LORING, bt. June 2, 1771.

**23. JESSE**<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 22, 1745. m. Sept. 7, 1769, Elizabeth Joy, dau. of Samuel and Thankful (Lincoln) Joy. She was b. in Hing. June 5, 1746, and d. 12 Aug. 1797, æt. 51 yrs. He d. 28 March, 1818, æt. 73d yr. "Cordwainer." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 34. i. JESSE, Jan. 14, 1770.
- ii. THANKFUL, Nov. 7, 1771, d. unm. 3 Aug. 1856, æt. 85th yr.
- iii. DEBBY, Sept. 30, 1773, d. 19 Sept. 1775.
- 35. iv. SAMUEL, March 4, 1776.
- v. ELIJAH, March 1, 1778, d. unm. 23 Nov. 1868, æt. 91st yr.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Aug. 30, 1780, d. unm. 13 Apr. 1864, æt. 84th yr.
- 36. vii. CALEB, Dec. 30, 1783.
- viii. DEBORAH, Sept. 1786, d. unm. 4 July, 1870, æt. 84th yr.

**24. ISAAC**<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1743. m. Jan. 1766, Hannah Jacob, dau. of Peter and Lydia (Lane) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1743-44, and d. 16 Feb. 1816, æt. 72d yr. He d. 16 March, 1800, æt. 56 yrs. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing. were —

- i. HANNAH, May 11, 1766. m. Nov. 19, 1795, Ezekiel Hersey.
- ii. ISAAC, Sept. 30, 1768, d. 11 May (1 Oct.), 1779.
- iii. LEAH, Feb. 10, 1771, d. unm., 25 Dec. 1841, æt. 71st yr.
- 37. iv. PETER, Aug. 29, 1773.
- v. JOSHUA, June 11, 1775, d. 8 Jan. 1854, æt. 79th yr.
- vi. HOSEA, May 8, 1779. "Printer;" author of "Hosea Sprague's Chronicle," and compiler of a Genealogy of the Spragues in Hing. He d. unm. 10 Dec. 1843, æt. 65th yr.
- 38. vii. ISAAC, March 14, 1782.
- 39. viii. BLOSSOM, Feb. 26, 1784.

**25. AMOS**<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 20, 1747. m. first, Desire Stodder, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Curtis) Stodder of Scit. She d. in Hing. 5 Oct. 1822, æt. 74 yrs. He m. secondly, June 6, 1824, Mrs. Ruth (Stodder) (Sprague) Cushing, the wid. of Matthew Cushing, and dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Curtis) Stodder. Her first hus. was Benjamin Sprague (No. 21). She d. in Hing. 25 June, 1830, æt. 85 yrs. Amos d. 2 Dec. 1838, æt. 91 yrs. "Box-cooper." Constable in 1778. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Desire, were —

- i. DESIRE, Aug. 13, 1772. m. June 7, 1798, James Stephenson.
- 40. ii. AMOS, Jan. 18, 1774.

- iii. LUCY, Dec. 13, 1775. m. Oct. 26, 1797, Joseph Thaxter, Jr.
- iv. CHLOE, Oct. 20, 1777, d. 9 Oct. 1789.
- 41. v. MARTIN, Aug. 30, 1779.
- vi. PEREZ, Apr. 23, 1781. m. Dec. 4, 1808, Mary (or Molly) R. Pittee. She d. at Scit. 21 Oct. 1876, æt. 87 yrs. He d. at Quincy, 19 Apr. 1863, æt. 82d yr.
- vii. MERIEL, Feb. 17, 1784, d. 12 Jan. 1790.
- viii. JEROM, July 9, 1785. Removed to Pennsylvania.
- ix. TAMAR, Dec. 17, 1787. m. March 3, 1808, Levi Stodder. She d. at Portland, Me., 1872.
- x. CHLOE, May 21, 1790. m. July 7, 1808, John Todd.
- xi. EZRA, Jan. 12, 1793; killed by a log rolling over him at a saw-mill 17 Apr. 1805, æt. 12 yrs.

26. MOSES<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1749. m. first, Nov. 16, 1775, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Moses and Mary (Burr) Lincoln (II. 451). She was b. in Hing. Aug. 4, 1754, and d. 23 Nov. 1799, æt. 45 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 20, 1800, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Ephraim and Lydia (Marshall) Lincoln (II. 451). She was b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1753. Moses d. 3 Oct. 1828, æt. 79 yrs. A soldier of the Revolution. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by his first w. Mary, —

- 42. i. MOSES, March 21, 1776.
- ii. LEVI, March 24, 1778; settled at Northfield, Mass., where he d. 1862, æt. 84 yrs. Philana (Wood), his wid., d. 1864, æt. 73 yrs. His sons living in Hing. are *Joseph Cushing* (62), *Moses* (63), and *Blossom* (64).
- 43. iii. JAIRUS, Aug. 27, 1780.
- iv. POLLY, Jan. 29, 1784. m. Dec. 13, 1806, Joseph Cushing, Jr.
- v. EMMA, Dec. 29, 1790, d. 26 Sept. (21 Oct.) 1793.

27. DAVID<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 14, 1754. m. Nov. 25, 1779, Jane Burrell of Ab'n. She d. in Hing. 13 Feb. 1840. He d. 7 Aug. 1832, æt. 78 yrs. A soldier in the War of the Revolution. See obituary notice in "*Hingham Gazette*" of Aug. 10, 1832. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 44. i. DAVID, May 19, 1780.
- ii. MATTHEW, Nov. 5, 1782, d. 20 Dec. 1783.
- iii. MATTHEW, Dec. 7, 1784. Resided at Dor., Mass., where he d. 3 June, 1861, æt. 76 yrs.
- 45. iv. ADNA, Jan. 10, 1790.
- v. CHARLES, Feb. 17, 1795. Removed to Boston.

28. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1761. m. first, March 4, 1785, Betsey Whiton, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Marble) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1759, and d. Apr. 1794, æt. 35th yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 14, 1794, Susa Whiton, sister of his first w. She was b. March 2, 1764, and d. 19 Aug. 1843, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 23 March, 1833, æt. 72d yr. "Laborer." Resided on School St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Betsey, —

- i. ANNA, July 28, 1785. m. May 23, 1805, Jairus Sprague (No. 43).
- ii. JOSIAH, 1787, d. at Gardner, Me., 20 Dec. 1861, æt. 75th yr.
- iii. EDMUND, Dec. 13, 1789. Removed from Hing.
- iv. BETSEY, March 27, 1791. m. Francis Cushing.
- v. MARBLE, Sept. 22, 1793. Removed to the State of Me.



Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susa, —

- 46. vi. LUTHER, bt. Apr. 19, 1795.
- 47. vii. DANIEL, Aug. 6, 1797.
- 48. viii. MARTIN, Aug. 10, 1800.
- 49. ix. LEONARD, Feb. 13, 1803.
- 50. x. HENRY, July 9, 1805.

**29. JACOB**<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. June 25, 1737. m. Oct. 1, 1767, Alice Tower, dau. of Daniel and Silence (Groce) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1737, and d. 18 Feb. 1816, æt. 78 yrs. Jacob was taken prisoner in the War of the Revolution, carried to Halifax, and put on board a guard-ship, where he d. in 1778, æt. 41 yrs.

Ch., prob. all b. in Hing. were —

- i. JACOB, 1768. m. June 1, 1794, Persis Whiton, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Wilder) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1766, and d. 4 Nov. 1847, æt. 81 yrs. He d. 16 Sept. 1809, æt. 41 yrs.
- ii. ASA, 1770. Removed to Freeport, Me. His s., the late Bela T. Sprague, settled in Hing. (See No. 53.)
- iii. SARAH, 1772, d. in Hing. unm., 12 March, 1859, æt. 86 yrs. 6 mo's.
- iv. ABIGAIL, 1774, d. in Hing., unm., 13 Aug. 1857, æt. 83 yrs.
- v. CHARLES, 1776, d. at the West Indies.

**30. SETH**<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1745. m. May 3, 1776, Betty Wilder, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Garnet) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1753, and d. 18 Sept. 1834, æt. 81st yr. He d. 8 May, 1831, æt. 86th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. BETSEY, Nov. 14, 1788. m. Nov. 2, 1807, Bela Hobart, and d. 6 Feb. 1809, æt. 20 yrs.

**31. REUBEN**<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1748–49. m. Apr. 2<sup>o</sup> 1774, Silence Lasell, dau. of Israel and Silence (Tower) Lasell. She was b. in Hing. March 13, 1754, and d. 9 Apr. 1833, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 1822, æt. 73 yrs. "Cordwainer." Constable in 1777, 1782, and 1783. Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SILENCE, Sept. 2, 1774. m. Dec. 25, 1803, Charles Gardner.
- ii. RACHEL, Apr. 8, 1776, d. unm., 14 Apr. 1806.
- iii. HANNAH, Aug. 15, 1778, d. unm., 18 Aug. 1837, æt. 59 yrs.
- iv. ISRAEL, March 18, 1781. m. Nov. 24, 1807, Hannah, dau. of Stephen Gardner. She d. 7 Sept. 1856, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 17 Apr. 1859, æt. 78 yrs. No issue.
- 51. v. JACOB, Apr. 5, 1783.
- 52. vi. REUBEN, July 25, 1785.
- vii. SALLY, Feb. 15, 1787. m. June 20, 1813, Thomas Humphrey, and d. at Boston, 1 March, 1879, æt. 92 yrs.
- viii. POLLY, June 25, 1790, d. soon.
- ix. POLLY, Sept. 7, 1795, d. æt. 16 yrs.

**32. KNIGHT**<sup>5</sup> (Knight<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1740. m. first, Feb. 26, 1761, Lucy Sprague, dau. of John and Margaret (Webb) Sprague (No. 19). She was b. in Hing. Apr.

10, 1743, and d. 11 Apr. 1766, æt. 23 yrs. He m. secondly, May 13, 1767, Rhoda Marsh, dau. of Caleb and Susanna (Sprague) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1738. Knight Sprague was one of the soldiers at Fort William Henry in 1757, when so many English and Americans were massacred by the savages. Knight, however, escaped, after being partially stripped of his clothing, and the next year served under Colonel Bradstreet at the taking of Fort Frontenac on Lake Ontario. Later in life he removed to Leicester, Mass., and his name is mentioned in its military history.

Ch., by w. Lucy, b. in Hing., were —

- i. LUCY, Oct. 2, 1761.
- ii. KNIGHT, Oct. 21, 1763.

Ch., by w. Rhoda, bt. in Hing., were —

- iii. RHODA, July 3, 1768.
- iv. OLIVE, May 5, 1771.
- v. DEBORAH, Aug. 14, 1774, d. 6 Jan. foll.
- vi. NANCY, Oct. 22, 1775.

**33. BELA** <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>5-4</sup> Josiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1768. m. Persis Litchfield of Scit. She d. in Hing. 19 June, 1861, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 12 Aug. 1847, æt. 79 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Union St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. BELA, Sept. 17, 1804. m. July 4, 1853, Maria Caswell. She d. 24 May, 1878, æt. 62d yr. He d. 16 June, 1878, æt. 74th yr. No issue.
- ii. SOPHRONIA, Apr. 13, 1807. m. June 15, 1829, Joshua Morse.
- iii. AMY, 1810. Broke through the ice in crossing a pond near her home, and was drowned, Dec. 1871, æt. ab. 61 yrs.

**34. JESSE** <sup>6</sup> (Jesse <sup>5</sup> Benjamin <sup>4</sup> Josiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1770. m. Jan. 14, 1798, Mary Leavitt, dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1769, and d. 18 Feb. 1835, æt. 66th yr. Jesse was lost at sea, 12 Sept. 1812, æt. 43d yr. "Mariner." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LEAVITT, Dec. 4, 1799. Was a well-informed historian, genealogist, and numismatist. He d. unm., 18 July, 1875, æt. 76th yr.
- ii. MARY, Dec. 4, 1801, d. unm., 27 Feb. 1885, æt. 83 yrs.
- iii. NANCY, Oct. 22, 1803. m. Nov. 15, 1829, Hawkes Jacob, and d. 5 Sept. 1879, æt. 76th yr.
- iv. DEBORAH, May 26, 1806, d. 2 Oct. foll.
- v. DEBORAH FEARING, June 26, 1808. m. Aug. 10, 1825, Charles T. Rand, of Kingston, Mass. She d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1851, æt. 43 yrs. He d. at Buffalo, 17 June, 1859, æt. 57th yr.

**35. SAMUEL** <sup>6</sup> (Jesse <sup>5</sup> Benjamin <sup>4</sup> Josiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 4, 1776. m. Dec. 23, 1804, Sarah Gardner, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Lincoln) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1784, and d. 27 Nov. 1867, æt. 83d yr. He d. 28 Feb. 1844, æt. 68th yr. "Trader." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

54. i. ISAAC GARDNER, June 25, 1805.
- ii. SARAH, 1807, d. in infancy.
55. iii. SAMUEL, March 3, 1809.

- iv. SARAH PERKINS, 1811. m. Jan. 1, 1832, Eleazer Ewer, and d. 11 Sept. 1838, æt. 27th yr.
- v. ELIZABETH, Oct. 9, 1813, d. 1 Nov. foll.
- vi. ELIJAH, Jan. 28, 1816, d. 10 Jan. 1819.
- vii. MARY GARDNER, Feb. 10, 1819, d. 31 May foll.
- viii. ELIJAH, Aug. 5, 1821, d. 11 Feb. 1822.

**36. CALEB** <sup>6</sup> (Jesse <sup>5</sup> Benjamin <sup>4</sup> Josiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1783. m. Feb. 12, 1809, Mehitable Gardner, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Lincoln) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1792, and d. 3 Aug. 1840, æt. 48th yr. He d. 2 Oct. 1825, æt. 42d yr. "Trader." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MEHITABLE T., July 27, 1809. m. Jan. 30, 1831, John Sprague (No. 61).
- ii. CALEB, Oct. 24, 1811. "Shipmaster;" is m. and resides at Barnstable.
- 56. iii. JOSEPH, July 17, 1813.
- 57. iv. WILLIAM, June 22, 1816.
- v. ANTHONY, Jan. 8, 1820. m. Aug. 24, 1847, Margaret S., dau. of Stephen Stodder. She d. at Charlestown, Mass., 27 March, 1861, æt. 37 yrs. He d. at C., 26 Sept. 1865, æt. 46th yr. Their dau. *Mary E.* m. Nov. 1, 1882, John E. Souther of Hing.
- vi. ELIZABETH JOY, Apr. 22, 1822, d. young.
- vii. THOMAS GILL, July 13, 1825, was lost at sea, 27 Nov. 1844, æt. 19 yrs.

**37. PETER** <sup>6</sup> (Isaac <sup>5-4</sup> Josiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1773. m. Nov. 28, 1799, Mary Whiton, dau. of Moses and Martha (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1780, and d. 25 June, 1858, æt. 78th yr. He d. 6 May, 1859, æt. 86th yr. "Box-cooper." Resided on Pond St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 58. i. PETER, Feb. 6, 1801.
- ii. MARY, Oct. 14, 1804. m. Nov. 9, 1828, Elijah Burr.
- iii. THOMAS, Aug. 7, 1812. m. (1) Catherine J. Goddard; and (2) Mrs. Mary Hanson. Thomas d. 17 Aug. 1872, æt. 60 yrs. He left no ch.

**38. ISAAC** <sup>6</sup> (Isaac <sup>5-4</sup> Josiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 14, 1782. m. Sept. 2, 1809, Mary Burr, dau. of David and Mary (Fearing) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1781, and d. 7 Sept. 1856, æt. 76th yr. He d. 27 Aug. 1826, æt. 44 yrs. "Box-cooper." Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ISAAC, Sept. 5, 1811. m. (1) Hannah Colbath; and (2) Sarah, dau. of Amherst Eaton. She d. 19 Sept. 1870, æt. 50 yrs. "Artist." Resides at Grantville, Mass.
- ii. RACHEL BURR, Nov. 11, 1813. m. Jan. 8, 1837, John Lincoln (II. 474), and d. 22 Oct. 1852, æt. 39th yr.
- iii. LINCOLN BURR, July 16, 1816.
- iv. LEAH, July 9, 1819, d. unm., at Cambridge, 20 June, 1853, æt. 34th yr.

**39. BLOSSOM** <sup>6</sup> (Isaac <sup>5-4</sup> Josiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1784. m. Sarah Dinsdell. She was b. Apr. 28, 1789, and d. in Hing. 1 July, 1844, æt. 55 yrs. He d. 28 Dec. 1860, æt. 77th yr. "Carriage Painter." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. A DAU., June 16, 1809, d. soon.
- ii. A SON, May 6, 1810, d. in 3 weeks.

- iii. A SON, Aug. 6, 1811, d. in infancy.
- iv. A SON, July 17, 1812, d. soon.
- v. SARAH, Aug. 8, 1813. m. June 27, 1837, Zenas Loring.
- vi. WILLIAM JACOB, Dec. 10, 1815. m. Aug. 23, 1840, Mary B., dau. of John Burr, and d. at Boston, 18 Aug. 1869, æt. 54th yr. She d. at Boston, 1 March, 1888, æt. 68 yrs. Ch. 1.: *William Augustus*. 2. *William Wallace*. 3. *Hannah*, d. 16 Feb. 1863, æt. 17 yrs. 8 mo's 9 dys. 4. *Mary Alice*, d. at Roxbury, 1 Oct. 1851, æt. 3 yrs. 5. *Fanny*.
- vii. HANNAH, June 5, 1819, d. unm., 7 Feb. 1838.
- viii. JOSEPH TUCKER, Sept. 26, 1822. m. Dec. 30, 1849, Eliza Ann, dau. of Lendal Tilden. She was b. Feb. 4, 1827. "Carriage Painter." Resides at the corner of Main and Leavitt Sts.
- ix. CLARISSA DINSDELL, Sept. 23, 1825. m. Dec. 26, 1852, Levi B. Ripley. Other ch. were b. that d. in infancy.

40. AMOS<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1774. m. first, Oct. 2, 1796, Deborah Whiton, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Marble) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. 1775, and d. 26 Apr. 1813, æt. 38 yrs. He m. for his second w. Mary Clark. She d. in Hing. 24 July, 1865, æt. 69 yrs. He d. Feb. 1830, æt. 56 yrs. "Box-cooper," and "packet-master." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- i. MERIEL, July 23, 1797. m. —.
- ii. CLARISSA, May 30, 1799. m. —.
- iii. ELIZA, Jan. 2, 1803, d. unm., 1 Feb. 1832.
- iv. DEBORAH, June 17, 1805. m. Jan. 17, 1830, James M. Stodder.
- 59. v. AMOS, May 2, 1808.
- 60. vi. ABNER, May 25, 1811.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- vii. EZRA, 1818, d. unm., 1 Nov. 1860, æt. 42 yrs.
- viii. DESIRE, 1820; is unm.
- ix. CHLOE, b. at Ashburnham, Feb. 24, 1822. m. Robert Beal.
- x. MARY ANN, 1824. m. Jan. 18, 1844, Luther B. Beal.
- xi. THOMAS, Oct. 25, 1826, d. unm. 19 Apr. 1864, at Washington, D. C., æt. 37 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

41. MARTIN<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1779. m. Feb. 21, 1808, Melia\* Dill, dau. of Lemuel and Milcah (Stodder) Dill. She was b. in Hing. June 14, 1788, and d. 20 Nov. 1828, æt. 40 yrs. He d. 9 Feb. 1851, æt. 71 yrs. "Tailor." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ADELINE, Feb. 27, 1809. m. Apr. 18, 1830, David Thomas.
- ii. SALLY, Oct. 23, 1810. m. Sept. 13, 1829, Thomas Churchill.
- iii. AMELIA, March 14, 1813. m. May 23, 1830, Amos Sprague (No. 59).
- iv. CHARLOTTE, Sept. 16, 1815. m. — Haskell, and d. at Boston, 27 Dec. 1885, æt. 70 yrs.
- v. HARRIET, May 25, 1818. m. John Hodgman.
- vi. GEORGE, Feb. 22, 1822. Removed from Hing., and d. 2 Aug. 1860.
- vii. WALLACE, Dec. 8, 1824. Removed to Boston.
- viii. JOSEPH BAILEY, May 17, 1827. Removed to Boston.

\* Sometimes early written Millie and Milea.

42. MOSES<sup>6</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 21, 1776. m. Dec. 18, 1803, Polly Hersey, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Waterman) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1781,



and d. 12 Nov. 1858, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 4 Oct. 1850, æt. 75th yr. "Box-cooper;" also "trader," and for sev. yrs. selectman. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

61. i. JOHN, Aug. 31, 1805.

ii. EBED, Nov. 23, 1810. m. Dec. 9, 1837, Lydia J., dau. of John B. and Lucinda (Fearing) Lincoln (II. 472). She was b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1814, and d. 31 Dec. 1882, æt. 68 yrs. "Farmer." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing. Their s. *Joseph*, was b. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1840.

43. JAIRUS<sup>6</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1780. m. May 23, 1805, Anna Sprague, dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Whiton) Sprague (No. 28). She was b. in Hing. July 28, 1785, and d. 6 Nov. 1833, æt. 48 yrs. Jairus d. 30 Oct. 1832, æt. 52 yrs. "Shoemaker." He was the second commander of the Hingham Rifle Company. Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. ANNA, Sept. 9, 1805. m. Oct. 19, 1823, Elijah Beal.

ii. MARY, March 25, 1807. m. Nov. 11, 1827, Jacob B. Marsh.

iii. EMMA, June 23, 1809. m. Feb. 11, 1829, Robert Burr.

iv. SUSAN, Dec. 25, 1811. m. Jan. 12, 1834, John Stephenson.

65. v. JAIRUS, Apr. 2, 1814.

vi. MOSES, June 26, 1817, d. at Boston, 9 March, 1868, æt. 51st yr. Lucinda B., his wid., d. at Somerville 10 Aug. 1885.

44. DAVID<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 19, 1780. m. Apr. 22, 1809, Mary, or Molly, Leavitt Gardner, dau. of Levi and Molly (Vining) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1786, and d. 5 June, 1862, æt. 76th yr. He d. 25 Oct. 1849, æt. 69 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. JANE, 1811. m. Jan. 10, 1836, Thomas Cushing, 3d (II. 172).

ii. SIDNEY, March 1, 1814. m. Sept. 15, 1844, Mary L. Whiton, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1820. Treasurer of the Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

45. ADNA<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 10, 1790. m. Jan. 9, 1820, Lydia Cushing, dau. of Ezekiel and Abigail (Gill) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1798, and d. 17 March, 1883, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 14 Dec. 1860, æt. 71st yr. "Box-cooper." Selectman 1838 and afts. Resided on Middle St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. ABIGAIL, Nov. 28, 1820.

ii. LYDIA, Oct. 30, 1823, d. 5 Aug. 1825.

iii. ADNA, Nov. 20, 1825. Removed to California, 1849.

iv. CHARLES, Jan. 27, 1828. m. at Boston, Dec. 2, 1873, Mary A. Adams. She is dead. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

v. ALBERT, March 16, 1830, d. 30 March, 1854.

vi. LYDIA, March 26, 1832. m. Feb. 28, 1854, Haynes Jewett.

vii. SARAH JANE, Feb. 7, 1836, d. 6 March, 1837.

46. LUTHER<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1795. m. Jan. 10, 1819, Mary, or Polly, Leavitt, dau. of Jerom and Sally (Lincoln) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. March 13,

1797, and d. 1 June, 1868, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 12 March, 1868, æt. 73 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 66. i. LUTHER, May 13, 1821.
- ii. EDWIN, Aug. 13, 1823, d. 31 Aug. 1842, æt. 19 yrs.
- iii. JAMES, Jan. 2, 1826, d. 8 Sept. foll.
- iv. SARAH LINCOLN, Oct. 10, 1827. m. May 29, 1864, Thomas Jones, widr.
- v. TIMOTHY, May 10, 1830. m. (1) Harriet M. Newhall. She d. 29 Apr. 1886, æt. 55 yrs. He m. (2) May 28, 1887, Annie McVey of Boston.
- 67. vi. ARTEMAS, March 10, 1833.
- vii. MARY LEAVITT, July 30, 1835. m. Apr. 26, 1855, Ezra L. Bicknell.
- viii. LEAVITT, Dec. 5, 1838. m. Nov. 25, 1868, Hannah V. Burbank, and has *Flora Leavitt*, b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1870.

**47. DANIEL** <sup>6</sup> (Josiah <sup>5</sup> Daniel <sup>4</sup> Josiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1797. m. July, 1821, Tamar Stodder, dau. of Caleb and Jael (Hobart) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 10, 1801. Daniel d. 19 July, 1883, æt. 86th yr. "Currier." Resided on School St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DANIEL, Oct. 12, 1821, d. 4 Dec. foll.
- ii. FRANKLIN, Sept. 14, 1822, d. 25 Dec. 1823.
- iii. FRANKLIN, Oct. 5, 1824. m. Jan. 31, 1869, Ann, dau. of Jacob Cushing. She d. 6 Apr. 1878, æt. 52 yrs.
- iv. EMELINE AMANDA, March 23, 1827. m. Jan. 27, 1850, Loring Jacob.
- v. DANIEL WEBSTER, Jan. 25, 1830, d. 23 Sept. foll.
- vi. DANIEL WEBSTER, July 1, 1831. m. May 1, 1860, Ellen M., dau. of Miles Sprague. She d. 7 Aug. 1865, æt. 27 yrs.
- vii. JOSIAH, May 21, 1834. m. (1) Nov. 16, 1858, Adrianna, dau. of William Lincoln of Boston. She d. 17 March, 1880, æt. 42 yrs. He m. (2) June 7, 1883, Sarah, dau. of Joshua Leavitt. By his first w., has *Fred L.*, who m. Feb. 22, 1888, Annie W. Vinal. By w. Sarah, has *Myra Ellen*, b. in Hing. July 27, 1887.
- viii. SETH, Feb. 14, 1837.
- ix. SUSAN WHITON, Feb. 2, 1839. m. Dec. 17, 1862, Reuben H. Corthell.
- x. HENRY, July 24, 1842.

**48. MARTIN** <sup>6</sup> (Josiah <sup>5</sup> Daniel <sup>4</sup> Josiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1800. m. first, Apr. 16, 1826, Sally Cushing, dau. of Ezekiel and Abigail (Gill) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 9, 1799, and d. 19 Nov. 1829, æt. 30 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 26, 1830, Hannah Lane, dau. of Leavitt and Sally (Leavitt) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1809, and d. 2 Apr. 1832, æt. 23 yrs. He m. again, Sept. 26, 1840, Sally Lane, sister of his sec. w. She was b. in Hing. June 13, 1804, and d. 3 Jan. 1885, æt. 81st yr. Martin d. 30 July, 1867, æt. 67th yr.

Ch., by the first m'ge, —

- i. LEONARD C., July 13, 1827, d. 25 March, 1828.
- ii. SARAH C., March 23, 1829, d. 27 Sept. foll.

Child, b. in Hing., by the sec. m'ge, —

- iii. MARTIN, 1831, d. 30 July, 1832.

**49. LEONARD** <sup>6</sup> (Josiah <sup>5</sup> Daniel <sup>4</sup> Josiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1803. m. first, Apr. 29, 1832, Sarah C. Gill, dau. of Charles and Mehitable (Lewis) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1809, and d. 3 May, 1837, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, June 3, 1838,

Deborah L. Gill, his first w.'s sister. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1815. Leonard d. 10 Aug. 1864, æt. 61 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on North St., near Fountain Square.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

i. SARAH CUSHING, Oct. 8, 1833, d. 26 Aug. 1834.

ii. LEONARD, March 17, 1837, d. at Boston 9 Apr. 1876.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

iii. SARAH CUSHING, Sept. 17, 1843, d. 1 March, 1845.

iv. ELMER, Apr. 13, 1847, d. 19 Apr. 1848.

**50. HENRY** <sup>6</sup> (Josiah <sup>5</sup> Daniel <sup>4</sup> Josiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 9, 1805. m. Jan. 24, 1830, Judith H. Colcord. Henry d. 23 Feb. 1885, æt. 80th yr. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

i. JOANNA, Aug. 30, 1831. m. Galen F. Damon.

ii. HENRY CLAY, —, d. soon.

**51. JACOB** <sup>6</sup> (Reuben <sup>5</sup> Jacob <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1783. m. Apr. 5, 1807, Celia Stodder, dau. of Obadiah and Celia (Vining) Stodder of Scit. She was b. in Hing. July 14, 1785, and d. 6 Dec. 1879, æt. 94 yrs. He d. 15 Oct. 1846, æt. 63 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. JACOB, Apr. 21, 1808. Resides in Dux., and has a fam. Has m. three times.

ii. MARY, March 1, 1811. m. Feb. 21, 1841, Mellen Minot, and removed to St. Charles, Ill.

68. iii. SETH, Jan. 10, 1817.

iv. HANNAH, Apr. 2, 1824. m. Nov. 30, 1848, Joseph H. Wilder.

**52. REUBEN** <sup>6</sup> (Reuben <sup>5</sup> Jacob <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 25, 1785. m. Aug. 25, 1811, Cynthia Gardner, dau. of Samuel and Alatheia (Oakman) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1785, and d. 29 Apr. 1876, æt. 91 yrs. He d. 22 Oct. 1852, æt. 67 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

69. i. REUBEN OAKMAN, Nov. 16, 1811.

ii. CHARLES, Nov. 21, 1813. m. Dec. 30, 1838, Harriet Wilder, dau. of Edward and Abigail (Sylvester) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1816, and surviving him, m. (2) March 20, 1850, Albert Gardner. Charles d. 6 Sept. 1844, æt. 30 yrs.

iii. ABIGAIL, May 3, 1820, d. 22 June, 1842.

iv. ANN CATHERINE, June 6, 1828. m. Jan. 12, 1854, Henry Warner, and d. 9 Feb. 1881, æt. 53d yr.

**53. BELA TOWER** <sup>7</sup> (Asa <sup>6</sup> Jacob <sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Freeport, Me., March 11, 1808, came to Hing. 1817, and m. 1835, Lucinda K., dau. of Frank and Lois Chipman of Easton, Mass. Bela T. d. in Hing. 1 Sept. 1879, æt. 71 yrs. "Trader," and "farmer." Resided on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. BELA TOWER, Nov. 6, 1837; is m., and resides in Boston.

ii. EMMA CUSHING, July 18, 1839. m. Capt. Samuel L. Jenkins, widr, of Coh.

iii. A SON, —, d. in infancy.

**54. ISAAC G.<sup>7</sup>** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 25, 1805. m. Dec. 23, 1827, Abigail G. Nye, dau. of Henry and Lois (Howard) Nye. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1807, and surviving him, m. secondly, May 12, 1850, Charles Lincoln, Jr. (p. 11). Isaac G. d. 15 Nov. 1838, æt. 33 yrs. "Shoe-maker." Resided on North St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. ELLEN M., Sept. 13, 1828. m. Apr. 21, 1848, Martin D. Dunbar.

**55. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 3, 1809. m. Dec. 1, 1831, Anna B. Hammond, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Hammond. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1806, and d. 8 Oct. 1881, æt. 75th yr. He d. 25 Dec. 1882, æt. 74th yr. "Cooper." Resided on North, near Ship St. Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. SAMUEL, March 22, 1833. m. Apr. 29, 1868, Eleanor Simons, dau. of Bartlett and Almira (Stewart) Simons. She was b. at Deering, N. H., Oct. 7, 1841. "Stair-builder." Resides on the paternal homestead.

ii. GRACE LINCOLN, July 21, 1834. m. May 9, 1854, Benjamin Thomas, and d. 5 July foll.

iii. ANNA BARNES, March 22, 1836. m. Oct. 16, 1856, Martin Thomas, and d. 12 Apr. 1862.

iv. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, Feb. 2, 1838.

v. SARAH GARDNER, Dec. 31, 1839. m. June 8, 1864, Charles R. Walton.

**56. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>** (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 17, 1813. m. Sept. 17, 1839, Martha E. Williams, dau. of John R. and Sukey (Farrington) Williams of Brooklyn, Conn. She was b. at B. Sept. 9, 1813, and d. in Hing. 18 Sept. 1886, æt. 73 yrs. "Clerk." Resides at the corner of Main and South Sts.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. THOMAS LORING, July 1, 1840. m. Sept. 13, 1871, Harriet S., dau. of Jesse Farmer of Boston.

ii. JOSEPH SUMNER, Sept. 15, 1842. m. Julia Emma, dau. of David and Eliza Richardson. Resided at Medford, where he d. 28 June, 1874, æt. 32d yr. Julia, his w., d. 9 Apr. 1874.

iii. MARY ELIZA, Oct. 18, 1850.

**57. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>** (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 22, 1816. m. Nov. 13, 1838, Rebecca C. Hersey, dau. of Ebed and Elizabeth B. (Francks) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1817, and d. 2 Aug. 1856, æt. 39th yr. He d. at Boston 6 June, 1876, æt. 60th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. HELEN PARKER, 1840. m. at Dor. 1862, George McIntosh.

ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, 1842. Removed to Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

iii. HORACE FISKE, 1845, d. 26 Sept. 1848.

iv. HERBERT GARDNER, 1848. Removed from Hing.

**58. PETER<sup>7</sup>** (Peter<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5-4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1801. m. March 23, 1826, Martha B. Nichols, dau. of



David J. and Leah (Leavitt) Nichols. She was b. July 15, 1804, and d. 17 Aug. 1885, æt. 81 yrs. He d. 22 March, 1868, æt. 67 yrs. "Box-cooper." Resided on the paternal homestead, Pond St.

Ch., b. in Hing, —

- 71. i. PETER NICHOLS, Dec. 16, 1826.
- ii. STARKES, Dec. 1828, d. 22 Nov. 1829.
- iii. MARTHA LINCOLN, Nov. 1831, d. 22 Sept. 1842, æt. 11th yr.

**59. AMOS**<sup>7</sup> (Amos<sup>6-5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 2, 1808. m. first, May 23, 1830, Amelia Sprague, dau. of Martin and Melia (Dill) Sprague (No. 41). She d. in Hing. 8 Jan. 1832, æt. 19th yr. He m. secondly, March 10, 1833, Hannah L. Damon, who d. at Worcester, Apr. 1871. For his third w. he m. Nancy M. Beal, his niece, dau. of Robert and Chloe (Sprague) Beal. She survived him, and m. secondly, May 5, 1885, Charles F. Hammond of Natick. Amos removed to Worcester, where he d. 6 May, 1883, æt. 75 yrs.

Ch., all by w. Hannah, —

- i. AMOS, —.
- ii. AMELIA, —.
- iii. SUSAN, —. m. — Hodgkins.

**60. ABNER**<sup>7</sup> (Amos<sup>6-5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 25, 1811. m. Feb. 1834, Caroline, dau. of Bela Cushing of Wey. Abner d. 17 June, 1864, æt. 53 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre. Ch., —

- i. ABNER, Sept. 10, 1836, d. 13 Dec. 1852.
- ii. CHARLES BOWERS, m. Dec. 17, 1870, Luella R. Ewell of Coh. Their dau. *Ida O.*, b. Sept. 21, 1873, d. 1 Oct. 1874.

**61. JOHN**<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6-5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1805. m. Jan. 30, 1831, Mehitable T. Sprague, dau. of Caleb and Mehitable (Gardner) Sprague (No. 36). She was b. in Hing. July 27, 1809, and d. at Taunton, 19 Oct. 1865, æt. 56 yrs. He d. 24 Feb. 1861, æt. 55 yrs. "Tanner." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, Jan. 4, 1831. m. July 5, 1863, Mrs. Susan E. (Damon) Hersey. "Hatter." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.
- ii. RUFUS, Dec. 19, 1833. m. Jan. 24, 1864, Sarah H. Bacon. Resides at Chelsea.
- iii. JOHN DAVIS, Aug. 20, 1840. Resides at Chelsea.

**62. JOSEPH C.**<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Northfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1812. m. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1843, Lydia Thomas, dau. of William and Rachel (Beal) Thomas. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1824. "Blacksmith." Resides on Pleasant St. Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY CUSHING, March 8, 1844.

**63. MOSES**<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Northfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1815. m. in Hing. Aug. 22, 1843, Su-

sanna B. Ripley, dau. of Justin and Lydia S. (Burr) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 26, 1815. "Box-cooper." Resides on Pond St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CLARIETTA, Aug. 24, 1845, d. at Northfield, 7 Sept. 1847.
- ii. AUGUSTUS WOODS, March 24, 1847.
- iii. EDWIN RIPLEY, Jan. 3, 1850. m. June 1, 1881, Josephine I., dau. of George R. Turner.

**64. BLOSSOM**<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Northfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1817. m. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1843, Elizabeth L. Churchill, dau. of Rufus and Eunice (Lewis) Churchill. She was b. in Hing. July 14, 1824, and d. 9 Aug. 1849, æt. 25 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH LEWIS, Nov. 21, 1844. m. Apr. 14, 1870, Justin E. Ripley.
- ii. WILLIAM BLOSSOM, Jan. 7, 1849. m. Nov. 26, 1873, Fannie W. Jones, and has ch.: 1. *William Gordon*, Oct. 16, 1874. 2. *Horace Percy*, July 5, 1881.

**65. JAIRUS**<sup>7</sup> (Jairus<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1814. m. June 12, 1834, Hannah L. Waters, dau. of John and Susan (Stodder) Waters. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1814. "Shipwright," and "caulker." Resides on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANN MARIA, Dec. 3, 1835. m. Oct. 19, 1862, Col. John C. Whiton.
- ii. ELLEN, July 26, 1838. m. Nov. 21, 1867, Charles H. Bailey.
- iii. SUSAN WATERS, Nov. 23, 1841, d. at Boston, 29 Sept. 1853, æt. 12th yr.
- iv. WILLIAM WATERS, Nov. 1, 1844; is m. and resides at Cambridge. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- v. HANNAH LEAVITT, Sept. 19, 1847. m. Dec. 4, 1873, Edward C. Wilder.

**66. LUTHER**<sup>7</sup> (Luther<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 13, 1821. m. first, May 28, 1848, Lucy Whiton, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1822, and d. 25 May, 1854, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Feb. 10, 1858, Helen Maria Churchill, dau. of Charles and Mehitable (Gill) Churchill. She was b. in Hing. July 13, 1834. "Housewright." Resides on North St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lucy, —

- i. SIDNEY WHITON, Aug. 3, 1850. m. June 15, 1876, Judith F. Bunker of No. Anson, Me. Resides at Boston.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Helen, —

- ii. EDWIN GILMORE, Oct. 27, 1859.
- iii. LUCY WHITON, Dec. 23, 1861. m. Apr. 26, 1887, Frank M. Farren of Wey.
- iv. ARTHUR LEWIS, Aug. 25, 1864, d. 9 Aug. 1865.
- v. LUTHER WINFRED, Feb. 13, 1867.
- vi. OLIVER LINCOLN, Dec. 17, 1868.
- vii. HATTIE LEWIS, Sept. 4, 1876, d. 10 June, 1878.

**67. ARTEMAS**<sup>7</sup> (Luther<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1833. m. first, Feb. 26, 1860, Juliette A. Dawes, dau. of John P. and Juliette A. (Lincoln) Dawes. She

was b. in Hing. Aug. 19, 1840, and d. 19 Oct. 1862, æt. 22 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 6, 1865, Eliza Melissa Josephine French, dau. of George and Eliza E. (Barnes) French. She was b. at Wey. Feb. 11, 1848. "Carpenter." Resides on Beal St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Juliette, —

- i. ALLISON ELWOOD, Aug. 3, 1861. m. Oct. 15, 1883, Sophia Hanson of Brockton.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Eliza, —

- ii. CORA ATWOOD, Nov. 7, 1866. m. Aug. 6, 1884, Matthew Townsend.  
iii. FANNIETTA LINWOOD, Feb. 21, 1872.

**68. SETH**<sup>7</sup> (Jacob<sup>6</sup> Reuben<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 10, 1817. m. first, Nov. 3, 1839, Mary W. Gardner, dau. of Constant and Anna (Wilder) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1816, and d. 3 Aug. 1852, æt. 36th yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 16, 1854, Mrs. Lydia T. (Gardner) Gardner, wid. of George P. Gardner, and dau. of Jacob and Hannah B. (Bailey) Gardner. She was b. at Wey. Apr. 15, 1818. "Farmer." Overseer of the poor, surveyor of highways, and selectman since the annual town meeting in 1857. Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

72. i. SETH MELLEN, Nov. 16, 1843.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

73. ii. ANTHONY JACOB, May 14, 1855.  
iii. MARY WILDER, Sept. 26, 1857. m. Sept. 26, 1877, George C. Puffer.  
iv. MARTHA, March 9, 1860. m. June 8, 1884, Roswell L. Litchfield.  
v. CELIA LASELL, Dec. 29, 1861. m. Sept. 30, 1885, Albert Wilder.

**69. REUBEN O.**<sup>7</sup> (Reuben<sup>6-5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1811. m. at Boston, Oct. 27, 1836, Martha R. Cushing, dau. of Zenas and Elizabeth R. (Smith) Cushing. She was b. at Gloucester, Mass., Apr. 20, 1808, and d. in Hing. 6 March, 1879, æt. 71st yr. "Stair-builder." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

74. i. REUBEN, Dec. 6, 1837.  
ii. MARTHA CAROLINE, Sept. 4, 1839. m. May 13, 1860, James H. Vining, and d. 11 Oct. 1880, æt. 41 yrs.  
iii. CHARLES CUSHING, Sept. 19, 1841, d. 6 July, 1844.  
iv. ELIZABETH CUSHING, May 31, 1845, d. 2 Sept. 1846.  
v. ELIZABETH CUSHING, Nov. 16, 1848.  
vi. ABBIE ANN, Feb. 28, 1851. m. June 1, 1879, Charles R. Tirrell of Wey.

**70. ELISHA CUSHING**<sup>7</sup> (Stephen C.<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5-4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Mf'd, Apr. 16, 1842. m. Nov. 1, 1868, Louisa Cushman, dau. of George and Betsey M. (Cushman) Cushman. She was b. at Kingston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1848. "School teacher;" afts. "book-keeper." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. at Mfd, July 1, 1869.
- ii. NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. at Mfd, Feb. 3, 1871.
- iii. GEORGE CUSHING, b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1876.
- iv. ARTHUR HOWARD, b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1878.

**71. PETER N.<sup>s</sup>** (Peter <sup>7-8</sup> Isaac <sup>5-4</sup> Josiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1826. m. Sarah L. Corthell, dau. of Daniel and Sally (Cole) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 8, 1829. Postmaster at Hing. Centre. Resides on the paternal homestead, Pond St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARTHA LINCOLN, May 13, 1849. m. Sept. 9, 1879, William Clegg.

**72. SETH M.<sup>s</sup>** (Seth <sup>7</sup> Jacob <sup>6</sup> Reuben <sup>5</sup> Jacob <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1843. m. May 4, 1870, Sarah A. Gardner, dau. of Henry W. and Hannah E. (Eames) Gardner. She was b. at Han. Feb. 10, 1851. "Farmer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. —, June 17, 1871.
- ii. SARAH ELIZA, Dec. 10, 1872, d. 12 Feb. 1880.
- iii. ELMER, Feb. 13, 1876.

**73. ANTHONY J.<sup>s</sup>** (Seth <sup>7</sup> Jacob <sup>6</sup> Reuben <sup>5</sup> Jacob <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 14, 1855. m. March 5, 1882, Laura A. Brown, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Damon) Brown. She was b. at So. Scit. Apr. 6, 1859. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA LORING, Sept. 23, 1883, d. 26 Aug. 1885.
- ii. BERTHA LORING, Oct. 26, 1885.
- iii. MARTHA LASELL, Jan. 23, 1887.

**74. REUBEN <sup>s</sup>** (Reuben O.<sup>7</sup> Reuben <sup>6-5</sup> Jacob <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Anthony <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 6, 1837. m. June 13, 1859, Sarah Jane Dyar, dau. of John F. and Sarah E. (Baker) Dyar. She was b. at Boston, July 12, 1837. "Clerk." Resides on Middle St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ESTELLA LIZETTE, Aug. 12, 1861. m. July 17, 1884, Charles H. Marble.

## SPRING.

CHARLES (Lewis M. = Eliza Howe), b. at Saco, Me., 1826. m. Aug. 7, 1849, Nancy H. Remington, dau. of Elisha and Martha (Stodder) Remington. She was b. in Hing. 1826. For many yrs. constable, and later, deputy sheriff. Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CAROLINE EMERSON, Nov. 29, 1856, d. 26 Sept. 1858.
- ii. CHARLES LEWIS, Dec. 1, 1859. m. Oct. 25, 1882, Lydia E. Soule.
- iii. LIZZIE HAYWARD, Dec. 15, 1863.
- iv. FREDERICK WILLIS, Jan. 19, 1866.



## STANTON.

JAMES RICHARD (William = Catherine Donovan), b. in Hing. May 10, 1852. m. Feb. 11, 1872, Margaret Ahern, dau. of Patrick and Mary (Keyes) Ahern. She was b. in the county of Limerick, Ire., Apr. 30, 1849, and surviving him, m. secondly, Jan. 23, 1887, William O'Brien, widr. James R. d. 7 Jan. 1880, æt. 28th yr. "Teamster."

Resided on Elm St.  
Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM JOSEPH, June 17, 1873.
- ii. MARY, March 27, 1875.
- iii. JAMES RICHARD, Aug. 31, 1877.

## STEARNS.

LEVI, who came to Hing. 1837, and engaged successively in the mackerel fisheries and in coasting voyages, was b. at Orland, Me. Oct. 22, 1804. He m. first, Sept. 22, 1827, Naomi Jones, who d. at Boston, 24 Jan. 1833. His sec. w., whom he m. in 1837, was Mrs. Eliza Ann Webster. She d. at Wey. 4 June, 1865, æt. 55 yrs. Levi was lost at sea, Sept. 1865, æt. 61st yr. "Master-mariner." Resided on Green St.

Ch., by w. Naomi, —

- i. HANNAH ELIZABETH, Aug. 15, 1828. m. Nov. 29, 1846, Gilbert Thayer, and d. at Dedham, 10 Apr. 1850.
- ii. MARY REBECCA, Aug. 15, 1828. m. Dec. 15, 1849, Lind Hamilton, and d. at Boston, 15 Sept. 1858.
- iii. LEVI, Nov. 28, 1829. m. (1) July 23, 1854, Ellen M. Kidder. She d. at Quincy 16 Aug. 1872. He m. (2) Sept. 1873, Mrs. N. I. Comings. Resides at Quincy.
- iv. CHARLES, Dec. 5, 1831. Was lost at sea in schr "Flight" of Gloucester, 22 Feb. 1854, æt. 22 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Eliza, —

- v. ELEANOR HERBERT, Feb. 26, 1840. m. Aug. 13, 1862, Charles Reckards of Lynn.
- vi. GEORGE CLINTON, Feb. 26, 1842. m. March 29, 1864, Ann E. Cross of Gloucester, and was lost at sea, 1 Feb. 1879.
- vii. JUSTUS SOPER, Sept. 5, 1846. m. Nov. 28, 1866, Mary E. Semons. Resides at Lynn.
- viii. ELIZABETH THAYER, Feb. 26, 1850, d. 17 Oct. 1851.

OLIVER (Thomas = Priscilla Cushing), was b. at Lunenburg, Mass., June 3, 1807. His mother, Priscilla Cushing, was a dau. of Col. Charles and Hannah (Croade) Cushing (II. 164), and a descendant of Matthew Cushing, one of the early settlers of Hing. Oliver was grad. at Har. Coll. 1826. He was ordained Nov. 9, 1831, at Northampton. After preaching for short periods at Northampton, Newburyport, and Boston, he was called, in May, 1839, to supply the pulpit of the Third Cong. Society in Hing.; and Apr. 1, 1840, he was permanently settled as the minister of this parish. This pastoral relation continued until Sept. 30, 1856, when he accepted the position of president of the Meadville Theological School. Sept. 1, 1863, he succeeded Rev. Convers Francis at Har. Coll., as professor of theology, and Dean of the Divinity School, which position he held until 1877, when he retired from active work. S. T. D., Har. Coll. 1857. He m. first,

May 14, 1832, Mary Blood, dau. of Hon. Thomas H. and Mary (Sawyer) Blood of Sterling, Mass. She was b. July 24, 1805, and d. 10 June, 1871, æt. 66th yr. He m. secondly, July 2, 1872, Mrs. Augusta H. (Carey) Bailey, and d. at Cambridge, 18 July 1885, æt. 78 yrs. Resided while in Hing., on North, near Ship St.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, b. at Northampton, Feb. 23, 1833, d. 8 Sept. foll.
- ii. OLIVER, July 25, 1834, d. 14 July, 1836.
- iii. MARY ELLEN, Nov. 14, 1836. m. Dec. 29, 1863, Rev. Charles W. Buck of Portland, Me.
- iv. THOMAS HEYWOOD, Oct. 5, 1838, d. 1 March, 1839.
- v. CHARLES FOLLEN, b. in Hing. July 5, 1840. m. Sept. 12, 1861, Eunice M. Barker.
- vi. PRISCILLA CUSHING, b. in Hing. July 18, 1842. m. Sept. 18, 1866, Rev. George Batchelor of Salem.
- vii. WILLIAM OLIVER, b. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1846.
- viii. GEORGE, b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1850.

## STEEL.

THOMAS, b. in Dorsetshire, Eng., June 15, 1778, came to New Eng. at an early age, and served six yrs. and ten months as a soldier. In 1810 he settled in Hing., and Oct. 21 of that yr. m. first, Rhoda Whifton, dau. of Jonathan and Rhoda (Rose) Whifton. She d. at Scit. Oct. 1822. For his sec. w. he m. May 25, 1823, Rachel Hersey, dau. of Peter and Rachel (Stowell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1778, and d. 8 Sept. 1863, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 22 Nov. 1856, æt. 78 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rhoda, —

- i. THOMAS, March 19, 1811. Resides in Minnesota.
- ii. CHARLES, Oct. 28, 1812. m. (1) Sarah Ann, dau. of John and Nancy (Jewett) Barsanti of Boston. She d. in Hing. 6 Aug. 1881, æt. 74th yr. He m. (2) Nov. 16, 1882, at Coh., Mrs. Lydia A. (Mott) (Litchfield) (Burtenshaw) Brown, wid. of Thomas I. Brown, and dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Churchill) Mott of Scit. He has no ch.

## STEPHENSON.

1. JOHN, prob. b. in Eng., Apr. 30, 1690, according to tradition, came to the Mass. Bay in New Eng. as "carpenter" of the English war ship "Lucitanus," and, with one of his associates, landed at Cohasset. It is said that he was pressed into this service, and therefore felt justified in leaving the ship at the first favorable opportunity. It appears from recent investigation by members of the fam. that he was of respectable parentage, and had received a good education. He m. at Boston (pub. in Hing. June 29, 1717) Rachel Tower, dau. of Richard and Abigail (Farrow) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1696-97. John d. ab. 1772 or 1773. His will, dated 6 Nov. 1770, was proved 7 May, 1773. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

2. i. JOHN, 1718-19.
- ii. JESSE, Jan. 29, 1720-21.
- iii. OBADIAH, Oct. 22, 1724, d. Oct. 1750.
- iv. REUBEN, Oct. 2, 1726. m. at Boston, 1757, Elizabeth Parrott, dau. of Briant and Ruth Parrott. Capt. Reuben Stephenson, "mariner," d. at Boston, 31 Dec. 1759, æt. 33 yrs. The inv. of his est. presented Jan. 25, 1760, inc. among other things, "a quadrant, compass, beaver hat and

box, wig and box, velvet jacket and breeches, fustian coat, many white wear garments, silk camblet coat and breeches, silver knee-buckles, Bleu great coat, 68 oz. 18 dr.'s wrought plate, a schooner," etc. His only child, *Briant Stephenson*, b. at Boston, June 15, 1759, m. Feb. 1, 1783, Deborah, dau. of Israel and Deborah Turner of Scit. They had *Briant P.*, 1784; *Reuben*, 1786; *Benjamin*, 1788; *Lucitanus*, 1791; *Eliza P.*, 1794; *Debby*, *T.*, 1796; and *Turner*, 1798.

- v. LUKE, June 17, 1728, d. before his fa.
- 4. vi. LUTHER, July 30, 1730.
- vii. LUCITANUS, Apr. 13, 1732.
- 5. viii. SOLON, Sept. 14, 1734.
- ix. SARAH, June 16, 1736. m. Nov. 8, 1756, Caleb Joy.
- 6. x. JEROM, bt. June 25, 1738.

2. JOHN (John = Rachel Tower), b. 1718-19. m. by Rev. John Brown of Hing. sec. pre. Oct. 22, 1747, Martha Nichols, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1726-27. This fam. removed to Chesterfield, Mass., 1770, and the same year John and his w. Martha were admitted members of the church at C.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. WILLIAM, July 2, 1748.
- ii. JANE, July 19, 1754.
- iii. ELIZABETH, June 29, 1757.
- iv. OBADIAH, Sept. 29, 1759.
- v. NATHANIEL, March 17, 1762.
- vi. JOHN, Feb. 20, 1765.
- vii. PAUL, bt. Aug. 30, 1767, d. soon.
- viii. PAUL, bt. Feb. 1, 1770.

3. JESSE (John = Rachel Tower), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1720-21. m. Content —. The inv. of the est. of Jesse Stephenson, "mariner," late of Coh., deceased, was appraised 4 Jan. 1777, at £399 10s. 10d.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, March 14, 1744, d. 12 Apr. 1764.
- ii. ELISHA, Aug. 4, 1747, d. 25 Dec. 1748.
- iii. MOLLY, Oct. 8, 1748, d. Dec. foll.
- iv. MOLLY, Jan. 11, 1749-50. m. July 24, 1770, Edward Amos.
- v. ELISHA, Sept. 14, 1753. m. Sept. 27, 1778, Lucy, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Beal (II. 67).
- vi. HANNAH, Dec. 17, 1755.
- vii. LUKE, May 6, 1757.
- viii. JAMES, June 16, 1759, d. 27 Dec. foll.
- ix. SARAH, Nov. 20, 1760. m. June 10, 1781, Joseph Marble.

4. LUTHER (John = Rachel Tower), b. in Hing. July 30, 1730. m. May 13, 1756, Lucy Beal, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Low) Beal (II. 62). She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1736. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. CELIA, Jan. 28, 1757.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Aug. 31, 1758.
- iii. REUBEN, Dec. 12, 1760. m. Aug. 26, 1783, Hannah Orcutt, and had ch.:  
1. *Peter*, 1784; 2. *Collins*, 1787; 3. *Sally*, 1794; 4. *Reuben*, 1800, d. at sea, Nov. 15, 1828, on the passage from Wilmington, N. C. Was mate of the sch. "Alpha."

- iv. OLIVE, Sept. 9, 1762.
- v. LUCY, 1764. m. March 19, 1786, Caleb Cushing.
- vi. ALICE, bt. Apr. 10, 1768. m. Feb. 7, 1790, Enoch Cole of Scit.
- vii. LUTHER, bt. Sept. 16, 1770. "Shipmaster." Was commander and part owner of the ship "Mary." He was drowned in Boston harbor.
- 7. viii. JAMES, Dec. 27, 1772.
- ix. JOHN, Apr. 2, 1775; lived in Coh. unm.
- x. EBENEZER, Aug. 3, 1777. Removed to New York.

5. SOLON (John = Rachel Tower), b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1734. m. Dec. 31, 1761, Susanna Beal, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing., Jan. 27, 1736-37. Solon removed with his fam. to Belfast, Me., where he d. in 1807, æt. 73 yrs. He was by occupation "mariner."

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. CALEB, May 7, 1764. m. Draxca Sprague, and had sons *Warren, Caleb, John*, who was a physician at Searsport, Me., *Alfred, Joshua*, and *William*. Also five dau's.

6. JEROM (John = Rachel Tower), bt. in Hing. June 25, 1738. m. Dec. 22, 1760, Mary Beal, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing. July 6, 1740. In 1789 this fam. removed to Belfast, Me., where Jerom d. 1820, æt. 82 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. BETTY, Oct. 20, 1761. m. Oct. 31, 1788, Joseph Marble, widr.
- ii. PRISCILLA, May 8, 1763, d. young.
- iii. FRANCIS, May 27, 1764. m. (1) May 4, 1788, Susa, or Susanna, Marble; and (2) Oct. 21, 1790, Chloe Lincoln (II. 467). Removed to Belfast, Me.
- iv. ZENAS, Apr. 13, 1766. Removed to Me.
- v. RUTH, Jan. 17, 1768. m. — Brown.
- vi. THOMAS, Oct. 8, 1769, was for many yrs. a ship-carpenter in Hing. He removed to Belfast, 1807, and there d. 20 Oct. 1857, æt. 88 yrs.
- vii. CHARLES, Aug. 11, 1771. Removed from here, and d. at Waldo, Me.
- viii. WARREN, Sept. 26, 1773, d. at sea on the passage from So. Carolina.
- ix. SUSANNA, July 21, 1776. m. William Morrill.
- x. PRISCILLA, Sept. 7, 1777. m. Elijah Morrill.
- xi. MOLLY, Apr. 30, 1780. m. Andrew Patterson. Their dau., *Mary E.*, b. at Belfast, Me., March 5, 1813, has been a resident of Hing. for more than 50 yrs.
- xii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 5, 1783.
- xiii. TEMPERANCE, d. young.
- xiv. JEROM, Nov. 16, 1788. m. and had issue. Resided at Belfast, Me.

7. JAMES (Luther = Lucy Beal), b. at Coh., Dec. 27, 1772. m. in Hing. June 7, 1798, Desire Sprague, dau. of Amos and Desire (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1772, and d. 28 March, 1845, æt. 73d yr. He d. 13 May, 1857, æt. 84 yrs. "Blacksmith." Representative 1820 and 1821. Resided on Middle St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY, May 4, 1799, d. 5 June, 1801.
- ii. SALLY, Sept. 3, 1800. m. June 2, 1822, Nathan Locke, and d. 1 Oct. 1878, æt. 78 yrs.
- 8. iii. JAMES, Jan. 31, 1802.
- 9. iv. LUTHER, Apr. 13, 1804.
- 10. v. EZRA, Oct. 13, 1805.
- vi. JOHN, Jan. 5, 1808, d. in infancy.
- 11. vii. JOHN, Nov. 20, 1809.



- viii. LUCY, Sept. 30, 1811. m. Sept. 6, 1835, Josiah Sturtevant.
- ix. OLIVE, Oct. 3, 1813. m. (1) Apr. 28, 1841, Thomas Corbett; and (2) June 11, 1850, Henry Plympton of Boston. By last m. has ch. 1. *Susanna Ruggles*, July 20, 1851; 2. *Mary Louisa*, Aug. 1, 1854.

**8. JAMES** (James = Desire Sprague), b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1802. m. Feb. 6, 1825, Lydia Thomas, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Whiton) Thomas. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1803, and d. 27 Aug. 1878, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 24 Apr. 1863, æt. 61 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on Main St., at "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLOTTE, Sept. 3, 1825, d. 1 July, 1831.
- ii. ABIGAIL, March 3, 1827. m. Oct. 10, 1857, Granville M. Clark, of Boston.
- iii. JAMES, Feb. 13, 1829, d. in Cal., 26 Nov. 1854, æt. 26th yr.
- iv. CHARLOTTE, June 14, 1832. m. March 27, 1873, Francis H. Stowell.
- v. THOMAS, May 27, 1834. m. Apr. 24, 1873, Martha, dau. of Hersey Stowell.
- vi. OLIVE CORBETT, Aug. 23, 1836, d. unm., 31 Jan., 1878, æt. 41 yrs.
- vii. EDWARD WENTWORTH, Jan. 25, 1846, d. 20 Nov. 1867, æt. 22d yr.

**9. LUTHER** (James = Desire Sprague), b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1804. m. first, Dec. 18, 1825, Sarah Hersey, dau. of Ezekiel and Hannah (Sprague) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. June 6, 1804, and d. 20 Jan. 1847, æt. 43d yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 26, 1852, Caroline L. Parsons. "Balance and Scale Manuf'r." Resides on Middle St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH, July 5, 1826, d. 20 Oct. 1850, æt. 24 yrs.
- 12. ii. LUTHER, Apr. 25, 1830.
- 13. iii. CHARLES, Apr. 20, 1832.
- iv. HENRY, Apr. 21, 1834. m. Jan. 1, 1868, Jane L. Loring, dau. of Enos and Sopheah T. A. (Humphrey) Loring. *Henry*, d. 11 Aug. 1887, æt. 53 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**10. EZRA** (James = Desire Sprague), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1805. m. Oct. 17, 1833, Mary, dau. of Capt. Peter Lothrop of Coh. Ezra d. 20 May, 1874, æt. 69th yr. "Physician." Har. Coll. M. D. 1832. M. M. S. S. Resided on Main St., at "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM LORING, Dec. 22, 1838, d. unm., 27 Oct. 1875, æt. 37th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. PENELOPE CROCKER, June 4, 1840, d. 27 Sept. 1851.
- iii. EZRA THOMAS CORBETT, Feb. 18, 1842. m. Clara F. Conant. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- 14. iv. LEVI TOWER, March 16, 1845.

**11. JOHN** (James = Desire Sprague), b. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1809. m. Jan. 12, 1834, Susan Sprague, dau. of Jairus and Anna (Sprague) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1811, and d. 22 Jan. 1872, æt. 60 yrs. "Blacksmith." Was formerly Capt. of the Hingham Rifle Company. Resides on Middle St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSAN, Nov. 14, 1836, d. 11 July, 1838.
- ii. SUSAN ANNA, Oct. 18, 1840, d. unm., 19 Sept., 1876, æt. 36th yr.

**12. LUTHER** (Luther = Sarah Hersey), b. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1830. m. Jan. 2, 1853, Mary D. Gill, dau. of Leavitt and Susanna (Stowell)

Gill. She was o. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1830, and d. at Togus, Me., 4 Nov. 1886, æt. 57th yr. Luther, at the commencement of the Civ. War, was commissioned capt. of Comp. I 4 Regt. M. V. I.; afts. lieut.-col. of the 32 Regt. M. V. I.; and later, by order of Genl Grant, was brevetted colonel and brigadier-general, March 15, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services in the campaigns against Richmond, Va." After the war, was chief of the State Detective Force sev. yrs.; and is now governor of the Soldiers' Home at Togus, Me., where he removed with his fam. in 1883. Prior to his removal, he resided on Water St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALBERT LEAVITT, May 23, 1854.
- ii. SARAH, Dec. 25, 1855. m. Feb. 12, 1886, Dr. Walter H. Leighton, of Togus, Me.
- iii. WALTER, Dec. 26, 1857, d. 6 May, 1862.
- iv. HARRIET DEXTER, July 25, 1859. m. Jan. 23, 1883, George S. Marsh.
- v. AUGUSTUS THAYER, May 6, 1865, d. 4 Aug. 1868.
- vi. SUSAN GILL, Apr. 3, 1870.

13. CHARLES (Luther = Sarah Hersey), b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1832. m. first, Dec. 23, 1856, Harriet S. Dexter. She d. May 2, 1859, æt. 23 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 9, 1862, Helen A. Dexter, sister of his first w.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Harriet, —

- i. CHARLES HENRY, d. June 7, 1859, æt. 5 mo's.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Helen, —

- ii. CHARLES HENRY, Feb. 27, 1863.

14. LEVI T. (Ezra = Mary Lothrop), b. in Hing. March 16, 1845. m. Oct. 16, 1872, Caroline A. Burr, dau. of Robert and Emma (Sprague) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1848, and d. 4 Jan. 1879, æt. 31st yr. "Salesman." Resides at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. NELLIE, Oct. 1, 1873, d. next day.
- ii. CARRIE BURR, Oct. 1, 1874.
- iii. ELLEN LORING, Feb. 9, 1876.
- iv. CLARENCE LOTHROP, Oct. 23, 1878.

### STETSON (STUTSON).

ABISHA, from Kingston, Mass., perh. s. of Caleb, and b. 1706, m. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1730, Elizabeth James, dau. of Thomas and Patience (Tower) James. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1706, and d. 21 June, 1768, æt. 62d yr. They resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LEMUEL, Jan. 27, 1730-31.
- ii. LEVI, Dec. 12, 1732.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 1735, d. 12 May foll.
- iv. JAIRUS, Aug. 14, 1739.
- v. JOHN, July 10, 1741.

WILLIAM, m. in Hing. sec. pre. May 10, 1739, Mrs. Abigail (Cushing) Kilby, wid. of Richard Kilby, and dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1699-1700. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RICHARD, Feb. 22, 1739-40.
- ii. WILLIAM, March 10, 1740-41.
- iii. SUSANNA, June 5, 1743.

1. JAMES, constable in 1730, and a resident of Beechwood St., or vic., was one of the larger and wealthy farmers in that locality for many yrs. In 1748 he raised 280 bu. of corn, kept 9 cows, 6 oxen, 2 horses, and was a slave-holder. By w. Margaret he had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. JAMES, Sept. 15, 1734, d. 17 May, 1740.
- ii. BENJAMIN, Apr. 12, 1737.
- iii. EZEKIEL, Oct. 28, 1738, d. 12 Feb. 1739-40.
- iv. JOHN, Nov. 10, 1739, d. 15 May, 1741.
- v. LYDIA, Apr. 1, 1741, d. 18 June foll.
- vi. MARGARET, July 26, 1742, d. 17 Aug. foll.
- vii. ATHERTON, Nov. 12, 1746, d. 6 Dec. foll.

2. BENJAMIN (James = Margaret —), and the last head of a fam. of this surname taxed here up to the close of the War of the Revolution, m. Zibiah —, and had the foll.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing. sec. pre., —

- i. LYDIA, Feb. 20, 1757.
- ii. NANNY, May 13, 1759.
- iii. SUSANNA, Nov. 16, 1760
- iv. JAMES, Nov. 10, 1763.
- v. ZIBIAH, May 18, 1766.
- vi. LEAH, March 5, 1769.
- vii. BENJAMIN, Jan. 19, 1772.

NOTE. — *Benjamin*, of Scit. m. Aug. 15, 1665, Bethia Hawkes. *Bethia*, dau. of Benjamin of Scit., m. June 23, 1697, Stephen Andrews. *Susanna*, of Boston m. (pub. Nov. 19, 1714) Thomas Andrews of Hing. *Hannah*, m. May 15, 1758, Lot Lincoln (p. 19). *William*, s. of Lydia (perh. 2. i.), bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 15, 1778. *Abigail*, m. Oct. 8, 1815, Henry Nye. *Florence I.*, dau. of John R. and Harriet W. (Anderson), d. 18 Oct. 1877, æt. 11 mo's.

## STEVENS.

JAMES, appears for sev. yrs. as a resident of Hing. The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. She outlived him, and m. secondly, Jan. 9, 1698-99, Thomas Palmer of Middleboro'.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH, bt. Apr. 30, 1665. m. Feb. 1, 1686-87, —.
- ii. JUDITH, Dec. 22, 1670.

NOTE. — *Sarah*, m. May 14, 1664, —. *Jesse*, b. w. Content, had Ruth, bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Apr. 1, 1744. *Nathan*, m. Nov. 1, 1770, Rebecca Leavitt. *Isaac*, m. Apr. 7, 1771, Hannah Hunt. *Nathan*, of Hanson m. Dec. 2, 1819, Deborah Leavitt. *Sarah S.*, m. Apr. 7, 1854, Joshua Humphrey. *Henrietta*, d. 21 Aug. 1859, æt. 4th yr. *Fitz Henry*, d. 10 Dec. 1880, æt. 64th yr.

## STEVENSON.

THOMAS, a resident of the sec. pre., by w. Isabella, had  
Ch., bt. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. WILLIAM, Jan. 10, 1768.
- ii. PEGGY, Sept. 2, 1770.

## STEWART.

CHARLES ANDREW (Joseph S. = Sally Woodbury), b. at Salem, Mass., Aug. 29, 1833. m. Nov. 18, 1869, Mrs. Margaret (Murphy) Spooner, wid. of Warren H. Spooner, and dau. of John and Mary E. (Rogers) Murphy. She was b. at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1846. "Laborer." Resides on North, near Beal St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")  
Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LOTTIE MAY, July 5, 1870.
- ii. CHARLES EDWARD, Jan. 26, 1872.
- iii. GEORGE FRANCIS, May 10, 1874, d. 10 Nov. foll.
- iv. WILLIE ROGERS, Oct. 10, 1875.
- v. CHESTER ALLEN ARTHUR, May 25, 1885.

## STOCKBRIDGE.

THOMAS, of Scit. m. July 28, 1697, Sarah Reed, dau. of Thomas of Wey. GRACE, of Pem. m. Jan. 15, 1718-19, John Thaxter. JAMES, of Scit. m. Martha, dau. of Samuel Dunbar of Hing. SARAH, of Scit. m. Nov. 11, 1790, Elijah Lewis, widr. LEBBEUS, of Han. m. Dec. 26, 1810, Lydia Lane. She d. at Han. 26 Jan. 1869, æt. 78 yrs. SUSANNA, d. 15 Feb. 1869, æt. 63d yr. FRANK G., d. 27 Oct. 1872, æt. 1 yr. 10 mo's.

## STOCKWELL.

OTIS (Charles = Caroline Bellows), b. at Croydon, N. H., Apr. 12, 1812. m. Feb. 17, 1839, Elvira Gilman, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Mason) Gilman. She was b. at Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 2, 1817. Otis d. in Hing. 30 Sept. 1877, æt. 65 yrs. "Moulder." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALONZO GILMAN, Sept. 11, 1840; is m., and resides in Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. WILLIAM JOHNSON, Feb. 24, 1842, d. at Baton Rouge, La., 9 Aug. 1863, æt. 21 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. CHARLES OTIS, Dec. 5, 1843, d. 21 Dec. foll.
- iv. ABBY CAROLINE, Dec. 11, 1844. m. May 16, 1867, Warren B. Hollis of Wey.

## STODDER (STODAR; STODDAR; STODDARD).

1. JOHN, the planter, and ancestor of all the families who have borne this surname in Hing. and vic., had a grant of land here in 1638. But little is kn. of his personal history, except that he was made a freeman 18 May, 1642, when, according to Mr. Savage, he was called of Hull. The chris. name of his w., whom he prob. m. in Eng., was Anna, or Hannah. The date of her death is not given on Hing. rec's. John d. 19 Dec. 1661. In his will of 20 Nov. 1661, proved 31 Jan. foll., mentions three sons, one dau. and two gr. ch. The inv. of his est. taken by Daniel Cushing and John Thaxter, was appraised at £124 11s. 6d. It included "land at Weymouth River; in Hockley field next to Moses Colyers; in the Plaine Neck; on the Great Playne, at Conahasset, and in the Wayre Neck."



Ch., —

2. i. JOHN, b. in Eng.
- ii. HANNAH, b. in Eng. m. Gershom Wheelock of Medfield.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. in Eng. m. Feb. 28, 1648-49, John Low. She d. 14 Sept. 1658.
3. iv. DANIEL, b. in Eng. 1633.
4. v. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. June 14, 1640.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. m. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1665, Hannah Bryant, dau. of John and Mary (Lewis) Bryant of Scit. She was b. at Scit. 1645, and d. in Hing. 17 Nov. 1702, æt. 57 yrs. He d. 20 Dec. 1708. "Housewright." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Nov. 25, 1666, d. unm. 13 (19) Oct. 1738, æt. 72d yr.
5. ii. JOHN, June 7, 1668.
- iii. JAMES, July 16, 1670, d. 29 Jan. foll.
- iv. TABITHA, Feb. 6, 1671-72. m. Nov. 18, 1697, John Lane.
6. v. JACOB, Feb. 27, 1673-74.
- vi. MARTHA, Nov. 1, 1676. m. Feb. 2, 1719-20, Henry Hopkins.
7. vii. HEZEKIAH, Feb. 11, 1678-79.
- viii. NATHANIEL, March 22, 1680-81, d. 5 Nov. 1702.
- ix. BENJAMIN, Oct. 23, 1683. Removed to Scit. He m. 1705, Mary, dau. of Israel Sylvester of Scit., and had *Benjamin* (see No. 43), and others.
- x. BATHSHEBA, Apr. 6, 1686, d. 23 May foll.

3. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. 1633. m. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1665, Abigail, dau. of Andrew and Triphany Lane. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1646, and d. 4 Aug. 1707, æt. 61 yrs. Daniel lived to a greater age than any other person ever has in Hing. He d. 8 March, 1736-37, as his gravestone says, in the 104th yr. of his age; or, according to the Diary of Stephen Garnet, 103 yrs. 5 mo's. and 9 dys. Selectman in 1696 and 1708. Resided on Main, near the corner of Elm St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

8. i. DANIEL, July 12, 1668.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Sept. 18, 1670. m. Nov. 10, 1713, Ephraim Marsh, widr.
- iii. SARAH, Dec. 6, 1672, d. unm. 27 Apr. 1756, æt. 83 yrs.
- iv. DEBORAH, Apr. 15, 1674. m. Feb. 21, 1705-6, Jacob Beal.
- v. REBECCA, Nov. 24, 1675. m. (pub. Feb. 25, 1709-10) David Beal.
- vi. JOSIAH, July 6, 1678, d. unm. 17 May, 1749, æt. 71st yr.
- vii. LYDIA, bt. Oct. 31, 1680, d. 10 Apr. 1694.
9. viii. JOSEPH, May 5, 1683.
- ix. JAEI, May 5, 1683, d. unm. 16 June, 1769, æt. 86 yrs. In her will of 21 Jan. 1753, proved 14 July, 1769, she is called "spinster;" gives to cousin Margaret Gilbard, the w. of Israel Gilbard, and to cousin Abigail Hill, the w. of Ebenezer Hill of Ab'n. Also to bro. Joseph Stodder, etc. Witnesses, David Thaxter, John Lewis, David Thaxter, Jr.
- x. RUTH, July 27, 1685, d. unm. 13 Apr. 1751, æt. 66th yr.

4. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. June 14, 1640. m. first, Jan. 6, 1666-67, Elizabeth Gill, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Otis) Gill. She was bt. in Hing. June, 1647, and d. 8 May, 1693, æt. 46th yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 12, 1698-99, Mrs. Martha (Beal) Chubbuck, wid. of John Chubbuck, and dau. of Nathaniel and Martha Beal. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1646. Samuel d. 16 Sept. 1731, æt. 91 yrs. Freeman 1677; selectman in 1691, and kn. as "Sergeant." Resided on Main, near the corner of Elm St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Dec. 1, 1667. m. March 6, 1694-95, Thomas Joy.
- ii. TABITHA, Dec. 1, 1667, d. in two weeks.
- iii. SAMUEL, Aug. 11, 1670. Removed to Scit., where he m. and had issue.
- iv. MARY, Aug. 30, 1672. m. May 28, 1700, Israel Whitcomb of Scit.
10. v. STEPHEN, Sept. 18, 1674.
- vi. THOMAS, Dec. 19, 1676. m. Ruth, dau. of Israel Nichols. They removed to Little Compton, R. I.
11. vii. SIMON, Feb. 17, 1678-79.
- viii. RACHEL, March 9, 1680-81. m. May 22, 1707, William Curtis of Scit.
12. ix. JEREMIAH, Nov. 3, 1683.
- x. JONATHAN, May 1, 1686.
- xi. DAVID, July 9, 1688, d. in ten dys.
- xii. DAVID, March 19, 1692-93, d. 5 Sept. 1748, æt. 55 yrs. Constable in 1734.

5. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 7, 1668. m. at Boston, Nov. 14, 1699, Mary Joy, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Prince) Joy. She was b. in Hing. May 19, 1673. Our rec's furnish nothing concerning this fam. in addition to the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, May 6, 1700.
- ii. LYDIA, Oct. 20, 1701.
- iii. TABITHA, Sept. 12, 1704, d. unm. 6 Nov. 1777, æt. 73 yrs.

6. JACOB<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1673-74. m. Aug. 17, 1704, Sarah Howard, dau. of Daniel and Deborah (Pitts) Howard. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1674, and d. 27 Apr. 1756, æt. 82d yr. He d. 25 Oct. 1734, æt. 61st yr. "Cooper." Resided on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

13. i. NATHANIEL, May 14, 1705.
- ii. SARAH, Dec. 28, 1711. m. Feb. 18, 1734-35, Jacob Sprague.

7. HEZEKIAH<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1678-79. m. Nov. 19, 1706, Lois, dau. of Israel Sylvester of Scit. She d. 28 Oct. 1738, æt. 60th yr. Hezekiah removed with his fam. ab. 1710 to Scit., where he afts. lived and d. He was by occupation "weaver."

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. LOIS, March 2, 1707-8, d. 25 of same month.

Ch., b. at Scit., —

- ii. BATHSHEBA, 1711. m. 1729, David Dunbar.
14. iii. JOSHUA, June 13, 1713.
- iv. EUNICE, 1715.
15. v. HEZEKIAH, Aug. 28, 1722.

8. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 12, 1668. m. May 26, 1690, Margaret Macvarlo, dau. of Purde and Patience (Russell) Macvarlo. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1669, and d. 7 May, 1691, æt. 21 yrs. Hing. rec's furnish nothing additional relating to Daniel.

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. MARGARET, June 7, 1691. m. (1) at Boston, May 27, 1717, Israel Lincoln (p. 5); and (2) Apr. 10, 1729, John Stowell.

9. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 5, 1683. m. Mercy —. Joseph d. 13 Nov. 1777, æt. 94 yrs. "Yeoman." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main, corner of Elm St.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., were —

i. ABIGAIL, bt. May 30, 1725. m. Ebenezer Hill of Ab'n.

16. ii. SAMUEL, Sept. 22, 1728.

10. STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1674. m. first, Apr. 1, 1700, Hannah, dau. of Cornelius and Anna Canterbury. She was b. in Hing. June 29, 1669, and d. 31 Dec. 1726, æt. 57 yrs. He m. secondly (pub. Dec. 9, 1727), Mrs. Rebecca King of M'd. She survived him. Stephen d. July, 1753, æt. 79th yr. Will dated 4 July, 1753, proved 31st of the same month. "Wheelwright." Constable 1727 and 1728; selectman 1711. Resided on Beechwood St., sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

i. HANNAH, June 9, 1702. m. March 15, 1727-28, Caleb Hersey.

17. ii. STEPHEN, Apr. 16, 1705.

18. iii. CANTERBURY, July 5, 1709.

11. SIMON<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 17, 1678-79. m. Dec. 27, 1705, Bethia Lane, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Eames) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1680, and d. 3 May, 1749, æt. 69th yr. He d. 13 July, 1757, æt. 78 yrs. Will dated 30 May, 1757, proved 29 July foll. "Weaver." Constable 1727. Resided on Main St., where now stands the dwelling of Charles W. S. Seymour.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

i. BETHIA, Apr. 17, 1708, d. unm. 13 Feb. 1797, æt. 89th yr.

ii. RACHEL, Nov. 25, 1710. m. Dec. 20, 1733, Joshua Lincoln (II. 450).

iii. LEAH, March 28, 1714. m. Dec. 15, 1737, Isaac Sprague.

iv. LYDIA, Apr. 12, 1717. m. June 2, 1740, Jonathan Lewis.

19. v. SIMON, Oct. 18, 1720.

12. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1683. m. Elizabeth —. She d. in Hing. 18 Dec. 1775, æt. 88 yrs. He d. 4 May, 1763, æt. 80th yr. "Shipwright." Resided on East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

20. i. JEREMIAH, Nov. 7, 1709.

ii. ZEBULON, Nov. 11, 1711. He was a soldier in Col. Gridley's regiment, 1756.

iii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 13, 1713. m. Oct. 9, 1735, Joshua Beal.

iv. SEABURY, Sept. 8, 1715. m. Jan. 15, 1735-36, John Thurston.

21. v. ELIJAH, May 26, 1717.

22. vi. SAMUEL, Feb. 4, 1718-19.

vii. JOHN, Apr. 13, 1721. m. (1) Jan. 1, 1753, Sarah Bantlett. She d. and he m. (2) Aug. 22, 1762, Hannah, dau. of Peter Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. July 29, 1731, and d. 22 March, 1775, æt. 44 yrs. For his third w. he m. June 11, 1781, Kezia Dunbar, dau. of Stephen and Kezia (Whitton) Dunbar. She d. 22 Dec. 1821, æt. 77th yr. John d. 14 Nov. 1812, æt. 92d yr. By w. Sarah he had one child, *John*, bt. June 3, 1753.

viii. MARY, March 26, 1723, d. 28 Sept. foll.

ix. NOAH, Sept. 28, 1724.

23. x. REUBEN, Oct. 10, 1727.

13. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 14, 1705. m., at Boston, Oct. 25, 1726, Abigail Garnet, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Warren) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1698-99. Nathaniel

d. in the army, 10 Aug. 1758, æt. 53 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Main, near Hobart St. In 1756 he sold his home place to Jacob Sprague.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

24. i. NATHANIEL, May 8, 1727.
- ii. ABIGAIL, March 2, 1728-29.
- iii. DEBORAH, May 2, 1731, d. unm. 26 Sept. 1811, æt. 80 yrs.
- iv. DANIEL, June 22, 1735. m. Apr. 30, 1757, Alice Buck. She d. and he prob. m. again, as it is recorded that Nancy, his wid., d. 19 Nov. 1814, æt. 80 yrs. Daniel d. 10 Oct. 1811, æt. 76 yrs. He was a soldier in Col. Gridley's regiment 1756. He left no issue.
- v. SARAH, June 3, 1739, d. 27 March, 1758.
- vi. OLIVE, —.

14. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Scit. June 13, 1713. m. Aug. 1742, Rachel, dau. of John and Rebecca Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1723-24. They prob. remained here but a few yrs. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA, Apr. 2, 1743.
- ii. JESSE, June 13, 1745.

15. HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Scit. Aug. 28, 1722. m. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1743, Abigail Whiton, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Tower) Whiton. This fam. resided at Scit., but were more or less connected with Hing. by m., and the oldest s., whose fam. history was, in sev. respects, a very unusual one, was a resident here. Mrs. Abigail Stodder d. 3 July, 1805, æt. 81 yrs.

Ch., all b. at Scit., were —

25. i. LABAN, July 16, 1744.
- ii. DESIRE, Nov. 16, 1745. m. Apr. 7, 1767, Daniel Whiton of Hing.
- iii. HEZEKIAH, May 20, 1747. m. Jan. 31, 1771, Lydia Farrow.
- iv. LOIS, July 18, 1749. m. Thomas Gardner.
- v. OLIVE, Apr. 21, 1751. m. Ezekiel Whiton of Hing.
- vi. REBECCA, Feb. 25, 1753. m. Thomas Farrow.
- vii. JUDITH, Oct. 26, 1754. m. David Farrow.
- viii. SAMUEL, Apr. 15, 1756. m. Dec. 15, 1775, Grace Magneau of Hing.
- ix. MARGARET, Dec. 5, 1757. m. — Chubbuck.
- x. OBADIAH, July 4, 1760. m. Celia Vining.
- xi. DERAN, Dec. 13, 1761. Removed West.
- xii. BELA, 1763. Removed to the eastward.
- xiii. ABIGAIL, —. m. Eliphalet Northy.

16. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1728. m. Ruth —. Our records furnish no further information relating to either parent. The births of their ch., who were all b. in Hing. sec. pre., are recorded as foll. : —

- i. RUTH, d. in infancy.
- ii. MABEL, June 3, 1755.
- iii. DAVID, July 3, 1757, d. 15 Apr. 1763.
- iv. RUTH, Apr. 17, 1760.
- v. REMEMBER, March 24, 1762.
- vi. SIMEON, Feb. 24, 1764.
- vii. CANTERBURY, March 3, 1767. m. at Boston, Jan. 12, 1791, Sukey Allen.

17. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> (Stephen<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1705. m. Nov. 27, 1727, Mercy Kent, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gan-



net) Kent. She survived him, and m. secondly, June 8, 1757, David Bates, widr., and after his decease she m. thirdly, Aug. 27, 1761, Jonathan Beale, widr. Stephen d. 25 March, 1755, æt. 50th yr. Resided on Beechwood St., sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing. were —

- i. SAMUEL, Sept. 22, 1728.
- ii. HANNAH, Sept. 11, 1730.
- iii. MERCY, July 19, 1732. m. Jan. 23, 1751-52, Seth Merritt of Scit.
- iv. RACHEL, Sept. 9, 1734. m. May 22, 1757, Stephen, s. of Canterbury Stodder.
23. v. SIMEON, Jan. 16, 1736-37.
- vi. MARY, Nov. 1, 1739.
27. vii. DAVID, Oct. 17, 1741.
- viii. CANTERBURY, Oct. 22, 1743.
- ix. ANN, Oct. 2, 1745.
- x. SARAH, May 1, 1748.

18. CANTERBURY<sup>4</sup> (Stephen<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 5, 1709. m. Nov. 9, 1734, Deborah Bates, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Clapp) Bates. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1716, and surviving him, m. secondly, July 28, 1743, John James, and after his decease she m. thirdly, John Turner of Pem. Canterbury was drowned at Billingsgate, off Wellfleet harbor, Cape Cod, 30 May, 1742, æt. 33d yr. "Mariner." Constable in 1739. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Feb. 15, 1735-36, d. 5 March foll.
28. ii. STEPHEN, Feb. 9, 1736-37.
- iii. JONATHAN, May 11, 1739. m. Nov. 25, 1761, Susanna Cushing, and d. at Boston, Jan. 1790, æt. 51st yr. Jonathan was kn. as "Captain."
- iv. ASA, Apr. 7, 1741. m. Nov. 24, 1765, Mary Slatter. Resided at Boston, and had a fam.

19. SIMON<sup>4</sup> (Simon<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1720. m. Oct. 22, 1744, Sarah Lane, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Leavitt) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1726, and d. 14 Oct. 1810, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 7 Dec. 1762, æt. 42 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, July 19, 1745. m. Feb. 13, 1764, Thomas Marsh.
- ii. SETH, Apr. 27, 1747, d. unm., 29 June, 1809, æt. 62 yrs.
- iii. DAVID, June 23, 1748. m. Lucy —. They had a s. *David*, who m. 29 June, 1803 (?), Elizabeth Ganster. David, Sr., d. at Baltimore, Md., leaving property to his sister Lydia of Hing.
- iv. LYDIA, Oct. 31, 1750, d. unm. 28 Nov. 1835, æt. 85 yrs.
- v. RACHEL, Aug. 17, 1752. m. June 22, 1774, Christopher Kilby.
- vi. HOSEA, Dec. 6, 1754, d. 3 Apr. 1755.
- vii. HOSEA, Aug. 16, 1756. m. March 16, 1777, Lucy, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stowell) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1759. They afts. removed to Boston. Hosea was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He had a s. *David* b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1779.
- viii. EBED, March 15, 1759. m. (1) July 14, 1782, Deborah Marsh, dau. of Ephraim and Susanna (Todd) Marsh; and (2) Dec. 12, 1819, Lydia Waterman, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Lincoln) Waterman. She d. 11 Dec. 1850, æt. 80 yrs. Ebed removed to Salem, Mass., where he d. 6 Sept. 1836, æt. 77 yrs. In Dec. 1775, he enlisted for one year in the continental service; was at Cambridge in the spring of 1776, afts. at Long Island, at New Jersey, and at White Plains. In 1779 he again enlisted and served at Fishkill, at Albany, etc. His term of service expired in Dec. 1779, and he returned to Hing.

**20. JEREMIAH** <sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1709. m. first, June 12, 1729, Sarah Macvarlo, dau. of James and Sarah (Lane) Macvarlo. She was b. in Hing. March 2, 1710-11, and d. 29 Jan. 1775, æt. 64th yr. He m. secondly, July 6, 1775, Mrs. Lydia (Vickery) (Low) Goold, widow of Joshua Goold, and dau. of Israel and Lydia (Burr) Vickery. This was her third m'ge. Her first hus., Ambrose Low, d. 4 Feb. 1749-50. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1722, and d. 1 June, 1800, æt. 78th yr. Jeremiah d. 2 July, 1790, æt. 81st yr. "Shipwright." Resided on Side Hill Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

29. i. ISAIAH, March 20, 1729-30.
- ii. SARAH, Oct. 17, 1731, d. 16 Apr. 1736.
30. iii. JAMES, Sept. 1, 1733.
- iv. MARY, June 13 or 19, 1735. m. March 19, 1794, Daniel Burrell, widr.
31. v. JEREMIAH, May 5, 1738.
- vi. SARAH, June 25, 1739. m. Dec. 20, 1775, Stephen Whiton.
32. vii. ENOCH, Dec. 31, 1741.
- viii. DAVID, Aug. 3, 1743, d. 14 Apr. 1746.
- ix. RHODA, March 25, 1745, d. 14 Apr. 1746.
33. x. MATTHEW, March 20, 1745-46.
- xi. RHODA, Jan. 4, 1747-48, d. 14 Oct. 1752.
- xii. HULDAH, July 1, 1750. m. Dec. 1, 1768, Roger Bates.
- xiii. ELIZABETH, May 10, 1752, d. 15 Oct. foll.
34. xiv. NOAH, May 19, 1755.

**21. ELIJAH** <sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 26, 1717. m. Apr. 29, 1745, Esther, dau. of Richard and Esther Cobb. She was b. in Hing. June 20, 1721. Elijah prob. removed from here soon after the birth of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIJAH, 1746, d. 17 Jan. 1746-47.
- ii. ESTHER, 1748, d. 12 Feb. 1751-52.
- iii. ELIJAH, 1750, d. 24 Feb. 1751-52.

**22. SAMUEL** <sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1718-19. m. Nov. 22, 1744, Jemima, dau. of Richard and Esther Cobb. She was b. in Hing. June 7, 1724, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 7, 1782, Benjamin Whiton, widr. "Mariner." Resided on Main, nearly opp. Winter St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

35. i. RICHARD, July 17, 1745.
- ii. NOAH, July 12, 1748, d. 26 Dec. 1751.
- iii. LUCY, Oct. 31, 1750, d. 18 June, 1770.
- iv. MILCAH, Oct. 12, 1753, d. 15 Jan. foll.
- v. ESTHER, Dec. 30, 1755. m. May 2, 1776, Nathaniel Dill.
- vi. MILCAH, Dec. 30, 1757. m. (1) Dec. 16, 1773, Thomas Bryant; (2) Aug. 4, 1782, Elijah Beal; and (3) May 25, 1785, Lemuel Dill.

**23. REUBEN** <sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1727. m. Feb. 8, 1749-50, Elizabeth Glover. She d. a wid. 21 March, 1803, æt. 69 yrs. Reuben was a "master-mariner." He resided on Canterbury St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. OTHNIEL, Sept. 1, 1750, d. 22 Feb. 1751-52.
- ii. ELIZABETH, June 30, 1752, d. 1754.
36. iii. OTHNIEL, Aug. 13, 1754.

- 37. iv. REUBEN, March 21, 1756.
- 38. v. ASAHIEL, Oct. 25, 1757.
- 39. vi. SAMUEL, July 1, 1759.
- vii. ELIZABETH, or BETSEY, March 4, 1761. m. March 2, 1785, Joseph Briggs of Coh.
- viii. ACHSAH, Nov. 7, 1762, d. 16 Jan. 1764.
- 40. ix. ELIJAH, June 28, 1764.
- x. FANNY, June 10, 1766. m. (1) June 7, 1785, James Marble; and (2) Apr. 24, 1802, Reuben Thurston. She m. again, June 12, 1808, John Braslin of Scit., and d. 3 Aug. 1833, æt. 67 yrs.
- 41. xi. DEMERICK, Nov. 22, 1768.
- xii. SEABURY, Oct. 9, 1772. m. May 4, 1790, William Hudson.
- xiii. ICHABOD, Jan. 7, 1775, d. 17 July foll.
- 42. xiv. ICHABOD, June 6, 1776.
- xv. SUSANNA, July 11, 1778. m. Martin Ulmer, and d. at Rockland, Me., 27 May, 1858, æt. 80th yr. Martin d. 4 Oct. 1830, æt. 48th yr.

24. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 8, 1727. m. Dec. 21, 1747, Elizabeth Sprague, dau. of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Knight) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. March 10, 1723-24, and d. 18 Dec. 1785, æt. 62d yr. He d. 24 Feb. 1803, æt. 76th yr. "Cooper." Resided on North St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 23, 1747-48, d. 23 Jan. 1748-49.
- ii. JACOB, Oct. 1, 1749, d. 22 Nov. foll.
- 44. iii. JACOB, Apr. 2, 1751.
- 45. iv. THOMAS, Apr. 2, 1751.
- v. ELIZABETH, Nov. 24, 1752, d. 11 Feb. foll.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Dec. 5, 1754. m. Dec. 12, 1776, Jonathan French.
- 46. vii. STEPHEN, Sept. 5, 1756.
- 47. viii. NATHANIEL, June 18, 1758.
- ix. DANIEL, Apr. 6, 1760; was m. but left no ch.
- x. KNIGHT, May 9, 1762, d. 6 Oct. 1763.
- xi. ABIGAIL, Apr. 29, 1764. m. (1) Jan. 1, 1784, Daniel Hersey; and (2) Dec. 17, 1797, Jeremiah Hobart, widr
- xii. PRISCILLA, Aug. 25, 1765, d. 20 Sept. foll.

25. LABAN<sup>5</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Scit. July 16, 1744. m. in Hing. first, Dec. 8, 1768, Persis Wilder, dau. of Theophilus and Mary (Hersey) Wilder. She was bt. in Hing. June 9, 1745, and on acct. of domestic troubles, left his bed and board, and d. 24 Jan. 1813, æt. 67 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 14, 1795, Celia Sprague, dau. of Nehemiah and Mary Sprague. She was b. in Hing. March 8, 1748-49. Laban d. 18 Nov. 1826, æt. 82 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1772. Resided on Scotland St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Persis, —

- i. LABAN, May 11, 1770, d. 1830 (?).
- ii. PERSIS, June 30, 1773. m. Nov. 15, 1792, Sylvanus Shaw of Ab'n.
- iii. LOIS, Oct. 24, 1774. m. Nov. 19, 1795, Charles Whiton.
- iv. HANNAH, Dec. 6, 1778. m. Feb. 26, 1800, Sylvanus Whiton.
- v. ANNA, Oct. 14, 1781. m. Nov. 11, 1804, Hosea Whiton.
- vi. HEZEKIAH, Aug. 24, 1784. Removed to Boston and had a family.
- vii. BELA, Aug. 23, 1787. Had a fam. and d. at Cambridge, 26 Dec. 1855.

Ch., b. in Hing., by Celia Sprague; —

- viii. RICHMOND, Sept. 29, 1778. m. Mary Burrows, and had issue. Their dau. Nancy S. m. Jan. 20, 1833, David W. Whitcomb, and d. at Coh. 12 Jan. 1887, æt. 76 yrs. Richmond d. 31 Dec. 1820, æt. 42 yrs.
- ix. MARSHALL, Oct. 4, 1780. m. and had issue. He d. 2 June, 1847, æt. 67th yr.

- x. HENRY, Dec. 4, 1783. m. Sept. 29, 1805, Mary Cudworth. Removed to Hanover, Mass., where he lived and had issue.
- xi. BARTLETT, Aug. 14, 1784.
- xii. NANCY, Oct. 4, 1785. m. Apr. 23, 1810, Jesse Shaw of Boston.
- xiii. OBADIAH, Aug. 16, 1787. Removed to So. Scit., where he d. 3 March, 1856.
- xiv. GRIDLEY, Dec. 21, 1788, d. at Chelsea, 15 Oct. 1853.
- xv. NEHEMIAH, July 7, 1790.
- 48. xvi. HOSEA, July 7, 1790.
- xvii. JUDITH, Oct. 1, 1791, d. unm., 12 March, 1865, æt. 74th yr.
- xviii. LYDIA, Jan. 18, 1793. m. Samuel Locke.
- xix. ABIGAIL, May 13, 1794. m. Ansel Rice.
- xx. MARY, Oct. 5, 1796. m. Jesse Shaw, widr.

**26. SIMEON**<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>43</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1736-37. m. June 21, 1767, Lydia, dau. of Jacob Lincoln of Scit. (II. 464). They removed soon to Springfield, Vt.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, Aug. 28, 1767.

**27. DAVID**<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>43</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1741. m. Dec. 10, 1764, Sybil Leavitt, dau. of Abraham and Joanna (Leavitt) Leavitt. This fam. removed to Winchendon, Mass. Their Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABRAHAM LEAVITT, Aug. 5, 1767.
- ii. JOANNA, Aug. 3, 1769.
- iii. SYBIL, Jan. 20, 1772.

**28. STEPHEN**<sup>5</sup> (Canterbury<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1736-37. m. first, May 22, 1757, Rachel Stodder, dau. of Stephen and Mercy (Kent) Stodder; and secondly, Dec. 1774, Grace Whiton, dau. of Enoch and Leah (Stetson) Whiton. Constable 1761. Stephen removed with his fam. to Westford, Mass., where he d. 1797, æt. 60 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rachel, —

- i. STEPHEN, Feb. 19, 1758. Resided at Westford.
- ii. BETTY, Dec. 31, 1759. m. June 12, 1777, Isaac Tower.
- iii. ANNA, March 20, 1762. m. June 27, 1784, Ephraim Lincoln, Jr. (II. 453).
- iv. MALACHI, bt. Feb. 24, 1765.

Ch., by w. Grace, were —

- v. CHARLES, Dec. 29, 1775.
- vi. GRACE, May 27, 1777. m. Samuel Stone of Westford.
- vii. POLLY, Feb. 7, 1779. m. Joseph Swasey.

**29. ISAIAH**<sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>43</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 20, 1729-30. m. first, Dec. 20, 1753, Percilla Beal, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1732-33, and d. 7 May, 1797, æt. 64 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 9, 1797, Leah Low, dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (Beal) Low. She was bt. in Hing. June 15, 1735, and d. 24 Aug. 1827, æt. 92 yrs. Isaiah was by occupation "pail-maker." Constable 1756. Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Percilla, were —

- i. DELIGHT, Nov. 23, 1754, d. unm. 20 March, 1797.
- ii. LABAN, Sept. 20, 1756.
- iii. ELIZABETH, June 7, 1758. m. Dec. 4, 1777, Hawkes Hobart.



- iv. PRISCILLA, Oct. 9, 1760.
- v. TAMAR, Sept. 2, 1762, d. unm. 7 Oct. 1796.
- 49. vi. ISAIAH, Aug. 17, 1764.
- 50. vii. CALEB, June 17, 1767.
- viii. MARTHA, Nov. 26, 1769. m. Aug. 12, 1787, Elijah Hobart.

**30. JAMES** <sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>43</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1733. m. May 15, 1755, Susanna Humphrey, dau. of William and Susanna (Beal) Humphrey, or Humphries. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1736. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. JAMES, Sept. 24, 1756. "Shipwright." m. Susanna Lincoln (II. 467), and had issue. Resided in Coh.
- ii. ZENAS, Sept. 23, 1758. m. Ruth, dau. of Thomas Beal. She survived him, and m. (2) Capt. Levi Tower, widr.
- iii. WILLIAM, Aug. 24, 1760.
- iv. SUSANNA, Oct. 10, 1762. m. March 11, 1781, Thomas Wilcutt.
- v. NATHAN, Aug. 14, 1764.
- vi. SARAH, bt. July 19, 1767.
- vii. MARY, bt. July 2, 1769.
- viii. LUCY, bt. Sept. 15, 1771.
- ix. HULDAH, bt. Aug. 22, 1773.
- x. LOT, bt. Sept. 17, 1775.
- xi. JOSHUA, bt. Jan. 25, 1778.

**31. JEREMIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>43</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 5, 1738. m. first, March 13, 1760, Rebecca Bates, dau. of Isaac and Martha (Clark) Bates. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1740. Jeremiah m. secondly, Nov. 14, 1786, Sarah Lambert. They removed to Bel-  
lingham, Mass.

Ch., by w. Rebecca, so far as I kn., were —

- i. ELIJAH, b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1761.
- ii. EZEKIEL, Aug. 15, 1762.
- iii. JEREMIAH, 1763.
- iv. REBECCA, —.

**32. ENOCH** <sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>43</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1741. m. Martha Beal, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Hudson) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1743, and d. 29 March, 1834, æt. 91st yr. He d. 30 Jan. 1818, æt. 76 yrs. Resided on East, near Hull St.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., —

- i. JONATHAN, March 6, 1768.
- ii. ENOCH, Aug. 20, 1768.
- iii. RHODA, Feb. 26, 1771. m. Oct. 17, 1813, Bela Wilder, widr.
- iv. MATTHEW, June 12, 1774, d. 4 Aug. foll.
- 51. v. THOMAS, Aug. 18, 1775.
- vi. SARAH, March 23, 1779. m. Oct. 21, 1804, Benjamin Howard.
- vii. DANIEL, Aug. 11, 1781. m. Aug. 7, 1806, Sally Wheelwright.
- viii. PATTY, (or MARTHA), Nov. 15, 1785, d. unm. 6 Feb. 1854, æt. 68 yrs.
- ix. ZADOCK, March, 1787, d. 26 Aug. 1788.

**33. MATTHEW** <sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>43</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 20, 1745–46. m. Dec. 17, 1767, Rachel Tower, dau. of David and Susanna (Tucker) Tower. She was b. in Hing. July 31, 1746, and d. 7 Feb. 1820, æt. 74th yr. He d. 25 May, 1820, æt. 74 yrs. Resided in the sec. pre., near Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. ABNER, June 14, 1768. m. Betsey Low.
- ii. POLLY, July 1, 1770. m. Demerick Stodder (41).
- iii. JOHN, March 27, 1772. m. Jan. 18, 1796, Rachel B. Curtis, and resided at Mfd.
- iv. MATTHEW, March 16, 1774, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., of yellow fever, 25 Aug. 1797.
- v. DAVID, May 24, 1778, d. young.
- vi. LYDIA, Dec. 8, 1780, d. unm. 29 Aug. 1848.
- vii. HANNAH, July 4, 1784. m. June 10, 1803, Daniel Freeman.
- viii. DAVID, June 4, 1786, d. near Sackett's Harbor in the War of 1812.

**34. NOAH** <sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>4-3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 19, 1755. m. Dec. 22, 1785, Rebecca Beal, dau. of Joshua and Percilla (Paine) Beal. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Oct. 26, 1760, and d. 8 Dec. 1804, æt. 44 yrs. He d. 5 Nov. 1794, æt. 39 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Side Hill Road.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. PRISCILLA, Nov. 11, 1786. m. May 1, 1825, John Nichols, Jr.
- ii. REBECCA, June 15, 1790. m. Josiah Crowell.
- iii. CATHERINE, Jan. 24, 1792. m. Cornelius Lincoln, Senr (II. 453), and d. 24 March, 1875, æt. 83 yrs.

**35. RICHARD** <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 17, 1745. m. May 30, 1773, Monica Marsh, dau. of Jonathan and Monica (Lincoln) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. July 15, 1750, and d. 12 Apr. 1810, æt. 60th yr. He d. 22 Oct. 1819, æt. 74 yrs. Resided at "Rocky Hill," on East St.

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

- i. AN INFANT, 1774, d. May 20, 1774, æt. 1 mo.
- ii. AN INFANT, 1775, d. 15 Apr. 1775.
- iii. MARY, 1776. m. Oct. 22, 1798, Ichabod Stodder (42).
- iv. LYDIA, 1778. m. Dec. 10, 1797, Benjamin Whiton, Jr.
- v. AN INFANT, 1780, d. 13 Feb. 1781.
52. vi. GRIDLEY, May, 1781.

**36. OTHNIEL** <sup>5</sup> (Reuben <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1754. m. Jan. 18, 1778, Ruth Vinal. Othniel d. 8 Apr. 1803, æt. 49th yr. "Mariner." Was in active service during the War of the Revolution. Resided at the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, Aug. 7, 1778. m. John Spear of Thomaston, Me.
53. ii. GEORGE, Feb. 16, 1781.
- iii. ROBERT, March 16, 1784, d. 19 Apr. foll.
- iv. WARREN, Apr. 17, 1786. Was in the U. S. Navy in the War of 1812-14; captured by the British and confined in Dartmoor Prison. He was lost at sea after peace was declared, while being transferred to the United States.

**37. REUBEN** <sup>5</sup> (Reuben <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 21, 1756. m. June 24, 1787, Huldah Mansfield, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Joy) Mansfield. She d. at Boston 26 Nov. 1847, æt. 82 yrs. He d. at the West Indies. "Master-mariner." Was in active service during the War of the Revolution. Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SALLY, Apr. 26, 1788. m. Daniel Hammond of Boston, and d. 14 May, 1881, æt. 93 yrs.
- ii. MERIEL, Jan. 9, 1792, d. 15 Nov. 1795.
- iii. REUBEN, Feb. 19, 1795, d. in ten dys.

**38. ASAHEL** <sup>5</sup> (Reuben <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1757. m. Nov. 17, 1782, Mary Vinal. Asahel was lost from his boat off Light-house Channel, near the Brewsters, in June, 1822, æt. 65th yr. "Fisherman." Resided on North, nearly opp. Ship St.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ANDREW, Dec. 11, 1783, d. 2 Apr. 1821, æt. 37 yrs. Mary, his w., d. 8 Jan. 1832, æt. 47 yrs.
54. ii. LEVI, Oct. 9, 1785.
- iii. MARTIN, Oct. 6, 1788, d. 10 Aug. 1810.
- iv. HENRY, May 3, 1792, d. 30 March, 1812.
- v. ELIZABETH, May 18, 1797. m. (1) May 5, 1816, John Burroughs of Roxbury, and (2) Feb. 24, 1822, Walter Trumbull of Dor. She d. at Charlestown, Mass., 14 Sept. 1847.
- vi. JANE MARBLE, July 13, 1800, d. 18 Jan. 1815.
- vii. LEONARD, May 1, 1803, d. at Dor.
- viii. PEREZ, —.

**39. SAMUEL** <sup>5</sup> (Reuben <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 1, 1759. m. May 29, 1785, Susanna Mansfield, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Waters) Mansfield. She was b. in Hing. June 22, 1762, and d. 8 Aug. 1847, æt. 85 yrs. Samuel d. 9 Apr. 1838, æt. 79th yr. He was in active service on the armed brigs "Hazard" and "Protector" during the War of the Revolution, and in the great battle between the "Protector" and "Admiral Duff." While in the "Protector" he was captured, and confined in a prison in Eng. until exchanged. He received a pension under the act of March 18, 1818, for these patriotic services. "Master mariner." Resided on Weir St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

55. i. SAMUEL, Dec. 30, 1785.
- ii. SUKEY, or SUSANNA, Nov. 11, 1787. m. (1) Jan. 5, 1805, Paul Mott of Scit. ; and (2) — Guild of Milton.
- iii. BETSEY, Oct. 14, 1789. m. Aug. 30, 1807, Gridley Stodder (52).
56. iv. ZENAS, Oct. 11, 1791.
- v. JOHN, June 13, 1793, d. 5 Nov. 1794.
- vi. JOHN, Oct. 7, 1795. Resided at Boston.
- vii. EBED, April 19, 1797 ; was taken prisoner in the war of 1812, and confined in the Dartmoor prison, from which he escaped, but was never heard from afts.
- viii. WILLIAM, Oct. 24, 1799. m. Mary Barnes, and was lost at sea in scht "Cleopatra," of which he was mate, 15 Oct. 1820.
57. ix. CHARLES, Aug. 4, 1801.
58. x. ROBERT THAXTER, Aug. 16, 1803.
- xi. SALLY, Aug. 4, 1805, d. 16 Dec. foll.
- xii. SALLY W., Sept. 11, 1807. m. Aug. 17, 1823, Henry D. W. Stodder (60).

**40. ELIJAH** <sup>5</sup> (Reuben <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 28, 1764. m. first, May 30, 1785, Jane Marble, dau. of Luther and Priscilla (James) Marble. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre., June 15, 1765. Elijah m. secondly, at Coh., Apr. 1, 1791, Lenity Gilkey of Isleborough, Me., and after her decease he m. thirdly, Henrietta

Doyle, who prob. d. at the South. He subsequently m. for his fourth w. Mary Green, who was from the State of Maine. Elijah was drowned in Hing. harbor, the 9th of Apr. 1822, æt. 58th yr. So far as I can learn, his

Ch. were, by w. Jane, —

- i. DAVID, —.
- ii. ELIJAH, —; was lost at sea, in sch? "Cleopatra," 15 Oct. 1820.
- 59. iii. LUTHER, 1790.

Ch., by w. Henrietta, —

- 60. iv. HENRY DOYLE WASHINGTON, July 29, 1801.
- v. WILLIAM, 1803. m. Nov. 4, 1849, Hannah, dau. of Lemuel Dill. William was drowned in Hing. harbor, 9 June, 1858, æt. 55 yrs. Their child, *William Henry*, resides at Rockland, Mass.
- vi. ELIJAH, —.

Ch., by w. Mary Green, —

- vii. DEMERICK, —.
- viii. REUBEN, —.

41. DEMERICK <sup>5</sup> (Reuben <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1768. m. Polly Stodder, dau. of Matthew and Rachel (Tower) Stodder (33). She was b. in Hing. July 1, 1770, and d. 24 Feb. 1837, æt. 67th yr. He d. 7 July, 1828, æt. 60th yr. "Master-mariner." Resided on North, nearly opp. Ship St.

Ch., —

- i. POLLY, b. at Coh., Nov. 11, 1788. m. Jan. 8, 1809, Capt. Leavitt Lincoln (II. 455).
- ii. ANN, b. at Coh., Nov. 7, 1790. m. Jan. 7, 1810, Moses Whiton.
- 61. iii. PETER, b. at Coh., Nov. 26, 1792.
- 62. iv. JOHN, b. at Coh., Sept. 13, 1795.
- 63. v. MATTHEW, b. in Hing., Dec. 21, 1797.
- vi. RACHEL, b. in Hing., Dec. 13, 1799. m. Apr. 2, 1820, Samuel Burr Lincoln (II. 456).
- vii. WILLIAM, b. in Hing., Sept. 21, 1803. Was lost at sea in sch? "Ocean," Feb. 1826.
- viii. RUFUS, b. in Hing., Apr. 2, 1806, d. unm. 19 Sept. 1882, æt. 76 yrs.
- ix. QUINCY, b. in Hing., June 3, 1808; is unm.
- 64. x. DEMERICK, b. in Hing., Sept. 15, 1810.
- xi. EMELINE, b. in Hing., 1812, d. 10 July, 1823.

42. ICHABOD <sup>5</sup> (Reuben <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 6, 1776. m. Oct. 22, 1798, Mary Stodder, dau. of Richard and Monica (Marsh) Stodder (35). She was b. ab. 1776, and d. at Boston, 5 Jan. 1832, æt. 56th yr. He d. suddenly, 16 Sept. 1842, æt. 66 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on North St., near the Mill Pond.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ICHABOD, July 16, 1799, d. in seven dys.
- 65. ii. REUBEN, Sept. 21, 1800.
- iii. HULDAH, 1802, d. 26 Sept. 1803.
- iv. ICHABOD, Aug. 5, 1804. m. Jan. 27, 1845, Mrs. Polly (Bates) Wilder, wid. of Nathaniel Wilder, and dau. of Sylvanus and Mary (Torrey) Bates of Wey. She d. 5 July, 1874, æt. 79th yr. Ichabod was drowned near Hull, 11 May, 1864, æt. 60th yr.
- v. ELIJAH, 1807, d. soon.
- vi. SALLY, Nov. 14, 1809. m. Jan. 31, 1828, Solomon L. Dyer.
- vii. ELIJAH, —, d. young.
- viii. MARTIN, Sept. 1814; according to tradition, was lost at sea in a Dutch war-ship.



**43. SETH**<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Scit. Apr. 18, 1741. m. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1765, Persis Sprague, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah (Corthell) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 11, 1741. Seth was by occupation "farmer." Constable in 1778. Resided on the "Mount Blue Road." His sons were —

- i. SETH, Nov. 4, 1765. Resided at Scit. He was the fa. of Benjamin (66), and gr.-fa. of Seth, deceased (84), and of the late Mrs. Andrew J. Fearing of Hing.
- ii. JOSIAH, July 26, 1781.

**44. JACOB**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1751. m. Dec. 3, 1772, Molly Stowell, dau. of Obadiah and Mary (Cain) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. July 4, 1753, and d. 8 Dec. 1831, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 8 Apr. 1810, æt. 59 yrs. "Cooper." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JACOB, Sept. 5, 1773, d. in five dys.
- ii. MOLLY, Sept. 28, 1774. m. 7 July, 1796, Nathaniel Hersey.
- iii. JACOB, Feb. 11, 1777, d. 21 Sept. foll.
- 67. iv. JACOB, July 14, 1779.
- v. OBADIAH, July 16, 1781. m. at Boston, Aug. 19, 1804, Hannah Gardner. She d. at No. Bridgewater, 21 June, 1864, æt. 79 yrs. He d. at B. 16 March, 1858, æt. 77th yr.
- vi. GRACE BARKER, Oct. 27, 1783. m. March 31, 1805, Enos Lincoln (II. 456).
- vii. WILLIAM, Dec. 5, 1785. Removed to Wey. and d. there 28 Feb. 1857, æt. 71 yrs.
- viii. SUSAN, May 16, 1788. m. Aug. 21, 1806, John Waters.
- ix. HANNAH, July 6, 1789. m. March 18, 1810, Calvin Gardner.
- x. JOSHUA, May 27, 1793. "Carpenter." Removed to Woburn, where he m. and had issue. Joshua d. 15 Aug. 1873, æt. 80 yrs.

**45. THOMAS**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1751. m. Feb. 4, 1773, Mary, or Molly, Lewis, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Lawson) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1750, and d. 9 Nov. 1823, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 19 March. 1822, æt. 71st yr. "Mariner." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LUCY, Oct. 31, 1773. m. Dec. 3, 1796, Gilbert Hersey, Jr.
- ii. SABINA, Dec. 11, 1775. m. Aug. 23, 1795, Shubal Hobart.
- iii. KNIGHT, March 11, 1778. m. July 31, 1800, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Bethia (Gardner) Wilder. Knight d. 28 May, 1809, æt. 31st yr.
- 68. iv. THOMAS, Sept. 21, 1780.
- v. ATHANASIOS, March 16, 1783. Removed to Wey., where he d. 25 Dec. 1854, æt. 72d yr.
- 69. vi. DAVID, June 8, 1785.
- vii. EUNICE, March 7, 1788. m. Apr. 5, 1807, Nehemiah Lincoln (p. 10).
- viii. LILLIS, Nov. 12, 1790. m. Alexander Wentworth of Boston.
- ix. NATHANIEL, bt. Sept. 4, 1796.

**46. STEPHEN**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 5, 1756. m. first, Nov. 19, 1778, Lucy Stodder. She d. 16 July, 1790, æt. 32 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 10, 1790, Mary Waterman, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Lincoln) Waterman. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1765, and d. 18 Nov. 1854, æt. 89th yr. He d. 6 Oct. 1835, æt. 79 yrs. A soldier of the Revolution. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lucy, —

- i. PRISCILLA, Nov. 5, 1779. m. Oct. 27, 1805, Daniel Cain, Jr.
- ii. NANCY, March 26, 1781, d. unm., 7 July, 1862, æt. 81 yrs.
- 70. iii. DANIEL, Feb. 9, 1784.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Jan. 14, 1786. m. July 23, 1805, Seth Stowell.
- 71. v. STEPHEN, May 1, 1788.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- vi. LUCY, Oct. 9, 1791. m. Dec. 18, 1808, Marshall Lincoln (p. 11).
- vii. MARY WATERMAN, March 28, 1794. m. Apr. 24, 1814, Martin Burrell.
- viii. BETSEY, bt. Sept. 23, 1798, d. 30 Sept. 1799.
- ix. THOMAS WATERMAN, bt. July 13, 1800. m. Apr. 14, 1851, Mrs. Deborah (Goodwin) Brown, wid. of Samuel Brown. Thomas W. d. 7 Dec. 1881, æt. 81 yrs.

47. NATHANIEL <sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>5-4</sup> Jacob <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 18, 1758. m. first, Apr. 10 (19), 1779, Sarah Garner. She d. and he m. secondly, Oct. 21, 1802, Hannah Todd, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Lincoln) Todd. She was bt. in Hing. June 4, 1769, and d. at Perry, Me., 14 Aug. 1848, æt. 79 yrs. Nathaniel, soon after the War of the Revolution, during which he was in active service, removed to Pasamaquoddy, Me., where he lived and d.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. BETSEY, Dec. 26, 1780.

48. HOSEA <sup>6</sup> (Laban <sup>5</sup> Hezekiah <sup>4-3</sup> John <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 7, 1790. m. Nov. 22, 1819, Hannah Blake of Worcester, Mass. She was b. Oct. 3, 1802, and d. Feb. 1884, æt. 81 yrs. He d. 29 Nov. 1859, æt. 69 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on Scotland St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. GRIDLEY BLAKE, Aug. 6, 1820. Removed to Charleston, S. C.
- ii. NANCY S., March 11, 1822. m. Charles Smith of Han.
- iii. ALFRED, June 30, 1824. Removed to Portland, Me.
- iv. EUNICE KINGSBURY, Nov. 23, 1825. m. Alexander H. Grover.
- v. FRANKLIN, June 11, 1830, d. 20 Apr. 1843.
- vi. ELIZA ANN, Dec. 25, 1831, d. 11 July, 1849.
- vii. HANNAH A., Jan. 20, 1835, d. 14 Jan. 1843.
- viii. CAROLINE D., Oct. 15, 1839, d. 31 Dec. 1845.

49. ISAIAH <sup>6</sup> (Isaiah <sup>5</sup> Jeremiah <sup>4-3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1764. m. Apr. 5, 1789, Nancy Howard, dau. of Josiah and Ann (Gardner) Howard. This family removed to Ab'n, where Isaiah d. 1834 or 1835, æt. 71 yrs. He resided in Hing. on Main St., near Wilder's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. NANCY HOWARD, Feb. 28, 1790, d. 3 Oct. 1795.
- ii. ISAIAH, Aug. 5, 1792. Was m. and resided at Boston, where he d. 6 Jan. 1861, æt. 68 yrs.
- iii. MARTHA, Oct. 10, 1794. m. June 4, 1817, Elisha Remington, Jr.
- iv. HOSEA, Sept. 26, 1797. Removed to Bangor, Me.
- v. CHARLES, Sept. 8, 1799. Removed to Boston, and d. 1836.
- vi. JOSIAH, Feb. 26, 1802. Was killed at the navy-yard, Charlestown.
- vii. NANCY HOWARD, June 6, 1804. m. Oct. 28, 1831, Benjamin Wilder of Winchendon.
- viii. MABEL GARDNER, June 20, 1806. m. — Willis of Winchendon.
- ix. MARY WHITON, July 31, 1808. m. Oct. 28, 1832, Willoughby Goodwin.
- x. ALMIRA BRADFORD, June 19, 1811, d. 15 Oct. 1813.

50. CALEB<sup>6</sup> (Isaiah<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 17, 1767. m. first, Aug. 29, 1793, Jael Hobart, dau. of Peter and Loretia (Gill) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1765. After her decease, he m. secondly, June 17, 1806, Olive Remington, perh. dau. of Elisha and Leah (Beal) Remington (p. 126). She d. Apr. 1828, æt. 70 yrs., or 72d yr. He d. 11 Jan. 1830, æt. 62 yrs. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Jael, —

- 72. i. LABAN, Feb. 28, 1794.
- ii. PRISCILLA, Aug. 16, 1797. m. Dec. 12, 1824, Nathaniel Hersey, Jr.
- iii. ELIZABETH HOBART, March 3, 1800, d. unm. 25 June, 1879, æt. 79 yrs.
- iv. TAMAR, Dec. 10, 1801. m. July, 1821, Daniel Sprague.
- v. MARY, May 15, 1804. m. Richard Whiton.
- 73. vi. CALEB, Feb. 20, 1806.

51. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (Enoch<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1775. m. Aug. 21, 1804, Betsey Dill, dau. of John and Dolly (Mansfield) Dill of Hull. She was b. at Hull Dec. 11, 1779, and d. in Hing. 27 Sept. 1870, æt. 91st yr. He d. 6 Sept. 1820, æt. 45 yrs. "Mariner." Resided at the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 74. i. WILLIAM, Oct. 29, 1805.
- ii. BETSEY, July 24, 1807.
- iii. THOMAS, Jan. 29, 1809, d. unm. 13 Aug. 1883, æt. 75th yr.
- iv. ZADOCK, July 27, 1811, d. unm. 10 Dec. 1886, æt. 75 yrs.
- v. MARTHA, Dec. 8, 1815. m. Oct. 26, 1842, Benjamin Barnes, 2d.
- vi. JOHN DILL, July 1, 1817, d. 20 Feb. 1840.

52. GRIDLEY<sup>6</sup> (Richard<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May, 1781. m. Aug. 30, 1807, Betsey Stodder, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Mansfield) Stodder (39). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1789, and d. 13 June, 1860, æt. 71st yr. He d. 10 Jan. 1861, æt. 80th yr. "Mariner." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 75. i. GRIDLEY, Oct. 19, 1807.
- ii. BETSEY, July 15, 1809.
- 76. iii. MARTIN, Nov. 15, 1810.

53. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> (Othniel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 16, 1781. m. July 18, 1800, Polly Clark. She d. in Hing. 13 June, 1823. George fell overboard from sch<sup>r</sup> "Charles," at Norfolk, Va., and was drowned, 17 Apr. 1844, æt. 63 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on Lincoln St., and at the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JANE, March 1, 1801, d. 6 Oct. 1802.
- ii. MERIEL, Jan. 9, 1802, d. 5 Oct. 1803.
- iii. M. RIEL, Oct. 9, 1803. m. Dec. 31, 1826, Leavitt Humphrey.
- iv. GEORGE, Jan. 30, 1805. Was lost at sea, in sch<sup>r</sup> "Cleopatra," 15 Oct. 1820.
- v. MELZAR, June 27, 1806. m. (1) Dec. 20, 1829, Lucy Damon, who d. 26 Nov. 1839. He m. (2) Aug. 2, 1840, Lydia L., dau. of Martin Burrell, and d. 12 Apr. 1888, æt. 82d yr. "Master-mariner." Resided on New Bridge St. No issue.
- vi. THEODORE, Sept. 8, 1807. Was killed (shot) on board sch<sup>r</sup> "Quincy" of Hing., at Honduras, 24 Jan. 1824.

- vii. SABRA, Nov. 13, 1809. m. (1) Apr. 17, 1825, John Fullerton, who d. 25 Aug. 1833. She m. (2) William Bacon of Boston, and d. 9 March, 1880, æt. 70 yrs.
- viii. MARY ANN, May 31, 1811. m. Robert Slade of Boston, and d. 13 Aug. 1885, æt. 74 yrs.
- 77. ix. FREDERICK BROWN, Dec. 1, 1812.
- x. CHARLOTTE ANDREWS, Dec. 9, 1814. m. May 5, 1831, Willard Flint, and d. 19 Sept. 1869, æt. 55th yr.
- xi. ALFRED, Jan. 2, 1817. m. (1) June 1, 1841, Sarah S. Palmer, who d. 1 Nov. 1853; and (2) a dau. of George L. Perry of Taunton, Mass. Alfred d. at Mfd 26 Feb. 1876, æt. 59 yrs.
- xii. GEORGE, Nov. 11, 1822. m. Catherine McKeever, who d. in Hing. 17 Sept. 1880, æt. 58 yrs. George was lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "Queen of Clippers" of Gloucester, Feb. 1859, æt. 36 yrs.

**54. LEVI**<sup>6</sup> (Asahel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1785. m. March 3, 1808, Tamar Sprague, dau. of Amos and Desire (Stodder) Sprague. See was b. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1787, and d. at Portland, Me., 10 May, 1872, æt. 84 yrs. He d. at Dor., Mass., 31 May, 1824, æt. 39th yr. "Master-mariner."

Ch., —

- i. TAMAR SPRAGUE, b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1808. m. Eben Millions, and d. at Hinsdale, Ill., July, 1885, æt. 77th yr.
- ii. MARIA WINSLOW, b. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1810. m. Joseph B. Haskall, and d. at Portland, Me., 30 Apr. 1851, æt. 40 yrs.
- iii. ALMIRA, —. m. William Safford.
- iv. JANE, —. m. — Ricker.
- v. SARAH, —. m. Stephen Hall.

**55. SAMUEL**<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1785. m. Jan. 29, 1806, Rhoda Mott of Scit. This fam. removed to Scit. ab. 1820. Samuel d. 1 Dec. 1855, æt. 70th yr. He was one of Capt. Humphrey's Company at Fort Warren in the War of 1812.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH WATERS, May 7, 1806.
- ii. ABIGAIL STAPLES, Feb. 7, 1808, d. at Scit. 1827.
- iii. SAMUEL, July 8, 1810. Resided at Scit.
- iv. CATHERINE PARKER, June 11, 1812, d. at Scit. 1833.
- v. ELIZABETH, May 6, 1814, d. 3 Aug. foll.
- vi. EBED, Sept. 22, 1815, d. at Scit. 1836.
- vii. LEAVITT, Jan. 2, 1818. Was lost at sea in 1834. Two ch., a s. and a dau., were afts. b. at Scit.

**56. ZENAS**<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1791. m. Mary Humphrey, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Vinal) Humphrey. She was b. at Coh., 1796, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 13, 1828, Washington Cushing, wid<sup>r</sup>. Zenas was lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "Cleopatra," 15 Oct. 1820, æt. 29 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on Main, nearly opp. Cedar St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ZENAS, 1817, d. 2 Jan. 1841, æt. 23 yrs.
- 78. ii. WILLIAM, 1820 (?).

**57. CHARLES**<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 4, 1801. m. Nov. 13, 1824, Mary V. Barnes, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Vinal) Barnes of Scit. She was b. at Scit. June 16, 1806,



and d. in Hing. 19 March, 1876, æt. 70th yr. He d. 28 Oct. 1867, æt. 66 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES HENRY, Sept. 8, 1825. m. Dec. 21, 1847, Ruth L. Enos.
79. ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, Sept. 8, 1827.
- iii. EBED W., Sept. 8, 1827, d. 24 Sept. foll.
- iv. ELISHA JAMES, Nov. 29, 1829. m. March 1, 1849, Delight R. Nelson.
- v. ELIJAH VINAL, May 18, 1832, d. 29 June foll.
- vi. MARY VINAL, Dec. 6, 1833. m. March 21, 1852, Thomas J. Leavitt.
- vii. ELIJAH VINAL, Nov. 4, 1835, d. 7 July, 1837.
- viii. LUCINDA ALDEN, Sept. 3, 1838. m. July 16, 1854, Martin Lincoln (p. 13).
- ix. HARRISON T., Jan. 12, 1841, d. 20 May, 1842.
- x. LEAH BARNES, Jan. 18, 1843. m. Dec. 1, 1864, Charles Henry Bodge.
- xi. ABBY THOMAS, Aug. 7, 1848, d. 8. Aug. 1853.

**58. ROBERT T.<sup>6</sup>** (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1803. m. Nancy Barnes, dau. of George and Christiana (Mansfield) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1805, and d. 31 Aug. 1846, æt. 41st yr. He d. 16 Nov. 1859, æt. 56 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS BARNES, —. Resides at So. Braintree.
- ii. ANN VINTON, 1828, d. Aug. 1829.
- iii. ROBERT THAXTER, 1829. m., and resided at Boston, where he d. 7 Feb. 1879, æt. 50 yrs.
- iv. GEORGE, —. Resides at Boston.
- v. ANN VINTON, —. Resides at Boston; unm.
- vi. EBED FRANKLIN, —. Resides at Lynn.
- vii. SUSAN M., 1839, d. 19 Sept. 1840.
- viii. JOSEPH, July, 1840, d. 12 Apr. 1842, æt. 21 mo's.
- ix. JOSEPH, Sept. 9, 1843. Was lost overboard and drowned on the passage from Boston to Wilmington, N. C., 3 Oct. 1856, æt. 13 yrs.

**59. LUTHER<sup>6</sup>** (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) b. ab. 1790. m. first, July 29, 1812, Sally Dill, dau. of Lemuel and Milcah (Stodder) Dill. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1790, and d. 27 Jan. 1827, æt. 36 yrs. He m. secondly, in 1827, Mrs. Helen Tewey of Charleston, S. C. She d. and he m. for his third w. Dec. 10, 1839, Thankful Bates of Coh. She d. at So. Scit. 25 Nov. 1871. Luther d. at So. Scit. 7 Feb. 1856, æt. 66 yrs. "Master-mariner." He was one of Capt. Cleverly's company at Coh., in the War of 1812.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY GREEN, Oct. 27, 1813. m. Dec. 6, 1835, Martin Stodder (76).
- ii. LUTHER, Oct. 7, 1815. Resides at Quincy.
- iii. SARAH, Jan. 16, 1819.
- iv. JANE MARBLE, Oct. 9, 1821. m. Oct. 23, 1842, Daniel H. Hobart.
- v. MILLY, July, 1824, d. 9 Oct. 1826.
- vi. DAVID, Jan. 27, 1827. Removed to Scit.

**60. HENRY D. W.<sup>6</sup>** (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 29, 1801. m. Aug. 17, 1823, Sally W. Stodder, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Mansfield) Stodder (39). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1807, and d. at So. Scit. 14 May, 1879, æt. 72d yr. He d. 5 Feb. 1835, æt. 34th yr. "Mariner."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY, Nov. 20, 1823.
- ii. SARAH W., Aug. 8, 1825. m. Josiah Hayden, and d. at Quincy, 19 Oct. 1872, æt. 47 yrs.
- iii. SUSAN, 1827. m. Amos Lord.
- iv. ELIJAH, 1828. m., and removed to Canton, Mass.
- v. ELIZABETH, Feb. 1830. m. Charles Hayden, and d. at Quincy, 31 Jan. 1883, æt. 53d yr.
- vi. WASHINGTON, 1832, d. at So. Scit. 25 July, 1861, æt. 29 yrs.
- vii. HENRIETTA, 1840, d. at So. Scit. 16 Jan. 1864, æt. 24 yrs.

**61. PETER** <sup>6</sup> (Demerick <sup>5</sup> Reuben <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Nov. 26, 1792. m. Jane M. Wilder, dau. of Nathaniel and Jane (Marsh) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. March 15, 1799, and d. 17 Feb. 1833, æt. 34th yr. He d. at Charlestown, 15 Apr. 1870, æt. 77 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

80. i. PETER, Sept. 16, 1820.
- ii. EDWIN, Sept. 10, 1822. Was m. and removed to Scit., where he d. 17 Jan. 1867, æt. 44 yrs.
- iii. JANE MARSH, 1825. m. Oct. 20, 1844, Benjamin Wilder, Jr.
- iv. MARY LINCOLN, 1827, d. 6 May, 1833.

**62. JOHN** <sup>6</sup> (Demerick <sup>5</sup> Reuben <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Sept. 13, 1795. m. Nov. 21, 1819, Harriet Stowell, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Mansfield) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1801, and d. at Boston, 18 Apr. 1882, æt. 81 yrs. He d. 25 Dec. 1827, æt. 32d yr. "Mariner." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY FRANKLIN, Oct. 14, 1822. m. Oct. 24, 1854, Isabella Binney dau. of Charles J. F. and Clarissa (Loring) Binney of Boston. Resides at Boston.
- ii. EMELINE LINCOLN, Sept. 30, 1825. m. Oct. 31, 1848, Omar Loring.

**63. MATTHEW** <sup>6</sup> (Demerick <sup>5</sup> Reuben <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1797. m. Nov. 2, 1820, Olive L. Marsh, dau. of John and Olive (Beal) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. March 9, 1800, and d. 23 Aug. 1876, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 14 July, 1872, æt. 75th yr. "Master-mariner." Resided on Fort Hill, near West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MATTHEW, Dec. 21, 1820. m. Apr. 23, 1843, Susan P., dau. of Isaac Whiton. Removed to Boston. They had a dau. *Elizabeth*, b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1844, d. 27 Aug. 1845. Other ch. were b. at Boston.
81. ii. LEWIS, Nov. 24, 1822.
82. iii. EDGAR PHILANDER, June 30, 1831.
83. iv. OLIVER HAZARD PERRY, Jan. 31, 1844.

**64. DEMERICK** <sup>6</sup> (Demerick <sup>5</sup> Reuben <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1810. m. Apr. 9, 1838, Maria Bassett, dau. of Martin and Sabra (Briggs) Bassett. She was b. in Hing. June 8, 1814, and surviving him, m. secondly, Jan. 9, 1842, Earl S. Kelsey. Demerick was lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "King," of which he was master, 25 March, 1840, æt. 30th yr.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. DEMERICK, Nov. 23, 1839, d. of wounds received at the battle of Gettysburg, 3 July, 1863, æt. 24th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**65. REUBEN**<sup>6</sup> (Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1800. m. Sophia Gurney of Ab'n. She survived him, and removed to Boston, and from thence to New York, where she d. 1870, at the residence of her s. Capt. Reuben was lost at sea in the brig "Royal Arch" of Hing. in 1827, æt. 27 yrs. Resided on North, near Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. REUBEN HENRY (name afts. changed to Richard Henry), settled in New York City, and is widely kn. by his poetical writings.
- ii. MARY ANN, —, d. young.
- iii. A SON, —.

**66. BENJAMIN**<sup>7</sup> (Seth<sup>6-5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), m. Desire Damon, and resided on "Mount Blue Road." Benjamin d. 25 Jan. 1850, æt. 55 yrs.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., were —

84. i. SETH, 1821.
- ii. MARTHA S., 1825. m. March 25, 1851, Andrew J. Fearing, and d. 22 March, 1879, æt. 55th yr.
- iii. ALMIRA, —, d. young.

**67. JACOB**<sup>7</sup> (Jacob<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 14, 1779. m. Elizabeth Richards of Newburyport, Mass. Jacob d. in 1821, æt. 42d yr.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., were —

- i. CHARLES, 1803. "Mariner." Went off and never returned.
- ii. ELIZA, Jan. 1, 1805. m. Jacob Newcomb, and d. 18 May, 1877, æt. 72 yrs.
85. iii. JACOB, Jan. 27, 1807.
- iv. MARY HULL, 1809. m. Capt. Ezekiel Merriam.
- v. WILLIAM, 1811. Went to New York, and prob. d. there.
- vi. FRANCIS, 1813. Was lost at sea with Capt. James Marble, in sch<sup>r</sup> "Triton," 6 Jan. 1835, æt. 22 yrs.
- vii. HANNAH STOWELL, 1815. m. Abner L. Beal, and d. at Florence, Italy, 31 Jan. 1886, æt. 70 yrs.
- viii. SUSAN GREEN, 1817. m. David Dutcher, and resided in New York.
- ix. ABIGAIL, 1819, d. young.

**68. THOMAS**<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1780. m. Aug. 29, 1801, Charlotte Beal, dau. of Welcome and Susanna (Brown) Beal. She was b. in Hing. June 12, 1780, and d. 8 Aug. 1856, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 22 Oct. 1832, æt. 52 yrs. "Mason." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLOTTE, Aug. 20, 1802. m. (1) John Pratt, and (2) William Phillips. Charlotte d. 10 Nov. 1881, æt. 79 yrs.
- ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, March 6, 1805. m. at Boston, Feb. 24, 1828, Nancy B. Taylor, and d. at Boston, 31 Aug. 1854, æt. 49 yrs.
- iii. JAMES MADISON, Apr. 2, 1808. m. Jan. 17, 1830, Deborah, dau. of Amos Sprague, and d. 18 Dec. 1883, æt. 76th yr.

- iv. NATHANIEL, March 24, 1811. m. Lucy P. Pratt, and d. at Wey. 22 July, 1884, æt. 73 yrs.
- v. SUSAN BROWN, Jan. 28, 1815. m. Sept. 8, 1833, Kinsman Chamberlain.
- 86. vi. MARTIN BEAL, May 27, 1818.
- vii. NANCY, March 9, 1821. m. March 24, 1839, John D. Remington.

**69. DAVID** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas <sup>6</sup> Nathaniel <sup>5-4</sup> Jacob <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 8, 1785. m. at Boston, Jan. 16, 1810, Joanna Stowell, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Mansfield) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1784, and d. 19 July, 1858, æt. 75th yr. He d. 24 June, 1865, æt. 80 yrs. "Stone-mason." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY LEWIS, Oct. 8, 1811, d. at New Orleans, La., 20 Dec. 1834, æt. 23 yrs.
- ii. JOANNA, Oct. 12, 1813. m. Nov. 30, 1834, Gridley Stodder, Jr. (75).
- 87. iii. EBED STOWELL, June 4, 1817.
- iv. DAVID, Dec. 4, 1820. m. Nov. 28, 1841, Elizabeth J. Whiton. She survived him, and m. (2) Dec. 10, 1846, Leavitt L. Bicknell, widr. David d. at Randolph, 5 Aug. 1842, æt. 22d yr.
- v. EBEN, Apr. 13, 1823. m. Jan. 6, 1848, Lucy Ann, dau. of Ezra Bicknell. Their dau. *Lucy Ella*, b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1850, m. at Stockton, Cal., March 18, 1871, Thomas O. Crawford.
- 88. vi. WILLIAM DANA, Aug. 1, 1825.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH, Dec. 11, 1827, d. at Stockton, Cal., 24 May, 1867, æt. 39 yrs.

**70. DANIEL** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen <sup>6</sup> Nathaniel <sup>5-4</sup> Jacob <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1784. m. Nov. 27, 1808, Lydia Wilder, dau. of Isaiah and Susa (Leavitt) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1786, and d. 4 Dec. 1866, æt. 80 yrs. He d. at Quincy, 10 May, 1823, æt. 39 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA, Apr. 22, 1809. m. March 23, 1829, James Lovell of Wey.
- ii. SUSAN LEAVITT, Jan. 26, 1811. m. Dec. 1, 1828, Abraham Bates of Wey.
- iii. HANNAH, Nov. 28, 1814. m. Dec. 8, 1831, Eliel Bates of Wey. They afts. settled in Hing.
- iv. MARY ANN, 1821. m. John D. Parker of Salem.
- v. CAROLINE, Sept. 28, 1823. m. Jan. 22, 1846, Caleb Cushing.

**71. STEPHEN** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen <sup>6</sup> Nathaniel <sup>5-4</sup> Jacob <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 1, 1788. m. May 5, 1811, Peggy Remington, dau. of Elisha and Margaret (Stowell) Remington. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1792, and d. 28 Jan. 1846, æt. 53 yrs. He d. 27 May, 1833, æt. 45 yrs. "Mason." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. STEPHEN, Nov. 14, 1811. Removed to Boston. Mrs. Lydia D., his w., d. at Boston, 10 Jan. 1886, æt. 72 yrs.
- ii. LUCY, July 14, 1815, d. 26 Apr. 1838.
- iii. ALBERT, Sept. 9, 1817. m. March 15, 1843, Susan, dau. of Leavitt Gill. Resides at Boston.
- iv. BELA, June 7, 1819; is m., and resides at Coh.
- v. MARY ANN, March 3, 1822. m. Dec. 13, 1840, Andrew J. Gardner.
- vi. MARGARET STOWELL, March 22, 1824. m. Aug. 24, 1847, Anthony Sprague, and d. at Charlestown, 27 March, 1861, æt. 37 yrs.
- vii. DANIEL, Apr. 6, 1826, d. 25 June, 1827.
- viii. DANIEL, May 6, 1829. Removed to Boston.



**72. LABAN**<sup>7</sup> (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Isaiah<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1794. m. June 6, 1824, Lucy C. Lewis, dau. of David and Lucy (Cushing) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1798, and d. 2 Aug. 1850, æt. 52d yr. He d. 26 Nov. 1874, æt. 81st yr. "Tanner and currier." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CISELINE L., 1826. m. Dec. 9, 1855, Samuel Hersey.
- ii. WASHINGTON IRVING, —, d. young.
- iii. LUCY RUSSELL, 1834, d. unm., 28 Sept. 1868, æt. 34th yr.
- iv. HELEN AUGUSTA, May 19, 1837. m. July 14, 1861, Elijah L. Corthell.
- v. ELIZABETH L., —.

**73. CALEB**<sup>7</sup> (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Isaiah<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1806. m. Aug. 7, 1831, Esther S. Gardner, dau. of Jeremiah and Esther (Saunders) Gardner. She was b. Jan. 4, 1808, and d. 20 Feb. 1877, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 11 Oct. 1872, æt. 67th yr. "Blacksmith." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CALEB SAUNDERS, June 4, 1832. m. Nov. 23, 1854, Lydia A. Bartlett. "Boot and shoe maker." Resides on High St.
- ii. ESTHER MARIA, Apr. 21, 1836. m. Nov. 27, 1856, Charles Simmons.
- iii. MARY E., June 14, 1838.
- iv. WASHINGTON IRVING, Aug. 26, 1841. Was mortally wounded at the battle of Spottsylvania Court-House, May 12, 1864, and d. two dys. after, æt. 23d yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
89. v. JOHN HENRY, Nov. 14, 1845.
- vi. GEORGE FRANCIS, Sept. 14, 1848. m. Addie I. Groce. Removed to Chicago, Ill.

**74. WILLIAM**<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Enoch<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1805. m. Dec. 13, 1829, Mary Bates, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Ramsdell) Bates of Han. Mass. She was b. at Han. Apr. 1, 1807, and d. in Hing. 6 Apr. 1878, æt. 71 yrs. William was lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "King" of Hing., 25 March, 1840, æt. 34 yrs. "Mariner." Resided near the Harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, Nov. 1, 1830. m. Jan. 24, 1853, Nathaniel French, Jr.
90. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS, Jan. 9, 1833.

**75. GRIDLEY**<sup>7</sup> (Gridley<sup>6</sup> Richard<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1807. m. first, Nov. 30, 1834, Joanna Stodder, dau. of David and Joanna (Stowell) Stodder (69). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1813, and d. 21 Feb. 1841, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 30, 1842, Mary Stowell, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Mansfield) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. May 18, 1803, and d. 24 March, 1888, æt. 85th yr. Gridley d. 21 May, 1864, æt. 57th yr. "Master-mariner." Resided on West St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. JOANNA, Nov. 12, 1842, d. 17 Aug. 1860.
- ii. JOHN HENRY, 11 Feb. 1845.

**76. MARTIN**<sup>7</sup> (Gridley<sup>6</sup> Richard<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1810. m. Dec. 6, 1835, Mary G. Stodder, dau. of Luther and Sally (Dill) Stodder (59). She was b. in

Hing. Oct. 27, 1813. Martin d. 13 Apr. 1878, æt. 67 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY JANE, Oct. 18, 1836.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, May 28, 1838. m. Leonard E. Buker.
- iii. AMELIA FRANCES, Sept. 26, 1842, d. next day.
- iv. MARTIN LUTHER, Dec. 31, 1843, d. 6 Sept. 1846.
- v. MARTIN LUTHER, July 14, 1849. m. Nov. 28, 1872, Clara M. Kittredge.  
b. at Quincy, Aug. 1851, dau. of Josiah N. and Elizabeth (Dunbar) Kittredge.

**77. FREDERICK B.<sup>7</sup>** (George<sup>6</sup> Othniel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1812. m. March 23, 1834, Edith Ewell of Mf'd. Frederick B. d. 29 July, 1846, æt. 34th yr. "Mariner." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FREDERICK BROWN, —, d. soon.
- ii. FREDERICK MORTIMER, Oct. 1, 1836. m. Jan. 8, 1860, Mary Ann, dau. of John Lemon. She d. at Lynn, 28 May, 1886, æt. 48 yrs.
- iii. MELZAR B. —, d. soon.
- iv. MALVINA CLARK, Apr. 19, 1841. m. — Winn.
- v. LUCY, } twins, d. soon.
- vi. LYDIA, }
- vii. GEORGE, } twins, d. young.
- viii. GEORGIANA, }
- ix. SARAH ELIZABETH (posthumous), Sept. 7, 1846. m. — Bosworth (?).

**78. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>** (Zenas<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. ab. 1820. m. first, Nov. 9, 1843, Rebecca T. Barnes, dau. of George and Rebecca F. (Todd) Barnes. She d. 28 Dec. 1844, æt. 19 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 7, 1845, Susan F. Ellis of Quincy. She d. 31 May, 1852, æt. 22 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susan, —

- i. MARY J., March 28, 1849, d. 11 June foll.
- ii. WILLIAM J., June, 1850, d. 4 May, 1851.
- iii. SARAH J., May, 1852, d. 31 July foll.

**79. WILLIAM W.<sup>7</sup>** (Charles<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1827. m. Jan. 28, 1850, Joanna W. French, dau. of Freeman and Joanna (Whiton, or Whiting) French. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1829. "Shoemaker." Resides on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE WALLACE, Oct. 25, 1851, d. 7 Apr. 1852.
- ii. IDA WALLACE, July 2, 1854, d. 14 Sept. foll.
- iii. JOSEPHINE, Sept. 14, 1855, d. 27 Oct. foll.
- iv. MARY LIZZIE, Aug. 28, 1857, d. 6 Sept. foll.
- v. LIZZIE WALLACE, Oct. 5, 1860. m. Nov. 23, 1878, Ebed H. Marsh.
- vi. SARAH JANE, b. at Wey. Jan. 31, 1864, d. 31 July foll.

**80. PETER<sup>7</sup>** (Peter<sup>6</sup> Demerick<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1820. m. Nov. 3, 1844, Betsey A. Tower, dau. of Reuben and Rebecca (Hathaway) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1823, and d. in Florida, 16 Nov. 1883, æt. 60 yrs. "Caulker and graver." Has removed to Fla.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ROSALIE ANN, Nov. 28, 1845. m. at Boston, Jan. 7, 1864, Joseph H. Lincoln of Hing. (II. 458), and d. at Wey. 25 Sept. 1873.
- ii. ARTHUR CLARENCE, Dec. 16, 1850.

**81. LEWIS**<sup>7</sup> (Matthew<sup>6</sup> Demerick<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1822. m. first, Nov. 23, 1844, Sarah S. Burrell, dau. of Martin and Mary W. (Stodder) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1826, and d. at Cambridge, 12 Oct. 1869, æt. 43 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 31, 1870, at Cambridge, Etta Augusta Hayward, dau. of Moses and Lucretia (Bingham) Hayward. She was b. at Boston, Feb. 20, 1846. "Master-mariner." Resides on Fort Hill St. Ch., all by w. Sarah, —

- i. CAROLINE SWAN, June 6, 1846. m. at New York, Oct. 29, 1867, Charles B. Hayward. Resides in Hing.
- ii. LEWIS FRANKLIN, Dec. 24, 1848, d. 24 Sept. 1849.
- iii. LEWIS FRANKLIN, Aug. 12, 1851, d. 20 Aug. 1853.
- iv. EMMA GRACE, Jan. 29, 1855, d. 10 Nov. foll.
- v. JOHN MARSH, Nov. 20, 1857. Resides in New York.

**82. EDGAR P.**<sup>7</sup> (Matthew<sup>6</sup> Demerick<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 30, 1831. m. Jan. 28, 1854, Louisa N., dau. of Jonathan and Mary Spear of Quincy, Mass. Resides at Quincy. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. CLARENCE PIERCE, b. in Hing. Nov. 12, 1854; is m. and resides at Lynn.
- ii. LUCY AUGUSTA, b. in Hing. April 27, 1857; is m. and resides at Boston.
- iii. GRACE LINCOLN, b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1861; is m. and resides at Lynn.
- iv. LIZZIE OLIVE, b. at Quincy, July 20, 1869.
- v. MARY LOUISA, b. at Quincy, March 25, 1872.

**83. OLIVER H. P.**<sup>7</sup> (Matthew<sup>6</sup> Demerick<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1844. m. June 2, 1880, Jennie Louisa, dau. of Adam C. and Mary E. (Chamberlain) Smith of Cambridge, Mass. "Merchant" at Boston. Resides in Hing. on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. HELEN CHAMBERLAIN, b. at C., Apr. 6, 1881, d. in three dys.
- ii. RALPH CLINTON, b. at C., June 29, 1883.
- iii. ARTHUR MARSH, b. in Hing., Nov. 8, 1884.

**84. SETH**<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Seth<sup>6-5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1821, resided on the "Mount Blue Road," and was by occupation "farmer." He m. July 4, 1850, Julia A. Damon. She survived him, and m. secondly, Apr. 6, 1866, Theron Lane of Ab'n. Seth d. 12 Dec. 1860, æt. 39 yrs. and 6 mo's.

Ch., —

- i. JULIA ANN, 1852, d. 15 Oct. 1855.
- ii. JULIA AUGUSTA, June 3, 1856, d. 6 Feb. 1857.

**85. JACOB**<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7-6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1807. m. at Scit. Dec. 25, 1826, Susanna Newcomb, dau. of Silas and Susanna (Kilborn) Newcomb. She was b. at Vinalhaven,

Me., March 16, 1807. Jacob d. 6 Sept. 1876, æt. 70th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALMIRA COLBURN, Oct. 7, 1828. m. Feb. 7, 1847, William Taylor, Jr.
- ii. RUTH, Nov. 1, 1829, d. next month.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, Feb. 22, 1831. m. (1) July 7, 1854, Louisa M. Greeves, and (2) Frances Gilkey. He d. at Boston, 20 Oct. 1887, æt. 57th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. MARY FRANCES, Nov. 1, 1835. m. Charles E. Spurr, and d. Apr. 1871, æt. 35 yrs.
- v. CHARLES HENRY FRANCIS, Jan. 1, 1837. m. Maria M. Goodwin. Removed to Quincy. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**86. MARTIN B.<sup>8</sup>** (Thomas <sup>7-6</sup> Nathaniel <sup>5-4</sup> Jacob <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 27, 1818. m. first, May, 1839, Margaret Hurley, who m. secondly, Robert Corthell. Martin B. m. secondly, July 22, 1847, Lucy D. Gardner, dau. of David and Lucy (Souther) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. June 27, 1829. Martin B. d. 28 Dec. 1883, æt. 65 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Child, by w. Margaret, —

- i. MARY AUGUSTA, Aug. 5, 1840. m. (1) Apr. 22, 1860, David Jacob, widr, and (2) Sept. 28, 1865, Caleb Ray, widr.

Ch., by w. Lucy, —

- ii. MARTIN THOMAS, Jan. 21, 1848. m. (1) Sept. 29, 1870, Caroline A., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Peabody) Dunbar. She was b. Jan. 2, 1845, and d. 16 Feb. 1883, æt. 38 yrs. He m. (2) Apr. 2, 1885, Mrs. Elvira A., wid. of Frederick W. Dunbar.
- iii. LUCY BEAL, June 1, 1851. m. Nov. 27, 1872, David E. French.
- 91. iv. JOHN PHILLIPS, Feb. 4, 1854.
- v. ELLERY CHANNING, Jan. 27, 1865.

**87. EBED S.<sup>8</sup>** (David <sup>7</sup> Thomas <sup>6</sup> Nathaniel <sup>5-4</sup> Jacob <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 4, 1817. m. Sept. 2, 1836, Mary A., dau. of Increase and Sarah Clapp of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Aug. 26, 1817. Ebed S. d. 3 June, 1887, æt. 70 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. HENRY LEWIS, b. at Wey. March 29, 1840, d. in two dys.
- ii. ANNA MARIA B., b. in Hing. Sept. 4, 1843. m. June 4, 1867, William I. Hichborn.
- iii. HENRIETTA LEWIS, June 30, 1846. m. June 30, 1870, Joseph H. Hatch, and d. at So. Scit. 26 March, 1881, æt. 35th yr.
- 92. iv. DAVID FRANCIS, Feb. 8, 1849.
- v. HENRY WALLACE, Apr. 7, 1852, d. 31 July, 1853.
- vi. MARY BAILEY RICHARDS, June 27, 1854, d. 13 Sept. 1856.
- vii. WILLIAM WALLACE, Apr. 13, 1857, d. 21 Feb. 1875, æt. 18th yr.

**88. WILLIAM D.<sup>8</sup>** (David <sup>7</sup> Thomas <sup>6</sup> Nathaniel <sup>5-4</sup> Jacob <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1825. m. Sept. 24, 1865, Hannah L. Battles, dau. of Martin and Hannah (Lincoln) Battles. She was b. in Hing. June 27, 1835. Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY LEWIS, Feb. 25, 1868.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, Sept. 18, 1874.



**89. JOHN H.<sup>8</sup>** (Caleb <sup>7-6</sup> Isaiah <sup>5</sup> Jeremiah <sup>4-3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1845. m. Nov. 11, 1866, Georgiana Smith, dau. of Charles W. and Charlotte (Wilder) Smith. "Shoemaker." Resides on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. CARRIE IRVING, March 2, 1867.

**90. WILLIAM T.<sup>8</sup>** (William <sup>7</sup> Thomas <sup>6</sup> Enoch <sup>5</sup> Jeremiah <sup>4-3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1833. m. Feb. 21, 1858, Clarissa Osborn, dau. of Henry A. and Clarissa (Hyland) Osborn. She was b. Sept. 16, 1839. William T. d. 25 June, 1874, æt. 41 yrs. "Worsted-worker." Resided on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. MARY CLARISSA, Apr. 15, 1859. m. Oct. 5, 1887, Philip Greeley of Boston.

ii. ALBION FRENCH, March 31, 1868.

iii. WILLIAM MANSFIELD, Sept. 8, 1870.

iv. LIZZIE THOMAS (posthumous), July 26, 1874.

**91. JOHN P.<sup>9</sup>** (Martin B.<sup>8</sup> Thomas <sup>7-6</sup> Nathaniel <sup>5-4</sup> Jacob <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1854. m. Aug. 14, 1878, Mary A. Whittier, dau. of William P. and Mary A. (Beal) Whittier. She was b. at Coh. May, 1852, and d. in Hing. 23 Oct. 1886, æt. 34 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

i. MARTIN BEAL, b. at Wey. Jan. 10, 1885.

ii. GRACE MAY, b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1886, d. in eight dys.

**92. DAVID F.<sup>9</sup>** (Ebed S.<sup>8</sup> David <sup>7</sup> Thomas <sup>6</sup> Nathaniel <sup>5-4</sup> Jacob <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1849. m. Dec. 25, 1880, Adelaide A. Manuel, dau. of John and Mary S. (Lincoln) Manuel. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 5, 1850. Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. ETTA FRANCES, July 4, 1882, d. 19 Oct. foll.

ii. WALTER EDDY, June 28, 1883.

---

NOTE. — *Lucy*, m. Nov. 19, 1778, Stephen Stodder. *Mrs. Mary*, d. 3 May, 1822, æt. 46 yrs. *Abigail*, d. 8 Feb. 1824. *Mary H.*, m. Oct. 28, 1829, Henry Fishbourn. *Jane T.*, m. Nov. 1832, John H. Rankin of New York. *Lydia*, w. of Jeremiah of Hing. d. at Wey. 8 Sept. 1834, æt. 16 yrs. 4 mo's. *Weston*, d. 17 July, 1858, æt. 4 mo's. *James H.*, d. 1 Oct. 1858, æt. 5 mo's. *Mary*, a native of Scit., d. 11 Feb. 1859, æt. 82 yrs.

## STOWELL (STOEL).

**1. SAMUEL**, whose name is mentioned in Hobart's Diary as early as 1649, m. in Hing. Oct. 25 of that year, Mary, dau. of John and Frances Farrow. She survived him, and m. secondly, Oct. 10, 1689, Joshua Beal, widr. Samuel, d. 9 Nov. 1683. His will, dated 27 Oct. 1683, was proved 30 Jan. foll. Inv. £185 1s. 2d., as appraised by John Marsh and Thomas Lincoln. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. and bt. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Oct. 16, 1653. m. Feb. 25, 1682-83, John Garnet.
2. ii. SAMUEL, July 8, 1655.
3. iii. JOHN, March 15, 1657-58.
- iv. DAVID, Apr. 8, 1660. m. (1) Dec. 4, 1685, —, and, it is said, removed to Cambridge, where he m. (2) Apr. 7, 1695, Mary Stedman. They afts. settled in Newton. She d. 1 Oct. 1724. He d. at an advanced age. "Weaver;" and long kn. in Newton as "Old Stowell." His ch. were, 1. *David*, m. (1) Elizabeth —, (2) Patience, and d. at N. 1724. 2. *Benjamin*, d. unm. at N. 1729. 3. *Samuel*, was a clothier, and lived at Watertown. He d. 1748. 4. *Ruth*, m. — Osborne. 5. *John*, m. Nov. 1, 1722, Mrs. Sarah Ford of Wey., and lived at Watertown. 6. *Mary*, m. — King.
- v. REMEMBER, Apr. 22, 1662. m. March 16, 1687-88, Thomas Remington.
- vi. AN INFANT, Sept. 5, 1664, d. 21st of same month.
4. vii. WILLIAM, Jan. 23, 1665-66.
- viii. ISRAEL, Apr. 27, 1668, d. 15 Nov. 1669.
5. ix. ISRAEL, Aug. 10, 1670.
- x. ELIZABETH, June 7, 1673. m. Dec. 14, 1699, George Lane.
6. xi. BENJAMIN, June 8, 1676.

2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 8, 1655. m. Jan. 13, 1684-85, Rachel Gill, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Otis) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1661, and d. 5 Apr. 1715, æt. 54th yr. He d. 21 Sept. 1695, æt. 40 yrs. Letters of adm. were granted to his wid. 16 July, 1696. Inv. £196 12s., appraised by Joshua Beal and Thomas Gill. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Nov. 10, 1685, d. soon.
7. ii. SAMUEL, June, 1687.
- iii. RACHEL, Sept. 10, 1689, d. unm. 16 Jan. 1748-49, æt. 59 yrs.
- iv. HANNAH, July 9, 1692.
- v. WILLIAM, Oct. 12, 1694, d. unm. 20 Apr. 1771, æt. 77th yr.

3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 15, 1657-58. m. Sept. 3 (or 19), 1683, Mary Beal, dau. of John and Mary (Gill) Beal. She was bt. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1662, and surviving him, m. secondly, at Boston, May 31, 1695, Nathaniel Hobart. John d. 10 Nov. 1689, æt. 32d yr. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, May 21, 1684, d. soon.
- ii. JOHN, Sept. 16, 1685, d. next month.
8. iii. JOHN, July 14, 1687.

4. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 23, 1665-66, d. 28 Sept. 1693, æt. 28th yr. He had by w. Sarah, one Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY (posthumous), Nov. 27, 1693.

5. ISRAEL<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1670. m. Abigail — They removed from here ab. 1700, and afts. settled at Newton, where she d. 1718. Israel d. 1725, æt. 55 yrs. He was by occupation "weaver."

Ch., —

- i. ABIGAIL, b. in Hing. Sept. 13, 1699. m. Josiah Pease of Upton, Mass.
- ii. ISRAEL, —. m. 1729, Sarah Cheney. In 1741 Israel was one of the selectmen of Newton.
- iii. JONATHAN, —. Was twice m. His sec. w., whom he m. March 6, 1723, was Margaret Hewitt of Roxbury.
- iv. ELIZABETH, —.
- v. ISAAC, —. m. 1732, Abigail Hyde of Newton, and removed to Dedham.
- vi. TEMPERANCE, —.

6. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 8, 1676. m. Feb. 21, 1722–23, Mrs. Ruth Bate of Wey. She d. 4 March, 1763, æt. 68th yr. He d. 5 Aug. 1730, æt. 54 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, Feb. 11, 1723–24. m. (pub. Nov. 30, 1740) Dr. Daniel French.
9. ii. BENJAMIN, Jan. 12, 1726–27.
- iii. ISRAEL, bt. Dec. 6, 1730.

7. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June, 1687. m. (pub. May 25, 1717) Susanna Lambert of Scit. She survived him, and d. in Hing. 27 Sept. 1775, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 8 Dec. 1756, æt. 69 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

10. i. SAMUEL, bt. Nov. 29, 1719.
11. ii. ADAM, Aug. 15, 1722.
12. iii. JOSEPH, Feb. 4, 1726–27.
13. iv. OBADIAH, July 26, 1730.
- v. RACHEL, May 27, 1734. m. Sept. 30, 1751, Thomas Remington.

8. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 14, 1687. m. first (pub. Sept. 23, 1710), Elizabeth Eells of Scit. She d. in Hing. 23 May, 1714. He m. secondly, Jan. 6, 1714–15, Deborah Garnet, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Warren) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1689, and d. 3 July, 1728, æt. 39th yr. For his third w. he m. Apr. 10, 1729, Mrs. Margaret (Stodder) Lincoln, wid. of Israel Lincoln (p. 5), and dau. of Daniel and Margaret (Macvarlo) Stodder. She was bt. in Hing. June 7, 1691, and d. 24 Nov. 1777, æt. 86 yrs. John d. 1 Dec. 1767, æt. 80 yrs. In his will of 25 Nov. 1767, proved 18 Dec. foll., bequeaths to w. Margaret; to gr. ch. who are the ch. of his s. John, deceased; to dau's Mary Joy, Deborah Tower, Elizabeth Stowell, and to s. Stephen. Witnesses, Elijah Lincoln, Isaac Lincoln, and Nathaniel Lincoln. Inv. £390 00s. 3½d. Was constable in 1723. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. MARY, Oct. 21, 1711. m. Feb. 7, 1733–34, Jedediah Joy.
- ii. A SON, —, d. 4 May, 1714.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- iii. SARAH, Oct. 23, 1718, d. 5 Dec. 1720.
14. iv. JOHN, March 15, 1719–20.
15. v. STEPHEN, Jan. 5, 1721–22.
- vi. SARAH, Sept. 11, 1724, d. 27 May, 1728.
- vii. DEBORAH, Sept. 28, 1726. m. Nov. 25, 1746, Peter Tower.

Child, b. in Hing. by w. Margaret, —

- viii. ELIZABETH, bt. Feb. 8, 1729–30. m. Jan. 11, 1749–50, Joseph Stowell.

9. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1726–27. m. Susanna Hersey, youngest dau. of Daniel and Mary (May, or Mayes) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1730, and d. 2 March, 1794, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 18 Feb. 1786, æt. 59 yrs. Constable in 1751.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, Jan. 1751–52, d. young.
- 16. ii. ISRAEL, Dec. 25, 1753.
- 17. iii. BENJAMIN, Jan. 21, 1756.
- iv. SILENCE, Apr. 30, 1758. m. Nov. 13, 1783, Noah Hobart.
- v. TAMAR, Feb. 22, 1761, d. soon.
- vi. TAMAR, Feb. 9, 1763, d. 30 Jan. 1793.
- vii. ZACCHEUS, March 17, 1765.
- viii. ISAIAH, June 26, 1767, d. 10 Feb. 1776.
- ix. RUTH, bt. June 18, 1769, d. 29 Nov. 1781.
- x. SUSANNA, Aug. 5, 1772.

10. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1719. m. Nov. 25, 1742, Abigail Townsend. She d. 30 Sept. 1754, æt. 36 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 6, 1755, Hannah Lambert. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., by w. Abigail, were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Nov. 11, 1743, d. young.
- ii. SAMUEL, March 4, 1744–45.

Child, by w. Hannah, —

- iii. ABIGAIL, bt. Oct. 3, 1756.

11. ADAM<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 15, 1722. m. Jan. 22, 1751–52, Deborah Cowen. She d. in Hing. 16 Jan. 1808, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 6 Dec. 1807, æt. 85 yrs. “Blacksmith.” Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIAKIM, Oct. 12, 1753.
- 18. ii. ISSACHER, Apr. 18, 1755.
- 19. iii. SETH, Sept. 21, 1756.
- iv. RACHEL, Sept. 23, 1758. m. Dec. 22, 1777, Peter Hersey.
- v. HANNAH, Jan. 9, 1761. m. Jan. 14, 1781, Israel Whiton.
- vi. ADAM, Apr. 9, 1763. m. Aug. 19, 1790, Hannah Foster. She survived him, and m. (2) Feb. 3, 1805, Dr. Israel Nichols. “Trader.” Resided at Coh.
- vii. JOB, Apr. 1, 1765.
- viii. DEBORAH, May 6, 1767. m. Oct. 28, 1793, Israel Hersey.
- ix. JESSE, May 1, 1769.
- x. LYDIA, July 31, 1771. m. Apr. 12, 1792, Abijah Hersey.
- xi. WILLIAM, Aug. 4, 1776, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 1829, æt. 53 yrs.

12. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1726–27. m. Jan. 11, 1749–50, Elizabeth Stowell, dau. of John and Margaret (Stodder) Stowell. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1729–30, and d. 12 Dec. 1815, æt. 86th yr. He d. 29 Nov. 1782, æt. 56th yr. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, Aug. 19, 1750.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 25, 1754.
- iii. LUCY, Jan. 9, 1759. m. March 16, 1777, Hosea Stodder.

NOTE. — *Elizabeth*, dau. of Daniel, was bt. by Rev. Eben. Gay of Hing. Oct. 30, 1774.



13. OBADIAH<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 26, 1730. m. Apr. 22, 1751, Mary Cain, dau. of David and Mary (Dunbar) Cain. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1729-30, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 9, 1772, James Hayward, wid. Obadiah d. in the four years' expedition, 1758, æt. 28th yr. "Laborer." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, Feb. 10, 1751-52. m. Nov. 26, 1773, Joseph Hill of Bridgewater.
- ii. MOLLY, July 4, 1753. m. Dec. 3, 1772, Jacob Stodder.
- iii. HANNAH, June 8, 1755, d. at Boston, 15 Feb. 1844, æt. 90th yr.
- iv. OBADIAH, June 30, 1757. m. (1) Apr. 30, 1784, Olla, dau. of James Hobart. She d. 15 Nov. 1787, æt. 24 yrs. He m. (2) at Coh. Apr. 23, 1789, Sally, dau. of Cushing Kilby. *James Hobart*, s. of Obadiah and Olla, was bt. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1785, and d. 15 Oct. 1786. Obadiah was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

14. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 15, 1719-20. m. March 29, 1744, Mary, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Remington. She was b. in Hing. June 13, 1722, and d. 26 Sept. 1770, æt. 48 yrs. He d. in the army, 1760, æt. 41st yr. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ISAIAH, bt. Dec. 29, 1745.
- ii. SARAH, bt. June 7, 1747, d. 14 Aug. foll.
- iii. THOMAS, Nov. 8, 1748.
20. iv. JOSHUA, Sept. 21, 1750.
- v. SARAH, bt. July 28, 1754.
- vi. MARY, bt. Oct. 3, 1756.
- vii. JOHN, bt. March 25, 1759.

15. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 5, 1721-22. m. Jan. 1, 1746-47, Lydia Sprague, dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Fearing) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1723, and d. 28 Sept. 1813, æt. 90th yr. Stephen d. 24 Jan. 1795, æt. 73 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Apr. 26, 1749, d. 27 Dec. 1751.
- ii. MARGARET, Aug. 23, 1750, d. 17 Jan. 1752.
21. iii. STEPHEN, Nov. 10, 1752.
- iv. LYDIA, Aug. 29, 1755, d. 24 May, 1770.
- v. BELA, June 23, 1757, d. 11 Aug. 1775.
- vi. MARGARET, Apr. 9, 1759. m. Nov. 15, 1787, Elisha Remington, Jr.
22. vii. NOAH, bt. Aug. 28, 1763.

16. ISRAEL<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3-2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1753. m. Oct. 24, 1779, Lydia Mansfield, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Waters) Mansfield. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1757, and d. 4 Apr. 1830, æt. 72 yrs. Israel d. 30 March, 1844, æt. 90 yrs. He received a pension under the Act of March 18, 1818, for services rendered in the War of the Revolution. "Cooper." Resided on West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA, July 21, 1780. m. Dec. 6, 1807, Isaac Hersey.
- ii. RUTH, June 20, 1782. m. July 3, 1806, John Dana of Boston.
- iii. JOANNA, Jan. 12, 1784. m. Jan. 16, 1810, David Stodder.
- iv. EBED, Jan. 30, 1786. Removed to Lebanon, Ohio.
23. v. HERSEY, May 19, 1788.
- vi. HENRY, Aug. 4, 1790, d. 14 Sept. 1795.

- vii. CALEB, Oct. 17, 1792, d. at Boston, 12 Jan. 1867, æt. 74 yrs.
- viii. SUSANNA, June 23, 1795. m. Leavitt Gill, widr.
- ix. HENRY, Aug. 13, 1797. Removed to Maryland.
- x. HARRIET, Feb. 8, 1801. m. Nov. 21, 1819, John Stodder.
- xi. MARY, May 18, 1803. m. Jan. 30, 1842, Gridley Stodder, Jr., widr.

17. BENJAMIN <sup>4</sup> (Benjamin <sup>3-2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1756. m. Nov. 1, 1781, Chloe Lincoln, dau. of Job and Mercy (Hersey) Lincoln (II. 479). She was b. in Hing. Apr. 28, 1760, and surviving him, m. secondly, July 28, 1796, Israel Lincoln (p. 8). Benjamin d. 21 March, 1794, æt. 38 yrs. Resided on West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ISAIAH, Feb. 11, 1782.
- ii. CHLOE, Jan. 6, 1785, d. 18 Nov. foll.
- iii. MERCY, March 3, 1788. m. Jan. 17, 1808, Allen Lincoln (p. 11).
- iv. REBECCA, Apr. 30, 1791. m. Nov. 21, 1813, Elijah Souther.
- v. TAMAR, March 7, 1794. m. Dec. 14, 1825, Ebenezer Hudson.

18. ISSACHER <sup>5</sup> (Adam <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1755. m. Nov. 5, 1778, Lydia Hobart, dau. of David and Rachel (Heyford) Hobart. She was bt. in Hing. July 21, 1751. Issacher d. 22 Apr. 1813, æt. 58 yrs. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and later was styled "Captain." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 24. i. ELIAKIM, Jan. 12, 1782.
- ii. ISSACHER, bt. Aug. 17, 1783, d. 3 Jan. 1786.
- iii. ISSACHER, Feb. 13, 1786. Removed to Wakefield, Mass., where he d. 27 May, 1868, æt. 82 yrs.
- iv. MARTIN, July 7, 1789. Removed to So. Reading, Mass., and there d. 3 June, 1865, æt. 76th yr.
- v. CHARLES, Oct. 8, 1790, d. at Boston, 28 March, 1868, æt. 77 yrs.
- vi. ANN, Sept. 26, 1792, d. in two dys.

19. SETH <sup>5</sup> (Adam <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1756. m. Dec. 27, 1779, Sarah Rice. Seth was a soldier in the War of the Revolution; also, in 1780, quartermaster in the "Protector," participating in the celebrated battle with the British frigate, "Admiral Duff."

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SETH, Aug. 23, 1781. m. July 23, 1805, Abigail Stodder, dau. of Stephen and Lucy (Stodder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1786, and d. 10 March, 1865, æt. 79 yrs. Seth d. at Boston, 29 May, 1842, æt. 61st yr.
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 13, 1784, d. 5 May, 1788.
- iii. SALLY RICE, March 8, 1789. m. May 22, 1808, Asa Kingman, and d. at Wey. 29 July, 1873, æt. 84 yrs.

20. JOSHUA <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4-3-2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1750. m. Aug. 28, 1777, Sarah Humphrey. She d. in Hing. 4th or 12th of May, 1802, æt. 49 yrs. 7 mo's. Joshua d. 23 Nov. 1804, æt. 54 yrs. He was a soldier of the Revolution. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Nov. 8, 1778.
- ii. BETSEY, Apr. 21, 1781.
- iii. CHRISSEY, Jan. 28, 1784.

- iv. DEBBY, Jan. 19, 1786.
- v. POLLY, March 19, 1789.
- vi. LUCY, Aug. 25, 1791.
- vii. MARY, 1793, d. at Boston, 23 Feb. 1860, æt. 66 yrs.

**21. STEPHEN** <sup>5</sup> (Stephen <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3-2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1752. m. Sept. 27, 1774, Jane Sherow. She survived him, and m. secondly, June 26, 1791, Samuel Hobart, widr, and thirdly, — Smith of Boston. Stephen d. 14 March, 1791, æt. 38 yrs.

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA, May 28, 1775, d. 2 July, 1795, æt. 20 yrs.

**22. NOAH** <sup>5</sup> (Stephen <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3-2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1763. m. Sept. 7, 1795, Lucy Pratt of Wey. Noah d. 14 Sept. 1850, æt. 87 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. STEPHEN, bt. Dec. 27, 1795, d. 1 Jan. 1796.
- ii. LYDIA SPRAGUE, bt. May 7, 1797.
- 25. iii. STEPHEN, bt. March 24, 1799.
- iv. NOAH, bt. May 10, 1801. Resided at Wey, where he d. 29 Dec. 1870, æt. 69 yrs.
- v. KEREN HAPPUCK, bt. Oct. 16, 1803.
- 26. vi. JARED, b. Jan. 31, 1808.

**23. HERSEY** <sup>5</sup> (Israel <sup>4</sup> Benjamin <sup>3-2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 19, 1788. m. Feb. 14, 1811, Chrissa, or Chrissey, Hersey, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Hersey) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1790, and d. 25 Jan. 1861, æt. 71st yr. He d. 16 May, 1872, æt. 84th yr. "Master-mason and contractor." Representative in 1833. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHRISSEY, Nov. 22, 1814. m. Dec. 11, 1836, James L. Lincoln (p. 12).
- ii. CATHERINE, July 28, 1817. m. July 1, 1838, Joseph Lincoln, Jr., s. of Dea. Joseph of Boston (p. 9).
- iii. HERSEY, Sept. 18, 1819. m. Jan. 1, 1852, Sara Emelie Michel, and d. in Eng., 22 Aug., 1859, æt. 40th yr.
- iv. LYDIA ANN, June 26, 1821. m. Oct. 29, 1843, Andrew H. Wallace, and d. 18 Dec. 1861.
- v. EDMUND H., May 10, 1824. m. Susan Long, and resides at Boston.
- vi. MARTHA, Dec. 30, 1827. m. Apr. 24, 1873, Thomas Stephenson.
- vii. MARY ANN, Apr. 11, 1830, d. unm., 18 Dec., 1865, æt. 36th yr.
- viii. HELEN MARIA, Jan. 25, 1833. m. June 2, 1874, Henry C. Harding, widr.
- 27. ix. FRANCIS HENRY, Apr. 10, 1835.

**24. ELIAKIM** <sup>6</sup> (Issacher <sup>5</sup> Adam <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1782. m. June 24, 1804, Margaret Chubbuck. She d. 3 Nov. 1811, æt. 31 yrs. Their

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA HOBART, March 15, 1805.

**25. STEPHEN** <sup>6</sup> (Noah <sup>5</sup> Stephen <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3-2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), was bt. in Hing. March 24, 1799. The chris. name of his w. was Mary. She was b. Apr. 21, 1800, and d. at Wey. 3 Jan. 1886, æt. 86th yr. Stephen d. 28 Apr. 1872, æt. 73 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

28. i. ABNER DERBY, Jan. 13, 1824.
- ii. JANE, 1826. m. Benjamin Burrell of Wey.
- iii. LAVINIA, 1828. m. Ebenezer Thomas of Wey.
- iv. ELIZA, 1830. m. Joseph Wilson.
- v. STEPHEN, 1832, d. at sea. 27 June, 1850, æt. 18 yrs.
- vi. EDWIN, 1834. m. Apr. 12, 1857, Sarah J., dau. of George Maguire. She d. 1879, æt. 46 yrs.
- vii. SARAH, 1836, d. 28 May, 1852, æt. 16 yrs.
- viii. CATHERINE ELLEN, 1839. m. Sept. 1, 1864, Alfred L. Bates of Wey.

**26. JARED** <sup>6</sup> (Noah <sup>5</sup> Stephen <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3-2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1808. m. first, Abigail L. Waters, dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Lincoln) Waters. She was b. in Hing. June 23, 1813, and d. 21 Feb. 1864, æt. 51st yr. He m. secondly, Feb. 6, 1870, Mrs. Deborah (Lincoln) Waters, wid. of Daniel Waters, and dau. of George and Fanny Lincoln of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Apr. 9, 1822. Jared d. 16 Apr. 1880, æt. 72 yrs. "Cooper," and at one time engaged in the flour and grain business; afts. "farmer." Resided on Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- i. ABBY ELLEN, Aug. 24, 1836, d. 12 Aug. 1838.
- ii. CATHERINE LINCOLN, March 4, 1838, d. 23 Aug. foll.
- iii. ABIGAIL LINCOLN, Apr. 2, 1839. m. Sept. 22, 1864, George W. Cleverly of Wey., and d. 23 Oct. 1869, æt. 30 yrs.
- iv. EDWIN JARED, Apr. 9, 1842, d. 26 May, 1845.
- v. ALICE AMELIA, Aug. 5, 1850. m. Jan. 2, 1870, Charles W. Spooner of Scit.

**27. FRANCIS H.** <sup>6</sup> (Hersey <sup>5</sup> Israel <sup>4</sup> Benjamin <sup>3-2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1835. m. March 27, 1873, Charlotte Stephenson, dau. of James and Lydia (Thomas) Stephenson. She was b. in Hing. June 14, 1832. Francis H. d. 11 Sept. 1886, æt. 51 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ANN, March 10, 1875, d. 30 Aug. foll.
- ii. FRANCIS HENRY, May 8, 1879.

**28. ABNER D.** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen <sup>6</sup> Noah <sup>5</sup> Stephen <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3-2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 13, 1824. m. Dec. 20, 1849, Tamar L. Cain, dau. of Leonard and Tamar S. (Lincoln) Cain. She was b. in Hing. June 25, 1828, and d. at Wey. 23 March, 1885, æt. 57th yr. "Master-mariner," afts. "shoemaker." Has removed with his fam. to Wey.

Ch., —

- i. TAMAR AUGUSTA, Nov. 20, 1850, d. 1 Sept. 1853.
- ii. MARY DERBY, Oct. 9, 1852. m. Nov. 26, 1873, Walter H. Thayer of Wey.
- iii. TAMAR FRANCES, Sept. 3, 1854. m. Jan. 1, 1880, Frank E. Baker of Wey.
- iv. ELIZA WILSON, Dec. 1, 1856.
- v. ABNER LINCOLN, Oct. 28, 1859.
- vi. HERBERT WESTON, Feb. 26, 1863, d. 7 Sept. 1864.
- vii. LEONARD WESTON, Dec. 24, 1865, d. 13 Aug. 1866.
- viii. CARRIE MABEL, Oct. 14, 1870.



## STOWERS.

1. JOSEPH, whose name first appears on Hing. rec's ab. 1727, was constable here 1744, and one of the selectmen in 1752. The chris. name of his w. was Lydia. He resided on Main St., near Wilder's Bridge, and was by occupation "carpenter."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Sept. 25, 1727, d. 5 Jan. 1741-42.
2. ii. ELIJAH, March 24, 1729-30.
- iii. LYDIA, March 19, 1732-33. m. Feb. 3, 1755, John Beal, 3d.
- iv. SETH, Sept. 4, 1735. m. Jan. 16, 1766, Mary Lincoln, dau. of David and Mary (Hersey) Lincoln. (H. 477.) She was b. in Hing. Sept. 24, 1742, and d. 15 Nov. 1828, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 28 Dec. 1788, æt. 53 yrs. Constable, 1767, and selectman 1781, 1782, and 1783. He was present as a soldier during the massacre at Fort William Henry, and in the War of the Revolution was capt., having command of a company at Nantasket, and in Rhode Island.
- v. CHLOE, Feb. 20, 1737-38. m. May 7, 1761, John Clapp of Scit.
- vi. SUSANNA, July 3, 1743, d. 31 Aug. 1746.

2. ELIJAH (Joseph = Lydia —), b. in Hing. March 24, 1729-30. m. Feb. 6, 1755, Susanna Burr, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1733-34, and d. 12 Apr. 1805, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 18 March, 1802, æt. 72d yr. "Carpenter;" and in 1757 constable. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSANNA, June 25, 1757. m. March 13, 1783, Levi Burr.
- ii. A SON, March 4, 1760.

NOTE. — Mary, d. 31 Dec. 1677. Molly, of Hing. m. Sept. 9, 1806, Caleb Keith of Wentworth, N. H.

## STRANGE.

GEORGE, came to Hing. 1636, prob. from Dor., Mass., where he had a grant of land 16 Nov. 1634. Freeman 6 May, 1635. The name of his w. does not appear on Hing. rec's. On "the 21: of the twelfth month 1639 (1639-40), George Strange of Hingham gentl granted to Jo: Stow of Rocksbury in consideration of forty pounds to him in hand paied, all y<sup>t</sup> his Teniment and buildinge w<sup>th</sup> the Apertinances therevnto belonginge lyinge in Hingham," etc. George prob. remained here but a few years. His

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. NATHANIEL, Feb. 1638; buried 29 Nov. 1642.
- ii. ELIZABETH, May 2, 1641.

## STRATTON.

JOHN, s. of Caleb and Mary, bt. in Hing. July 6, 1670. ANNIE L., m. May 8, 1857, Caleb Marsh. LOUISA M. A., m. Nov. 11, 1868, Caleb Marsh, widr.

## STRAUSS.

CHARLES MOSES (Nathan = Rachel Adler), was b. in the city of New York Apr. 15, 1840. He m. at Memphis, Tenn., May 10, 1867, Julia R. Kaufmann, dau. of David and Anna (Emanuel) Kaufmann.

She was b. at Memphis, July 14, 1850. Charles came to Boston ab. 1865, and thence to Hing., residing here until March, 1880, when he removed to Tucson, A. T. He afts. was elected mayor of the city of Tucson.

Ch., —

- i. ROSALIE, b. at Memphis, 1868, d. in Hing. 30 May, 1875, æt. 6 yrs. 3 mo's.
- ii. GERTRUDE, b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1870.
- iii. MABEL, b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1872.
- iv. CHARLES MOSES, b. in Hing. Sept. 24, 1875.

### STRONG.

JOHN, was for sev. yrs. landlord of the Old Colony House, and afts. of the Wompatuck House, on Summer St. His w., to whom he was m. by Rev. Charles Brooks of Hing., Nov. 6, 1834, was Nancy S. Todd. They removed to the western part of Mass., and since then he has pursued his vocation in the City of New York, where he recently died.

Ch., prob. all b. in Hing.,

- i. MARY LOUISE, 1836.
- ii. JOSEPHINE, 1838.
- iii. HENRY JEWETT, 1842. Was killed on the railroad track in Hing. 6 Nov. 1851, æt. 9 yrs. 6 mo's.
- iv. HELEN F., 1846. m. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1867, Charles C. Loud of Northampton.

---

NOTE. — *John*, one of the early emigrants, had five acres of land granted to him on North, near Ship St., Sept. 18, 1635. Freeman 1636-37. He removed from here to Taunton, and thence as early as 1659 to Northampton, Mass.

### STUDLEY.

JONATHAN (Benjamin = Mary Merritt), was b. at Scit. June 19, 1693. He m. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1724, Susanna Lane, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Hersey) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1699. Hing. rec's furnish nothing concerning this fam. in addition to the births of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., viz. : —

- i. HANNAH, Nov. 10, 1725.
- ii. SARAH, May 14, 1727.
- iii. RUTH, Nov. 20, 1729.
- iv. LOIS, Apr. 17, 1731. m., 1750, Jesse Wilcutt.
- v. EUNICE, Apr. 17, 1731.
- vi. RHODA, Aug. 27, 1735.
- vii. IRANIA, Apr. 12, 1737.
- viii. JONATHAN, Dec. 24, 1738. *Warren*, s. of Jonathan, Jr., was bt. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1761.

DANIEL, prob. a relative of the preceding, had one Child, bt. in Hing. sec. pre., viz. : —

- i. JONATHAN, Nov. 29, 1761.

1. BENJAMIN (John = Sarah Gannett), b. at Scit. Oct. 27, 1786. m. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1809, Lydia, dau. of James and Martha Barrell. She was b. at Scit. May 18, 1789, and d. in Hing. 13 Aug. 1851, æt. 62 yrs. He d. 4 Apr. 1867, æt. 80 yrs. "Caulker and graver." Resided on Summer, near North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA, Oct. 15, 1810. m. June 25, 1828, Israel Chittenden.
2. ii. BENJAMIN GODFRED, Dec. 29, 1812.
- iii. HARRIET ATWOOD, Dec. 20, 1815. m. Nov. 30, 1836, George Bassett.
3. iv. GEORGE, Sept. 18, 1818.
- v. SARAH, Oct. 18, 1820. m. Nov. 3, 1842, Henry Siders.
4. vi. SAMUEL GRIDLEY, Jan. 21, 1829.

2. BENJAMIN G. (Benjamin = Lydia Barrell), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1812. m. first, Dec. 1, 1835, Marianne Barrell. She d. 15 Apr. 1854, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 1854, Olivia Frances, dau. of Samuel and Mary N. Dexter. She was b. at Wayne, Me., Apr. 21, 1833, and d. in Hing. 12 Oct. 1878, æt. 45 yrs. He d. 14 June, 1877, æt. 64 yrs. "Caulker and graver;" afts. "expressman." Resided on Water St.

Ch., by w. Marianne, —

- i. MARY ALDEN, Oct. 1, 1838. m. May 12, 1858, George A. Newhall.
- ii. ELLEN FRANCES, Sept. 24, 1842, d. 27 March, 1857, æt. 16th yr.
- iii. AUSTIN, 1846, d. in infancy.
- iv. BENJAMIN, 1848, d. soon.
- v. LIZZIE GARDNER, Sept. 20, 1852. m. Feb. 22, 1876, John S. Perry of Brockton.
- vi. LYDIA ANN, Apr. 3, 1854, d. 13 March, 1857.

Child, by w. Olivia, —

- vii. FRANK DEXTER, Apr. 7, 1855; is unm.

3. GEORGE (Benjamin = Lydia Barrell), b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1818. m. first, May 30, 1844, Susan W. Davis, dau. of Nathaniel T. and Deborah (Lincoln) Davis. She was b. in Hing. 1823, and d. 26 June, 1845, æt. 22 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 17, 1846, Sarah E. Davis, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. 1825, and d. 13 Sept. 1849, æt. 24 yrs. He m. thirdly, Sept. 22, 1850, Martha A. Humphrey, dau. of Ned and Joanna (Whiting) Humphrey. "Manuf'r of furniture." Has removed to Chelsea, Mass.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Susan, —

- i. GEORGE DAVIS, June 22, 1845.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- ii. GUSTAVUS LINCOLN, May 11, 1849, d. at Chelsea, 11 June, 1873.

4. SAMUEL G. (Benjamin = Lydia Barrell), b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1829. m. Apr. 8, 1852, Rebecca D. Corbett, dau. of John K. and Catherine D. (Melville) Corbett. She was b. in Hing. June 17, 1832. This fam. has removed to Jamaica Plain.

Ch., —

- i. SAMUEL LEWIS, b. at Boston, Feb. 7, 1853.
- ii. EDWARD HOWARD, b. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1855.
- iii. KATE MELVILLE, b. in Hing. Dec. 20, 1857.
- iv. SUSAN WALDO, b. at Charlestown, Feb. 7, 1866.
- v. HARRY EATON, b. at Charlestown, Feb. 25, 1873.

LIBA, from Scit., and b. July 15, 1848, m. Jan. 12, 1873, Henrietta E. Hyland of Scit. "Blacksmith;" afts. "trader." Resides on School St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LOTTIE FRANCES, Aug. 22, 1873.
- ii. ELLA GERTRUDE, Aug. 8, 1875.
- iii. MARY ELLEN, June 1, 1878, d. 19 Jan. 1880.
- iv. ETHEL HORTON, Dec. 31, 1881.
- v. FRANK, March 9, 1885.

EDMUND DAVIS (Stephen B. = Mary S. Davis), b. at Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 25, 1854. m. first, at Coh. Aug. 5, 1875, Jessie A. Lawrence, dau. of Henry and Helen (Dyer) Lawrence. She was b. at Boston, June 9, 1857, and d. in Hing. 18 May, 1878, æt. 21st yr. He m. secondly, June 12, 1879, Clara E. Miles, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Cribb) Miles. She was b. at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 18, 1858. "Carpenter." Resides on Canterbury St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Jessie, —

- i. ALONZO WALLACE, Aug. 27, 1876, d. 18 Feb. 1878.
- ii. HENRY LAWRENCE, Apr. 11, 1878, d. in six dys.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Clara, —

- iii. ELIZABETH MILES, May 26, 1880.
- iv. EDMUND MILES, July 24, 1882.

NOTE. — *James*, of Scit. m. (pub. Nov. 2, 1717) Sarah Farrow. *Susanna*, of Scit. m. 1738 Joseph Battles of Hing. *Japhet*, m. in Hing. July 13, 1780, Rachel Fearing. *Priscilla*, m. Andrew Beal. *Luther*, of Scit. m. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1804, Temperance Phinney of Harwich. *David*, of Scit. m. (pub. Aug. 3, 1817) Susanna Vinton. *Alson*, m. Dec. 6, 1821, Sally W. Burr. *Adeline* of Scit. m. March 11, 1838, Caleb B. Barnes of Hing. *Mrs. Mary S.*, m. Feb. 25, 1863, Laban O. Beal. *Horace*, d. 1 Apr. 1863, æt. 26th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") *Miss Hannah*, d. 22 Sept. 1864, æt. 62 yrs.; a native of Scit. *Miss Nancy*, d. 24 Jan. 1876, æt. 87 yrs.; a native of Scit. *Alonzo W.*, d. 11 May, 1876, æt. 20th yr.; a native of Falmouth. *Emma*, m. Lincoln Barnes, Jr.

## STURTEVANT.

JOSHUA, who d. in Hing. 30 June, 1820, æt. 40 yrs., by w. Mary, had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. HANNAH, Sept. 1, 1804.
- ii. JAMES MONROE, Dec. 5, 1806.
- iii. DEBORAH, —.

JOSIAH, from Plymouth, m. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1835, Lucy Stephenson, dau. of James and Desire (Sprague) Stephenson. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1811. Josiah d. in Cal., 4 Nov. 1849, æt. 40 yrs. "Painter and glazier." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES STEPHENSON, Oct. 30, 1836. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. EDWARD GARDNER, Aug. 6, 1840, d. 8 Sept. 1842.

## SUTTON.

JOHN "and his wife and four children came from Atleburraeye and settled in New Hingham, 1638." (Cushing's MS.) But little is known here of his fam. or of his personal history. That land was early granted to him by the inhabitants of Hing. will be seen by the foll. extract. Suffolk Deeds, vol. iii. pp. 401, 402, 403: "To all Xpiañ people to whom these pñts shall Come John Sutton



junior of Cittuate in New England Carpenter" . . . conveys to "Mathew Cushen Senior of Hingham" . . . "my house & all my house lott Containeing fower accres of land" . . . "w<sup>ch</sup> was giuen by the Town of Hingham to John Sutton my father" . . . "And another Lott Containeing twelue accres of Land" . . . "on the great plaine" etc. This conveyance was made 2 Dec. 1653, and acknowledged before "Jo: Endecott Gov' the 22<sup>th</sup> day of December," 1660.

*Hannah*, perh. a member of this fam., d. in Hing. Oct. 1642. (Hobart's Journal.)

NATHANIEL of Scit s. of John and gr. s. of George, an early settler of that town, m. in Hing. May 26, 1709, Margaret Ray, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Foster) Ray. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1682-83.

Child, b. prob. at Scit., —

- i. RAY, 1709-10. m. in Hing. sec. pre., Aug. 1, 1734, Susannah Tower, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Whiton) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1707, and surviving him, m. (2) Nov. 22, 1739, Chasling Worrick. Ray d. 20 Sept. 1737, æt. 27 yrs. His ch., b. in Hing. sec. pre., were: 1. *Susanna*, bt. Oct. 19, 1735, d. 18 Dec. 1737. 2. *Sarah*, Sept. 18, 1737, d. 7 Nov. foll.

### SWIFT.

JOSEPH DEAN (James = Polly Strow), b. at Rochester, Vt., Sept. 21, 1847. m. in Hing. March 8, 1877, Nettie T. Beal, dau. of Leavitt B. and Harriet P. (Barnes) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1856. "Surveyor of lumber." Resides on Water St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MABELL ADELL, Oct. 5, 1879.
- ii. CARL CLEMENT, July 18, 1883.
- iii. OLIVE DEAN, Jan. 19, 1888.

### SYLVESTER.

NATHANIEL SCOTT (Abel = Lillious —), a native of Scit. m. Sybil Gardner, dau. of David and Lucy (Souther) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1831, and d. 28 Feb. 1876, æt. 45 yrs. "Painter." Resides on School St.

Ch., —

- i. LAURA MATILDA, Oct. 1854. m. Jan. 29, 1877, Edwin F. Tilden.
- ii. JOSEPHINE ESTELLA, Aug. 1858. m. July 5, 1880, Elijah D. Cushing, widr.
- iii. A SON, —, d. in infancy.
- iv. ABEL, Apr. 1862. Resides in Hing.
- v. GEORGE HENRY, Sept. 30, 1868, d. next day.

NOTE. — *Mary*, dau. of Israel of Scit., m. 1705 Benjamin Stodder. *Lois*, of Scit. m. Nov. 19, 1706, Hezekiah Stodder. *Israel*, m. Nov. 22, 1743, Deliverance Smith. *Jacob*, of Scit., m. Apr. 2, 1747, Deborah Lewis. *John, Jr.*, of M<sup>d</sup>, m. Nov. 25, 1757, Deborah Lincoln (p. 18). *Abigail*, m. Oct. 1, 1807, Edward Wilder. *George D.*, m. Jan. 1836, Rachel, dau. of Joshua Wilder.

### TAYLOR.

WILLIAM (William = Patience C. Grover), b. at Sterling, Mass., July 22, 1818. m. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1847, Almira C. Stodder, dau. of Jacob and Susan (Newcomb) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1828. "Shoemaker." Resides on South St., near Marsh's Bridge. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ALMIRA FRANCES, July 1, 1848.
- ii. HENRY WASHINGTON, May 30, 1855, d., —.
- iii. GEORGE HENRY, Aug. 7, 1858.

NOTE. — *Rachel*, m. Jan. 7, 1744–45, Isaac Whiton, Jr. *Isaac*, m. May 9, 1806, Sukey, dau. of Welcome Beal. *Hannah* (Crosby), d. 7 July, 1869, æt. 75th yr. *George E.*, s. of John F. and Maria L. Tirrell, d. 13 Oct. 1887, æt. 4 yrs. 7 mo's.

### TEAGUE (TEGGE).

1. DANIEL, m. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1719, Sarah Pray. She d. here, 14 Sept. 1768, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 15 Nov. 1776, æt. 80 yrs. "Set-work cooper." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

2. i. DANIEL, Feb. 22, 1719–20.
- ii. SARAH, June 9, 1722. m. July 31, 1740, Nathaniel Tower.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Oct. 19, 1725, d. 24 Oct. 1744.
- iv. RUTH, Jan. 24, 1727–28. m. Nov. 21, 1749, Thomas Tower, Jr.
- v. GRACE, Dec. 27, 1730. m. Aug. 10, 1755, William Nash (?).
- vi. JOHN, March 3, 1732–33.
- vii. JESSE, July 10, 1735.
- viii. OBED, Aug. 30, 1737.

2. DANIEL (Daniel = Sarah Pray), b. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1719–20. m. Feb. 26, 1741–42, Elizabeth Lane, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Lincoln) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1717. Their

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. BANI, Feb. 27, 1742–43. m. Dec. 27, 1795, Lucy, dau. of Ebenezer Lincoln (p. 18). She d. in Hing. 2 Apr. 1833, æt. 80th yr.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 24, 1744.
- iii. ELKANAH, Sept. 7, 1746, d. 12 March foll.
- iv. SARAH, Sept. 1, 1748.
- v. DANIEL, Jan. 7, 1755.

NOTE. — *William*, d. 21 Feb. 1660–61. *Joseph*, d. 21 March, 1721–22.

### TEWELLS (TUELS; TUILS).

1. BENJAMIN, perh. s. of Richard and Martha of Boston, and b. Nov. 13, 1678, m. in Hing. June 12, 1707, Joanna Cassell, or Caswell. They removed early to Scit. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. BENJAMIN, Aug. 15, 1709.
- ii. JOANNA, Nov. 3, 1711.

2. BARNABAS, prob. bro. of the preceding, and b. at Boston, Jan. 10, 1697–98, by w. Susanna, had

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. ELIJAH, Oct. 27, 1722.
- ii. SUSANNA, July 5, 1724.

### THAXTER.

1. THOMAS, first of the name in Hing., was granted a house-lot in 1638 near the "training field" at Hing. Centre. He afts. purchased of Capt. John Mason, who had removed to Windsor, Conn., the dw.-

house and land which previously was Mr. Robert Peck's, and this deed of sale was acknowledged before Mr. Endecot 6 (6) 1647 (S. D., I. 83). The est. referred to was on Bachelor (Main) St., and included the spot upon which Joseph B. Thaxter, a lineal descendant, now resides. Two yrs. later he made sev. purchases of land at Broad Cove, and near Wey. river; also in 1652, the dw.-house and land where his s. John afts. resided. The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. She outlived him, and m. secondly, Sept. 29, 1654, William Ripley, widr. Surviving him, she m. thirdly, Jan. 28, 1657-58, John Dwight of Dedham, and d. 17 July, 1660. Thomas d. 4 Feb. 1653-54. "Linen-weaver." Freeman 18 May, 1642, and a deacon of the church. Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish. In Suff. rec's (II. 15) is a petition to the Court for a division of the est. of Thomas Thaxter late of Hing., who d. intestate, leaving a property valued at £230.

The ch. of Thomas and Elizabeth, were —

2. i. JOHN, b. in Eng., 1626.
- ii. ELIZABETH, 1629.
- iii. THOMAS, 1632, d. 6 Jan. 1646-47.
- iv. SARAH, 1635. m. Dec. 13, 1655, Thomas Thurston of Medfield.
- v. DANIEL, 1638, d. 22 Apr. 1663.
3. vi. SAMUEL, b. in Hing. May 19, 1641.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. 1626, m. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1648, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Jacob. She was b. in Eng. 1632, and surviving him, m. secondly, March 23, 1690-91, Daniel Cushing, Esq., widr. John d. 14 March, 1686-87, æt., as his gravestone says, 61 yrs. Was chosen lieut. in 1664, afts. capt. When serving against the Dutch at N. Y. he "was preferred for" (promotion?) under orders from Cromwell. In 1680 he was in command of a troop of cavalry. Selectman in 1662, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1680, 1681, 1683, and 1685; representative at the General Court 1666, etc. Resided on North St., where now stands St. Paul's Catholic Church.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Dec. 4, 1651, d. soon.
- ii. THOMAS, June 4, 1654. m. Dec. 31, 1696, Mrs. Lydia Logan of Boston; her third m'ge. She was a dau. of John and Deborah (Austin) Coffin, and b. at Nantucket, June 1, 1669. Thomas d. without issue, 3 Sept. 1704, æt. 50 yrs. He was in active service under Capt. Church at Martha's Vineyard and islands adjoining, and was kn. as "Captain." Selectman 1689, and 1702. Resided on North St., where stands St. Paul's Catholic Church.
- iii. JOSEPH, June 1, 1656. Resided in Boston; he had a w., Mary, but no ch.
- iv. SAMUEL, Nov. 17, 1658, d. young.
- v. ELIZABETH, Feb. 19, 1660-61. m. Dec. 8, 1680, Daniel Cushing, Jr.
- vi. BENJAMIN, Feb. 4, 1662-63, d. unm., March, 1720-21, æt. 58 yrs.
4. vii. SAMUEL, Aug. 6, 1665.
- viii. MARY, Aug. 19, 1667. m. (1) Nov. 28, 1688, Theophilus Cushing, and (2) Jan. 11, 1721-22, Capt. Joseph Herrick of Beverly, Mass.
- ix. DEBORAH, Sept. 14, 1669. m. Oct. 17, 1687, Thomas Cushing of Scit. or Boston.
- x. SARAH, Sept. 26, 1671. m. (1) Oct. 1, 1691, Nathaniel Holmes, and (2) March 18, 1713-14, John Cushing of Scit.
- xi. DANIEL, Aug. 1, 1675, d. 9 June, 1676.
- xii. JONATHAN, Apr. 18, 1677.

3. SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> (Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 19, 1641. m. first, Dec. 19, 1666, Abigail Church, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Warren) Church. She was b. June 22, 1647, and d. 25 Dec. 1677, æt. 30 yrs. He m. secondly, June 13, 1678, Deborah Lincoln, dau. of Thomas (the cooper) and Avith, or Annes, (Lane) Lincoln (p. 3). She was b. in Hing. Aug. 3, 1645, and d. 7 Dec. 1694, æt. 49 yrs. He d. 27 May, 1725, æt. 84 yrs. "Cordwainer." Constable 1671. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Sept. 29, 1667, d. 22 Oct. foll.
- ii. SARAH, Nov. 16, 1668. m. March 25, 1691, Peter Dunbar.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Nov. 18, 1670, d. 7 March foll.
5. iv. DAVID, Apr. 6, 1672.
- v. MARY, May 16, 1674, d. 9 July foll.
- vi. JOHN, July 27, 1675, d. 11 Aug. foll.
- vii. SAMUEL, Apr. 23, 1677, d. 20 Oct. 1678.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

- viii. DEBORAH, July 24, 1679. m. Aug. 27, 1717, Joseph Beal, widr.
- ix. SAMUEL, Feb. 19, 1681-82, d. 9 Dec. 1694.
- x. ABIGAIL, Feb. 8, 1684-85. m. Feb. 25, 1730-31, Edward Ward, widr.

4. SAMUEL <sup>3</sup> (John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1665. m. Dec. 29, 1691, Hannah Gridley, perh. dau. of Tremble and Elizabeth Gridley of Boston, and b. Apr. 19, 1671. She d. in Hing. 26 Jan. 1756, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 13 Nov. 1740, æt. 75 yrs. The event is noticed on Hing. rec's as foll.: "Hon. Samuel Thaxter, late one of His Majesties Council and Colonel of this Regiment, being in the 76 yr of his age, dyed." Col. Thaxter was a man of marked ability, and one of Hing.'s most prominent and influential citizens; magistrate; delegate to the General Court 1697, and from 1708 to 1712 inc., also from 1714 to 1718 inc.; an assistant, and otherwise distinguished in public trusts; selectman 1695, 1705, 1706, and 1714. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 18, 1692. m. (1) Jan. 12, 1715-16, Capt. John Norton, and (2) Oct. 31, 1723, Hon. Benjamin Lincoln, widr (p. 8).
6. ii. JOHN, Jan. 6, 1693-94.
7. iii. SAMUEL, Oct. 8, 1695.
- iv. SARAH, —.

5. DAVID <sup>3</sup> (Samuel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1672. m. June 24, 1695, Alice Chubbuck, dau. of John and Martha (Beal) Chubbuck. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1671, and d. 9 July, 1745, æt. 74th yr. He d. 14 June, 1760, æt. 88 yrs. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ALICE, May 6, 1698, d. unm. 23 May, 1777, æt. 79 yrs.
- ii. MARTHA, Sept. 1, 1700, d. unm. 23 Apr. 1725, æt. 25th yr.
8. iii. DAVID, July 19, 1709.

6. JOHN <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1693-94. m. Jan. 15, 1718-19, Grace Stockbridge, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Turner) Stockbridge of Pem. She was b. 1700, and surviving him,



m. secondly, Jan. 25, 1740-41, Samuel Lincoln, wid<sup>r</sup> (II. 462). John d. 6 Apr. 1733, æt. 39 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on South St., opp. Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Jan. 27, 1719-20. m. Apr. 24, 1738, Francis Barker.
9. ii. JOHN, Nov. 22, 1721.
10. iii. JOSEPH, Aug. 22, 1723.
- iv. GRACE, July 18, 1725. m. Feb. 12, 1745-46, Henry Perkins of Boston.
- v. ELIZABETH, Dec. 29, 1727, d. 3 July, 1728.
- vi. BENJAMIN, Apr. 29, 1729, d. 12 May foll.
11. vii. BENJAMIN, June 7, 1730.
- viii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 6, 1732. m. May 14, 1752, George Lane.

7. SAMUEL <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1695. m. first, Jan. 3, 1721-22 (pub. Nov. 18, 1721), Sarah, dau. of John Marshall of Boston. She was b. Apr. 5, 1700, and d. in Hing. 26 July, 1727, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, March 5, 1729-30, Mary Hawke, dau. of James and Mary (Gill) Hawke. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1711, and surviving him, m. secondly, Dec. 12, 1733, Rev. John Hancock of Braintree. (See Hawke, II. 294 and 295.) Samuel d. 4 Dec. 1732, æt. 37 yrs. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1714, in the class with Nehemiah Hobart, Adam Cushing, Job Cushing, and Ebenezer Gay. "Gentleman." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing. by w. Sarah, were —

12. i. SAMUEL, Nov. 15, 1723.
- ii. THOMAS, Jan. 11, 1724-25, d. 5 Nov. 1739.
- iii. SARAH, March 12, 1725-26, d. 21 June, 1727.

8. DAVID <sup>4</sup> (David <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 19, 1709. m. Nov. 29, 1739, Deborah Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Cushing) Lincoln (II. 462). She was b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1717-18, and d. 24 May, 1769, æt. 51 yrs. He d. 2 Oct. 1791, æt. 82 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1745. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DAVID, May 19, 1740, d. unm. 30 July, 1785, æt. 45 yrs.
13. ii. JONATHAN, Feb. 14, 1741-42.
- iii. MARTHA, Feb. 12, 1743-44. m. Dec. 25, 1768, Benjamin Beal, Jr.
14. iv. JACOB, Jan. 18, 1746-47.
- v. SETH, Apr. 28, 1748, d. 27 Jan. 1751-52.
- vi. DEBORAH, Oct. 9, 1750, d. 16 Sept. 1751.
- vii. DEBORAH, Aug. 16, 1752. m. Nov. 18, 1773, Capt. James Todd.
15. viii. SETH, May 25, 1755.
- ix. LABAN, Aug. 26, 1757. In 1776 and 1777 he served on board the armed brig "Hazard," commanded by Simeon Sampson.
16. x. DANIEL, Oct. 19, 1760.

9. JOHN <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1721. m. Feb. 24, 1743-44, Anna Quincy, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Norton) Quincy of Braintree, Mass. She d. in Hing. 8 May, 1799, æt. 80th yr. He d. 6 Oct. 1802, æt. 81st yr. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1741; constable 1743; selectman 1746, and 1749; town-treasurer many yrs.; also in 1772 a delegate. "Farmer;" and colonel of a regiment. Resided on the paternal homestead, South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Nov. 30, 1745, d. 22 Jan. foll.
- ii. CELIA, Oct. 21, 1749, d. unm. 15 March, 1829, æt. 79 yrs.
- iii. HANNAH, July 5, 1751, d. unm. 6 Dec. 1807.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Oct. 12, 1753, d. unm. 13 March, 1824.
- v. JOHN, July 5, 1755. Har. Coll. 1774; Dep. Sec. to Congress in 1776, and Priv. Sec. with Mr. Adams in Eng., etc. "Lawyer." Settled at Haverhill, where he d. 6 July, 1792, æt. 37 yrs.
- vi. JOANNA QUINCY, Feb. 10, 1757. m. Apr. 9, 1780, Thomas Loring, Jr.
- vii. ANNA, July 28, 1758. m. Aug. 27, 1786, Thomas Thaxter (19).
- viii. LUCY, May 16, 1760. m. March 8, 1785, John Cushing.
17. ix. QUINCY, March 28, 1762.

10. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 22, 1723. m. Dec. 8, 1742, Mary Leavitt, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Beal) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 3, 1724, and d. 30 July, 1790, æt. 66th yr. He d. 12 Oct. 1808, æt. 85 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1745; selectman 1752 to 1764 inc.; also deacon of the Church of the First Parish. Was styled "Captain." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Apr. 23, 1744. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1768. Chaplain in the army, and present at the battle of Bunker Hill. He settled in the ministry at Edgartown, and d. there 18 July, 1827, æt. 83 yrs.
- ii. LEAVITT, Feb. 28, 1745-46, d. 6 June, 1752.
- iii. JOSHUA, Aug. 1747, d. 21 Sept. foll.
18. iv. JOSHUA, March 10, 1748-49.
- v. CALEB, Apr. 18, 1751, d. unm., 12 Nov. 1828, æt. 77 yrs.
- vi. MARY, Apr. 8, 1753, d. in two weeks.
- vii. LEAVITT, Sept. 28, 1754.
- viii. MARY, Oct. 6, 1756. m. Nov. 19, 1781, William Tidmarsh.
- ix. HANNAH, Sept. 20, 1759, d. 12 June, 1781.
- x. SARAH, Nov. 30, 1761. m. Dec. 6, 1781, David Andrews.
- xi. CHLOE, Sept. 15, 1765, d. 8 Oct. foll.

11. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 7, 1730. m. Nov. 8, 1750, Susanna Joy, dau. of Thomas and Desire (Beal) Joy. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1732, and d. 31 Jan. 1810, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 4 July, 1805, æt. 75 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1759. Resided on Main St., nearly opp. the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. GRACE, Feb. 16, 1751-52. m. Apr. 5, 1770, Solomon Blake.
- ii. BENJAMIN, Dec. 15, 1753, d. 21 June, 1754.
- iii. SUSANNA, b. and bt. July 13, 1755. m. Oct. 17, 1779, Joshua Barker, Jr.
- iv. BENJAMIN, March 21, 1758. Settled at Worcester, Mass. He was the fa. of Benjamin, who was of the firm of Rice and Thaxter, merchants, of Boston.
19. v. THOMAS, July 21, 1760.
20. vi. FRANCIS, Dec. 12, 1763.
- vii. CHRISTIANA, Dec. 2, 1766. m. Dec. 20, 1787, John Cushing, widr.
- viii. DESIRE, March 25, 1770. m. Nov. 2, 1794, Levi Lincoln, Jr., M.D. (II. 483).
- ix. MARTIN, Apr. 11, 1773, d. 22 Sept. 1776.

12. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1723. m. Aug. 18, 1743, Abigail Smith, dau. of Samuel and Bethia (Chipman) Smith of Sandwich, Mass. She was b. Dec. 16, 1722, and

d. in Hing. 21 Aug. 1807, æt. 85th yr. He d. at Bridgewater, 6 Aug. 1771, æt. 48 yrs. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1743. "Trader," and kn. as "Major;" was an officer in the war between the English and the French and Indians, and was present at the massacre after the capitulation of Fort William Henry, in 1757, from which he fortunately escaped. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., until he removed to Bridgewater.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

21. i. SAMUEL, May 17, 1744.
- ii. SARAH, Oct. 5, 1746. m. (1) Duncan McBean, a planter from one of the W. I. Islands; and (2) Capt. John Pullen of Boston. She m. (3) Isaac Reed of Ab'n, and d. at Ab'n.
22. iii. THOMAS, Aug. 25, 1748.
- iv. HENRY, July 28, 1750, d. 29 Jan. 1751-52.
- v. MARY, Apr. 5, 1752. m. Nov. 23, 1769, Joshua Otis, Jr.
23. vi. HENRY, Feb. 16, 1754.
- vii. GRIDLEY, Apr. 9, 1756. m. July 13, 1783, Sarah, dau. of Gen'l Benjamin Lincoln (p. 10). "Physician." Removed in 1780 to Ab'n. Dr. Gridley Thaxter received a pension under the Act of March 18, 1818, for services rendered during the War of the Revolution.
- viii. EZEKIEL, May 15, 1758. "Physician;" went to Nova Scotia, was aft. surgeon on board of a privateer.
- ix. MARSHALL, March 14, 1760. "Tanner." He d. at Machias, Me., 28 Feb. 1835, æt. 75th yr.
- x. WILLIAM, Apr. 15, 1762. Removed to the State of Maine.
- xi. ABIGAIL, Apr. 8, 1764, d. at Ab'n, unm., 27 Nov. 1845, æt. 81 yrs.

13. JONATHAN <sup>5</sup> (David <sup>4-3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1741-42. m. Apr. 2, 1767, Bethia Lincoln, dau. of Enoch and Rachel (Fearing) Lincoln (II. 466). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1746, and d. 29 Dec. 1831, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 2 Sept. 1831, æt. 90th yr. "Housewright;" was in active service as "artificer" in the War of the Revolution. Resided on South St., where Rufus Lane now resides.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, d. 5 Nov. 1767.
- ii. BETHIA, Sept. 22, 1768. m. Apr. 20, 1792, John Lincoln (II. 471), and d. at No. Yarmouth, Me., 1843.
- iii. DEBORAH, March 21, 1771. m. (1) Feb. 22, 1798, Francis Thaxter, widr (20); and (2) Nov. 19, 1833, Charles Lincoln, widr (II. 471). She d. at Boston, 1858, æt. 87 yrs.
- iv. SARAH, July 20, 1773.
- v. JONATHAN, Apr. 13, 1775, d. at Boston, 22 Apr. 1851, æt. 76 yrs.
- vi. LEVI, Sept. 6, 1778. Resided at Watertown, Mass., where he d. 10 Dec. 1857, æt. 79 yrs.

14. JACOB <sup>5</sup> (David <sup>4-3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1746-47. m. Oct. 9, 1775, Rachel Lincoln, dau. of Enoch and Rachel (Fearing) Lincoln (II. 466). She was b. in Hing. May 27, 1751, and d. 4 Dec. 1836, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 14 June, 1816, æt. 69 yrs. Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JACOB, May 8, 1778. m. 1805, Mary Groves, and resided at Boston.
- ii. SETH, Apr. 15, 1780. "Carpenter." He d. at Boston, 9 Sept. 1855, æt. 75 yrs.

- iii. WARREN, March 3, 1782. "Painter." He m. 1803, Nancy Sawyer, and d. at Boston, 21 July, 1840, æt. 58 yrs.
- iv. RACHEL, March 13, 1784. m. — Jenkins of Scit.
- v. PEREZ, Apr. 18, 1786. m. 1809, Mary Ann Bennet, and d. 13 July, 1813.
- vi. ANNA, May 11, 1788, d. 15 July, 1789.

**15. SETH** <sup>5</sup> (David <sup>43</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 25, 1755. m. Oct. 31, 1784, Elizabeth Marsh, dau. of Jonathan and Monica (Lincoln) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1759, and d. 14 June, 1828, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 20 March, 1827, æt. 72d yr. A soldier of the Revolution. Resided on North St., opp. Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 24. i. GEORGE, May 31, 1785.
- ii. BETSEY, May 26, 1787. m. Apr. 6, 1813, John Davis.
- iii. SALLY, Aug. 12, 1789, d. 2 Aug. 1790.
- iv. DAVID, Sept. 22, 1791, drowned by breaking through the ice, 14 Dec. 1799.
- v. SALLY, June 30, 1793. m. Dec. 25, 1813, Giles Humphrey.
- vi. LYDIA, Nov. 28, 1795, d. 22 Dec. 1796.
- vii. LYDIA, Sept. 8, 1799. m. Jan. 1, 1820, James B. Gill.
- viii. MARTHA, Sept. 20, 1801, d. 6 Sept. 1824.

**16. DANIEL** <sup>5</sup> (David <sup>43</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1760. m. Dec. 3, 1786, Lucy Blake, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Gill) Blake. She was b. in Hing. July 18, 1763, and d. 7 May, 1823, æt. 60th yr. He d. 4 June, 1835, æt. 75th yr. "Cordwainer." Resided on North St., in the house he purchased 6 Oct. 1788, of Francis Barker, Jr., near Fountain Square.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH BLAKE, Dec. 13, 1789, d. 19 Oct. 1791.
- 25. ii. JOSEPH BLAKE, Oct. 15, 1791.

**17. QUINCY** <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>54</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 28, 1762. m. Aug. 27, 1786, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Andrews) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1767, and d. 26 Sept. 1820, æt. 54th yr. He d. 9 Oct. 1837, æt. 76th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead; South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, July 18, 1787, d. unm., 6 Nov. 1869, æt. 82 yrs.
- ii. KATY KILBY, Dec. 18, 1790, d. unm., 6 Dec. 1870, æt. 80th yr.
- iii. JOHN, Nov. 4, 1793. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1814, and settled at Scit., where he d. 29 May, 1825, æt. 32d yr.
- iv. ANNA QUINCY, Jan. 4, 1796, d. unm., 24 March, 1878, æt. 82 yrs.
- v. PATTY SALSBUURY, Jan. 16, 1799, d. 19 Oct. 1804.
- 26. vi. NORTON QUINCY, Nov. 1, 1803.

**18. JOSHUA** <sup>6</sup> (Joseph <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1748–49. m. May 12, 1769, Mary Hersey, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Lincoln) Hersey. She was bt. in Hing. March 18, 1753, and d. March, 1803 (was brought here from Boston to be buried), æt. 50 yrs. He d. at Portland, Me., Sept. 1827, æt. 78 yrs. "Baker." Resided principally at Boston; although the births of his

Ch. are recorded on Hing. rec's as foll.: —

- i. ARATHUSA, Jan. 10, 1770, d. at Eastport, Me., 3 Feb. 1847.
- ii. JOSHUA, Jan. 16, 1772, d. 25 Jan. 1791.
- iii. RACHEL, Nov. 30, 1773.



- iv. JOSEPH, Sept. 30, 1775. m. Oct. 26, 1797, Lucy, dau. of Amos Sprague, and had a dau. *Lucy*, who m. James Todd. "Blacksmith." Resided at Portland, Me.
- v. MARTIN, Feb. 16, 1778. Resided at Portland, Me.
- vi. CHARLES, Jan. 2, 1780. Resided at Portland, Me.
- vii. HANNAH, July 6, 1782.
- viii. MARY, Sept. 23, 1784.
- ix. ROYAL, July 23, 1786.
- x. SYDNEY, June 7, 1788. Resided at Portland, Me.
- xi. SALLY, May 4, 1791.
- xii. JOSHUA, Sept. 19, 1793, d. in two weeks.

19. THOMAS <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 21, 1760. m. Aug. 27, 1786, Anna Thaxter, dau. of John (9) and Anna (Quincy) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. July 28, 1758, and d. 12 Nov. 1832, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 13 Sept. 1839, æt. 79 yrs. "Trader;" and of the firm of Loring and Thaxter; also postmaster until 1809. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St. Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. NANCY QUINCY, Sept. 15, 1788. m. June 7, 1812, Edward Thaxter (28).
- ii. SUSAN JOY, Aug. 2, 1791. m. Aug. 30, 1817, Edward Thaxter, wid<sup>r</sup>.

20. FRANCIS <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1763. m. first, Dec. 19, 1789, Frances Lincoln, dau. of William and Mary (Otis) Lincoln (II. 467). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1769, and d. 19 Oct. 1790, æt. 21 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 22, 1798, Deborah Thaxter, dau. of Jonathan and Bethia (Lincoln) Thaxter (13). She was b. in Hing. March 21, 1771, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 19, 1833, Charles Lincoln, wid<sup>r</sup> (II. 471). Francis d. 30 Nov. 1801, æt. 38th yr.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Frances, —

- i. FRANCIS, Sept. 17, 1790, d. 20 Dec. foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- ii. FRANCIS, June 19, 1799, d. at Matanzas, Cuba, 18 July, 1828, æt. 29 yrs.
- iii. JAMES, Aug. 29, 1801, d. of yellow fever at Natchez, Tenn., 21 May, 1824, æt. 23d yr.

21. SAMUEL <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5+3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 17, 1744. m. Dec. 27, 1768, Bathsheba Lincoln, dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Stodder) Lincoln (II. 451). She was b. in Hing. July 20, 1747, and d. 4 Apr. 1794, æt. 47th yr. He d. at the Island of Campobello, 27 May, 1788, æt. 44 yrs. "Gentleman;" and a loyal subject of King George. Resided on North, near Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Dec. 13, 1769. Removed to Boston, and d. Apr. 1842, æt. 72 yrs.
- 27. ii. DUNCAN McBEAN, Jan. 12, 1772.
- iii. JUDITH, Feb. 16, 1774. m. (1) — Curtis, and (2) James Little. Resided in the State of Me.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 25, 1776. m. — Hobart, and had dau's *Harriet*, and *Hannah*.
- v. ADAM WALLACE, Aug. 27, 1779. m. Feb. 5, 1810, Mary Souther, dau. of John and Deborah (Leavitt) Souther. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1787, and d. at Boston, 13 June, 1881, æt. 94 yrs. He d. at B. 15 Dec. 1858, æt. 79 yrs. He was an officer in the Boston Custom House; Deputy Marshal; and later, president of the Mechanics' Mutual Fire Insurance

Company of Boston. He was the first president of the proprietors of the Hingham cemetery, and the first person to make donations of land for the enlargement of this historic place.

vi. RICHARD, July 17, 1783. Removed to the State of Me.

**22. THOMAS** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5-4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1748. m. first, Jan. 8, 1773, Judith Graves. She d. 2 March, 1773, æt. 33 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 26, 1775, Mary Barker, dau. of Francis and Hannah (Thaxter) Barker. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1742-43. Thomas d. 20 June, 1813, æt. 65th yr. "Physician." Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. ROBERT, Oct. 21, 1776. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1798. "Physician." Settled at Dor., where he d. 9 Feb. 1852, æt. 75 yrs.
- ii. MARY, Feb. 11, 1779, d. 23 Aug. 1780.
- iii. MARY, June 13, 1781, d. 14 July foll.
- iv. THOMAS, July 11, 1782, d. at Dor. 3 Jan. 1831, æt. 48 yrs.
- v. MARY, Nov. 10, 1784. m. Sept. 26, 1813, Jerom Cushing.

**23. HENRY** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5-4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 16, 1754. m. Feb. 16, 1782, Jane Loring, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hersey) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1752, and d. 20 Dec. 1835, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 14 Oct. 1833, æt. 80th yr. "Trader." Was of the firm of Loring and Thaxter, and later of Henry Thaxter and Sons. Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. NED, Oct. 10, 1782, d. 8 Aug. 1783.
- 28. ii. EDWARD, May 22, 1784.
- iii. SALLY, Aug. 17, 1786, d. 24 March, 1807, æt. 21st yr.
- iv. TEMPE, June 17, 1788, d. 1 Oct. 1792.
- 29. v. HENRY, Dec. 26, 1790.

**24. GEORGE** <sup>6</sup> (Seth <sup>5</sup> David <sup>4-3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 31, 1785. m. March 13, 1813, Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Beza and Sarah (Ward) Lincoln (II. 470). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1785, and d. 31 Dec. 1867, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 5 June, 1863, æt. 78 yrs. "Shipmaster." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSAN L., Apr. 3, 1814. m. Oct. 25, 1854, James L. Hunt.
- ii. DAVID, March 28, 1816, d. 25 Aug. 1817.
- iii. GEORGE WARREN, Feb. 19, 1819, d. at New Orleans, La., 31 Jan. 1856, æt. 37th yr.
- iv. SOPHIA B., May 1, 1821, d. unm. 26 Dec. 1866, æt. 46th yr.

**25. JOSEPH B.** <sup>6</sup> (Daniel <sup>5</sup> David <sup>4-3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1791. m. Nov. 12, 1815, Sally Gill, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Humphrey) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1797, and d. 13 Nov. 1870, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 8 May, 1863, æt. 72d yr. "Silver-smith." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Fountain Square.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DANIEL, Aug. 11, 1816. m. (1) Dec. 21, 1846, Sarah E. Buss of Boston, and (2) Dec. 26, 1850, Lucy P. Scarborough. Daniel d. 14 Nov. 1879, æt. 63 yrs.

30. ii. JOSEPH BLAKE, June 1, 1818.
- iii. LUCY BLAKE, Oct. 22, 1820, d. 2 June, 1873, æt. 53d yr.
- iv. DAVID, March 24, 1824. "Attorney at law;" d. unm., at Boston, 10 June, 1878, æt. 54 yrs.
- v. SALLY GILL, June 7, 1826. m. Apr. 22, 1863, Dr. J. Edwards Harlow, widr, and d. 9 Apr. 1871, æt. 45th yr.

**26. NORTON Q.<sup>7</sup>** (Quincy<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1803. m. Aug. 29, 1832, Jane Elizabeth Isabella Otis, dau. of Nathaniel W. and Nancy (Bourne) Otis. She was b. at Matanzas, Island of Cuba, 1805, and d. in Hing. 18 Nov. 1866, æt. 61 yrs. He d. 11 March, 1873, æt. 69 yrs. Resided on the paternal homestead, South St., opp. Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ANNA QUINCY, Feb. 18, 1835, d. 2 Dec. 1837.
- ii. JOHN QUINCY, Apr. 9, 1837, d. next month.
- iii. JOHN QUINCY, Apr. 8, 1838; killed by an accident on the cars of the S. S. Railroad, 19 Sept. 1864, æt. 26 yrs.
- iv. ELLEN OTIS, Jan. 22, 1843, d. at New Ipswich, N. H., 22 Apr. 1876, æt. 33 yrs.

**27. DUNCAN McBEAN<sup>7</sup>** (Samuel<sup>6-5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1772. m. July 3, 1796, Mary Gill, dau. of John and Deborah (Lincoln) Gill. She was b. in Hing. May 27, 1774, and d. 18 July, 1823, æt. 49 yrs. He d. 4 Feb. 1822, æt. 50 yrs. "Housewright;" Capt. of the Hingham Rifle Company when it was first chartered, and an enterprising and valuable citizen.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., —

- i. DUNCAN McBEAN, May 12, 1797. m. Oct. 11, 1825, Lucy, dau. of Beza Lincoln (II. 470). She d. at Boston, 8 Nov. 1880, æt. 81 yrs. In early life Duncan was a school-teacher in Hing. He has since been an officer in two or more banking institutions. Resides at Boston. His s. Dr. Duncan McBean Thaxter, Jr., was grad. at Har. Coll. 1847, and d. at Boston, 17 Nov. 1873, æt. 45 yrs.
- ii. MARY ANN, May 3, 1799. m. Sept. 19, 1819, John Burrell.
- iii. JOANNA, Apr. 7, 1801. m. Oct. 30, 1825, John R. Bates.
- iv. JANE, Nov. 24, 1802. m. Nov. 24, 1825, Jacob L. Nichols.
- v. JOHN GILL, Oct. 8, 1804, d. 8 Apr. 1823.
- vi. SAMUEL LINCOLN, Jan. 6, 1807. m., 1830, at Fall River, Betsey Gooding, and d. at Medford, Mass., 19 Sept. 1867, æt. 61st yr.
- vii. HANNAH, May 23, 1809. m. (1) Apr. 3, 1831, Micajah D. Mears, and (2) Nov. 19, 1855, David Lakin of Dux. She d. 14 Jan. 1876, æt. 67th yr.
- viii. DEBORAH, Oct. 7, 1811. m. May 21, 1845, John K. Stimpson.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Jan. 8, 1814. m. Sept. 1839, Edward H. Rogers, and d. at Mobile, Ala., 1868.
- x. ADAM WALLACE, Oct. 30, 1815. m. Ann Witt, and is dead.

**28. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>** (Henry<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 22, 1784. m. first, June 7, 1812, Nancy Q. Thaxter, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Thaxter) Thaxter (19). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1788, and d. 7 Aug. 1813, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly, Aug. 30, 1817, Susan Joy Thaxter, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1791, and d. 3 Dec. 1837, æt. 46 yrs. He d. 29 July, 1841, æt. 57 yrs. "Trader." Resided on Main, near Elm St.

Ch., —

- i. ANN QUINCY, Apr. 13, 1820, d. 8 Dec. 1822.
- ii. THOMAS, Oct. 24, 1823, d. 20 March, 1827.

- iii. ANNA QUINCY, Oct. 24, 1825. m. Jan. 5, 1848, Benjamin Cushing (II. 171).
- iv. SUSAN BARKER, Sept. 16, 1827. m. July 12, 1848, Henry H. Peters, and d. at Dor. 21 July, 1849, æt. 22d yr.
- v. EDWARD THOMAS, Apr. 21, 1832, d. at Dor. 4 Nov. 1859, æt. 28th yr.

29. HENRY <sup>7</sup> (Henry <sup>6</sup> Samuel <sup>5-4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1790. m. May 16, 1813, Harriet Souther, dau. of John and Deborah (Leavitt) Souther. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1791, and d. 18 Oct. 1880, æt. 89th yr. He d. 5 May, 1846, æt. 55 yrs. "Trader." Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Ch., b. in Hing, —

- i. HENRY, March 16, 1814, d. at Somerville, Mass., 5 Apr. 1872, æt. 58 yrs.
- ii. SARAH J., March 26, 1816. m. June 6, 1848, Samuel Willard, Jr.
- iii. WILLIAM R., June 4, 1833, d. at New Bedford, Mass., 24 Aug. 1854, æt. 21 yrs.

30. JOSEPH B.<sup>7</sup> (Joseph B.<sup>6</sup> Daniel <sup>5</sup> David <sup>4-3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 1, 1818. m. first, Oct. 11, 1848, Mary Lothrop, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Snow) Lothrop of Coh. She d. in Hing. 27 Feb. 1850. He m. secondly, Jan. 31, 1858, Elizabeth Nichols Lothrop, sister of his first. w. Resides on Main St., near the old meeting-house.

Child, by w. Mary, —

- i. DANIEL, Oct. 1849, d. soon.

Child, by w. Elizabeth, —

- ii. JOSEPH BLAKE, June 22, 1863.

---

NOTE. — *Levi* (Jonathan = Nabby Howe), b. at Boston, Dec. 28, 1804, d. in Hing. 22 March, 1880, æt. 75 yrs. He was twice m., and had issue by the first m'ge. His sec. w., who survives him, was Mrs. Lydia (Hersey) Frye, wid. of James Frye, and dau. of Ebed and Elizabeth B. (Francks) Hersey. *Lucy*, dau. of Duncan McBean and Lucy (27, i.) d. 7 Dec. 1845, æt. 16 yrs.

## THAYER.

1. TIMOTHY, m. in Hing. first, July 20, 1783, Hannah Marsh, dau. of Ephraim and Susanna (Todd) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1763, and d. 10 May, 1785, æt. 22 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 29, 1787, Lydia Beal. Timothy d. 8 Oct. 1815, æt. 59 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Child, by w. Hannah, —

- i. SALLY, Aug. 15, 1784.

Ch., by w. Lydia, —

- 2. ii. JAIRUS, Nov. 21, 1788.
- iii. LYDIA, Aug. 15, 1791, d. 29 Jan. 1796.
- iv. NATHAN, Sept. 2, 1794. "Carpenter." Was drowned 30 March, 1834, æt. 40th yr.
- v. JOSHUA, Aug. 28, 1797. m. Nov. 10, 1823, Hannah W. Burr, dau. of Levi and Susanna (Stowers) Burr. She was b. in Hing. March 13, 1799, and d. 13 June, 1879, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 26 Sept. 1874, æt. 77 yrs. "Cabinet-maker." Was one of the deacons of the Baptist Church. Resided on Elm St. He left no issue.
- vi. ELIJAH, Apr. 8, 1800. "Shoemaker." He d. 17 Apr. 1836, æt. 36 yrs.



2. **JAIRUS** (Timothy = Lydia Beal), b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1788. m. first, Oct. 13, 1811, Leah Burr, dau. of Levi and Deborah (Loring) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1791, and d. 29 June, 1827, æt. 36th yr. He m. secondly, March 2, 1828, Lucy Burr, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. July 6, 1796. Jairus d. 2 Feb. 1858, æt. 69 yrs. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Leah, —

i. **LYDIA B.**, —, d. unm., 18 Sept. 1876, æt. 62 yrs. 8 mo's.

ii. **JAIRUS**, —. m. May 25, 1842, Mary R., dau. of Levi French.

Child, by w. Lucy, —

iii. **LUCY BURR**, —. m. June 2, 1847, Samuel B. Barstow.

**WARREN**, b. at Wey. Jan. 1, 1791. m. Sept. 19, 1813, Ruth Damon of Scit., and settled in Hing. She d. 21 July, 1840. He d. 18 Sept. 1845, æt. 55th yr. "Farmer." Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. **WARREN**, Apr. 15, 1814. m. Sept. 30, 1838, Margaret Damon of Scit., and removed to Boston. He d. at Chelsea, 1 Nov. 1872, æt. 58 yrs.

ii. **JOSEPH WILLIAMS**, May 16, 1816. m. in Dec. 1841, Sophia B. Loring of Mf'd. Removed to Mf'd.

iii. **RUTH BOWKER**, Aug. 12, 1818. m. in Dec. 1840, Royal Cleverly of Braintree, Vt., and d. 26 Sept. 1853.

iv. **MARY ELIZABETH**, Oct. 22, 1820, d. 26 Feb. 1821.

v. **VASHTI BRYANT**, June 28, 1822. m. (1) July 5, 1855, Edwin A. Bennett of Boston; and (2) Aug. 6, 1881, John Whiteley. Resides at Chelsea.

vi. **MARY ELIZABETH**, Sept. 13, 1830, d. 12 Sept. 1833.

1. **ELIHU** (Elihu = Elizabeth Savil), b. at Quincy, Mass., Oct. 25, 1811. m. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1836, Susan Hersey, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Stowell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1811. "Trader." Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

2. i. **ALBERT ELIHU**, Jan. 28, 1839.

ii. **SUSAN ANNE FRANCES**, Apr. 8, 1843. m. Nov. 23, 1865, Charles T. Burr.

iii. **CHARLES MARION**, Sept. 27, 1852. m. Jan. 28, 1880, Ida D., dau. of John D. Remington, and has a dau. *Susie Burton*, b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1884.

2. **ALBERT E.** (Elihu = Susan Hersey), b. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1839. m. Dec. 7, 1865, Harriet Davie Weston, dau. of Coomer and Sally S. (Eddy) Weston of Ply. She was b. at Ply. Nov. 27, 1837. Albert E. d. 7 March, 1885, æt. 46 yrs. "Grocer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. **EDWARD WESTON**, Sept. 22, 1866.

ii. **HARRIET BLANCHE**, Dec. 9, 1869.

iii. **ANNA EVERETT**, June 5, 1872.

**GEORGE ANDREW** (George L. = Hannah Briggs), b. at Boston, March 28, 1848. m. Feb. 9, 1871, Ella Stetson Briggs, dau. of Harrison O. and Hannah E. (Stetson) Briggs. She was b. at Boston, Dec. 21, 1849. Resides on Otis St.

Ch., —

i. **ELAINA**, b. at Boston, March 3, 1872.

ii. **FLORENCE BRIGGS**, b. at Boston, Dec. 31, 1873.

NOTE. — *James E.*, of Braintree m. March 11, 1835, *Mary B. Cushing*. *Sarah H.*, of Wey. m. Apr. 27, 1842, *Henry Barnes* of Hing., widr. *Abraham, Jr.*, m. Dec. 1, 1847, *Caroline G. Hersey*. *Bela*, for many yrs. a resident of Hing., d. here 13 June, 1858, æt. 73 yrs. His w. was *Polly Vining*, from Wey. Their dau. *Sally V.* m. Oct. 20, 1825, *Willard F. Pool*. *Mrs. Sally V. (Thayer) Belcher* d. at Wey. 16 Aug. 1884, æt. 75 yrs. *Warren K.*, d. in Hing. 19 Sept. 1855, æt. 55 yrs. *Edwin M.*, of Newton m. June 27, 1880, *Mercy W.*, dau. of *George and Mercy (Hall) Lincoln*.

## THOMAS.

NATHANIEL, of Mf'd. m. first, in Hing. Feb. 11, 1663-64, *Deborah*, daughter of *Nicholas and Mary Jacob*. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1643. After her decease he m. secondly, *Elizabeth*, the wid. of *William Condy*, whose maiden name was *Dolbery*. Resided at Mf'd. Of the ten ch. of *Nathaniel and Mary*, one only appears upon Hing. rec's, viz., —

i. WILLIAM, bt. Oct. 3, 1675. Resided at Boston.

1. PRINCE, from Wey., and by occupation "blacksmith," was for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing. His w., whom he prob. m. at Wey., was *Abigail Pratt*. She outlived him, and d. in Hing. 30 Aug. 1833, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 4 June, 1797, æt. 46 yrs. Their

Ch., prob. b. at Wey., were —

2. i. BENJAMIN, Jan. 18, 1776.
- ii. ABIGAIL, —. m. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1804, *David L. Goodspeed* of Dux.
- iii. JOHN, —. Resided at Wey.
- iv. MARY, —. m. *Thomas Sampson*.
- v. PRINCE, —. m. and had issue. He removed to the State of Me. Was by occupation "butcher."
- vi. SUSAN, —. m. *Martin Cushing*, s. of *Isaac*. They resided at Maxfield, Me.
- vii. TIRZAH PRATT, 1794. m. *Martin Leavitt* of Hing., and d. Dec. 1832, æt. 38 yrs.

2. BENJAMIN (Prince = *Abigail Pratt*), b. at Wey. Jan. 18, 1776. m. in Hing. first, Aug. 19, 1798, *Lydia Whiton*, dau. of *Jacob and Elizabeth (Marble) Whiton*. She d. 24 May, 1837, æt. 65 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 27, 1842, *Ann Webb* of Wey. Benjamin d. 13 Sept. 1848, æt. 72 yrs. "Blacksmith." Representative at the General Court 1824 to 1828 inc. He was a man of more than ordinary ability as a public speaker, especially in town-meeting, where he was noted for clearness of expression and uniform courtesy. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. *Lydia*, —

3. i. BENJAMIN, Feb. 9, 1799.
4. ii. WILLIAM, Aug. 12, 1800.
5. iii. REUBEN, Jan. 12, 1802.
- iv. LYDIA, Apr. 17, 1803. m. Feb. 6, 1825, *James Stephenson, Jr.*
6. v. DAVID, Jan. 29, 1805.

3. BENJAMIN (Benjamin = *Lydia Whiton*), b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1799. m. Apr. 22, 1827, *Sally L. Leavitt*, dau. of *Jerom and Sally (Lincoln) Leavitt*. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1803. Benjamin d. 25 Feb. 1854, æt. 55 yrs. "Gunsmith." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE, Nov. 2, 1841. m. Sept. 29, 1870, Mrs. Mary A. (Loring) Hersey. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
7. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, June 12, 1845.

4. WILLIAM (Benjamin = Lydia Whiton), b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1800. m. Oct. 26, 1823, Rachel Beal, dau. of Laban and Peggy (Whiton) Beal. She was b. in Hing. March 10, 1803, and d. 1 Aug. 1859, æt. 56 yrs. William was drowned 9 June, 1858, æt. 58th yr. "Blacksmith." Resided on Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA, Jan. 30, 1824. m. Nov. 7, 1843, Joseph C. Sprague.
- ii. WILLIAM, May 18, 1826. m. Jan. 23, 1853, Hannah Ripley. Resides on Pleasant St.
- iii. MARY C., March 4, 1828. m. June 1, 1854, Benjamin Andrews.
- iv. MARTIN, Apr. 28, 1830. m. Oct. 16, 1856, Annie B. Sprague. She was b. in Hing. March 22, 1836, and d. 12 Apr. 1862, æt. 26 yrs. Their dau. *Sarah P.*, d. 6 Oct. 1861, æt. 10 mo's.
8. v. BENJAMIN, March 14, 1832.
- vi. WALLACE, Apr. 2, 1834, d. at Waltham, Mass., 14 March, 1871, æt. 37th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vii. EDWIN, March 24, 1836; is m., and resides at Wey. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- viii. SUSAN, Oct. 16, 1838, d. 4 July, 1853, æt. 15th yr.
- ix. LUCINDA, Jan. 30, 1840.
- x. FRANCIS, Feb. 1, 1841; killed in battle 3 July, 1863. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- xi. HIRAM, Apr. 13, 1843. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

5. REUBEN (Benjamin = Lydia Whiton), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1802. m. Dec. 28, 1828, Caty Jones, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Jones) Jones. She was b. in Hing. July 14, 1801. Reuben d. 27 March, 1888, æt. 86 yrs. "Shipsmith." Resided on Union St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

9. i. REUBEN, Oct. 20, 1829.
- ii. A CHILD, Aug. 20, 1831, d. next day.
- iii. CATHERINE, Oct. 8, 1832, d. 18 Aug. 1861.
- iv. CHARLES, Dec. 9, 1837, d. 10 Sept. 1856.

6. DAVID (Benjamin = Lydia Whiton), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1805. m. Apr. 18, 1830, Adeline Sprague, dau. of Martin and Melia (Dill) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1809, and d. 6 July, 1878, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 22 Apr. 1869, æt. 64 yrs. "Manuf'r of castings." Resided at Weir River.

Ch., —

- i. ADELINE, Feb. 15, 1831, d. 19 Sept. foll.
- ii. ADELINE, Apr. 16, 1833.
- iii. HELEN, June 3, 1841. m. Dec. 13, 1870, Starkes Whiton.
- iv. FREDERICK, Dec. 18, 1844, d. 19 Sept. 1846.

7. WILLIAM H. (Benjamin = Sally L. Leavitt), b. in Hing. June 12, 1845. m. Oct. 30, 1867, Mary W. Higgins, dau. of Ezra and Mary M. (Seymour) Higgins. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1843. "Painter." Resides on Irving St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY LINNELL, Sept. 28, 1870.
- ii. THEODORE WINTHROP, July 4, 1873, d. 23 July, 1877.
- iii. WILLIE LEAVITT, Oct. 5, 1874, d. 12 Nov. foll.
- iv. HELEN ALFARATA, Dec. 3, 1877.

8. BENJAMIN (William = Rachel Beal), b. in Hing. March 14, 1832. m. first, May 9, 1854, Grace L. Sprague, dau. of Samuel and Anna B. (Hammond) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. July 21, 1834, and d. 5 July, 1854, æt. 20th yr. He m. secondly, May 22, 1858, Susan R. Burrell, dau. of Jotham G. and Almira (Whittier) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1836, and d. 5 Feb. 1865, æt. 28 yrs. Benjamin removed to Waltham, Mass., and there took a third w. He d. at Waltham, 19 June, 1882, æt. 50 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susan R., —

- i. GRACE LINCOLN, May 20, 1860, d. 17 Sept. 1863.
- ii. SUSAN FRANCES, Jan. 5, 1862, d. 12 Sept. 1863.
- iii. BENJAMIN, Nov. 25, 1863, d. 9 Nov. 1864.

9. REUBEN (Reuben = Caty Jones), b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1829. m., at Waltham, Sept. 29, 1859, Mary Frances Galbraith, dau. of John and Rachel (Bowes) Galbraith. She was b. at Boston, Feb. 17, 1829. Reuben d. in Hing. 25 Apr. 1867, æt. 37 yrs.

Ch., b. at Waltham, —

- i. CHARLES EDGAR, June 23, 1860, d. 6 Jan. 1863.
- ii. EDWARD GALBRAITH, Nov. 1, 1865.

JOSEPH (Joseph = Celia Bourne), b. at Hanson, Mass., July 31, 1814. m. Sept. 12, 1840, Merrill Bates, dau. of Calvin and Elizabeth (Stetson) Bates. She was b. at Han., Mass., Aug. 21, 1812. "Farmer." Resides on Rockland St.

Ch., —

- i. JOSEPH MERRILL, Aug. 4, 1841, d. 19 Aug. 1884. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. MARY VICTORIA, Apr. 21, 1843. m. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1865, Martin A. Humphrey.
- iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, July 28, 1849; is m., and resides at Boston.
- iv. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, Sept. 12, 1851, d. 1 Sept. 1852.

NOTE. — *Mary G.*, dau. of John and Lucy (Baker) of Mf'd m. Feb. 18, 1813, Daniel Bassett. *Ruth B.*, of Mf'd m. Francis G. Ford. *Sarah D.*, d. 26 June, 1867, æt. 73 yrs. 7 mo's. *Gershon B.*, of Pem. m. Nov. 24, 1870, Ella A., dau. of Lemuel and Anna R. (Lincoln) Burrell. She d. at Baltimore, Md., 11 Apr. 1881, æt. 32d yr.

## THOMPSON.

1. DANIEL, a native of Queen's County, Ire., and b. ab. 1810, m. Mary, dau. of John and Margaret Brennan. She was b. in Ire. 1811, and d. in Hing. 4 May, 1876, æt. 65 yrs. Daniel was by occupation "laborer," and resided on North St., near Magoon's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Ire., —

- i. MARGARET, 1835. m. Dec. 23, 1859, Bartholomew Donovan.
- ii. MICHAEL, March 9, 1840, d. 6 Jan. 1867, æt. 27th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. JULIA, 1844, d. 28 July, 1857, æt. 12 yrs.
3. iv. DANIEL JOSEPH, March 12, 1849.



2. JOHN, b. in Queen's County, Ire., June 23, 1820. m. Aug. 21, 1842, Elizabeth Dempsey. She was b. at Roscrea, County of Tipperary, Ire., July 18, 1822. John settled in Hing. Apr. 6, 1848. "Miller." Resides on North, nearly opp. Ship St.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN LARANCE, b. at Roscrea, Ire., Aug. 10, 1844. m. in Hing. May 17, 1876, Annie M. Lynch of Wey.
- ii. TERANCE FRANCIS, b. at Roscrea, July 10, 1846.
- iii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. July 21, 1848. m. Oct. 4, 1883, Patrick Creagan of Boston.
- iv. MARGARET, May 21, 1850, d. 13 Aug. foll.
- v. JULIA, July 18, 1852. m. May 17, 1876, John McLaughlin of Wey.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Aug. 30, 1854, d. 1 March, 1856.
- vii. DOMNICK, March 16, 1856.
- viii. FINTON, July 2, 1858.
- ix. MARY, March 2, 1861. m. Jan. 2, 1884, John Moriarty of Boston.
- x. DANIEL, July 18, 1866.

3. DANIEL J. (Daniel = Mary Brennan), b. in Queen's County, Ire., March 12, 1849. m. in Hing. Feb. 16, 1873, Margaret Mahoney, dau. of Patrick and Mary (Shea) Mahoney. She was b. in Ire., Sept. 1, 1852. Daniel J. d. in Hing. 10 Nov. 1883, æt. 35th yr. "Laborer." Resided on Bank Avenue, off North St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH DANIEL, March 12, 1874.
- ii. MARY GRACE, Nov. 26, 1876.
- iii. FRANCIS, Sept. 2, 1878, d. 11 Feb. 1885.
- iv. BERNARD JOHN, June 21, 1880.
- v. GRACE, July 8, 1882, d. 30 Aug. 1883.

LEONARD (Charles B. = Angelina Pratt), b. at Wey. March 5, 1842. m. Nov. 8, 1862, Lucy Ann Bicknell, dau. of William and Sarah (Pierce) Bicknell of Wey. "Dealer in coal and wood." Resides on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH MARILLA, b. at Wey. Feb. 27, 1866.
- ii. CHARLES LEONARD, b. at Wey. June 13, 1868, d. 17 July, 1869.
- iii. CHARLES WARREN, b. at Wey. June 13, 1872, d. 4 Jan. foll.
- iv. GEORGE MERTON, b. at Wey. Feb. 23, 1874.
- v. HERBERT WENDELL, b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1876, d. 15 Aug. 1877.
- vi. GRACE BICKNELL, b. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1882.
- vii. LURA MAY, b. in Hing. May 28, 1886.

ARTHUR (Abner W. = Elvira French), b. at Elk Creek, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1861. m. June 24, 1884, Millie Gould, dau. of John and Martha W. (Beers) Gould. She was b. at So. Walton, N. Y., June 1, 1862. "Methodist clergyman." Removed to Cannonsville, N. Y.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. FRED WELLS, Aug. 18, 1885.

NOTE. — *Josiah*, of Ab'n m. Dec. 30, 1750, Mary Rust. *Lucy A.*, m. June 26, 1869, Lewis Bates. *Patrick*, d. 3 Oct. 1870, æt. 3 yrs. 8 mo's 16 dys. *Catherine*, a native of Ire., d. 3 Jan. 1873, æt. 64 yrs. *Joseph*, d. 9 Aug. 1873, æt. 9 mo's. *Ruth A.*, a native of Eaton, N. H., d. 9 Apr. 1874, æt. 52 yrs. *Domnick*, a native of Ire., d. 13 Sept. 1876, æt. 64 yrs. *Rebecca C.*, d. at So. Scit. 19 Apr. 1879, æt. 53 yrs. *Lizzie*, of Wey. m. John A. Chessman.

# THORN (THORNE).

1. JOSEPH, a resident of the sec. pre., may have been a s. of William and Mary of Boston. The chris. name of his w. was Joanna. She d. in Hing. 22 Jan. 1721-22. He d. 14 Jan. 1731-32. Their Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, March 9, 1695-96. m. Apr. 30, 1722, William Hooper.
- ii. MARY, Nov. 4, 1699.
2. iii. JOSEPH, Sept. 15, 1701.
- iv. WILLIAM, June 13, 1703.
- v. RACHEL (birth not recorded). m. Apr. 30, 1722, Deming Egge.
- vi. LYDIA, Apr. 21, 1707.

2. JOSEPH (Joseph = Joanna —), b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1701. m. March 7, 1722-23, Hannah Harvey. "Mariner." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, 1724.
- ii. ISRAEL, May 27, 1726, d. 28 Oct. 1728.
- iii. JOSEPH, Jan. 17, 1728-29.
- iv. SARAH, Aug. 3, 1731, d. soon.
- v. SARAH, Sept. 16, 1733, d. 2 Feb. 1807, æt. 73 yrs. Her s. *Reuben* was bt. by Rev. John Brown of the Second Parish May 8, 1763.
- vi. MERCY, Feb. 26, 1737-38.

ABNER, who resides on Main St., So. Hing., was b. at Boston, May 12, 1843. He. m. at Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 1, 1867, Avilda Rachel Goldthwait. She was b. at Brownfield, Me., Jan. 3, 1845. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM ABNER, July 12, 1875.
- ii. MARION GOLDTHWAIT, Apr. 27, 1878.
- iii. OLIVE SEAVEY, June 27, 1880.

# TIDMARSH.

WILLIAM, m. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1781, Mary Thaxter, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Leavitt) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1756, and d. a wid. 1 Sept. 1834, æt. 78th yr. "In 1778, William was captain's clerk on board the armed brig 'Hazard,' then commanded by John Foster Williams."

Ch., —

- i. MARY THAXTER, b. at Fitchburg, 1782, d. in Hing., unm., 13 Nov. 1863, æt. 81 yrs.
- ii. HANNAH, 1784, d. in Hing. 22 March, 1796, æt. 12 yrs.

---

NOTE. — *Giles*, Esq., d. 29 Oct. 1780, æt. 74th yr.

# TILDEN.

ATHERTON, b. at Mf'd, 1801. m. Oct. 26, 1828, Priscilla Little of Mf'd. She was b. ab. 1806. "Hatter." Resided on Main St., near the old meeting-house. This dwelling was destroyed by fire, Jan. 17, 1867, and shortly after Atherton and his fam. removed from here. He d. at Dedham, 18 Aug. 1887, æt. 86 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FREDERICK MANLIUS, March 6, 1830.
- ii. JAMES ATHERTON, Dec. 6, 1835.
- iii. HELEN LOUISA, Sept. 4, 1839.

1. LENDAL, and Chloe, his w., were from Scit. He d. in Hing. 10 Aug. 1833, æt. 33 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES L., —. m. in Hing. May 16, 1852, Hannah C., dau. of Charles Howard. They removed to Cal. Their s. *Charles H.*, b. at San Francisco, Cal., d. in Hing. 12 May, 1857, æt. 2 yrs. and 27 dys.
- ii. THOMAS, —. Resides at Milton.
- iii. ELIZA ANN, Feb. 4, 1827. m. Dec. 30, 1849, Joseph T. Sprague.

2. ELIJAH, bro. of the preceding, and b. at Scit. Apr. 20, 1802. m. Lucy Cook, dau. of Tobias and Sukey (Damon) Cook. She was b. at Scit. Dec. 29, 1808, and surviving him, m. secondly, June 15, 1875, Isaac L. Kenerson, widr, and d. 21 Nov. 1879, æt. 71st yr. Elijah d. 1 July, 1873, æt. 71 yrs. "Truckman." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY ANN, Oct. 1, 1828, d. 2 Nov. foll.
- 3. ii. ELIJAH DOUGLASS, Oct. 23, 1830.
- iii. JAMES HENRY, Dec. 28, 1831. m. Feb. 12, 1856, Mary H., dau. of Seth S. Wilder. She d. at Dor. 26 Aug. 1866, æt. 35 yrs. He d. at Boston, 29 Sept. 1874, æt. 43d yr.
- 4. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, March 27, 1833.
- v. ROBERT COOK, Jan. 13, 1836. m. Nov. 24, 1858, Jane Taylor of Milton.
- vi. LUCY ANN, March 14, 1838, d. 14 May, 1860, æt. 22 yrs.
- vii. LYDIA DOUGLASS, June 15, 1839. m. Willard Snow, and d. at Somerville, 25 May, 1872, æt. 33 yrs.
- viii. AMANDA F., April 7, 1842. m. Apr. 3, 1870, John T. Siders, and d. 20 July foll.
- ix. TOBIAS COOK, May 24, 1844.
- x. EDWIN FRANKLIN, Nov. 12, 1846. m. Jan. 29, 1877, Laura M. Sylvester.
- xi. JOSEPH WARREN, July 5, 1848, d. 28 Aug. foll.
- xii. WARREN ALFRED, Oct. 20, 1850, d. 12 Oct. 1851.

3. ELIJAH D. (Elijah = Lucy Cook), b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1830. m. Nov. 24, 1853, Helen A. Barnes, dau. of William and Abigail (Osborn) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1832. "Clerk." Has removed to Wey.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HELEN DOUGLASS, Feb. 20, 1856. m. Nov. 10, 1875, George Eddy of Boston.
- ii. MARY EMMA, March 22, 1859. m. Nov. 11, 1884, William C. Hunt of Boston.
- iii. BELA WHITON, May 14, 1864, d. 13 Aug. 1865.

4. GEORGE W. (Elijah = Lucy Cook), b. in Hing. March 27, 1833. m. Apr. 19, 1856, Jane Morrison, dau. of John and Catherine (McNeil) Morrison. She was b. at Sydney, N. S., Feb. 19, 1834, and d. in Hing. 10 March, 1884, æt. 50 yrs. "Carpenter." Resides on Irving St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LAURA FRANCES, Dec. 20, 1859. m. Dec. 15, 1882, William A. Tower.
- ii. SARAH ELLA, July 17, 1863, d. 28 May, 1865.

NOTE. — *Joshua* (or *John*), Jr., of Mf'd, m. Dec. 6, 1744, Sarah, dau. of Joshua Remington. *Amos*, of Coh. m. June 7, 1829, Hannah A. Fearing. She d. 2 Apr. 1869, æt. 59 yrs. *Emeline*, dau. of Amos and Lydia of Scit., m. June 3, 1832, Samuel L. Fearing. *Sarah S.* (Lewis), wid. of Capt. Luther of So. Scit., and former w. of Stephen Benson of Scit., d. 13 Jan. 1862, æt. 69th yr.

## TINSLEY.

THOMAS (James = Hannah Pickard), was b. at Foleshill, County of Warwick, Eng., Aug. 7, 1821. He m. Oct. 7, 1842, Mary Ann Moore, dau. of John and Mary (Sidwell) Moore. They arrived in the United States 1845, and settled in Hing. Oct. 1847. She d. here 29 July, 1877, æt. 62 yrs. He d. at Washington, D. C., from wounds received at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., 11 May, 1863, æt. 42d yr. "Weaver." Resided at West Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. TERESA, b. in Eng. Aug. 28, 1843.
- ii. JANE, b. at Providence, R. I., March 3, 1846.
- iii. DAVID WILLIAM, b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1848. m. Oct. 16, 1870, Martha B. Botting. Resides at Fitchburg, Mass.
- iv. JOSEPH, Feb. 20, 1850. Resides at Minneapolis, Minn.
- v. MARY ANN, Feb. 28, 1852. m. June 17, 1869, Hartwell A. Palmer.
- vi. HENRY, Jan. 6, 1854. Resides at Fitchburg.
- vii. EDWARD GEORGE, Nov. 20, 1860.

NOTE. — Mrs. Hannah (Pickard) Tinsley, wid., d. in Hing. 20 Dec. 1875, æt. 75 yrs. She was a dau. of William and Lucy Pickard, and a native of Eng.

## TIRRELL.

ALFRED (Daniel = Harriet R. Kimball), b. at Boston, Nov. 13, 1824. m. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1845, Sarah B. Morse, dau. of Edward and Sophia (Beal) Morse. She was b. in Hing. 1828, and d. 19 Dec. 1881, æt. 53 yrs. "Iron-moulder." Resides on Rockland St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALFRED RAYMOND, Apr. 15, 1847, d. 25 Sept. 1873, æt. 26 yrs.
- ii. HARRIET ANN, Dec. 22, 1848. m. March 14, 1875, Franklin Beal.
- iii. SARAH BEAL, June 11, 1852. m. Dec. 9, 1875, Alden Beal.
- iv. HENRY RICHARDSON, Nov. 13, 1854, d. 3 Oct. 1865.
- v. GEORGE BARKER, Nov. 13, 1854. m. June 25, 1878, Eliza L. Augustus of Hull.
- vi. FRANK EVERETT, Apr. 12, 1859. m. June 7, 1882, Mary L. Powers.

NOTE. — *Elizabeth*, m. Nov. 30, 1812, Matthew Hunt, both of Hull. *Samuel*, of Wey. m. Emma, dau. of Stephen Gardner. She d. 19 March, 1871, æt. 63 yrs. *Samuel*, of Wey. m. Mrs. Mary (Burrell) Sullivan. *Ezra*, of Wey. m. Sylvia L., dau. of Stephen Gardner. *Josiah*, 2d, of Wey. m. Nov. 23, 1856, Laura A. Barnes. *Rosabella C.*, of Wey. m. Apr. 29, 1863, George W. Bates of Wey. *Edwin P.*, of Wey. m. Mary L. Adams of Hing. *Mrs. Sylvia L.* (Gardner), d. at Wey. 20 July, 1875, æt. 58 yrs. *Charles R.*, of Wey. m. June 1, 1879, Abbie A., dau. of Reuben O. Sprague.

## TODD.

1. ANDREW, m. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1740, Susanna Hobart, dau. of James and Hannah (Leavitt) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1722, and d. 29 Oct. 1789, æt. 67th yr. He d. 1 May, 1773, æt. 55th



yr. "Master-mariner;" and for many yrs. capt. of the sloop "Susanna" of Hing. Late in life he foll. the occupation of "farmer." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge. In his will of 26 Apr. 1773, proved 28 May foll., bequeaths to w. Susanna "the use and improvement of my whole estate, both real and personal, during her natural life." "To my 3 daughters, viz.: Susanna Marsh, Jane Kingman, and Hannah Loring the sum of £10 each, in money, and so much of my household stuff as shall be left at the decease of my wife." "To my 3 sons, Samuel, James, and John, all the remainder of my estate of any sort or kind whatever, to be equally divided between them at the death of my wife, they paying to my daughters £10, each as previously mentioned." Appoints s. "Samuel, and my friend Benjamin Lincoln, Esqr., executors." Inv. £491 7s. 11d.; appraised 4 June, 1773, and including among the items, house, barn, and 5 acres of land at home; house and land of Hobart's, and shop below the way; 5½ acres of land at Bear Swamp; 15 acres at Pool's meadow; 3 acres swamp, Fearing's; land at Ab'n; part of a sloop; 4 cows, 2 two-yr-olds, 1 yearling, 2 calves, etc.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, Feb. 15, 1740-41. m. Oct. 24, 1757, Ephraim Marsh.
- ii. JANE, Dec. 13, 1743. m. Oct. 29, 1761, Eliab Kingman.
2. iii. SAMUEL, Apr. 3, 1746.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 5, 1748-49. m. Oct. 17, 1769, Elijah Loring.
3. v. JAMES, July 18, 1751.
- vi. JOHN, Jan. 1, 1764, d. unm. 17 July 1787. James Todd, "mariner," was admitted administrator of the estate of his bro. John, "blacksmith, who lately deceased, intestate."

NOTE. — *Jane Todd*, perh. sister of Andrew, d. in Hing. 23 Apr. 1742, æt. 27 or 28 yrs.

2. SAMUEL (Andrew = Susanna Hobart), b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1746. m. first, July 28, 1768, Ruth Lincoln, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln (II. 465). She was b. in Hing. June 30, 1749, and d. 10 May, 1774, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 25, 1779, Sarah Bassett, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Bramhall) Bassett. She was bt. in Hing. March 27, 1740, and d. 7 Apr. 1786, æt. 46 yrs. He d. 12 Dec. 1817, æt. 72d yr. "Cooper." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all by w. Ruth, were —

- i. HANNAH, bt. June 4, 1769. m. Oct. 21, 1802, Nathaniel Stodder, widr, of Passamaquoddy, Me.
- ii. ANDREW, bt. Apr. 14, 1771.
- iii. SAMUEL, bt. May 30, 1773.

3. JAMES (Andrew = Susanna Hobart), b. in Hing. July 18, 1751. m. Nov. 18, 1773, Deborah Thaxter, dau. of David and Deborah (Lincoln) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1752, and d. 28 June, 1832, æt. 80th yr. Capt. James Todd d. 14 May, 1832, æt. 81st yr. "Ship-master;" and late in life "cooper." Resided on North St.

"When on a voyage from Havana to Boston, Capt. Todd's vessel was captured by the British frigate 'Lizzard,' and he was sent a prisoner to Halifax. He subsequently was removed to Quebec, and thence to Plymouth, Eng., and from there to St. Thomas, and Bermuda, where he remained until June, 1784, a period of nearly nine

yrs. After he was liberated he continued to follow the sea, and commanded ships out of Boston until 1804."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

4. i. WILLIAM, May 4, 1774.  
ii. LABAN, Feb. 7, 1786. Removed to Hallowell, Me., and there d. Nov. 1830, æt. 45th yr.
5. iii. JOHN, Dec. 6, 1788.  
iv. DEBORAH, Nov. 6, 1792. m. Capt. John B. Amedy.  
v. JAMES, Jan. 6, 1795. m. Lucy, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Sprague) Thaxter. Resided at Portland, Me., where he d. 14 Apr. 1884, æt. 89 yrs. He held many positions of honor and trust at Portland as representative, alderman, and city clerk. Also president of the Mechanic Association, a member of the masonic body, bank director, etc.

4. WILLIAM (James = Deborah Thaxter), b. in Hing. May 4, 1774. m. Oct. 26, 1797, Rebecca Fearing, dau. of Nathaniel and Deborah (Hobart) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1775, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 27, 1805, William Hersey. William Todd d. 28 Sept. 1800, æt. 26 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. REBECCA FEARING, March 21, 1800. m. Oct. 1, 1820, George Barnes, and d. 4 Oct. 1848, æt. 48 yrs.

5. JOHN (James = Deborah Thaxter), b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1788. m. July 7, 1808, Chloe Sprague, dau. of Amos and Desire (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. May 21, 1790, and d. 23 Dec. 1821, æt. 32d yr. John was killed at the battle of Chippewa,\* 12 May, 1813, æt. 24 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ANN MARIA, Dec. 1, 1808. m. Jan. 8, 1834, John Siders.
- ii. WILLIAM, Sept. 21, 1810, d. at St. Mary's, W. I., while in a vessel commanded by Capt. John B. Amedy.
6. iii. JOHN, Jan. 25, 1813.

\* Known also as the battle of Bridgewater, and Sackett's Harbor.

6. JOHN (John = Chloe Sprague), b. in Hing. Jan. 25, 1813. m. Jan. 25, 1838, Abigail C. Barnes, dau. of Lincoln and Betsey (Ellms) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1817, and d. 22 Dec. 1878, æt. 62d yr. "Merchant tailor;" and for many yrs. superintendent of the Hing. cemetery. Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM LINCOLN, Nov. 13, 1839, d. 4 Oct. 1840.
- ii. ELIZABETH, July 2, 1842, d. 21 May, 1844.
- iii. OLIVER, Sept. 11, 1845. m. Ann Maria Totman of Bath, Me. She d. in Hing. 11 Sept. 1881, æt. 35th yr.
- iv. CHARLES, June 28, 1850, d. 8 Sept. 1851, æt. 13 mo's.
- v. JOHN, Dec. 8, 1860, d. 4 Oct. 1862, æt. 1 yr. 10 mo's.

## TORREY.

1. WILLIAM (William = Elizabeth Hersey) b. at Ea. Ab'n, July 4, 1797. m. in Hing. Dec. 20, 1820, Sarah Cushing, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Simmons) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1790,

and d. 29 Nov. 1875, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 27 Jan. 1875, æt. 78th yr. "Butcher." Resided on Main St., near Wilder's Bridge, So. Hing. Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH CUSHING, Sept. 14, 1821. m. March 9, 1842, Ebenezer C. Fearing, and d. 23 Apr. 1876.
- ii. ELIZABETH HERSEY, Apr. 30, 1823. m. Oct. 13, 1844, David Cushing, 2d.
2. iii. WILLIAM CRANE, Aug. 6, 1826.
- iv. JONATHAN CUSHING, July 11, 1829, d. at San Francisco, Cal., 9 Oct. 1872.
3. v. FRANKLIN JACOBS, Oct. 19, 1835.

2. WILLIAM C. (William = Sarah Cushing), b. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1826. m. June 4, 1849, Priscilla V. Humphrey, dau. of William and Priscilla (Barnes) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1831, and d. 5 Nov. 1857, æt. 26 yrs. He d. 9 Aug. 1870, æt. 44 yrs. "Butcher." Resided at So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH CAROLINE, Apr. 3, 1852. m. Dec. 20, 1869, Henry Farrer, or Farrow, and d. at So. Scit. 26 March, 1876.

3. FRANKLIN J. (William = Sarah Cushing), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1835. m. Oct. 19, 1860, Louisa B. Mott. Franklin J. d. 3 Feb. 1877, æt. 42d yr. Resided at So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, Apr. 28, 1861.
- ii. ALVIN WHITON, Sept. 30, 1863.
- iii. CHARLOTTE SIMMONS, Sept. 22, 1865, d. 26 May, 1868.
- iv. JENNIE LOUISA, July 21, 1867.
- v. CHARLOTTE SIMMONS, Sept. 22, 1869.
- vi. CARRIE JACOBS, Aug. 30, 1871.
- vii. FLORA WESTON, Dec. 26, 1873.
- viii. JONATHAN E., Dec. 18, 1874, d. 10 Nov. 1879.
- ix. MINNIE ESTELLE, Apr. 9, 1876, d. 17 Nov. 1879.

NOTE. — *Jonathan*, s. of Jonathan of Wey. m. Jan. 17, 1706-7, Margaret, dau. of Joseph Pool. *Philip*, of Wey. m. Jan. 13, 1708-9, Mary Marsh. *Samuel*, of Wey. m. March 2, 1809, Betsey Lane. *Daniel*, of Wey. m. Abby L. Barnes of Hing.

## TOTMAN.

1. STEPHEN, of Scit. (a descendant of Thomas, who was at Ply. 1660), had a fam. of 12 or 13 ch. The names of his sons were Stephen (2) Ebenezer, Harris, Isaac, Thomas, Benjamin, and Charles.

2. STEPHEN, s. of Stephen (1), and a native of Scit., m. Mrs. Leah B. (Remington) Domett, the wid. of George W. Domett,\* and dau. of Elisha and Margaret (Stowell) Remington. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1801, and d. 20 Jan. 1881, æt. 79 yrs. Stephen d. at Barnstable, Mass. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., so far as I kn., —

3. i. STEPHEN, 1823.
- ii. MARIA E., —. m. May 23, 1847, Charles Pratt, 2d.
4. iii. CHARLES R., 1829.
5. iv. WILLIAM HARRISON, 1836.

\* *Elizabeth*, dau. of George W. and Leah B. (Remington) Domett, m. (1) — Tirrell, and (2) Sept. 30, 1871, Phillip McGee.

3. STEPHEN (Stephen = Leah B. Remington), b. in Hing. 1823. m., Nancy Remington, dau. of Martin and Nancy (Totman) Remington. She was b. 1826. Stephen and his fam. removed to Quincy.

Ch., —

- i. EBEN DOW, 1843.
- ii. HORACE W., 1847.
- iii. CHLOE D., 1850. m. Apr. 10, 1870, Zebulon Strong, Jr., of Quincy.
- iv. A SON, —.
- v. FLORENCE, 1865, d. at Quincy, 2 May, 1868, æt. 3d yr.  
And prob. others.

4. CHARLES R. (Stephen = Leah B. Remington), b. in Hing. 1829. m. Oct. 15, 1852, Mary E. Newcomb, dau. of Jacob and Eliza (Stodder) Newcomb. She was b. in Hing. 1831. Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES H., 1853. m. at Quincy, Oct. 3, 1885, Mrs. Sarah E. Everett.
- ii. ELMA FRANCES, 1856, d. 12 Oct. 1857.
- iii. JAMES, 1858, d. 11 Sept. 1858, æt. 9 mo's.
- iv. NELLIE F., 1860, d. 21 Oct. 1860.
- v. SARAH, —.
- vi. GEORGE ELMER, Aug. 30, 1871, d. 27 Jan. foll.

5. WILLIAM H. (Stephen = Leah B. Remington), b. in Hing. 1836. m. Nov. 20, 1869, Ellen E. Tower(?) (Morse) of Coh.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, 1870, d. 29 Oct. 1881, æt. 11 yrs.
- ii. ANDREW JACKSON, May 13, 1872.

JOSEPH (a descendant of Thomas, and s. of Ebenezer of Scit., and Wey.), married in Hing. May 8, 1831, Lucy Burrell, dau. of Stephen and Clarissa (Dyer) Burrell of Hing. Joseph resides at Ea. Wey., and has retired from active business. He was formerly engaged extensively in the manuf. of shoes.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CLARISSA, —. m. Avery Howe of Wey.
  - ii. ELIZABETH JONES, —.
- Other ch. were b. at Wey.

NOTE. — *Stephen*, m. Feb. 15, 1798, Lydia Robinson. *Ebenezer*, of Scit. m. Jan. 16, 1809, Hannah Binney of Hull. *Nancy*, m. May 2, 1824, Martin Remington. *James A.*, resides on French St. *Ann Maria*, of Bath, Me., m. Oliver Todd, and d. in Hing. 11 Sept. 1881, æt. 35th yr.

## TOWER.

1. JOHN, s. of Robert and Dorothy (Damon) Tower, and bt. in Hing., Eng., May 17, 1609, became a resident of our Hing., 1637. He was made freeman 13 March, 1638-39. In his deposition concerning the highway near the residences of John Foulsham and Matthew Hawke, 9 Jan. 1676-77, and recorded in the selectmen's first book of rec's, his age is given at "about 69 years." The year of his birth, therefore, was not far from 1608, which coincides very nearly with the date of his baptism. Upon his arrival in Hing. he had a grant of three acres of land for a house-lot on Bachelor (Main) St., nearly opp. what is now Water St. He also had other lands granted



to him at subsequent dates. In 1654, his name appears among others from Hing. upon the rec's of Lancaster, Mass. It is doubtful, however, whether he ever resided there. His home place, which has been held in the family name through successive generations, and is still recognized as "the old Tower estate," was on Main St., next south of the garrison house, near Tower's Bridge, So. Hing. Sept. 6, 1657, he purchased of William Cockraine, Jr., Att'y, land at Great Lots; also at Cooper's Island, in the sec. pre. Apr. 18, 1661, he bought of Edward Wilder, "planter," dw.-house, orchard, etc., with five acres of land which was given by the town of Hing. to Martha Wilder, the mother of Edward; also a lot of three acres, and another lot of four acres which the said Edward had previously purchased of Samuel Ward. Also three acres of salt-marsh lying in the Conahasset marshes, next adjoining Henry Chamberlin's. Deed recorded 13 May, 1673. In 1645 he was one of the seven men "chosen out of the body of the town, as well non-freeman as freeman," to order the prudential affairs of the town. "Farmer;" or, as he is called in conveyances "planter." Fence-viewer 1669, etc. He m. Feb. 13, 1638-39, Margaret, dau. of Richard Ibrook. She d. 15 May, 1700. He d. 13 Feb. 1701-2, æt. 93 yrs.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

2. i. JOHN, Dec. 13, 1639.
- ii. JONATHAN, Aug. 1, 1641; prob. d. young.
3. iii. IBROOK, Feb. 1643-44.
4. iv. JEREMIAH, March 9, 1645-46.
- v. ELIZABETH, June 4, 1648. m. Oct. 9, 1667, William Roberts.
- vi. SARAH, July 16, 1650.
- vii. HANNAH, July 17, 1652. m. Dec. 13, 1677, David Whipple.
5. viii. BENJAMIN, Nov. 5, 1654.
- ix. JEMIMA, Apr. 25, 1659.
6. x. SAMUEL, Jan. 26, 1661-62.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1639. m. May 14, 1669, Sarah, dau. of John Hardin, and prob. removed from here soon after 1682. His

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. BENJAMIN, Jan. 25, 1673-74. He removed, says Mr. Bicknell, the historian, to R. I.
- ii. GIDEON, Jan. 26, 1676-77.
- iii. SARAH, Oct. 21, 1679.
- iv. JOHN, June 18, 1682.

NOTE. — In 1735 a John Tower appears as a resident of Eastham, Mass.

3. IBROOK<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Feb. 1643-44. m. first, Apr. 24, 1668, Margaret, dau. of John Hardin. She d. 21 Nov. 1705, and he m. secondly, Aug. 6, 1712, Mrs. Patience, wid. of Daniel Hobart, and previously the w. of Benjamin Jones. She d. 22 Dec. 1747, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 21 Nov. 1731, æt. 88th yr. His will, dated 24 May, 1720, was proved 10 March, 1731-32. "Cooper." Selectman 1699. Resided in early life at So. Hing.; but later in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Margaret, were —

7. i. RICHARD, July 20, 1669.
- ii. DANIEL, June 15, 1671, d. 1690, in the Canada Expedition, under Sir William Phips.

8. iii. JOHN, March 21, 1672-73.
- iv. RACHEL, March 16, 1674-75. m. Jan. 15, 1695-96, Joshua Bate.
- v. MARY, Aug. 16, 1677. m. Feb. 3, 1703-4, John Whiton.
- vi. PATIENCE, March 21, 1678-79. m. (1) Jan. 31, 1700-1, William Farrow, and (2) May 30, 1704, Thomas James.
9. vii. HEZEKIAH, bt. Oct. 2, 1681.
- viii. ELIZABETH, June 9, 1682. m. — Meritt.
- ix. CONTENT, Feb. 13, 1683-84. m. Apr. 22, 1708, Joseph Souther.
- x. NEHEMIAH, Nov. 7, 1685.
- xi. LYDIA, Nov. 25, 1687. m. (pub. March 15, 1711-12) John Franklin.
10. xii. DANIEL, bt. July 24, 1692.

4. JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. March 9, 1645-46. m. Oct. 28, 1670, Mrs. Elizabeth Rowland. Jeremiah d. before 1677, and in the inv. of his est. appraised 22 Jan. 1676-77, his wid., Mrs. Elizabeth Tower, returns an account for "clothes which were my first husband's;" refers also to land "which was given my late husband by his father John Tower, Senr." Jeremiah was by occupation "weaver." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

11. i. JEREMIAH, Sept. 19, 1671.
- ii. MARY, Nov. 3, 1672; prob. m. (pub. Nov. 5, 1709) William Sprague, widr.
- iii. PETER,\* Apr. 30, 1674.

\* A son of wid. Tower (perh. Peter), buried Dec. 1691.

5. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1654, m. in Sept. 1680, Deborah, dau. of John and Mary Garnet. She was b. in Hing. July 5, 1657, and d. 8 Sept. 1728, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 24 March, 1721-22, æt. 68th yr. Will made 2 July, 1717. "Weaver." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, May 13, 1681. m. — Hollis.
- ii. NATHANIEL, Sept. 12, 1683, d. 24 Nov. 1700.
- iii. DEBORAH, Feb. 14, 1684-85. m. Oct. 13, 1708, Robert Corthell.
- iv. BENJAMIN, Sept. 2, 1686. m., and resided at Scit., near Accord Pond. Of his ch., JAMES, b. ab. 1722, m. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1745-46, Mary Day, dau. of James and Mary (Sherlock) Day. Their dau. Margaret m. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1766, Jonathan Hersey, and d. 13 June, 1777.
- v. CHRISTIAN, March 16, 1687-88. m. (pub. Dec. 1, 1716) Samuel Pratt of Wey.
- vi. SARAH, Dec. 18, 1689. m. Apr. 19, 1716, Benjamin Whiton.
- vii. JAEI, Oct. 26, 1691. m. Feb. 16, 1715-16, Richard Stubbs of Hull.
12. viii. THOMAS, June 27, 1693.
- ix. HANNAH, March 14, 1694-95. m. Nov. 21, 1728, Nathaniel Garnet.
13. x. PETER, July 17, 1697.
- xi. AMBROSE, Jan. 6, 1699-1700. Was for sev. yrs. a resident of Hull, where by w. Mary he had ch.: 1. Joseph, Sept. 5, 1723. 2. Ambrose, Nov. 11, 1725. 3. Jonathan, March 4, 1728.

6. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Jan. 26, 1661-62. m. first, Dec. 14, 1683, Silence Damon, dau. of John and Catherine (Merritt) Damon of Scit. She was b. at Scit., 1663, and d. in Hing. 15 Nov. 1702, æt. 39 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 20, 1703-4, Deborah Howard, dau. of Daniel and Deborah (Pitts) Howard. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1672, and d. 30 Jan. 1741-42, æt. 69 yrs. Her will, dated 4 Jan. 1741-42, was proved 23 March foll. Samuel d. 21 March, 1723-24, æt. 62 yrs. In his will of March 14, 1723-24, mentions and provides for

his four sons and six dau's; gives to gr. ch. Elijah, Abigail, and Martha Whiton; also to w. Deborah, stipulating that "if she shall marry again, she shall have £100 out of my estate." "Cooper." Constable 1704; selectman 1708 and 1716. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Silence, were —

- i. SILENCE, Aug. 27, 1684. m. Apr. 23, 1707, William Sprague, Jr.
- ii. MARGARET, March 18, 1686-87. m. (pub. March 11, 1711-12) Samuel Whiton.
14. iii. SAMUEL, bt. Dec. 15, 1689.
- iv. RUTH, bt. July 13, 1691. m. Feb. 4, 1712-13, Samuel Garnet.
- v. MARTHA, July 20, 1693. m. Dec. 10, 1713, Joseph Whiton.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

15. vi. DANIEL, Nov. 22, 1704.
- vii. SARAH, 1706, birth not recorded, d. 5 Oct. 1727, æt. 22d yr.
- viii. ANNA, 1708, birth not recorded. m. Feb. 1, 1727-28, Peter Tower (No. 13).
- ix. JOSHUA, Feb. 10, 1709-10. m. Aug. 30, 1731, Jerusha, dau. of James Sprague.
16. x. JOSEPH, Aug. 28, 1712.
- xi. DEBORAH, mentioned in her fa.'s and mother's wills, prob. d. unm. (see No. 13).

7. RICHARD<sup>3</sup> (Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 20, 1669. m. Abigail Farrow, dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1669-70, and surviving him, m. secondly (pub. Oct. 13, 1711), Francis Horswell, wid'r, whom she survived. For her third hus. she m. Nov. 23, 1719, John Orcutt, wid'r. Richard d. 21 Dec. 1702, æt. 33 yrs. Mrs. Abigail Tower, his wid., was appointed adm'x. Inv. taken 21 Jan. 1702-3, and appraised at £248 5s. 4d.

Ch., all b. in Hing. were —

- i. ABIGAIL, March 14, 1693-94. m. (pub. Sept. 26, 1713) Prince Joy.
- ii. RACHEL, Feb. 24, 1696-97. m. (pub. June 29, 1717) John Stephenson.
17. iii. ELISHA, May 22, 1700.
- iv. OBADIAH, March 31, 1702.
- v. RICHARD, Sept. 6, 1703.

8. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 21, 1672-73. m. Jan. 15, 1695-96, Hester, dau. of Cornelius and Anna Canterbury or Cattlebury. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1671, and d. 25 Dec. 1729, æt. 58 yrs. He d. intestate, 9 Dec. 1711, æt. 39th yr. Apr. 23, 1712, permission was granted unto wid. Hester Tower to adm. upon the est. of her late hus. John Tower, "boatman and weaver." Inv. £171 12s. 10d. Resided in the sec. pre. In 1730 John Jacob was appointed to adm. upon the estate of Esther Tower late of Hing. wid., deceased, and in his account, presented and sworn to 23 Jan. 1734-35, it is shown among the items of expense that he paid for Mary Tower's funeral charges, for coffin, for 11 prs. of gloves, for 4 galls. wine, etc.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

18. i. JOHN, Jan. 21, 1696-97.
- ii. HESTER, Sept. 2, 1698, d. 9 May, 1700.
- iii. ESTHER, Sept. 22, 1700. m. Sept. 7, 1724, John Marble.
19. iv. CORNELIUS, Feb. 15, 1701-2.
- v. MARTHA, Jan. 14, 1703-4. m. July 8, 1733, John Prichart, or Pritchard.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Sept. 18, 1705.

- vii. MARY, July 21, 1707, d. unm., 17 Aug. 1730.
- viii. NEHEMIAH, March 8, 1708-9. "Shipwright." d. before 1750.
- ix. ANNA, —. In the division of her fa.'s est. 13 Apr. 1736, presented 4 May foll. she is called *Ann* Tower. She m. Nov. 6, 1737, John Harden, or Harding, of Eastham.

9. HEZEKIAH<sup>3</sup> (Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Oct. 2, 1681. m. Jan. 13, 1703-4, Elizabeth Whiton, dau. of Matthew and Deborah (Pitts) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. March 31, 1684. Hezekiah was by occupation "cooper." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, June 11, 1705. m. June 28, 1728, John Burbank.
- ii. SUSANNA, Apr. 16, 1707. m. (1) Aug. 1, 1734, Ray Sutton of Scit.; and (2) Nov. 22, 1739, Chasling Worrick, wid.
- 20. iii. DAVID, Aug. 28, 1709.
- iv. LYDIA, May 1, 1713. m. May 1, 1735, George Vickery of Hull.
- v. RUTH, Oct. 28, 1717, d. unm. —.

10. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> (Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July 24, 1692. m. first (pub. Feb. 25, 1715-16), Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Mordecai and Sarah (Jones) Lincoln (II. 461). She was b. at Scit. July 29, 1694, and d. 7 July, 1754, æt. 60th yr. He afts. took a second w., whose chris. name was Persis. In his will of Aug. 1, 1771, proved 10 March, 1774, gives to s. "Daniel, dwelling house and land in the first division of Conahasset upland." To s. Job "dwelling house and land where he now resides," also other land adjoining. "Farmer." Constable 1719. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. SARAH, June 24, 1717. m. Aug. 29, 1734, John Whitcomb of Scit.
- 21. ii. DANIEL, June 23, 1720.
- iii. ABRAHAM, Jan. 31, 1722-23, d. 9 May, 1736.
- 22. iv. JOB, Sept. 8, 1726.
- v. MORDECAI, Aug. 6, 1729, d. 10 June, 1736.
- vi. THANKFUL, bt. Sept. 10, 1732, d. 2 May, 1733.
- vii. THANKFUL, Oct. 2, 1734, d. 18 Oct. 1743.

11. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1671. m. Jan. 3, 1698-99, Hannah Hobart, dau. of John and Hannah (Burr) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. July 20, 1674. Jeremiah d. 20 Apr. 1743, æt. 72d yr. Will dated 8 Feb. 1738, proved 18 May, 1743. Constable 1729. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 1, 1699. m. Oct. 6, 1729, Samuel Tower, wid. (14).
- 23. ii. PETER, Sept. 14, 1701.
- iii. HANNAH, Apr. 11, 1705. m. (pub. March 22, 1728-29), Jonathan Dunbar.
- iv. ROWLAND, Nov. 29, 1707, d. 31 Jan. 1723-24.

12. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 27, 1693. m. first (pub. Dec. 21, 1717), Elizabeth Woodward. She d. 13 Apr. 1740, æt. 47 yrs. He m. secondly, July 11, 1745, Mrs. Dorothy (Cobb) Groce, wid. of Isaac Groce, and dau. of Richard and Esther (Bates) Cobb. She was b. ab. 1701. Thomas d. 12 July, 1768, æt. 75 yrs. "Mariner." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- 24. i. NATHANIEL, March 13, 1718-19.
- 25. ii. SHADRACK, Feb. 5, 1720-21.
- iii. ELIZABETH, July 30, 1723.



- 26. iv. THOMAS, July 26, 1725.
- v. LYDIA, bt. Jan. 4, 1729-30.
- vi. BETHIA, bt. Aug. 2, 1730. d. 1 Dec., 1730.
- vii. ELIJAH, bt. July 22, 1733.

13. PETER<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 17, 1697. m. Feb. 1, 1727-28, Anna Tower, his cousin, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Howard) Tower (No. 6). She was b. ab. 1708, and d. 6 Sept. 1801, æt. 94 yrs. He d. 19 Apr. 1781, æt. 84th yr. In his will of 19 Oct. 1769, proved 25 Apr. 1781, gives to s. Isaiah "the land where he now lives to the eastward of the burying yard, except where the apple trees stand." To s. Laban land at Ab'n or Han.; and "to sister Deborah Tower [his w.'s sister] a living in the old part of my house during the widowhood of my wife." "Cooper." Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, March 17, 1728-29. m. Feb. 12, 1761, Hanrah Collamore of Scit. Was constable 1761, and by occupation "cooper." He removed to Worthington, Mass., where he d. 1811, æt. 82 yrs. Ch., *Samuel*, 1761, d. 1807; *Anna*, 1763; *Jesse*, *Shubal*, *Hannah*, *Obadiah*, and *Peter*.
- ii. RICHARD, Sept. 2, 1730, d. next day.
- 27. iii. ISAIAH, Sept. 2, 1731.
- iv. JOSHUA, Apr. 25, 1733. m. Jan. 30, 1776, Lucy, dau. of Solomon Dunbar, and d. 30 Sept. 1810, æt. 77 yrs. Joshua was constable 1766, and captain of a military company in active service during the War of the Revolution.
- v. JEREMIAH, bt. March 26, 1738, d. soon.
- vi. JESSE, bt. Nov. 25, 1739, d. 20 Feb. 1744-45.
- vii. JESSE, bt. Dec. 1, 1745, d. 30 Oct. 1751.
- viii. STEPHEN, bt. Aug. 26, 1750.
- 28. ix. LABAN, Aug. 3, 1751.

14. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1689. m. Nov. 26, 1719, Lydia Whiton, dau. of Matthew and Deborah (Pitts) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1693, and d. 3 Oct. 1727, æt. 34 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 6, 1729, Elizabeth Tower, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Hobart) Tower (11). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1699, and d. 5 Sept. 1747, æt. 48 yrs. He d. 18 March, 1733-34, æt. 44 yrs. May 1, 1734, Mrs. Elizabeth Tower and John Lewis were appointed to adm. upon the est. of Samuel Tower, "cooper," late of Hing., deceased.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Oct. 11, 1720, d. 28 May, 1721.
- ii. MATTHEW, July 11, 1722. m. May 15, 1745, Lydia Wilder, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Lane) Wilder. She was b. Nov. 24, 1725. Matthew went to Abn., and d. ab. 1749. His wid. m. Joseph Richards.
- iii. SILENCE, Sept. 19, 1724. m. June 5, 1753, Israel Lasell, Jr.
- iv. LYDIA, Sept. 26, 1727.
- v. ELIJAH, Feb. 26, 1729-30.

15. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1704. m. Jan. 20, 1736-37, Silence, dau. of Edmund and Martha Groce. She was b. in Hing. 1714, and d. 5 May, 1798, æt. 84 yrs. Daniel was by occupation "set-work cooper." Resided on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ALICE, Dec. 5, 1737. m. Oct. 1, 1767, Jacob Sprague.
- ii. RACHEL, Jan. 12, 1741-42. m. June 6, 1761, Benjamin Ward.

16. JOSEPH <sup>2</sup> (Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1712. m. Deborah Taylor. She d. in Hing. a wid. 12 Feb. 1806, æt. ab. 85 yrs. Joseph was a "cooper." He resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, March 22, 1741, d. 12 Apr. foll.
- ii. DESIRE, Oct. 24, 1742. m. Dec. 14, 1780, David Farrow, and d. 15 Dec. 1815, æt. 73 yrs. Town rec's say 71 yrs. (!).
- iii. JOSEPH, July 28, 1745. m. July 30, 1767, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Hersey. They removed to Worthington, Mass., and had ch. *Abner, Sarah, Pirum* (?), and perh. others.
- iv. RACHEL, 1756. m. May 16, 1779, Amos Dunbar.

17. ELISHA <sup>4</sup> (Richard <sup>3</sup> Ibrook <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. May 22, 1700. The chris. name of his first w., whom he m. Dec. 8, 1723, was Abigail. She d., and he m. secondly, Sept. 18, 1760, Mrs. Esther (Cobb) Tower, wid. of John Tower (18), and dau. of Richard and Esther Cobb. In 1749 Elisha conveyed his house and land near the meeting-house to Aaron Pratt. He was by occupation "blacksmith." Constable 1742. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, were —

- i. OBADIAH, Feb. 25, 1724–25, d. in eight dys.
- ii. LYDIA, May 14, 1726. m. Oct. 1, 1747, Joseph Dawson, or Dorson.
29. iii. ELISHA, June 30, 1728.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Aug. 5, 1730. m. Apr. 1, 1754, Oliver Prichard, or Pritchard.
- v. OBADIAH, Feb. 3, 1732–33.
- vi. RICHARD, March 3, 1734–35. "Mariner."
- vii. DESIRE, Aug. 20, 1737, d. 22 May, 1759.
- viii. JETHRO, Aug. 12, 1740. m. Sept. 16, 1765, Margaret, dau. of Isaac and Dorothy (Cobb) Groce. She d. 5 Oct. 1792, æt. as her gravestone says, 50 yrs.
- ix. SILVANUS, Aug. 12, 1740. On March 30, 1763, Jesse Stephenson of Hing. "mariner," was appointed to adm. upon the est. of Silvanus Tower, late of Hing., "mariner," deceased. Date of inv. 12 Apr. foll.

18. JOHN <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> Ibrook <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1696–97. m. Jan. 2, 1722–23, Esther, dau. of Richard and Esther (Bate) Cobb. She was b. in Hing. ab. 1698, and surviving him, m. secondly, Sept. 18, 1760, Elisha Tower, widr (17). John was by occupation "mariner." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, March 11, 1723–24.
- ii. JOHN, Dec. 20, 1725. Was taxed in the sec. pre., 1768, for money at interest. He d. unm. ab. 1809. The inv. of his estate inc. one half a dwelling and barn in common with John Wheelwright.
- iii. SILENCE, June 9, 1728. m. Sept. 27, 1759, John Wheelwright.
- iv. MICAH, June 23, 1731.
30. v. RICHARD, Sept. 10, 1733.
- vi. MARY, bt. Nov. 13, 1737.
- vii. PHEBE, bt. July 2, 1739.
- viii. MERCY, —.
- ix. EUNICE, Dec. 1, 1744. m. Apr. 7, 1779, Noah Marble.
- x. REUBEN, June 3, 1747.

19. CORNELIUS <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> Ibrook <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. Feb. 15, 1701–2, was one of the Hing. soldiers at Halifax in 1759. The chris. name of his w. whom he m. Oct. 12, 1731, was Hannah. They resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. NEHEMIAH, Oct. 15, 1732, d. 23 Jan. 1735-36.
- ii. ELKANAH, Sept. 3, 1734.
- iii. HANNAH, Sept. 16, 1736. m. Nov. 24, 1762, Richard Tower (30).
- iv. SILENCE, Oct. 24, 1738. m. May 14, 1761, Isaac Groce.
- 31. v. ISAAC, bt. Jan. 13, 1744-45.
- vi. CORNELIUS, bt. March 17, 1750-51.
- vii. BENJAMIN, bt. July 7, 1754.

NOTE. — In Oct. 1732, Cornelius Tower's house was destroyed by fire. (Record of Rev. Nehemiah Hobart.)

20. DAVID <sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Ibrook <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1709. m. first, Dec. 17, 1730, Susanna, dau. of Joshua and Hannah Tucker. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 12, 1710, and d. —. He m. secondly, Aug. 30, 1763, Mrs. Joanna (Leavitt) Leavitt, wid. of Abraham Leavitt, and dau. of John and Joanna (Bisbee) Leavitt. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1719. May 9, 1766, Joshua Burr, Hawkes Fearing, and Benjamin Jones were appointed to make a just and equal division of the est. of David Tower, late of Hing., deceased.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, were —

- i. HANNAH, Feb. 14, 1731-32. m. Jan. 18, 1749-50, Smith Woodward.
- ii. A SON, March 7, 1732-33, d. next day.
- iii. SUSANNA, May 15, 1734. m. Dec. 11, 1755, David Marble.
- iv. MARY, bt. Jan. 2, 1736-37. m. July 22, 1787, Jacob Beal, widr, and d. at Plainfield, Vt.
- v. PHÆBE, bt. July 2, 1739.
- 32. vi. ABNER, Apr. 17, 1741.
- vii. LYDIA, Dec. 31, 1744.
- viii. RACHEL, July 31, 1746. m. Dec. 17, 1767, Matthew Stodder.
- ix. EPHRAIM, Sept. 21, 1750, d. 5 Oct. 1754.
- x. DAVID, Nov. 16, 1752, d. 25 Jan. 1755.

21. DANIEL <sup>4</sup> (Daniel <sup>3</sup> Ibrook <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 23, 1720. m. Jan. 5, 1740-41, Bethia Nichols, dau. of Roger and Bethia (Winslow) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. May 12, 1724. Constable 1751. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABRAHAM, Sept. 27, 1741, d. soon.
- ii. SARAH, May 30, 1743. m. Dec. 8, 1763, James Cushing, Jr., of Scit.
- iii. MORDECAI, May 24, 1745.
- iv. BETHIA, Apr. 20, 1747. m. March 14, 1765, John Pratt, and d. 17 Dec. 1766, æt. 20th yr.
- v. DANIEL, Oct. 5, 1749, d. young.
- vi. ABRAHAM, Apr. 18, 1752. m. (1) Aug. 30, 1789, Elizabeth Kent, and (2) Oct. 18, 1800, Hannah Kent. He was the fa. of *Abraham Hobart Tower*, late of Coh., deceased, who left a s., Abraham H., and a grand s. Abraham H.
- vii. ISAAC, Apr. 18, 1752. m. June 12, 1777, Betty Stodder.
- viii. SAMUEL, Apr. 30, 1753. m. Oct. 2, 1775, Rebecca, dau. of Jazaniah Nichols.
- ix. LEVI, July 26, 1756. m. (1) Feb. 20, 1775, Priscilla, dau. of Thomas Nichols. She d. 3 May, 1796, and he m. (2) May 7, 1799, Mrs. Ruth (Beal) Stodder, wid. of Zenas Stodder (p. 200). His third w., whom he m. March 29, 1818, was Mrs. Rebecca (Lincoln) Pike (II. 467). *Ca. t.* Levi Tower of Coh. d. 12 Aug. 1823, æt. 67 yrs.
- x. PERSIS, Aug. 1, 1759. m. (1) Nov. 23, 1775, Allen Lincoln (II. 467), and (2) May 21, 1786, Capt. James Hall.
- xi. MARY, bt. June 21, 1761, d. soon.

- xii. MARY, bt. May 20, 1764.
- xiii. BETHIA, bt. Jan. 24, 1768. m. Aug. 10, 1788, John Lothrop.
- xiv. DANIEL, bt. Nov. 10, 1771.

**22. JOB**<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup> Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1726, was m. twice. His sec. w. was Mary Pratt, dau. of Aaron and Mary (Whitcomb) Pratt. Job was by occupation "farmer." Constable 1763; captain of a military company in active service in the War of the Revolution, and a man of prominence in local affairs. Est. settled 1794. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MERIEL, bt. Dec. 2, 1750, d. soon.
- ii. MOLLY, Feb. 3, 1753. m. Dec. 22, 1777, Peter Nichols.
- iii. THANKFUL, July 25, 1755. m. Jan. 22, 1775, Lot Nichols.
- iv. OBADIAH, Oct. 17, 1757.
- v. MARGARET, Dec. 24, 1759, d. soon.
- vi. MERIEL, bt. Nov. 28, 1762. m. Aug. 21, 1782, Asa Souther.
- vii. MARGARET, bt. Nov. 17, 1765.
- viii. SARAH, bt. Oct. 28, 1770. m. Aug. 12, 1787, Theophilus Bates.
- ix. BETSEY, bt. Oct. 28, 1770. m. Apr. 30, 1790, Thomas Bourne, Jr, widr.

**23. PETER**<sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1701. m. May 11, 1727, Patience Garnet, or Gardner, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Warren) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1703. Peter d. 21 Apr. 1768, æt. 67th yr., and Peter, the oldest s., was appointed to adm. upon his fa.'s est. "Cooper." Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 33. i. PETER, Jan. 12, 1728-29.
- ii. PATIENCE, Dec. 13, 1730. m. Zechariah Bicknell of Wey.
- iii. SARAH, Apr. 20, 1732. m. Jan. 1, 1749-50, Abraham Bates of Wey.
- iv. HANNAH, Dec. 19, 1734, d. in 4 dys.
- v. HANNAH, March 27, 1736. m. Benjamin Bicknell, and d. before her fa.
- 34. vi. MALACHI, March 4, 1737-38.
- vii. MARY, Feb. 17, 1739-40. m. March 6, 1760, Jacob Lovell of Wey.
- viii. LUCY, Feb. 17, 1741-42. m. Nov. 27, 1760, Josiah Lane.

**24. NATHANIEL**<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 13, 1718-19. m. July 31, 1740, Sarah Teague, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Pray) Teague. She was b. in Hing. June 9, 1722. Nathaniel d. 6 Sept. 1767, æt. 48 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Apr. 22, 1742. m. Nov. 4, 1762, George L. French.
- 35. ii. NATHANIEL, Oct. 7, 1744.
- 36. iii. AMBROSE, Jan. 31, 1745-46.
- iv. BETTE, or BETTY, Feb. 18, 1760. m. March 13, 1777, Ezra Gardner.

**25. SHADRACK**<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1720-21. m. May 16, 1744, Ruth Cobb, dau. of Richard and Ruth (Beal) Cobb. She was b. in Hing. May 14, 1719, and d. 31 March, 1770, æt. 51st yr. He d. 1760, æt. 39 yrs. Ruth, widow of Shadrack Tower, survived him, and m. (2) May 29, 1768, Ebenezer Brown.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. KEZIA, March 31, 1745, d. of small-pox, 9 Jan. 1761.
- ii. RICHARD COBB, Nov. 8, 1746.
- iii. MOSES, May 18, 1748, d. 21 Nov. 1757.



- 37. iv. MARTIN, June 10, 1750.
- v. ELIZABETH, May 9, 1752.
- vi. THOMAS GROCE, Aug. 12, 1754.
- vii. RUTH, Nov. 27, 1757.

**26. THOMAS** <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 26, 1725. m. Nov. 21, 1749, Ruth Teague, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Pray) Teague. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1727-28. Their Ch., bt. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. LYDIA, Sept. 10, 1758.
- ii. LUCY, Sept. 10, 1758.

**27. ISAIAH** <sup>4</sup> (Peter <sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1731. m. Dec. 18, 1760, Lydia Gill, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Leavitt) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1738, and d. 27 Feb. 1815, æt. 76 yrs. Isaiah d. 2 Feb. 1811, æt. 80th yr. "Cooper and trader." Constable 1769. Resided on High, corner of Main St., in the house erected by him, which still remains in this locality.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, May 26, 1761. m. Oct. 29, 1780, Elisha Beal.
- 38. ii. ISAIAH, Apr. 12, 1766.
- iii. CELIA, May 27, 1772, d. 21 Aug. 1775.

**28. LABAN** <sup>4</sup> (Peter <sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 3, 1751. m. Esther Cushing of Wey. She d. in Hing. May, 1828, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 30 July, 1824, æt. 73d yr. "Cooper and farmer." He also was gifted in music, both vocal and instrumental, and for a number of yrs. was chorister at the church in So. Hing. Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. GRACE, July 23, 1777. m. July 3, 1796, Jotham Jacobs.
- ii. LUCY, May 19, 1780.

**29. ELISHA** <sup>5</sup> (Elisha <sup>4</sup> Richard <sup>3</sup> Ibrook <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 30, 1728. m. first, May 10, 1750, Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Rotch of Boston. She d. in Hing. 28 June, 1755. He m. secondly, July 30, 1759, Deborah Egge, dau. of Deming and Rachel (Thorn) Egge. She was b. in Hing. May 3, 1730. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. RUFUS, Nov. 31, 1751.
- ii. LURANA, May 30, 1754.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- iii. ISAIAH, March 29, 1760.
- iv. DEBORAH, Nov. 9, 1761.
- v. LUCY, Jan. 13, 1764.
- vi. SILVANUS, Feb. 25, 1766.

**30. RICHARD** <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4-3</sup> Ibrook <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1733. m. Nov. 24, 1762, Hannah, dau. of Cornelius and Hannah Tower (19). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1736. "Mariner." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., bt. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. EUNICE, June 3, 1764.
- ii. REBECCA, July 26, 1767.
- iii. SUSANNA, June 17, 1770.
- iv. MICAH, June 28, 1772.
- v. HANNAH, June 26, 1774.
- vi. SILENCE, Apr. 13, 1777.

**31. ISAAC**<sup>5</sup> (Cornelius<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Jan. 13, 1744–45. m. Jan. 9, 1770, Mary Sprague, dau. of John and Margaret (Webb) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. June 14, 1752.

Ch., bt. in Coh., were —

- i. CORNELIUS, July 5, 1772.
- ii. ELKANAH, Oct. 31, 1773.
- iii. ISAAC WEBB, Sept. 10, 1775.

**32. ABNER**<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1741. m. Apr. 20, 1762, Lydia Worrick, dau. of Chasling and Susanna (Tower) Worrick. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1742. Their

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EPHRAIM, Jan. 11, 1763.

**33. PETER**<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1728–29. m. Nov. 25, 1746, Deborah Stowell, dau. of John and Deborah (Garnet) Stowell. She was b. in Hing., Sept. 28, 1726. This family removed to Cummington, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LEAH, Nov. 14, 1747. m. Oct. 18, 1770, Nathaniel Tower (No. 35).
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 27, 1750. m. Sept. 13, 1770, Abner Bates (II. 43).
- iii. LYDIA, Apr. 27, 1752. m. Jan. 6, 1772, Bela Cushing of Wey.
- iv. STEPHEN, May 24, 1755. m. Anna Bowker, and resided at Cummington, Mass.
- v. RUFUS, Aug. 28, 1757.
- vi. LUCA, or LUCY, Apr. 25, 1760. m. Jan. 31, 1780, Jonathan Farrow.
- vii. ASA, July 18, 1762.
- viii. MOLLY, Apr. 27, 1765.
- ix. DEBORAH, bt. Oct. 4, 1767.
- x. PATIENCE, Apr. 22, 1770.

**34. MALACHI**<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 4, 1737–38. m. first, March 15, 1760, Mrs. Ruth (Hayward) Wilder, wid. of David Wilder, and dau. of Nehemiah and Bethia (Shaw) Hayward. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1733, and d., as her gravestone says, 15 March, 1769, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, May 24, 1769, Susanna Ward, dau. of Edward and Susanna (Ward) Ward. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1733, and d. 14 Aug. 1802, æt. 69th yr. For his third w. he m. at Ab'n, Dec. 8, 1805, Mrs. Susanna Harris. She d. at Ab'n, 26 Apr. 1830, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 21 Apr. 1806, æt. 68 yrs. "Set-work cooper" and "farmer." Constable 1771 and 1772. Resided at "Great Hill," Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, were —

41. i. MALACHI, Apr. 1, 1761.
- ii. RUTH, Oct. 23, 1764. m. — Beman, of the State of Maine.
- iii. LOIS, Jan. 20, 1769. m. June 19, 1788, Benjamin Burrell.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Susanna —

iv. MOSES, bt. Nov. 1773, d. in infancy.

**35. NATHANIEL**<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1744. m. Oct. 18, 1770, Leah Tower, dau. of Peter and Deborah (Stowell) Tower (33). She was b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1747, and d. at Worthington, Mass., 23 Jan. 1847, æt. 99 yrs. Nathaniel and his fam. removed to Western Massachusetts. His

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LEAH, Jan. 23, 1771.
- ii. NATHANIEL, Dec. 1, 1772.
- iii. PETER, June 12, 1775.
- iv. AMBROSE, Sept. 11, 1777.

**36. AMBROSE**<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1745–46. m. Nov. 19, 1767, Elizabeth Garnet, dau. of Simeon and Hannah (Cockeril, or Cockerill) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. May 14, 1743. Our rec's furnish nothing concerning this fam. in addition to the birth of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. OLIVE, Dec. 1, 1768.
- ii. ALLEN, bt. Aug. 18, 1771.

**37. MARTIN**<sup>5</sup> (Shadrack<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1750. m. Nov. 30, 1775, Molly Mansfield, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Waters) Mansfield. She was b. in Hing. June 1, 1756, and d. 30 Oct. 1819, æt. 63 yrs. Martin was lost at sea in sch' "Two Friends," in the autumn of 1789, æt. 39 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on Ship St.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. MARTIN, Apr. 6, 1777, d. 11 Aug. 1819, æt. 42 yrs.
- ii. MOLLY, Oct. 25, 1778.
- iii. AN INFANT, 1780, d. 17 Sept. 1782.
- iv. BETSEY, June 1, 1783.
- v. SALLY, Jan. 9, 1785.

**38. ISAIAH**<sup>5</sup> (Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1766. m. Apr. 15, 1789, Hannah Jacob, dau. of John and Lydia (Beal) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1771, and d. 23 Feb. 1844, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 14 July, 1807, æt. 41 yrs. Upon a gravestone erected to his memory in the High St. cemetery are the foll. lines:

"Farewell, my friends, I must be gone;  
I have no home nor stay with you.  
The time is now swift hastening on  
When you must bid the world adieu.  
Prepare, Prepare to sleep with me,  
In hope a better world to see."

The ch. of Isaiah and Hannah were —

- 42. i. ISAIAH, July 31, 1789.
- 43. ii. JOSHUA, Oct. 7, 1790.
- 44. iii. LEAVITT, Jan. 1, 1793.
- 45. iv. REUBEN, July 3, 1795.

**39. BELA** <sup>5</sup> (— Alice <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>). m. March 20, 1793, Emma Cushing, dau. of Theophilus and Patience (Dunbar) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1772, and d. 3 June, 1852, æt. 80 yrs. Bela d. 16 Nov. 1836, æt. 76 yrs. He received a pension for military services under the act of June 7, 1832. Resided on Main, near Hobart St.

**40. WILLIAM** <sup>6</sup> (— Lucy <sup>5</sup> Laban <sup>4</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1807. m. Sept. 13, 1840, Lucy A. Young. She was b. at Augusta, Me., May 4, 1820. William d. 11 Apr. 1879, æt. 72d yr. "Trader," his specialties being musical instruments, antique furniture, and bric-a-brac. Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY ANN, Oct. 17, 1853. m. at Wey. Jan. 12, 1869, Henry C. Gardner, and d. 8 Feb. 1876.
- ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR, July 16, 1855. m. Dec. 15, 1882, Laura F. Tilden, and has *George Arthur*, b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1882.
- iii. CHARLES SUMNER, June 17, 1856. m. at Boston, Jan. 30, 1877, Alice Mayhew.
- iv. JOHN HENRY, June 17, 1858. m. Aug. 31, 1879, Georgie E. Bachelder of Wey.
- v. ELIZABETH MARIA, Dec. 31, 1861. m. at Wey., Oct. 7, 1879, Charles M. Clark.

**41. MALACHI** <sup>6</sup> (Malachi <sup>5</sup> Peter <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1761. m. at Milton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1783, Bathsheba Wetherbee. Malachi d. at Lincolnville, Me., 15 Dec. 1833, æt. 73d yr.

Ch., —

46. i. MOSES, b. at Dedham, Mass., Apr. 5, 1785.
47. ii. PETER, b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1787.
- iii. SALLY, b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1789, d. unm., at Han., Mass., 30 Nov. 1821.
- iv. COMFORT, b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1790.
- v. JOHN HANCOCK, b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1794. m. Phœbe Poland of Underhill, Vt. Removed to Vermont, and thence to Wisconsin.
- vi. MALACHI, Feb. 9, 1797.

**42. ISAIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Isaiah <sup>5-4</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 31, 1789. m. first, June 9, 1811, Polly Wilder, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Lasell) Wilder. She d. 4 July, 1815. He m. secondly, March 24, 1816, Chloe Gardner, dau. of Samuel and Chloe (Whiton) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1796, and d. 7 Jan. 1824, æt. 27 yrs. For his third w. he m. Oct. 1, 1826, Martha C. Wilder, dau. of Crocker and Deborah (Jacob) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1797, and d. 16 Aug. 1875, æt. 78th yr. He d. 13 May, 1842, æt. 53d yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Main, near High St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Polly, —

- i. HANNAH JACOBS, Sept. 4, 1811. m. May 11, 1834, Ebenezer Roberts, and d. 2 Dec. 1842, æt. 31 yrs.
49. ii. ISAIAH GILL, Aug. 26, 1813.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Chloe, —

- iii. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, July 6, 1818. m. June 9, 1844, Lucy Ann, dau. of Othniel Marble. She d. at Fall River, 16 July, 1875, æt. 52 yrs. Resides at Boston.
- iv. CHARLES FREDERICK, Apr. 19, 1823. Removed to Dayton, Ohio.



Child, b. in Hing., by w. Martha, —

v. MARTHA AUGUSTA, —, d. young.

**43. JOSHUA** <sup>6</sup> (Isaiah <sup>5-4</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1790. m. Nov. 21, 1811, Anna Hersey, dau. of John and Anna (Cushing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. June 14, 1788, and d. 25 May, 1876, æt. 88th yr. He d. 15 June, 1845, æt. 55th yr. "Cooper." Was for sev. yrs. capt. of the So. Hing. militia company. Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSHUA, Aug. 27, 1812. m. Louisa, dau. of Crocker and Deborah (Jacob) Wilder. Joshua d. 22 March, 1884, æt. 72d yr. He left no issue.
- ii. ANNA CUSHING, Oct. 2, 1815, d. 6 Dec. 1818.
- iii. ANGELINA HERSEY, Feb. 9, 1818. m. May 2, 1839, Henry Cushing, widr.
- iv. EDWIN, Dec. 11, 1821. m. (1) Jan. 1, 1851, Maria, dau. of Capt. Rufus Churchill. She d. 12 June, 1853. He m. (2) Martha Kilby of Dennyville, Me.
- v. MARY JANE, July 16, 1824. m. Jan. 16, 1848, E. Barker Whitcomb.
- vi. ANNA HERSEY, Oct. 27, 1827. Resides at Wey.
- vii. SIDNEY JOHN, Aug. 28, 1832, d. 13 Apr. 1837.

**44. LEAVITT** <sup>6</sup> (Isaiah <sup>5-4</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1793. m. first, Dec. 28, 1815, Mary J. Jacob, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Jones) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. June 30, 1798, and d. 7 July, 1845, æt. 47 yrs. He m. secondly, Mary Bisbee, dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Philbrick) Bisbee of Harmony, Me. She d. 22 Nov. 1880, æt. 64th yr. He d. 24 Sept. 1882, æt. 90th yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on High, corner of Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary J., —

- i. DANIEL JACOBS, June 10, 1817, d. unm., 26 March, 1861, æt. 44th yr.
- ii. LEAVITT, May 19, 1821, d. 3 June, 1839.
- iii. MARY RICHMOND, Nov. 26, 1824. m. July 12, 1846, Richard H. Spooner of Boston, and d. 7 Oct. 1849, æt. 25th yr.

**45. REUBEN** <sup>6</sup> (Isaiah <sup>5-4</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 3, 1795. m. Dec. 2, 1819, Rebecca Hathaway, dau. of Alanson and Rebecca (Battles) Hathaway of Ply. She was b. Aug. 1, 1795, and d. 22 Aug. 1876, æt. 81 yrs. Reuben d. 27 Oct. 1881, æt. 86 yrs. "Clock-maker." Resided on Main, near High St.

Ch., —

50. i. REUBEN, b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1820.
- ii. REBEKAH, b. at Kingston, Feb. 18, 1822. m. Feb. 28, 1841, Ezra Wilder.
- iii. BETSEY ANN, b. at Kingston, Sept. 3, 1823. m. Nov. 3, 1844, Peter Stodder, Jr.
- iv. CAROLINE, b. at Kingston, March 17, 1825. m. Nov. 26, 1854, William W. Bowditch.
51. v. WILLIAM SEWELL, b. at Han. July 7, 1826.
- vi. JOHN BROOKS, b. at Han. Jan. 3, 1828. Resided at Wey. He d. 15 Apr. 1880, æt. 52 yrs.
52. vii. ANDREW, b. at Han. May 26, 1829.
- viii. JAMES GRENVILLE, b. in Hing. March 26, 1831, d. 6 July, 1884.
- ix. HENRY THOMAS, b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1833; is m., and resides at Boston.
- x. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1834. Resides at Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- xi. CHARLES STEWART, b. in Hing. March 7, 1836, d. 29 Sept. foll.

- xii. CHARLES STEWART, b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1838. m. Dec. 26, 1858, Lucy Torrey of So. Scit., and resides at Ab'n.
- xiii. ADELINE EDWARDS, b. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1840.
- xiv. HANNAH JACOB, b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1842.

46. MOSES<sup>7</sup> (Malachi<sup>6-5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), was b. at Dedham, Apr. 5, 1785, and bt. in Hing. Sept. foll. He m. first, at Hull, May 7, 1809, Mary Binney, dau. of Spencer and Mary (Jones) Binney. She was b. at Hull, June 14, 1790, and d. in Hing. 12 June, 1825, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 25, 1825, Abigail Andrews Goold, dau. of Robert and Molly (Lincoln) Goold. She was b. at Hull, Apr. 11, 1786, and d. in Hing. 26 Aug. 1870, æt. 84 yrs. Moses d. 31 Oct. 1862, æt. 78th yr. "Farmer." Resided at "Great Hill," Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. MARY JONES, Feb. 24, 1810. m. Aug. 10, 1835, Rev. Ralph W. Allen. Resided at Malden, where she d. 25 Nov. 1883, æt. 74th yr.
- ii. MOSES BINNEY, Apr. 26, 1814. m. at Hull, June 10, 1838, Olive G. Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Olive (Lovell) Cushing. They removed to Ea. Boston, and thence, in 1879, to Auburndale, Mass.
- iii. THOMAS JONES, Sept. 29, 1818. m. July 9, 1843, Mary W. Lane, dau. of Elias N. and Mary (Hatch) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1821, and surviving him, m. secondly, March 13, 1848, Joseph P. Dunbar of Wey. Thomas J. d. 7 Apr. 1847, æt. 29th yr. He left no issue.
- iv. JOHN WESLEY, Aug. 11, 1821. m. Feb. 13, 1848, Jane Binney Reed of Hull. She d. 3 Aug. 1866. Resides at Hull. No issue.
- v. SPENCER BINNEY, Nov. 18, 1823, d. in Hing. 26 May, 1841, æt. 17 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- vi. ABNER JONES, Jan. 19, 1827, d. 22 May, 1828.

47. PETER<sup>7</sup> (Malachi<sup>6-5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1787. m. Jan. 25, 1806, Susanna, dau. of Joseph and Eunice Churchill of Plympton, Mass. They resided sev. yrs. in Hing.; afts. at Hartford, Me., and lastly at Belmont, Me., where she d. Feb. 1868. He d. 30 Sept. 1865, æt. 78 yrs. "Boot and shoe maker;" also "farmer."

Ch., —

- i. MARTIN WINDSOR, b. at Plympton, Nov. 10, 1806. m. Eleanor L. Spencer, and resides at Rockland, Me.
- ii. MALACHI, b. in Hing. June 30, 1808. m. Ruth Hunt, dau. of Seth and Rachel (Brooks) Hunt of Belmont, Me. Malachi was drowned with his only s., Warren, in the harbor at Lincolnville, Me., Aug. 10, 1838.
- iii. EUNICE CHURCHILL, b. in Hing. May 12, 1810. m. at Belmont, Me., Jan. 21, 1830, Nathaniel Ellms, and d. at Searsport, Me., June 11, 1853.
- iv. SARAH ANN, b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1812, d. at Belmont, Me., unm. 29 May, 1842.
- v. WARREN COTTRELL, b. at Kingston, Mass., 1814.
- vi. PETER, b. at Plympton, 1816.
- vii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. at Hartford, Me., 1817.
- viii. SUSAN, b. at Hartford, 1819.
- ix. NEHEMIAH HAYWARD, b. at Hartford, 1822.
- x. JEROME ADAMS, b. at Hartford, 1823.
- xi. JOHN CROSBY, b. at Hartford, 1825.

48. COMFORT<sup>7</sup> (Malachi<sup>6-5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1790. m. Apr. 19, 1829, Priscilla Hobart, dau. of Hawkes

and Elizabeth (Stodder) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1797, and d. 11 Apr. 1873, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 27 June, 1852, æt. 62d yr. "Farmer." Resided at "Great Hill," Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. AN INFANT, 1832, d. soon.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, May 15, 1834. m. Oct. 15, 1854, Samuel C. Curtis.
- 53. iii. JOHN MARTIN, July 21, 1836.

**49. ISAAH G.<sup>7</sup>** (Isaiah<sup>6-5-4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1813. m. first, Feb. 21, 1836, Mary A. Fearing, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. June 15, 1817, and d. 14 Dec. 1838, æt. 21 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 22, 1840, Sally Higgins, dau. of Sylvanus and Sarah (Linnell) Higgins. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1818. IsaaH G. d. 5 Dec. 1841, æt. 28 yrs. "Harness-maker." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ISAAH FEARING, —. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. MARY ADAMS, Aug. 1841. m. Dec. 30, 1861, Jacob W. French of Wey., and d. 25 Oct. 1881, æt. 40 yrs.

**50. REUBEN<sup>7</sup>** (Reuben<sup>6</sup> Isaiah<sup>5-4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1820. m. Dec. 20, 1843, Hannah D. Snow. Has removed from here.

Ch., —

- i. HANNAH LOUISA, Nov. 5, 1844, d. 11 March, 1847.
- ii. REUBEN EDWARDS, Apr. 12, 1847.
- iii. HANNAH LOUISA, Oct. 5, 1848.

**51. WILLIAM S.<sup>7</sup>** (Reuben<sup>6</sup> Isaiah<sup>5-4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Han. July 7, 1826. m. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1850, Mary A. Wilder, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Loring) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1822. "Toy ware manuf'r." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ANNAH, Dec. 8, 1854, d. in three dys.
- ii. MARY ADDIE, Sept. 12, 1857.
- iii. NELLIE JACOBS, Feb. 7, 1863. m. Nov. 5, 1882, Frank W. Burrell of Wey.

**52. ANDREW<sup>7</sup>** (Reuben<sup>6</sup> Isaiah<sup>5-4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Han. May 26, 1829. m. Nov. 7, 1853, Ann Augusta, dau. of William Mead of Lawrence, Mass. "Clerk." Resides at Charlestown. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. LOUISA AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 5, 1856.
- ii. EMMA REBECCA, b. Jan. 27, 1864.

**53. JOHN M.<sup>8</sup>** (Comfort<sup>7</sup> Malachi<sup>6-5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 21, 1836. m. Nov. 23, 1860, Harriet A. Souther, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Tower) Souther. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1829. "Farmer." Resides on Hobart St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN BURLEIGH, Oct. 15, 1861, d. 25 Apr. 1868.
- ii. FRANK ATWOOD, Apr. 3, 1863. m. May 11, 1884, Emma F., adopted dau. of Samuel C. and Sarah J. (Tower) Souther. She was b. at Coh. Dec. 1, 1861, and d. in Hing. 29 Dec. 1885, æt. 24 yrs. He d. 21 June, 1887, æt. 24 yrs.
- iii. HERBERT STAR, Oct. 27, 1865, d. 27 Apr. 1868.
- iv. FLORENCE LOUISA, July 1, 1869.

ROBERT, a descendant of John,<sup>1</sup> and b. ab. 1734. m. Dec. 24, 1754, Elizabeth Burbank, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tower) Burbank. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1738. Robert d. in the Crown Point expedition, 18 Sept. 1756, æt. 22 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. JESSE, July 13, 1755. m. May 1, 1786, Rebecca Cushing, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Low) Cushing. Their s. *Asa Cushing*, bt. March 25, 1787, m. Charlotte Mann, and had Asa Cushing, b. at Coh., May 4, 1811.

ASA CUSHING (Asa C. = Charlotte Mann), b. at Coh. May 4, 1811. m. first, at Coh., June 30, 1834, Eliza Stoddard of Scit. She d. 15 Apr. 1835, æt. 23 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 23, 1837, Sally W. Lambert, dau. of Isaac and Mary P. (Barrell) Lambert. She was b. at Coh. Feb. 6, 1822. Asa C. d. in Hing. 31 Dec. 1883, æt. 73d yr. "Gardener." Resided on Spring St.

Ch., all by the last marriage, —

- i. SARAH CUSHING, June 6, 1840. m. Nov. 26, 1857, Isaac F. Goodwin, and d. 10 Oct. 1886, æt. 46 yrs.
- ii. CHARLES, b. in Hing. May 10, 1844. m. at Boston, Oct. 4, 1881, Sarah J. Davis of B. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. OLIVER, Dec. 25, 1848. m. Oct. 13, 1871, Ann Jane Moore, and has *Annie Elvira*, b. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1872.
- iv. ALICE MARIA, Aug. 23, 1864, d. 5 Sept. 1865.

NOTE. — *Ruth*, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah, b. Sept. 17, 1682, d. 2 Nov. foll. *Judith*, m. Dec. 17, 1705, Thomas Garnet. *Joseph*, s. of Joseph, b. Oct. 1, 1727. *Bethia*, d. 1 Dec. 1730, æt. 1 mo. *Jesse*, d. 24 Apr. 1737, æt. 6 yrs. *A child* of Peter, Sent, d. Sept. 1738. *Eli*, presented for bt. by Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1742. *James*, m. Jan. 16, 1745-46, Mary Day. *Rachel*, d. 6 Apr. 1746, æt. 25 yrs. *Hannah*, received from the town . . . for keeping wid. Elizabeth's child. (Selectmen's Rec's.) *Sarah*, an adult, bt. June 6, 1755. *Kezia*, d. of small-pox, 9 Jan. 1761, æt. 16 yrs. *Silence*, m. Nov. 26, 1761, Leavitt Cushing. *Margaret*, m. Oct. 23, 1766, Jonathan Hersev, and d. 1777. *Ruth*, m. March 29, 1768, Ebenezer Brown. *Susanna*, d. Aug. 14, 1812. *Molly*, d. 13 Oct. 1819, æt. 84 yrs. *Sarah J.*, dau. of Thomas of Coh., m. May 31, 1851, Samuel C. Souther. *Mrs. Susanna*, d. at So. Hing. 24 July, 1851, æt. 90 yrs. *Grace*, w. of Jesse, d. at Coh., 8 Aug. 1851, æt. 63 yrs. *Franklin A.*, d. 6 Sept. 1860, æt. 3 mo's. *Louisa A.*, d. 24 Jan. 1861, æt. 5th yr. *Mrs. Rebecca*, wid. of Alvin, m. Aug. 6, 1867, Benjamin C. Morse, widr. *Elisha*, Dux., m. Mary, who d. 6 June, 1795. They had Joseph; Elizabeth, 1757, d. 1759; Lydia; and James, 1766.

## TOWNSEND.

FREDERICK WILLIAM (Matthew = Clara E. Foster), a native of Leicestershire, Eng. m. in Hing. May 8, 1883, Carrie C. Cushing, dau. of William C. and Elvira (Cain) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1863. "Shoe-fitter." Resides on North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. RALPH CUSHING, Jan. 22, 1884, d. 12 Feb. 1887.
- ii. ETHEL MAY, Jan. 26, 1886, d. 8 Feb. 1887.
- iii. HOWARD WARREN, Dec. 23, 1887.
- iv. HAROLD WATSON, Dec. 23, 1887.



MATTHEW, bro. of the preceding, m. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1884, Cora A. Sprague, dau. of Artemas and Eliza M. J. (French) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1866. "Expressman." Resides at West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JESSIE LILLIAN, Aug. 12, 1885.
- ii. FRED ALLISON, Apr. 6, 1887.

---

NOTE. — *Robert*, m. Nov. 24, 1720, Abigail, dau. of Jeremiah Beal. *Mehitable*, m. Dec. 2, 1725, Moses Lincoln, widr (II. 450). *Lydia*, m. Dec. 13, 1749, Arthur Cain. *Jane*, a native of Eng., d. 22 Aug. 1863, æt. 60 yrs.

## TRASK.

WILLIAM, by w. Sarah, had ch. b. or bt. in Hing. sec. pre., as foll. : —

- i. A SON, —, d. 15 Feb. 1724-25.
- ii. A SON, —, d. 29 June, 1725.
- iii. SARAH, Oct. 23, 1726, being then 14 yrs. of age.
- iv. ANNE, Aug. 13, 1727.
- v. HANNAH, Feb. 24, 1733-34.
- vi. WILLIAM, Feb. 24, 1733-34.
- vii. SAMUEL, Dec. 26, 1736.

---

NOTE. — *Susan B.*, dau. of Elijah of Boston, m. Oct. 17, 1854, Joseph Easterbrook of Hing. *Sumner A.*, m. in Hing., Dec. 29, 1858, Ruth H., dau. of James Nelson, and d. at Pittsfield, N. H., 13 Feb. 1887, æt. 52 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

## TROWBRIDGE.

1. JOSEPH, b. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 14, 1776, m. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1804, Susanna Burr, dau. of Levi and Susanna (Stowers) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 21, 1786, and d. 28 Oct. 1859, æt. 74th yr. He d. 29 Nov. 1853, æt. 78th yr. "Blacksmith." Resided on School St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EMMA CUSHING, June 18, 1805. m. Oct. 7, 1822, Leavitt Souther, and d. 25 Aug. 1833, æt. 28 yrs.
2. ii. ROSWELL, Jan. 26, 1811.
- iii. SUSAN S., Dec. 20, 1814. m. Jan. 25, 1842, Matthew H. Burr.

2. ROSWELL (Joseph = Susanna Burr), b. in Hing. Jan. 26, 1811. m. Sept. 2, 1832, Sarah L. Jones, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Jones) Jones. She was b. in Hing. March 31, 1808, and d. 4 July, 1885, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 7 March, 1886, æt. 75 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on School St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ROSWELL, 1833, d. 6 Jan. 1858, æt. 24 yrs. 6 mo's.
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 1836. m. Dec. 24, 1856, Joseph H. Litchfield.
- iii. HENRY, July 14, 1842. m. (1) Aug. 9, 1868, Mary E., dau. of Hanson and Mary A. (Lunt) Ordway. She d. 1 Feb. 1883, æt. 33 yrs. He m. (2) July 1, 1884, Hannah Ferris of Worcester, Mass. Their dau., *Isabel*, b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1885, d. 13 Nov. 1887. Resides on Pleasant St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

## TUCKER.

1. JOHN, had a house-lot of four acres granted him on Broad Cove (Lincoln) St., Sept. 18, 1635, which was bounded on the northwest by John Palmer, and southeast by Thomas Chubbuck. He may have

been a resident of Watertown for a short time, ab. 1636, as stated by Mr. Savage, but was in Hing. the year foll. or soon after. The name of his first w., who d. 23 May, 1644, is not given on Hing. rec's. For his sec. w., he m. June 11, 1649, wid. Ann Norton, perh. relict of William Norton. She d. 8 Oct. 1675, and in her will "presented at Boston, 26, 8, 1675," bequeaths two parts of her est. "to Paul Gilford my grand child," and the remainder "to Susanna Jewell my grand child and sister of the aforesaid Paul." Inv. £267 8s. 6d., appraised by John Thaxter and William Woodcock. John d. 5 Aug. 1661. His will, which was a verbal one, and written out just before he died at the house of Joseph Church, in Hing., gives "to son John a double portion," and "to daughter Mary the remainder of my estate." He requests these "my children to deal righteously with their mother;" also "to remember M<sup>r</sup> Hubbard their minister." In like manner he refers to "the many acts of kindness received at the hands of goodwives Jacobs and Beal." Witnesses, Ann Bates, Martha Beale, Jane Bates. Inv. appraised at £512 7s. 9d., by John Thaxter and John Fearing.

Ch., all by his first w., were —

2. i. JOHN, —.
- ii. JOSEPH, —, d. young; buried 5 Dec. 1642.
- iii. MARY, bt. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1640. m. Dec. 30, 1660, Joseph Church.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), m. at Boston, March 12, 1657–58, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth Hobart. She was bt. Apr. 19, 1635, and d. in Hing. 11 Oct. 1707, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 24 March, 1687–88. Constable in 1664. Freeman 1677. Resided on the paternal homestead, Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Apr. 16, 1667, d. 12 Nov. 1674.
- ii. JOHN, May 19, 1669, d. 12 June, 1678.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Feb. 27, 1670–71, d. 8 July foll.
3. iv. JOSHUA, Nov. 9, 1673.
- v. SARAH, Apr. 4, 1675, d. 23d of the same month.
- vi. SAMUEL, Apr. 26, 1676, d. 28 May foll.

3. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1673. m. at Boston, Nov. 2, 1697, Hannah Cleverly. Their deaths are not recorded in Hing. In 1708 there were but three persons who paid a larger tax in Hing. than he. Constable in 1705; selectman 1711, 1714, and 1715, and kn. as "Sergeant." Resided on the paternal homestead, Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, July 6, 1699. m. (pub. Jan. 30, 1718–19) Peter Webb.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 28, 1702. m. Oct. 15, 1724, Daniel Beal.
- iii. SARAH, Apr. 18, 1704.
- iv. JOHN, March 11, 1705–6, d. 11 March, 1710–11.
- v. JOANNA,\* Nov. 28, 1707.
- vi. SAMUEL, June 28, 1709, d. in the army, 1758, in the 4 yrs. expedition.
- vii. SUSANNA, Nov. 12, 1710. m. Dec. 17, 1730, David Tower.
- viii. ABIGAIL, —. m. Nov. 15, 1738, John Dunbar.

\* Joanna, presented Samuel for bt'm, May 3, 1741.

NOTE. — The names *Joseph* (s. of Joseph), b. Nov. 1, 1662; also of *John* and *Joseph*, bt. Jan. 13, 1689, are recorded in Hobart's Diary, but I kn. nothing more of them. *Sarah L.*, m. Aug. 20, 1849, Thomas Andrews.

## TURNER.

THOMAS, had a grant of land in Hing. at "Goose Point," 1637. On Apr. 13, 1646, he sold his est. here, consisting of five acres of land with a dw.-house thereon, which was located where St. Paul's Catholic Church now stands, to John Otis, Sr., together with two acres in the Broad Cove meadows, and twelve acres beyond Crooked Meadow Bridge, which had previously been granted and laid out to him by the town. In 1650 he completed a contract for finishing a "barke" at Boston, and prob. removed from here ab. that time, or shortly after. In 1644 a Thomas Turner was one of four young men who were permitted to build a gallery in the first meeting-house, but whether it was this Thomas or his s. is a problem for investigation. Deane's History says the name afts. appears in Scit.

1. HARRIS, b. at Scit. 1772, m. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1794, Jael Whiton, dau. of Amasa and Lydia (Jacobs) Whiton, or Whiting. She was b. in Hing. March 18, 1777, and d. at Townsend, Mass., 19 July, 1827, æt. 50 yrs. He d. at T. 19 Feb. 1830, æt. 58 yrs. They had

2. i. JOSHUA DAVIS, b. at Scit. Jan. 20, 1796.

2. JOSHUA D. (Harris = Jael Whiton), b. at Scit. Jan. 20, 1796. m. Dec. 31, 1823, Elizabeth Copeland, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Winslow) Copeland. She was b. at Scit. Feb. 6, 1800, and d. in Hing. 28 Apr. 1885, æt. 85 yrs. He d. in Hing. 29 Sept. 1836, æt. 41st yr. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing. Their only son, b. in Hing., —

3. i. JOSHUA DAVIS, Feb. 15, 1825.

3. JOSHUA D. (Joshua D. = Elizabeth Copeland), b. in Hing. Feb. 15, 1825. m. first, July 15, 1849, Hannah L. Beal, dau. of David and Hannah (Pratt) Beal of Ab'n. She was b. at A. July 24, 1826, and d. in Hing. without issue, 5 Sept. 1869, æt. 43 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 8, 1875, Florilla Poole, dau. of Samuel C. and Lydia (Beal) Poole. She was b. at Ab'n, Jan. 17, 1844. Joshua D. d. 20 Feb. 1882, æt. 57 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Florilla, —

i. JOSHUA DAVIS, March 14, 1877.

GEORGE ROBINSON (Abiel = Rebecca Bates), was b. at Scit. Oct. 7, 1829. He m. May 16, 1852, Emeline I. Merritt, dau. of Henry and Isabella (Litchfield) Merritt. She was b. at Scit. June 8, 1831. George R. settled in Hing. 1851, and is the proprietor of a livery stable and of a line of coaches. Resides on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. EMMA ADELAIDE, Aug. 1, 1854, d. 8 June, 1868.

ii. JOSEPHINE ISABEL, July 30, 1856. m. June 1, 1881, Edwin R. Sprague.

iii. MARY CAROLINE, Dec. 21, 1860.

iv. SARAH EMELINE, Sept. 24, 1862.

v. LOUISE, June 28, 1865, d. 27 May, 1884.

NOTE.—*Joseph*, of Scit. m. Nov. 19, 1674, Mrs. Bathsheba Leavitt. Their s. Joseph d. in Hing. 7 May, 1683. *Elisha*, m. June 6, 1687, Elizabeth Jacob. *Anna*, and Thomas Bicknell, both of Wey., m. Dec. 16, 1696. *Hannah*, m. (pub. Sept. 1, 1709) Thomas Holman of Milton. *William*, of Bridgewater m. Dec. 30, 1714, Eleanor Whitman of Wey. *Samuel*, of Scit. m. Nov. 13, 1718, Mrs. Abigail (Gill) Leavitt. *Jonathan*, of Scit. m. (pub. Aug. 21, 1721) Lydia Vinton, or Venton. *Mrs. Lydia*, m. Aug. 14, 1730, Peter Barnes, widf. *Amasa*, of Lancaster m. Nov. 6, 1754, Mrs. Margaret Groce, or Gross. *John*, m. Oct. 21, 1761, Anna Southworth. *John*, of Pem. m. Dec. 15, 1768, Mrs. Deborah James. *T. Larkin*, of Boston m. Apr. 3, 1843, Elizabeth D., dau. of Royal Whiton. She d. 20 Dec. 1879, æt. 68th yr. *Alden*, m. Oct. 22, 1846, Mary Childs. *Rhoda*, d. 14 March, 1861, æt. 87th yr. *Hannah L.*, d. 5 Sept. 1869, æt. 43 yrs. *Sarah* (Smith), dau. of Isaac and Mary, d. at Charlestown, 15 Jan. 1872, æt. 81 yrs.

### TUTTLE (TUTTIL; TUTHILL).

HENRY had a planting-lot granted him at Broad Cove, 1635, and a house-lot on Bachelor (Main) St., in 1637. According to Cushing's MS., "Henry Tuttil and his wife and Isaac Wright came out of Norfolk and settled in New Hingham 1637." Our early rec's furnish nothing further relating to this surname except the bt. of the foll.

Child, —

- i. DANIEL, Aug. 30, 1640.

JAMES KING (James = Margaret Lurnard), b. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1834. m. Nov. 23, 1857, Henrietta Simpson, dau. of George and Eliza (Freeman) Simpson. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1840. "Shoemaker." Resides on Ward St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER THOMAS, Apr. 9, 1859.
- ii. MARY ABBY, March 23, 1860.
- iii. EDWARD RUSSELL, Oct. 13, 1861. m. Feb. 12, 1884, Jane V. Hayward, of Boston.

NOTE.—*Margaret*, wid. of James, d. 14 Apr. 1866, æt. 70 or 75 yrs. *John*, s. of James and Rebecca (Humphrey) d. 23 Aug. 1886, æt. 77th yr. *Carrie L.*, dau. of Walter and Susie (Simpson), b. in Hing. May 10, 1884.

### UNDERWOOD.

JONAS, a native of Hudson, N. H., came to Hing. early in the year 1839. He was twice m. For his sec. w. he m. Eliza French, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Beal) French of Boston. She d. at B., 24 Jan. 1877, æt. 74 yrs. He d. in Hing. 26 Feb. 1850, æt. 62 yrs. "Physician." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Child, by the first m'ge, —

- i. SUSAN M., 1830, d. at Andover, unm., 14 Aug. 1861, æt. 31 yrs.

Ch., by w. Eliza, —

- ii. JOHN H., b. at Andover, 1838, d. in Hing. 28 March, 1863, æt. 25th yr.
- iii. JAMES P., b. in Hing. 1843, d. 16 Dec. 1866, æt. 23 yrs.

NOTE.—*Thomas*, Hing. 1636, had a house-lot granted him that yr. or the yr. foll. at Hing. Centre, "over the river." But little is kn. concerning him or his fam. In 1659 he was witness to a conveyance from Thomas Brattle *et ux. et al.* to Thomas Hammond *et al.* of a farm at Muddy River in Boston. *Mary*, perh. dau. of Thomas, was bt. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1645. The name of Joseph Underwood also appears among the arrivals in Hing. 1637. *John*, of Quincy, m. Apr. 19, 1831, Chloe H., dau. of Ellis Shumway. She d. at Taunton, Mass., 10 Jan. 1871, æt. 63 yrs.



## VICKERY.

ISRAEL, from Hull, and a descendant of George, who was at Marblehead 1637, and a resident of Hull 1650, m. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1721, Lydia Burr, dau. of John and Mary (Warren) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1701, and surviving him m. secondly, June 12, 1748, Henry Smith of Rehoboth. Israel was drowned at the town cove, "near Col. Thaxter's wharf," 25 Nov. 1739, æt. 40 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, bt. Nov. 11, 1722. m. (1) Dec. 30, 1745, Ambrose Low, Jr.; and (2) Dec. 17, 1758, Joshua Gould. She m. (3) July 6, 1775, Jeremiah Stodder, widr, and d. 1 June, 1800, æt. 78th yr.
- ii. HANNAH, Dec. 12, 1726, d. unm., 27 Feb. 1763, æt. 36 yrs.
- iii. DEBORAH, Nov. 5, 1730.
- iv. BENJAMIN, Apr. 27, 1733.
- v. AN INFANT, —, d. 11 March, 1738-39.

NOTE. — *George*, perh. the planter, m. Rebecca Phippen. *Israel*, of Hull and Judith Hersey, int. of m'ge, March 13, 1707-8. *Hannah*, of Hull, and John Langlee, int. of m'ge, March 14, 1712-13. *Wid. Lucy*, an aged woman, d. at the house of her s.-in-law, Joseph Lewis, 25 Dec. 1725. *Elizabeth*, dau. of George of Hull, m. John Dixon. *Mercy*, dau. of George and Elizabeth of Hull, m. Dec. 5, 1732, Peter Porter, or Parker. *George*, of Hull, m. May 1, 1735, Lydia Tower of Hing.

## VINAL.

STEPHEN, of Scit. m. Mary, dau. of Nicholas Baker. JOHN, of Scit. m. Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Baker. RUTH, m. Jan. 18, 1778, Othniel Stodder. MARY, m. Nov. 17, 1782, Asahel Stodder. REBECCA, m. Dec. 20, 1787, Jonathan Humphrey. POLLY, of Scit. m. Joseph Barnes. SALLY, dau. of Nathaniel of Scit., m. Benjamin Barnes of Hing. MIRA, of Coh. m. Aug. 8, 1821, David H. Gardner. LEWIS, of Boston m. Abigail S. Gardner. WARREN, of Scit. m. Martha, dau. of Jacob Cushing. ANNIE W., m. Feb. 22, 1888, Fred L. Sprague.

## VINING.

LEAH, m. July 30, 1772, Isaiah Bangs, and had, *Leah*, b. in Hing., May 7, 1773, and *Elizabeth*, Sept. 30, 1774. ALEXANDER, of Ab'n m. Feb. 3, 1807, Abigail, dau. of Amasa Whiton, or Whiting. ELIZABETH, d. 2 Sept. 1807, æt. 95 yrs. ISRAEL, of Ab'n m. Feb. 4, 1782, Abia Dunbar. MOLLY, m. March 14, 1783, Levi Gardner. DANIEL H., of Wey. m. Dec. 9, 1830, Anna Binney. LUCINDA, of Han. m. Nov. 1, 1840, Isaiah Gardner. JAMES H., m. May 13. 1860, Martha C., dau. of Reuben O. Sprague. FANNY M., w. of Alexander, d. 10 May, 1865, æt. 34 yrs.

## VINTON (VENTON).

BLAZE, appears to have been a temporary resident of Hing. early in the last century. He d. here 26 Sept. 1716. It may have been his wid. Lydia who m. (pub. Aug. 21, 1721) Jonathan Turner of Scit. The foll. were prob. his ch., —

- i. ABIGAIL, —. m. (pub. Oct. 18, 1712) John Peirce of Scit.
- ii. LYDIA, —. m. (pub. May 14, 1714) Henry Chamberlain of Hull.
- iii. ELIZABETH, 1698. m. Aug. 5, 1715, John Barnes of Hing., and d. 11 Feb. 1772, æt. 74 yrs.
- iv. SUSANNA, —. m. (pub. Aug. 3, 1717) David Studley of Scit.

## VOGLE.

GEORGE, a native of Boston, and s. of John Vogle, was a resident of Hing. for nearly fifty years. He d. unm. 29 March, 1882, æt. 83 yrs. "Rope-maker." Resided at Hing. Centre. John, his fa., was killed on board the U. S. frigate "Constitution."

## WADE.

JOHN, m. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1845, Catherine L. Gardner, dau. of Hosea and Sophia (Cole) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1822, and d. 1 Apr. 1888, æt. 65 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on Short St. Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN EDWARD, Oct. 16, 1846.
- ii. HANNAH THAXTER, Sept. 27, 1848. m. Nov. 30, 1871, Frank L. Hitchborn of Boston.
- iii. HENRY PARKER, Sept. 16, 1850, d. 5 Oct. 1851.
- iv. PORTER GARDNER, Nov. 11, 1855, d. 23 March, 1862.
- v. ABBIE MARIE, Nov. 11, 1859.
- vi. ALICE PORTER, Feb. 11, 1863, d. 24 Sept. foll.
- vii. CHARLES CUSHING, Oct. 28, 1864, d. 28 Nov. 1865.

NOTE. — *John*, of Scit. m. Feb. 8, 1779, Abigail, dau. of Joshua Bates. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1760. *Eliza*, of Wey., m. Apr. 7, 1820, Laban Dunbar. *Deborah*, dau. of Isaac, and b. at Han. Aug. 12, 1800, m. Oct. 20, 1825, John J. Damon.

## WAKEFIELD.

CHARLES HENRY (Charles F. = Abbie Henderson), b. at Boston, Feb. 13, 1839. m. in Hing. July 2, 1871, Martha C. D. Barnes, dau. of Lincoln and Celia B. (Hersey) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. June 3, 1849. "Mason." Resides on Weir St.

## WAKELY.

THOMAS, from whom the locality once kn. as "Wakely's Marsh," and "Wakely's Meadow" (afts. "Brigadier's Meadow"), near the northerly terminus of Green St., prob. took its name, was one of the early planters who drew their house-lots in Hing. Sept. 18, 1635. Freeman 1635-36. "One of this name died in Hingham 23 June, 1644, perhaps a son of the above-named. Farmer thinks the elder Wakely is the same who, with his wife, son, daughter-in-law, and two grandchildren, was murdered by the Indians at Casco Bay in 1675. This is probable, as this Wakely was 'an old man.'" (Hon. Solomon Lincoln's Centennial Address, p. 37.) By this surname the foll.

Ch., were bt. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, June 14, 1640.
- ii. SARAH, March 13, 1641; buried 13 May foll.

## WALL.

HENRY, m. Mary A., dau. of John and Susan (Joyce) Breen. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 14, 1867. THOMAS NICHOLAS, b. Apr. 8, 1868. MARY CATHERINE, dau. of John and Maria (King), b. March 11, 1870. M. KITTIE, a native of Bath, Me., d. 10 July. 1872, æt. 5 yrs. SUSAN AGNES, dau. of John J. and Maria E. (King), b. Aug. 12, 1872.

EUGENE D., s. of Daniel J. and Mary A. (Welch), b. Oct. 25, 1872. ANN, dau. of John and Maria (King), b. Feb. 28, 1875. CHARLES H., of Waltham, m. June 25, 1878, Ella C. Beal. NICHOLAS, d. 7 Feb. 1888, æt. 78th yr.

### WALLACE.

MAURICE, b. in the County of Cork, Ire., 1830, came to Hing. in the spring of 1854. He m. May 20, 1854, Margaret Ahern, a native of Cork County, Ire., and dau. of John and Hanora (Hurley) Ahern. She d. in Hing. 18 Feb. 1887, æt. 54 yrs. "Laborer." Resides at the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, March 28, 1855; is m., and resides at Wey.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, Apr. 4, 1856, d. 24 July, 1859.
- iii. JOHN, May 10, 1857, d. 11 July, 1859.
- iv. THOMAS, Feb. 25, 1860, d. 26 May, 1863.
- v. TIMOTHY, March 20, 1863, d. 10 July, 1887, æt. 24 yrs.
- vi. MARGARET, Nov. 1, 1864, d. 1 July, 1873.
- vii. MICHAEL, Oct. 27, 1866.

THOMAS, b. in County Cork, Ire., Dec. 22, 1831; settled in Hing. March 18, 1853. He m. Oct. 23, 1853, Bridget Condon. She was b. at Cork, Ire., 1829. "Rope-maker." Resides on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN JOSEPH, Feb. 23, 1855.
- ii. THOMAS JOSEPH, March 23, 1857.
- iii. HANNAH, July 27, 1859, d. 14 May, 1863.
- iv. EDWARD P., July 21, 1863, d. 30 March, 1876.

### WALTON.

WILLIAM, had a grant of land in Hing. at the first distribution of lots, Sept. 18, 1635. Walton's Cove, included in what is now Melville Gardens, at Downer Landing, undoubtedly derived its name from him. "He had been bred," says Mr. Savage, "at Emanuel Coll., Cambridge (Eng.), where he took his degree 1621, and 1625, and was no doubt ord., and served at Seaton, in the County of Devon, where it is known that several of his children were born." Freeman 3 March, 1635-36. He remained but a few yrs. in Hing.; was afts. of Marblehead, where he preached many yrs.; perh. also at Lynn and Manchester. He d. in the autumn of 1668. The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. Their

Ch., were —

- i. JOHN, b. in Eng. Apr. 6, 1627.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. at Seaton, County Devon, Oct. 27, 1629.
- iii. MARTHA, b. at Seaton, County Devon, Apr. 26, 1632.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. in Hing. March 3, 1635-36.
- v. SAMUEL, b. at Marblehead, June 5, 1639.
- vi. JOSIAH, b. at Marblehead, Dec. 20, 1641.
- vii. MARIE, b. at Marblehead, May 14, 1644.

### WARD.

1. SAMUEL (perh. a s. of Henry, who d. and was buried here, 15 May, 1642), had a grant of land on the Lower Plain 1636. Freeman 9 March, 1636-37. Was representative Nov. 1637, and again in March foll. He also was the second town-clerk of Hing. (1646), having succeeded Joseph Andrews, who removed to Dux. ab. that time.

His first w., whom he prob. m. in Eng., d. in Hing. 28 Nov. 1638. He subsequently removed from here and took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Frances. She d. 10 June, 1690, æt. 83 yrs. "I presume," says Mr. Savage, that "he is the benefactor who gave to Har. Coll. the Island lying off the harbor of Hingham called Bumkin's, or Ward's Island, and he may be the same that lived, 1658-1677, at Charlestown, and d. there, 31 Aug. 1682, aged 89 years." In our early history, the est's on Main, between High and Friend Sts., belonged to Samuel Ward, and were sold by him to Jabez Wilder. He also owned other lots of land, and the street leading from High to Cushing St. undoubtedly took its name from the fact that sev. generations of his descendants lived in this neighborhood. His

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

2. i. HENRY, b. ab. 1635.
- ii. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1638.

2. HENRY <sup>2</sup> (Samuel <sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1635. m. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1659-60, Remember, dau. of John and Frances Farrow. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 1642, and d. 11 Sept. 1715, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 4 Apr. 1715, æt. 80th yr. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Aug. 26, 1663. m. June 18, 1685, James Garnet.
- ii. DEBORAH, Nov. 6, 1664.
3. iii. HENRY, Sept. 20, 1666.
4. iv. JOHN, Nov. 14, 1668.
- v. FRANCES, Feb. 18, 1670-71.
5. vi. EDWARD, July 24, 1672.
- vii. NATHAN, Oct. 23, 1675.
- viii. SAMUEL, Nov. 15, 1678; m'ge int. with Jael, dau. of Jeremiah Beal, pub. Sept. 16, 1710.
- ix. REMEMBER, March 18, 1680-81.
6. x. BENJAMIN, March 3, 1682-83.
- xi. JOSEPH, Sept. 4, 1684.
- xii. DAVID, Oct. 9, 1690, d. in two weeks.

3. HENRY <sup>3</sup> (Henry <sup>2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1666. m. May 25, 1694, Ruth Bailey. She d. 7 Nov. 1745, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 6 July, 1733, æt. 67 yrs. Constable 1710. Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, March 6, 1694-95. m. (pub. Oct. 16, 1714) Samuel Bates of Wey.
- ii. REMEMBER, May 5, 1697, d. in five dys.
- iii. ELIZABETH, June 22, 1698, d. unm. 8 Feb. 1748-49, æt. 51st yr.
- iv. MARY, July 31, 1700. m. (pub. Nov. 13, 1725) Thomas Mansfield.
- v. RACHEL, Nov. 19, 1702. m. Nov. 21, 1722, John Whitmarsh of Wey.
- vi. LYDIA, June 15, 1705. m. March 26, 1728, Jacob Lincoln, wid' (p. 17).
7. vii. HENRY, Aug. 10, 1709.

4. JOHN <sup>3</sup> (Henry <sup>2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1668. m. May 24, 1698, Hannah Beal, dau. of John and Mary (Gill) Beal. She was b. in Hing. March 13, 1675-76, and d. 16 Feb. 1698-99, æt. 23d yr. John d. prob. at Wey. 9 Feb. 1758, æt. 89 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH, Feb. 2, 1698-99. m. (1) (pub. Sept. 18, 1725) Samuel Bates of Wey., and (2) Nov. 26, 1753, Joshua Torrey of Wey., and d. 13 July, 1794, æt. 95 yrs.



5. EDWARD<sup>3</sup> (Henry<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July 24, 1672. m. first, Feb. 24, 1702-3, Deborah Lane, dau. of Josiah and Deborah (Gill) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1679, and d. 3 July, 1716, æt. 37th yr. He m. secondly, Feb. 25, 1730-31, Abigail Thaxter, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Lincoln) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1684-85. Resided on High St. Their

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

8. i. EDWARD, Feb. 4, 1703-4.
- ii. JOSIAH, Nov. 13, 1705.
9. iii. NEHEMIAH, Nov. 26, 1708.
- iv. DEBORAH, March 7, 1710-11. m. March 2, 1750-51, Solomon Loring, widr.

6. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> (Henry<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 3, 1682-83. m. May 11, 1710, Susanna Fearing, dau. of John and Hannah (Beal) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1689, and d. 19 Feb. 1751-52, æt. 63d yr. He d. 19 June, 1751, æt. 68 yrs. Resided on High St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, Feb. 16, 1710-11. m. Dec. 12, 1727, Edward Ward.
- ii. SARAH, Aug. 26, 1713. m. Dec. 1, 1731, Ebenezer Humphrey.

7. HENRY<sup>4</sup> (Henry<sup>3-2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1709. m. Nov. 11, 1751, Mary Waterman, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Beal) Waterman. She was b. in Hing. May 17, 1733, and d. 9 June, 1776, æt. 43 yrs. He d. 5 May, 1777, æt. 68th yr. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Aug. 19, 1752, d. 15 Feb. 1779, æt. 27th yr.
- ii. HANNAH, Nov. 16, 1754, d. 25 June, 1781, æt. 27th yr.
- iii. BANI, May 8, 1757. The date of his death, and the disease which was the cause of his and his sisters' early decease is inscribed upon a gravestone in the Fort Hill cemetery as foll. :—

In Memory of Bani  
Ward y<sup>e</sup> Son of M<sup>r</sup>  
Henry Ward & Mary his  
wife he Died June y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
1785 in y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
Year of his Age  
Alas the Last of all  
This Family is gone  
All with Consumptive  
Sicknefs Were Cut Down

8. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> (Edward<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1703-4. m. Dec. 12, 1727, Susanna Ward, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Fearing) Ward. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 16, 1710-11. Edward was constable in 1737. In 1745 he was one of the Louisburg soldiers. He also was a deacon of the church. Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, Nov. 1, 1733. m. May 24, 1769, Malachi Tower, widr.
- ii. FEARING, Aug. 12, 1736, d. Nov. 1748.
- iii. MOSES, March 12, 1738-39, d. 22 March, 1807, æt. 68 yrs.
10. iv. BENJAMIN, Jan. 12, 1741-42.
- v. DEBORAH, bt. Dec. 15, 1745.

9. NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup> (Edward<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1708. m. (pub. June 22, 1728) Deborah Bryant. They removed to No. Yarmouth, Me. Their

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. LEMUEL, Sept. 7, 1729.
- ii. DEBORAH, March 1, 1730-31.
- iii. HABIJAH, Jan. 28, 1732-33.
- iv. MARY, Sept. 15, 1739, d. 3 March, 1760.
- v. SARAH, July 29, 1744.
- vi. THOMAS, July 29, 1744.
- vii. RUTH, Nov. 30, 1746.

10. BENJAMIN <sup>5</sup> (Edward <sup>43</sup> Henry <sup>2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1741-42. m. June 6, 1761, Rachel Tower, dau. of Daniel and Silence (Groce) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1741-42, and d. 24 Apr. 1798, æt. 56 yrs. Their

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD, 1769. m. Feb. 28, 1793, Abigail Curtis, dau. of Job and Abigail (Beal) Curtis. She was bt. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1771. Edward d. 3 July, 1797, æt. 28 yrs. They had a s. *Edward*, bt. in Hing. May 31, 1795.

NOTE. — *Jonathan*, m. May 8, 1758, Mary, dau. of Jedediah Joy, and had *Mary*, bt. in Hing. May 10, 1760. *Mrs. Elizabeth* (Curley), a native of Ire., d. 15 Feb. 1876, æt. 33 yrs.

## WARE.

HENRY (s. of John and Martha), was b. at Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 1, 1764. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1785, and ord. pastor over the First Parish in Hing. (its fourth minister) Oct. 24, 1787. In 1805 he resigned his pastorate in Hing. to accept the position of Hollis Professor of Divinity in Har. Coll. He m. first, March 31, 1789, Mary, dau. of Rev. Jonas Clark of Lexington, Mass. She d. 13 July, 1805; and he m. secondly, Feb. 1807, Mrs. Mary (Otis) Lincoln, wid. of Benjamin Lincoln, Jr. (p. 10), and dau. of Hon. James and Ruth (Cunningham) Otis. She d. on the 17th of the same month, a few days after her marriage, æt. 43 yrs. For his third w. he m. in Sept. 1807, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Bowes of Boston, by whom he had nine ch., five sons and four dau's. Dr. Ware d. at Cambridge, 12 July, 1845, æt. 81 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing. by his first w., —

- i. FANNY, May 17, 1790, d. in five dys.
- ii. JULIA, May 17, 1790, d. in three dys.
- iii. LUCY CLARK, June 6, 1791.
- iv. MARY COTTON, Dec. 3, 1792. m. Dec. 3, 1818, Jairus Lincoln (II. 484).
- v. HENRY, Apr. 21, 1794; Har. Coll. 1812. "Clergyman;" d. at Framingham, Mass., 22 Sept. 1843, æt. 49 yrs.
- vi. JOHN, Dec. 19, 1795; Har. Coll. 1813; M. D. 1816. "Physician." m. Helen, dau. of Dr. Levi Lincoln of Hing. (II. 483), and d. 1864, æt. 68 yrs. She d. 25 Jan. 1858, æt. 59 yrs.
- vii. WILLIAM, Aug. 3, 1797; Har. Coll. 1816, d. at Cambridge 19 Feb. 1852, æt. 55th yr.
- viii. MARTHA, June 2, 1799, d. 20 Oct. 1802.
- ix. HARRIET, Dec. 25, 1801.
- x. MARTHA ANN, Apr. 5, 1804, d. 16 Apr. 1805.

THOMAS MINNS (Leonard = Sarah Ann Minns), b. at Boston, May 25, 1843. m. Nov. 13, 1872, Mary H. Crosby, dau. of William and Mary E. (Bowles) Crosby. She was b. at Roxbury, Mass., May 25, 1846. "Merchant." Resides on Otis St.

Ch., —

- i. THOMAS MINNS, Oct. 6, 1873.
- ii. SARAH MINNS, July 2, 1875.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, Aug. 12, 1877.
- iv. WILLIAM CROSBY, Sept. 25, 1879.
- v. GERTRUDE MAY, b. in Hing. June 19, 1882.
- vi. HARRIOT, b. in Hing. July 21, 1885.
- vii. A DAU., Apr. 24, 1888.

NOTE. — *John*, an officer of the Revolution, d. in Hing. 14 Sept. 1833, æt. 80 yrs.

## WARREN.

JOSEPH, of Ply. (Joseph = Priscilla Faunce), b. 1657. m. Dec. 25, 1692, Mehitable Wilder, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Eames) Wilder of Hing. She was b. ab. 1661. Resided at Ply.

Ch., —

- i. JOSEPH, b. in Hing. Dec. 10, 1693, d. in twelve dys.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. at Ply. 1694. m. Alatheia Chittenton, and had issue.
- iii. PRISCILLA, b. at Ply. 1696.

NOTE. — *Deborah*, m. June 12, 1671, William Hilliard of Hing. *Elizabeth*, m. Oct. 11, 1677, Daniel Hobart. *Mary*, m. Dec. 24, 1685, John Burr. *Sarah*, m. (1) Dec. 27, 1687, Stephen Garnet, and (2) Nov. 15, 1737, John Pratt of Wey. All the above were dau's of John of Boston. *Elizabeth*, dau. of Richard of Ply. m. 1636, Richard Church, and d. in Hing. 4 March, 1670. *Harriet E.*, m. July 15, 1856, Albert T. Whiting.

## WATERMAN.

1. ROBERT<sup>2</sup> (s. of Robert<sup>1</sup>, who was at Salem, 1636, at Ply. 1638, and subsequently of Mf'd, where he m. Elizabeth Bourne), was b. at Mf'd 1652. He m. in Hing. first, Sept. 30, 1675, Susanna, eldest dau. of Sergeant Daniel Lincoln (II. 449). She was b. in Hing. May 14, 1654, and d. 10 Feb. 1695-96, æt. 42d yr. He m. secondly, Feb. 20, 1698-99, Mrs. Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln, wid. of Thomas Lincoln (p. 17), and dau. of James and Sarah (Lane) Lewis. She was b. at Barnstable March 4, 1660-61, and d. in Hing. 30 Jan. 1731-32, æt. 71st yr. He d. 18 May, 1741, æt. 89 yrs. In his will, made 17 March, 1737-38, proved 2 June, 1741, gives "to son Josiah all my houses and lands in Weymouth; to son Thomas all my housing and home lands in Hingham." He also gives to dau's Susanna Nichols, and Hannah Cushing; and to gr. sons Josiah Capen and Robert Capen. "Housewright." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, —

- i. SUSANNA, May 4, 1677. m. Jan. 16, 1704-5, Ephraim Nichols.
- ii. THOMAS, Aug. 17, 1679, d. in five dys.
- iii. AN INFANT, Feb. 18, 1680-81, d. same day.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Aug. 13, 1682, d. 2 Jan. 1695-96.
- v. ROBERT, Nov. 14, 1684, d. 3 Nov. 1703.
- vi. JOSIAH, Nov. 23, 1687. m. Feb. 20, 1711-12, Elizabeth Marsh, and settled in Wey. In his will, dated at Wey. 18 Sept. 1772, proved 6 Aug. 1773, gives "to brother Thomas Waterman of Hingham;" "to cousin Hannah Ford of Pembroke," and "to cousin Sarah Baker of Pembroke." Also "to cousin Josiah Waterman, whom I brought up, and who now lives with me, all my houses, barns, homestead, and lands in Weymouth, Hingham, Hull, or Abington;" also money and bonds.
- vii. AN INFANT, b. and d. 8 Feb. 1690-91.
- viii. AN INFANT, —, d. 23 Sept. 1694.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah —

- ix. LYDIA, May 13, 1700. m. March 28, 1722, Samuel Capen of Dor.
- 2. x. THOMAS, Jan. 19, 1701-2.
- xi. HANNAH, May 22, 1704. m. (pub. Aug. 27, 1723) Theophilus Cushing.

2. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> (Robert<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan 19, 1701-2. m. Nov. 20, 1729, Mary, dau. of John and Hannah Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 7, 1710, "and both husband and wife were buried together the same day." Resided on Fort Hill St. Their gravestone in the Fort Hill cemetery bears the following inscription:—

In memory of M<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Waterman &  
M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife

she died Dec y <sup>e</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> 1781 in the 72 <sup>nd</sup> year of her Age	he died Dec y <sup>e</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1781 in the 80 <sup>th</sup> year of his Age
--	---

Our peaceful graves shall keep  
our bones till that sweet day  
We wake from our long sleep  
and leave our beds of Clay

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 3. i. THOMAS, May 4, 1731.
- ii. MARY, May 17, 1733. m. Nov. 11, 1751, Henry Ward.
- iii. JOSIAH, bt. Feb. 23, 1735. m. Thankful, dau. of William and Susanna (Beal) Humphrey. Resided at Wey., where he d. 16 Jan. 1795, æt. 60th yr. His gravestone in the old cemetery at Ea. Wey. bears the foll. lines:—  

"STOP HERE, MY FRIEND, MY MANSION SEE,  
REMEMBER, YOU MUST DIE LIKE ME,  
PREPARE FOR DEATH AND YOU WILL FIND  
THAT GOD IS INFINITELY KIND."
- iv. DAVID, Dec. 7, 1736. m. Feb. 15, 1787, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Norton) Lincoln (II. 480). She was b. in Hing. July 29, 1765, and d. 16 Apr. 1837, æt. 72d yr.
- v. SARAH, 1739, d. 28 Oct. 1743, æt. 4 yrs.
- vi. LYDIA, bt. Apr. 18, 1742, d. 10 July foll.
- vii. ROBERT,\* Aug. 30, 1743.
- viii. SARAH, bt. Aug. 4, 1745.
- ix. JOHN, bt. July 12, 1747, d. 12 Feb. foll.
- x. LYDIA, Dec. 25, 1748. m. Dec. 14, 1769, Noah Hersey.
- xi. ELIZABETH, June 22, 1753. m. Oct. 31, 1776, Heman Lincoln (II. 480).

\* The date of Robert's death, with several added lines portraying the uncertainties of life for even a day, is given upon a moss-covered stone in the Fort Hill cemetery as foll.:—

Erected in Memory of  
M<sup>r</sup> Robert Waterman  
Who Died Dec<sup>mbr</sup> 7  
1766 in Y<sup>e</sup> 24  
Year of his Age

the Morning Light is ushering  
That we shall end y<sup>e</sup> day  
for Death stands ready at y<sup>e</sup> door  
to seize our lives away



3. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 4, 1731. m. Dec. 9, 1762, Lydia Lincoln, dau. of Josiah and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln (p. 5). She was b. in Hing. March 9, 1735-36, and d. 3 Aug. 1812, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 9 Aug. 1797, æt. 66 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Fort Hill St. In his will of 29 July, 1796, provides for w. Lydia; gives "to son Robert all my dwelling-house and land after his mother's decease;" he also gives to dau's Mary Stodder and Lydia Waterman; and to gr. dau. Hannah Waterman Smith. Appoints "friend Noah Hersey, executor." Joshua Lincoln and George Lincoln were witnesses to this will.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Oct. 18, 1763, d. 11 June, 1767.
- ii. MARY, Dec. 14, 1765. m. Oct. 10, 1790, Stephen Stodder, wid.
- iii. HANNAH, May 22, 1768. m. May 4, 1795, Hobart Smith, and d. 13 Apr. 1796, æt. 28th yr.
- iv. LYDIA, Dec. 9, 1770.
- v. ROBERT, Aug. 17, 1773. m. Nov. 19, 1797, Hannah French, dau. of Theodore and Mehitable (Lewis) French. Robert was drowned from a small boat at Nantasket Point, 6 June, 1798, æt. 25th yr. Mrs. Hannah Waterman, his wid., m. (2) Oct. 20, 1801, Theophilus Wilder, Jr., of Passamaquoddy, Me.

NOTE. — David, perh. s. of David, d. 22 Sept. 1810, æt. 22 yrs. Josiah, of Wey. d. in Hing. 24 Aug. 1831, æt. 35 yrs. Betsey L. (Elizabeth L.), m. Dec. 12, 1833, Caleb S. Hunt. Susan, d. 13 Feb. 1867, æt. 68 yrs. Mary, d. 25 Oct. 1876, æt. 75 yrs.

## WATERS.

1. DANIEL, who came to Hing. early in the last century, m. first, March 10, 1719-20, Abigail Whiton, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1697, and d. 3 Sept. 1738, æt. 41st yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 9, 1740, Mary Wilder, dau. of John and Rebecca (Doggett) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. July 30, 1692, and d. 10 Nov. 1756, æt. 64 yrs. His third w., whom he m. Dec. 2, 1756, was Elizabeth Day. She d. 12 Oct. 1757, æt. 43 yrs. For his fourth matrimonial venture, he m. Jan. 12, 1758, Mrs. Lydia, wid. of James Lawson. Daniel d. 22 July, 1776, æt. 85 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, were —

- i. DANIEL, Dec. 13, 1720, d. 31 Aug. 1726.
- ii. ABIGAIL, July 3, 1722. m. July 22, 1742, Moses Leavitt.
- iii. MARY, June 25, 1725, d. 30 Aug. 1726.
- iv. SAMUEL, July 30, 1727, d. 23 Nov. 1730.
2. v. ELIJAH, June 24, 1729.
- vi. MARY, June 2, 1731, d. 26 Dec. 1751.
- vii. SARAH, July 13, 1733. m. May 20, 1751, Joseph Mansfield, Jr.
- viii. LYDIA, June 1, 1735, d. 21 May, 1738.
- ix. SAMUEL, Aug. 31, 1737. Was m. and had a child that d. here 23 Aug. 1756. Hing. rec's furnish no additional information concerning Samuel or his fam.

2. ELIJAH (Daniel = Abigail Whiton), b. in Hing. June 24, 1729. m. March 31, 1755, Mehitable Curtis, dau. of William and Margaret (Pratt) Curtis of Han. She was b. at Han. Nov. 1, 1734, and d. in Hing. 1 Nov. 1808, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 10 Apr. 1796, æt. 67th yr. "Cooper, farmer, and inn-holder." Constable 1761. Resided on North, corner (easterly) of Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, May 16, 1756, d. unm. 8 July, 1789.
- ii. ASENATH, May 9, 1758, d. 29 Apr. 1759.
- iii. LYDIA, bt. March 25, 1759, d. 18 Apr. foll.
3. iv. ELIJAH, May 27, 1760.
- v. DANIEL, bt. June 27, 1762, d. 15 Oct. 1767.
- vi. JOHN, bt. July 1, 1764, d. 5 Nov. 1767.
4. vii. ISAAC, bt. Sept. 28, 1766.
- viii. DANIEL, bt. Jan. 29, 1769, d. unm. 4 March, 1854, æt. 85 yrs.
- ix. CHLOE, bt. Jan. 12, 1772. m. Ziba Pope of Portland, Me. They settled in Vt.
- x. SARAH, or SALLY, bt. Apr. 17, 1774. m. Nov. 21, 1790, Theophilus Burr.
- xi. LYDIA, bt. Apr. 28, 1776. m. Nov. 10, 1798, David Wyer of Boston. They afts. removed to Me.

3. ELIJAH (Elijah = Mehitable Curtis), b. in Hing. May 27, 1760. m. July 14, 1785, Hannah Leavitt, dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1764, and d. 11 Nov. 1798, æt. 35th yr. He d. 20 Oct. 1799, æt. 39 yrs. "Farmer, inn-holder," and lieutenant of a military company. Resided on North, corner (westerly) of Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

5. i. JOHN, Oct. 22, 1785.
- ii. HANNAH, Dec. 19, 1787. m. George W. Otis, widr, of Boston, and d. 9 Jan. 1880, æt. 92 yrs.
- iii. LEAVITT, Nov. 23, 1790, d. 3 Dec. foll.
- iv. WILLIAM, Aug. 4, 1792, d. 4 Sept. 1796.
- v. NANCY, 1796, d. 7 Aug. 1800, æt. 4 yrs.
- vi. AN INFANT, 1798, d. 7 Nov. 1798.

4. ISAAC (Elijah = Mehitable Curtis), bt. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1766. m. May 17, 1805, Deborah, dau. of Solomon Lincoln of Scit. She d. in Hing. 25 Nov. 1864, æt. 85 yrs. Isaac d. 9 Nov. 1820, æt. 54 yrs. "Cooper, and inn-holder." Resided on the paternal homestead, North, corner of Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

6. i. ISAAC, Aug. 9, 1805.
7. ii. DANIEL, March 13, 1807.
- iii. SAMUEL, —, d. soon.
- iv. DEBORAH, 1811. m. Dec. 4, 1831, Freeman Whiting, and d. at Boston, 5 Apr. 1851, æt. 40 yrs.
- v. ABIGAIL LINCOLN, June 23, 1813. m. Jared Stowell, and d. 21 Feb. 1864, æt. 51st yr.
- vi. SAMUEL, Dec. 28, 1815. Removed to So. Scit., where he had a fam., and d. 8 Aug. 1883, æt. 68th yr.
- vii. GEORGE, 1819. Removed to Randolph; and thence to Coh.; was twice m. He had a dau. *Marietta*. George d. at Coh. 12 Jan. 1858, æt. 38 yrs.

5. JOHN (Elijah = Hannah Leavitt), b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1785. m. Aug. 21, 1806, Susan \* Stodder, dau. of Jacob and Molly (Stowell) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. May 16, 1788, and d. 1 Oct. 1844, æt. 56 yrs. He d. 15 Sept. 1846, æt. 61st yr. "Farmer." Resided on North St., also on Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIJAH, March 7, 1807. "Sail-maker." Resided at Boston, where he d. 17 Sept. 1868, æt. 62d yr.
8. ii. JOHN, May 4, 1808.

- iii. WILLIAM, Feb. 4, 1810. "Sail-maker." d. at Richmond, Va., 1 Dec. 1840.
- iv. ABNER, Nov. 16, 1811, d. 11 Jan. foll.
- v. JOSEPH WARREN, Dec. 12, 1812. "Carpenter." Removed to Dedham, Mass.
- vi. HANNAH LEAVITT, Sept. 26, 1814. m. June 12, 1834, Jairus Sprague.
- vii. SUSAN, May 1, 1817. m. Dec. 14, 1834, Davis Litchfield, and d. 18 Nov. 1838.
- viii. SARAH HARDING, Sept. 12, 1820, d. 5 Dec. foll.
- ix. SARAH HARDING, Apr. 27, 1823. m. Aug. 31, 1845, Frederick Whiton.
- x. LYDIA ANN, Oct. 1, 1826. m. May 23, 1847, Joseph Peakes.

\* The town rec's give her birth name, Sukey; Rev. Henry Ware bt. her, Sukey; she was m. as Susan; and her chris. name upon her gravestone in the Hing. cemetery is spelled Susannah.

6. ISAAC (Isaac = Deborah Lincoln), b. in Hing. Aug. 9, 1805. m. May 3, 1828, Eliza Wilder, dau. of Nathaniel and Jane (Marsh) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. March 20, 1804, and d. 28 July, 1884, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 29 Sept. 1859, æt. 54 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 9. i. GEORGE HENRY, Feb. 3, 1829.
- ii. ELIZA ANN, Aug. 18, 1830. m. March 23, 1851, Henry Hobart.
- iii. ISAAC GRANVILLE, Feb. 27, 1842. Resides at Somerville; is m. and has ch. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

7. DANIEL (Isaac = Deborah Lincoln), b. in Hing. March 13, 1807. m. Deborah, dau. of George and Fanny Lincoln of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Apr. 9, 1822, and surviving him, m. secondly, Feb. 6, 1870, Jared Stowell, widr. Daniel d. 14 Feb. 1864, æt. 57th yr. "Farmer" and "teamster." Resided on the paternal homestead, North, corner of Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARIA ELIZABETH, Feb. 4, 1844. m. Apr. 17, 1869, Isaac H. Wilder.
- ii. EMMA F., Oct. 11, 1845, d. unm., 8 July, 1886, æt. 41st yr.

8. JOHN (John = Susan Stodder), b. in Hing. May 4, 1808. m. first, Apr. 6, 1828, Mary Wilder, dau. of Nathaniel and Jane (Marsh) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. June 8, 1808, and d. 4 Dec. 1833, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 14, 1836, Priscilla W. Seymour, dau. of Joel and Polly (Whiting) Seymour. She was b. in Hing. May 3, 1814. "Barrel-cooper." Resides on Water St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. MARY JANE, Oct. 13, 1828. m. June 4, 1848, George Hersey, Jr.
- ii. ADELAIDE, Nov. 9, 1830. m. July 6, 1851, Edmund Hersey, 2d.
- iii. CHARLES EDWARD, May 7, 1832, d. 22 July foll.
- iv. ANN MARIA, July 31, 1833, d. 23 Nov. foll.

Child, b. in Hing. by w. Priscilla, —

- v. EDWARD SEYMOUR, Dec. 13, 1843, d. 30 July, 1844.

9. GEORGE H. (Isaac = Eliza Wilder), b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1829. m. first, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Hopkins, of Provincetown, Mass. She d. in Hing. 17 June, 1860, æt. 30th yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 15, 1862, Mary Ann Hersey, dau. of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Lane) Hersey. She d. 27 July, 1881, æt. 41 yrs. For his third w. he m.

Jan. 4, 1885, Hannah S. Rich, dau. of Freeman and Elizabeth (Cobb) Rich. She was b. at Truro, Mass., Oct. 30, 1854. "Dealer in boots and shoes." Resides on Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. ELLEN MELVILLE, Nov. 28, 1852, d. 23 May, 1861.
- ii. MARY ELLA, June 20, 1854, d. 28 Jan. 1857.

NOTE. — *Helen M.*, dau. of Samuel (4, vi.) m. Apr. 24, 1864, Delmont O. Cushing. *Abigail* (perh. sister of Daniel<sup>1</sup>), m. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1728, John Curtis of Scit.

## WEBB.

PETER, m. first (pub. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1718–19), Hannah Tucker, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Cleverly) Tucker. She was b. in Hing. July 6, 1699, and d. 10 Jan. 1719, æt. 21st yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 6, 1722, Mrs. Margaret (Leavitt) Lincoln, wid. of Caleb Lincoln (p. 17), and dau. of Josiah and Margaret (Johnson) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1683, and d. a wid. 22 Aug. 1749, æt. 66th yr.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. JOSEPH, Dec. 27, 1719.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Margaret, —

- ii. MARGARET, Sept. 5, 1723.

JAMES, who served an apprenticeship at the trade of "cooper" with Nathaniel Hersey, on Main, near Hobart St., and was widely known among the physicians and scientists of Boston and vic. as the great water-drinker, m. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1816, Anna Damon. This fam. removed from here to New Bedford, Mass.

Ch., all prob. b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, Nov. 20, 1818.
- ii. ANNA, Jan. 23, 1822.
- iii. BETSEY, March 25, 1824.
- iv. SIMEON, Sept. 1, 1826.
- v. MARY, Dec. 17, 1828.
- vi. CATHERINE, —, has since deceased.
- vii. TAMAR, —. m. — Dunbar.

NOTE. — *Samuel*, and Susanna Randall of Wey., int. of m'ge, Aug. 19, 1721. *Samuel*, of Wey. m. Aug. 11, 1726, Mrs. Bethia (Farrow) Spear, wid. of David of Braintree, and dau. of John and Persis (Holbrook) Farrow of Hing. *Henrietta G. E.*, of Bridgeport, Conn. m. Dec. 21, 1868, John C. Gardner of Hing.

## WELCH.

JOHN (Redmond = Catherine Buttimer), b. in County Cork, Ire., 1830. m. Catherine Donoghue, a native of County Cork, and b. 1837. John d. in Hing. 23 Apr. 1876, æt. 46 yrs. "Laborer." Resided at the harbor.

Ch., with one exception b. in Hing., —

- i. PATRICK REDMOND, b. in Ire., March 17, 1859.
- ii. CATHERINE, b. in Hing. June 15, 1861.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS, Apr. 27, 1863.
- iv. REDMOND, Apr. 27, 1863, d. 31 Aug. foll.
- v. MARY ELLEN, March 15, 1865.
- vi. MARGARET, March 19, 1868, d. 10 Sept. foll.
- vii. ELIZABETH, March 22, 1870.
- viii. HANNAH FRANCES, Feb. 23, 1874.



JAMES, by w. Ann Downey, has ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. GEORGE WALTER, Oct. 5, 1873.
- ii. ROBERT SAMUEL, May 29, 1875.
- iii. JAMES ERNEST, Jan. 28, 1877, d. 12 July, 1878.

NOTE. — *Mary*, m. John R. Means. *John*, d. 12 Aug. 1862, æt. 17 yrs. *William*, b. June 10, 1867. *James*, of Hing. d. at Wey. 29 June, 1873, æt. 19 yrs.

## WEST.

CHARLES E., m. Nov. 25, 1875, Harriet E. Beal, dau. of Zaccheus L. and Harriet S. (Barnes) Beal, of Coh. "Trader." Resides on Hull St.

Ch, —

- i. HAROLD RUSSELL, b. at Coh. July 23, 1876.
- ii. A SON, b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1881.

NOTE. — *William*, of Kingston and Abiah Sprague of Hing., int. of m'ge, Dec. 24, 1709.

## WHEATON.

1. CHRISTOPHER of Hull (perh. s. of Robert and Alice of Salem), was by occupation "mariner" or "fisherman." In Philip's War he was one of the brave Capt. Johnson's company. He m. in 1674, Martha, dau. of Elder John Prince of Hull (p. 120), and d. 20 March, 1683-84. His only child, so far as I kn., was —

2. i. CHRISTOPHER, b. ab. 1676.

2. CHRISTOPHER<sup>2</sup> (Christopher<sup>1</sup>), prob. b. at Hull, ab. 1676. m. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1707-8, Sarah Beal, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Lane) Beal. She was b. in Hing. March 5, 1679-80. "Carpenter." Resided while in Hing. on Fort Hill, near West St. This fam. removed to Leicester, Mass. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. BENJAMIN, Aug. 22, 1709. Resided at Leicester.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER, June 25, 1712. "Cooper." Prob. removed to Wey.
- iii. ISAIAH, Oct. 5, 1714, d. 21 June, 1733, æt. 24th yr.
- iv. SARAH, May 17, 1718. m. July 11, 1739, Ebenezer Kent, Jr. They removed before 1749 to Leicester.

## WHEELWRIGHT.

JOHN, first of the name in Hing., was a resident here before the middle of the last century. Tradition says he came from Scit., and that he was a man of industrious habits and of good education. He m. first, July 10, 1746, Sarah Wilcutt, dau. of Philip and Deborah (Gannett) Wilcutt. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1722, and d. 11 Nov. 1758, æt. 36 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 27, 1759, Silence Tower, dau. of John and Esther (Cobb) Tower. She was b. in Hing. June 9, 1728, and d. 25 Apr. 1781, æt. 51st yr. For his third w. he m. Oct. 25, 1781, Mrs. Ruth (Low) Cushing, wid. of Samuel Cushing, and dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (Beal) Low. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1737, and d. at Coh. 1, or 7, Oct. 1812, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 8 May, 1818, æt. 98 yrs. "Tanner and farmer." Resided on Beechwood St., sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. SARAH, 1748. m. (1) — Boyington; and (2) Jan. 12, 1804, Welcome Beal, widr, of Hing.
- ii. KEZIA, Sept. 23, 1750. m. Feb. 27, 1769, Job Whitcomb.
- iii. ZERVIAH, Aug. 23, 1752. m. — Bourne and resided at Middleboro'.
- iv. GERSHOM, Apr. 24, 1754. m. June 22, 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Battles, and had issue. Resided on Beechwood St.
- v. ELEAZER, Apr. 9, 1756, d. at Cowes, Eng.

Ch., by w. Silence, with one exception b. in Hing., were —

- vi. JOHN, Feb. 16, 1761. Removed to Scit., where he lived and d.
- vii. MARY, Apr. 14, 1762. m. 1793, Urbane Lincoln, widr (II. 453).
- viii. MICAH, May 30, 1764. Resided in Coh.
- ix. JOTHAM, Oct. 4, 1767. m. Margaret, dau. of Joseph Pratt.
- x. LOT, b. at Coh. June 17, 1770. Was a successful merchant at Boston.

### WHITCOMB (WHETCOMB; WHETCUMBE).

1. JOHN,<sup>1</sup> from Dorchester, in Dorset, Eng., was a resident of Dor., Mass., as early as 1633; but ab. 1640 removed to Scit., and thence, in 1652, to Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 24 Sept. 1662, and his wid. d. 17 May, 1671. Freeman 1643. His sons, who prob. came from Eng. with him, were: I. JOHN, who settled at Lancaster; II. ROBERT (2) of Scit.; III. JONATHAN; IV. JOB, was of Lancaster; V. JAMES. There also were dau's CATHERINE, ABIGAIL, and MARY. CATHERINE, says Deane's History, m. in 1644, Rhodolphus Ellmes of Scit., and left a numerous posterity.

2. ROBERT<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>) of Scit. m. in 1660, Mary, dau. of General James Cudworth. Their

Ch., prob. b. at Scit., were —

3. i. ISRAEL, 1661.
- ii. ROBERT. m. and had dau's, 1. *Content*, 1695, m. in Hing. Jan. 26, 1715-16, Samuel Burrell of Wey. 2. *Melia*, 1699, m. (1) Jan. 10, 1720-21, Elisha Lincoln (p. 7) of Hing. 3. *Elizabeth*, 1701.
- iii. JAMES, was a resident of Scit., and had a fam.
- iv. MARY.
- v. ELIZABETH. m. Jan. 1710-11 (pub. Dec. 9, 1710) Daniel Lincoln, widr (II. 449), of Hing., and d. 24 Aug. 1730.

3. ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> (Robert<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), succeeded to the residence of his fa., and was a "well-to-do" inhabitant of Scit. He m. in Hing. May 28, 1700, Mary Stodder, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gill) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1672. Israel d. 5 May, 1733. In the settlement of his est. he is called "husbandman." Sons Israel of Hing. and John of Scit. were appointed administrators.

Ch., all b. at Scit., were —

4. i. ISRAEL, Feb. 19, 1700-1.
- ii. MARY, 1703. m. 1724, Aaron Pratt of Hing.
- iii. HANNAH, 1706. m. March 14, 1729-30, Jonathan Pratt of Hing.
- iv. ELIZABETH, 1709.
- v. JOHN, 1711. Resided at Scit., and was by occupation "cordwainer." He m. Aug. 29, 1734, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Tower of Hing. Their dau. *Elizabeth*, m. Apr. 25, 1754, Ezekiel Lincoln (II. 467) of Hing. sec. pre., and d. 8 March, 1824, æt. 86 yrs.
- vi. NOAH, 1714. Removed to Randolph, Mass.

4. ISRAEL<sup>4</sup> (Israel<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Scit., Feb. 19, 1700-1, m. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1727-28, Hannah Kent, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. She was b. in Hing. 1707, and d. 22 July, 1782, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 19 Feb. 1787, æt. 86 yrs. His will, dated 21 Jan. 1786, was proved 19 March, 1787. "Husbandman." Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Feb. 28, 1728-29, d. 8 March, 1736-37.
- ii. JOB, Aug. 8, 1731, d. 25 March, 1737.
- iii. ELIZABETH, March 29, 1734, d. 27 March, 1737.
- iv. ISRAEL, Jan. 15, 1736-37, d. 27 March foll.
5. v. ISRAEL, Feb. 9, 1738-39.
- vi. JOB, Jan. 17, 1739-40. m. Feb. 27, 1769, Kezia, dau. of John Wheelwright, and had *David*, who m. Prudence Dorothy. Job d. 22 Sept. 1813, æt. 74th yr.
- vii. JACOB, Sept. 4, 1741, d. 8 July, 1747.
- viii. JOSEPH, Feb. 2, 1743-44. m. Oct. 25, 1770, Hannah, dau. of Jazaniah Nichols, and d. 21 Apr. 1832, æt. 88 yrs.
- ix. LOT, Apr. 10, 1746. m. Nov. 30, 1769, Sarah Lincoln, who d. 31 Oct. 1838, æt. 91 yrs. He d. 31 May, 1827, æt. 81st yr.
- x. HANNAH, Nov. 11, 1748, d. 4 Nov. 1754.

5. ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> (Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1738-39. m. Feb. 19, 1761, Achsah Lincoln, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln (II. 463). She was b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1738, and d. 17 Sept. 1811, æt. 73d yr. He d. 4 June, 1824, æt. 85 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Sept. 17, 1761. m. Oct. 21, 1779, Samuel Oakes.
- ii. ZADOC, Dec. 11, 1763. Removed to the State of Maine.
- iii. JACOB, March 9, 1765. m. Anna, dau. of Aaron Pratt, and d. at Springfield, Vt., 8 June, 1844, æt. 79 yrs.
- iv. ELIJAH, bt. June 15, 1765 (1766?).
- v. SAMUEL, June 5, 1768. m. Lydia, dau. of Barker Ramsdell, and resided at Han. Their s. *Ezekiel* (6), was b. Sept. 1797.

6. EZEKIEL<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5-4-3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Han. Sept. 1797. m. at Coh. Nov. 20, 1819, Lucy Whitcomb, dau. of David (4, vi.) and Prudence (Dorothy) Whitcomb. She was bt. at Coh. March, 1803, and d. in Hing. 10 May, 1862, æt. 60th yr. Resided early in life at Coh., afts. in Hing.

Ch., b. at Coh., and in Hing., —

- i. ALBINA, Oct. 1821. m. Nov. 26, 1843, Daniel Cain of Hing., and d. 21 Dec. 1885, æt. 64 yrs.
- ii. EZEKIEL JOSEPH, Jan. 25, 1824. m. Rosanna Loud of Wey., and d. at Wey., 1833.
- iii. LUCY ANN, July, 1825. m. Nov. 1, 1840, Bela S. Hersey of Hing., and d. 12 Aug. 1854, æt. 29 yrs.
7. iv. EDWIN BARKER, Apr. 24, 1827.
- v. ISRAEL, Nov. 16, 1828. m. Oct. 12, 1853, Hannah, dau. of Martin and Tirzah P. (Thomas) Leavitt. "Farmer." Resides at Hing. Centre, "over the river."
- vi. THOMAS JEFFERSON, 1830, d. young.
- vii. ELIZABETH ANN, 1832, d. young.
- viii. DAVID, b. in Hing. June 12, 1836, d. 15 Aug. 1858, æt. 22 yrs.
- ix. EUNICE PRUDENCE, b. in Hing. July 20, 1838. m. Aug. 14, 1856, Oliver Burrell.
- x. JOHN MURRAY, Oct. 18, 1840. Removed to Wey.

7. EDWIN B.<sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5-4-3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Apr. 24, 1827. m. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1848, Mary Jane Tower, dau. of Joshua and Anna (Hersey) Tower. She was b. in Hing. July 16, 1824. Resides on High St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JANE BARKER, June 2, 1849. m. Jan. 26, 1870, John G. Worster of Wey.
- ii. ANNA LOUISA, May 26, 1851. m. Apr. 7, 1885, Oscar von Bentheim of New York City.
- iii. ARTHUR RAYNOR, Nov. 11, 1856. m. Jan. 20, 1877, Annie M. Emery of Hing.

NOTE — *Jonas*, of Boston m. in Hing., sec. pre. Nov. 25, 1747, Sarah, dau. of Jazaniah Nichols. *Joanna*, dau. of David and Prudence, m. Apr. 25, 1819, Samuel Burbank. *Mary*, dau. of David and Prudence, m. Dec. 21, 1827, Robert T. French. *Jane*, dau. of David and Prudence, m. Apr. 5, 1829, Joshua L. Higgins. *Lucy W.*, dau. of Samuel, m. Oct. 18, 1840, Hiram Gardner. *Rosilla H.*, of Scit. m. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1852, Austin W. Brown of Ab'n.

## WHITE.

JAMES, m. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1722, Judith, dau. of James and Abigail Whiton. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1689, and surviving him, m. secondly, Dec. 22, 1737, Jonathan Farrow, widf. James was killed by a fall in his cellar, 23 Apr. 1733, æt. ab. 55 yrs. "Cordwainer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAMES, Oct. 8, 1723.
- ii. JOSEPH, March 30, 1725.
- iii. JOHN, June 13, 1727.
- iv. ELIJAH, Apr. 20, 1732. Enlisted in Maj. Samuel Thaxter's company, July 26, 1756, d. 20 Sept. foll., æt. 24 yrs.

MATTHEW, JR., from Wey., and perh. gr. s. of the preceding, m. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1782, Esther Bailey. They prob. removed from here ab. 1785, or soon after.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EZEKIEL, May 12, 1783.
- ii. EED, Oct. 31, 1784.

NOTE. — *James*, m. Mrs. Hannah (Lewis) Hopkins, who was b. in Hing. Jan. 10, 1686-87. *Thomas*, m. Meriel, dau. of Timothy Burr. *Chloe*, of Wey. m. Oct. 21, 1804, Wilson Whiton of Hing. *Mary A.*, m. Nov. 14, 1847, William Barnes. *Benjamin*, of Dux. m. Feb. 6, 1849, Cynthia S., dau. of Luther Whiton. She d. in Hing. 16 Apr. 1882, æt. 64 yrs. *Ellen*, d. 26 Oct. 1856, æt. 1 yr. 4 mo's. *Albert*, d. 1 Nov. 1857, æt. 1 mo. 10 dys. *Margaret J.*, d. 6 Sept. 1861, æt. 2 yrs. 1 mo. *Charles W.*, a native of Ire., d. 13 Apr. 1862, æt. 36 yrs. 11 mo's. *Mary*, m. Apr. 1861, Alexander Dunn. *Abbie C.*, m. March 4, 1869, Reuben F. Churchill. *Caleb C.*, m. Apr. 27, 1869, Sarah S. Cushing. *Mary J.*, d. 2 Jan. 1870, æt. 16 yrs. 7 mo's 19 dys.

## WHITMAN.

ABIGAIL, of Bridgewater, and Edmund Hobart, int. of m'ge, Oct. 16, 1714. ELENOR, of Wey., m. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1714, William Turner of Bridgewater. MARY, m. John Chubbuck. DOROTHY, of Wey. m. March 26, 1734, Thomas Lincoln, widf. (p. 5) of Hing. ABIGAIL, of Wey. m. Nov. 22, 1739, Jonathan Chubbuck. BETHIA, m. Dec. 25, 1740, Ensign Chubbuck. ANGELINA, of Bridgewater, m. Nov. 6, 1803, Curtis Barnes of Hing.



## WHITMARSH.

MARY, of Wey., m. March 19, 1690-91, Edmund Jackson of Wey.  
 RUTH, m. Dec. 14, 1696, David Carver of Wey. JOHN, m. Nov. 21,  
 1722, Rachel Ward of Hing. ELIZABETH, m. Nov. 26, 1751, Nathaniel  
 Joy. PETER, of Wey., wid', m. Oct. 21, 1756, Mary Lincoln (II. 450).  
 TABITHA, of Wey. m. (pub. Jan. 30, 1779) Frederick Lincoln of Hing.  
 (II. 470).

## WHITNEY.

NICHOLAS BOWES (Rev. Phinebas = Lydia Bowes), was b. at Shir-  
 ley, Mass., March 21, 1772. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1793, ordained  
 colleague with Rev. Daniel Shute of the second parish in Hing. Jan.  
 1, 1800, and resigned his pastorate Apr. 15, 1833. He m. at Acton,  
 Mass., Nov. 1800, Ann, or Anna, dau. of Rev. Moses Adams. She was  
 b. at Framingham, Jan. 18, 1776, and d. in Hing. 22 Oct. 1864, æt.  
 89th yr. He d. 26 Nov. 1835, æt 64th yr. Representative 1831 and  
 1832. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ANN CATHERINE ADAMS, Jan. 7, 1802. m. Dec. 25, 1821, Caleb Hersey,  
 and d. 23 May, 1842, æt. 40 yrs.
- ii. LYDIA BOWES, Aug. 27, 1807, d. unm. 5 July, 1838.
- iii. BENJAMIN LINCOLN, 1810, d. at Cambridge, 30 May, 1855, æt. 45 yrs. Was  
 of the firm of Fearing and Whitney, Boston.

JASON WOODWARD (Reuben P. = Clarissa C. Woodward), b. at  
 Westminster, Mass., Sept. 21, 1829. m. Nov. 18, 1857, Lydia A.  
 Davis, dau. of John and Adaline (Allen) Davis. She was b. at Hub-  
 bardston, Mass., March 12, 1839. "Dealer in lumber and hardware"  
 at the harbor. Resides on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EVERETT ELLSWORTH, May 3, 1861.
- ii. EDWARD CURTIS, May 3, 1861, d. 1 Sept. foll.
- iii. WILLIAM CHASE, June 18, 1868, d. 4 Jan. 1869.

GEORGE FRANKLIN (Reuben P. = Clarissa C. Woodward), b. at  
 Princeton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1838. m. Oct. 18, 1863, Sarah M. Davis,  
 dau. of John and Adaline (Allen) Davis. She was b. at Hubbardston,  
 Mass., Feb. 5, 1836. "Farmer." Resides on North St., near Hobart's  
 Bridge.

Child, b. at Gardner, Mass., —

- i. GEORGE EDWARD, Jan. 29, 1867.

NOTE. — *Martha*, of Hopkinton m. Jan. 2, 1735-36, Peter Barnes, Jr. *Elias, Jr.*, m.  
 Apr. 16, 1772, Lucy, dau. of Benjamin Barnes. *Rev. Peter*, of Quincy m. Apr. 30, 1800, Jane  
 Lincoln (II. 478). *Anna*, of Milford m Charles Barnes. *Sarah C.*, of Ashburnham m. Oct.  
 31, 1844, James W. Gardner. *Mary Ann*, d. at Boston 20 March, 1866, æt. 68 yrs.; buried in  
 Hing. *Charles B.*, a native of Milford, d. in Hing. 14 May, 1874, æt. 60 yrs.

## WHITON (WITON; WYTON; WHITING).

1. JAMES, who was an inhabitant of Hing. as early as 1647, m. Dec.  
 30th of that year Mary Beal, the sec. dau. of John and Nazareth  
 (Hobart) Beal. She was b. in Hing., Eng., 1622, and d. in our Hing.  
 12 Dec. 1696, æt. 74 yrs. (Some rec's give the date of her death,

12 Jan., and 12 Feb. 1696-97.) James d. 26 Apr. 1710. "Farmer." Freeman 1660. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing. In his will, dated 29 Sept. 1708, he provides liberally for his ch. and gr. ch.; mentions three sons and one dau. then living, also seven gr. ch. "who are the issue of my son Thomas Witon, deceased." In this instrument his name is written "James Witon;" although sev. of his ch. were bt. by the surname Whiting. In 1657 he received a grant of land from the town, and at subsequent dates other lots of meadow and upland. He was one of the larger tax-payers of Hing. at the time the new meeting-house was erected, 1681, and at his decease possessed much landed property in the neighboring towns of Scit., Ab'n, and Han., as well as in Hing. "Apr. 20, 1676, the houses of Joseph Jones, Anthony Sprague, Israel Hobart, Nathaniel Chubbuck, and *James Whiton* were burned by the Indians."

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JAMES, Aug. 15, 1649, d. 11 Nov. 1650.
2. ii. JAMES, July 15, 1651.
3. iii. MATTHEW, Oct. 30, 1653.
- iv. JOHN, Dec. 2, 1655, d. soon.
- v. DAVID, Feb. 22, 1657-58, d. 18 March foll.
- vi. JONATHAN, Feb. 22, 1657-58, d. 12 March foll.
4. vii. ENOCH, March 8, 1659-60.
5. viii. THOMAS, May 18, 1662.
- ix. MARY, Apr. 29, 1664. m. (1) Jan. 3, 1688-89, Isaac Wilder; (2) Baruch Jordan, and (3) May 21, 1713, Thomas Sayer, widr.

2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> (James<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July 15, 1651. m. Abigail —. She d. in Hing. 4 May, 1740, æt. 85th yr. He d. 20 Feb. 1724-25, æt. 74th yr. Will dated 15 Oct. 1724. "Farmer." Resided near the paternal homestead, at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

6. i. JAMES, 1676.
- ii. HANNAH, July 4, 1678. m. July 8, 1706, John King of Ply.
- iii. JOHN, Apr. 5, 1681. Settled at Plympton.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Sept. 5, 1683, d. 10 Dec. 1695.
7. v. SAMUEL, Nov. 12, 1685.
8. vi. JOSEPH, March 23, 1686-87.
- vii. JUDITH, May 6, 1689. m. (1) Dec. 13, 1722, James White, and (2) Dec. 22, 1737, Jonathan Farrow, widr.
- viii. REBECCA, Dec. 6, 1691.
9. ix. BENJAMIN, Dec. 21, 1693.
10. x. SOLOMON, June 10, 1695.

3. MATTHEW<sup>2</sup> (James<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1653. m. Dec. 27, 1677, Mrs. Deborah (Pitts) Howard, the wid. of Daniel Howard, and dau. of Edmund and Ann Pitts. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1651, and d. 19 Sept. 1729, æt. 78th yr. He d. intestate, 22 July, 1725, æt. 72d yr. "Cooper." Constable 1701. Resided on South St., West Hing.; afts. on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Sept. 25, 1678. m. Dec. 26, 1704, James Whiton, Jr. (6).
11. ii. JOHN, Jan. 10, 1679-80.
12. iii. DAVID, June 5, 1681.
- iv. MATTHEW, Nov. 28, 1682; prob. removed to Pem. He was m. and had issue.
- v. ELIZABETH, March 31, 1684. m. Jan. 13, 1703-4, Hezekiah Tower.

- vi. SUSANNA, Nov. 14, 1686, d. unm. 9 or 22 Aug. 1750, æt. 64th yr.
- vii. AN INFANT, b. and d. 19 Aug. 1688.
- viii. LYDIA, Apr. 2, 1693. m. Nov. 26, 1719, Samuel Tower.
- 13. ix. ISAAC, March 25, 1695.

4. ENOCH<sup>2</sup> (James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1659–60. m. Jan. 11, 1687–88, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hawke) Lincoln (II. 476). She was b. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1662, and d. 2 Oct. 1716, æt. 54th yr. He d. 5 May, 1714, æt. 54 yrs. "Trader." Constable 1703; selectman 1712, and kn. as "Sergeant." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 27, 1687. m. Dec. 19, 1711, Caleb Marsh.
- ii. MARY, Sept. 21, 1690, d. 28 May, 1692.
- iii. MARY, Nov. 1, 1692. m. Dec. 2, 1714, Jedediah Beal.
- iv. BETHIA, Jan. 20, 1694–95. m. Jan. 9, 1716–17, Jedediah Lincoln (II. 462).
- v. ABIGAIL, Sept. 8, 1697. m. March 10, 1719–20, Daniel Waters.
- 14. vi. ENOCH, Sept. 25, 1699.
- vii. MARGARET, Jan. 28, 1701–2. m. Apr. 27, 1732, John Collamore of Scit. Their s. Capt. Enoch Collamore, kept a well-kn. tavern at Scit. for many years.

5. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 18, 1662. m. Jan. 26, 1689–90, Mrs. Joanna (May) Gardner, or Garnet, the wid. of Francis Gardner, and dau. of Samuel May of Rox. She survived him, and for her third hus. m. March 23, 1710–11, Nathan Farrow, wid<sup>r</sup>. Thomas was killed by the fall of a tree 17 Sept. 1708, æt. 46 yrs. "Farmer, and cooper." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, Jan. 27, 1690–91. m. Oct. 27, 1714, Jonathan Farrow.
- ii. JAEI, Feb. 12, 1692–93. m. (pub. Dec. 31, 1715) Peter Hobart.
- iii. LEAH, Apr. 4, 1695. m. Dec. 14, 1715, Benjamin Farrow.
- iv. THOMAS, Feb. 10, 1697–98.
- v. RACHEL, July 12, 1700. m. Oct. 19, 1721, Samuel Ricard.
- 15. vi. JONATHAN, March 5, 1702–3.
- vii. ELEAZER, Nov. 15, 1706. m. March 6, 1745–46, Sarah, dau. of Jedediah Beal. Eleazer was a "cooper," and resided at Ab'n.

6. JAMES<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2-1</sup>), prob. b. in Hing. ab. 1676. m. Dec. 26, 1704, Mary Whiton, dau. of Matthew and Deborah (Pitts) Whiton (3). This fam. removed to Plympton, Mass., soon after the birth of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. BATHSHEBA, March 16, 1704–5.
- ii. ELISHA, Nov. 7, 1706.
- iii. JOB, Sept. 17, 1708.

NOTE. — The est. of James Whiton of Plympton was divided, in 1760, among ch. *Matthew*, *James*, of Middletown, Conn., *Elisha*, of Middletown, Conn., and *Jael*, who m. (1) Isaac Thayer, and (2) Abraham Jackson.

7. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 12, 1685. m. first (pub. March 11, 1711–12) Margaret Tower, dau. of Samuel and Silence (Damon) Tower. She was b. in Hing. March 18, 1686–87, and d. 3 Apr. 1738, æt. 51 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 4, 1738, Mrs. Elizabeth (Garnet) Williams, wid. of Charles Williams, and dau. of James and Elizabeth (Ward) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1693, and d. 24 May, 1747, æt. 54th yr. For his third w. he m. Nov. 11, 1747, Mrs.

Rebecca Garnet, the wid. of John Garnet. She d. 1767. Samuel, says Barry, was commonly kn. as "King Whiting." He was by occupation "farmer." Constable 1717. Resided near Accord Pond.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Margaret, —

- i. MARGARET, 1712. m. (1) Jan. 9, 1738-39, Obadiah Gross, and (2) Nov. 6, 1754, Amasa Turner of Lancaster, Mass.
16. ii. SAMUEL, March 8, 1712-13.
- iii. DANIEL, Oct. 13, 1714, d. same day.
- iv. MOSES, Dec. 2, 1715, d. 8 Aug. 1717.
- v. DESIRE, Apr. 6, 1717.
- vi. HANNAH, Dec. 7, 1718. m. Nov. 14, 1739, Samuel Curtis.
- vii. KEZIA, June 4, 1720. m. Dec. 13, 1739, Stephen Dunbar.
17. viii. DANIEL, Nov. 15, 1722.
- ix. ABIGAIL, 1724. m. Nov. 22, 1743, Hezekiah Stodder of Scit.

8. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 23, 1686-87. m. Dec. 10, 1713, Martha Tower, dau. of Samuel and Silence (Damon) Tower. She was b. in Hing. July 20, 1693. Joseph was constable 1713. He removed with his fam. to Rehoboth, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIJAH, July 7, 1714.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Apr. 20, 1716.
- iii. MARTHA, Sept. 4, 1718.

9. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1693. m. Apr. 19, 1716, Sarah Tower, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah (Garnet) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1689. Resided at or near "Queen Ann's Corner."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

18. i. BENJAMIN, Dec. 28, 1716.
- ii. THOMAS, Dec. 29, 1718. m. Lydia Pratt, and lived at Han.
- iii. WILLIAM, March 28, 1721. Removed to Han.
- iv. JACOB, Aug. 10, 1723. Was m. and resided at Plainfield.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. and d. 1725.
- vi. SARAH, Jan. 15, 1726-27.

To the above, Barry adds —

- vii. LEMUEL, Aug. 7, 1729. m. Apr. 9, 1754, Mary, dau. of Samuel Whiton (16).
- viii. ABEL, May 7, 1733.

10. SOLOMON<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1695. m. Oct. 19, 1721, Jael Dunbar, dau. of Joseph and Christian (Garnet) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1698, and d. 1772, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 18 Dec. 1745, æt. 51st yr. "Blacksmith." Resided near the corner of Main and So. Pleasant Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAEI, July 3, 1722.
19. ii. SOLOMON, Dec. 5, 1724.
- iii. RUTH, Sept. 22, 1726.
- iv. DEBORAH, Oct. 7, 1728.
- v. MERCY, Sept. 22, 1730.
- vi. THANKFUL, Oct. 26, 1732.
- vii. SILENCE, Nov. 22, 1734.
- viii. COMFORT, Sept. 15, 1736. Removed from Hing.
- ix. MELIA, Nov. 5, 1739. m. March 9, 1767, James Chubbuck.
- x. REBECCA, Nov. 22, 1741.



11. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 10, 1679-80. m. Feb. 3, 1703-4, Mary Tower, dau. of Ibrook and Margaret (Hardin) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1677. Resided in the sec. pre. Also on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Nov. 7, 1704, d. 15 Nov. 1725. He was lost in the night, and found dead the next day in a swampy meadow.
- ii. DEBORAH, March 3, 1705-6. m. May 1, 1730, Solomon Bate of Scit.
- iii. MARGARET, Feb. 3, 1707-8. m. Sept. 23, 1737, Peter Lincoln (p. 18).
- iv. JOSHUA, Apr. 14, 1710, d. 6 Feb. 1792, æt. 82d yr.
- v. ANN, June 16, 1711, d. unkm. 13 Sept. 1799, æt. 88 yrs.
- vi. LYDIA, March 26, 1714, d. 19 Oct. 1734, æt. 20th yr.
- vii. MARY, 1716. m. Nov. 15, 1736, Hosea Garnet.

12. DAVID<sup>3</sup> (Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 5, 1681. m. (pub. March 10, 1715-16) Elizabeth Ripley, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Lasell) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. March 26, 1694. "Farmer." Constable 1726. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

20. i. DAVID, Apr. 12, 1717.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 29, 1718-19. m. Dec. 19, 1739, Jeremiah Sprague, Jr.
- iii. SARAH, Aug. 10, 1720. m. Nov. 19, 1741, Jonathan Hersey.
21. iv. PETER, Oct. 21, 1722.
- v. SUSANNA, Aug. 21, 1726. m. Dec. 29, 1748, Ephraim Wilder.
22. vi. ABIJAH, Apr. 2, 1729.
- vii. LYDIA, June 9, 1732. m. (1) May 19, 1752, Elisha Beal, and (2) Oct. 28, 1762, Stephen Lincoln, widr (II. 478).
- viii. MARY, May 2, 1734.

13. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> (Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1695. m. March 17, 1720, Lydia Garnet, or Gardner, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Warren) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1694-95. Isaac was by occupation "weaver." Resided on Main, nearly opp. Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

23. i. ISAAC, Jan. 7, 1720-21.
24. ii. STEPHEN, Oct. 13, 1722.
- iii. LYDIA, Nov. 27, 1724, d. 30 March, 1728.
- iv. DEBORAH, Jan. 1, 1726-27, d. 24 Jan. 1756.
- v. LYDIA, Feb. 23, 1728-29, d. 6 May foll.
25. vi. ABRAHAM, March 18, 1729-30.
26. vii. JACOB, Feb. 7, 1731-32.
- viii. ISRAEL, Aug. 19, 1734.
- ix. LYDIA, May 14, 1738, d. 26 Jan. 1756.

14. ENOCH<sup>3</sup> (Enoch<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1699. m. Nov. 16, 1732, Leah, dau. of Benjamin Stetson of Scit. She d. in Hing. 22 March, 1750-51. Enoch was an enterprising "farmer," and a prominent man in town affairs. Selectman 1733, 1734, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1748, 1754, and 1755. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

27. i. ENOCH, Aug. 29, 1733.
- ii. LEAH, June 19, 1735. m. Ebenezer Simmons of Scit. (?)
28. iii. ELIJAH, June 8, 1737.
- iv. MARY, July 15, 1739.
- v. GRACE, March 22, 1741. m. Dec. 1774, Stephen Stodder, widr, of Coh.
29. vi. ELIAS, June 10, 1743.

15. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 5, 1702-3. m. July 13, 1732, Hannah Dunbar, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Hatch) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1703. Jonathan d. 19 June, 1751, æt. 48 yrs. "Housewright." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Oct. 14, 1733. m. (1) Nov. 29, 1767, Moses Leavitt, widr; and (2) July 7, 1789, Benjamin Barnes, Senr, widr.
- 30. ii. JONATHAN, March 9, 1734-35.
- 31. iii. ELISHA, Nov. 3, 1737.

16. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1712-13. m. Mary Wing of Han. Mass. She outlived him and d. in Hing. 24 Aug. 1795. Samuel was constable 1747 and 1753. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, July 26, 1734. m. Oct. 30, 1755, Enoch Whiton, Jr. (27)
- ii. MARY, June 17, 1736. m. Apr. 9, 1754, Lemuel Whiton.
- iii. MARGARET, Aug. 4, 1738. m. Nov. 27, 1777, David Prouty of Scit.
- iv. THANKFUL, Sept. 13, 1740. m. Obadiah Groce, or Gross.
- v. SAMUEL, Aug. 22, 1742.
- vi. JUDITH, Sept. 2, 1744. m. Apr. 19, 1764, Job Loring.

17. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1722. m. Jael Damon of Scit. She d., says Barry's History, 1 Aug. 1812, æt. 96 yrs. Daniel was constable 1750. He resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 32. i. DANIEL, Oct. 30, 1745.
- 33. ii. ZACHARIAH, Dec. 19, 1747.
- 34. iii. AMASA, Aug. 24, 1749.
- iv. MARTHA, July 14, 1752.
- 35. v. ZENAS, Oct. 1, 1754.
- vi. HOSEA, 1757. Was in active service during the War of the Revolution, and d. in the Canada expedition.

18. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1716. m. first, Feb. 11, 1740-41, Sarah Berry, dau. of Amos and Ruth (Garnet) Berry. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1719-20, and d. —. He m. secondly, Nov. 7, 1782, Mrs. Jemima (Cobb) Stodder, wid. of Samuel Stodder, and dau. of Richard and Esther Cobb. She was b. in Hing. June 7, 1724, and d. 3 Dec. 1806, æt. 83d yr. He d. 5 Dec. 1808, æt. 92d yr. "Farmer." Resided near Accord Pond, So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- 36. i. BENJAMIN, bt. Nov. 29, 1741.
- ii. ABEL, 1743, d. soon.
- 37. iii. EZEKIEL, May 4, 1745.
- iv. SARAH, 1747, d. young.
- v. JOSEPH, bt. Nov. 1748, d. in the army at Ticonderoga, 1 Aug. 1776.
- vi. ABIGAIL, bt. Sept. 1751.
- vii. ABEL, bt. June, 1754, d. soon.
- viii. ABEL, bt. Apr. 1757. A soldier of the Revolution. He m. Jan. 9, 1779, Grace Stodder of Scit.
- ix. NATHANIEL, bt. July, 1763. m. Nov. 30, 1790, Lydia Gardner (ii. 249), and had ch. *Lydia, Mary, Nathaniel, Sarah, and Abigail W.*

**19. SOLOMON**<sup>4</sup> (Solomon<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1724. m. Aug. 12, 1746, Mary Campbell, perh. dau. of Caleb, and d. 15 Oct. 1813, æt. 89th yr. "Blacksmith." Resided on or near So. Pleasant St. His shop was where now stands the residence of Charles W. Cushing, on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ASA, Feb. 25, 1746-47.
- ii. SOLOMON, Aug. 10, 1751.
- iii. JOSEPH, Apr. 19, 1754; was m. and resided at Bridgewater.
- iv. PELEG, Nov. 1758; was a member of Gazee's artillery company in the War of the Revolution.
- v. JAEI, —. m. Oct. 31, 1784, Thomas Berry, Jr. Barry, in his History, gives the names of other dau's, i. e., Mary, Ruth, and Betsey, who it is said d. in Hing. unm.

**20. DAVID**<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1717. m. Oct. 29, 1739, Mary Gilbert, prob. dau. of Nathaniel and Judith Gilbert. She was b. Jan. 1715-16, and d. 10 Nov. 1799, æt. 84th yr. He d. 12 Oct. 1751, æt. 35th yr. "Yeoman." Resided near "Bull's Pond," Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 20, 1740. m. Apr. 14, 1762, Elijah Lewis, and d. 21 Feb. 1815, æt. 75th yr.
- 38. ii. ELIJAH, Feb. 5, 1741-42.
- 39. iii. EZRA, Dec. 21, 1743.
- iv. SARAH, bt. Dec. 5, 1745, d. 5 Oct. 1751.
- v. DAVID, Jan. 31, 1747-48, d. 15 Sept. 1767, æt. 20th yr.
- vi. MOSES, Apr. 8, 1750, d. 11 Oct. 1751.
- 40. vii. MOSES, March 3, 1751-52.

**21. PETER**<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1722. m. July 4, 1746, Anna Wilder, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Eells) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1723, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 9, 1758, Daniel Sprague. Peter d. 23 Oct. 1751, æt. 29 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. RACHEL, Jan. 23, 1746-47.
- ii. ANNA, Nov. 25, 1748.

**22. ABIJAH**<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1729. m. first, Mary —; and secondly, Aug. 13, 1767, Miriam Gardner, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Dunbar) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1739. Abijah was constable 1758. He removed with his fam. to Chesterfield, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. PETER, Apr. 23, 1754. A soldier of the Revolution.
- ii. ABIJAH, Oct. 11, 1756. Served in the War of the Revolution.
- iii. LUCY, Oct. 4, 1760.
- iv. LUTHER, June 21, 1764.
- v. MOLLY, Oct. 22, 1765.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Miriam, were —

- vi. LUCINDA, June 8, 1768.
- vii. DAVID, Nov. 10, 1769.
- viii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 17, 1771.
- ix. PEGGY, Dec. 17, 1772.

**23. ISAAC**<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 7, 1720–21. m. first, Jan. 7, 1744–45, Rachel Taylor, who d. 10 Apr. 1746; and secondly, Nov. 27, 1746, Sarah Sears. She d. 15 Sept. 1804, æt. 77 yrs. Isaac d. 5 Nov. 1797, æt. 77th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Main, near Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. DEBORAH, —, d. 24 Jan. 1756.
- ii. LYDIA, —, d. 26 Jan. 1756.
- iii. ISRAEL, —, d. 15 Feb. 1756.

**24. STEPHEN**<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1722. m. first, Mercy, dau. of Caleb Campbell; and secondly, Dec. 20, 1775, Sarah Stodder, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Macvarlo) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. June 25, 1739, and d. 30 Sept. 1823, æt. 84 yrs. Stephen d. 14 Jan. 1812, æt. 89 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Main, nearly opp. Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mercy, were —

- i. DEBORAH, Feb. 5, 1756.
- 41. ii. ISRAEL, Sept. 20, 1758.
- iii. SARAH, Nov. 8, 1759.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- iv. ISAAC, Oct. 21, 1778, d. 1 Feb. 1856, æt. 77 yrs.
- v. DANIEL, July, 1781, d. 8 June, 1857, æt. 76th yr.

**25. ABRAHAM**<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 18, 1729–30. m. Feb. 21, 1750–51, Mary, dau. of Hezekiah Ripley, and had Ch., b. in Hing., as foll., —

- i. MARY, Oct. 8, 1752.
- ii. ABRAHAM, Feb. 12, 1755.
- iii. LYDIA, Oct. 8, 1758. m. Sherabiah Corthell.
- iv. REBECCA, July 12, 1762.

**26. JACOB**<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1731–32. m. Nov. 10, 1756, Bette [Elizabeth] Marble, dau. of Nathaniel and Susanna (Worrick) Marble. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1736. Jacob d. 14 Apr. 1816, æt. 84 yrs. He was by occupation "cooper." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JACOB, Sept. 10, 1757.
- ii. BETSEY, Aug. 23, 1759. m. March 4, 1785, Josiah Sprague.
- iii. LABAN, Nov. 18, 1761, d. at sea.
- iv. SUSA, March 2, 1764. m. Dec. 14, 1794, Josiah Sprague, widr.
- v. CHLOE, 1768. m. (1) Nov. 9, 1788, Elijah Fearing, and (2) Dec. 21, 1818, Seth Lincoln, widr (II. 469).
- vi. LYDIA, 1772. m. Aug. 19, 1798, Benjamin Thomas.
- vii. DEBORAH, 1775. m. Oct. 2, 1796, Amos Sprague, Jr.
- viii. REUBEN, —, d. unkm.

**27. ENOCH**<sup>4</sup> (Enoch<sup>3-2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1733. m. Oct. 30, 1755, Joanna Whiton, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Wing) Whiton (16). She was b. in Hing. July 26, 1734. Enoch was by occupation "cooper," and "farmer." Early in the War of the Revolution he was



captain of a military company. His gravestone in the Liberty Plain cemetery, which is near the locality where he resided, bears the following inscription:—

IN MEMORY  
OF CAP<sup>t</sup> ENOCH  
WHITON who DEPARTED  
THIS LIFE JUNE THE  
21<sup>st</sup> 1778 IN Y<sup>e</sup>  
45<sup>th</sup> YEAR  
OF HIS  
AGE.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, Oct. 6, 1757. m. June 11, 1787, Thomas Chubbuck, Jr.
- ii. CHLOE, 1759. m. Aug. 23, 1789, Samuel Gardner, widr.
- iii. BETHIA, 1761. m. Oct. 8, 1780, David Loring.
- 42. iv. ENOCH, Dec. 27, 1763.
  - v. LEAH, March 8, 1765. m. Jno. Abbott of Newark, N. J.
  - vi. LURANA, March 4, 1767. m. Nov. 11, 1805, Daniel Parks of Lincoln, Mass.
  - vii. POLLY, March 5, 1769. m. Lewis Squire of Newark, N. J.
  - viii. PHCEBE, Apr. 12, 1771. m. Jan. 11, 1798, Daniel Whiting, Jr., of No. Brookfield.

28. ELIJAH <sup>4</sup> (Enoch <sup>3-2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 8, 1737. m. July 13, 1764, Mary Wilder, dau. of Theophilus and Mary (Hersey) Wilder. She was bt. in Hing. July 4, 1742. Elijah d. 15 June, 1797, æt. 60 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1774, and a soldier of the Revolution. Resided on what is now the Seth Sprague place, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, Oct. 7, 1764. m. May 7, 1786, Enoch Dunbar.
- ii. PERSIS, Sept. 21, 1766, m. June 1, 1794, Jacob Sprague.
- 43. iii. ELIJAH, birth not recorded.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Aug. 7, 1769.
  - v. TAMSEN, Oct. 2, 1771. m. Dec. 7, 1794, Charles Simmons of Scit.
  - vi. CHARLOTTE, Feb. 24, 1774. m. Nov. 26, 1803, Nathaniel Bump of Quincy.
  - vii. MERIEL, July 3, 1776. m. Nov. 23, 1800, George B. Lapham of Medford.
  - viii. ISALAH, Nov. 7, 1778, d. unm., 5 Sept. 1820.
  - ix. BLOSSOM, Apr. 30, 1781; lived in Charlestown.
  - x. WALTER, Nov. 28, 1783; a major in the U. S. army. Was killed, says Barry, at the battle of Bridgewater, in the War of 1812.

29. ELIAS <sup>4</sup> (Enoch <sup>3-2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1743. m. June 22, 1769, Sarah Blossom, dau. of Zaccheus and Sarah (Hersey) Blossom. She was b. June, 1749, and d. 16 May, 1817, æt. 68th yr. He d. of small-pox, at Dor. 1778, æt. 35 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1775; selectman 1777, and at the time of his decease captain of a military company in active service. Resided on Main, near Gardner St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIAS, Dec. 18, 1769. m. July 1, 1804, Mehitable, dau. of Daniel Whiton (32), and d. at Brookfield, leaving issue.
- ii. SARAH, Oct. 18, 1771. m. (1) Dec. 28, 1791, Henry Cushing, and (2) Nov. 30, 1815, Seth Cushing, widr.
- iii. PRISCILLA, Dec. 21, 1773. m. Dec. 28, 1801, Josiah Lane, Jr.
- iv. PATTY, Sept. 17, 1775, d. in three dys.
- v. PATTY, Oct. 10, 1776. m. Dec. 25, 1808, Thomas Fearing, Jr.
- vi. MARGARET, Oct. 1778. m. Feb. 10, 1799, Dimick Bowker of Scit.

**30. JONATHAN**<sup>4</sup> (Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 9, 1734–35. m. first, Jan. 5, 1763, Rhoda Rose of M<sup>d</sup>. and secondly, — Gardner. In 1755 Jonathan was one of Capt. Thaxter's company in the Crown Point expedition. He d. 1 May, 1814, æt. 79 yrs. His

Ch., were —

- i. JONATHAN, Sept. 23, 1767.
- ii. MELZAR, d. at sea.
- iii. RHODA, —. m. Oct. 21, 1810, Thomas Steel.
- iv. JOSHUA, —. Removed from Hing.

**31. ELISHA**<sup>4</sup> (Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1737. m. Jan. 10, 1760, Jael Dunbar, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Groce) Dunbar. She was bt. in Hing. May 28, 1738, and d. 21 Sept. 1832, æt. 94 yrs. He d. 8 Feb. 1819, æt. 81 yrs. "Butcher." Resided on Gardner St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELISHA, Oct. 27, 1760. m. Sept. 12, 1782, Chloe Wilder, and had *Tamar*, b. 1783. m. Feb. 24, 1805, William Perry of Andover. Elisha went off, and Chloe m. (2) Feb. 8, 1795, William Wilson of Milton.
- ii. HANNAH, Sept. 21, 1762. m. May 16, 1784, Elijah Lewis.
- iii. GRACE, June 21, 1765, d. unm. at Boston.
- iv. RACHEL, Aug. 23, 1767, d. unm. at Boston, 13 May, 1843 æt. 76th yr.
- v. EMMA, Feb. 8, 1770. m. Martin Hersey, s. of Gilbert.
- vi. CALEB, May 7, 1772, d. 4 July, 1773.
- vii. TAMAR, Feb. 23, 1775, d. in two weeks.
- viii. CALEB, 1777. Removed to Vermont.

**32. DANIEL**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1745. m. Apr. 7, 1767, Desire Stodder, dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail (Whiton) Stodder of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Nov. 16, 1745, and d. in Hing. 28 Feb. 1820, æt. 74 yrs. He d. ab. 1822, æt. 77 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Whiting St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARTHA, Nov. 29, 1768. m. Sept. 14, 1786, Enoch Whiton (42).
- ii. MEHITABLE, Apr. 23, 1770, d. young.
- iii. DANIEL, Apr. 23, 1772. m. Jan. 11, 1798, Phœbe, dau. of Capt. Enoch Whiton, and settled at No. Brookfield.
- iv. GALEN, Feb. 1, 1774. m. Sept. 11, 1796, Rachel Prouty, and settled at No. Brookfield.
- 44. v. SYLVANUS, Dec. 7, 1775.
- vi. HOSEA, June 24, 1778.
- vii. MEHITABLE, Jan. 23, 1781. m. July 1, 1804, Elias Whiton, or Whiting.
- viii. JOSIAH, Nov. 29, 1784. Settled at No. Brookfield.
- ix. ABIGAIL, March 1, 1788, d. Dec. 1795.

**33. ZACHARIAH**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1747. m. Dec. 12, 1770, Kezia Wilder, dau. of Theophilus and Mary (Hersey) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. 1747, and d. Jan. 1834, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 15 May, 1814, æt. 66 yrs. "Carpenter." Constable 1774. Was captain of a military company in active service during the War of the Revolution, and is creditably noticed in *Thatcher's Military History*. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing., near Wey. line.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PRUDENCE, 1771. m. Nov. 29, 1789, Enoch Lovell of Wey.
- ii. CHARLES, 1773. m. Nov. 19, 1795, Lois, dau. of Laban and Persis (Wilder) Stodder.

- iii. THEOPHILUS, March 30, 1775. m. Hannah Collamore of Scit., and had issue.
- iv. SUSA, 1777. m. Dec. 29, 1796, Stephen Gardner, 3d.
- v. SYBIL, Oct. 27, 1780, d. unm., 13 Aug. 1861, æt. 81st yr.
- 45. vi. HOSEA, Sept. 11, 1782.
- vii. POLLY, Apr. 27, 1784. m. Sept. 25, 1806, Joel Seymour.
- viii. MARTHA, —. m. Nov. 28, 1811, Jotham Shaw of Wey.
- ix. PRISCILLA, —. m. Nov. 26, 1812, Justin Rogers.

34. AMASA<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1749. m. Lydia, dau. of Dr. Joseph Jacobs of Scit. She was b. at Scit. May 30, 1743. Amasa d. 5 Nov. 1818, æt. 69 yrs. "Carpenter." Constable 1776. Resided on Main St., So. Hing., near "Queen Ann's Corner," so called.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 46. i. DAVIS, Aug. 20, 1773.
- 47. ii. PEREZ, Apr. 3, 1775.
- iii. JAEI, March 18, 1777. m. Oct. 19, 1794, Harris Turner of Scit.
- 48. iv. JOSEPH JACOB, Dec. 29, 1778.
- v. LYDIA, Oct. 25, 1780. m. June 15, 1807, Nathaniel Bump of Middleboro'.
- vi. ABIGAIL, Sept. 30, 1783. m. Feb. 3, 1807, Alexander Vining of Ab'n.
- vii. EUNICE, June 14 (22?), 1786. m. Feb. 1, 1807, Nehemiah Ripley, Jr.

35. ZENAS<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1754. m. first, Sept. 17, 1778, Sarah Loring. She d. 1779, and he m. secondly, Oct. 31, 1779, Leah Loring, dau. of Thomas and Bethia (Smith) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1754. Zenas served on board the armed brig "Hazard" 1776 and 1777. He was by occupation "carpenter," and had the reputation of being a man of genius and of superior executive ability. He removed to Conn., where it is said he took a third w.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH, March 3, 1779. m. Peakes Groce.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Leah, —

- ii. ZENAS LORING, July 3, 1780.
- iii. HARRIET, Aug. 3, 1782.
- iv. SOPHIA, 1784. m. Capt. Shubael Bronson, who was lost at sea, 9 Jan. 1819, æt. 31 yrs. She d. at New Haven, Conn., 8 Nov. 1868, æt. 84th yr. Their only ch., George, d. 19 Jan. 1830, æt. 18 yrs. A gravestone erected to the mem. of this fam. stands in the Hing. cemetery.
- v. FRANCES, —.

36. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4-3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1741. m. Sept. 22, 1766, Joanna Gardner, dau. of John and Joanna (Farrow) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1743-44, and d. 15 June, 1807, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 12 Apr. 1815, æt. 74th yr. "Farmer." Resided near "Accord Pond," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, Jan. 11, 1768, d. July, 1782.
- ii. ASENATH, Apr. 10, 1770, d. 11 Feb. 1840.
- iii. BENJAMIN, Jan. 22, 1773. m. Dec. 10, 1797, Lydia, dau. of Richard Stodder.
- 49. iv. JOSEPH, Jan. 9, 1777.
- 50. v. ARCHELAUS, Sept. 30, 1778.
- 51. vi. LUTHER, March 16, or 26, 1781.

**37. EZEKIEL** <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>43</sup> James <sup>21</sup>), b. in Hing. May 4, 1745. m. first, Olive, dau. of Hezekiah Stodder of Scit.; and, secondly, March 10, 1804, Molly, dau. of Thomas and Mary Berry. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1763, and d. Nov. 1826, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 27 May, 1828, æt. 83 yrs. "Farm-laborer." Resided on Main St., near Bull's Pond.

Ch., by w. Olive, prob. b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, —. m. Nov. 29, 1795, Asa Souther of Coh.
- ii. LOIS, —. m. Apr. 10, 1802, Joseph Hill, Jr., of Ab'n.
- iii. OLIVE, —. m. Feb. 15, 1805, Peleg Dunbar.
- iv. ABIGAIL, —. Prob. m. Jno. Black of Ply.
- v. JUDITH, 1783. m. (1) Quincy Gardner; and (2) Jan. 12, 1823, Nicholas Daniels. She d. in Hing. 15 Apr. 1834, æt. 51 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- vi. EZEKIEL, 1804. "Mariner." d. in Hing. unm., 25 Jan. 1875, æt. 71st yr.

**38. ELIJAH** <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>43</sup> Matthew <sup>2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1741–42. m. Jan. 7, 1768, Lydia Lincoln, dau. of Peter and Margaret (Whiton) Lincoln (p. 18). She was b. in Hing. July 7, 1741, and d. 23 March, 1827, æt. 86th yr. He d. 16 March, 1814, æt. 72 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Aug. 29, 1768. m. Jan. 30, 1798, John Chadwick of Boston.
- ii. ELIJAH, March 29, 1770, d. 7 Nov. 1778.
- iii. PEGGY, Dec. 17, 1771, d. 9 July, 1773.
- iv. PEGGY, June 17, 1774. m. Oct. 2, 1796, Laban Beal.
- v. BELA, May 31, 1776, d. 7 July, 1777.
- vi. OLIVE, Dec. 3, 1777. m. — Felch of Boylston, Mass.
- 52. vii. ELIJAH, Dec. 29, 1779.
- viii. BELA, June 4, 1783; went south, where he m. and d.

**39. EZRA** <sup>5</sup> (David <sup>43</sup> Matthew <sup>2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1743. m. Nov. 15, 1770, Martha Lincoln, dau. of Moses and Mary (Burr) Lincoln (II. 451). She was b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1745–46, and surviving him. m. secondly, Moses Whiton. Ezra d. 25 Oct. 1773, æt. 30th yr. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- 53. i. EZRA, May 8, 1772.

**40. MOSES** <sup>5</sup> (David <sup>43</sup> Matthew <sup>2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 3, 1751–52. m. 1774, Mrs. Martha (Lincoln) Whiton, wid. of Ezra Whiton (39). She d. 13 Nov. 1812, æt. 67th yr. He d. 4 July, 1823, æt. 71 yrs. "Trader." Constable 1783. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 54. i. DAVID, Apr. 23, 1775.
- 55. ii. WILSON, Sept. 26, 1777.
- iii. MARY, Aug. 26, 1780. m. Nov. 28, 1799, Peter Sprague.
- iv. SARAH, Jan. 11, 1783. m. June 16, 1811, Abel Cushing, and d. at Dor. 27 Jan. 1862, æt. 79 yrs.
- 56. v. MOSES, June 26, 1785.
- vi. STARKES, June 26, 1785. Removed to Wey. where he m. and had issue.

**41. ISRAEL** <sup>5</sup> (Stephen <sup>4</sup> Isaac <sup>3</sup> Matthew <sup>2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1758. m. Jan. 14, 1781, Hannah Stowell, dau. of Adam and Deb-



orah (Cowen) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1761, and d. 12 Aug. 1827, æt. 67th yr. He d. 2 Aug. 1840, æt. 82d yr. "Cooper." A soldier of the Revolution. Resided on Main, opp. Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ISRAEL, Nov. 21, 1781. m. Apr. 11, 1812, Rebecca Cleverly. She out-lived him, and m. (2) Nov. 12, 1840, Seth Hersey, widr, of Gorham, Me. Israel d. without issue 6 Nov. 1825, æt. 44th yr.
- ii. CAMPBELL, or KIMBALL, Feb. 19, 1784. m. Desire Jordan, and resided at Boston, where he d. 5 Dec. 1851, æt. 68th yr.
- iii. HANNAH, May 15, 1787, d. 9 Sept. 1788.
57. iv. ISAIAH, Oct. 8, 1789.
58. v. ROYAL, Feb. 22, 1792.
59. vi. JOB STOWELL, Jan. 23, 1797.
- vii. HANNAH STOWELL, Jan. 30, 1799. m. Nov. 20, 1823, Lyman Barnes, and d. 6 Jan. 1881, æt. 82d yr.

**42. ENOCH**<sup>5</sup> (Enoch<sup>+3-2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1763. m. Sept. 14, 1786, Martha, dau. of Daniel Whiton, or Whiting (32). She was b. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1768, and d. 3 Apr. 1848, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 30 Dec. 1811, æt. 48 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. DESIRE, Apr. 15, 1787. m. June 9, 1811, Jairus Mann of Han.
- ii. ENOCH, Aug. 11, 1789, d. 11 May, 1790.
- iii. ENOCH, Aug. 8, 1791, d. 1 June, 1792.
- iv. JOANNA, May 30, 1793. m. Jan. 18, 1818, Ned Humphrey.
- v. MARTHA, Feb. 27, 1795, d. unm., Aug. 1853, æt. 58 yrs.
- vi. SAMUEL, Apr. 7, 1797. Removed to Charlestown. Was m. and had issue.
- vii. MARY WING, Apr. 5, 1799. m. Nov. 17, 1823, Jonathan Pratt of Wey. and d. 4 May, 1885, æt. 86 yrs.
- viii. ENOCH, Oct. 12, 1801. m. Sept. 1827, Sarah, dau. of John Collamore of Scit., and had ch.: 1. *Sarah A.*; 2. *Mary C.*, m. Henry W. Clark of Boston. Enoch the fa. d. 1838.
- ix. BETHIA, July 27, 1803.
- x. CHRISTOPHER, Dec. 8, 1806. Removed to Nashua, N. H.
- xi. LEAH STETSON, March 21, 1808. m. Dec. 16, 1830, Cushing Barnes, and d. 20 Apr. 1841, æt. 33 yrs.

**43. ELIJAH**<sup>5</sup> (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Enoch<sup>3-2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1768. m. May 20, 1798, Charity Loring, dau. of Job and Judith (Whiton) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1772. Elijah d. March, 1837, æt. 69 yrs. "Carpenter" and "farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

60. i. ELIJAH, March 6, 1799.
- ii. LORING, Oct. 29, 1801. Removed from Hing.
- iii. LAVINIA, Feb. 2, 1804. m. Jacob Tirrell of Wey. and d. 12 Sept. 1880, æt. 77th yr.
- iv. ELIZABETH, 1806, d. unm. 9 May, 1883, æt. 76 yrs.
- v. CHARLOTTE, 1808, d. 1813.
- vi. ALVAN, Sept. 23, 1811, d. unm., at Taunton, 11 July, 1882, æt. 71st yr.

**44. SYLVANUS**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>) b. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1775. m. Feb. 26, 1800, Hannah Stodder, dau. of Laban and Persis (Wilder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1778, and d. 27 Feb. 1865, æt. 86 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

62. i. SYLVANUS, May, 1801.
- ii. HANNAH, May 4, 1803. m. March 24, 1830, Charles Gardner, Jr.
- iii. NATHAN, ——. m. Temperance Bicknell, and it is said went to South America.
- iv. NAHUM, ——. Resided at Wey. where he d. 12 Feb. 1885, æt. 75 yrs.
- v. SILAS, ——. Removed to Wey.
- vi. LYDIA, ——. m. Apr. 1, 1839, Charles Whiting, 3d.
- vii. MARY, ——. m. James Mattherson of Wey.

**45. HOSEA** <sup>6</sup> (Zachariah <sup>6</sup> Daniel <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> James <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1782. m. first, Nov. 11, 1804, Anna Stodder, dau. of Laban and Persis (Wilder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1781, and d. 16 June, 1844, æt. 63d yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 7, 1845, Mrs. Alice (Turner) Tisdale, of Stoughton, Mass. She d. 12 Sept. 1869, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 19 Sept. 1869, æt. 87 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Anna, —

63. i. HOSEA, Jan. 12, 1806.
- ii. ANN, March 6, 1808. m. Apr. 1, 1831, Spencer Shaw of Cummington.
- iii. CHARLES, March 30, 1811. m. Apr. 1, 1839, Lydia, dau. of Sylvanus Whiting. Resides at Wey.
- iv. JANE, May 6, 1813. m. Charles Shaw of Cummington.
- v. PERSIS, Jan. 2, 1815. m. Apr. 27, 1834, John Haynes of Scit.
- vi. RUTH, May 10, 1817. m. Feb. 6, 1837, Jno. W. Penniman.
- vii. HARRIET, June 27, 1819. m. Jan. 8, 1843, Dexter M. Wilcutt.
- viii. DEXTER, Jan. 5, 1823. m. Oct. 20, 1847, Ann Tisdale, and d. 10 Jan. 1869, æt. 46 yrs. No issue.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Alice, —

- ix. ALICE REED, June 6, 1846. m. Nathan Goodrich of Han.

**46. DAVIS** <sup>6</sup> (Amasa <sup>5</sup> Daniel <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> James <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1773. m. Abigail Bowker of Scit. She d. in Hing. 10 Oct. 1833, æt. 61 yrs. He d. 12 Apr. 1833, æt. 60th yr. "Inn-holder;" afts. "farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY COLLIER, June 17, 1797. m. Jan. 1, 1821, Leonard Cushing.
- ii. ABIGAIL BOWKER, Jan. 4, 1799. m. June 11, 1819, James W. Sivret, and d. at Boston 9 Apr. 1885, æt. 86 yrs.
- iii. DAVIS, Feb. 2, 1801. Was lost at sea May, 1828, æt. 27 yrs. He was first officer of the brig "Globe" of Boston.

**47. PEREZ** <sup>6</sup> (Amasa <sup>5</sup> Daniel <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> James <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1775. m. first, Mary Bowker of Scit. She d. 7 Apr. 1823. He m. secondly, Sarah Simmons of Dux. Perez d. 15 Aug. 1860, æt. 85 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all by w. Mary, —

- i. PEREZ SOUTHARD, Oct. 19, 1800. m. Lucy C. Jacobs, and removed to New York.
- ii. MARY, Feb. 6, 1802. m. Dec. 26, 1825, Rev. Calvin Gardner.
- iii. ADALINE, Feb. 2, 1804. m. Apr. 16, 1826, Edward Jacobs of Scit.
- iv. CAROLINE, Feb. 2, 1804. m. Feb. 2, 1823, Laban Jacobs.
- v. GEORGE, March 1, 1806, d. 7 Apr. 1823.
64. vi. CHARLES, May 29, 1808.
65. vii. ALBERT, Feb. 23, 1810.

- viii. WINSLOW LEWIS, Apr. 1, 1813. m. Apr. 16, 1835, Ann E. Ripley, and removed to New York, or Newark, N. J.
- ix. BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF, March 22, 1815. m. Olive C. Fearing, who d. 22 Aug. 1850, æt. 31 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- x. DAVIS JACOB, Nov. 15, 1816. Resides at Chicago, Ill.
- xi. JULIA ANN BOWKER, Feb. 7, 1820. m. William Brown of Ab'n.

48. JOSEPH J.<sup>6</sup> (Amasa<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1778. m. first, Ann Eliza Crane. She d. 26 July, 1812, æt. 22 yrs. For his sec. w. he m. Catherine Bowker of Scit. She was b. Dec. 20, 1786, and d. 17 July, 1871, æt. 85th yr. He d. 9 Oct. 1838, æt. 60th yr. Was for many yrs. master mechanic at Boston. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Child, by w. Ann, —

- i. ANN ELIZA, March 6, 1811, d. 24 March, 1812.

Ch., by w. Catherine, —

- ii. JOSEPH JACOB, b. at Boston, June 25, 1818. Was m. and resided at Boston, where he d. without issue. Was of the firm of Whiting, Kehoe, and Galloupe, wholesale clothiers.
- 66. iii. AMASA, b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1821.
- iv. CATHERINE, Jan. 19, 1824, d. 9 Dec. 1826.

49. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4-3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1777. m. Dec. 22, 1812, Lucy Barrell, dau. of William and Rebecca (Wilder) Barrell of Scit. She d. in Hing. 4 Nov. 1859, æt. 73d yr. He d. 14 Feb. 1857, æt. 80 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Gardner St., near "Accord Pond."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH MERRILL, Nov. 6, 1813. Resides on the paternal homestead, and is unm.
- ii. LUCY BARRELL, Jan. 17, 1815. m. Oct. 19, 1834, Albert G. Mann, and d. 3 Jan. 1837.
- iii. RUTH, Jan. 26, 1818, d. 10 Feb. 1839.
- iv. SALOME, Nov. 30, 1819. m. Nov. 13, 1857, George Lincoln, widr. (II. 457).

50. ARCHELAUS<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4-3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1778. m. May 4, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of David and Elizabeth Gardner. She d. 26 Oct. 1802, æt. 24 yrs. Archelaus enlisted from the frigate "Constitution" in 1812 to go to the Lakes, which is the last that is kn. of him.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 24, 1801. m. Jan. 30, 1838, Eleazer Chubbuck, and d. 10 May, 1878, æt. 77 yrs.

51. LUTHER<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4-3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 16, or 26, 1781. m. Dec. 31, 1815, Cynthia Elmes Stetson. She d. 29 May, 1818. For his sec. w. he m. Dec. 27, 1818, Lois Gardner, dau. of Jeremiah and Lois (Stodder) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1778. Luther d. 7 July, 1842, æt. 61 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Cynthia, —

- i. CYNTHIA STETSON, March 21, 1818. m. Feb. 6, 1849, Benjamin White of Dux., and d. in Hing. 16 Apr. 1882, æt. 64 yrs.
- ii. SOPHIA STETSON, March 21, 1818. m. March 22, 1840, Abner Loring, and d. 17 Apr. 1882, æt. 64 yrs.

**52. ELIJAH** <sup>6</sup> (Elijah <sup>5</sup> David <sup>43</sup> Matthew <sup>2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1779. m. first, Dec. 18, 1808, Susan Beal, dau. of Jairus and Susanna (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1787, and d. 1 Aug. 1812, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 31, 1813, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Frederick and Tabitha (Whitmarsh) Lincoln of Wey. (II. 470). She was b. at Wey. Nov. 5, 1787, and d. in Hing. 10 Sept. 1859, æt. 72d yr. He d. 19 June, 1841, æt. 61 yrs. "Packet-master." Resided on Main, corner of Central St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Susan, —

- i. SUSAN LINCOLN, Dec. 27, 1809. m. June 30, 1839, Ebenezer Pratt of Boston, and d. 15 Dec. 1846, æt. 37th yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- 67. ii. ELIJAH LINCOLN, Jan. 15, 1814.
- 68. iii. BELA HERNDON, Feb. 14, 1816.
  - iv. FREDERICK, May 4, 1818. m. Aug. 31, 1845, Sarah H. Waters, and d. at Boston 4 Jan. 1862, æt. 44th yr.
  - v. MARY LINCOLN, Apr. 19, 1820. m. Sept. 15, 1844, Sidney Sprague.
  - vi. LUCY, Oct. 9, 1822. m. May 28, 1848, Luther Sprague, Jr.
- 69. vii. ERASTUS, Jan. 11, 1826.
- viii. JOHN CHADWICK, Aug. 21, 1828. m. Oct. 19, 1862, Ann Maria, dau. of Jairus Sprague. Removed to Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**53. EZRA** <sup>6</sup> (Ezra <sup>5</sup> David <sup>43</sup> Matthew <sup>2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 8, 1772. m. June 14, 1795, Emma Jones, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lane) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1774, and d. 4 March, 1858, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 9 March, 1850, æt. 78th yr. "Packet-master;" afts. "farmer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EZRA, Apr. 5, 1797. Was m. and resided at Boston, where he d. 30 Aug. 1858, leaving sons, *Lewis C.*, who is dead, and *Ezra J.*
- ii. EMMA, Apr. 17, 1800. m. Nov. 17, 1822, Benjamin Andrews.
- iii. EBED, Sept. 18, 1802. Was m., and resided at Boston, where he d. 11 Dec. 1879, æt. 77 yrs. Mary A., his wid., d. at Somerville, 24 March, 1888, æt. 77th yr.
- 70. iv. BELA, Oct. 18, 1804.
  - v. MARTHA, Sept. 16, 1807. m. Nov. 22, 1835, Asa A. Wiggin of Boston.
  - vi. SUSAN CUSHING, Sept. 8, 1810. m. Dec. 14, 1834, Zadock Hersey.
  - vii. THOMAS LOWELL, Dec. 1, 1812, d. 1 March foll.
- 71. viii. THOMAS LOWELL, Dec. 28, 1813.
- 72. ix. PETER LANE, May 1, 1816.
  - x. HANNAH RICHMOND, Oct. 17, 1818. m. Feb. 22, 1844, Bela H. Whiton (68.)

**54. DAVID** <sup>6</sup> (Moses <sup>5</sup> David <sup>43</sup> Matthew <sup>2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1775. m. Jan. 16, 1803, Nabby Fearing, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Ripley) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1781, and d. 14 July, 1850, æt. 69 yrs. David d. 14 Aug. 1843, æt. 68 yrs. Dealer in flour and grain at the harbor. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MERIEL, Dec. 3, 1803, d. 28 Oct. 1884, æt. 81st yr.
- ii. NABBY FEARING, Sept. 6, 1805. m. Apr. 12, 1832, Morris Fearing.
- iii. MARY RIPLEY, Sept. 28, 1806, d. 2 Jan. 1808.
- iv. MARY RIPLEY, June 18, 1808, d. unm. 29 May, 1875, æt. 67th yr.
- v. DAVID, Oct. 29, 1809. m. (1) Lucy P. Dorr of Boston. She d. 4 Sept. 1843, æt. 27 yrs. He m. (2) Ellen D. Kelloran of Portland, Me. She d. in Hing. 3 Aug. 1886, æt. 72 yrs. David was formerly an enterprising merchant at Boston. Since retiring from business he has resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre. He has no ch.



- 73. vi. WILLIAM, Nov. 3, 1811.
- vii. HARRIET, Jan. 9, 1814.
- viii. LYDIA RIPLEY, Feb. 11, 1816, d. unm., 29 Sept. 1886, æt. 71st yr.
- 74. ix. THOMAS FEARING, Apr. 14, 1821.

**55. WILSON** <sup>6</sup> (Moses <sup>5</sup> David <sup>4-3</sup> Matthew <sup>2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1777. m. Oct. 21, 1804, Chloe White of Wey. She d. 24 March, 1853, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 27 Dec. 1854, æt. 77 yrs. "Packet-master;" and later, commission-merchant. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILSON, Feb. 1, 1805, d. unm. 3 June, 1873, æt. 68 yrs.
- ii. JANE TIRRELL, March 31, 1807, d. 27 Aug. 1869.
- iii. THOMAS J., March 7, 1809. Removed to Bangor, Me., and d. 1869, æt. 60 yrs.
- iv. JOHN P., June 13, 1811. Removed to Boston, where he was for many yrs. engaged in the wholesale grocery business. He d. at Cambridge, 27 Aug. 1887, æt. 76 yrs. Was m. and had issue.
- v. HENRY, Aug. 14, 1813. Removed to Boston, where he d. 14 March, 1867, æt. 54th yr.
- vi. ADALINE, Sept. 16, 1816.
- vii. ELIZABETH, March 2, 1820.
- viii. SARAH C., Apr. 5, 1822, d. 29 Sept. 1823.

**56. MOSES** <sup>6</sup> (Moses <sup>5</sup> David <sup>4-3</sup> Matthew <sup>2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 26, 1785. m. Jan. 7, 1810, Ann Stodder, or Stoddard, dau. of Demerick and Polly (Stodder) Stodder. She was b. at Coh. Nov. 7, 1790, and d. in Hing. 16 Oct. 1851, æt. 61st yr. He d. 26 Oct. 1862, æt. 77 yrs. "Master-mariner," and later, dealer in flour and grain at the harbor. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MOSES LINCOLN, May 1, 1814. Resides at Somerville, and has a fam.
- ii. MARY ANN, June 8, 1816. m. Feb. 11, 1841, John W. Peirce.
- iii. AN INFANT, Feb. 14, 1823, d. in two dys.
- iv. STARKES, Sept. 21, 1825, d. 10 Oct. 1828.
- 75. v. STARKES, Apr. 11, 1829.

**57. ISAIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Israel <sup>5</sup> Stephen <sup>4</sup> Isaac <sup>3</sup> Matthew <sup>2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1789. m. at Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 5, 1810, Martha Davis Easterbrook, dau. of Gorham and Susanna (Gorham) Easterbrook of B. She d. in Hing. 21 Nov. 1857, æt. 67th yr. He d. 2 Apr. 1871, æt. 81 yrs. "Packetman." Resided on South St., near Magoon's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARTHA DAVIS, Sept. 18, 1811. m. Sept. 25, 1838, Josiah Gorham of Nantucket.
- ii. ISAIAH GORHAM, May 5, 1813. m. (1) Nov. 13, 1836, Mary W. Lincoln (p. 12), and (2) Dec. 25, 1866, Mrs. Susan M. (Lincoln) Nash. Resided at Quincy, where he d. 17 Oct. 1886, æt. 73 yrs.
- iii. CHARLES EASTERBROOK, Feb. 22, 1816. m. Dec. 1, 1839, Susanna, dau. of Martin Hobart, and resides at Quincy.
- iv. SUSAN ALLEN, May 24, 1817. m. May 9, 1837, Thomas D. Blossom.
- v. DEBORAH KIMBALL, May 19, 1820. m. June 1, 1843, Samuel Bronsdon.
- vi. ALBERT, Dec. 9, 1823, d. 6 Sept. 1824.
- vii. ANNA ALLEN EASTERBROOK, June 13, 1825. m. Jan. 17, 1846, Isaac B. Damon.
- viii. EMILY, Oct. 11, 1827. m. Nov. 30, 1848, Moses Cross.

76. ix. ALBERT, Oct. 10, 1829.

x. OLIVE MAKELE, May 4, 1832. m. Feb. 12, 1852, Edwin Wilder, 2d.

xi. WILLIAM STOWELL, Oct. 28, 1834. m. Oct. 28, 1857, Mary, dau. of John and Evalina (Jones) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. July 7, 1838. Their dau. *Lizzie Thomas* d. 18 Nov. 1861, æt. 3 yrs.

58. ROYAL<sup>6</sup> (Israel<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1792. m. July 3, 1811, Esther Cleverly of Quincy. She d. in Hing. 19 Apr. 1867, æt. 80th yr. He d. 18 Aug. 1877, æt. 85 yrs. "Trader." Resided on South St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. ELIZABETH DEVINA, Apr. 9, 1812. m. Apr. 3, 1843, Dr. T. Larkin Turner of Boston, and d. 20 Dec. 1879, æt. 68th yr.

ii. HANNAH STOWELL, Apr. 25, 1814. m. Nov. 29, 1838, Capt. Jairus Beal, and d. 24 March, 1878, æt. 64th yr.

iii. CATHERINE CUSHING ANDREWS, 1816, d. 1818.

iv. CATHERINE CUSHING ANDREWS, 1818, d. 18 July, 1838, æt. 19 yrs.

v. ROYAL, July 26, 1820. m. Nov. 1, 1843, Rebecca A., dau. of Capt. Peter Lothrop of Coh. Resides at Dor., and has two sons and a dau. living.

vi. HIRAM, March 27, 1823. m. (1) March 21, 1844, Lydia, dau. of Capt. Hawkes Loring. She d. 25 June, 1847, æt. 24 yrs. He m. (2) Sept. 24, 1851, Abigail, dau. of Amasa Hyland. She d. 15 Aug. 1882, æt. 55th yr. Hiram d. 19 Nov. 1857, æt. 35th yr. Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, *Sarah Augusta*, Apr. 15, 1847.

vii. JAMES, 1825, d. 1826.

viii. HENRY JACKSON, 1826. Was killed on the railroad at Dor., 24 Oct. 1848, æt. 22 yrs.

ix. REBECCA CLEVERLY, 1830, d. 1832.

59. JOB S.<sup>6</sup> (Israel<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 23, 1797. m. Feb. 22, 1821, Luey Farren, dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Dunham) Farren. She was b. at East Haven, Conn., Feb. 3, 1802, and d. in Hing. 14 Dec. 1884, æt. 83d yr. He d. 8 Feb. 1875, æt. 78 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided off South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. LUEY, Sept. 26, 1822. m. Nov. 23, 1847, Walton V. Mead.

ii. LYDIA ALMIRA, Dec. 26, 1824. m. Dec. 25, 1841, James W. Vose, and d. 8 June, 1845, æt. 20 yrs.

iii. JOSIAH WILDER, Dec. 24, 1827, d. 15 Oct. 1846, æt. 19th yr.

iv. MEHITABLE SISER, Dec. 11, 1829.

77. v. LYMAN BARNES, Jan. 17, 1834.

60. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5-4</sup> Enoch<sup>3-2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 6, 1799. m. first. Sept. 18, 1822, Lydia Wilder, dau. of Crocker and Deborah (Jacob) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1801, and d. 4 Dec. 1864, æt. 64th yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 10, 1867, Mary S. Stodder, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Saunders) Stodder of Seit. She was b. Apr. 23, 1812. Elijah d. 10 Feb. 1871, æt. 72d yr. He was for sev. yrs. in business at Groton, Mass., but subsequently returned to Hing. and engaged in the manuf. of wooden-ware. Resided at the corner of Main and Friend Sts.

Ch., —

i. CHARLES, b. at Groton, Nov. 9, 1824. m. Nov. 7, 1847, Sarah Jane, dau. of John Hersey. They removed to Albany, N. Y.

ii. GEORGE, b. at Groton, Oct. 12, 1828, d. in Hing. 5 Sept. 1863, æt. 35th yr.

**61. ISAAC** (a native of Bridgewater, Mass., and a descendant of James<sup>1</sup>), with Mary (Jones) his w., was a resident of Hing. for many yrs. She was b. at Dudley, Conn., 1782, and d. in Hing. 26 Oct. 1866, æt. 85th yr. He d. 20 Apr. 1860, æt. 81 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on North, corner of Ship St. Their

Ch., so far as I kn., and prob. b. at B., were —

- i. FREEMAN, 1805. m. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1831, Deborah Waters, and d. at Boston 16 July, 1863, æt. 58 yrs.
- ii. MARY, Feb. 10, 1807. m. Henry Burtenshaw.
- iii. ALMIRA, —. m. Apr. 14, 1833, Elisha Brown.
- iv. WILLIAM L., —, d. at Boston, Dec. 1884.
- v. ELIZABETH J., —. m. (1) Nov. 28, 1841, David Stodder, Jr., and (2) Dec. 10, 1846, Leavitt L. Bicknell, widr.
- vi. SUSAN PORTER, Apr. 25, 1822. m. Apr. 23, 1843, Matthew Stodder, Jr.

**62. SYLVANUS**<sup>7</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May, 1801. m. Jan. 1, 1828, Sybil Gardner, dau. of Stephen and Susa (Whiton) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1802, and d. 18 Nov. 1873, æt. 72d yr. He d. 15 March, 1872, æt. 71st yr. "Stonemason." Resided on Gardner St.

Ch., —

- i. ADELINE, —, d. at 4 yrs. of age.
- ii. ADELINE OSBORN, —. m. — Barry of Ea. Wey.

**63. HOSEA**<sup>7</sup> (Hosea<sup>6</sup> Zachariah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1806. m. first, Oct. 24, 1827, Bethia Curtis, who d. 13 July, 1831, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 20, 1831, Maria Ann Hawes of Wey. She d. Sept. 1841. For his third w. he m. June 10, 1843, Mary E. Stone. She d. 11 Sept. 1871, æt. 55 yrs. He d. 12 Apr. 1883, æt. 77 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided at the corner of Gardner and Whiting Sts.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE BRAINARD, Oct. 19, 1828. m. Mary Damon of Mfd.
78. ii. ALFRED B., June 27, 1832.
- iii. FLORINDA C., Oct. 22, 1839. m. Apr. 5, 1857, Charles A. Gardner.

**64. CHARLES**<sup>7</sup> (Perez<sup>6</sup> Amasa<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Boston, May 29, 1808. m. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1830, Anna C. Fearing, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1812, and d. at Ab'n 17 Jan. 1888, æt. 76 yrs. Charles d. 16 Nov. 1887, æt. 79 yrs. "Manuf'r of edge-tools." Resided at the corner of Main and Whiting Sts.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES DAVIS, March 19, 1831, d. 30 June, 1848, æt. 17 yrs.
- ii. CATHERINE BOWKER, June 5, 1834. m. May 21, 1857, Dexter Groce.
- iii. GEORGE FRANCIS, Oct. 5, 1840. Has removed from here.

**65. ALBERT**<sup>7</sup> (Perez<sup>6</sup> Amasa<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1810. m. Oct. 24, 1832, Sarah G. Fearing, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. March 26, 1814. "Master-mason, contractor, and builder." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

## Ch., —

- i. ALBERT TURNER, b. at Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 30, 1833. m. July 15, 1856, Harriet E. Warren, and has dau. *Helen G.* Resides at Boston, and in Hing., on Cottage St.
- ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. in Hing. May 14, 1837, d. 29 Sept. 1840.
- iii. SARAH HENRIETTA, b. at Boston, March 21, 1849. m. Oct. 20, 1870, Alexander H. Caryl, Jr., of Groton.
- iv. GEORGE, b. in Hing. May 6, 1857. m. Nov. 10, 1881, Emmia W. Jacobs. She d. 5 Jan. 1884. "Wholesale clothier." Resides at Boston.

**66. AMASA**<sup>7</sup> (Joseph J.<sup>6</sup> Amasa<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1821. m. Aug. 27, 1844, Hannah L. Fearing, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1825. Amasa d. 2 Oct. 1883, æt. 62d yr. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY LINCOLN, June 21, 1845. m. July 30, 1868, Byron Groce.
- 79. ii. AMASA JACOBS, Apr. 2, 1849.
- iii. ADA BOWKER, Sept. 14, 1853. m. Sept. 14, 1876, Cyrus V. Bacon.

**67. ELIJAH L.**<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6-5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 15, 1814. m. Jan. 1, 1840, Rachel C. Lincoln, dau. of Asa and Charlotte (Lincoln) Lincoln (II. 472). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1811. Elijah L. d. 12 Dec. 1881, æt. 68th yr. "Hatter;" afts. dealer in boots and shoes. Resided on North St., near Fountain Square.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. DEXTER BRIGHAM, Feb. 26, 1842, d. unm. 24 Apr. 1880, æt. 38 yrs.
- ii. CHARLOTTE LINCOLN, 1844, d. 27 Feb. 1854, æt. 10 yrs.
- iii. MARY LINCOLN, Aug. 6, 1848.

**68. BELA H.**<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6-5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1816. m. first, Feb. 22, 1844, Hannah R. Whiton, dau. of Ezra and Emma (Jones) Whiton (53). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1818, and d. 11 Jan. 1860, æt. 41 yrs. He m. secondly, March 24, 1870, Mary C. Hersey, dau. of Stephen and Maria (Lincoln) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1834. "Carriage-maker." Resides on the paternal homestead, Main, corner of Central St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. FRANCES HOWES, Jan. 30, 1846. m. Feb. 21, 1871, Edwin Clapp of Wey.
- ii. ELEANOR RICHMOND, Jan. 24, 1848, d. 29 Aug. 1853.
- iii. ALICE LINCOLN, Oct. 1, 1854. m. Apr. 11, 1878, Stetson Foster.
- iv. WALLACE, June 20, 1856. m. at Wey. Jan. 31, 1882, Virginia W. Burrell, and resides at Wey.
- v. BELA HERNDON, Sept. 4, 1859, d. in two weeks.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- vi. HENRY EDSON HERSEY, June 22, 1871.
- vii. ELIJAH, Nov. 30, 1874.

**69. ERASTUS**<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6-5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1826. m. Jan. 2, 1853, Priscilla Burr, dau. of John and Priscilla (Bourne) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1828. "Teamster." Constable 1875, and in successive yrs. since. Resides at the corner of Main and Central Sts.



Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ERASTUS, Apr. 25, 1855. m. Nov. 1, 1882, Mary F. dau. of Gardner M. Jones, and has *Mildred*, b. Feb. 21, 1885.
- ii. HELEN, Feb. 20, 1858, d. 19 May, 1884, æt. 26 yrs.
- iii. MARY ALICE, Apr. 22, 1862, d. 21 Apr. 1864.
- iv. ANNA LINCOLN, Jan. 11, 1864.
- v. PRISCILLA, Apr. 6, 1867.
- vi. FREDERICK, June 25, 1870.

**70. BELA** <sup>7</sup> (Ezra <sup>6-5</sup> David <sup>4-3</sup> Matthew <sup>2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1804. m. Martha L. Whitney of Northboro', Mass. She d. in Hing. 19 Sept. 1868, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 25 Oct. 1870, æt. 66 yrs. Was for many yrs. a dealer in flour and grain at the harbor. Resided on Cottage St.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE HENRY, 1829, d. 1830.
- ii. A SON, —, d. in infancy.

**71. THOMAS L.** <sup>7</sup> (Ezra <sup>6-5</sup> David <sup>4-3</sup> Matthew <sup>2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1813. m. first, Apr. 4, 1844, Elizabeth B. Loring of Mf'd. Thomas L. removed from here to Newton, where his w. Elizabeth d. He has since taken a second w. "Farmer." Resided while in Hing. on the paternal homestead, Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. ELIZABETH LORING, Dec. 18, 1847, d. 22 Apr. 1861, æt. 13 yrs.
- ii. EZRA THOMAS JONES, Apr. 8, 1850. m. at West Dedham, June 9, 1885, Charlotte M. Scott of Wiscasset, Me.

**72. PETER L.** <sup>7</sup> (Ezra <sup>6-5</sup> David <sup>4-3</sup> Matthew <sup>2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 1, 1816. m. Dec. 27, 1846, Sarah A. P. Densmore of Northboro', Mass. She was b. at Boston, Feb. 8, 1828. "Trader." Was for many yrs. deputy inspector of pickled fish, and the last of our citizens who held this commission in Hing. Resides on Lincoln St.

Child, b. at Northboro', —

- i. GEORGE HENRY, March 20, 1848, d. at West Newton, 22 Apr. 1863, æt. 15 yrs.

**73. WILLIAM** <sup>7</sup> (David <sup>6</sup> Moses <sup>5</sup> David <sup>4-3</sup> Matthew <sup>2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1811. m. Jan. 31, 1839, Abigail Ripley, dau. of Nehemiah and Eunice (Whiton, or Whiting) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1814, and d. 25 Aug. 1863, æt. 49 yrs. He d. 29 July, 1876, æt. 65th yr. "Ship chandler;" also treasurer of the Hingham Cordage Comp'y. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ABBY HARRIET, Jan. 20, 1840, d. young.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, March 30, 1842, d. at 3 yrs. of age.
80. iii. CHARLES FEARING, Aug. 20, 1844.
- iv. LUCY DORR, Oct. 20, 1846. m. Oct. 2, 1871, John O. Baker, Jr., of Brooklyn, L. I.
- v. ABBY R. RIPLEY, Aug. 25, 1848. m. Jan. 9, 1878, Charles C. Melcher.
- vi. LAURA, March 23, 1851.
- vii. FANNIE, March 23, 1851, d. 6 July, 1883, æt. 32 yrs.
- viii. DAVID, March 24, 1854, d. 5 Aug. 1855.

**74. THOMAS F.<sup>7</sup>** (David<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4-8</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1821. m. Nov. 16, 1853, Hannah S. Lincoln, dau. of David and Hannah (Souther) Lincoln (II. 484). She was b. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1830. Thomas F. d. 6 June, 1872, æt. 51 yrs. "Merchant," at Boston. Resided on Main, near Elm St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MORRIS FEARING, Apr. 12, 1855. m. at Boston, Oct. 20, 1887, Sarah Julia Mikell.

**75. STARKES<sup>7</sup>** (Moses<sup>6-6</sup> David<sup>4-8</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1829. m. Dec. 13, 1870, Helen Thomas, dau. of David and Adeline (Sprague) Thomas. She was b. at Boston, June 3, 1841. Has been treasurer of the Boston and Hingham Steamboat Co. and of the Hing. Agricultural and Horticultural Society; served as State senator from the second Ply. senatorial district, 1880 and 1881. Upon the establishment of the Board of Gas Commissioners in July, 1885, he was appointed, by Gov. Robinson, to be Chairman of the Board; and in May, 1887, by Gov. Ames, one of the Commissioners of Savings Banks. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHAUNCEY GILBERT, Feb. 17, 1872.
- ii. DAVID THOMAS, March 18, 1875.
- iii. HERBERT STARKES, Aug. 4, 1879.

**76. ALBERT<sup>7</sup>** (Isaiah<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1829. m. first, Oct. 10, 1850, Sarah A. Hersey, dau. of John P. and Angeline (Ewell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 13, 1830, and d. 8 Oct. 1860, æt. 31st yr. He m. secondly, Sept. 26, 1861, Mary L. Goold, dau. of Lincoln and Eliza (Porter) Goold. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1832. "Printer." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. ALBERT HERSEY, June 26, 1851, d. at Lawrence, Mass., 20 Aug. 1878.
- ii. EFFIE AMELIA, Nov. 24, 1858. m. Nov. 10, 1880, William H. Hersey.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- iii. ELIZA PORTER, May 15, 1868.

**77. LYMAN B.<sup>7</sup>** (Job S.<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1834. m. July 27, 1853, Sarah F. Dyer, dau. of Solomon L. and Sally (Stodder) Dyer. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 19, 1834, and d. 29 Oct. 1880, æt. 46 yrs. "Salesman." Resides on the paternal homestead, South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA ALMIRA, Oct. 5, 1854.
- ii. CARRIE WINNIEFRED, Feb. 6, 1856. m. Nov. 7, 1877, Fred H. Miller.
- iii. ARTHUR LYMAN, July 20, 1858.
- iv. ALIDA ASHMEAD, June 25, 1862.
- v. HENRY DYER, Feb. 11, 1867, d. 19 Sept. foll.
- vi. FRANK MONROE, Oct. 20, 1868, d. 20 Aug. 1869.
- vii. JAMES POMEROY, Dec. 25, 1870, d. 24 Feb. 1871.

78. ALFRED B.<sup>8</sup> (Hosea<sup>7-6</sup> Zachariah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 27, 1832. m. Martha A. dau. of Charles and Hannah (Whiting) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. 1832, and d. 20 Aug. 1865, æt. 34th yr. He d. 7 Aug. 1872, æt. 40 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Whiting St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. MARIA ANN, Oct. 9, 1854. m. Oct. 11, 1874, George B. Gardner.

79. AMASA J.<sup>8</sup> (Amasa<sup>7</sup> Joseph J.<sup>6</sup> Amasa<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1849. m. Sept. 10, 1871, Mary W. Cushing, dau. of Andrew and Lucy (Hersey) Cushing. Resides at Boston, and on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

i. MARY CUSHING, June 29, 1873.

ii. AMASA, —.

iii. MARIA JACOBS, Oct. 9, 1879, d. next day.

iv. A SON, b. and d. Oct. 9, 1879.

80. CHARLES F.<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1844. m. Oct. 26, 1870, Sarah F. Lovett, dau. of John O. and Frances E. (Batchelder) Lovett. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1845. "Commission-merchant." Resides on Main, near Water St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. ELEANOR LOVETT, May 28, 1872.

ii. LUCY SOULE, June 1, 1874.

NOTE. — *Ruth*, m. June 27, 1728, Barnabas Cook, widr. *Jotham* (s. of Eleazer, No. 5, vii.), m. Jan. 1, 1771, Susanna, dau. of Ephraim Wilder. *Anna*, d. 5 Jan. 1779, æt. 25 yrs. *Luke*, d. 1763. *Mark*, d. 19 Apr. 1791, æt. 70 yrs. *Mary*, d. unm., 14 Dec. 1838, æt. 84 yrs.

## WILCUTT (WILLCUT ; WILLCOT).

1. PHILIP, of Hing. m. (pub. Sept. 22, 1711) Deborah Gannett, dau. of Joseph (and wid. — Sharpe) Gannett. She was b. at Scit. ab. 1690. Philip d. leaving a will which was dated 18 Feb. 1771, proved 24th of May foll. "Mariner." Constable 1738. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

i. ELIZABETH, Aug. 25, 1713, d. 2 Nov. foll.

ii. DEBORAH, Aug. 30, 1714. m. Oct. 21, 1736, Charles Ripley.

iii. JOHN, Oct. 18, 1716. m. Lydia, dau. of Benjamin Hamlen of Barnstable. She d. 1 Feb. 1798, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 16 Jan. 1806, æt. 89 yrs. "Blacksmith," and in 1752 constable.

2. iv. JOSEPH, March 2, 1717-18.

v. HANNAH, Feb. 22, 1719-20. m. Sept. 14, 1743, John Lambert, 3d.

vi. SARAH, May 6, 1722. m. July 10, 1746, John Wheelwright.

vii. ELIZABETH, July 5, 1724. m. Sept. 6, 1749, Edward Battles, Jr.

viii. LYDIA, March 18, 1725-26. m. — Studley.

3. ix. JESSE, Feb. 25, 1729-30.

2. JOSEPH (Philip = Deborah Gannett), b. in Hing. March 2, 1717-18. m. first, July 17, 1745, Rachel Phillips, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Bate) Phillips. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1729, and d. 24 Aug. 1762, æt. 33 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 27, 1765, Hannah James,

dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Holbrook) James. She was b. in Hing. June 15, 1731, and d. 27 Jan. 1813, æt. 82d yr. Joseph d. at Coh. 7 Aug. 1782, æt. 64 yrs. Will proved 17 Sept. foll. "Mariner." Constable in 1754. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Rachel, were —

- i. JOHN, Sept. 25, 1746. m. June 8, 1770, Chloe, dau. of Jonathan Beal.
- ii. MIRIAM, Apr. 19, 1749. m. Feb. 1, 1770, Benjamin Barnes, Jr.
- iii. SILENCE, Nov. 14, 1751. m. Josiah Oakes.
- iv. THOMAS, May 15, 1754, d. soon.
- v. JOSEPH, bt. May 8, 1757. Was drowned.
- vi. THOMAS, Apr. 30, 1760. m. March 11, 1781, Susanna, dau. of James Stodder.

3. JESSE (Philip = Deborah Gannett), b. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1729–30. m. 1750, Lois Studley, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna (Lane) Studley. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1731. Jesse was by occupation "mariner." Constable 1769. Late in life he removed to Chesterfield, Mass., where he d. 8 Aug. 1815, æt. 85 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JESSE, March 26, 1752. m. Jan. 1, 1775, Katharine, dau. of Dr. Lazarus Beal. Resided at Chesterfield, Mass., and was styled "Lieutenant."
- ii. LOIS, March 10, 1755. m. Feb. 4, 1776, Joel Gustin of Saybrook.
- iii. ZEBULON, Nov. 11, 1759. m. Mercy Litchfield, and removed to Goshen. He d. 15 Feb. 1852, æt. 92 yrs. A soldier of the Revolution.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 19, 1762. m. Joab Litchfield.
- v. ENOCH, Jan. 31, 1764.
- vi. SARAH, July 4, 1767. m. Noah Litchfield.
- vii. SUSANNA, bt. July 12, 1772. m. John Stevens, who removed to Chesterfield, and from thence went farther West.

## WILDE.

ELIJAH D., for many yrs. a resident of Hing. m. first, Catherine Davis. She d. 6 July, 1808, æt. 26 yrs. He m. secondly, in Hing., Nov. 21, 1810, Lucy Beal, dau. of John and Rhoda (James) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1781, and d. 17 Feb. 1816, æt. 34 yrs. His third w., whom he survived, was Temperance James of Scit. She d. in Hing. 29 July, 1846, æt. 61 yrs. Elijah D. d. 13 July, 1854, æt. 85 yrs. He was by occupation "baker," and senior partner of the firm of Wilde and Davis, and afts. of Wilde, Davis, and Burr. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Catherine, —

- i. CATHERINE, July 23, 1803.
- ii. MARY, Jan. 19, 1806, d. 19 Aug. 1808.
- iii. ELIZABETH, March 16, 1808, d. 22 July foll.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lucy, —

- iv. JAMES, Nov. 29, 1812. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1832, and settled as a physician at Dux., where he d. 15 Oct. 1887, æt. 75th yr.

NOTE. — *Franklin A.*, d. 5 Jan. 1849, æt. 33 yrs. *Eleanor*, dau. of Micah, a former resident of Hing., d. at Milton, 8 July, 1851, and was buried in Hing.

## WILDER.

1. EDWARD<sup>1</sup>, the ancestor of all who have borne this surname in Hing. and vicinity, had his first grant of land here, containing ten acres, the 8th of Oct. 1637, "in a place as convenient as can be dis-



covered." He subsequently received other grants from the town, including a tract situated next to that given to his mother, the wid. Martha Wilder,\* in 1638, which was located at or near the junction of Main and Pleasant Sts., and inc. the est. now owned by heirs of Fearing Loring, deceased. He also owned all the land between Tower's Bridge and Wilder's Bridge, and, without doubt, was one of the earlier planters of this locality. His w., whom he prob. m. ab. 1650, was Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Eames, Sen', of Mf'd. She outlived him, and d. 9 June, 1692. He d. intestate 18 Oct. 1690, having been stricken suddenly with malignant fever. Elizabeth, his wid., and s. Jabez were appointed adm's. "Farmer." Freeman 29 May, 1644, and in 1667 selectman. Dec. 1, 1675, he was one of the sixteen "Hingham soldiers impressed into the country service" at the outbreak of Philip's War. He resided on Main, between High and Friend Sts., on the est. purchased of Samuel Ward.

Ch., prob. all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, 1651-52. m. July 22, 1673, Israel Fearing.
2. ii. JOHN, 1653.
- iii. EPHRAIM, 1655, d. unm. 28 Oct. 1690. In his will of 26 March, 1687, proved 30 Apr. 1692, gives "to brother-in-law Israel Fearing the horse which I use to ride. To my brother John Wilder, and to my six sisters, all my lands and rights in the township of Mendon, to be equally divided between them. And as to my part of that land at Monument lying betwixt Israel Fearing, Isaac Wilder, Jabez Wilder, and myself, I give to my beloved brothers Isaac, Israel, and Jabez, to be equally divided between them. I give to my brother Jabez all my lands and rights in Hingham and Scituate, as also that part of my land at Accord Pond." Est. appraised at £429 8s.
3. iv. ISAAC, 1656.
4. v. JABEZ, March, 1657-58.
- vi. ABIA, 1659. m. 1692, William Clark of Ply., widr.
- vii. MEHITABLE, 1661. m. Dec. 25, 1692, Joseph Warren of Ply.
- viii. ABIGAIL, 1662, d. unm., 6 Jan. 1717-18.
- ix. ANNA, 1664.
- x. HANNAH, March 16, 1665-66, d. unm., 1690.
- xi. MARY, Apr. 5, 1668. in. (1) 1695, Francis Le Baron, and (2) 1707, Return Wait.

\* *Wid. Martha Wilder* was an inhabitant of Hing. as early as 1638, when she had a grant of five acres of land for a house-lot on Main, near Pleasant St.; also other lots at subsequent dates of planting, pasture, and meadow lands. She prob. came from Shiplock, Oxfordshire County, Eng., with her dau. Mary, and perh. Eliza, who m. Jan. 17, 1638 or 1638-39, Thomas Ensign of Scit. It may have been her dau. Mary who m. — Cudworth of Scit. *Wid. Martha Wilder* d. in Hing. 20 Apr. 1652.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. prob. in Hing. ab. 1653. m. Nov. 30, 1675, Rebecca Doggett. She d. 4 Oct. 1728, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 11 Apr. 1724, æt. 70 yrs. In his will made 11 Sept. 1708, mentions and provides for w. Rebecca, gives "to son Ephraim that part of my estate which fell to me at my father's decease, lying at the northwest of my father's homestead now in the possession of my brother Jabez Wilder, and bounded northerly by Benjamin Tower; westerly towards the common lands, and southerly by Jabez Wilder; to son Isaac my house, barn, pasture, orchard, and land adjoining; to my daughter Elizabeth Sprague £6, in addition to what she has already had; to daughters Harriet [Hannah] Wilder, Rebecca Wilder, and Mary Wilder £20 each," etc. "Farmer." Constable 1691, and 1692. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Nov. 12, 1676, d. 12 Jan. 1681-82.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 12, 1679. m. May 17, 1705, Josiah Sprague.
- iii. HANNAH, May 3, 1683, d. unm. 17 Nov. 1756, æt. 73 yrs.
- iv. REBECCA, Feb. 27, 1687-88, d. unm. 13 June, 1743, æt. 55 yrs.
- v. MARY, July 30, 1692. m. Oct. 9, 1740, Daniel Waters, widr.
5. vi. EPHRAIM, Aug. 22, 1696.
6. vii. ISAAC, 1700.

3. ISAAC<sup>2</sup> (Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. ab. 1656. m. Jan. 3, 1688-89, Mary Whiton, dau. of James and Mary (Beal) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1664, and surviving him, m. secondly, Baruch Jordan, whom she outlived, and for her third hus. m. May 21, 1713, Thomas Sayer, Senr, widr. Isaac d. 6 Sept. 1690, æt. ab. 34 yrs. Est. appraised at £174 8s. Resided on Main, near Free St., So. Hing. Child, b. in Hing., —

10. i. THOMAS, Oct. 11, 1689.

4. JABEZ<sup>2</sup> (Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March, 1657-58. m. Mary Ford of Mfd. She was b. at Mfd May 16, 1671, and d. in Hing. 1 Feb. 1747-48, æt. 77th yr. He d. 24 May, 1731, æt. 73 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1687, and 1700. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing. In his will of 5 June, 1728, proved 29 June, 1731, gives "to my wife Mary the use and improvement of  $\frac{1}{2}$  of my estate, both real and personal, during her natural life. To son Jabez the new dwelling-house on the side of the highway at South Hingham;" mentions a black oak-tree "standing on the boundary line between Ephraim's homestead and mine;" bequeaths also "to sons Edward and Theophilus, and to daughters Mary Slaughter [Slader], Sarah Loring, Leah Wilder, and Kezia Wilder, each £100." The inv. of his est. appraised Aug. 12, 1731, includes in a long list of personal property, books, arms, gold plate, hour-glass, side-saddle, pillion, 7 sdg (?) of bees, loom, and weaving-tackle, 7 oxen, 6 cows, 3 steers three-yr.-old, 6 fat cattle, 2 two-yr.-olds, 4 of one yr. old. 5 calves, 32 sheep, 1 horse, 1 mare, swine, etc.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. EPHRAIM, Jan. 2, 1694-95, d. 12 Feb. foll.
- ii. RACHEL, March 13, 1695-96, d. 24 May foll.
- iii. LEAH, March 13, 1695-96, d. unm., 1761.
- iv. MARY, May 28, 1697. m. Dec. 7, 1727, Samuel Slader, and d. at Windham, Conn., 1780.
- v. KEZIA, Nov. 27, 1698, d. unm., 10 Nov. 1745.
7. vi. JABEZ, March 13, 1699-1700.
8. vii. EDWARD, July 1, 1702.
- viii. SARAH, May 24, 1704. m. May 25, 1727, Solomon Loring.
9. ix. THEOPHILUS, March 12, 1709-10.

5. EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 22, 1696. m. July 30, 1723, Mary Lane, dau. of John and Tabitha (Stodder) Lane. Ephraim d. ab. 1770 (Wilder MS.). Resided on Main, near Free St. until ab. 1752 or soon after, when he removed to Ab'n.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

11. i. EPHRAIM, Jan. 30, 1723-24.
- ii. LYDIA, Nov. 24, 1725. m. May 15, 1745, Matthew Tower.
12. iii. JOHN, March 25, 1727.

13. iv. DAVID, March 22, 1728-29.  
v. MARY, June 17, 1731, d. 28 Aug. foll.  
vi. MARY, June 12, 1732. m. July 30, 1752, Jonathan Anderson.  
vii. HANNAH, May 20, 1734.  
viii. ABEL, Apr. 9, 1736, d. in the army, 31 Oct. 1756, æt. 20 yrs.
14. ix. SETH, Feb. 3, 1738-39.  
x. AN INFANT, March 15, 1742-43, d. in 3 dys.

6. ISAAC<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1700. m. 1744, Bathsheba Damon of Scit. "Cooper." Constable in 1741. Resided on Friend St. Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. BATHSHEBA, Nov. 23, 1746, d. soon.
15. ii. ISAAC, Jan. 12, 1747-48.  
iii. REBECCA, Dec. 29, 1749. m. Nov. 23, 1775, William Barrell of Scit.  
iv. ELIZABETH, March 30, 1752. m. June 19, 1783, Joseph Nash of Wey.
16. v. DANIEL, May 17, 1754.  
vi. BATHSHEBA, Nov. 8, 1756. m. May 19, 1780, Zenas Wilder (22).  
vii. LUCY, May 9, 1763. m. June 30, 1780, John Jones.

7. JABEZ<sup>3</sup> (Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 18, 1699-1700. m. first, Dec. 25, 1729, Sarah Cushing, dau. of Matthew and Deborah (Jacob) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 5, 1711, and d. 9 May, 1736, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 17, 1737, Mrs. Leah (Loring) Cushing, wid. of Elisha Cushing, and dau. of Capt. Thomas and Leah (Buckland) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 13, 1688. Jabez d. 26 July, 1790, æt. 90 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1737, and afts. captain. Resided on Free, near cor. of Main St. (where Thomas Fearing now resides).

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH, bt. March 7, 1735-36, d. 3 Apr. foll.

8. EDWARD<sup>3</sup> (Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 1, 1702. m. Feb. 21, 1750-51, Hannah Lewis, dau. of John and Deborah (Hawke) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. June 29, 1731, and d. 21 March, 1811, æt. 80th yr. He d. 31 Jan. 1769, æt. 66 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

17. i. EDWARD, Nov. 15, 1751.  
ii. HANNAH, Sept. 23, 1753. m. Dec. 1772, Nehemiah Howard of Hardwick.
18. iii. JOSEPH, June 15, 1755.
19. iv. ISAIAH, May 20, 1757.  
v. DEBORAH, Oct. 23, 1759. m. March 23, 1779, Abisha Lewis, Jr.  
vi. LEAH, June 13, 1762. m. Oct. 4, 1781, Prince Haskell of Hardwick.
- vii. BENJAMIN, July 30, 1764. m. (1) March 24, 1788, Lydia, dau. of Josiah and Lucy (Tower) Lane. Removed to Winchendon, Mass., where he d. 27 Sept. 1842, æt. 78 yrs. His sons were *Josiah*, who d. in Hing. 10 Sept. 1823, æt. 30 yrs.; *John*; *Lewis*; *Peter*; *Benjamin*; *James S.*; *Alonzo*; *Harrison*; and (by a sec. m'ge) *Josiah*.
- viii. CELIA, July 15, 1766. m. Jan. 8, 1792, Hosea Cushing.

9. THEOPHILUS<sup>3</sup> (Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 12, 1709-10. m. Dec. 28, 1732, Mary Hersey, dau. of Daniel and Mary (May or Mayes) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1711, and d. 5 Oct. 1805, æt. 94th yr. He d. 30 June, 1787, æt. 77 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1746 and 1747. Resided on Main St., a short distance north of the meeting-house, So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RACHEL, June 23, 1734. m. July 5, 1764, Robert Gardner, Jr., widr.
20. ii. JABEZ, March 14, 1735-36.
21. iii. THEOPHILUS, May 16, 1740.
- iv. MARY, July 4, 1742. m. July 13, 1764, Elijah Whiton.
- v. PERSES, June 9, 1745. m. Dec. 8, 1768, Laban Stodder of Scit.
- vi. KEZIA, 1747. m. Dec. 12, 1770, Zachariah Whiton, or Whiting.
22. vii. ZENAS, Aug. 20, 1752.

10. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1689. m. Nov. 25, 1714, Ann, or Anna, Eells of Scit., perhaps dau. of Capt. Samuel and Anna (Lenthall) Eells. "Carpenter." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. SAMUEL, March 18, 1721, d. 15 Apr. foll.
23. ii. NATHANIEL, March 18, 1721.
- iii. ANNA, Sept. 18, 1723. m. (1), July 4, 1746, Peter Whiton; and (2), Nov. 9, 1758, Daniel Sprague.
24. iv. THOMAS, Sept. 13, 1726.
- v. MARY, June 17, 1731, d. 28 Aug. foll.
- vi. SARAH, June 21, 1732. m. Jan. 18, 1749-50, Townsend Smith.
25. vii. SAMUEL, Aug. 21, 1735.
26. viii. ISAAC, June 21, 1737.

11. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> (Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1723-24. m. Dec. 29, 1748, Susanna Whiton, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Ripley) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1726. Resided on Cross, near High St. This fam. prob. removed from here soon after 1762, in which year he was one of the constables of Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, 1751. m. Jan. 1, 1771, Jotham Whiton of Ab'n.
- ii. EPHRAIM, Apr. 8, 1753.
- iii. PETER, Oct. 5, 1756; served on board the armed brig "Hazard," 1776 and 1777, and was aftr. kn. as "Captain." He d. 3 July, 1821, æt. 65th yr.

12. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1727. m. Rebecca —. Was constable in 1758 and 1760. He removed with his fam. to Chesterfield, Mass., where, in 1768, he and his w. were admitted to church membership.

His sons were —

- i. JOHN, b. in Hing. June 26, 1754.
- ii. ZACHARIAH, —.
- iii. ABEL, —.
- iv. LOT, —.
- v. ELIAS, —.
- vi. STEPHEN, —.

13. DAVID<sup>4</sup> (Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 22, 1728-29. m. Dec. 11, 1754, Ruth Hayward, dau. of Nehemiah and Bethia (Shaw) Hayward. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1733, and surviving him, m. secondly, March 15, 1760, Malachi Tower. "Carpenter." Constable, 1755. Resided on High St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DAVID, Sept. 13, 1756. m. June 11, 1775, Lydia, dau. of Jonathan Anderson.
- ii. SHUBAL, —. Settled at Northampton, Mass.



14. SETH <sup>4</sup> (Ephraim <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1738–39. m. Aug. 27, 1761, Miriam Beal. This fam. removed soon after 1771, to Cummington, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SETH, April 3, 1764.
- ii. MIRIAM, Dec. 18, 1765.
- iii. MOLLY, Feb. 28, 1769.
- iv. ABEL, Oct. 19, 1771.

15. ISAAC <sup>4</sup> (Isaac <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1747–48. m. Feb. 2, 1775, Abigail Cushing, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1750. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead; but late in life removed with most of his fam. to Townsend, Mass.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LABAN, Jan. 30, 1777. Removed to Han., Mass., where he m. and had issue. He d. 6 March, 1849, æt. 72
- 27. ii. ISAAC, Jan. 18, 1779.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Dec. 2, 1780.
- iv. CALVIN, Feb. 9, 1783.
- v. CUSHING, Jan. 5, 1786, d. at Townsend, 13 Aug. 1846, æt. 61st yr.
- vi. JOHN, Nov. 12, 1787. Was a "trader" at Queen Ann's Corner.
- vii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 20, 1789.

16. DANIEL <sup>4</sup> (Isaac <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 17, 1754. m. first, Dec. 25, 1780, Nancy Star. She d. in Hing. 13 June, 1801. He m. (2) Mrs. Ruth (Dyer) Pratt of Wey. She d. 22 Sept. 1838, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 30 Oct., 1838, æt. 84 yrs. "Farmer;" and a soldier of the Revolution. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Nancy, were —

- i. NANCY, Nov. 27, 1781. m. Apr. 21, 1802, James Bicknell of Wey.
- ii. JANE, Feb. 9, 1783. m. Aug. 22, 1801, Jesse Bates of Wey.
- 28. iii. DANIEL, Aug. 17, 1784.
- 29. iv. ABIEL, June 9, 1786.
- v. LUCY, Oct. 16, 1792. m. Apr. 27, 1817, Hosea Dunbar.
- vi. CHRISSA, Apr. 9, 1796. m. Oct. 22, 1816, John Kingman, Jr.
- vii. ELIZABETH, May 3, 1799. m. June 28, 1819, Lewis Pratt of Wey.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, —

- 30. viii. JOSEPH DYER, March 26, 1805.

17. EDWARD <sup>4</sup> (Edward <sup>3</sup> Jabez <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1751. m. Sept. 11, 1777, Mary Hersey, dau. of Joshua and Joanna (Pattingale) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1758, and d. 9 Sept. 1842, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 2 Nov. 1817, æt. 66th yr. "Farmer." Constable in 1773, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1784, and 1785. Was for many yrs. captain of a military company. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Jan. 24, 1778. m. March 12, 1799, Gamaliel Hatch of Han.
- ii. A DAU., b. and d. Jan. 24, 1778.
- iii. RACHEL, Apr. 11, 1779. m. Oct. 17, 1808, Loring Jacob of Scit., and d. 27 Aug. 1810.
- iv. CHRISSA, July 30, 1780. m. Oct. 23, 1806, Charles L. Smith of Boston, and d. 24 May, 1837, æt. 57th yr.

31. v. EDWARD, Oct. 1, 1781.
- vi. LEWIS, Nov. 19, 1782. Removed to Boston, where he d. 16 Aug. 1860, æt. 78th yr. Relief, his w., d. 5 Aug. 1842, æt. 64 yrs.
- vii. MERIEL, March 20, 1784. m. June 12, 1811, Loring Jacob of Scit., widr. and d. 14 Apr. 1861, æt. 77 yrs.
- viii. JOANNA, Apr. 8, 1785, d. 15 June, 1854, æt. 69 yrs.
32. ix. JOSHUA, Dec. 12, 1786.
- x. LEAH, March 12, 1788. m. Dec. 25, 1823, Daniel Lillie.
- xi. SALLY, Oct. 24, 1789. m. Nov. 30, 1812, Samuel Randall, Jr., of Scit.
- xii. MARTIN, Nov. 16, 1790. "Carriage-smith." Resided at Boston, and d. 26 March, 1854, æt. 63 yrs. It was through his liberality that "Wilder Memorial" Hall, at So. Hing., was erected.
- xiii. ROXANNA, Nov. 11, 1791. m. Nov. 28, 1816, John Groce of Scit.
33. xiv. BENJAMIN, Nov. 22, 1792.
- xv. LUCINDA, March 18, 1795, d. 31 May, 1807.
- xvi. AMELIA, Apr. 19, 1796. m. June 27, 1859, Rev. Abel Bates Duncan of Freetown. She d. at Bridgewater, 24 Oct. 1869, æt. 73 yrs.
- xvii. HARRIOT, May 10, 1797. m. Jan. 6, 1820, Lynes Perkins of Han.
- xviii. MATILDA, Nov. 28, 1799. m. Dec. 24, 1823, Hawkes Fearing.
- xix. HANNAH HERSEY, Jan. 8, 1801, d. 6 Sept. 1873, æt. 73d yr.
- xx. MARY, Oct. 15, 1802, d. 13 Nov. foll.
- xxi. MARTHA, Oct. 15, 1802, d. 7 March, 1803.

18. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (Edward<sup>3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 15, 1755. m. Dec. 5, 1779, Tamsen Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Hannah (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. June 24, 1759, and d. 25 Aug. 1831, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 17 July, 1839, æt. 84 yrs. A soldier of the Revolution. Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. TAMSEN, Apr. 8, 1781, d. 19 March, 1847, æt. 66th yr.
34. ii. JOSEPH, June 10, 1785.
- iii. DEBORAH, May 1, 1787, d. unkm. 11 March, 1844, æt. 57th yr.
- iv. TAMAR, Dec. 8, 1795, d. 24 Aug. 1867, æt. 72d yr.

19. ISAIAH<sup>4</sup> (Edward<sup>3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 20, 1757. m. Oct. 7, 1779, Susa Leavitt, dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1760, and d. 9 March, 1840, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 2 July, 1843, æt. 86 yrs. "Farmer." Representative at the General Court 1823 and 1824. Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSA, Feb. 26, 1780. m. May 12, 1799, Elpalet Loring.
- ii. ISAIAH, March 23, 1782. Removed to Keene, N. H., where he d. 11 Oct. 1867, æt. 85 yrs.
- iii. HANNAH, Feb. 1, 1784, d. 3 July, 1788.
- iv. LYDIA, Aug. 30, 1786. m. Nov. 27, 1808, Daniel Stodder, 3d.
- v. HANNAH, Sept. 26, 1789. m. Jan. 23, 1810, Leavitt Gill.
- vi. CAROLINE, Apr. 3, 1803. m. July 14, 1824, Amos Binney of Hull, and d. 13 Sept. 1847, æt. 44 yrs.

20. JABEZ<sup>4</sup> (Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 14, 1735-36. m. first, Oct. 25, 1761, Sarah Crocker of Barustable. She d. and he m. secondly, Nov. 13, 1766, Martha Collamore. Jabez inherited the est. of his uncle Jabez, and resided on Free, near Main St., until he sold to Thomas Fearing, and removed to Chesterfield, Mass. He was one of the constables of Hing. 1764 and 1765, and capt. of a military company in the War of the Revolution.

Ch., all by w. Martha, were —

- i. SARAH, March 1, 1768. m. Nov. 14, 1784, Abel Cushing.
- 35. ii. CROCKER, June 26, 1770.
- iii. EUNICE, June 24, 1772.
- iv. ALICE, Oct. 23, 1774.
- v. MARTHA, Apr. 3, 1777.
- vi. WARREN, Apr. 16, 1780. Removed to New York.
- vii. JABEZ, Apr. 22, 1785.

**21. THEOPHILUS** <sup>4</sup> (Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Jabez <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 16, 1740. m. Dec. 16, 1762, Lydia Cushing, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1745. This fam. removed to Perry (Dennysville), Me., in June, 1788. Mrs. Lydia Wilder d. 1 Aug. 1811, æt. 66th yr. Theophilus d. 28 Oct. 1821, æt. 81 yrs. "Farmer." Was constable in 1768, and captain of a military company in the War of the Revolution. Before removing to Me. the fam. resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Jan. 28, 1763, d. 2 June, foll.
- ii. LYDIA, May 31, 1764. m. (1) Apr. 4, 1784, William Lewis, and (2) Aug. 6, 1792, William Southworth.
- iii. THEOPHILUS, Jan. 21, 1766. m., perh. for his sec. w., Oct. 20, 1801, Mrs. Hannah, wid. of Robert Waterman, and dau. of Theodore and Mehitable (Lewis) French. She was bt. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1776. Resided at Perry, Me.
- iv. MARY, July 15, 1768.
- v. SARAH, Aug. 7, 1770. m. March 31, 1788, Moses Lincoln (II. 452).
- vi. EBENEZER CUSHING, Aug. 30, 1772, d. at Dennysville, Me., 10 Oct. 1851, æt. 79 yrs.
- vii. SUSANNA, Aug. 9, 1774.
- viii. BELA, Oct. 15, 1776.
- ix. PERSIS, Feb. 26, 1779, d. 15 Sept. foll.
- x. PERSIS, Oct. 13, 1780.
- xi. DEBORAH, Dec. 13, 1782.
- xii. ELIZABETH, —, at Perry, Me.
- xiii. THEODORE, —, at Perry, Me. m. Margaret Hersey (?).

**22. ZENAS** <sup>4</sup> (Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Jabez <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1752. m. May 19, 1780, Bathsheba, dau. of Isaac and Bathsheba Wilder (6). She was b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1756. Zenas was one of the constables of Hing. 1775. He removed from here with his fam. to Passamaquoddy, Me.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ZENAS, June 28, 1781. Resided at Dennysville, Me. Was m. and had issue.
- ii. BATHSHEBA, May 5, 1783.
- iii. TAMAR, Dec. 21, 1784.
- iv. THEOPHILUS, Jan. 17, 1787.
- v. PYAM, March 2, 1789.
- vi. LYDIA, Sept. 9, 1791.
- vii. MARY, Apr. 22, 1794.
- viii. EUNICE, Sept. 26, 1796.
- ix. EPHRAIM, Sept. 24, 1798.

**23. NATHANIEL** <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3</sup> Isaac <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 18, 1721. m. Jan. 1, 1740–41, Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Caswell) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1720, and surviv-

ing him, m. secondly, Apr. 23, 1853, William Jones of Mfd. Nathaniel was killed by the fall of a tree 14 May, 1747, æt. 26 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, b. and d. 2 Sept. 1741.
- ii. NATHANIEL, bt. Apr. 3, 1743. Settled at Middleboro', Mass.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 3, 1747, d. 1 Nov. 1751.

**24. THOMAS** <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3</sup> Isaac <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 13, 1726. m. Jan. 11, 1749–50, Sarah Garnet, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Dunbar) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1730, and d. —. He m. secondly, Feb. 12, 1784, Olive Gardner, dau. of Thomas and Joanna (Carter) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. March 27, 1762. Thomas was one of the constables of Hing. in 1763, and 1764. Resided on Main, near Prospect St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 20, 1750.
- ii. BETTY, Oct. 16, 1753. m. May 3, 1776, Seth Sprague.
- 36. iii. THOMAS, June 25, 1757.
- iv. ANNA, Nov. 7, 1759. m. Jan. 18, 1781, Ezra Damon of Ab'n.
- v. ROBERT, June 5, 1764.
- vi. DELIGHT, March 19, 1769. m. Dec. 14, 1797, Laban Dunbar.
- 37. vii. NATHANIEL, Nov. 18, 1772.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Olive, —

- viii. OLIVE, Sept. 1, 1784. m. Oct. 9, 1811, Bela Hobart.

**25. SAMUEL** <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3</sup> Isaac <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1735. m. Jan. 15, 1756, Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Goddard) Chubbuck. She was bt. in Hing. June 23, 1734, and d. 3 Feb. 1825, æt. 91st yr. He d. 15 Sept. 1825, æt. 90 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1771. Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Oct. 26, 1756, d. soon.
- ii. JAMES, Feb. 10, 1760. "Master-mariner." He was lost at sea.
- 38. iii. SAMUEL, Nov. 19, 1762.
- iv. MARY, March 30, 1765. m. Dec. 7, 1783, Solomon Gardner.
- v. EMMA, Aug. 20, 1771. m. Feb. 17, 1791, Thomas Hobart, and d. at Ashburnham, 15 May, 1837, æt. 66th yr.

**26. ISAAC** <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3</sup> Isaac <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 21, 1737. m. Feb. 9, 1758, Letitia, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Goddard) Chubbuck. She was bt. in Hing. March 26, 1738, and d. 9 Oct. 1822, æt. 85th yr. Isaac d. 20 Oct. 1810, æt. 73 yrs. Was constable 1777, and selectman 1788 and 1789. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LETITIA, July 15, 1758. m. June 18, 1780, Experience Hammond of Scit.
- ii. ISAAC, Jan. 31, 1760, d. in captivity at Halifax, Aug. 1777.
- iii. CHLOE, May 18, 1762. m. (1) Sept. 12, 1782, Elisha Whiton, Jr.; and (2) Feb. 8, 1795, William Wilson of Milton.
- 39. iv. BELA, May 10, 1764.
- v. SUBMIT, May 21, 1766. m. Jan. 15, 1787, Abner Gardner.
- vi. OLIVE, March 7, 1769, d. unm. 3 Jan. 1843, æt. 74th yr.
- vii. RAUEL, March 1, 1771. m. March 4, 1790, Peter Loring.
- viii. JOANNA, Apr. 10, 1773. m. Oct. 19, 1794, Regemeleck Cushing, Jr., of Wey.



- ix. SARAH, May 13, 1775. m. Dec. 10, 1795, David Groce.
- x. ELEAZER, Apr. 26, 1777. m. Christiana, dau. of Job Curtis, and resided at Dor., where he d. 20 Oct. 1856.
- xi. ISAAC, 1779. m. Feb. 8, 1807, Elizabeth Wales of Dor. She d. Nov. 1829. He d. 1814.
- 40. xii. JAIRUS, March, 1783.

27. ISAAC <sup>6</sup> (Isaac <sup>4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1779. m. at Han. Mass., Aug. 8, 1802, Ruth, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Mann. Isaac removed with his fam. to Han., where he d. 30 March, 1818, æt. 39 yrs.

Ch., with two exceptions b. in Hing., —

- i. RUTH, March 9, 1803. m. Vaniah Prouty.
- ii. ISAAC MANN, June 19, 1805. m. Lucinda Eells, and resided at Han. Four Corners.
- iii. HANNAH BRIGGS, Sept. 1, 1807, d. 12 Nov. 1829.
- iv. JOHN CALVIN, July 24, 1810. m. Mary Tolman, and d. at No. Bridgewater, 14 March, 1855, æt. 45th yr.
- v. DAVID, Aug. 31, 1812. Removed to Bridgewater, and was by occupation "baker." He d. at Brockton, 10 Dec. 1887, æt. 75 yrs.
- vi. CALEB, 1816, d. 22 May, 1818.

28. DANIEL <sup>6</sup> (Daniel <sup>4</sup> Isaac <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1784. m. Aug. 20, 1812, Mary, or Polly, Dyer, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Pratt) Dyer of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Oct. 6, 1792, and surviving him m. secondly, Apr. 10, 1844, Reuben Gardner, wid. Daniel d. 23 Apr. 1829, æt. 45th yr. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 41. i. ALBERT GALLATIN, Nov. 5, 1814.
- ii. DANIEL, 1823. m. Mrs. Elizabeth (French) Carner, wid. of John H. Carner, and dau. of Benjamin and Abia G. (Dunbar) French of Boston. Daniel d. 23 Jan. 1879, æt. 55 yrs. No issue.

29. ABIEL <sup>6</sup> (Daniel <sup>4</sup> Isaac <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 9, 1786. m. Jan. 1, 1808, Deborah Humphrey, dau. of James and Deborah (Tirrell) Humphrey of Wey. She was b. at Wey. March 25, 1787, and d. in Hing. 26 July, 1875, æt. 88 yrs. He d. 17 Jan. 1838, æt. 52d yr. "Innholder." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES HUMPHREY, Aug. 14, 1809. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1829, and d. at Boston, 21 July, 1879. His w., who was Elizabeth M. Parsons, d. 23 Apr. 1862, æt. 48 yrs.
- ii. CORDELIA, Nov. 6, 1812. m. June 17, 1835, Joseph D. Adams of Boston.
- 42. iii. EDWIN, Oct. 14, 1814.
- iv. DEBORAH, March 26, 1817.
- 43. v. WILLIAM W., June 12, 1819.
- vi. SUSAN R., May 10, 1821. m. Aug. 23, 1849, Horace Chapin.
- vii. ABIEL, Apr. 1, 1823. Is m. and resides at Boston.
- viii. HENRY A., Apr. 29, 1825. Is m. and resides at Boston.
- ix. CHARLES B., Apr. 16, 1827. m. Aug. 21, 1851, Zelinda L., dau. of Leavitt Humphrey. Their s. Charles H. d. in Hing. 11 Jan. 1863, æt. 11 mo's 7 dys.
- x. GEORGE, June 3, 1829, d. in infancy.
- xi. GEORGE, July 9, 1832, d. unm. 12 May, 1872, æt. 40th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**30. JOSEPH D.<sup>5</sup>** (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 26, 1805. m. June 10, 1827, Mary French, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Chubbuck) French. She was b. in Hing. May 20, 1805. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main, corner of Gardner St. Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 44. i. JOSEPH HENRY, Aug. 28, 1827.
- 45. ii. JOHN, June 28, 1830.

**31. EDWARD<sup>5</sup>** (Edward<sup>4</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1781. m. Oct. 1, 1807, Abigail Sylvester, dau. of Caleb and Abigail (Jacobs) Sylvester. She was b. at Han., Mass., March 12, 1782, and d. in Hing. 2 Oct. 1865, æt. 84th yr. He d. 25 Nov. 1852, æt. 71 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on Main St., So. Hing. Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY FOSTER, Nov. 13, 1808. m. Aug. 3, 1847, Rev. Silas Ripley of Foxboro'.
- ii. ABIGAIL JACOBS, May 6, 1810. m. Theodore Reed, and d. 30 Oct. 1845.
- iii. LUCINDA, Nov. 9, 1811, d. 13 Oct. 1829.
- iv. CHARLOTTE, Feb. 21, 1814. m. Nov. 12, 1837, Charles W. Smith of Boston.
- v. HARRIET, Jan. 27, 1816. m. (1) Dec. 30, 1838, Charles Sprague; and (2) March 20, 1850, Albert Gardner.
- 46. vi. EDWARD, March 30, 1819.
- vii. MARTIN, May 27, 1821. m. Hannah H. Churchill. She survived him, and m. (2) Jan. 10, 1867, James S. Beal, widr, and d. at Dux., 18 Jan. 1887. Martin d. at Ea. Dorset, Vt., 9 May, 1863, æt. 43d yr.
- viii. FRANKLIN, Aug. 16, 1824, d. 9 Aug. 1844.
- 47. ix. EDWIN, Feb. 8, 1829.

**32. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup>** (Edward<sup>4</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1786. m. first, 1812, Judith Shearman. She d. and he m. secondly, Jan. 11, 1854, Angelina Josselyn. Joshua d. 3 Oct. 1860, æt. 74th yr. "Clock-maker." Resided on Main, near Friend St., So. Hing. Ch., all b. in Hing, by w. Judith —

- i. JOSHUA, Dec. 19, 1813. Resides at Hyde Park. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. JUDITH S., July 13, 1815, d. 7 Feb. 1824.
- iii. RACHEL, June 27, 1817. m. Jan. 1836, George D. Sylvester.
- 48. iv. EZRA, June 13, 1819.
- v. LUCY, Oct. 7, 1822, d. 10 Oct. 1823.
- vi. JUDITH S., Nov. 16, 1824, d. 7 Apr. 1853.
- vii. HERVEY, Feb. 2, 1827, d. 1 Apr. 1850.

**33. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>** (Edward<sup>4</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1792. m. first, Sept. 13, 1815, Sarah J. Cushing, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Whiton) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. March 31, 1793, and d. 4 Dec. 1824, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Feb. 25, 1827, Mrs. Silence (Gardner) Gardner, wid. of Melzar Gardner, and dau. of Perez and Silence (Gardner) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1789, and d. 12 Nov. 1840, æt. 51 yrs. For his third w. he m. June 30, 1844, Pamela Palmer. She d. 8 Jan. 1879, æt. 72d yr. He d. 5 Aug. 1850, æt. 58th yr. "Hairdresser." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

49. i. HENRY CUSHING, July 14, 1816.
50. ii. BENJAMIN, March 14, 1818.
- iii. SARAH JONES, Nov. 26, 1819. m. June 6, 1848, Philip N. Colby.
- iv. JOANNA, Sept. 30, 1821. m. Nov. 7, 1844, Charles B. W. Lane.
- v. ANDREW, May 27, 1824, d. soon.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Silence —

- vi. EDWARD EVERETT, Feb. 8, 1831, d. 17 May, 1854.

**34. JOSEPH** <sup>5</sup> (Joseph <sup>4</sup> Edward <sup>3</sup> Jabez <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1785. m. Dec. 9, 1810, Lydia Loring, dau. of Job and Judith (Whiton) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1785, and d. 24 July, 1869, æt. 84 yrs. Joseph d. 6 Feb. 1870, æt. 85th yr. Was for sev. yrs. a teacher in the public schools of Hing., and in 1830 one of the selectmen. Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA LORING, Oct. 18, 1811. m. Nov. 10, 1833, Daniel Bartlett, widr.
- ii. JOSEPH CUSHING, June 13, 1815. Removed to Han.
- iii. SARAH LORING, Nov. 15, 1817.
- iv. HANNAH, July 11, 1820. m. March 16, 1843, Daniel Shute.
- v. MARY ANN, Nov. 22, 1822. m. Nov. 24, 1850, William S. Tower.

**35. CROCKER** <sup>5</sup> (Jabez <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Jabez <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. June 26, 1770. m. Nov. 26, 1795, Deborah Jacob, dau. of John and Lydia (Beal) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. July 6, 1773, and d. 6 June, 1863, æt. 90th yr. He d. 24 Aug. 1847, æt. 77 yrs. "Farmer," and for many yrs. a teacher in the public schools of Hing. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DEBORAH, March 24, 1796. m. Aug. 27, 1822, Theophilus Kilby of Denysville, Me.
- ii. MARTHA COLLAMORE, Aug. 30, 1797. m. Oct. 1, 1826, Isaiah Tower, widr.
- iii. HANNAH, May 2, 1799. m. Dec. 5, 1824, Michael T. Clapp of Scit.
- iv. LYDIA, Jan. 24, 1801. m. Sept. 18, 1822, Elijah Whiton.
51. v. CROCKER, May 5, 1802.
- vi. ALDEN, Feb. 5, 1804. m. Dec. 27, 1827, Joanna, dau. of Seth Cushing. She d. 29 Aug. 1886, æt. 78 yrs.
- vii. MARY, Feb. 27, 1806. m. Dec. 7, 1829, Thomas Eastman.
- viii. EUNICE, Oct. 8, 1807. m. Dec. 22, 1833, James H. Fearing.
- ix. SARAH, Oct. 19, 1809. m. Nov. 22, 1835, Leonard Gardner.
- x. LOUISA, May 26, 1811, d. young.
- xi. LOUISA, June 4, 1813. m. Dec. 19, 1839, Joshua Tower.
- xii. THEOPHILUS, Feb. 28, 1815, d. young.
- xiii. SUSANNA, June 5, 1817, d. 23 March, 1845.

**36. THOMAS** <sup>5</sup> (Thomas <sup>4</sup> Isaac <sup>3</sup> Edward <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 25, 1757. m. Dec. 16, 1779, Bethia, dau. of Hopestill and Ruth (Rose) Gardner (II. 248). She was b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1755, and d. 19 Apr. 1837, æt. 82d yr. He d. 15 Sept. 1821, æt. 64 yrs. "Stable-keeper." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. BETHIA, May 29, 1780. m. Jan. 1, 1799, Joshua Dunbar.
- ii. SARAH, Feb. 7, 1782. m. (1) July 31, 1800, Knight Stodder, and (2) July 24, 1810, Timothy Field of Dor.
- iii. RUTH, Feb. 13, 1784.

- iv. BETTY, March 8, 1786, d. 7 Jan. 1802.
- v. MAHALA, Apr. 27, 1788. m. Dec. 1, 1808, Thomas Harris.
- vi. ROBERT, July 22, 1790.
- vii. MIRIAM, Feb. 26, 1793, d. 29 July, 1796.
- viii. THOMAS, March 1, 1795, d. 10 Sept. 1796.
- ix. MIRIAM, May 21, 1797, d. at Roxbury 23 Sept. 1849.
- x. SUSAN,\* 1800. m. June 11, 1820, Capt. James Harris, and d. 13 Apr. 1876, æt. 76 yrs.

\* Town Report says, dau. of Robert Wilder (?).

**37. NATHANIEL** <sup>5</sup> (Thomas <sup>43</sup> Isaac <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1772. m. Sept. 30, 1792, Jane Marsh, dau. of Ephraim and Susanna (Todd) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1774, and d. 15 Dec. 1868, æt. 94 yrs. He d. 3 Aug. 1823, æt. 51st yr. "Trader." Resided on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. NATHANIEL, Feb. 3, 1793. m. Polly Bates of Wey. She survived him, and m. (2) Jan. 27, 1845, Ichabod Stodder.
- ii. CALEB, March 29, 1795, d. 2 Dec. 1798.
- iii. SETH SPRAGUE, June 15, 1797, d. 21 May, 1798.
- iv. JANE MARSH, March 15, 1799. m. Peter Stodder.
- 52. v. CALEB, Dec. 25, 1801.
- vi. ELIZA, March 20, 1804. m. May 3, 1828, Isaac Waters.
- 53. vii. SETH SPRAGUE, March 25, 1806.
- viii. MARY, June 8, 1808. m. Apr. 6, 1828, John Waters.
- 54. ix. HENRY, June 3, 1811.
- 55. x. MARTIN, Feb. 25, 1814.
- xi. EMELINE, Oct. 13, 1820. m. July 3, 1836, George Adams.

**38. SAMUEL** <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4</sup> Thomas <sup>3</sup> Isaac <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1762. m. Feb. 14, 1782, Hannah Lasell, dau. of Israel and Silence (Tower) Lasell. She was b. in Hing. 1756, and d. 6 Jan. 1841, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 5 Apr. 1842, æt. 80th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, bt. Mar. 1783. m. Jan. 7, 1807, Thomas Howard.
- ii. TAMSIN, b. July 13, 1785. m. March 16, 1809, Hugh Puffer.
- iii. POLLY, b. Nov. 25, 1787, d. young.
- iv. POLLY, b. Sept. 19, 1791. m. June 9, 1811, Isaiah Tower.
- v. EMMA, b. Aug. 5, 1793. m. — Flint of Ashburnham.
- vi. ANNA, b. Oct. 15, 1795. m. May 25, 1816, Constant Gardner.

**39. BELA** <sup>5</sup> (Isaac <sup>4</sup> Thomas <sup>3</sup> Isaac <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 10, 1764. m. first, Feb. 11, 1790, Sarah, dau. of North Eells of Scit. She d. in Hing. 9 Nov. 1812. He m. secondly, Oct. 17, 1813, Rhoda Stodder, dau. of Enoch and Martha (Beal) Stodder. She was b. in Hing-Feb. 26, 1771, and d. 24 March, 1847, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 24 Jan. 1828, æt. 64th yr. Resided on Prospect St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. BELA, —, } lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "Triton" of Hing. 6 Jan. 1835.
- ii. ISAAC, —, }

**40. JAIRUS** <sup>5</sup> (Isaac <sup>4</sup> Thomas <sup>3</sup> Isaac <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March, 1783. m. Jan. 1, 1811, Ruth, dau. of North Eells of Scit. Jairus d. 9 Jan. 1866, æt. 83d yr. "Cooper." Resided on Main, near Prospect St.



Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAIRUS, Sept. 1813, d. at Taunton, Mass., 14 Jan. 1875, æt. 62 yrs.
- ii. JULIA, —. m. —. Peakes of Scit.
- iii. SARAH, May 1, 1818, d. unkm. 10 Feb. 1881, æt. 63d yr.
- 56. iv. NATHANIEL, Oct. 26, 1819.
- v. OLIVE, —, d. young.
- vi. MARY, —. m. —. Corbett of Rockland.
- vii. JOANNA, —. m. Nov. 23, 1847, Lewis Corbett of Rockland.

**41. ALBERT G.<sup>6</sup>** (Daniel<sup>6-4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1814. m. first, Apr. 17, 1836, Sarah Loring, dau. of Job and Desire (Clapp) Loring. She was b. in Hing. July 1, 1814, and d. 21 Nov. 1837, æt. 23 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 7, 1839, Elizabeth W. French, dau. of Brossard and Mary (Russell) French. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 9, 1814. Albert G. d. 27 March, 1858, æt. 43 yrs. "Trader." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH, Nov. 4, 1837. m. Nov. 1858, William H. Blaisdell of Rockland.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- ii. ELIZABETH WILSON, May 7, 1840. m. June 5, 1859, Alfred Wilder of Scit. (58).
- iii. ALBERT, Feb. 28, 1842, d. at Washington, D. C., June 1, 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. LOUISA CAROLINE, May 29, 1849. m. Dec. 3, 1871, Elias A. Shaw of Rockland.

**42. EDWIN<sup>6</sup>** (Abiel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1814. m. Jan. 12, 1837, Eliza B. Osgood. She d. in Hing. 13 Aug. 1863, æt. 45 yrs. He d. at Boston 27 May, 1872, æt. 58th yr. "Stable-keeper." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANCES, 1839.
- ii. OSGOOD, 1845, d. at Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1871, æt. 26th yr.
- iii. CORDELIA, 1849, d. 9 Apr. 1857, æt. 7 yrs.

**43. WILLIAM W.<sup>6</sup>** (Abiel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 12, 1819. m. Jan. 8, 1852, Eliza P. Peakes, dau. of Joseph and Priscilla M. (Humphrey) Peakes. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1825. William W. d. 22 Feb. 1882, æt. 63d yr. Was for sev. yrs. of the firm of Lincoln, Wilder, and Co., manuf's of upholstery goods. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LIZZIE MAY, 1854. m. Dec. 12, 1882, William W. Lunt of Boston.
- ii. CORDELIA ADAMS, 1866, d. 21 March, 1875, æt. 9th yr.

**44. JOSEPH H.<sup>6</sup>** (Joseph D.<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1827. m. Nov. 30, 1848, Hannah Sprague, dau. of Jacob and Celia (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1824. Joseph H. d. 3 Sept. 1883, æt. 56 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Main, corner of Gardner St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- 57. i. JOHN HENRY, Oct. 19, 1849.

**45. JOHN** <sup>6</sup> (Joseph D. <sup>5</sup> Daniel <sup>4</sup> Isaac <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 28, 1830. m. Amanda J. Harding of Wey. John d. 21 Aug. 1874, æt. 44 yrs. "Trader." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. MARY CORA, —.

ii. EMILY F., 1866, d. at Wey. 29 May, 1884, æt. 17 yrs. 7 mo's 6 dys.

**46. EDWARD** <sup>6</sup> (Edward <sup>5-4-3</sup> Jabez <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 30, 1819. m. first, Jan. 19, 1845, Emily Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Olive (Lovell) Cushing of Hull. She was b. at Hull, July 27, 1818, and d. 7 March, 1853, æt. 35th yr. He m. secondly, May 29, 1853, Mrs. Sarah E. (Hunt) Brown. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., by w. Emily, —

59. i. EDWARD FRANKLIN, Jan. 29, 1846.

ii. EMILY FRANCES, Sept. 1847, d. 13 Nov. 1862.

60. iii. BRADFORD CUSHING, Aug. 8, 1849.

iv. MARSHALL PINCKNEY, June 23, 1852.

Ch., by w. Sarah, —

v. ANNA ADELLA, Feb. 13, 1854. m. Oct. 7, 1877, N. Emory Andrews.

vi. MARY FOSTER, July 27, 1856. m. Jan. 14, 1875, Elbridge K. Andrews. Their dau. *Mary Cook*, was b. in Hing. July 30, 1876.

**47. EDWIN** <sup>6</sup> (Edward <sup>5-4-3</sup> Jabez <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1829. m. Feb. 12, 1852, Olive M. Whiton, dau. of Isaiah and Martha D. (Easterbrook) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. May 4, 1832. "Painter and glazier." Postmaster from 1863 to 1888. Resides on North, near Thaxter St.

Ch., —

i. OLIVE ALLSTON, Nov. 22, 1852. m. Apr. 10, 1887, George E. Siders, widr.

ii. EDWIN MARTIN, May 19, 1867.

**48. EZRA** <sup>6</sup> (Joshua <sup>5</sup> Edward <sup>4-3</sup> Jabez <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 13, 1819. m. Feb. 28, 1841, Rebekah Tower, dau. of Reuben and Rebecca (Hathaway) Tower. She was b. at Kingston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1822. Ezra d. at Wey. 21 Oct. 1886, æt. 67 yrs. "Watch and clock repairer." Resided on Main St., near Wilder's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. LUCY SHEARMAN, Jan. 31, 1842, d. 10 Oct. foll.

ii. EZRA, Nov. 26, 1843. m. June 24, 1866, Helen M. Cowing, and has *Fred-erick S.*, b. Oct. 15, 1867. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

iii. ELLEN REBECCA, July 1, 1845, d. 13 Feb. 1846.

iv. FREDERICK, Aug. 22, 1846. m. Jan. 11, 1874, Lucretia H. Hayward, and has *Ella L.*, b. Aug. 26, 1874.

v. JOSHUA SHEARMAN, Nov. 18, 1847. m. (1) Aug. 28, 1870, S. Estella Brackett; and (2) Dec. 19, 1874, A. Verona Clark. Joshua S. d. 21 Feb. 1876. Child, *Flora Estella*, b. Oct. 16, 1872.

**49. HENRY C.** <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>5</sup> Edward <sup>4-3</sup> Jabez <sup>2</sup> Edward <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 14, 1816. m. Dec. 22, 1837, Mary Jacobs, dau. of Jotham and Grace (Tower) Jacobs. She was b. in Hing. March 26, 1820. "Shoe-

maker." Was for sev. yrs. deputy collector of the port of Hing. Has removed to Marlboro', Mass.

Ch., with one exception b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Aug. 18, 1838, d. young.
- ii. SARAH CUSHING, June 24, 1840. m. May 28, 1862, Josiah M. Lane.
- iii. JAMES HENRY, Dec. 26, 1841, d. 13 March, 1869.
- iv. MARY, June 6, 1844, d. in infancy.
- v. MARTHA, June 6, 1844, d. soon.
- vi. WILLIAM HUGHES, March 15, 1846.
- vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Nov. 18, 1847.
- viii. ZENAS JEFFERSON, Feb. 10, 1850.
- ix. JENNY LIND, May 23, 1851, d. at Marlboro', 6 Jan. 1885.
- x. MARY ADELAIDE, Sept. 14, 1854.
- xi. CLARA WILLIAMS, July 24, 1856.
- xii. EUMENA, July 9, 1858.
- xiii. CHARLES, July, 1860.
- xiv. ANNA JACOBS, b. at Marlboro', June 23, 1863.

**50.** BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 14, 1818. m. first, Oct. 20, 1844, Jane M. Stodder, dau. of Peter and Jane M. (Wilder) Stodder of Hing. She d. at Chelsea, Mass., 3 Jan. 1857, æt. 31 yrs. 9 mo's. He m. secondly, Feb. 19, 1863, Maria F. Clapp, dau. of Chandler and Hannah (Foster) Clapp of Scit. Has removed to Scit.

Ch., by w. Jane, —

- i. OSCAR KEMBLE, b. in Hing. May 29, 1848.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. at Boston, Feb. 8, 1852, d. at Chelsea, 14 Nov. 1854.
- iii. EVERETT, b. at Chelsea, Sept. 11, 1854.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. at Chelsea, Nov. 23, 1856, d. in Hing. 24 March, 1857.

Ch., b. at Scit., by w. Maria, —

- v. JANE MARIA, July 20, 1864. m. Wallace B. Rose of Whitman, Mass.
- vi. HANNAH CORA, Aug. 14, 1867.
- vii. ADA PARKER, Dec. 27, 1877.
- viii. MAUDE WARREN, Nov. 18, 1881.

**51.** CROCKER<sup>6</sup> (Crocker<sup>5</sup> Jabez<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 5, 1802. m. Oct. 9, 1828, Mary Ann Spooner, dau. of William and Lydia (Bryant) Spooner of Boston. She d. in Hing. 22 Dec. 1882, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 19 Dec., 1875, æt. 74th yr. "Manuf'r of pails," and for sev. yrs. president of the Hing. Natl Bank. Representative at the General Court, 1863, 1864, and 1865. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

61. i. WILLIAM CROCKER, Aug. 1, 1829.
- ii. CHARLOTTE SPOONER, Nov. 18, 1834.

**52.** CALEB<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1801. m. Lydia, dau. of William and Agatha (Pincin) Damon of Scit. She d. in Hing. 26 Aug. 1865, æt. 60 yrs. and 6 mo's. He d. 22 June, 1856, æt. 54 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA ANN, Sept. 9, 1826. m. March 31, 1844, Thomas K. Woodward.
- ii. CATHERINE, 1829, d. unm. 11 Aug. 1867, æt. 38 yrs.

- iii. CHARLES EDWARD, Aug. 1832. m. Martha A., dau. of Joseph Robinson, and had *Ellis C.*, b. 1852. Charles E. d. 23 Dec. 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. CALEB, 1836. Was drowned 19 Aug. 1859, æt. 23 yrs.
- v. NATHANIEL, Feb. 23, 1840. Resides at Scit. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vi. WILLIAM, May 30, 1844, d. 21 Dec. 1866, æt. 23d yr.

**53. SETH S.**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1806. m. June 6, 1830, Maria Lincoln, dau. of Nehemiah and Eunice (Stodder) Lincoln (p. 10). She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1809. Seth S. d. 19 Sept. 1849, æt. 43 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., —

- i. MARY HOBART, 1831. m. Feb. 12, 1856, James H. Tilden.
- ii. MARIA LINCOLN, 1834. m. Feb. 12, 1856, Samuel L. Williams.
- iii. ELIZA MARSH, 1841. m. Martin W. Stone.

**54. HENRY**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. June 3, 1811. m. first, Nov. 30, 1834, Hannah Lane, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Fearing) Lane. She d. 19 Oct. 1843, æt. 30 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 21, 1850, Mrs. Rebecca (Lane) Hersey, wid. of Jeremiah Hersey, and dau. of Isaac and Sally (Fearing) Lane. She d. 20 Nov. 1867, æt. 57 yrs. For his third w. he m. Apr. 16, 1871, Mrs. Sophronia W. (Beal) (Low) Churchill, the wid. of Jesse Churchill, and dau. of Levi and Ruth (Whiton) Beal. Her first hus. was John Low. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1811, and d. 14 March, 1882, æt. 71st yr. "Master-mariner." Resides on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. ELIZABETH LANE, 1837. m. Nov. 29, 1857, Hiram T. Howard.
- 62. ii. ISAAC HENRY, Nov. 6, 1839.

Child, by w. Rebecca, —

- iii. JAMES HOBART, Sept. 5, 1853, d. 11 May, 1887, æt. 34th yr.

**55. MARTIN**<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1814. m. Nov. 26, 1840, Lydia L. Humphrey, dau. of Noah and Sally (Gill) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. 1818, and d. 30 Oct. 1846, æt. 28 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resides on Lincoln St.

Child, —

- i. EDWARD CAZNEAU, 1842. m. Dec. 4, 1873, Hannah L., dau. of Jairus Sprague. Removed to Boston.

**56. NATHANIEL**<sup>6</sup> (Jairus<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1819. m. Sept. 22, 1847, Lydia Beal, dau. of Levi and Ruth (Whiton) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1823, and d. 3 May, 1866, æt. 43d yr. He d. 10 Dec. 1873, æt. 54 yrs. "Mariner." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. ISADORA ADELIA, b. June 29, 1848.
- ii. MARY OLIVE, Aug. 16, 1850. m. at Coh. Sept. 8, 1870, Hewitt Baker, Jr., of So. Scit.
- 63. iii. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, Feb. 7, 1861.



**57. JOHN H.<sup>7</sup>** (Joseph H.<sup>6</sup> Joseph D.<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1849. m. May 18, 1873, Annie J. Noonan. She was b. at Boston, Aug. 19, 1854. "Trader." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. MATTIE SPRAGUE, Feb. 28, 1874.
- ii. JOSEPH HENRY, Oct. 6, 1875.
- iii. A DAU., June 21, 1887, d. in six dys.

**58. ALFRED<sup>7</sup>** (Charles<sup>6</sup> Laban<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. at So. Scit. June 27, 1836. m. in Hing. June 5, 1859, Elizabeth W. Wilder, dau. of Albert G. and Elizabeth W. (French) Wilder (41). She was b. in Hing. May 7, 1840. "Boot-treer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EVERETT WILSON, Apr. 1, 1860, d. 27 Sept. 1861.
- ii. ELMER, Jan. 13, 1863, d. 27 Nov. foll.
- iii. ALBERT, Nov. 27, 1864. m. Sept. 30, 1885, Celia L., dau. of Seth Sprague.
- iv. AN INFANT, Apr. 6, 1869, d. in ten days.
- v. MARY LIZZIE, Oct. 13, 1874.
- vi. RALPH WALDO, Sept. 27, 1879, d. 11 Apr. 1881.

**59. EDWARD F.<sup>7</sup>** (Edward<sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1846. m. Nov. 3, 1867, Mary E. W. Bartlett, dau. of Daniel and Lydia L. (Wilder) Bartlett. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1846. "Commercial traveller." Resides on Main St., South Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD RUSSELL, Oct. 25, 1868.
- ii. PERCIVAL BARTLETT, Feb. 17, 1874, d. 3 Feb. 1876
- iii. EMILY CUSHING, Aug. 9, 1876.

**60. BRADFORD C.<sup>7</sup>** (Edward<sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 8, 1849. m. Jan. 10, 1870, Sylvia A. Kennedy, dau. of Ephraim and Julia (Crooker) Kennedy. She was b. Apr. 2, 1847. "Lumber-dealer." Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANK BRADFORD, May 12, 1871.
- ii. LIZZIE GERTRUDE, May 11, 1874.

**61. WILLIAM C.<sup>7</sup>** (Crocker<sup>6-5</sup> Jabez<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1829. m. Feb. 28, 1856, Eliza M. Bates, dau. of Eliel and Hannah (Stodder) Bates. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1833. "Manuf'r of pails." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE SIDNEY, Aug. 30, 1858. m. Jan. 1, 1884, Charles H. Morse.
- ii. WINSLOW CROCKER, Nov. 21, 1863, d. 16 Dec. 1864.
- iii. WINSLOW BRYANT, Dec. 22, 1867, d. 31 July, 1869.

**62. ISAAC H.<sup>7</sup>** (Henry<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1839. m. Apr. 17, 1869, Maria E. Waters, dau. of Daniel and Deborah (Lincoln) Waters. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1844. Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIE WATERS, June 27, 1870.
- ii. ARTHUR STOWELL, Oct. 8, 1872; was drowned 18 June, 1883.
- iii. HENRY LINCOLN, June 6, 1883.

**63. GEORGE A.<sup>7</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Jairus<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>). m. at Rockland, Mass., Jan. 1, 1882, Sarah E. Wood. Has removed to Nashua, N. H.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ARTHUR A., Aug. 4, 1882.

## WILLARD.

**1. SAMUEL**, who was grad. at Har. Coll. 1803. m. in Hing. May 30, 1808, Susan Barker, dau. of Dr. Joshua and Susanna (Thaxter) Barker. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1782, and d. at Deerfield, Mass., 24 Aug. 1857, æt. 75th yr. Samuel d. at D. 8 Oct. 1859, æt. 83 yrs. He was for many yrs. minister at D. He subsequently was the founder of Willard Academy in Hing., and in its early history one of its tutors. Resided while in Hing. on Main, corner of Elm St.

Ch., prob. b. at Deerfield, —

- i. SUSAN BARKER, March, 1810. m. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1831, Luther B. Lincoln (II. 486).
- ii. MARY, 1812.
2. iii. SAMUEL, Oct. 18, 1814.

**2. SAMUEL** (Samuel = Susan Barker), b. at Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1814. m. in Hing. June 6, 1848, Sarah J. Thaxter, dau. of Henry and Harriet (Souther) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. March 26, 1816, and d. 23 April, 1888, æt. 72 yrs. Samuel d. in Hing. 16 Sept. 1885, æt. 71st yr. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1835. Resided at Deerfield, and in Hing. on Main near Water St.

Ch., —

- i. HARRIET THAXTER, b. at D. Feb. 25, 1850, d. 14 March, 1863.
- ii. SUSAN BARKER, b. at D. March 20, 1856.

NOTE. — HORATIO P., and Joanna his w., resided for a number of yrs. on Main St., Hing. Centre. He was a s. of Phylander J. and Hannah P. (Snow) Willard, and b. at Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1819. He d. at Alexandria, Va., 6 Nov. 1862, æt. 43 yrs. "Harness-maker." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Their s. Frederick H., b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1850, d. 4 Jan. 1861, æt. 10 yrs. Susie P., m. July 15, 1873, Thomas H. Treadway.

## WILLIAMS.

**CHARLES**, m. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1727–28, Elizabeth Garnet, or Gardner, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Ward) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1693, and surviving him m. secondly, Oct. 4, 1738, Samuel Whiton, widr, and d. 24 May, 1747, æt. 54th yr. Charles d. 4 Feb. 1733–34, æt. 28 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. CHARLES, March 16, 1728–29.
- ii. NATHANIEL, Dec. 4, 1730, d. 24 May, 1737.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bt. June 4, 1733.

**SAMUEL L.**, b. at Wey. June 29, 1832. m. first, in Hing. Feb. 12, 1856, Maria L. Wilder, dau. of Seth S. and Maria (Lincoln) Wilder. She d. at Dor. 6 March, 1860, æt. 26 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 28,

1861, Nancy W. Bicknell, dau. of Ezra and Lucy (Cain) Bicknell of Hing. She was b. at Wey. Oct. 31, 1839, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 17, 1869, Stephen P. Gould, widr. Samuel d. in Hing. 16 Dec. 1864, æt. 32 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided at West Hing.

Child, by w. Maria, —

i. NELLIE M., —. m. Oct. 24, 1876, Arthur W. Bartlett of Wey.

Ch., by w. Nancy, —

ii. FRANK LYMAN, b. at Englewood, N. J., July 22, 1862, d. in Hing. 7 Oct. 1865.

iii. CAROLINE LUELLA, b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1864, d. 27 March, 1865.

NOTE. — Robert, of Roxbury m. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1675, Margaret, wid. of John Fearing. Benjamin S., for sev. yrs. a manuf'r of umbrellas near Hobart's Bridge in Hing. m. first, Aug. 23, 1818, Mary R. Chandler, who d. here 16 Nov. 1818, æt. 25 yrs. He subsequently took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Martha. She d. in Hing. 20 Dec. 1824. Cecelia, of Brooklyn, Conn., m. June 27, 1827, Rev. Charles Brooks of Hing. Harriet A., of Roxbury m. Jan. 1832, Lincoln Fearing. Martha E., of Brooklyn, Conn., m. Sept. 17, 1839, Joseph Sprague of Hing. Mary Ann, d. 27 Sept. 1853, æt. 48 yrs. Mary J. and Edwin H. Bates, both of Wey., were m. in Hing. March 15, 1857. Mary, of Boston m. Aug. 6, 1865, Hiram Newcomb. Henry, a native of Hing. d. at Boston, 14 June, 1876, æt. 58 yrs.

## WILSON.

HUMPHREY, of Exeter, N.H., m. Dec. 21, 1663, Judith, dau. of William and Elizabeth Hersey. SUSANNA, dau. of Nathaniel, m. Dec. 31, 1673, Thomas Gill. GEORGE, int. of m'ge Feb. 25, 1708-9, with Mary Bate. George, who was constable 1720, d. 8 March, 1747-48. WILLIAM, of Milton m. Feb. 8, 1795, Mrs. Chloe (Wilder) Whiton. SARAH A., m. Apr. 21, 1833, Warren A. Hersey. MICHAEL, m. March 20, 1851, Joanna Hawley. DON PEDRO, a dentist of Hing., m. June 22, 1857, Caroline, dau. of Davis Humphrey. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") ELIZABETH, of Sharon, Conn., m. Charles Shute, Jr. JOSEPH, m. Eliza Stowell. LYDIA A., m. Aug. 8, 1859, Wallace Manuel.

## WINCHESTER.

1. JOHN, a young man who came over in the ship "Elizabeth," from London, with Clement Bate and others, had a grant of land in Hing. July 3, 1636, which contained five acres, and was located on Town (South) St., West Hing. He was made a freeman March 9, 1636-37. At the time of the military trouble here, 1644-45, he took an active part in the proceedings, from which cause he was fined, but subsequently released on account of his poverty. (Colonial rec's, iii. 80.) His w., whom he m. Oct. 15, 1638, was Hannah, dau. of Dea. Richard Sealis of Scit. They removed to "Muddy River," a part of Boston, where he d. 25 Apr. 1694, æt. ab. 75 yrs.

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

i. JOHN, June 2, 1644.

ii. MARY, March 26, 1648.

Other ch., according to Farmer, were —

iii. JOSIAH, not on Hing. rec's.

iv. JONATHAN, not on Hing. rec's, d. at Roxbury, 1679, of small-pox.

NOTE. — Ebenezer, d. 21 Nov. 1756.

## WING.

FRANCIS PAUL (Paul = Laura Soule), b. at Sandwich, Mass., July 25, 1846. m. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1877, Joanna W. Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Harriet M. (Perkins) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 11, 1857. "Bookkeeper." Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELSIE SOULE, Sept. 17, 1878.
- ii. LILLIAN FRANCES, June 4, 1881.

NOTE. — *Mary*, of Han. m. Samuel Whiton of Hing. and d. 24 Aug. 1795. *Maria*, of Yarmouth m. Oct. 15, 1856, Franklin Fearing.

## WINSLOW.

ISAAC (John = Susan Ball), was b. at Han., Mass., Feb. 22, 1813. He m. in Hing. March 2, 1848, Abby F. Gay, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary A. (Otis) Gay. She was b. in Hing. May 14, 1816. Isaac d. 2 Apr. 1883, æt. 70 yrs. "Merchant" at Boston, and, later, deputy collector of the port of Hing. Resided on North St., near "Magoon's Bridge."

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD GAY, Jan. 6, 1849.

NOTE — *Edward*, of Rochester, Mass., s. of Kenelm, 3d, by w. Sarah, had Sarah, 1707, who m. (1) Thomas Lincoln (p. 6), and (2) James Whitcomb, who removed from Rochester to Warren, now Weston, Mass. *Bethia*, of Scit. and Roger Nichols, int. of m'ge, Nov. 7, 1718.

*General John*, b. at Mf'd, May 27, 1702, was for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing., and resided in the house now owned and occupied by John Siders, Main St., near the old meeting-house. He d. here 17 Apr. 1774, æt. 72d yr. His first w. was Mary Little, and after her decease he m. a wid. Johnson, b. Barker of Hing. As a military officer he was distinguished and respected. He commanded a company in the unfortunate Cuba expedition, 1740; was colonel in the expedition to Nova Scotia, 1755; and commander-in-chief at Fort William Henry on Lake George in 1756. He also was a councillor of the province. His ch. were: 1. Josiah, 1730. 2. Pelham, b. June 8, 1737. 3. Isaac, b. Apr. 7, 1739.

*Anna Green*, dau. of Joshua and Anna Winslow, of Mf'd., d. "at my house, July 19, 1780, in the 21st yr. of her age." (Rec. of Rev. Eben'r Gay.) *Bethia*, wid., d. 21 Nov. 1790, æt. 75th yr. *Dr. Isaac*, of Mf'd, m. Jan. 10, 1805, Frances, dau. of Martin Gay. *Thomas G.*, of Han. m. Oct. 8, 1822, Susan W. Gardner. *Frances G.*, d. 9 Feb. 1868, æt. 62d yr. *Henry*, s. of Henry and Rhoda, d. at Han. 3 Oct. 1871, æt. 49th yr. *Ellen L.*, d. 25 Aug. 1874, æt. 1 yr. *Clarissa*, d. at So. Scit., 9 July, 1877, æt. 77 yrs. *Levi*, d. 23 Sept. 1883, æt. 37th yr.

## WINTER.

TIMOTHY, bt. in Hing. Feb. 1641, may have been a s. of Timothy of Braintree, or of John or Christopher of Scit. *Martha*, a dau. of Christopher, m. in 1668 John Huet, who was bt. in Hing. July 18, 1641.

## WOLFE.

GEORGE ADAM (Henry = Catherine Wright), a native of Hesse Darmstadt, Germany, and b. Apr. 20, 1816. m. Jan. 1, 1837, Margaret Fisher, dau. of Leonard and Margaret Fisher. She was a native of Hesse Darmstadt, and b. June 14, 1814. "Gardener." Resides on Lincoln St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")



Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE ADAM, Apr. 14, 1838 ; is m. and resides at Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. HENRY, Dec. 18, 1839.
- iii. PHILIP, March 6, 1842. Resides at No. Wey.
- iv. LEONARD FISHER, Nov. 14, 1843. Resides at No. Wey.
- v. CATHERINE, June 23, 1845. m. May 11, 1862, William T. Nelson.
- vi. ELIZABETH MARGARET, March 4, 1847. m. Oct. 29, 1872, John H. Allen, of Boston.
- vii. LUCY, Dec. 7, 1848. m. Charles Keep of Boston.
- viii. DAVID FISHER, Nov. 29, 1850. Resides at No. Wey.
- ix. ADAM, Nov. 2, 1852. m. Dec. 13, 1872, Lucy P. Frost.
- x. ELLA FRANCES, Feb. 23, 1856. m. Sept. 1, 1874, Charles H. Burbank.
- xi. JOHN, Oct. 26, 1858.

### WOODCOCK.

WILLIAM, an early resident of this town, was a member of Capt. Johnson's company, Dec. 1675, and one of the selectmen of Hing. 1677. He prob. removed from here soon after 1681, in which year he was assessed a rate towards the erection of the new meeting-house. His first w., whom he m. in Oct. 1648, was Sarah, dau. of Anthony Cooper. She d. 27 Nov. 1652. Dec. 10, 1663, he took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Mary.

Ch., all by the sec. m'ge, and b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Aug. 17, 1664.
- ii. A DAU., July 29, 1666.
- iii. SARAH, Aug. 2, 1667.
- iv. ALICE, Nov. 25, 1669.
- v. ANN, March 31, 1672.
- vi. ELIZABETH, July 25, 1674, d. 18 Jan. 1683-84.
- vii. MIRIAM, Aug. 14, 1677.
- viii. WILLIAM, June 19, 1681.

### WOODS (WOOD).

WILLIAM, was one of the constables of Hing. 1677. RICHARD, d. Dec. 1692. JOHN, of Ply., m. Feb. 10, 1707-8, Sarah Leavitt. HANNAH, m. Apr. 10, 1755, Amos Berry. OSBORN, m. Dec. 8, 1819, Silence T. Lincoln (II. 453). ROXANNA, of Northfield, m. Cushing Lincoln (II. 465). LEWIS H., of Boston m. Nov. 15, 1866, Abbie F. dau. of Charles Humphrey. CYRUS P., of Wey. m. Oct. 14, 1869, Eliza, dau. of Alfred Overton. SARAH E., m. Jan. 1, 1882, George A. Wilder.

### WOODWARD.

RALPH, a merchant from Dublin, Ire., became a resident of Hing. 1636, and the same yr. had a house-lot of five acres granted him on Town (South) St., near what is now the corner of Hersey St. The chris. name of his w., whom he prob. m. in Ire., was Mary. She d. in Hing. 4 Feb. 1660-61. He d. 5 Jan. 1662-63. Freeman 1638. Was one of the first two deacons of the church in Hing., having been chosen to the office 29 Jan. 1639-40. In 1649 he was honored by our government with a commission to solemnize marriages. There is no rec. showing that Ralph and Mary had ch. b. here. An unm. dau.,

however, came over with them. The diary of Rev. Peter Hobart has the foll. relating to this surname, viz. :—

Ralph, m. Feb. 12, 1639 —.

Sarah, m. May 8, 1645, John Smith, and d. 7 Feb. 1707-8.

EBENEZER, from Dor., m. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1724, Elizabeth Bates, dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Tower) Bates. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1703. Their

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. SMITH, Nov. 7, 1725. m. Jan. 18, 1749-50, Hannah Tower, dau. of David and Susanna (Tucker) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1731-32. Ch.: 1. *Ebenezer*, bt. Feb. 10, 1750-51. 2. *David Tower*, bt. Aug. 15, 1756.

DANIEL, perh. s. of Ebenezer (?), m. in Hing. first, Nov. 21, 1750, Deborah Joy, dau. of John and Lydia (Lincoln) Joy. She was b. in Hing. June 25, 1732, and d. —. He m. secondly, June 11, 1780, Sarah Simmons, dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Lincoln) Simmons. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 8, 1751-52. Daniel prob. removed from here ab. 1781, or soon after.

Ch., all by w. Deborah, and b. in the sec. pre., were —

- i. JOSEPH, b. and d. 26 Oct. 1751.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 28, 1753.
- iii. DANIEL, Jan. 26, 1755, served in the Continental Army, 1780.
- iv. JOSEPH, Dec. 10, 1758.

1. JOSEPH, from Isleboro', Me., m. in Hing. first, Jan. 25, 1813, Nabby King, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Lane) King. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1792, and d. —. He m. secondly, Sept. 15, 1816, Mrs. Polly (King) Gilkey, wid. of Isaac Gilkey, and sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1785, and d. 5 Nov. 1856, æt. 71st yr. He d. 2 June, 1863, æt. 79th yr. "Master-mariner." Resided on Spring St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Nabby, —

- i. JOSEPH, Feb. 2, 1814, d. 27 Apr. 1831, æt. 17 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Polly, —

2. ii. THOMAS KING, May 28, 1816.
- iii. ISAAC GILKEY, Feb. 24, 1817, d. 12 Oct. 1839, æt. 22 yrs.
- iv. BENJAMIN, June 13, 1820. Removed to Boston.
- v. ABIGAIL KING, Dec. 30, 1821. m. Nov. 19, 1844, Silas Q. Hersey.
- vi. JUDSON JOSSELYN, Feb. 24, 1824. m. Apr. 4, 1847, Harriet R. Richards, and d. at Wey. 11 Dec. 1852, æt. 28 yrs.
- vii. SAMUEL, Sept. 22, 1825.
- viii. EUNICE, Dec. 22, 1828. m. (1) Capt. Norman D. Minor, of New London, Conn. ; (2) Edward W. Halcro ; \* and (3) — Adams.

\* (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

2. THOMAS K. (Joseph = Polly King), b. in Hing. May 28, 1816. m. first, March 31, 1844, Lydia Ann Wilder, dau. of Caleb and Lydia (Damon) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1826, and d. 21 Oct. 1864, æt. 38 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 1, 1868, Mrs. Sarah S. (Binney) Cushing, wid. of Samuel T. Cushing, and dau. of Isaac L. and

Sarah R. (Kingman) Binney. She was b. at Wey. 1829, and d. at Quincy, Mass., 12 Feb. 1878, æt. 49th yr. He d. 29 July, 1886, æt. 70 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

- i. MARY CATHERINE, May, 1847, d. 27 Aug. 1865, æt. 18 yrs.
- ii. MARIA F., May, 1849, d. 24 Oct. 1860, æt. 11 yrs.
- iii. EUNICE BILLINGS, 1851. m. May 9, 1868, Alvin Blanchard, Jr., and d. 27 July, 1875, æt. 24 yrs.
- iv. JOSEPH, 1853. Resides at Boston.
- v. LYDIA ANNA, 1856, d. 27 May, 1864, æt. 8th yr.
- vi. LIZZIE T., Sept. 11, 1858, d. 8 Feb. 1861, æt. 2 yrs.

NOTE. — *Elizabeth*, and Thomas Tower, int. of m'ge, Dec. 21, 1717. *Mary*, m. May 31, 1721, Joseph Garnet. *William*, m. Mehitabel, dau. of Benjamin Beal.

### WORRICK (WARWICK).

1. CHASLING, or CHASLINE, who settled in Hing. early in the last century, m. first (pub. March, 1717-18), Hester Bate, the youngest dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lincoln) Bate. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1697, and d. 7 Feb. 1738-39, æt. 41 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 22, 1739, Mrs. Susanna (Tower) Sutton, wid. of Ray Sutton, and dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Whiton) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1707. Chasling was drowned 27 Apr. 1749. Est. appraised 10 May, 1750, at £124 5s. 3d. "Shoemaker." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hester, were —

- i. SUSANNA, Aug. 29, 1718. m. Nov. 25, 1735, Nathaniel Marble.
- ii. JOSEPH, Apr. 22, 1721.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Feb. 19, 1722-23, d. 19 Apr. foll.
- iv. JAEI, May 20, 1725. m. Nov. 25, 1745, Adam Beal.
- v. GEORGE WILSON, March 20, 1726-27, d. 11 Dec. 1735.
- vi. ANN, Feb. 14, 1728-29, d. 19 March foll.
- vii. SARAH, July 30, 1730. m. Nov. 15, 1750, Joseph Hobart.
- 2. viii. JONATHAN, Oct. 26, 1732.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, —

- 3. ix. HEZEKIAH, Aug. 9, 1740.
- x. LYDIA, Nov. 17, 1742. m. Apr. 20, 1762, Abner Tower.
- xi. ESTHER, May 13, 1745. m. May 1, 1769, Joseph Souther.
- 4. xii. JESSE, bt. Sept. 11, 1748.

2. JONATHAN (Chasling = Hester Bate), b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1732. m. March 14, 1754, Mary Fetteridge. Resided in the sec. pre. Their Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, Dec. 25, 1755. m. Oct. 24, 1779, Ephraim Orcutt, wid'.
- ii. JOSEPH, bt. Dec. 30, 1759.
- iii. SUSANNA, bt. June 5, 1763. m. Apr. 25, 1782, John Nichols.

3. HEZEKIAH (Chasling = Susanna Tower), b. in Hing. Aug. 9, 1740. m. Nov. 18, 1764, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah Lane. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1745. "Shoemaker." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., bt. by Rev. John Brown of Coh., were —

- i. LABAN, Aug. 25, 1771, d. soon.
- ii. LABAN, June 20, 1773. m. Sally, dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Lincoln (II. 467), and had ch.: 1. *Hannah*, May 27, 1794. 2. *Paul B.*, Feb. 17, 1796. m. May 11, 1823, Rachel P. Wilcutt. She d. in Hing. 12 Sept. 1869, æt. 75th yr. He d. in Hing. 12 Jan. 1879, æt. 83d yr. 3. *Levi L.*, Apr. 4, 1798. 4. *Sarah*, Mar. 22, 1800. 5. *Jane*, Feb. 4, 1802. 6. *Lorette*, Apr. 12, 1804.

4. JESSE (Chasling = Susanna Tower), bt. in Hing. sec. pre., Sept. 11, 1748. m. Dec. 26, 1771, Kezia Orcutt, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Bates) Orcutt. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1750. Their

Ch., bt. in Coh. by Rev. John Brown, were —

- i. SUSIE, June 26, 1774.
- ii. SAMUEL, March 30, 1777.
- iii. HANNAH, Dec. 20, 1778.
- iv. SALLY, July 11, 1782.

## WRIGHT.

GEORGE (Stephen = Milley Merrill\*), b. at Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 17, 1809. m. in Hing. first, June 29, 1834, Susan Cushing, dau. of Bela and Susanna (Whiting) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1806, and d. in Hing. 15 Jan. 1855, æt. 48 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 8, 1857, Emma M. Souther, dau. of Leavitt and Emma C. (Trowbridge) Souther. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1825, and d. 21 July, 1867, æt. 42d yr. For his third w., he m. Feb. 3, 1869, Sarah A. Souther, sister of his sec. w. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 5, 1828. "Clerk." Resides on Ship St.

Ch., by w. Susan, —

- i. GEORGE, — ; is dead.
- ii. SUSAN CUSHING, —. m. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1860, John M. Corbett.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Emma, —

- iii. ARTHUR, Nov. 14, 1862, d. 6 Oct. 1863.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- iv. CAROLINE FRANK, Feb. 25, 1870.

\* Milley M., d. 23 Dec. 1874, æt. 88 yrs.

NOTE. — *Isaac*, from the County of Norfolk, Eng., and who came to our Hing. 1637, d. here 26 Nov. 1652. *Mary*, dau. of Edward, m. Oct. 13, 1685, Benjamin Chamberlain. *Peter*, s. of Mrs. Desire, of Philadelphia, Pa., d. 15 Oct. 1801, æt. 3d yr. *Albert J.*, of Boston, m. Sept. 10, 1837, Lydia L., dau. of Moses Pettingill.

## YOUNG.

ROBERT, for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing., by w. Peggy, had  
Ch., bt. in the sec. pre., as foll. : —

- i. SARAH, Nov. 8, 1741.
- ii. PEGGY, July 3, 1743.

NOTE. — *Robert*, perh. s. of Robert, m. Sept. 10, 1772, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Nichols.



1. CALVIN HOUSE (Job = Martha Wetherbee), b. at Turner, Me., July 11, 1827. m. Aug. 2, 1852, Mary W. Cushing, dau. of Theophilus and Cynthia C. (Jacobs) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1835. "Bootmaker." Resides on Main, near So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

2. i. EUGENE BURLEIGH, Jan. 29, 1854.
- ii. CHARLES JACOB, July 30, 1855. m. at Ply. Nov. 10, 1881, Adaline A. Simmons. Charles J. was drowned in Accord Pond, 13 Sept. 1885, æt. 30th yr.
- iii. NELLIE CUSHING, Dec. 21, 1856. m. Apr. 4, 1886, Frank S. Chute of Rockland, and d. in Hing. 24 Oct. 1887, æt. 31st yr.
- iv. FRANK BROWN, Jan. 18, 1860.
- v. ANNIE BRADFORD, Aug. 20, 1863.
- vi. HARRY WESTON, Dec. 4, 1875.

2. EUGENE B. (Calvin H. = Mary W. Cushing), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1854. m. Feb. 16, 1878, Clara M., dau. of Benjamin F. Pratt. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ADELAIDE, May 4, 1879.
- ii. LESSIE JEANNETTE, Apr. 29, 1882.

AMOS R. (Jonathan = Mary F. Rogers), b. at Orleans, Mass., May 17, 1832. m. March 19, 1857, Anna A. Webster, dau. of Caleb A. and Lydia A. (Goodridge) Webster. She was b. at Salem, Mass., Feb. 23, 1835. Amos R. d. at Boston 15 March, 1875, æt. 43d yr. "Wholesale clothier." Resided at Boston.

Child, b. at Boston, —

- i. ARTHUR WEBSTER, Dec. 29, 1861. "Florist." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

GEORGE W. m. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1866, Olive M. Hobart, dau. of Seth S. and Joanna (Burbank) Hobart. "Stable-keeper." Has removed to Wey.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANCIS HERBERT, Jan. 14, 1870, d. at Wey. 10 May, 1884.
- ii. ADELAIDE, Aug. 1, 1871, d. 31st of same month.
- iii. MINNIE GERTRUDE, July 7, 1873, d. 14 Sept. 1874.

JAMES K., and his w. Emeline A. (Smith), prob. residents of So. Hing., have one

Ch., b. in Hing., viz. : —

- i. MINNIE SIMMONS, May 24, 1873.

NOTE. — *Alexander*, of Boston, widr, m. in Hing. June 23, 1798, Mary, dau. of Joseph Loring. *John*, of Union River m. Oct. 5, 1800, Anna Hammond. *Lucy A.*, m. Sept. 13, 1840, William Tower. *Mary W.*, of Ab'n m. May 30, 1841, Lewis Gardner. *Mary M.*, m. Sept. 28, 1845, John A. Prouty. *Elizabeth*, m. Feb. 16, 1845, Squire J. Allen. *Charles C.*, m. 1849 Esther M., dau. of Jacob Gardner. *Dr. William*, who was grad. at Har. Coll. 1829, M. D. 1834, d. in Hing. 1 July, 1863, æt. 54 yrs. *Cordelia E.*, of Wey. m. May 15, 1881, Gasper A. Lewis.

# HINGHAM GENEALOGIES.

## SUPPLEMENTARY.

---

TO SEPTEMBER 1, 1889.

---

### ABBOTT.

DAVID H. (II. p. 7), d. at Boston, 1 Apr. 1888, æt. 85th yr.

### ADAMS.

ANN ELIZABETH, w. of Warren W., and dau. of Robert W. Lincoln (III. p. 14 : 34), d. at Quincy, Mass., 29 Oct. 1888, æt. 43d yr.

GEORGE M. (II. p. 7 : 2); for military rec. see "Hingham in the Civil War."

### ANDERSON.

ALMIRA O. (II. p. 10 : ii.), m. Nov. 24, 1887, John O. Hill.

EPHRAIM (II. p. 9 : v.), d. at Boston, 10 Feb. 1888, æt. 62 yrs.

JONATHAN (II. p. 9 : 2), removed to Chesterfield, Mass., where, in 1765, Mary, his w., was admitted to church membership.

### ANDREWS.

BENJAMIN (II. p. 15 : 19, i.), m. at Dor. June 11, 1889, Lilla F., dau. of John H. Ripley, III. p. 136 : 17, iv.

EDITH WILDER, dau. of Nathaniel E. (II. p. 15), was b. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1888.

SAMUEL (II. p. 15 : 16, ii.), d. at Boston (Roxbury district), 8 Jan. 1889, æt. 80th yr.

SAMUEL, and Elizabeth Ludden, both of Wey., were m. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1690-91.

### ADRIAENSSENS.

SAMUEL, s. of Benois and Hester, was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1717-18.

### BAILEY.

JUDITH, wid. of Hayward (II. p. 17), d. at Jewett City, Conn., 2 July, 1889, æt. 85th yr.

**BALSTON.**

JOHN, d. March, 1648.

**BANISTER.**

JASPER, a native of the Isle of Wight, was drowned 9 Nov. 1725, æt. 40 yrs.

**BARNES.**

CLARA F. (II. p. 31 : 29, ii.), m. at Boston, Nov. 30, 1887, Benjamin S. Blanchard.

ELLEN FRANCES, dau. of Thomas V. (II. p. 30 : 23, x.), was b. in Hing. July 9, 1881.

HOWARD C. (II. p. 29 : 21, vi.), m. at Boston, Jan. 20, 1885, Sophia D. Hodgman.

**BARRETT.**

MICHAEL (Michael = Julia O'Brien), a native of Ire., m. Maria Dunn. "Farmer." Resides on Burton's Lane.

Ch. all b. in Hingham, —

i. JULIA M., Sept. 21, 1861, d. 4 June, 1865.

ii. JAMES, Nov. 1862. m. Oct. 24, 1888, Catherine E. Crehan.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH, June 4, 1866. m. Feb. 27, 1888, Francis M. Webb.

iv. JOHN LINCOLN, Apr. 1, 1868.

v. MICHAEL FRANCIS, Oct. 10, 1875.

**BARRY.**

CATHERINE, wid. of Patrick (II. p. 33 : 1), d. 8 Nov. 1887, æt. 55 yrs.

**BARTLETT.**

LYDIA L., wid. of Daniel (II. p. 34 : 1), d. 20 July, 1889, æt. 78th yr.

**BASS.**

BELCHER, d. 26 Sept. 1776, æt. 2 yrs.

ELIJAH, s. of Margaret, bt. Aug. 11, 1776.

**BATES.**

ABIGAIL, dau. of James (II. p. 46 : 30), b. Dec. 8, 1774, and bt. Aug. 14, 1775 ; m. at Chesterfield, Nov. 13, 1794, Shubal Tower, who was b. Sept. 28, 1767.

ELISHA (II. p. 45 : 26), m. for his first w., March 16, 1754, Content Hathaway of Halifax, Mass. ; and secondly, Oct. 20, 1767, Mrs. Lydia Tower, the wid. of Abner of Coh., who with his fa. David was drowned 2 Nov. 1765.

II. p. 45 : 26, v. In the Coh. rec's of deaths for "1853, Sept. 29, Jesse Bates, son of Elisha and Lydia, æt. 83 yrs." Query : Is there a mistake in the rec. giving the name of the child bt. as Lydia, Sept. 15, 1771 ?

LEVI (II. p. 45 : 25, i.), had among his ch. bt. in Coh. two sons who became distinguished preachers in the Methodist Episcopal Church, viz. : Rev. *Dexter*, bt. July 19, 1778 ; and Rev. *Lewis*, bt. July 2, 1780. Levi removed with his fam. to Springfield, Vt. The present Rev. L. B. Bates, of Boston, is a gr.-s. of Levi.

LOT (II. p. 48 : 39, iii.), d. in Coh., 4 March, 1888, æt. 86th yr.

RACHEL, dau. of Jacob (II. p. 43 : 17), not mentioned in town rec's, and incorrectly recorded in Coh. baptisms as a Pratt, was bt. Sept. 7, 1735. She m. Feb. 6, 1755, Increase Robinson, of Bridgewater. See III. p. 139.

SOLOMON (II. p. 42 : 15), m. (pub. Nov. 24, 1732), Deborah Studley of Scit., and prob. d. at Coh. 1779, as his will, recorded in Suffolk rec's, was pro. 28 June of that yr.

WILLIAM and MERCY (II. p. 44 : 22), of the sec. pre., were dismissed to the church in Sherborn, 9 May, 1762.

### BATTLES.

A more perfect list of the ch. of Ephraim and Deborah (Burbank) Battles (II. p. 51 : 4) is given, partly from Coh. rec's, as foll. : —

- i. LYDIA, bt. Nov. 15, 1767.
- ii. SARAH, b. May 29, 1769.
- iii. DAVID, bt. June 19, 1774, d. soon.
- iv. EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 26, 1774.
- v. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 9, 1777.
- vi. MABEL, b. Jan. 23, 1779.
- vii. SYBIL, birth not recorded.
- viii. DAVID, b. Jan. 23, 1782.

MARTIN (II. p. 52), d. 21 June, 1888, æt. 88 yrs.

### BEAL.

ADAM (II. p. 64 : 40), removed to Chesterfield, where, in 1772, Jael, his w., was admitted a member of the church. He located in that part of the town which was afcs. Goshen.

ANDREW (II. p. 60 : 25), was by occupation "blacksmith." Rachel, his wid., d. 20 Nov. 1780, æt. 84 yrs. (Gravestone.)

DEBORAH, w. of Abel (II. p. 65 : 41), d. 15 June, 1788, æt. 54th yr. (Gravestone.)

JACOB (II. p. 59 : 18), during most of his life resided at Great Hill ; was surveyor ; and by his will left some lands for the First Church and Parish in Hingham.

MARTHA B. (II. p. 72 : 68, iii.), m. Jan. 7, 1889, David L. Ripley, wid'.

JOSEPH L. T. (II. p. 74 : 75, x.), m. Sept. 17, 1887, Ida F. Noyes of Boston. Their dau. Sarah Augusta, b. in Hing. July 30, 1888, d. 26 May, 1889.

### BENSON.

MARTHA was presented for bt'm Nov. 3, 1644.

### BICKNELL.

CARRIE J., dau. of Ezra L. (II. p. 80 : 5, iv.), m. Aug. 18, 1889, Francis A. Burness.

CHARLES L. (II. p. 80 : 5, iii.), m. Jan. 16, 1889, Antoinette F. Copeland, of Wey.

### BILLS.

JOHN A., of Boston, m. June 11, 1823, Ruth A. Peters.



**BLOODWORTH.**

SUSANNA, d. 16 June, 1669.

**BOARDMAN.**

ROBERT, s. of Micajah, d. 4 Dec., 1801, æt. 5 yrs.

**BONNY.**

AZUBAH, d. 23 Jan. 1763, æt. 77 yrs.

**BOUVÉ.**

CLIFTON OTIS, s. of Walter L. (II. p. 89 : 3), b. May 9, 1888, d. 15 Aug. 1889.

THOMAS T. (II. p. 89 : 1, second and third lines); "for many yrs. an efficient officer of the 'Home for the Destitute'" should read, "for many years Treasurer, and subsequently President, of the 'Temporary Home for Destitute Children.'"

**BREED.**

AARON E., m. Jan. 6, 1851, Maria Plumer.

**BOWERS.**

ANNA B., m. March 25, 1851, Jonas A. Marshall.

MARY, d. 22 Feb. 1796, æt. 10 yrs.

**BOYNTON.**

ANN, w. of Abiel E., and dau. of James Hall (II. p. 285), d. at Grafton, Mass., 10 April, 1849, æt. 26 yrs. 8 mos.

**BRAMHALL.**

JOSHUA (II. p. 91 : 3), m. Thankful Bassett, dau. of Joseph and Thankful (Hallet) Bassett.

**BRETT.**

ANN SOPHIA, w. of Mersena (II. p. 92), d. 2 March, 1888, æt. 48th yr.

FRED W., s. of Mersena and Ann S., m. at Norwell, June 16, 1889, Nellie A. Simmons, of N.

FRANK W. (II. p. 92 : i.), m. Aug. 2, 1885, Annie J. Cumings.

**BRONSDON.**

LIZZIE D. (II. p. 94 : iii.), m. June 5, 1888, Augustus S. Murch, widr.

**BROSSARD.**

LEWIS, m. Sept. 21, 1788, Priscilla Rice.

**BROUGHTON.**

GEORGE, s. of Thomas, was presented for bt'm June 17, 1666.

**BRUCE.**

JONATHAN, and Lydia Loring, both of Hull, were m. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1812.

# BULLEN.

SIBBEL, wid. of Garrison S. (II. p. 97), d. 5 Nov. 1888, æt. 76th yr.

# BURNS.

CAROLINE, dau. of Michael (II. p. 100:2), was b. in Hing. March 23, 1886.

MARY V., dau. of John (II. p. 100), d. 30 Apr. 1889, æt. 27 yrs. 11 mos.

# BURRELL.

MARIAN GILMAN, child of Frank W. (III. p. 266:51, iii.), was b. in Hing. March 27, 1884, and d. 10 July, 1885.

# BUTLER.

CORNELIA, wid. of Benjamin (II. p. 112), d. at Rutherford, N. J., 18 March, 1888, æt. 65th yr.

# CAIN.

EBEN H. (II. p. 115:12, ii.), m. Nov. 9, 1887, Mary Lizzie, dau. of Benjamin F. Pratt.

# CARNES.

MARGARET, wid. of John (II. p. 117), d. 10 May, 1888, æt. 63 yrs.

# CARYL.

MARY, w. of Aram (II. p. 119), d. 4 March, 1888, æt. 88 yrs.

# CASEY.

JOHN, s. of John L. (II. p. 120), drowned by breaking through the ice, 30 Jan. 1889, æt. 8 yrs.

MARY, dau. of George M. (II. p. 119:iii.), b. Aug. 18, 1888, d. 9 Dec. foll.

WILLIAM F. (II. p. 119:v.), m. at Boston, Oct. 24, 1888, Madge Mulvey, of B.

# CHAPMAN.

OLD CHAPMAN (prob. William), d. Nov. 1639.

# CHILDS.

JAMES (Josiah = Abigail Sturgess), was b. at Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 16, 1782. He m. first, Phœbe, dau. of George Gorham, of B. She d., and he m. secondly, in Hing. Oct. 13, 1833, Anna A., dau. of Gorham and Susanna A. (Gorham) Easterbrook of B. She d. in Hing. 24 March, 1878, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 31 Jan. 1880, æt. 97 yrs. "Shipwright." Resided on Ship St.

Ch., so far as I kn., and all by the first m'ge, —

i. RUTH, —. m. William W. Sturgess.

ii. PHŒBE G., Nov. 22, 1821. m. in Hing. May 16, 1842, Allen A. Lincoln.

iii. JAMES, —.

NOTE.—Mary, m. Oct. 22, 1846, Alden Turner.

## CHUBBUCK.

JEREMIAH (II. p. 124 : 5), undoubtedly died in 1774; but neither the date nor his age are given in Hing. rec's. In Vol. 74, p. 124 of Suffolk Probate rec's is the foll. : —

"Sept. 30, 1774. Thomas Chubbuck of Hingham in the County of Suffolk, Yeoman, was this day admitted by the Judge to take administration on the Estate of Jeremiah Chubbuck late of said Hingham, Gentl<sup>n</sup>. deceased Intestate. Benjamin Lincoln Esqr and Benjamin Cushing Gentl<sup>n</sup> both of said Hingham became bound with the said Thomas for his faithful administration. Attest : Jn<sup>o</sup> Cotton, Regt."

Estate appraised 3 Jan. 1775, by Samuel Whiton, Daniel Cushing, Solomon Loring.

THOMAS (II. p. 124 : 6, i.), was twice m.; first, at Scit. Aug. 9, 1780, to Margaret, dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail (Whiton) Stodder (III. p. 195 : 15, ix.). She d. Oct. 1785. He afts. m. Joanna Whiton, as per rec. on p. 124, and d. 6 Dec. 1787, æt. 55th yr.

Ch. by w. Margaret, bt. by Rev. Daniel Shute, were —

- i. MARGARET, June, 1781. m. June 24, 1804, Eliakim Stowell (III. p. 222 : 24).
- ii. HENRY, March, 1784. See Note II. p. 125.

## CLARK.

Mrs. Bathsheba (Bates) Clark (II. p. 41 : 10, iii.), m. secondly, Oct. 3, 1744, Benjamin Perry, of Scit. See II. p. 129.

## COIT.

JOHN, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Low, intention of m'ge pub. March 30, 1722.

## COLMAN.

LYDIA was presented for bt'm by Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1775.

## CONDON.

WILLIAM (Thomas = Joanna O'Neil), a native of Ire., m. first, Hanora Quinlan. She d. in Hing. 5 Jan. 1867, æt. 24 yrs. He m. secondly, May 26, 1867, Bridget Connell. William d. 15 June, 1881, æt. 54 yrs. "Laborer." Resided at the harbor.

Child by w. Hanora, —

- i. HANNAH, 1863. m. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1883, Michael Norris, and d. 17 Feb. 1884, æt. 21 yrs.

Ch. b. in Hing. by w. Bridget, —

- ii. ELIZABETH, May 10, 1868.
- iii. THOMAS, Sept. 9, 1870.
- iv. CATHERINE, July 29, 1872.
- v. WILLIAM, Sept. 9, 1874.
- vi. TIMOTHY, Aug. 9, 1876.
- vii. ELLEN, Aug. 25, 1878.
- viii. JOHN, Apr. 28, 1881.

NOTE. — Thomas, d. 17 Feb. 1882, æt. 49th yr. Mary, m. Apr. 1, 1868, Patrick Fee, 2d.

## CONNALLY.

JAMES, b. in Ire., and s. of Andrew., m. Mary Riley. She outlived

him, and removed to Worcester, Mass. He d. in Hing. 29 May, 1883, æt. 45 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided at the harbor.

Ch., —

- i. ROSANNA, —, d. in Hing. 11 March, 1872.
- ii. JAMES, b. at Boston, d. in Hing. 15 June, 1873.
- iii. PATRICK, b. in Hing. March 7, 1873.
- iv. CATHERINE, b. in Hing. July 20, 1874, d. 13 Feb. 1875.
- v. ANDREW MICHAEL, b. in Hing. Jan. 26, 1876.
- vi. JAMES HENRY, b. in Hing. May 23, 1877, d. 6 March, 1880.
- vii. BERNARD, b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1878.
- viii. MARGARET, b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1881, d. at Worcester, 21 Aug. 1883.

BERNARD, m. Bridget Edmands, a native of P. E. Island. She d. in Hing. 10 Jan. 1872, æt. 40 yrs. Their

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. BERNARD, March, 1871, d. 1 July foll.

### CORBETT.

JOHN K. (II. p. 139 : 2), d. at Boston, 14 Feb. 1889, æt. 82 yrs.

### CORTHELL.

CHARLES LORING (II. p. 143 : 13, vi.), was promoted *first lieut.* of the 4th U. S. Heavy Artillery Apr. 24, 1889, and located at Fortress Monroe.

DANIEL (II. p. 140 : 1, iv.), m. and had ch. : —

- i. DANIEL, bt. Apr. 1747.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bt. Apr. 17, 1749.  
And perhaps *Hannah*, who m. (int. pub. Nov. 26, 1778) Isaac Peterson of Scit.; and *Esther*, int. of m'ge with David Vining of Ab'n, pub. Feb. 12, 1774.

GUSTAVUS B. (II. p. 144 : 17, ii.), m. June 13, 1889, Sarah A. Cushing.

SHERABIAH (II. p. 140 : 2, vi. and 4), was a s. of Robert and Mary (3), and not of John and Mary, as given in the Town Rec's.

### CREHAN.

CATHERINE E. (II. p. 145 : vi.), m. Oct. 24, 1888, James Barrett, of Brockton.

JAMES H. (II. p. 146 : iii.), m. Jan. 3, 1889, Belle, dau. of the late William Lowry.

### CROCKER.

EZRA P. (Daniel — Deborah Prior of Dux.), b. Aug. 10, 1831. m. Jan. 11, 1852, Maria E. Hewes, dau. of Freeman and Maria (Whiting) Hewes. She was b. Sept. 1, 1834. Their ch. : —

- i. CHARLES H., b. at Boston, Jan. 25, 1853.
- ii. EUGENE F., b. at Boston, Nov. 25, 1855.
- iii. STELLA M., b. at Sandwich, July 5, 1859; d. 15 Apr., 1865.
- iv. ANNETTE D., b. at Boston, Apr. 17, 1862.
- v. EDWARD WARREN, b. in Hing., March 25, 1867.
- vi. STELLA M., b. at Boston, June 5, 1870.
- vii. ALICE J., b. at Quincy, Sept. 10, 1874.

### CUNDE (Cumbe).

WILLIAM, m. Sept. 22, 1675, Elizabeth Wilkey.



## CUSHING.

ALFRED (II. p. 181 : 107, iv.), m. Nov. 29, 1887, Helen M. Farrar of So. Scit.

ANDREW (II. p. 177 : 88), d. 30 Aug., 1888, æt. 87th yr.

ARTHUR WARREN, s. of Oliver (II. p. 178 : 89), b. Sept. 5, 1855, d. 20 May, 1857.

CATHERINE, wid. of George (II. p. 179 : 95), d. at Watertown 2 Oct. 1888, æt. 89 yrs. 5 mos.

CYNTHIA C., w. of Theophilus (II. p. 178 : 90), d. 12 Oct. 1888, æt. 73 yrs.

DANIEL,<sup>2</sup> the Town Clerk (II. p. 151 : 2). For a short period, *i. e.* during the administration of Edmond Andros as Governor, the office of town clerk was abolished, and Nathaniel Beal was appointed "Clark of the Register of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Hingham." This continued until under the new charter, when, March 28, 1693, Daniel was again chosen town clerk.

DAVID (II. p. 175 : 81), d. 9 Nov. 1887, æt. 86 years.

DAVID, s. of David S. (II. p. 183 : 114), was b. in Hingham Nov. 21, 1888.

ELIJAH D. (II. p. 184 : 120, x.), d. 5 Oct. 1888, æt. 38 yrs.

GEORGE (II. p. 181 : 104), was appointed Postmaster by President Cleveland 28 Feb. 1888.

HAROLD MARTIN, s. of Martin (II. p. 184 : 120, xi.), was born in Hing. June 30, 1887.

HANNAH, wid. of Jeremiah (II. p. 151 : 2, iv.), and dau. of Thomas Loring, m. for her sec. husband, in 1706, John Barker, Esqr. of Scit., and d. 30 May, 1710, æt. 46th yr.

HARRIET R., w. of James W. (II. p. 176 : 83, ii.), and dau. of John T. Morton (III. p. 75 : iv.), d. at Boston, 19 Aug. 1889, æt. 40th yr.

HAWKES (II. p. 165 : 44, vi.), removed with his parents to Fenner, Madison Co., N.Y. He m. first — Hutchinson. She d., and he m. secondly Clarinda Welch, who d. 30 Aug., 1860, æt. 65 yrs. He d. at Fenner 30 Aug., 1854, æt. 66 yrs.

Child by first m'ge : —

i. LOUISA, m. Newton Weed.

Ch. by w. Clarinda : —

ii. FISHER AMES, Apr. 26, 1827. Resides at Fenner.

iii. DE WITT CLINTON, July 11, 1829. Resides at Fenner.

iv. THOMAS ROSWELL, Apr. 1, 1831. Resides at Lansing, Mich.

v. HENRY MEAD, 1833. Resides at Utica, N. Y.

vi. JANE ELIZABETH, 1835.

JAMES (II. p. 176 : 83), d. 6 Nov., 1887, æt. 68th yr.

(II. p. 184 : 121) JONATHAN'S w., whom he m. June 18, 1840, was Ruth Lincoln Lane, dau. of David and Ruth Lincoln (Cushing) Lane of Abn., and granddaughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Simmons) Cushing of Hing. His ch. not given in the previous rec. were : —

ELLEN E., b. at Abn. May 3, 1851.

SAMUEL EVERETT, b. in Hing. May 4, 1855.

LAURA C. (II. p. 176 : 83, iii.), d. at Boston, 13 Dec. 1887, æt. 35 yrs.

MARY C., who m. Philip A. Cushing (II. p. 168 : 55, iv.), d. July, 1888.

PETER H. (II. p. 165 : 46, vi.), d. at Wey. 14 Feb., 1889, æt. 89 yrs. 10 months.

ROY HARMON, s. of William W. (II. p. 185 : 122, iv.), was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1888.

RUTH (II. p. 167 : 51, ix.), m. Thomas Totman. She died at Norwell, 19 Aug. 1889, æt. 90 yrs.

RUTH JACOB, dau. of David S. (II. p. 183 : 114), d. 3 March, 1888, æt. 1 yr. 5 mos.

SAMUEL A., s. of Ned (II. p. 166 : 47), d. at Roxbury 10 March, 1889, æt. 73 yrs.

SARAH, wid. of William G. (II. p. 174 : 78), d. 9 Dec. 1887, æt. 71st yr.

SARAH A., dau. of Delmont O. (II. p. 180 : 100), m. June 13, 1889, Gustavus B. Corthell.

THOMAS (II. p. 183 : 117), was a s. of Thomas of Wey., and was b. Oct. 10, 1787. His w., whom he m. May 3, 1810, was Rachel Green of Wey. Their ch., in addition to those previously named, were —

THOMAS, 1811, d. (was lost overboard from a fishing schooner) 29 July, 1832, æt. 21 yrs.

HENRY, 1817, d. 2 March, 1835, æt. 18 yrs.

### DALEY.

BRIDGET, wid. of Patrick (II. p. 186), d. 2 Apr. 1888, æt. 79 yrs. Town Report says 88 yrs.

CATHERINE, dau. of Thomas (II. p. 187), d. 28 July, 1888, æt. 3 yrs. 8 mos.

JOHN, s. of Bartholomew (II. p. 186 : 2, iv.), was b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1887.

JOSEPH ARTHUR, s. of James (II. p. 186 : 3), was b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1888.

MARY E., dau. of John (II. p. 186 : 2, i.), m. July 1, 1888, John Cronan of Boston.

MICHAEL BERNARD, s. of Michael J. (II. p. 187 : ii.), was b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1887. Also (previously) a s. b. Sept. 6, 1886.

### DAMON.

MAURICE (II. p. 187 : 2, iv.), d. at Rainsford Island, Boston Harbor, 28 Oct., 1888, æt. 56th yr.

NATHANIEL (II. p. 188 : note), who married Deborah Loring, d. at Baltimore, Md., says tradition, of yellow fever.

### DORBY.

REV. JONATHAN of Scit., d. at the residence of Hon. Benjamin Lincoln in Hing., after five days' sickness, 22 Apr., 1754.

### DOUGLASS.

In the rec. given (contributed) on p. 195 of Vol. II., the ancestral line, says the family historian, should include one more John, making Luther A. of the 6th instead of the 5th generation, thus: Luther

Anderson,<sup>6</sup> Luther,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2-1</sup>. John,<sup>1</sup> the progenitor, came from Scotland. He sailed from London, Eng., and settled at Middleboro', Mass., where he d. at an advanced age. His w., whom he m. ab. 1719, was Eunice Rattleleaf. Their

Ch. were —

- i. ELIJAH, b. at Middleboro', 1720; d. at Durham, Me.
- ii. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b. at Middleboro', 1722. m. Mary Braley, and d. in the War of the Revolution.
- iii. GEORGE, b. at Middleboro', ab. 1725; d. 1793.

### DUKES.

FLORENCE, a native of the Isle of Wight, Eng., d. in Hing. 19 Aug., 1888, æt. 32 yrs. 8 mos.

### DUNBAR.

GEORGE (II. p. 202 : 24, ii.), for military rec. see "Hingham in the Civil War."

### DUNHAM.

ANN AUGUSTA, w. of Jacob B. and dau. of Benjamin S. Lincoln (III. p. 12 : 28), d. at Wareham, Mass., 20 Jan. 1888, æt. 41 yrs.

### EASTERBROOK.

REBECCA, wid. of Samuel (II. p. 209), d. 19 Feb., 1888, æt. 77 yrs.

### ELDREDGE.

BESSIE C., dau. of John W. (II. p. 212 : 7, i.), m. at Boston, Sept. 1888, Charles E. Munroe.

JOHN C. (II. p. 212 : 7), d. at Wey. 23 March, 1889, æt. 70 yrs.

NATHAN (II. p. 212 : 3), d. at Wendell, Mass., 5 Feb., 1888, æt. 77 yrs. 1 mo. 26 dys.

### ENGLISH.

MARY, of Boston, d. in Hing. 19 Feb. 1772, æt. ab. 40 yrs.

### EVERETT.

HENRY T., s. of George H. and Eliza J., d. in Hing. 22 Aug. 1855.

### FAIR.

NANCY, d. 5 Dec. 1771, æt. 19 yrs.

### FARMER.

MARY Y. C., wid. of Jedidiah (II. p. 214), d. 21 July, 1889, æt. 86 yrs.

### FARNSWORTH.

GERSHOM, d. 12 June, 1682.

# **FARROW (Farrer).**

HENRY (II. p. 217, note, and III. p. 250: 2, i.), according to the State rec. should read ALBERT T.

JOHN (II. p. 216: 4), mentioned as having removed to Freetown, was of Windham, Me., soon after 1741. His gr.-dau. Bethia Spear, b. 1724, m. in July, 1745, Thomas Mayhew.

JONATHAN (II. p. 217: 8), d. 1793, æt. 76 yrs.

# **FEARING.**

ANN, dau. of Israel (II. p. 219: 6), m. Nov. 20, 1757, Eben'r Haskell of Rochester.

CAROLINE STOWELL, dau. of Charles T. (II. p. 228: 45), was b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1888.

HELEN GERTRUDE, dau. of Francis J. (II. p. 228: 43), was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1887.

MARGARET CHRYSTABEL, dau. of Edwin W. (II. p. 228: 42), was b. in Hing. March 6, 1888.

MARTHA, dau. of Israel (II. p. 219: 6), m. Oct. 13, 1763, Nathan Lincoln of Hing.

WILLIAM FRANCIS, s. of Charles T. (II. p. 228: 45), was b. in Hing. May 26, 1886.

# **FEE.**

HELEN GERTRUDE, dau. of Patrick (II. p. 229: 4, ii.), was b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1888.

MARY E., w. of Francis M. (II. p. 229: 2, vi.), d. 27 Feb., 1889, æt. 35 yrs.

THOMAS (II. p. 229: 1), d. 2 March, 1888, æt. 70th yr.

THOMAS EDWARD, s. of John H. (II. p. 229: 1, v.), was b. in Hing. March 7, 1888.

# **FIELD.**

SARAH, d. 21 Jan. 1707-8.

THOMAS, d. 10 Nov. 1665.

# **FLETCHER.**

WILLIAM O. (II. p. 231: 1, iv.), m. Sept. 27, 1887, Hattie L. Dunbar.

# **FRENCH.**

JOSEPH W., and Mabel L. Spofford, both of Hing., were m. at Quincy, Oct. 7, 1888.

LEVI (II. p. 239: 17), was b. Nov. 28, 1800.

# **GARDNER.**

DAVID (II. p. 246: 12), d. 12 Sept. 1780, æt. 83d yr.

DAVID (II. p. 251: 34), m. Elizabeth Dunbar.

DAVID (II. p. 255: 47), m. first, Sally Crooker, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (White) Crooker of Pem.

GEORGE L. (II. p. 260: 67, ii.), d. 29 Apr., 1889, æt. 46th yr.

HELEN M., w. of Edward B. (II. p. 262: 77), d. at Wey. 21 July, 1886, æt. 51st yr.



LEWIS S. (II. p. 260 : 68, i.), d. 22 March, 1888, æt. 25 yrs.

LILLIAN WEBSTER, dau. of Joseph T. Gardner, was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1887.

MARY C., m. at Wey. Dec. 28, 1886, Daniel Litchfield of Wey.

WALTER F. (II. p. 261 : 73, vi.), m. at Holyoke, Mass., Dec. 25, 1888, Nellie M. George of H.

WELCOME L. (II. p. 261 : 73), d. 3 Apr., 1888, æt. 64th yr.

### GARNET.

DEBORAH (II. p. 243 : 1, v.), m., Sept. 1680, Benjamin Tower.

### GIBBS.

HENRY, d. 7 July, 1676.

### GILBERT.

JOSEPH (II. p. 267 : 3, iv.), d. 7 Dec., 1766, æt. 18th yr.

### GILKEY.

CAPT. JACOB (II. p. 268 : note), d. at Savannah, Ga., 7 July, 1851, æt. 32 yrs.

### GILL.

ADELIN, w. of Dixon L. Jr. (II. p. 274 : 21), d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 Apr., 1861, æt. 34 yrs.

CHARLOTTE, wid. of Caleb (II. p. 273 : 17), d. at Quincy, Mass., 10 Feb., 1888, æt. 86 yrs. 1 mo. 10 dys.

HATTIE ELIZABETH, dau. of Charles H. (II. p. 274 : 22), was b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1888.

SUSANNA (II. p. 269 : 2, v.), m. for her sec. husband, Nov. 16, 1738, Capt. John Goddard of Roxbury. See II. p. 463 : 9.

### GOODWIN.

ISAAC FRANCIS (Richard W. = Sarah Hussey), b. at Lebanon, Me., May 4, 1836, m. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1857, Sarah C. Tower, dau. of Asa C. and Sally W. (Lambert) Tower. She was b. in Hing. June 6, 1840, and d. 10 Oct. 1886, æt. 46 yrs. "Farmer." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch. all b. in Hing., —

i. WALTER FRANCIS, Oct. 27, 1858.

ii. NELLIE CUSHING, Feb. 13, 1862. m. Dec. 25, 1883, William B. Nelson, and has *Frederick B.*, b. Apr. 30, 1886.

iii. EUGENE WINFRED, Jan. 17, 1865, d. 4 Oct. foll.

iv. FREDERICK, July 29, 1867.

v. EDITH MAY, May 25, 1871.

### GRANT.

JOHN, was drowned in the month of Feb., 1718-19.

### GRAY.

CHARLES F., Hingham Station Agent, m. Carrie A. Bragdon of Quincy, and has *Lizzie Caroline*, b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1877.

HENRY J., of Aspen, Col., m. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1888, Elizabeth L. Vorwerk.

## GROCE (Grose).

JACOB (II. p. 282 : 11), d. 6 March, 1888, æt. 95 yrs.

## GUNN.

GERTRUDE LOUISE, dau. of Owen, Jr. (II. p. 282 : iv.), was b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1888.

## HALL.

AMY LOUISE, dau. of Stephen A. (II. p. 285), was b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1887.

## HANN.

ROSANNA, dau. of John J. (II. p. 287), was b. in Hing. March 10, 1888.

## HARDEN.

EPHRAIM (II. p. 288 : 4), d. 7 July, 1888, æt. 89 yrs.

## HARDY.

HERBERT O., m. May 29, 1883, Jennie H. Beal, dau. of William and Lydia A. (Beal) Beal. She was b. in Hing. July 18, 1862. "Printer." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch. b. in Hing. : —

- i. FRED HERBERT, Jan. 17, 1884.
- ii. ETHEL BLANCHE, Jan. 18, 1887.

## HASSELL.

JOHN (II. p. 292 : 1.), who was by occupation "Taylor," purchased, Sept. 12, 1749, of Wid. Abigail Hollis, and Thomas Hadden and Jule his w., mansion house and barn with 13 acres of land adj., in Wey., and became a resident of this town. In his will of 4 Dec. 1768, pro. 6 July, 1770, provides for wife Deborah; gives legacies also to s. Ralph, and to grandson Thomas.

Norfolk Deeds, III. 138 (abstract). Ralph Hassell of Hing., "ship-joiner," Polly Hassell and Susannah Hassell of Boston, spinsters, James Steel of Boston and Elizabeth his w., David Williams of Boston and Sally his w., James Clapp of Boston and Nancy his w., in con. of £100 convey to John Hassell of Scituate, "blacksmith," all the right, title, and interest which we or any of us have in and to a message of upland in Wey. con. 13 acres more or less, which John Hassell, formerly of said Wey., in his last will gave to Thomas Hassell, late deceased, etc. Dated March 30, 1795.

## HATCH.

EDWARD E. (II. p. 293 : 4, vii.), m. Nov. 7, 1883, Lizzie M. Arnold of Coh., and has

Ch. b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER ORCUTT, March 20, 1886.
- ii. WILLIAM RODNEY, Oct. 12, 1888.

From a rec. of the fam. of Capt. Walter and Deborah (Cushing) Hatch (II. p. 293: 3), recently received, it appears that their Ch. all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. WALTER, Apr. 7, 1773. m. Martha, dau. of William Chapin of Charlestown, Mass., and d. 6 March, 1811.
- ii. CALEB, bt. by Rev. Daniel Shute, May, 1776. m. Mary Glazier of Nantucket, and d. at Portland, Me., 7 March, 1821.
- iii. DEBORAH, bt. May, 1778. m. Oct. 1, 1797, Walter Simington, who d. at Portland 29 Oct. 1806.
- iv. NANCY, birth not recorded. m. (1) at Portland, June 10, 1798, Nathaniel March, and for her sec. husband — Ripley. She d. 16 Aug. 1862, æt. 83 yrs.
- v. PYAM, bt. Sept. 1781. No further rec.
- vi. HANNAH, b. Sept. 7, 1781. m. June 4, 1799, William Francis of Martha's Vineyard, and d. at Portland 24 Apr. 1820.
- vii. CROWELL, b. June 16, 1783. m. Jan. 9, 1806, Mary Dailey, and d. at Portland 17 Oct. 1859.
- viii. HARRIET, b. July 19, 1785. m. at P. Sept. 20, 1802, Simeon Dearborn.
- ix. JUDITH, b. March 20, 1788. m. Jan. 4, 1807, Capt. David Stackpole, and d. at Lisbon, Me., 17 Jan. 1879.

OLIVE MARIA, dau. of Walter F. (II. p. 293: 4, vi.), was b. in Hing. June 11, 1887.

#### HAVEY.

STEPHEN (II. p. 292: note), m. (2) Jan. 10, 1886, Hannah Cronan. Ch. b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS FRANCIS, Oct. 18, 1886.
- ii. STEPHEN, July 23, 1888.

#### HAWKES.

ELLEN, wid. of Timothy (II. p. 295), m. Nov. 6, 1887, Robert Taylor of Boston.

#### HAYES.

DENNIS (II. p. 295), d. 29 Sept. 1888, æt. 67 yrs.

#### HENNESSY.

MARY MARGARET, dau. of James (II. p. 297), was b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1887.

#### HERSEY.

ABNER (II. p. 302: 11, vii.), m. in '1743, Hannah Allyn of Barnstable.

ALFRED C. (II. p. 320: 80), d. 7 March, 1888, æt. 83 yrs.

WID. ALICE (II. p. 302: 14), left a will, pro. 1780, in which after bequeathing to sons Peleg, Noah, Levi, and dau. Sarah Lincoln, she gives to grand-dau. *Lydia Hersey*, "my brown shulon gown, my silk gloves, and my gauze hood; grand-dau. *Else Lincoln* to have my stone buttons; and grand-dau. *Sarah Lincoln*, my tafferty cloak." Son Noah, executor.

CARLETTA B. (II. p. 326: 107, viii.), m. Nov. 7, 1887, William H. Weeks.

CHARLES H. (II. p. 326: 107, vi.), m. Apr. 28, 1888, Mary A. Murphy.

MABEL WHITON, dau. of William H. (II. p. 325: 99), was b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1888.

MARY C., w. of Edmund (II. p. 324: 94), d. 15 Jan. 1889, æt. 61st yr.

POLLY, wid. of Isaiah (II. p. 316: 65), d. 19 May, 1888, æt. 78th yr.

ROSELLA, wid. of Caleb (II. p. 317: 68), d. 4 July, 1888, æt. 85 yrs.

SARAH, wid. of John (II. p. 316: 66), d. at Wey. 6 Oct., 1888, æt. 90th yr.

ZADOCK (II. p. 309: 37), was a soldier of the Revolution, and at his decease the oldest inhabitant of the town, and prob. of the county where he resided.

A careful enumeration of all his descendants living at the time of his death (1850) was taken and preserved in manuscript by his son-in-law, Benj. R. Jones, Esq., "and the number was found to amount to 413, viz.: 8 children, 57 grandchildren, 258 great-grandchildren, and 90 of the fifth generation." Of the 413 more than 400 were then living within thirty miles of his grave, and probably more than 350 within half that distance. All but three resided within the State."

### HICHBORN.

ALEXANDER (II. p. 327: 1), had a s. Joseph, not in the rec. on p. 328, who was b. about 1818.

PHILIP (II. p. 328: 1, iii.), d. at Boston, 11 Dec., 1887, æt. 63 yrs. 3 mos.

### HICKEY.

HENRY, s. of Daniel (II. p. 329: 4), was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1887.

JENNIE L. (II. p. 329: 3, ii.), m. at Rockville, Conn., June 30, 1888, Parker J. Carrey.

### HIGGINS.

SUSAN ELLEN (II. p. 331: 6, iv.), was b. in Hing. July 25, 1848.

### HILLIARD.

LIZZIE P., w. of Richard W. (II. p. 332), and dau. of William J. Nelson (III. p. 80: 4, iii.), d. at Arlington, 24 Aug. 1888, æt. 32d yr.

### HINCKLEY.

ISAAC (II. p. 333: vi.), d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 28 March, 1888, æt. 72 yrs.

### HINES.

DANIEL C. (II. p. 333: 2, viii.), m. Sept. 26, 1885, Mary Drisland of Westminster, Vt., and has *Edward Francis*, b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1885.

### HOBART.

GEORGE A. (II. p. 349: 49, vii.), m. Aug. 21, 1888, Harriet C., dau. of Thomas Margetts.

HANNAH (II. p. 341: 20, iv.), d. 29 Jan. 1843, æt. 85th yr.

HOSEA (II. p. 343: 28, vi.), d. at sea 20 Sept. 1820, æt. 32 yrs.

JUSTIN (II. p. 340: 16, iv.), m. 1755, Sarah Allyn of Barnstable.

MARY, wid. of Peter (II. p. 347: 40), d. 28 March, 1888, æt. 83 yrs. 4 mos.



NOAH (II. p. 338: 10, xiii.), the youngest s. of David, and gr.-s. of Rev. Peter Hobart, the first minister of Hing., appears to have been m. to his sec. w. under somewhat romantic circumstances. Concerning this alliance with Priscilla Thomas, John L. Watson of Orange, N. J., contributed to the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register" (Vol. XXVII., No. 1), from records left by his brother Benjamin M. Watson, deceased, which had been received from his aunt, Mrs. Priscilla (Watson) Cotton of Ply., the following:—

## CHAP. 1.

NOAH HOBART, y<sup>e</sup> last husband of my Great Grand Mother, Priscilla Hobart, was a school teacher in Duxbury, Mass<sup>ts</sup>, having graduated at Harvard College in 1724, and become acquainted with Priscilla Thomas, a very interesting young girl, daughter of Caleb Thomas, a respectable citizen of that town. Their acquaintance ripened into an engagement, & mutual promise of marriage, whenever his circumstances w<sup>d</sup> permit him to discharge y<sup>e</sup> debts he had contracted for his education. While this understanding subsisted between them, & they were enjoying y<sup>e</sup> happy relation of affianced lovers, & calmly waiting for such improvement in their affairs as w<sup>d</sup> justify their marriage, John Watson Esq<sup>e</sup>, of Plymouth, my Great Grand Father, being a Widower, having seen Priscilla, was much pleas'd with her, although y<sup>e</sup> serious difference of nearly thirty years existed in their ages, he being about 50, & she 22 years old. Being, however, thus charm'd with Priscilla, he proceeded to Duxbury & call'd on her parents, & made known to them his views & wishes in relation to Priscilla, & requested their consent to visit their daughter, with y<sup>e</sup> object of offering himself to her in marriage. They inform'd M<sup>r</sup> Watson that Priscilla was engaged to Mr. Hobart, but they w<sup>d</sup> call her & let her speak for herself, they seeming pleas'd with y<sup>e</sup> offer, as M<sup>r</sup> Watson's circumstances were known to be very eligible.

## CHAP. 2.

Priscilla was call'd, & appear'd gratified with an offer from so rich a suitor, & observed that she w<sup>d</sup> see Noah, & talk with him about it. She convers'd with Noah, and he thought that, upon y<sup>e</sup> whole, it was not advisable for her to lose so good an opportunity; & as he was still so much in debt for his education, that it was quite uncertain when he w<sup>d</sup> be able to relieve himself from his embarrassments, & be in a condition to marry her. She then concluded to accept M<sup>r</sup> Watson's offer; and in a few weeks he married her, & carried her to his home in Plymouth. In due time she bore him two sons, y<sup>e</sup> eldest, my great uncle William Watson; & y<sup>e</sup> youngest my grandfather Elkanah Watson; & soon after, in Sept<sup>r</sup> 1731, her husband died of a fever, and left his wife a handsome young widow, of about 25 years of age.

## CHAP. 3.

About y<sup>e</sup> same time that M<sup>r</sup> Watson's death occur'd, the wife of Thomas Lothrop Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of their neighbours, died, leaving a young infant, w<sup>h</sup> was frequently sent to M<sup>r</sup>'s Watson to be nursed, she having also a nursing infant. In y<sup>e</sup> meantime, Noah Hobart, probably not having yet paid his college debts, did not *now* manifest any particular sentiments, or intentions in relation to her, perhaps also being influenced by y<sup>e</sup> contrast in their condition, she being left a rich widow.

The intercourse created between M<sup>r</sup> Lothrop (\*) & M<sup>r</sup>'s Watson by their mutual interest in his nursing infant, brought about a reciprocal interest in each other, & in due time he offer'd, & was accepted by her as her second husband. She lived with him happily for some years, & bore him three children, (\*) two sons & a daughter; viz. D<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Lothrop & Isaac Lothrop Esq<sup>e</sup>, of Plymouth, and Priscilla, married to Gershom Burr Esq<sup>e</sup>, of Connecticut; when M<sup>r</sup> Lothrop died, & Priscilla became a widow for y<sup>e</sup> second time.

## CHAP. 4.

Noah Hobart, while y<sup>e</sup> incidents related in y<sup>e</sup> former chapter were occurring to Priscilla, having been settled in y<sup>e</sup> (Congregational) ministry at Fairfield, Connecticut, had married & his wife had died previously to the death of Mr. Lothrop. At a suitable interval, subsequent to these events, he concluded to make a visit to his first sweetheart, & went to Plymouth, & again proposed himself for her husband. She was very glad to see him, & receiv'd him very graciously; and much regretted that she could not accept his proposals, without breaking a promise that she had made to M<sup>r</sup> Lothrop on his death-bed, not to marry while his mother lived. Noah, disappointed, set out for home with a heavy heart, & having reach'd Hingham, call'd on y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Shute, who invited him to stop & preach y<sup>e</sup> Thursday lecture for him; to w<sup>h</sup> he assented. After y<sup>e</sup> lecture was over, as they were going home, they met a traveller on horseback, of whom M<sup>r</sup> Shute enquired "where he was from?" He answered "from Plymouth;" when they further enquired "if there was any news?" He answered, "nothing particular, except that old Madam Lothrop died last night." Noah's face brightened up on this announcement, & he turned his face again towards Plymouth; and without being able to state any intervening particulars, we know that in three weeks from that time, Priscilla married her third husband in y<sup>e</sup> person of her first lover, & was settled at Fairfield as "y<sup>e</sup> minister's help-meet," & y<sup>e</sup> wife of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Noah Hobart.

## CHAP. 5.

The life of Priscilla at Fairfield was tranquil and happy; & it is said that she sometimes confess'd to her children, in her old age, they being also y<sup>e</sup> children of her other husbands, that y<sup>e</sup> period she lived with Noah was y<sup>e</sup> happiest portion of her life. She had no children by M<sup>r</sup> Hobart. Her oldest son by M<sup>r</sup> Lothrop, D<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Lothrop, married Ellen Hobart, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Noah, and thus contributed further to cement this happy & long-deferr'd union. Priscilla, however, was destined to be a widow for y<sup>e</sup> third time, as y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Noah Hobart died at Fairfield in y<sup>e</sup> year 1773, & left her in possession of his homestead there.

## CHAP. 6. [Abstract.]

After y<sup>e</sup> death of M<sup>r</sup> Hobart, Priscilla remained at Fairfield, occupying his house & receiving y<sup>e</sup> manifestations of y<sup>e</sup> affection and respect of his late Parish for a period of six years, until July, 1779, when y<sup>e</sup> whole village of Fairfield was burn'd by y<sup>e</sup> English troops under y<sup>e</sup> command of Gov<sup>r</sup> Tryon. Being now houseless she returned to Plymouth, & occupied y<sup>e</sup> house in w<sup>h</sup> she had lived with her second husband, M<sup>r</sup> Lothrop. . . . She lived until 1796, nearly 10 years after this interview, & died in June of that year, aged 90 years.

\* NOTE. On p. 315, of the same vol., Wm. Parsons Lunt writes that Priscilla Hobart married for her second husband Isaac Lothrop, and bore him four children, viz.: Nathaniel, Thomas, Isaac, and Priscilla, who was the great-grandmother of Mr. Lunt.

## HOOPER.

SEWALL H. (II. p. 352: i.), m. at Boston, June 7, 1888, Annie Heywood, dau. of Thomas Lord of Boston.

Child b. in Hing.

i. LINZEE SEWALL, June 2, 1889.

## HUDSON.

ELIZABETH, wid. of Joseph (II. p. 357: 6), d. at Wendell, Mass., 20 Apr., 1874, æt. 76 yrs. 7 mos.

MARTHA, w. of Joseph (II. p. 356: 1), d. 13 Nov. 1755, æt. 60 yrs.

## HUMPHREY.

ALMIRA D., wid. of Edwin (II. p. 367 : 23, iii.), d. at Boston 23 Dec. 1887, æt. 59th yr.

AMOS C. (II. p. 368 : 31), continued : —

Ch., —

iv. AMOS CARR, d. 3 Aug. 1885.

v. HENRY THOMAS, b. March 14, 1887, d. 13 Feb. 1888.

vi. MARY EMMA, b. May 30, 1888.

GEORGE E. (II. p. 366 : 21, iv.), d. at Boston, 4 May, 1888, æt. 49 yrs.

JOHN (II. p. 366 ; 19), d. from the effects of a fall from a new stone meeting-house at Railway Village in Milton, near Quincy line. (*Corrected.*)

MOSES (II. p. 367 : 25), m. secondly, May 3, 1888, at South Newmarket, Mrs. Adaline J. Clark.

SETH T. (II. p. 364 : 14, i.), m. at Boston, Jan. 9, 1851, Mary A., dau. of Levi Beal.

## HUNT.

Of the ch. of Caleb S. (II. p. 369), corrected dates of birth have been received as foll. : —

iii. ELIZABETH LINCOLN WATERMAN, b. Dec. 5, 1837.

iv. ABBY LINCOLN, b. March 9, 1839.

v. MARY ANN WATERMAN, b. June 30, 1841.

vii. WATERMAN, b. Nov. 27, 1848.

JOHN A. (II. p. 370 : note), d. 22 Nov. 1888.

ELIZA A., wid. of John A. and dau. of Dixon L. Gill (II. p. 273 : 18, iv.), d. at Morganton, N. C., 11 Jan. 1889, æt. 51 yrs. 1 mo. 20 dys.

## HUSSEY.

MARY, w. of Frederick D. (II. p. 370), d. at Louisville, Ky., 26 Dec. 1888, æt. 30th yr.

## IBROOK.

RICHARD (II. p. 371), may have had a dau. who m. Wm. Cockram ; for Rev. Peter Hobart, who m. Rebecca, dau. of Richard Ibrook, wrote in his diary as foll. : “ Oct. 3, 1642, brother Cockr'm Sayled for England.”

## JACOB.

CAROLINE, wid. of Laban (II. p. 376 : 16, ii.), d. at Plainfield, N. J., 10 Jan. 1889, æt. 85 yrs. She was a dau. of Perez and Mary (Bowker) Whiting (III. p. 301).

HANNAH, dau. of Nicholas (II. p. 372 : 1, v.), was twice m. Her sec. husband was Capt. Stephen French of Wey. See III. p. 27, 2.

OLIVE, wid. of Lincoln (II. p. 376 : 14, v.), d. 9 July, 1888, æt. 86th yr.

PETER (II. p. 377, 18). Of the births of ch. in this family Hing. rec's furnish only the foll. : —

i. WM. FRANCIS, b. Apr. 9, 1821, d. 16 May foll.

ii. PETER HOBART, b. Aug. 31, 1822, d. 28 March, 1886.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. June 10, 1825, d. 4 Oct. foll.

## JAMES.

The w. of Francis (II. p. 379: 2) was Elizabeth Hiland, or Hyland, before m'ge, as will be seen by the foll. Thomas Hiland of Scit. in his will of Feb. 14, 1682, mentions, "my grandson Philip James, son of Francis James of Hingham," who is directed to pay certain funds to "his mother, my daughter Elizabeth James."

In the fam. of Thomas (II. p. 380: 3), a dau. *Margaret*, was b. March 19, 1715-16; so that *Content*, who was bt. Aug. 21, 1720, should be No. viii. instead of vii.

## JOHNS.

WILLIAM, d. 4 June, 1663.

## JONES.

Two bro's of the same Christian name are given in the fam. rec. of Robert (II. p. 387: 1, v. and ix.), and are mentioned also in the fa's will. A similar instance is noticed in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Vol. iv. p. 257, concerning the fam. of Humphrey Turner, whose sons John and John 2d were own brothers.

MARCY (inscription on gravestone II. p. 395), was a dau. of Solomon and Mary (Winsor) Jones of Hull.

OLIVE S., wid. of Moses (II. p. 392: 18), d. 6 Dec. 1888, æt. 70th yr.

SALLY (II. p. 394: iv.), d. 27 March, 1889, æt. 78th yr.

## JOSSELYN.

The foll. relating to Abraham Josselyn, bt. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1649 (II. p. 396: ii. 1), and his w., is from "Notes on the Josselyn family, of Massachusetts," by T. W. Harris, M. D., published in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register" of July, 1848, pp. 308-9:

"ABRAHAM JOSSELYN of Lancaster, the oldest son of Abraham and Beatrice, was married at Lancaster to his wife Ann, on the 29th of the 9th month, 1672. . . . They had a daughter Beatrix or Beatrice, born on the 9th of the 3d month, 1674. This family came to a tragical end, as is related by Mrs. Rowlandson ('Narrative'), the Rev. Timothy Harrington ('Century Sermon' at Lancaster), and Joseph Willard, Esq. ('Worcester Magazine'); but hitherto the son has not been duly distinguished from his father of the same name.

"Early in the morning of the 10th of February, 1675-6, Lancaster was surprised by a large number of Indians, who made their attack in five distinct bodies and as many places, burning the houses in their way, and destroying the people found therein. Some of the inhabitants, to the number of forty-two, being mostly women and children, among whom were Abraham Josselyn and his family, took shelter in the fortified house of the Rev. Joseph Rowlandson. This they defended upwards of two hours, during which time several of them were killed by the bullets which were showered upon it. At length the house was set on fire, and the people within were reduced to the sad necessity of either perishing in the flames or resigning themselves to the savages. In their attempts to escape, all the men, save one, were slain; many of the women and children perished on the spot; and the rest, about twenty in number, were seized by the Indians and carried into captivity. Thus perished Abraham Josselyn, as we are assured by Mr. Harrington. Mrs. Rowlandson, who was one of the captives, met Mrs. Josselyn, about the 23d of February,



in the hands of the Indians, at a place called Wenimesset, now New Brain-tree. She found her in great distress, being very near confinement, and having in her arms her little daughter (Beatrice), then nearly two years old. In the course of her captivity, Mrs. Rowlandson heard that this unfortunate woman and her child were stript by the Indians, knocked upon the head, and cast into a fire, where they miserably perished. Some captive children who were present declared to Mrs. Rowlandson that Mrs. Josselyn shed not a tear, but continued in prayer till death put an end to her sufferings."

### JOY.

MARY, wid. of Joseph (II. p. 397 : 5, ii.), late of Hing., "mariner," was appointed adm'x of her deceased husband's estate 25 Apr. 1749.

### KEATING.

JOHN (II. p. 401 : iv.), d. 29 March, 1889, æt. 23d yr.

MICHAEL REDMOND, s. of Michael T. (II. p. 401 : i.), and Anna F. (Donaghue), was b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1887.

### KEESHAN.

JOHN H. (II. p. 402 : v.), d. 7 Oct. 1888, æt. 30th yr.

### KEHOE.

KATIE AGNES (II. p. 402 : i.), m. Apr. 10, 1887, Charles Olson.

### KELIHER.

ELLEN F., m. June 12, 1889, Thomas E. Murphy of Malden.

### KELSEY.

FREDERICK EARLE, s. of John N. (II. p. 402 : 3), was b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1887, and d. 2 Feb. 1888.

### KING.

THOMAS (II. p. 408 : 3, i.), d. at his residence in Chelsea, 12 June, 1888, æt. 58 yrs. He was by occupation "painter," and a dealer in paints. During the Civil War he served as a nine months' man in the 43d Regiment M. V. I., at Newbern, N. C. In 1882-3 he was a member of the common council, a member of several lodges, and also of Post 35, G. A. R.

### LAHEE.

ARNOLD WARBURTON, s. of Henry C. (II. p. 409), was b. in Hing. May 7, 1888.

### LANDERS.

PATRICK, a native of Youghal, Ire., m. first, Bridget Skillen. She d. in Hing. 29 March, 1860, æt. 26 yrs. He m. secondly, Margaret, dau. of John Callahan. She d. 5 Aug. 1888, æt. 54 yrs. "Laborer." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch. all b. in Hing. by w. Margaret, —

i. JOHN JAMES, Oct. 23, 1861, d. 14 Jan. 1883, æt. 21 yrs.

ii. JULIA M., Sept. 30, 1865.

iii. MARGARET.

iv. MARY ANN, July 31, 1873, d. in three days.

v. PATRICK JOSEPH, Aug. 31, 1874.  
Other ch. of this fam. d. in infancy.

JOHN, bro. of Patrick, and b. at Youghal, Ire., m. Joanna Hill, a dau. of William and Nancy (Dorson) Hill of County Limerick, Ire. She survived him and m. secondly John Coughlan, who d. in Hing. 25 Oct. 1873, æt. 47 yrs. Her third husband, whom she m. Nov. 14, 1874, was Elisha B. Cobb. John d. 8 March, 1864, æt. 32 yrs. "Laborer." Resided at the harbor.

Ch. all b. in Hing., —

i. MARGARET MARY, Apr. 10, 1855. m. Feb. 27, 1876, George F. Evans of Greenwich, R. I.

ii. JOHN, June 17, 1862.

iii. JULIA, Oct. 3, 1865.  
Other ch. d. in infancy.

THOMAS, a bro. of the preceding, m. Apr. 19, 1869, Catherine Keane. She d. 9 July, 1878 æt. 48 yrs. He d. 20 Apr. 1869, æt. 32 yrs.

Ch. b. in Hing., —

i. JULIA, Aug. 30, 1867, d. 22 March, 1868.

ii. MARY, Aug. 30, 1867.

NOTE. — *Margaret*, d. 12 Aug. 1886, æt. 71 yrs.

## LANE.

CHARLES B. W. (II. p. 422 : 42), d. 10 Aug. 1888, æt. 71 yrs.

ELISHA (II. p. 420 : 33, iv.), was prob. the youngest in this fam. Those who knew him as a schoolboy say he was b. in the year 1815.

JOSIAH M. (II. p. 421 : 36), d. 3 Jan. 1889, æt. 53 yrs.

RUFUS (II. p. 422 : 41), d. 2 May, 1889, æt. 73 yrs.

WILLIAM ALAN, s. of Edgar M. (II. p. 422 : 43, i.), was b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1888.

## LANG.

SARAH was presented for bt'm Sept. 13, 1668.

## LASELL.

HANNAH (II. p. 426 : 10, ii.), was bt. by Rev. Daniel Shute, June, 1756.

STEPHEN (II. p. 424 : 3, iii.), d. 6 Aug. 1755, æt. 64 yrs.

## LEAVITT.

ALMIRA, wid. of Joshua (II. p. 436 : 29), d. 9 June, 1889, æt. 70 yrs.

DAVID (II. p. 437 : 30), m. Martha Ann Davis.

Ch. (corrected list), —

i. ANN MARIA, June 21, 1843, d. 1 Dec. foll.

ii. EMMA FRANCES, Feb. 24, 1845. (See p. 437 : 30, i.)

iii. WALTER THOMAS, Feb. 13, 1847.

iv. EDWIN, July 15, 1849.

v. FANNIE MARIA, Dec. 2, 1851. (See p. 437 : 30, v.)

vi. FRANK, Apr. 29, 1853.

vii. ARTHUR, May 21, 1855, d. 17 Dec. foll.

viii. MARTHA ADELINE, March 25, 1858. (See p. 437.)

ix. DAVID HENRY, Aug. 20, 1860.

HANNAH (II. p. 428: i., xii.), m. secondly, Aug. 25, 1693, Joseph Easterbrook. See II. p. 208, and III. p. 29: 7.

Ch. of JEROM (II. p. 435: 23, iv.), —

i. SARAH L., b. Apr. 29, 1838. See II. p. 439: note.

ii. JANE L., b. Aug. 29, 1839.

MARGARETTE, dau. of Josiah (II. p. 429: 3, iii.), m. for her sec. husband, Nov. 6, 1722, Peter Webb. See III. p. 17: 6.

OLIVE FEARING, dau. of William H. (II. p. 438: 34, ii.) was b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1888.

### LEIGH.

MARGARETTE H. (II. p. 439: 1, v.), m. June 9, 1889, Charles E. Brooks of Wey.

MARY E. (II. p. 439: 1, iv.), m. Feb. 2, 1884, Charles G. Everett of Wey.

THOMAS G., wid'r (II. p. 440: 2), m. (2) Feb. 1, 1888, Melvina E. La Mere.

Child b. in Hing., —

i. JAMES CHESTER, Nov. 21, 1888.

### LEONARD.

ALBERT, s. of William (II. p. 440), was b. in Hing. July 22, 1887.

### LEWIS.

ARISHA (II. p. 444: 13, i.), m. March 23, 1779, Deborah, dau. of Edward Wilder.

EMMA F. (II. p. 448: 24, ii.), m. Jan. 31, 1888, Edgar M. Sprague, and d. 18 Aug. 1889, æt. 18 yrs.

RACHEL (II. p. 443: 7, vi.), m. Oct. 28, 1764, Joseph Godard.

### LINCOLN.

ABIGAIL A., wid. of Bela (III. p. 14: 35), d. 25 Sept. 1888, æt. 63d yr.

ALLEN, whose family rec. as given in Vol. III. p. 11: 24 is corrected from information recently furnished as foll.: —

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. JULIETTE ATWOOD, Apr. 14, 1809.

ii. BENJAMIN STOWELL, Apr. 25, 1811.

iii. ALFRED, Nov. 22, 1813. (See p. 12: 29.)

iv. ALLEN AUGUSTUS, March 15, 1817.

v. ANN ROSINA, Sept. 18, 1819.

vi. BRADFORD HERSEY, May 26, 1822.

vii. LORENZO, —, d. young.

viii. ALONZO, 1827. His ch. by w. Mary F.: 1. *Alonzo F.*, Sept. 20, 1852. 2. *Harriet*, Nov. 12, 1853, d. 14 Feb. 1855. 3. *Mary Ford*, Aug. 6, 1856. m. May 14, 1886, Henry G. Chase, and resides in Greenville, R. I.

### LINCOLN DEPOSITIONS.

CALEB LINCOLN (III. p. 16: 3), of Hingham, aged 47 or thereabouts, testifies and saith—"I being under y<sup>e</sup> command of Capt. Joshua Hobart upon a place called Ensigne Thaxters Hill in Hingham upon a Training day, when Josiah y<sup>e</sup> Indians Sagamore came to demand satisfaction for y<sup>e</sup> township of

Hingham then he y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid Lincoln heard y<sup>e</sup> abovesaid Sagamore declare y<sup>t</sup> he would haue Ten acres of land vpon y<sup>e</sup> north-side of Turkey hill to giue to Deacon Jo<sup>s</sup> (John) Leauitt During y<sup>e</sup> time of his life & after his decease to be his sons, Josiah Leauitt which said Land y<sup>e</sup> Sagamore gaue to y<sup>e</sup> above mentioned persons to gratifie Deacon Leauitt for burying his mother."

Sworn to before me JOHN SMITH,

*Assist.*

Hingham, Dec. 26, 1691.

Sergeant DANIEL LINCOLN (II. p. 449), of Hingham, aged 75 years, testifieth and saith, on the day that Josiah y<sup>e</sup> Indian Saggamore came to Hingham to agree with, or to haue satisfaction for the township of s<sup>d</sup> Hingham, which was about thirty years since, the s<sup>d</sup> Josiah Saggamore told this deponent at the house of Thomas Joy in Hingham that he had given ten acres of land on turkey hill to Deacon Leauitt for his lifetime, and after his decease, to his son Josiah.

DANIEL X LINCOLN.  
his marke

Daniel Lincoln made oath to the truth of what is above written this 27 day of Sept. 1695 before me.

EPHRAIM HUNT,  
*Justice.*

CHARLES E. m. Dec. 1, 1888, Nellie G. Bates of Norwell.

DAMIETTA D., wid. of Rufus W. (II., p. 473: 40), d. 2 June, 1889, æt. 87 yrs.

ELIZABETH J., w. of Edward (II. p. 485: 33), d. 19 May, 1888, æt. 68th yr.

EZEKIEL (II. p. 471: 31), according to the family tradition, had a s. Samuel who was lost at sea when abt. 18 yrs. of age. He was with Capt. Elijah Beal (II. p. 71: 62), at the time.

FRANK L., m. Aug. 7, 1886, Mary L. Raymond of Wey.

FREDERICK EDWIN, s. of Henry and grandson of Albert (II. p. 472: 34, iv.), was b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1880.

HANNAH, dau. of Asa (II. p. 472: 37), d. 22 Feb. 1889, æt. 70th yr.

HANNAH, wid. of David (II. p. 484: 30), d. 2 July, 1889, æt. 91 yrs.

HANNAH M. (Sears), w. of John, Jr. (II. p. 474: 42, i.), d. at Northbridge, Mass., 9 July, 1888, æt. 52 yrs.

HELENE AYLMEER, dau. of Alvah W. (III. p. 15: 39), was b. in Hing. June 8, 1886.

JACOB (II. p. 452: 10, v.), had a dau. Mary who m. William Shackford. Their s. John William Shackford commanded for many yrs. the steam packet-ship "Illinois" and other ocean steamships, and is now (1888) master of Jay Gould's famous steam yacht "Atalanta."

JOSEPH A., of Keene, N. H., m. July 5, 1887, Mabel R. Welch of Hing.

LILLIAN, dau. of Hosea H. (II. p. 458: 28), m. in Boston, March 26, 1888, N. Everett Silsbee.

LYDIA, dau. of John (II. p. 465: 15), m. for her sec. husband Silas Holbrook. See III. p. 38: 33.

MARY, dau. of Ephraim (II. p. 453: 12), d. 15 Feb. 1888, æt. 89 yrs.

MOSES (II. p. 451: 8), in middle life removed from the old homestead on Fort Hill St. to North St. nearly opp. Goold's Bridge.

NATHAN F. (III. p. 11: 23, vi., 1), m. at Cambridge, May 9, 1889, Marion H. Burnham.



OTIS (II. p. 467 : 18, ii.), m. Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Thompson. Of their ten ch. *Elizabeth*, b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1794, m. first, Capt. Samuel Shackford of Eastport, Me. He d. at Demarara, South America, Aug. 31, 1820, at the early age of 32 yrs. and leaving a s., Capt. Samuel, who removed in 1853 to Chicago, Ill., engaged in mercantile pursuits, and was one of the early members of the Board of Trade. Mrs. Shackford m. secondly, Sylvanus Appleby, and d. at Eastport 28 Apr. 1884, æt. 90th yr. Otis Lincoln, the fa. of Mrs. Appleby, d. at Perry, Me., 10 Oct. 1846, æt. 83 yrs.

PERCY MARSH, s. of Alexander H. (III. p. 14: 36, iv.), was b. March 1, 1887.

SUSIE (II. p. 467 : 19, ii.), m. Jan. 11, 1781, James Stoddard.

### LINSCOTT.

Ch. of LEONARD C., and Hattie F. (Hobart), (III. p. 349 : 50, iii.), —

i. LUCY FRANCES, b. Apr. 3, 1886.

ii. HATTIE MAY, June 16, 1888.

### LITCHFIELD.

GEORGE W. (III. p. 23 : 1, v.), d. at Wey. 16 March, 1889, æt. 52 yrs. and 22 dys.

### LONG.

JOANNA, dau. of Dennis and Ellen M. Magnor (III. p. 48), was b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1888.

### LORDEN.

ANN, wid. of Timothy (III. p. 26), d. 26 Nov. 1888, æt. 59 yrs., — town rec. says æt. 56 yrs.

### LORING.

BENJAMIN, m'ge agreement (III. p. 28 : 5, i.) : —

This indenture made the twenty sixth day of august anno domini one thousand seven hundred and twenty six between Benjamin Loring of Hull, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Suffolk in new England, husbandman of the first part, and Deborah Cufhing of Hingham in the County aforesd, widdow and Relict of matthew Cufhing Jun<sup>r</sup> Late of Hingham aforesd, deceased, of the second part, and John Jacob of Hingham aforesd, husbandman of the third part, wittnefs-eth, That whereas . . . there is a marriage agreed vpon and shortly to be had and solemnized between the sd Benjamin Loring and the sd Deborah Cufhing, and the sd Benjamin Loring stands seized of a Considerable Estate both Real & personal, and the sd Deborah Cufhing alsoe stands seized of a Considerable Estate both Real and personal, now therefore for the settling of matters Relateing to their sd Estates and preuenting difference about & Concerning the same for the future, The parties to these presents haue agreed and Concluded in manner & forme following (That is to say . . .

Imprimis that The y<sup>e</sup> sd Deborah Cufhing shall and she doth hereby oblige herselfe to bring with her to the sd Benjamin Loring vpon the Consumation of the marriage aforesd The sum of one hundred pounds in household goods & personal Estate as it shall be valued vpon a reasonable apprizent which sd hundred pounds he y<sup>e</sup> sd Benjamin Loring shall haue the vfe and Improuement of during the time of their Continuance together in theire married state and no Longer, and the sd Benjamin Loring doth hereby binde and oblige himself, his heirs, Executors and administrators that Immediatly vpon the deceafe of Either of them y<sup>e</sup> sd Benjamin or Deborah which shall first

happen, y<sup>e</sup> sd hundred pounds shall be Returned to the sd Deborah Cushing, her heirs, Executors or administrators, or the value thereof shall be made good to her or them out of his sd Loring's personal Estate vpon a reasonable apprizement.

2<sup>dly</sup> The sd Benjamin Loring for himself, his heirs, Executors & administrators doth hereby Couenant, grant & agree y<sup>e</sup> he shall not be intituled to nor interested In the Estate of the sd Deborah Cushing by vertue of the aforesd marriage, but shall be for euer debar'd & Excluded from any right & interest in or claim vnto the same or any part thereof by vertue of the marriage aforesd Excepting y<sup>e</sup> Improuement of y<sup>e</sup> sd hundred pounds as aforesd, and the sd Deborah Cushing for herself, her heirs, Executors & administrators doth hereby Couenant, grant and agree that she shall not be intituled to nor interested in y<sup>e</sup> Estate of y<sup>e</sup> sd Benjamin Loring by vertue of the aforesd marriage, but shall be for euer debar'd & Excluded from any Right of dower interest in or claims vnto y<sup>e</sup> same or any part thereof by vertue of the marriage aforesd Excepting the abouesd hundred pounds, which is to be Returned as abouesd and what sd Loring shall see Reason to giue her.

3<sup>dly</sup> The sd Benjamin Loring doth by these presents Grant and agree That y<sup>e</sup> sd Deborah shall haue free Liberty and full power to dispose of all or any part of her sd Estate or y<sup>e</sup> Produce thereof, by her Last will & testament or other wayes as she shall se reason at any time during y<sup>e</sup> Couerture, notwithstanding y<sup>e</sup> sd marriage, & Excepting the aforesd hundred pounds she brings with her in marriage as aforesd.

4<sup>thly</sup> That she y<sup>e</sup> sd Deborah Cushing by & with y<sup>e</sup> Consent of y<sup>e</sup> sd Benjamin Loring, testified by his being party to these presents, hath granted, aliened, assigned and set ouer vnto y<sup>e</sup> sd John Jacob all her aforesd Estate, both Real and personal & all her right to & interest in y<sup>e</sup> same & y<sup>e</sup> Improuement thereof Lying & being In Hingham aforesd or in any other place or places whatsoever (Excepting y<sup>e</sup> aforesd one hundred pounds Expresed, to be brought to y<sup>e</sup> sd Benjamin Loring as aforesd), To haue and to hold all her aforesd Real & personal Estate with its appurtenances and the Improuements thereof (Except as aforesd) vnto him the sd John Jacob, his Executors & administrators, vntill such time as she the sd Deborah Cushing or her heirs, Executors or administrators shall se reason to Call for y<sup>e</sup> same or any part thereof out of y<sup>e</sup> hands of the sd John Jacob, his heirs, Executors or administrators, To y<sup>e</sup> Vses, Intents and purposes hereafter in these presents expresed, & it is declared to be the true intent & meaning of all y<sup>e</sup> sd parties to these presents That the Grant herein before mentioned to be made to the sd John Jacob is made to him as aforesd vpon trust & Confidence in him Reposed by y<sup>e</sup> sd Deborah and to y<sup>e</sup> Vse of her y<sup>e</sup> sd Deborah and her heirs during y<sup>e</sup> whole terme of y<sup>e</sup> Grant aforesd and y<sup>e</sup> sd John Jacob doth hereby binde & oblige himself, his heirs, Executors and administrators to Render an account and Regrant & Redeliuer y<sup>e</sup> sd Estate or any part thereof with the product to y<sup>e</sup> sd Deborah, her heirs, Executors or administrators when he or they shall be by Either of them thereto Required in wittnefs whereof ye sd parties to these presents haue herevnto set theire hands and Seales y<sup>e</sup> day & yeare first within so written, each party hauing one part of sd indenture in keeping.

Signed, Sealed and deliuered

In the presence of :

CHARLES RIPLEY.

JOSHUA CUSHING, JUN<sup>r</sup>.

BENJAMIN LORING.

the marke of

DEBORAH X CUSHING.

JOHN JACOB.

BENJAMIN HARRISON, s. of Peter (III. p. 40: 41), b. in Hing. June 25, 1888, d. the next day.

DAVID (III. p. 36: 27), also had a s. David, who was bt. by Rev. Daniel Shute, July, 1781, but not on rec. in the books of the town.

ELIZABETH, wid. of Alfred (III. p. 37: 31, vi.), d. 21 Aug. 1887, æt. 77 yrs.

ERNEST CUDWORTH, s. of Arthur F. (III. p. 40 : 43, i.), was b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1887.

FLORENCE, dau. of Isaiah W. (III. p. 41 : 45, viii.), d. at Denver, Col., July, 1879.

ISAIAH W. (III. p. 40), for his military rec. see "Hingham in the Civil War."

JENNIE LINCOLN, dau. of Edwin L. (III. p. 38 : 35, x.), was b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1885.

JOHN LAWSON, s. of Edwin L. (III. p. 38 : 35, x.), was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1887.

OMAR (III. p. 209 : 62, ii.), d. at Neponset, 19 Jan. 1889, æt. 63 yrs.

ZACHARIAH (III. p. 32 : 15), m. Mary Joy, perhaps dau. of John, II. p. 398 : 8, v.

### LOUD.

CLINTON (III. p. 42 : 2), d. in the State of Fla., 7 Dec. 1887, æt. 67 yrs.

### LOVIS.

"W : of Thom<sup>s</sup> Louis, æt. 47, dyed Feb. 7 1765" (prob. Mary, the first w. of Thomas, III. p. 43 : 1).

### LOW.

WALTER EDWARD, s. of Aaron E. (III. p. 46), was b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1888.

### LYFORD.

ANN (prob. a connection of Rev. John, III. p. 47), d. July, 1639.

### MAGNOR.

JOHN J. (III. p. 48 : iv.), m. Jan. 18, 1887, Mary E. Ryan.  
Ch. b. in Hing.,—

i. NELLIE, Oct. 30, 1887.

ii. MARY GERTRUDE, Dec. 27, 1888.

### MANUEL.

CATHERINE, wid. of John L. (III. p. 52 : 2, iii.), d. 9 May, 1888, æt. 56 yrs.

### MARGETTS.

HARRIET CATHERINE, dau. of Thomas (III. p. 56), m. Aug. 21, 1888, George Arthur Hobart.

### MARSH.

ARTHUR LEWIS (III. p. 64 : 25, i.), was b. Apr. 29, 1861.

ELLEN W., w. of James A. (III. p. 63 : 22, v.), d. at Boston, 9 Jan. 1889.

MARY A., w. of Stephen (III. p. 63 : 23, i.), d. at Portland, Me., 21 Aug. 1889, æt. 57 yrs.

### McHOLIN.

HANNAH, presented Francis for bt'm Apr. 16, 1786.

**McKEE.**

EDWARD, s. of William (III. p. 67), was. b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1888.

**McLEOD.**

ELIZABETH, wid. of Daniel, and dau. of Nehemiah Leavitt (II. p. 433: 16), d. 2 May, 1807, æt. 56 yrs.

**McNEIL.**

ISABEL M., w. of Andrew (III. p. 68: 1, viii.), d. 16 Nov. 1888, æt. 28 yrs.

**MEAD.**

FRANCIS KITTREDGE, a s. of David Mead, and for many yrs. a resident of Hing., was b. at Walpole, N. H., May 20, 1815. He m. May 1, 1838, Clara Ann Burnham. She was b. at Saccarappa, Me., Aug. 10, 1819, and d. in Hing. 28 Nov. 1881, æt. 62 yrs. He d. at Canaan, Conn., 29 April, 1888, æt. 73d year. Resided on North St., near Fountain Square. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch.,—

- i. HENRY BURNHAM, b. at Littleton, N. H., Jan. 27, 1839.
- ii. HELEN MARIA, b. at Keene, N. H., May 14, 1841. m. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1871, Isaac Ashmead of Philadelphia, Pa.
- iii. CHARLES SELDEN, b. at Walpole, N. H., March 1, 1844, d. at Bealton Station, Va. 7 March, 1864, æt. 20 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. FRANCIS, b. at Keene, N. H., d. æt. 1 yr. 9 mos.
- v. LIZZIE CAROLINE, b. at Nashua, N. H., July 16, 1850, d. 11 Nov. 1887, æt. 37 yrs.

**MILLER.**

HELEN A., dau. of Fred H. (III. p. 71), d. 22 Apr. 1888, æt. 8th yr.

**MOORE.**

BRIDGET, w. of Morris, d. 21 Aug. 1887, æt. 65 years.

JOHN J. m. at Kingston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1888, Mary A. McGuire.

MORRIS HENRY, s. of Patrick (III. p. 72), d. 11 March, 1888, æt. 23 yrs.

**MORE.**

JOSEPH, m. May 21, 1656, Ruth Star.

**MORRISSEY.**

THOMAS (III. p. 73: iv.), had other ch. as follows:—

- ii. THOMAS FRANCIS, b. in Hing. Feb. 17, 1885.
- iii. MATTHEW WILLIAM, b. Feb. 18, 1888.

**MORSE.**

WILLIAM WILDER, s. of Charles H. and Alice S. (Wilder) (III. p. 328: 61, i.), was b. in Hing. May 1, 1886.

**MURPHY.**

JOHN, a laborer, d. in Hing. 31 Oct. 1888, æt. 65 yrs.



## NELSON.

WILLIAM (III. p. 79). The rec. of this fam. was taken from the census of 1855, and is corrected after iii. on p. 80 as foll.: —

- iv. SARAH M., b. March 2, 1844, d. 11 Sept. foll.
- v. SARAH FRANCES, b. Sept. 3, 1845. See p. 8: 1, iv.
- vi. JOSEPH A., b. July, 1851, d. 31 Aug. 1866.
- vii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Jan. 3, 1854, m. Aug. 26, 1873, Ella Jane Orr of Wey.

LILA BELLE, dau. of George W. (III. p. 80: 3, ii.), was b. in Hing. June 14, 1888.

## NEWCOMB.

HARRY W. (III. p. 83: 7, ii.), d. 15 May, 1889, æt. 9th yr.

## NICHOLS.

The dates of birth of the ch. of JOSEPH (III. p. 90: 20), not given, are as foll.: —

- i. Nov. 12, 1830.
- ii. Feb. 2, 1832.
- iii. Oct. 27, 1833.
- iv. Apr. 27, 1838.
- v. March 26, 1843.

ROGER (III. p. 86: 8), who removed from Hing. before 1750, d. at Lancaster, Mass., and Mrs. Bethia, his wid., m. secondly (pub. Aug. 15, 1767), Dea. Daniel Spooner of Petersham.

EXPERIENCE, a dau. of Roger and Bethia, was b. at Hull, Apr. 6, 1720.

DR. ISRAEL, of Coh. (III. p. 89: 17), had a s. Louis, not previously mentioned, who was bt. Sept. 28, 1785, and may have d. young.

## NOEL.

SAMUEL, m. Feb. 24, 1774, Sarah Hanners.

## NORRIS.

SUSAN ISABELLA, dau. of John (III. p. 92), was b. in Hing. July 24, 1888.

## O'KEEFE.

PATRICK, s. of Hugh, and a native of Ire., m. Ellen Ahern. "Gardener." Resides on Emerald St.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, b. —. m. and is dead.
- ii. LIZZIE, b. —, 1842. m. Hubert J. Tulley, and d. at Oakland, Cal., 25 May, 1877, æt. 35 yrs.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 21, 1848. m. John Gorman, and d. at Brookfield, 3 May, 1884, æt. 36 yrs.
- iv. BRIDGET, b. —. m. July 3, 1873, Jeremiah O'Hara.
- v. ELLEN, b. —, 1852. m. Dec. 25, 1882, Stephen Havey, and d. 17 Sept. 1884, æt. 32d yr.
- vi. CAROLINE, b. in Hing. —. m. —.
- vii. CATHERINE, b. in Hing. —. m. Apr. 7, 1885, William D. Murray.
- viii. MARGARET, b. in Hing. —. m. Aug. 14, 1885, Hugh R. Edgar of Dux.

NOTE.—Ellen, m. Feb. 13, 1873, Michael J. Roach. Hannah, m. at Wey. Feb. 12, 1873, William Connell. Hugh, m. Aug. 15, 1886, Minnie Ryan of Cambridge. Mary m. Patrick Griffin.

## ORTON.

EBENEZER, was drowned 7 Aug. 1694.

## OSBORN.

EMMA J., w. of Rufus L. (III. p. 101: vi.), d. at Wey. 7 Jan. 1889.

## OUR.

HORATIO N. (III. p. 103: 1, viii.), d. at Wey. 22 May, 1887, æt. 63 yrs.

## PARKER.

BENJAMIN, a native of Chesterfield, N. H., m. in Hing. first, March 26, 1813, Hannah Lane, dau. of Rufus and Hannah (Marsh) Lane. She was b. in Hing. March 5, 1786, and d. —. He m. secondly, Oct. 4, 1818, Sally Lane, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1793, and d. at Needham, Mass., 28 Feb. 1879, æt. 85 yrs. He d. in Hing. 3 Dec. 1864, æt. 85th yr. Mnfr of blinds and sashes. Resided on South St. near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch. by w. Sally, —

- i. BENJAMIN, 1820, m. Margaret A. Valentine. Their ch.: 1. *Roswell*. 2. *Ella Agnes*, b. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1866. This fam. removed from Hingham.
- ii. RUFUS L., 1825, m. Mary E. Parker, and had ch. b. in Hing., viz.: 1. *Rufus*, Nov. 9, 1850; 2. *Charles Sumner*, Sept. 10, 1856, d. 6 Sept. 1859; 3. *Clinton Emerson*, Sept. 2, 1858, d. 7 Sept. 1859. This fam. removed to New Hampshire.

## PATTERSON.

RALPH was presented for bt'm Sept. 13, 1656.

## PAYSON.

SAMUEL, of Dor., d. in Hing. 27 Dec. 1715.

## PIERCE.

EDWIN JONATHAN (Thomas J. = Martha J. Stevens), b. at Walpole, N. H., Oct. 14, 1855. m. June 23, 1881, Lilla Louise Stebbins, a native of Adrian, Mich., and dau. of Francis R. and Louise (Briggs) Stebbins. Mnfr of men's shoes. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

- i. THOMAS STEBBINS, b. at Adrian, May, 1882.
- ii. ANITA LOUISE, b. at Cambridge, Mass., June 5, 1883.
- iii. FRANCIS EDWIN, b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1885.

## PITCHER.

EZRA, of Scit., m. in Hing. May 3, 1744, Elizabeth Lewis.

## POOL.

SARAH (Briggs), wid. of Warren Pool of Wey., d. in Hing. 5 May, 1889, æt. 94 yrs.

## POWERS.

CATHERINE AGNES, dau. of Michael (III. p. 115) was b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1888.

**PRATT.**

ALVIN F., d. 11 Aug. 1889, æt. 22 yrs. 9 mos.

HANNAH, wid. of Ephraim of Wey., and dau. of Noah Gardner (II. p. 245: 11, iv.), d. at Wey. 18 Sept. 1870, æt. 101 yrs. and 3 dys. Mr. Pratt was her sec. husband. Her first husband was Wm. Phillips, Jr., of Wey.

**PRICE.**

REBECCA, wid. of James (III. p. 119), d. 14 Oct. 1888, æt. 73d yr.

**PRITCHARD.**

MARY (III. p. 119: 1, iii.), d. 25 Oct. 1752, æt. 11th yr.

**PULLEN (Pulling).**

CAPT. JOHN, m. March 1, 1772, Mrs. Sarah (Thaxter) McBean (III. p. 234: 12, ii.)

**PYNE.**

DAVID, s. of Walter (III. p. 122: 1), d. 12 Apr. 1888, æt. 70 yrs.

**QUINN.**

CHARLES (Charles = Bridget Shields), a native of Ire., d. 29 March, 1886, æt. 58 yrs.

ELLEN, m. July 1, 1866, Thomas Barry, wid'r.

MARY, m. John Burns.

SARAH F., m. Oct. 18, 1886, James Gordon.

**RANGER.**

EBENEZER, m. Oct. 16, 1729, Sarah Purrington.

**RAY.**

CALEB (III. p. 124: 3), d. 10 Apr. 1889, æt. 64 yrs.

**REEDMAN.**

SARAH, was presented for bt'm Feb. 1680.

**REMINGTON.**

MARGARET, w. of Bela (III. p. 128: 13), d. 11 July, 1889, æt. 55 yrs.

**RICKET.**

THEOPHILUS, s. of Richard, was presented for bt'm in July, 1726.

**RIPLEY.**

CHARLES H. (III. p. 138: 25, i.), m. at Boston, June 1, 1889, Annie H. Lewis.

WID. ELIZABETH (III. p. 138: note), may have been the wid. of Peter, III. p. 134: 10.

ROBINSON.

MARY, wid. of Joseph (III. p. 139), m. secondly, Feb. 16, 1861, Jesse Tower of Coh., and d. as stated previously in the fam. rec.

ROGERS.

COIT SEYMOUR, s. of Frank W. (III. p. 141: 2), was b. in Hing. March 30, 1888.

ROWE.

JOHN, d. 14 Dec. 1756, æt. 11 yrs.

ROWLAND.

JOHN, d. 25 Dec. 1700.

SAVELL.

WILLIAM, d. 1 Feb. 1698-99.

SEARLE.

WILLIAM H., m. in Hing., Nov. 1, 1869, Sarah A. Cushing, dau. of Allyne and Sarah (Damon) Cushing. She was b. Oct. 27, 1836. Resides on Cross St.

Child b. in Hing.,—

i. WILLIAM H., Dec. 14, 1870.

SEARS.

NELLIE L., dau. of Lorenzo D. J. (III. p. 144: 1, ii.), m. Jan. 9, 1889, William P. Denbroeder of Wey.

ORRIN, } twin ch. of Orrin B. (III. p. 144: 2), b. Apr. 13, 1888.  
OLIVER, }

SHUMWAY.

Of the fam. of Ellis (III. p. 146), ALEXANDER, b. 1812, was in the U. S. Navy; ALLEN, b. 1812, d. at Norfolk, Va., 20 Sept. 1882; and SETH, b. 1814, was "Master Mariner."

ELLIS, the father, resided on West and North Sts.

SIDERS.

LUCY S., wid. of George E. (III. p. 149: 1, ii.), d. 16 Feb. 1889, æt. 75th yr.

SIMMONS.

FRANCIS ALMON, s. of Wait W. and Betsey C. Our (III. p. 103: 2, i.), was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1887.

SMITH.

GEORGE A. (III. p. 155: i.), m. Oct. 26, 1887, Catherine Smith of Wey.

WILLIAM, m. Nov. 12, 1888, Bridget Martin.



## SNEATH.

JOHN, was presented for bt'm Dec. 16, 1660.

## SOUTHER.

CHARLES (III. p. 160 : 16). A full rec. of his ch. follows:—

- i. EDWIN F., Apr. 14, 1852.
- ii. JOSEPH HENRY, — 1853.
- iii. CLARA A., July 1, 1855, d. 20 Sept. foll.
- iv. WILSON BRADFORD,\* June 21, 1857, d. 20 Dec. foll.
- v. CHARLES W., May 25, 1859, d. 17 Jan. 1879.
- vi. GEORGE WINSLOW,\* Oct. 28, 1860, d. 6 Dec. foll.
- vii. JACOB JONES, Oct. 1861, d. 23 Nov. 1876.
- viii. DEBORAH FRANCES,\* Apr. 16, 1864, d. 16 Sept. 1865.
- ix. FREDDIE S., July 13, 1865, d. 16 Aug. foll.
- x. ALICE GERTRUDE, Nov. 22, 1867.
- xi. CHARLES E., July 1, 1873, d. 27 Jan. 1876.

\* See note III. p. 161.

CHARLES EDWIN, s. of Edwin F. (III. p. 161 : 19), was b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1888.

DANIEL (III. p. 158 : 8), also had a s. Nathan Barnes (ix.), who was b. Sept. 17, 1836, and d. young.

JOSEPH H. (III. p. 161 : 20), d. at Boston, 9 July, 1888, æt. 36 yrs.

NATHAN T. (III. p. 160 : 12, i.), m. Feb. 24, 1887, Lida S. Smith of Somerville.

THANKFUL R. (Geer), w. of Lot (III. p. 161 : note), d. at Boston, 28 Jan. 1887, æt. 85 yrs.

## SPRAGUE.

CAROLINE L. (III. p. 183 : 70, i.), m. July 20, 1888, Edward G. Whiting of Norwell.

CHARLES (III. p. 176 : 45, iv.), d. 31 Aug. 1888, æt. 61st yr.

DEBORAH L., wid. of Leonard (III. p. 178 : 49), d. 25 Apr. 1888, æt. 73d yr.

EDGAR M., m. Jan. 31, 1888, Emma F. Lewis. She d. 18 Aug. 1889, æt. 18 yrs. Their s. *Lewis Franklin* was b. 6 May, 1888.

JONATHAN (III. p. 164 : 1, vii.), says Henry E. Waite of Newton, m. Mehitable Holbrook, and removed to Rhode Island soon after 1675, where he was a Deputy from Providence to the General Assembly from 1695 to 1714. He had ch. *Patience, Jonathan, Joanna, Persis*, and *William*. He d. in 1741, æt. 93 yrs., and leaving numerous descendants.

JOSEPH T. (III. p. 175 : 39, viii.), d. without issue 7 June, 1888, æt. 66th yr.

SETH (III. p. 177 : 47, viii.), m. at Gardiner, Me., Oct. 5, 1862, Melissa Sprague, dau. of Josiah W.\* and Melinda † (Joy) Sprague. She was b. at Gardiner, Dec. 24, 1838. Resides in Hing. Centre.

Ch. —

- i. CHARLES E., 1865, d. 25 June, 1865, æt. 3 mos.
- ii. WALLACE W., 1866, d. 28 May, 1867, æt. 7 mos. 16 dys.

TIMOTHY (III. p. 177 : 46, v.), d. 2 March, 1889, æt. 59th yr.

\* JOSIAH W. was a s. of Josiah (III. p. 171 : 28, ii.).

† MRS. MELINDA SPRAGUE, d. in Hing. 7 March, 1885, æt. 64 yrs.

## SPRING.

CARRIE EMERSON, dau. of Charles L. (III. p. 183: ii.), was b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1888.

## STANTON.

JAMES R. (III. p. 184: iii.), d. 6 Oct. 1888, æt. 11 yrs.

## STEPHENSON.

JESSE, whose fam. rec. is given on p. 186 Vol. III., m. Content Cushing of Scit.

PENELOPE C. (III. p. 188: 10, ii.), d. 27 Sept. 1851, æt. 11 yrs.

SOLOMON (III. p. 187: 5), was chairman of the board of selectmen of Belfast, 1777, 1778, and 1779. He was one of the few men of B. that refused to take the oath of allegiance to Great Britain in the Revolution. White's History refers to him as a man "memorable for his sincerity of heart, sound judgment, and constancy of purpose."

## STOCK.

Mrs. PHEBE, d. March, 1830, æt. 77 yrs.

## STODDER (Stoddard.)

BETSEY (III. p. 206, 52, ii.), d. unm. 7 Nov. 1888, æt. 79 yrs.

LYDIA L., wid. of Melzar (III. p. 206: 53, v.), d. 27 Apr. 1888, æt. 73 yrs.

MARGARET (III. p. 195: 15, ix.), m. at Scit. Aug. 9, 1780, Thomas Chubbuck, and d. Oct. 1785, æt. 28th yr.

RUTH CHAMBERLAIN, dau. of Oliver H. P. (III. p. 214: 83), was b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1888.

SETH and JULIA A. (III. p. 214: 84), had ch. as follows:—

- i. ALMIRA T., May 23, 1851, m. Jan. 8, 1873, Marshal E. Lane of Abn.
- ii. JULIA ANN, July 8, 1872, d. 15 Oct. 1855.
- iii. WILLIS H., July 5, 1854, d. 8 June, 1855.
- iv. JULIA AUGUSTA, May 3, 1856, d. 6 Feb. 1857.
- v. WESTON, March 10, 1858, d. 17 July foll.
- vi. MARTHA A., Oct. 23, 1859, d. at Rockland 27 Nov. 1879, æt. 18 yrs.

STEPHEN (III. p. 211: 71, i.), d. at Boston, 21 Aug. 1889, æt. 78th yr.

WILLIAM\* (III. p. 204: 44, vii.), m. (pub. Dec. 13, 1812) Lydia Bates of Han., and most of his m. life was passed in Hing. His ch. b. here were WILLIAM, JOSHUA, JEREMIAH, DAVID, and several dau's.

NOTE.—*Jeremiah* (III. p. 216: note, 3d line), was a s. of William,\* who was a s. of Jacob, III. p. 204: 44.

## STONE.

ADDIE W., w. of James B., and dau. of the late Russell Le Baron (II. p. 439: iii.), d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 28 Aug. 1889, æt. 27 yrs., 6 mos., 13 dys.

## STOWELL.

STEPHEN (III. p. 222: 25), m. Mary W. Derby, dau. of Capt. Abner and Mary (White) Derby of Wey. She was b. at W., Apr. 22, 1800.

## THAXTER.

DUNCAN McBEAN (III. p. 238 : 27, i.), d. at Somerville, Mass., 28 Aug. 1888, æt. 91 yrs.

ELIZABETH, wid. (III. p. 230 : 2), who m. for her sec. husband, March 23, 1690–91, Daniel Cushing, Esqr., wid'r (II. p. 151 : 2), seems to have been very cautious and thoughtful in accepting her sec. m'ge engagement, as it was not brought about without some amount of previous negotiation. An extract from Mr. Cushing's diary reads as foll. : —

1689, Nov. 27, Bargained with E. T.  
 “ Dec. 3, E. T. denied the bargain.  
 “ ‘ 13, E. T. agreed again.  
 1690, May 1, E. T. agreed.

At the time of their m'ge she was 59, and he 72 yrs. of age.

LEVI (III. p. 234 : 13, vi.), studied with Levi Lincoln of Worcester ; was the first captain of the Worcester Light Infantry ; also the first cashier of the Worcester Bank, which office he resigned in 1805, and removed to Watertown. He was senator of Massachusetts from 1822 to 1826.

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (III. p. 231 : 4), was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, and in 1728 its commander.

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (III. p. 233 : 12), who d. at Bridgewater, 1771, was buried in the Hingham Cemetery. The rec. says was “brought hither to be interred in the sepulchre of his fathers.”

## THAYER.

To the incomplete rec. of the fam. of JAIRUS (III. p. 240 : 2), I add the foll. : —

- ii. JAIRUS, b. May 24, 1819, d. at Charlestown, Mass., 31 March, 1873, æt. 54th yr.
- HENRY STEPHENS, b. ab. 1823, removed to New York, and is dead.
- ELIZABETH, prob. the youngest of the family, is m. and resides at Providence, R. I.

## THOMAS.

SALLY L., wid. of Benjamin (III. p. 241 : 3), d. 15 June, 1889, æt. 86 yrs.

## THROOP.

CAPT. JOSEPH, s. of William of Bristol, was cast ashore at Coh. 30 Nov. 1727, and d. at Dea. Bates' 17 Jan. 1727–28, æt. 27th yr. (Rec. of Rev. Nehemiah Hobart.)

## TINSLEY.

EDWARD G., s. of Thomas (III. p. 247 : vii.), m. June 14, 1889, Emma F. Spear.

## TIRRELL.

The dates of birth of the ch. of Alfred (III. p. 247), vary slightly from the census returns at the State House. They are given in this work as furnished by the fam.

## TORREY.

CORA MAY, dau. of Alvah W. (III. p. 250 : 3, ii.), was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1887.

## TOWER.

BETHIA (III. p. 267, note, 2d line), who d. 1 Dec. 1730, was a dau. of Thomas, p. 256 : 12.

CORNELIUS (III. p. 257 : 19), m. Hannah Higgins of Eastham, Mass. DANIEL (III. p. 255 : 10), m. secondly, Persis Curtis of Han.

DAVID (p. 258 : 20), and his s. Abner (p. 261 : 32), were drowned 2 Nov. 1765.

ESTHER, w. of Laban (p. 260 : 28), was a dau. of Frederick and Grace (Bates) Cushing of Wey.

JAMES (p. 267 : note), was a s. of Benjamin (No. 5, iv.)

JESSE (p. 267 : note, 3d line), who d. 24 Apr. 1737, æt. 6 yrs., was prob. a s. of Thomas (p. 255 : 12). The diary of Samuel Garnet says, "Apr. 25, 1737, one of Thomas Tower's children died."

JOSEPH (p. 257 : 16), prob. m. ab. 1740, Hannah Taylor. She was from Scit. They were pub. Nov. 10, 1739.

JUDITH (p. 267 : note, and II. p. 243 : 1, viii.), is the Chris. name given in the Town Rec's. Perhaps it should be JEMIMA.

LUCY (p. 260 : 28, ii.), d. 20 Apr. 1855, æt. 75th yr.

LYDIA (p. 256 : 14, iv.), m. May 19, 1746, Daniel Lane.

LYDIA (p. 258 : 20, vii.), d. 19 Oct. 1753, æt. 9th yr.

MARGARET (p. 267, note, 8th line), was a dau. of James of Scit., No. 5, iv.

MARTHA AUGUSTA (p. 264 : 42, v.), was b. 1831, and d. 2 Jan. 1844.

PHŒBE (p. 258 : 20, v.), m. Jan. 14, 1765, Newcomb Bourne.

SARAH (p. 267 : note, 6th line), bt. 1755; was the w. of Nathaniel. p. 259 : 24.

SILENCE (p. 267 : note, 7th line), who m. Leavitt Cushing; may have been a dau. of Daniel and Silence, p. 256 : 15.

STEPHEN (p. 261 : 33, iv.), m. Anna his w. Apr. 21, 1776. She was of Scit.

SUSANNA (p. 267, note), who d. 1851, æt. 90 yrs. was a dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Garnet) Dunbar (II. p. 200 : 17), and bt. by Rev. Daniel Shute, Oct. 1761. She was the wid. of Joshua Tower, a seafaring man, who does not appear to have been connected with the families bearing this surname in Hing. and vic. It is said that he was a British subject, and a deserter.

NELLIE FRANCES, dau. of Frank A. (III. p. 267 : 53, ii.), was b. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1885.

## TOWNSEND.

CORA MILDRED, dau. of Matthew (III. p. 268), was b. in Hing. June 10, 1888.

HAROLD WATSON, s. of Frederick W. (III. p. 267), d. 16 Sept. 1888, æt. 8 mos. 24 dys.



**TROWBRIDGE.**

FRANCES FERRIS, dau. of Henry (III. p. 268 : 2, iii.), was b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1888.

**TUTTLE.**

WALTER T. (III. p. 271 : i.), m. at Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 22, 1889, Laura L., dau. of Charles C. and Polly Vickers.

**VINING.**

LEAH, who m. Isaiah Bangs (II. p. 20 : note), was a dau. of George and Ruth (Derby) Vining of Norton (formerly of Wey.). She was b. at Norton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1750; and was great-granddaughter of John Vining, who settled at Wey. in 1655.

**VOSE.**

JAMES W., m. first, in Hing. Dec. 25, 1841, Lydia A., dau. of Job S. and Lucy (Farren) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1824, and d. 8 June, 1845, æt. 20 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 16, 1847, Almira Howe. He was for several yrs. of the firm of Mead & Vose, cabinet mnfrs. in Hing. After the firm dissolved he removed to Boston, where he established a factory for the mnf. of pianos.

**WARD.**

The ch. of BENJAMIN and RACHEL (III. p. 277 : 10) not entered on the town rec's were —

- i. DEBORAH, bt. Oct. 1764. m. Dec. 20, 1785, Nehemiah Vining of Wey.
- ii. CHLOE, bt. May, 1767, lived with Cæsar Humphrey (colored), and had issue.
- iii. EDWARD, 1769, entered on p. 277 : 10 as i.

**WARE.**

CLARA CROSBY (vii.), dau. of Thomas M. (III. p. 277), was b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1888.

**WARREN.**

MEHITABLE (Wilder), w. of Joseph (III. p. 278 : also III. p. 312 : 1, vii.). In the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Vol. V. (1851), p. 263, is the foll. relating to witchcraft in Hingham :—

HINGHAM the 7th of February 1704.

Whereas we under-written, have heard that there are scandalous Reports of the widow Mahitabel Warran of plimouth, we Knowing that she was brought up in this place, & in her younger time had been A person of great affliction before she was married, and hath liued in this towne diuers years in her Widowhood, & We neuer have had any thoughts, or sispition, nor have neuer heard that any amongst us have had the least suspicion that euer she was guilty of the sin of being a witch, or anything that may occation such suspicion of her.

HINGHAM, February 10th, 1708-9.

I having had knowledg this eleuen yars of the above named mahitable warden & being her phisition doe know that she has bene a woman of great affliction by reason of many distempers of body but never hard nor had thought that Euer she was guilty of any such thing as above named but contrary wise did & doe belive that God gave her a sanctified improvement of his afflictive hand to her.

NATHANIEL HALL.  
ANN HALL.

Mathew Whitun.  
Debora Whitun.  
Samuell Tower.  
Deborah Tower.  
John Lewes.  
Hannah Lewes.  
Andrew Lane.  
Joseph Joy.  
elizabeth Lane.  
Martha Stodder.  
David Thaxter.  
Alise Thaxter.  
Samuell Thaxter.  
Ruth Andrews.  
Ruth Low.  
Thomas Marsh.  
Sarah Marsh.  
Joseph Lincolne.  
Enoch witon.  
Samuel Lincon.  
Joshua Tucker.

Martha Lincolne.  
David Lincolne.  
Margret Lincolne.  
Samuel Hobbart.  
Hannah Tucker.  
James Hearsey.  
Susannah Hearsey.  
Mary May.  
Josiah Loring.  
Samuel Eells.  
Sarah Ells.  
John Norton.  
Mary Norton.  
Thomas Gill.  
Thomas Andrews.  
Abigail Andrews.  
David Hobart.  
Leah Hobart.  
Beniamin Lincolne.  
Mary Lincolne.

Daniell Cushing.  
Elizebeth Cushing.  
Matthew Cushing.  
Thomas Loring.  
Leah Loring.  
Matthew Cushing.  
Deborah Cushing.  
Presarued Hall.  
Leddia Hall.  
Thomas Sayer.  
Sarah Sayer.  
Peter Jacob.  
Hannah Jacob.  
Elisha Bisbe.  
Mary Bisbe.  
The° Cushing.  
[?] Cushing.  
Benianim Parneel.\*  
Edmond Gross.  
Ruth Bate.

\* Parneel prob. should read Garnet.

### WATERMAN.

DAVID, d. in the four years' expedition, 1758, age not ascertained. This David may have been the s. of Thomas (III. p. 279: 2, iv.); and if so, he was not the David who m. Elizabeth Lincoln (II. p. 480: 13, i.).

### WATERS.

JOHN (III: p. 282: 8), d. 31 July, 1888, æt. 80 yrs.

### WATSON.

MARY, dau. of John and Susanna, d. 19 May, 1722.

### WHEATON.

(Vol. III. p. 284: 2.) A gravestone in the cemetery at Hing. Centre bears the foll. inscription:—

HERE LYES  
Y° BODY  
OF CHRISTOPHER  
WHEATEN  
AGED 42 YEARS  
DIED JUNE Y° 8<sup>th</sup>  
1718.

## WHITCOMB.

JONAS (III. p. 287 : note ; also III. p. 86 : 7, v.), who is called of Boston on Hing. Town rec's, and Coh. church rec's, is said to have been of Bolton. The mistake of a single letter will often lead one astray. In the present instance it is believed that Bolton is the correct name of the place referred to as the residence of Jonas Whitcomb.

## WHITE.

CALEB C. (III. p. 287, note), d. 18 May, 1889, æt. 68 yrs. 6 mos. 8 dys.

## WHITING.

BENJAMIN S. (II. p. 302 : 47, ix.), d. Jan., 1889, æt. 74th yr.

THEOPHILUS W., s. of Theophilus (III. p. 298 : 33, iii.), d. at Holbrook, Mass., 15 Oct. 1885, æt. 82 yrs. 10 mos. 8 dys.

## WHITON.

ABEL (III. p. 293 : 18, viii.), removed to Worcester, Mass.

NATHANIEL (III. p. 293 : 18, ix.), removed with his fam. to Lunenburg, Mass.

ENOCH (III. p. 292 : 14) left a will dated 8 Feb. 1772, pro. 18 June, 1779, in which he gives to sons Enoch, Elijah, and Elias, houses and lands ; also certain named sums to dau's Mary, Grace, and Leah Simmons. Has much land at Liberty Plain, at High Hill, Porter's Cove, Wigwam, etc. (S. P. R., Vols. 74 and 78.)

ERASTUS (III. p. 307 : 69), d. 28 Feb. 1889, æt. 63 yrs.

MARY S., wid. of Elijah (III. p. 305 : 60), d. 17 Feb. 1889, æt. 77th yr.

ROYAL (III. p. 305 : 58, v.), d. at Dor. 20 Aug. 1889, æt. 69 yrs.

SAMUEL (III. p. 293 : 16), left a will dated 7 Feb. 1777, in which he provides liberally for w. Mary, and for ch. Joanna, w. of Enoch Whiton ; Mary, w. of Lemuel Whiton ; Margaret ; and Judith, w. of Job Loring. Also for gr.-son Samuel, the s. of Lemuel Whiton ; and gr.-son Enoch, the s. of Capt. Enoch Whiton. Inventory appraised 4 March, 1777, by Benjamin Cushing, Elias Whiton, and Solomon Loring.

DAVID (III. p. 303 : 54, v.), d. 23 June 1889, æt. 80th yr.

SAMUEL (III. p. 293 : 16, v.), d. 18 March, 1752, æt. 10th yr.

SARAH, w. of Benjamin (III. p. 293 : 18), d. 18 Feb. 1780, æt. 60 yrs.

THOMAS L. (III. p. 308 : 71), d. at Watertown, 15 Feb. 1889, æt. 75 years.

## WILDE.

CATHERINE, dau. of Elijah D. (III. p. 311), d. 11 June, 1842, æt. 39th yr.

## WILDER.

ALDEN (III. p. 322: 35, vi.), d. 27 May, 1889, æt. 85 yrs. He left no issue.

BLANCHE RUSSELL, dau. of Albert (III. p. 328: 58, iii.), was b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1886.

CHESTER LANE, s. of Isaac H. (III. p. 328: 62), was b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1887.

EDWARD (III. p. 325: 46), d. 6 Jan. 1889, æt. 70th yr.

MARSHALL PINCKNEY, s. of Edward (III. p. 325: No. 46, iv.), d. 24 Oct. 1852, æt. 4 mos.

OLIVE M., w. of Edwin (III. p. 325: 47), d. 11 Aug. 1889, æt. 57 yrs.

## WILDES.

SARAH (II. p. 437: 33, ii.), wid. of Daniel, and dau. of John Leavitt, d. in Hing. 29 July, 1888, æt. 57 yrs.

## WILKS.

THOMAS, who m. Elizabeth Low (III. p. 45: 3, i.), has descendants living in several towns in Ply. County, and also at the West. According to the fam. tradition he came to America as a stowaway on board of an English ship, and having no money to pay his passage, the captain of the ship sold him, *i. e.* his time, for seven yrs., as an equivalent, to James Hersey, and that he was subsequently brought up as a companion with Dr. Ezekiel Hersey. After his m'ge with Elizabeth Low he removed to Ab'n.

## WOODWARD.

MARY L., wid. of Samuel (III. p. 333: 1, vii.), d. in Hing. 31 July, 1888, æt. 69 yrs. She was a dau. of Levi and Philana (Wood) Sprague (III. p. 171: 26, ii.).

## WORTH.

THOMAS C. (II. 177: 85, iii.), d. at Edgartown, Mass., 30 July, 1889, æt. 55 yrs.

## WYBORN.

JOHN, an Old England man, d. 2 Aug. 1745.

## WYER.

ARCHIBALD, presented Mary for bt'm Nov. 8, 1724.

## YOUNG.

LESTER, s. of Joseph W. and Rosetta H. Perry, was b. in Hing. 22 Apr. 1888.





INDEX TO GENEALOGIES.

VOLUMES II. AND III.

---

SURNAMES. PLACES. MISCELLANEOUS.



## INDEX OF SURNAMES.

---

- ABBOTT, ii. 7, 258, 276, 313, 370, 473; iii. 296, 337.  
 ABRAHAMS, ii. 27.  
 ADAMS, ii. 7, 116, 130, 141, 228, 317, 381, 454, 456; iii. 10, 14, 50, 83, 111, 176, 233, 247, 288, 320, 323, 333, 337.  
 ADDERTON, ii. 8.  
 ADDINGTON, iii. 92.  
 ADLER, iii. 224.  
 ADRIAENSSENS, iii. 337.  
 ADRIAN, ii. 439.  
 AGRY. See Egre.  
 AHERN, ii. 278, 292; iii. 91, 97, 184, 274, 364.  
 ALBEY, ii. 60.  
 ALBREE, ii. 94.  
 ALCOCK, ii. 129.  
 ALDEN, iii. 61.  
 ALDREDGE, ii. 196, 198.  
 ALDRICH, ii. 485.  
 ALGER, ii. 234.  
 ALLAN, ii. 265.  
 ALLEN, } ii. 8, 9, 12, 25, 37, 154, 156, 219,  
 Allyn, } 340, 373, 384, 424, 426, 461;  
 Allyne, } iii. 18, 28, 29, 58, 59, 101, 102,  
 113, 150, 195, 265, 288, 332, 336, 350,  
 351.  
 ALLEY, iii. 114.  
 AMADON, ii. 254.  
 AMEDY, iii. 249.  
 AMES, ii. 28, 94.  
 AMIE, ii. 85.  
 AMOS, ii. 167, 346; iii. 186.  
 ANDERSON, ii. 9, 331, 366, 402, 475; iii. 9, 12, 40, 53, 85, 190, 314, 315, 337.  
 ANDREW, ii. 10, 320, 348.  
 ANDREWS, ii. 10, 15, 20, 35, 36, 42, 58, 61, 85, 88, 99, 102, 105, 158, 159, 163, 208, 222, 241, 242, 290, 306, 370, 373, 388, 397, 415, 416, 468, 476, 485; iii. 6, 30, 46, 50, 84, 87, 94, 101, 142, 190, 233, 235, 242, 269, 274, 303, 325, 337, 373.  
 ANDROS, iii. 344.  
 ANGLUM, ii. 134, 287, 400.  
 ANGUS, ii. 296.  
 ANNABLE, ii. 201.  
 ANTHONY, ii. 17.  
 APPLEBY, iii. 360.  
 APPLETON, iii. 158.  
 ARMS, ii. 165.  
 ARNALL, ii. 459.  
 ARNOLD, ii. 29, 73, 79, 482; iii. 53, 81, 349.  
 ASHENDEN, ii. 107.  
 ASHMEAD, iii. 363.  
 ASTEN, iii. 6.  
 ATKINS, ii. 265.  
 ATWOOD, ii. 74, 479; iii. 134.  
 AUGUSTUS, iii. 247.  
 AUSTIN, iii. 101.  
 AVERILL, iii. 158.  
 AYERS, ii. 228.  
 BABSON, iii. 63.  
 BACHELOR, iii. 263.  
 BACON, ii. 16, 82, 105, 188, 231, 372, 394, 440; iii. 102, 180, 207, 307.  
 BAILEY, ii. 16, 17, 47, 50, 52, 129, 256, 258, 259, 263, 276, 344, 369, 386; iii. 9, 17, 34, 37, 39, 71, 77, 86, 87, 181, 182, 185, 275, 287.  
 BAKER, ii. 13, 17, 18, 19, 35, 36, 54, 90, 233, 263, 411, 413, 432, 475; iii. 27, 30, 36, 115, 136, 142, 163, 183, 223, 243, 272, 278, 308, 327.  
 BALDWIN, ii. 19, 101.  
 BAILEY, iii. 69.  
 BALL, ii. 141, 254, 478, 484; iii. 331.  
 BALLARD, ii. 19, 267.  
 BALLOU, ii. 88.  
 BALSTON, iii. 338.  
 BAMPTON, ii. 20.  
 BANCROFT, ii. 238.  
 BANGS, ii. 20, 415; iii. 272, 372.  
 BANISTER, iii. 338.  
 BANKS, ii. 156.  
 BANTLETT, ii. 20, 292; iii. 194.  
 BARBER, ii. 20, 405.  
 BARKER, ii. 20, 21, 22, 23, 35, 84, 163, 171, 184, 230, 431, 462, 484, 486; iii. 9, 16, 19, 22, 27, 51, 52, 120, 146, 185, 232, 233, 235, 237, 329, 331, 344.  
 BARLOW, ii. 138.  
 BARNARD, ii. 23, 349.  
 BARNES, ii. 23, 37, 44, 52, 53, 60, 74, 76, 77, 79, 98, 99, 103, 104, 108, 117, 165, 173, 189, 202, 209, 212, 213, 214, 231, 239, 263, 277, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289,



- 295, 306, 311, 312, 319, 350, 351, 352, 355, 366, 375, 377, 382, 432, 438, 453, 459, 472, 484; iii. 9, 13, 18, 41, 43, 52, 82, 91, 96, 110, 124, 142, 163, 166, 182, 202, 206, 207, 208, 213, 227, 228, 241, 246, 247, 249, 250, 271, 272, 273, 284, 287, 288, 293, 300, 311, 338.
- BARRELL**, ii. 33, 37, 48, 99, 104, 122, 126, 168, 321, 363, 377, 410, 457; iii. 83, 90, 149, 225, 226, 267, 302, 314.
- BARRETT**, ii. 112, 113, 320, 427; iii. 343.
- BARRY**, ii. 33, 34, 125, 187, 375, 471; iii. 91, 92, 111, 123, 291, 293, 294, 306, 338, 366.
- BARSANTTI**, iii. 185.
- BARSTOW**, ii. 34, 126; iii. 16, 120, 240.
- BARTLETT**, ii. 34, 40, 208, 226, 227, 252, 344, 354, 376, 391; iii. 51, 80, 134, 164, 212, 322, 328, 330, 338.
- BARTON**, ii. 35, 367; iii. 11, 78.
- BARVER**, ii. 20.
- BASS**, iii. 80, 338.
- BASSETT**, ii. 15, 23, 35, 84, 86, 90, 109, 183, 273, 317, 332, 335, 351, 402, 431; iii. 95, 97, 113, 209, 227, 243, 248, 340.
- BATCHELDER**, ii. 37, 289; iii. 43, 114, 151, 310.
- BATCHELOR**, iii. 185.
- BATES**, ii. 16, 17, 25, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 51, 56, 57, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67, 70, 79, 88, 90, 99, 102, 110, 116, 123, 125, 129, 131, 148, 163, 179, 188, 192, 210, 213, 222, 223, 236, 237, 254, 257, 262, 271, 281, 284, 285, 286, 293, 296, 308, 311, 316, 317, 322, 332, 339, 342, 343, 347, 355, 361, 363, 366, 368, 375, 381, 382, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 404, 406, 408, 412, 423, 426, 428, 430, 438, 449, 453, 454, 458, 460, 463, 464, 467, 468, 471, 472, 475; iii. 16, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 51, 54, 75, 86, 87, 88, 89, 99, 100, 101, 106, 110, 111, 117, 121, 130, 134, 139, 140, 146, 159, 163, 164, 168, 196, 197, 200, 203, 208, 211, 212, 218, 223, 238, 243, 244, 247, 253, 255, 256, 257, 259, 261, 269, 270, 273, 275, 292, 310, 316, 323, 328, 330, 333, 334, 335, 338, 342, 359, 369, 370, 371, 373.
- BATTLES**, ii. 32, 51, 52, 66, 75, 98, 231, 263, 317, 434, 482; iii. 8, 18, 69, 119, 215, 227, 264, 285, 310, 339.
- BATTY**, ii. 84.
- BAXTER**, ii. 146, 229, 379.
- BAYLEY**, ii. 52, 53, 158, 187, 213, 225.
- BAYLIES**, ii. 53, 166; iii. 10.
- BAZIN**, ii. 285.
- BEAL**, { ii. 7, 12, 15, 18, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 88, 95, 98, 101, 102, 103, 109, 110, 112, 113, 118, 121, 123, 124, 127, 130, 131, 134, 141, 147, 148, 149, 151, 159, 162, 163, 165, 171, 174, 193, 209, 212, 215, 218, 221, 235, 236, 237, 239, 242, 248, 254, 261, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 286, 287, 292, 296, 299, 301, 303, 307, 319, 322, 323, 327, 334, 336, 340, 341, 342, 344, 345, 347, 353, 354, 355, 356, 358, 362, 363, 364, 369, 370, 371, 374, 375, 379, 381, 382, 383, 385, 388, 389, 395, 396, 399, 404, 406, 407, 408, 410, 411, 412, 413, 417, 423, 430, 431, 432, 441, 442, 443, 444, 449, 451, 452, 453, 455, 458, 463, 465, 467, 468, 473, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 483, 484; iii. 4, 5, 6, 10, 17, 24, 31, 37, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 69, 71, 74, 78, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90, 94, 98, 99, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 121, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 139, 143, 150, 155, 156, 168, 175, 176, 180, 186, 187, 192, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 206, 209, 210, 216, 217, 224, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 239, 240, 242, 243, 247, 258, 259, 260, 262, 268, 269, 270, 271, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 284, 285, 288, 290, 292, 299, 303, 305, 311, 313, 316, 321, 322, 327, 334, 339, 344, 349, 354, 359.
- BEARCE**, { ii. 77, 109, 379; iii. 144.
- BEARSE**, {
- BEARD**, ii. 11.
- BECKER**, ii. 29.
- BEECHER**, ii. 66.
- BEERS**, iii. 244.
- BELCHER**, ii. 69, 77, 102, 195, 216, 260; iii. 241.
- BELKNAP**, ii. 69, 387; iii. 94.
- BELL**, ii. 251.
- BELLOWS**, iii. 191.
- BEMAN**, iii. 261.
- BEMIS**, ii. 481.
- BENDER**, ii. 308.
- BENNET**, { ii. 25, 77, 282, 316; iii. 113, 235,
- Bennett**, { 240.
- BENSON**, ii. 288, 292, 445; iii. 247, 339.
- BENT**, ii. 285.
- BENTHEIM**, ii. 287.
- BERRY**, ii. 78, 190, 243, 307, 326, 345; iii. 121, 293, 294, 299, 332.
- BESSE**, ii. 116.
- BETSCOMB**, {
- Betscome**, { ii. 78, 79; iii. 101.
- Baskam**, {
- BIBBLE**, ii. 387.
- BIBBY**, ii. 79, 174.
- BICKFORD**, ii. 132, 233.
- BICKNELL**, ii. 29, 35, 49, 50, 79, 80, 114, 117, 231, 277, 291, 393, 455; iii. 103, 106, 115, 145, 177, 211, 244, 252, 259, 271, 301, 306, 316, 330, 339.
- BIGELOW**, ii. 354.
- BILLINGS**, ii. 15, 263.
- BILLS**, iii. 339.
- BINGHAM**, iii. 214.
- BINNEY**, ii. 9, 80, 81, 82, 165, 173, 188, 235, 248, 276, 277, 393, 409, 410, 447, 472, 473; iii. 115, 124, 155, 209, 251, 265, 272, 317, 333, 334.
- BIRD**, ii. 77, 310.
- BIRNEY**, ii. 331.
- BISBEE**, { ii. 16, 56, 82, 101, 372, 429, 433,
- Bisbe**, { 448; iii. 4, 46, 155, 258, 264, 373.

- BISHOP, ii. 326.  
 BLACK, ii. 82, 83, 265; iii. 299.  
 BLACKADAR, iii. 130.  
 BLACKMAN, ii. 320.  
 BLACKMAR, ii. 93.  
 BLACKWELL, ii. 379; iii. 75.  
 BLAISDELL, ii. 121, 187, 188; iii. 324.  
 BLAISDELL, ii. 121, 187, 188; iii. 324.  
 BLAKE, ii. 68, 83, 84, 85, 117, 192, 266, 270, 282, 404, 431, 471, 482; iii. 42, 129, 149, 155, 156, 205, 233, 235.  
 BLANCHARD, ii. 20, 50, 203, 255, 294, 313, 322, 367, 472; iii. 10, 149, 334, 338.  
 BLANY, ii. 11, 85.  
 BLAUVETT, ii. 258.  
 BLISS, ii. 118, 133, 138.  
 BLOCK, ii. 31.  
 BLOOD, ii. 266; iii. 185.  
 BLOODWORTH, iii. 340.  
 BLOSSOM, ii. 36, 85, 86, 169, 224, 301, 402, 418; iii. 119, 125, 167, 296, 304.  
 BOARDMAN, ii. 71; iii. 340.  
 BODGE, iii. 38, 208.  
 BODMAN, ii. 437.  
 BOGLE, ii. 86.  
 BOND, ii. 86, 148, 280; iii. 155.  
 BONNEY, { ii. 148; iii. 339.  
 BONDY, {  
 BOONE, ii. 461.  
 BOSWORTH, ii. 40, 86, 87, 121, 396; iii. 24, 25, 117, 213.  
 BOTTING, ii. 87, 88, 241; iii. 89, 118, 247.  
 BOURN, { ii. 61, 64, 82, 88, 106, 194, 257,  
 Bourne, { 330, 332, 400; iii. 117, 146,  
 238, 243, 257, 259, 278, 285, 307, 371.  
 BOUVÉ, ii. 88, 289, 422; iii. 11, 101, 340.  
 BOWDEN, ii. 195.  
 BOWDITCH, ii. 300; iii. 264.  
 BOWEN, { ii. 125, 393; iii. 56.  
 Bowin, {  
 BOWERS, ii. 179, 382; iii. 130, 340.  
 BOWES, iii. 243, 277, 288.  
 BOWKER, ii. 168, 177; iii. 138, 151, 261, 296, 301, 302, 354.  
 BOWLES, ii. 60, 204, 211; iii. 12, 122, 277.  
 BOWSER, ii. 89.  
 BOYINGTON, ii. 69; iii. 285.  
 BOYLE, ii. 265.  
 BOYNTON, ii. 285; iii. 340.  
 BRACKETT, iii. 325.  
 BRADFORD, ii. 90, 264, 281, 300, 302, 335, 386, 390, 414; iii. 31, 32, 72, 130, 132.  
 BRADSTREET, iii. 173.  
 BRADY, ii. 427.  
 BRAGDON, ii. 447; iii. 348.  
 BRALEY, iii. 346.  
 BRAMHALL, { ii. 35, 65, 90, 91, 210, 285,  
 Brimbhall, { 342, 432; iii. 17, 248, 340.  
 BRANT, ii. 121.  
 BRASLIN, iii. 54, 198.  
 BRASSEL, ii. 91.  
 BRATTLE, iii. 271.  
 BRAY, iii. 89.  
 BREAME, { ii. 24, 91.  
 Breams, {  
 BREED, ii. 241; iii. 340.  
 BREEN, ii. 91, 92, 401; iii. 97, 143, 273.  
 BREMER, iii. 50.  
 BRENNAN, iii. 243, 244.  
 BRESNAHAM, iii. 131.  
 BRETT, ii. 92, 349; iii. 39, 73.  
 BREWER, ii. 93, 195; iii. 113.  
 BREWSTER, iii. 118.  
 BRIANT, iii. 78.  
 BRIDGE, ii. 309.  
 BRIGGS, ii. 21, 36, 47, 51, 86, 93, 148, 150, 170, 194, 250, 291, 294, 317, 319, 370, 402, 430, 446, 447; iii. 18, 20, 41, 114, 118, 198, 209, 240, 365.  
 BROCK, ii. 314, 338.  
 BROMELEY, ii. 196.  
 BRONSDON, ii. 93, 94; iii. 304, 340.  
 BRONSON, iii. 144, 298.  
 BROOKS, ii. 81, 82, 94, 170, 199, 256, 263; iii. 225, 265, 330, 358.  
 BROSSARD, iii. 340.  
 BROUGHTON, iii. 340.  
 BROWN, { ii. 7, 64, 65, 69, 94, 95, 98, 112,  
 Browne, { 171, 185, 194, 202, 244, 278, 293,  
 318, 327, 335, 406; iii. 11, 25, 74, 76, 121,  
 129, 140, 141, 183, 185, 187, 205, 210,  
 259, 267, 287, 302, 306, 325, 335.  
 BRUCE, iii. 340.  
 BRYANT, ii. 21, 64, 95, 96, 111, 115, 125, 147, 193, 256, 266, 415.  
 BUCK, ii. 96, 439, 446; iii. 185, 195.  
 BUCKLAND, ii. 96, 154, 157, 298; iii. 8, 27, 29, 314.  
 BUCKLEY, ii. 96.  
 BUCKNAM, ii. 28.  
 BUERLY, ii. 96, 97, 215.  
 BUKER, ii. 97; iii. 101, 213.  
 BULL, ii. 97, 136, 188; iii. 7, 114.  
 BULLARD, ii. 135, 136, 320.  
 BULLEN, ii. 97, 408; iii. 161, 341.  
 BUMP, iii. 296, 298.  
 BUNKER, iii. 181.  
 BURBANK, ii. 26, 27, 29, 33, 48, 51, 52, 75, 97, 99, 106, 118, 209, 226, 253, 349, 434; iii. 159, 177, 255, 267, 287, 332, 336, 339.  
 BURDETT, ii. 14, 99, 143.  
 BURDITT, ii. 99.  
 BURKE, iii. 97.  
 BURKETT, ii. 118.  
 BURLEY, ii. 481.  
 BURNES, iii. 339.  
 BURNETT, iii. 73.  
 BURNHAM, ii. 111, 328; iii. 359, 363.  
 BURNS, ii. 100; iii. 72, 123, 341.  
 BURR, ii. 13, 14, 16, 19, 27, 30, 34, 42, 43, 50, 61, 63, 66, 82, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 128, 141, 151, 159, 162, 163, 222, 224, 225, 233, 275, 282, 289, 315, 317, 330, 337, 354, 355, 389, 390, 391, 392, 407, 417, 424, 425, 433, 434, 435, 438, 451, 454, 474; iii. 4, 12, 19, 35, 46, 55, 58, 81, 96, 119, 124, 129, 135, 136, 145, 149, 158, 169, 171, 174, 175, 176, 181, 189, 197, 224, 227, 240, 255, 258, 268, 272, 278, 281, 287, 299, 307, 311, 352.

- BURRELL, ii. 7, 32, 35, 50, 62, 73, 77, 95,  
 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 130, 140, 145,  
 148, 177, 198, 233, 238, 240, 250, 253,  
 255, 256, 294, 297, 324, 326, 328, 330,  
 346, 350, 358, 361, 376, 434, 458; iii. 7,  
 11, 42, 56, 63, 74, 83, 88, 95, 105, 115,  
 118, 124, 128, 163, 171, 197, 205, 206,  
 214, 223, 238, 243, 247, 251, 261, 266,  
 285, 286, 307, 341.  
 BURROSS, ii. 125.  
 BURROUGHS, { iii. 198, 202.  
 BURROWS, }  
 BURTENSHAW, ii. 112, 318, 365; iii. 24,  
 76, 138, 185, 306.  
 BURTON, ii. 112, 234; iii. 102, 160.  
 BUSS, iii. 237.  
 BUTLER, ii. 77, 112; iii. 24, 341.  
 BUTTIMER, ii. 91, 112; iii. 283.  
 BUTTRICK, ii. 350, 358.  
 BYLES, ii. 302.  
 BYRAM, ii. 406.  
 CABOT, iii. 11.  
 CADY, ii. 228; iii. 74.  
 CAIN, { ii. 63, 79, 80, 95, 111, 113, 114, 115,  
 Caen, } 116, 130, 145, 148, 185, 196, 197,  
 228, 231, 275, 277, 296, 325, 326, 331,  
 350, 351, 440, 456, 457; iii. 68, 103, 119,  
 130, 146, 204, 205, 220, 223, 267, 268,  
 286, 330, 341.  
 CALDWELL, ii. 84, 116, 117, 231; iii. 129,  
 146.  
 CALLAHAN, { ii. 291; iii. 49, 356.  
 Calahan, }  
 CALLAN, iii. 74.  
 CALROW, ii. 238.  
 CAMERON, ii. 475.  
 CAMPBELL, ii. 78, 79, 117, 198, 406; iii.  
 135, 294, 295.  
 CANTERRERY, { ii. 24, 117, 300, 459; iii.  
 Canterbury, } 53, 119, 194, 254.  
 Cantlebury, }  
 CAPEN, iii. 278, 279.  
 CAPES, iii. 90.  
 CARBEE, ii. 394.  
 CAREY, iii. 185.  
 CARLEW, iii. 159, 160.  
 CARLYSLE, ii. 428.  
 CARNER, iii. 320.  
 CARNES, ii. 117, 118; iii. 341.  
 CARR, ii. 118.  
 CARRELL, iii. 123.  
 CARREY, iii. 351.  
 CARROL, { ii. 282, 400; iii. 73, 77.  
 Cartoll, }  
 CARSLEY, ii. 470.  
 CARTER, ii. 72, 76, 118, 247, 410, 479; iii.  
 319.  
 CARTWRIGHT, ii. 71, 242; iii. 88.  
 CARVER, ii. 75, 118, 119, 239, 261, 296; iii.  
 288.  
 CARVIL, iii. 56.  
 CARWELL, ii. 485.  
 CARYL, ii. 94, 119, 141, 243; iii. 307, 341.  
 CASE, iii. 144.  
 CASEY, ii. 119, 120, 293; iii. 341.  
 CASON, ii. 286.  
 CASS, iii. 23.  
 CASSELL, { ii. 59, 62, 115, 158, 246, 426;  
 Caswell, } iii. 22, 173, 229, 318.  
 CATE, { ii. 263, 377.  
 Cates, }  
 CAZNEAU, ii. 120, 483.  
 CHADWICK, iii. 299.  
 CHAFEE, { ii. 121, 298.  
 Chaffee, }  
 CHALWELL, iii. 22.  
 CHAMBERLAIN, { ii. 121, 289, 372, 380, 427;  
 Chamberlin, } iii. 107, 143, 145, 211,  
 214, 252, 272, 335.  
 CHANDLER, ii. 465; iii. 35, 330.  
 CHAPIN, ii. 9, 266; iii. 320, 350.  
 CHAPMAN, ii. 55, 98, 358, 359; iii. 130,  
 341.  
 CHASE, iii. 358.  
 CHAUNCEY, ii. 158.  
 CHENEY, iii. 218.  
 CHESSMAN, ii. 122, 193; iii. 244.  
 CHILDS, ii. 99, 140; iii. 13, 129, 271, 341.  
 CHIPMAN, ii. 84, 376; iii. 34, 35, 155, 178,  
 233.  
 CHITTENDEN, { ii. 18, 122, 403; iii. 149,  
 Chittenton, } 226, 278.  
 CHRISTY, ii. 192.  
 CHUBBUCK, ii. 39, 49, 54, 77, 95, 122, 123,  
 124, 125, 193, 195, 238, 243, 246, 248,  
 249, 251, 252, 257, 281, 298, 299, 384,  
 397, 412, 415, 433, 437, 460; iii. 3, 5,  
 105, 192, 195, 222, 231, 268, 287, 289,  
 291, 296, 302, 319, 321, 342, 369.  
 CHURCH, ii. 65, 125, 126, 197, 338, 352,  
 460; iii. 164, 230, 231, 269, 278.  
 CHURCHILL, ii. 71, 72, 75, 112, 126, 127,  
 128, 133, 187, 212, 214, 238, 267, 272,  
 321, 382, 446, 457; iii. 25, 65, 76, 110,  
 137, 175, 181, 185, 264, 265, 287, 321,  
 327.  
 CHUTE, iii. 336.  
 CLAPP, ii. 26, 39, 41, 128, 129, 137, 182,  
 191, 233, 240, 242, 269, 286, 287, 293,  
 315, 318, 323, 381, 428, 473; iii. 36, 97,  
 104, 108, 196, 215, 224, 307, 322, 324,  
 326, 349.  
 CLARK, ii. 17, 41, 42, 43, 74, 95, 115, 116,  
 128, 129, 130, 151, 201, 209, 231, 232,  
 245, 259, 268, 274, 306, 365, 367, 452,  
 460, 484; iii. 4, 10, 14, 25, 70, 84, 110, 120,  
 155, 175, 188, 200, 206, 263, 277, 300,  
 312, 325, 342, 354.  
 CLAY, iii. 127.  
 CLEARY, ii. 427.  
 CLEAVLIN, iii. 75.  
 CLEGG, iii. 183.  
 CLEMENT, ii. 89, 320.  
 CLEMERSON, iii. 49.  
 CLEVELAND, iii. 344.  
 CLEVERLY, ii. 51, 130, 131, 142, 145, 188,  
 228, 313, 314, 336, 455; iii. 223, 240, 269,  
 283, 300, 305.  
 CLIFFORD, iii. 69.  
 COAKLEY, iii. 67.



- COBB, ii. 39, 47, 57, 64, 90, 95, 127, 131, 132, 133, 134, 140, 144, 171, 193, 223, 226, 235, 281, 285, 349, 383; iii. 10, 34, 90, 130, 140, 197, 255, 257, 259, 283, 284, 293, 357.
- COCHRAN, ii. 189.
- COCKERIL, ii. 134, 218, 248, 368; iii. 262.
- COCKRAINE, { ii. 134, 371; iii. 252, 354.
- COCKRAM, {
- COFFEY, ii. 134, 401.
- COFFIN, ii. 232, 383; iii. 104, 230.
- COGGEIL, ii. 356.
- COIT, iii. 342.
- COLBATH, ii. 30, 108, 134, 135; iii. 81, 83, 174.
- COLBURN, ii. 20.
- COLBY, ii. 135; iii. 68, 322.
- COLCORD, iii. 178.
- COLE, ii. 135, 142, 197, 254, 276, 331, 461, 484; iii. 118, 125, 183, 187, 273.
- COLEMAN, iii. 77.
- COLLAMORE, ii. 104, 135, 156, 161, 216, 280; iii. 256, 290, 298, 300, 317.
- COLLAN, iii. 129.
- COLLIER, ii. 18, 135, 136, 149, 298, 387, 396, 467; iii. 28, 30, 117.
- COLLINS, ii. 120; iii. 77.
- COLLYER, { ii. 136, 387, 456; iii. 191.
- Colyer, {
- COLMAN, iii. 10, 342.
- COLSON, ii. 60, 136; iii. 17.
- COMER, ii. 99.
- COMINGS, iii. 184.
- CONANT, ii. 133, 204; iii. 188.
- CONDON, ii. 229; iii. 68, 92, 274, 342.
- CONDY, iii. 241.
- CONLON, ii. 229, 440.
- CONNALLY, iii. 342, 343.
- CONNELL, iii. 97, 123, 342, 364.
- CONVERSE, iii. 149.
- COOK, ii. 65, 97, 134, 136, 137, 138, 184, 185, 211, 217, 223, 248, 259, 284, 293, 327, 352, 370, 403, 454; iii. 7, 18, 30, 33, 39, 71, 79, 81, 155, 246, 310.
- COOKE, ii. 424.
- COOMES, ii. 138.
- COOPER, ii. 15, 138; iii. 111, 153, 332.
- COORNEY, iii. 131.
- COPELAND, ii. 148, 202, 213, 254; iii. 8, 270, 339.
- CORBETT, ii. 138, 175, 186, 209, 448, 485; iii. 66, 97, 188, 226, 324, 335, 343.
- CORCORAN, ii. 111, 139, 140, 328.
- COREY, ii. 34.
- CORNISH, ii. 201.
- CORTHELL, ii. 8, 27, 76, 99, 119, 130, 131, 134, 135, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 217, 225, 228, 232, 255, 268, 277, 292, 304, 308, 316, 356, 377, 391; iii. 19, 32, 82, 104, 118, 127, 136, 140, 142, 160, 166, 177, 183, 204, 212, 215, 253, 296, 343, 345.
- COSGROVE, ii. 261.
- COTTER, ii. 33, 34, 186.
- COTTON, iii. 342, 352.
- COUGHLAN, ii. 132, 144, 186, 206, 266; iii. 357.
- COUSINS, ii. 232.
- COVILLE, ii. 274.
- COWELL, ii. 144, 149, 336, 401.
- COWEN, { ii. 115, 145, 240, 269, 308, 310,
- COWING, { 315; iii. 219, 300, 325.
- COX, ii. 145.
- CRAGIN, iii. 14, 15.
- CRAIG, ii. 145; iii. 69.
- CRAIN, { ii. 148, 430; iii. 128, 302.
- CRANE, {
- CRAM, ii. 37, 263.
- CRANCH, iii. 10.
- CRAWFORD, iii. 211.
- CREAGAN, iii. 244.
- CREED, ii. 285, 400.
- CREEDEN, ii. 139.
- CREHAN, ii. 145, 146; iii. 73, 128, 343.
- CRESWELL, ii. 146, 229, 230.
- CRIBB, iii. 227.
- CRITCHET, iii. 55.
- CROADE, ii. 146, 154, 162, 164, 298, 472; iii. 184.
- CROCKER, ii. 59, 61, 147, 156, 277, 284, 441; iii. 29, 128, 151, 317, 343.
- CROCKET, ii. 354.
- CROFOOT, ii. 238.
- CROMWELL, ii. 230.
- CRONAN, iii. 345, 350.
- CRONIGNAN, ii. 186.
- CRONIN, ii. 295.
- CROOKER, ii. 214; iii. 70, 328, 347.
- CROSBY, ii. 96, 147, 260, 436; iii. 12, 229, 277.
- CROSMAN, { ii. 420; iii. 20.
- Crossman, {
- CROSS, ii. 147, 148; iii. 184, 304.
- CROW, { ii. 147, 148, 187; iii. 25.
- Crowe, {
- CROWELL, ii. 51, 148, 211, 212, 280, 336, 475; iii. 74, 78, 141, 201.
- CROWLEY, ii. 100, 118, 297, 402.
- CUDWORTH, ii. 42, 148, 314, 397, 449; iii. 157, 199, 285, 312.
- CULLEN, ii. 315; iii. 128.
- CULLY, ii. 350.
- CUMBE, { iii. 343.
- Cunde, {
- CUMINGS, { ii. 28, 112, 174, 464; iii. 116,
- Cummings, { 340.
- CUNNINGHAM, iii. 29, 142, 277.
- CURLEW, ii. 98.
- CURLEY, iii. 277.
- CURRIER, ii. 472.
- CURTIS, ii. 24, 25, 63, 73, 110, 111, 118, 140, 141, 148, 149, 164, 178, 187, 200, 234, 240, 250, 327, 330, 378, 396, 464, 481; iii. 12, 33, 39, 44, 45, 46, 50, 75, 105, 124, 159, 169, 170, 193, 201, 236, 266, 277, 280, 281, 283, 291, 306, 320, 371.
- CUSHING, ii. 8, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 26, 49, 50, 52, 53, 61, 65, 69, 70, 79, 81, 82, 88, 93, 99, 102, 103, 106, 111, 112, 115, 124, 127, 133, 135, 137, 138, 139, 146, 148 to 176 inc., 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183,



- 184, 187, 198, 207, 209, 210, 217, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 232, 241, 247, 252, 255, 256, 259, 262, 264, 268, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 281, 282, 286, 287, 293, 294, 296, 302, 306, 309, 310, 312, 313, 316, 317, 319, 323, 324, 327, 330, 341, 343, 344, 346, 348, 350, 351, 353, 354, 363, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 382, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 405, 407, 408, 413, 416, 417, 418, 419, 422, 423, 425, 429, 431, 433 to 438 inc., 441, 443, 445, 446, 447, 451, 454, 459, 462, 463, 466, 469, 470, 472, 478, 479, 481, 482, 485, 486; iii. 8, 9, 12, 17, 20, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 37 to 43 inc., 46, 50, 58, 63, 64, 68, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 96, 97, 101, 108, 113, 114, 121, 122, 130, 131, 137, 138, 143, 146, 147, 148, 151, 155, 156, 158, 162, 169, 170, 171, 176, 177, 180, 182, 184, 187, 189, 191, 196, 207, 211, 212, 227, 228, 230, 232, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 249, 250, 258, 260, 261, 263 to 267 inc., 272, 278, 279, 283, 284, 287, 294, 296, 299, 301, 306, 307, 310, 314, 316 to 319 inc., 321, 322, 325, 331, 333, 335, 336, 342 to 345 inc., 350, 360, 361, 367, 369, 370, 371, 373, 374.
- CUSHMAN, iii. 129, 182.  
CUTHBERT, { ii. 116.  
Cuthbertson, {  
CUTLER, ii. 39, 145, 149, 150, 230, 358, 359, 372, 378; iii. 57, 70, 113.  
CUTTS, ii. 275.
- DACEY, ii. 185.  
DADY, ii. 410.  
DAFFON, ii. 81.  
DAGGETT, ii. 185, 318.  
DAILEY, { ii. 83, 100, 119, 128, 144, 185,  
Daley, { 186, 187; iii. 48, 138, 350.  
DALY, {  
DALTON, ii. 367.  
DAME, ii. 136.  
DAMON, ii. 16, 30, 53, 81, 97, 136, 187, 188, 199, 200, 214, 217, 238, 245, 250, 257, 282, 283, 314, 323, 391, 395, 403; iii. 15, 33, 44, 45, 51, 65, 80, 106, 166, 178, 180, 183, 206, 210, 240, 251, 253, 273, 283, 290, 291, 293, 304, 306, 314, 319, 326, 333, 345, 367.  
DANA, iii. 14, 220.  
DANFORTH, ii. 147.  
DANIEL, { ii. 188, 263, 430, 452; iii. 299.  
Daniels, {  
DARBEE, { ii. 339, 379.  
Darby, {  
DARLING, iii. 12, 148.  
DAVENPORT, ii. 116, 365; iii. 92.  
DAVIDSON, ii. 33, 319.  
DAVIS, ii. 24, 31, 34, 75, 81, 86, 102, 189, 190, 226, 258, 279, 285, 319, 322, 326, 363, 390, 424, 454; iii. 14, 25, 85, 103, 141, 146, 162, 226, 227, 235, 267, 288, 311, 357.
- DAWES, ii. 88, 190, 191, 307, 310; iii. 11, 75, 131, 181.  
DAWSON, { ii. 191, 245, 342, 454; iii. 257,  
Dorson, { 357.  
DAY, ii. 191, 192; iii. 253, 267, 280.  
DAYKINS, ii. 128.  
DAYTON, ii. 190, 192, 480, 483.  
DEAN, { ii. 18, 152, 192, 217, 359, 366,  
Deane, { 396, 431, 440, 464; iii. 53, 54,  
104, 252, 270, 285.  
DEARBORN, iii. 350.  
DEERING, iii. 71.  
DELANO, ii. 47.  
DELARGY, ii. 192.  
DELFINA, iii. 112.  
DEMING, ii. 485.  
DEMMICK, ii. 211.  
DEMPSEY, ii. 33; iii. 77, 244.  
DENBROEDER, iii. 367.  
DENSMORE, iii. 308.  
DERBY, ii. 305, 423, 481; iii. 369, 372.  
DESMOND, ii. 144, 240; iii. 77.  
DEVIN, iii. 68.  
DEWEY, iii. 53, 334.  
DEXTER, ii. 446; iii. 31, 189, 214, 226, 246.  
DILL, ii. 30, 64, 95, 124, 128, 192, 193, 307, 331, 350; iii. 52, 55, 125, 175, 180, 197, 203, 206, 208, 212, 242.  
DILLAWAY, { ii. 106, 227.  
Dilloway, {  
DINSELL, iii. 41, 174.  
DIVOLL, ii. 264.  
DIXON, ii. 63, 193, 441; iii. 272.  
DOANE, ii. 88, 93, 94, 138, 194, 227, 337, 473.  
DODGE, ii. 202; iii. 162.  
DOGGETT, iii. 95, 164, 165, 280, 312.  
DOHERTY, iii. 98.  
DOLAN, ii. 194, 229, 232.  
DOLBEARE, ii. 310.  
DOLBERRY, iii. 241.  
DOMETT, iii. 127, 250.  
DONAHUE, ii. 405.  
DONAVAN, { ii. 119, 194; iii. 97, 98, 184,  
Donovan, { 243.  
DONOGHUE, ii. 146, 291; iii. 283, 356.  
DORBY, iii. 345.  
DOROTHY, ii. 330; iii. 286.  
DORR, ii. 194, 266; iii. 303.  
DOUGHTY, ii. 77, 124, 194, 262.  
DOUGLASS, ii. 195, 226, 231; iii. 345.  
DOWER, ii. 195; iii. 49.  
DOWNES, ii. 202; iii. 91.  
DOWNEY, iii. 284.  
DOWNING, iii. 92.  
DOYLE, iii. 165, 203.  
DRAKE, ii. 200.  
DREW, ii. 30, 233; iii. 148.  
DRISCOLL, iii. 72.  
DRISLAND, iii. 351.  
DRUCE, ii. 195.  
DUANE, ii. 474.  
DUDLEY, iii. 70, 92.  
DUKES, iii. 346.  
DUNBAR, ii. 25, 28, 37, 63, 111, 113, 117, 124, 130, 135, 161, 182, 195 to 205 inc.,

- 210, 211, 222, 239, 241, 243, 244, 245,  
246, 249, 252, 259, 263, 280, 281, 282,  
291, 293, 296, 309, 313, 314, 315, 341,  
349, 361, 363, 409, 418, 420, 432, 445;  
iii. 33, 37, 71, 78, 79, 100, 105, 107, 115,  
119, 121, 144, 145, 163, 179, 191, 193,  
194, 213, 215, 220, 231, 255, 256, 257,  
263, 265, 269, 272, 273, 283, 291, 293,  
294, 296, 297, 299, 316, 319, 320, 322,  
346, 347, 371.  
DUNCAN, { ii. 205, 278; iii. 317.  
Dunkin, {  
DUNCKLEY, ii. 348; iii. 78, 140.  
DUNHAM, ii. 10, 53, 204, 349; iii. 12, 305,  
346.  
DUNN, ii. 33, 134, 144, 187, 205, 206, 287,  
400; iii. 75, 98, 287.  
DUNNING, ii. 206, 396.  
DUNPHE, iii. 161.  
DURGIN, iii. 97.  
DUTCHER, iii. 210.  
DWELLEY, { ii. 161, 207.  
Dwelly, {  
DWIGHT, iii. 132, 230.  
Dwyer, ii. 297.  
DYAR, ii. 56, 183.  
DYER, ii. 95, 110, 115, 148, 207, 208, 225,  
237, 256, 257, 438, 455, 457; iii. 71, 118,  
125, 127, 131, 143, 203, 227, 251, 309,  
316, 320.  
EAMES, ii. 16, 82, 126, 208, 218, 260, 263,  
294, 372, 413; iii. 45, 73, 86, 143, 164,  
183, 194, 278, 312.  
EASTERBROOK, ii. 36, 86, 93, 139, 147, 188,  
208, 209, 240, 275, 289, 388, 402, 446;  
iii. 9, 29, 55, 268, 304, 325, 341, 346,  
358.  
EASTMAN, ii. 171, 397; iii. 114, 322.  
EATON, ii. 24, 57, 71, 76, 209, 441; iii. 72,  
73, 174.  
EBERLE, ii. 323.  
ECHLIN, ii. 182.  
EDDY, ii. 50, 311; iii. 240, 246.  
EDES, ii. 21, 171, 209.  
EDGAR, iii. 364.  
EDMANDS, ii. 327; iii. 343.  
EDSON, ii. 136, 253, 255.  
EDWARDS, ii. 460, 470.  
EELLS, ii. 90, 209, 210, 217, 259, 299, 375,  
388, 399; iii. 92, 154, 155, 167, 294, 315,  
320, 323, 373.  
EGRE, { ii. 211; iii. 245, 260.  
Egry, {  
EHRMANN, iii. 41.  
ELDRIDGE, ii. 29, 116, 127, 138, 211, 212,  
213, 252, 263, 350, 357, 438; iii. 346.  
ELIOT, ii. 473.  
ELLERSON, ii. 166.  
ELLIOT, ii. 336, 338; iii. 71, 90, 110.  
ELLIS, ii. 290, 411; iii. 64, 146, 213.  
ELLISON, ii. 311.  
ELLMES, { ii. 29, 48, 79, 258, 327, 464, 467;  
Ellms, { iii. 19, 249, 265, 285.  
Elmes, {  
ELSON, ii. 305.  
EMANUEL, iii. 224.  
EMERSON, ii. 354; iii. 100, 139.  
EMERY, iii. 287.  
EMMONS, iii. 14.  
ENDECOT, { iii. 65, 228, 230.  
Endicot, {  
ENGLISH, iii. 346.  
ENOS, ii. 213; iii. 90, 160, 161, 208, 218.  
ENRICSON, ii. 282.  
ENSIGN, ii. 213; iii. 312.  
ENWRIGHT, ii. 118.  
ERSKIN, ii. 129.  
EVANS, iii. 14, 23, 357.  
EVELETH, iii. 17.  
EVERETT, iii. 251, 346, 358.  
EVERSON, iii. 129.  
EWELL, ii. 16, 28, 31, 42, 192, 204, 205,  
213, 214, 253, 258, 263, 274, 287, 318,  
386, 403, 457, 459; iii. 78, 80, 90, 104,  
157, 180, 213, 309.  
EWER, ii. 127, 214, 366; iii. 96, 156, 174.  
FAIR, iii. 346.  
FALLOWAY, ii. 53.  
FANNING, ii. 214.  
FARLEY, iii. 73.  
FARMER, ii. 214, 215, 272; iii. 70, 179, 346.  
FARNSWORTH, ii. 411; iii. 50, 108, 132,  
159, 346.  
FARNUM, ii. 462.  
FARRAR. See FARROW.  
FARRELL, ii. 33.  
FARREN, ii. 314; iii. 69, 181, 305, 372.  
FARRINGTON, ii. 298; iii. 179.  
FARROW, ii. 55, 60, 62, 96, 135, 138, 140,  
141, 168, 185, 203, 210, 215, 216, 217,  
232, 241, 243, 247, 248, 293, 332, 352,  
374, 380, 396, 398, 463; iii. 98, 112, 126,  
162, 163, 185, 195, 216, 227, 250, 253,  
254, 257, 261, 275, 283, 287, 289, 290,  
343, 347.  
FAUNCE, ii. 288, 289; iii. 278.  
FAXON, ii. 339.  
FAY, ii. 229.  
FEARING, ii. 14, 30, 43, 49, 54, 58, 98, 103  
to 106 inc., 116, 119, 123, 132, 134, 137,  
141, 157, 159, 166, 167, 169, 171, 174,  
176, 182, 184, 190, 201, 207, 217 to 229  
inc., 241, 248, 262, 267, 268, 277, 282,  
294, 299, 302, 303, 310, 311, 321, 323,  
331, 341, 346, 354, 356, 362, 373, 375,  
376, 385, 386, 388, 390, 391, 392, 395,  
407, 420, 426, 431, 433, 434, 451, 460,  
466, 469, 471, 473, 476, 477, 478, 480;  
iii. 4, 10, 19, 23, 24, 36, 37, 39, 58, 63,  
69, 78, 89, 90, 125, 135, 137, 157, 165,  
166, 173, 174, 176, 204, 210, 220, 227,  
234, 247, 249, 250, 258, 266, 269, 276,  
281, 288, 295, 296, 302, 303, 306, 307,  
312, 314, 317, 322, 327, 330, 331, 347.  
FEE, ii. 146, 229, 230, 232, 286, 381, 440;  
iii. 342, 347.  
FELCH, iii. 299.  
FELTON, ii. 481.

- FENNO, ii. 9; iii. 74.  
 FERRIS, iii. 268.  
 FESSENDEN, ii. 28.  
 FETTERIDGE, iii. 89, 334.  
 FIELD, iii. 146, 322, 347.  
 FIELDS, ii. 87.  
 FIFE, ii. 445; iii. 103.  
 FILLEBROWN, ii. 184, 470.  
 FINN, iii. 92.  
 FINNEY (Finne), ii. 90, 216, 230.  
 FISH, iii. 83.  
 FISHBOURN, iii. 216.  
 FISHER, ii. 99, 116, 117, 230, 407; iii. 80, 331.  
 FISKE, ii. 19, 230, 231, 232, 266.  
 FITCH, ii. 123; iii. 65.  
 FITZGERALD, ii. 94.  
 FLAGG, ii. 226.  
 FLAHERTY, ii. 295.  
 FLETCHER, ii. 16, 80, 204, 231; iii. 23, 103, 347.  
 FLING, ii. 109.  
 FLINT, ii. 52, 143, 231, 467; iii. 111, 151, 207, 323.  
 FLYE, ii. 333.  
 FLYNN, ii. 187, 333; iii. 92, 98.  
 FOGG, iii. 66.  
 FOLEY, ii. 194, 232, 381.  
 FOLLANSBEE, ii. 212.  
 FOLSOM, ii. 232, 233. See also Foulsham.  
 FORCE, iii. 149.  
 FORD, ii. 110, 173, 174, 208, 233, 241, 252, 256, 317, 370, 397; iii. 4, 31, 74, 151, 156, 217, 243, 278, 314.  
 FORESIDES, ii. 30; iii. 43.  
 FORRESTER, ii. 473.  
 FORSAITH, ii. 445; iii. 162.  
 FORSTER, ii. 190.  
 FOSS, ii. 461.  
 FOSTER, ii. 11, 107, 233, 234, 290, 291, 302, 359, 392, 413, 437, 446, 447, 456; iii. 89, 123, 136, 219, 228, 267, 307, 326.  
 FOTLER, ii. 230, 234; iii. 77.  
 FOULSHAM, ii. 215, 232, 275, 387; iii. 113, 251.  
 FOWLE, ii. 234, 338.  
 FOWLER, ii. 177, 317.  
 FRAHER, iii. 67.  
 FRANCIS, iii. 61, 184, 350.  
 FRANCKS, ii. 320, 325; iii. 63, 179, 239.  
 FRANKLIN, ii. 149, 234; iii. 16, 253.  
 FREEMAN, ii. 26, 81, 84, 131, 134, 226, 235, 264, 306, 408, 482; iii. 66, 125, 201, 271.  
 FRENCH, ii. 29, 50, 55, 56, 57, 68, 69, 75, 88, 110, 111, 124, 127, 129, 202, 203, 208, 217, 225, 233, 235 to 241 inc., 250, 285, 309, 310, 311, 314, 324, 326, 341, 347, 363, 365, 404, 414, 444, 445, 446, 451, 455; iii. 7, 8, 11, 24, 27, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 73, 78, 79, 80, 107, 110, 118, 130, 140, 142, 163, 182, 198, 212, 213, 215, 218, 240, 244, 259, 266, 268, 271, 280, 287, 318, 320, 321, 324, 328, 347, 354.  
 FROST, ii. 15, 162, 241, 356, 461; iii. 332.  
 FROTHINGHAM, iii. 163.  
 FRYE, ii. 320; iii. 162, 239.  
 FUDGER, iii. 36.  
 FULLER, ii. 241, 242, 273, 278, 289, 485; iii. 154, 156.  
 FULLERTON, iii. 207.  
 FURGERSON, ii. 175, 182; iii. 74, 82.  
 FURLONG, ii. 230.  
 FURNALD, ii. 122.  
 GAFFNEY, ii. 333; iii. 98.  
 GAGE, ii. 260, 265, 406.  
 GAINES, ii. 43.  
 GALE, ii. 319, 465.  
 GALLOOPE, }  
 Gallop, } ii. 206, 396; iii. 35, 302.  
 Galloupe, }  
 GAMMONS, ii. 242.  
 GANNETT, ii. 11, 41, 51, 55, 62, 83, 242, 278, 344, 398, 403, 461; iii. 117, 133, 134, 157, 195, 196, 225, 284, 286, 310, 311.  
 GANSTER, iii. 196.  
 GARDNER, ii. 19, 29, 34, 43, 50, 52, 70, 72, 94, 95, 98, 110, 111, 118, 124, 125, 135, 138, 142, 160, 173, 176, 177, 178, 188, 189, 195, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 205, 208, 212, 213, 214, 217, 227, 233, 241 to 263 inc., 276, 287, 290, 291, 309, 310, 316, 317, 321, 327, 328, 348, 355, 370, 376, 378, 381, 386, 416, 419, 421, 422, 433, 444, 446, 452; iii. 8, 26, 31, 42, 43, 44, 50, 78, 90, 114, 119, 122, 125, 133, 141, 158, 159, 163, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 183, 195, 204, 205, 211, 212, 215, 228, 247, 259, 263, 272, 273, 283, 287, 288, 290, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 301, 302, 306, 310, 315, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 329, 331, 336, 347, 366.  
 GARNER, ii. 205, 242; iii. 205.  
 GARNET, ii. 78, 95, 113, 119, 122, 124, 129, 134, 191, 193, 196 to 200 inc., 203, 215, 216, 238, 245, 246, 293, 338, 346, 368, 389, 394; iii. 46, 65, 133, 138, 155, 172, 192, 194, 195, 217, 218, 253, 254, 259, 261, 262, 267, 275, 278, 290, 291, 292, 293, 319, 329, 334, 348, 371, 373.  
 GARRETT, iii. 108.  
 GATES, ii. 14, 101, 177, 264, 274, 321, 423; iii. 9, 25, 133.  
 GAT, ii. 113, 128, 131, 154, 230, 236, 264, 265, 266, 283, 298, 336; iii. 93, 103, 147, 152, 219, 232, 331.  
 GAYNARD, ii. 8.  
 GAZEE, iii. 294.  
 GEER, iii. 368.  
 GEORGE, iii. 161, 348.  
 GERRISH, ii. 322.  
 GERRY, iii. 132.  
 GETCHEL, iii. 7.  
 GIBBONS, ii. 117, 118, 266.  
 GIBBS, ii. 195, 219, 478; iii. 348.  
 GIBSON, ii. 77, 320, 382.  
 GILBERT, ii. 19, 28, 63, 69, 126, 267, 272, 301, 364, 434, 444, 445, 482; iii. 5, 8, 110, 144, 166, 192, 294, 348.  
 GILCHRIST, ii. 277.

- GILCRIS, ii. 322.  
 GILES, ii. 311.  
 GILFORD, ii. 268, 383; iii. 28, 269.  
 GILKEY, ii. 130, 141, 143, 169, 172, 181, 221, 223, 268, 331, 407; iii. 75, 141, 202, 215, 333, 348.  
 GILL, ii. 37, 41, 54, 58, 61, 68, 80, 83, 110, 124, 128, 129, 145, 172, 203, 214, 236, 253, 267 to 274 inc., 289, 290, 293, 294, 300, 308, 309, 320, 330, 336, 341, 351, 362, 363, 364, 365, 370, 373, 407, 412, 418, 419, 421, 423, 431, 445, 452, 453, 455, 463, 464, 475, 479; iii. 16, 42, 45, 50, 59, 62, 64, 65, 70, 79, 101, 102, 123, 176, 177, 178, 181, 188, 192, 206, 211, 217, 221, 232, 235, 237, 238, 260, 271, 275, 276, 285, 317, 327, 330, 348, 354, 373.  
 GILLEAN, ii. 7.  
 GILMAN, ii. 151, 184, 209, 232, 274, 275, 298, 307, 387; iii. 31, 90, 191.  
 GILMORE, ii. 456.  
 GIN, ii. 147.  
 GLAUGHLIN, ii. 95.  
 GLASUR, { ii. 349; iii. 350.  
 Glazier, }  
 GLIDDEN, iii. 52.  
 GLOVER, ii. 23, 357, 394, 421; iii. 25, 50, 54, 118, 197.  
 GODARD, { ii. 124, 249, 463; iii. 174, 319,  
 Goddard, } 348, 358.  
 GODFREY, ii. 112, 358.  
 GOLBRAITH, iii. 243.  
 GOLD, ii. 113, 275, 337, 414.  
 GOLDTHWAIT, iii. 245.  
 GOOD, ii. 209, 275.  
 GOODING, iii. 238.  
 GOODRICH, ii. 440; iii. 301.  
 GOODRIDGE, iii. 336.  
 GOODSPEED, iii. 241.  
 GOODWIN, ii. 95, 318, 367; iii. 81, 205, 215, 267, 348.  
 GOOLD, ii. 17, 79, 82, 87, 116, 173, 220, 258, 275, 276, 277, 315, 321, 325, 348, 370, 373; iii. 6, 21, 28, 41, 46, 96, 115, 118, 197, 265, 272, 309, 330.  
 GORDAK, ii. 241.  
 GORDON, ii. 277, 278, 394, 418.  
 GORE, iii. 135.  
 GORHAM, ii. 332; iii. 55, 304, 341.  
 GORMAN, ii. 278; iii. 364.  
 Goss, iii. 37.  
 GOULD, ii. 458; iii. 244, 359.  
 GOVE, ii. 175.  
 GOWIN, iii. 102.  
 GRAFTON, ii. 95, 278, 336.  
 GRAHAM, ii. 356.  
 GRAINGER, ii. 409.  
 GRANT, ii. 110; iii. 348.  
 GRANTMERE, ii. 34.  
 GRAUPNER, ii. 179.  
 GRAVES, ii. 242, 278, 367; iii. 237.  
 GRAY, ii. 120, 483; iii. 348.  
 GRAYHAM, ii. 171.  
 GREATON, iii. 35.  
 GREAVE, ii. 481.  
 GREELEY, ii. 190, 279, 326; iii. 91, 216.  
 GREEN, ii. 147, 279, 295, 408; iii. 61, 84, 203, 345.  
 GREENLEAF, ii. 154, 276, 279; iii. 58, 85.  
 GREENOUGH, iii. 162.  
 GREENWOOD, ii. 155.  
 GREEVES, iii. 215.  
 GREGORY, ii. 111; iii. 120.  
 GRIDLEY, ii. 84, 432; iii. 8, 35, 93, 154, 194, 195, 231.  
 GRIFFIN, ii. 92, 315; iii. 364.  
 GRIFFITH, iii. 145.  
 GRISSELL, ii. 403.  
 GROCE, { ii. 77, 83, 86, 90, 105, 107, 121,  
 Gross, } 131, 148, 184, 198, 205, 248, 279 to 282 inc., 317, 348, 392, 435; iii. 33, 55, 85, 120, 130, 155, 168, 172, 212, 255, 256, 257, 258, 271, 277, 291, 293, 297, 298, 306, 307, 317, 320, 349, 373.  
 GROSVENOR, iii. 139.  
 GROVER, ii. 190, 282, 314; iii. 205, 228.  
 GROVES, iii. 234.  
 GRUBB, ii. 97, 408, 409.  
 GUILD, ii. 28, 191, 310; iii. 97, 202.  
 GUMB, ii. 81.  
 GUNN, ii. 282; iii. 349.  
 GUNNING, ii. 80.  
 GUNNISON, ii. 139.  
 GURDY, ii. 350.  
 GURNEY, ii. 148; iii. 110, 210.  
 GUSTIN, iii. 311.  
 GUY, iii. 156.  
 HACKETT, ii. 328, 329.  
 HADDEN, ii. 100; iii. 349.  
 HALCRO, iii. 333.  
 HALE, ii. 469, 471.  
 HALEY, { ii. 139, 186, 229, 286; iii. 67.  
 Halley, }  
 HALFORD, ii. 204.  
 HALL, ii. 50, 67, 68, 69, 72, 90, 137, 138, 151, 188, 239, 283 to 286 inc., 304, 332, 345, 377, 379, 408, 429, 444, 458, 463, 467; iii. 51, 65, 207, 241, 258, 340, 349, 373.  
 HALLETT, iii. 340.  
 HALLEY, see Haley.  
 HALLSTRAM, ii. 111.  
 HAMBLIN, see Hamlen.  
 HAMILTON, ii. 366; iii. 184.  
 HAMLEN, { ii. 45, 156, 258, 286, 345; iii. 310.  
 Hamlin, }  
 HAMMOND, ii. 25, 74, 129, 178, 214, 249, 286, 287, 324, 452; iii. 8, 32, 90, 164, 179, 180, 202, 243, 271, 319, 336.  
 HANAFAN, iii. 131.  
 HANCE, ii. 454.  
 HANCOCK, ii. 295; iii. 231.  
 HANFORD, ii. 359; iii. 123.  
 HANLEN, iii. 23.  
 HANLEY, ii. 329; iii. 48.  
 HANN, ii. 287; iii. 349.  
 HANNAH, iii. 138.  
 HANNERS, ii. 302; iii. 364.  
 HANNUM, iii. 155, 156.



- HANSOM, ii. 90.  
 HANSON, iii. 174, 182.  
 HAPGOOD, ii. 285.  
 HARDEN, ii. 27, 32, 37, 89, 273, 287, 289, 290, 321, 380, 407; iii. 43, 255, 349.  
 HARDIN, ii. 41, 216, 234, 287, 289, 290, 380; iii. 156, 252, 292.  
 HARDING, ii. 121, 209, 275, 287, 289, 290, 358, 419, 485; iii. 92, 222, 255, 325.  
 HARDWICK, iii. 145.  
 HARDY, ii. 76, 365; iii. 349.  
 HARLOW, ii. 285, 290; iii. 13, 129, 238.  
 HARMON, ii. 67, 185.  
 HARRIGAN, ii. 427, 428.  
 HARRIMAN, ii. 135; iii. 125.  
 HARRINGTON, ii. 76, 132, 164, 383; iii. 125, 140, 293, 355.  
 HARRIS, ii. 80, 196, 229, 290, 291, 329, 339, 346, 425, 446; iii. 60, 221, 323, 355.  
 HART, ii. 291.  
 HARTFORD, iii. 122.  
 HARTWELL, ii. 472.  
 HARUB, ii. 82.  
 HARVEY, ii. 114, 291, 292, 293; iii. 245.  
 HASKALL, iii. 207.  
 HASKELL, ii. 292, 316, 322, 323; iii. 98, 140, 175, 314, 347.  
 HASKINS, ii. 459.  
 HASSELL, ii. 20, 292, 293; iii. 17, 349.  
 HASSON, ii. 206.  
 HASTINGS, ii. 29.  
 HATCH, ii. 22, 41, 75, 137, 140, 156, 161, 172, 183, 197, 216, 217, 267, 271, 274, 293, 361, 388, 417, 419, 431, 432, 473; iii. 44, 76, 124, 166, 215, 265, 293, 316, 349, 350.  
 HATHAWAY, ii. 129, 252; iii. 213, 264, 325, 338.  
 HAVEY, ii. 293; iii. 350, 364.  
 HAWES, ii. 294, 363, 367, 382, 457; iii. 76, 306.  
 HAWKE, } ii. 12, 83, 151, 152, 157, 217, 219,  
 Hawkes, } 269, 294, 295, 300, 301, 341,  
 371, 372, 387, 413, 414, 441, 442, 452,  
 475; iii. 28, 57, 95, 190, 232, 251, 290,  
 310, 350.  
 HAWLEY, iii. 330.  
 HAYDEN, ii. 248, 469, 475, 481; iii. 209.  
 HAYES, ii. 23, 29, 186, 295; iii. 350.  
 HAYNES, iii. 301.  
 HAYWARD, ii. 43, 110, 113, 119, 156, 295, 296, 297, 350, 360; iii. 214, 220, 261, 271, 315, 325.  
 HAZELTON, iii. 79.  
 HEALEY, { ii. 457; iii. 15, 50.  
 Healy, {  
 HEDGE, iii. 142.  
 HELM, iii. 159.  
 HEMMENWAY, ii. 28, 319.  
 HENDERSON, ii. 297; iii. 89, 159, 273.  
 HENDLEY, ii. 205.  
 HENNESSY, ii. 297, 402; iii. 350.  
 HERBERT, ii. 328.  
 HERRICK, ii. 152, 373; iii. 230.  
 HERSEY, ii. 7, 10, 12, 14, 25, 26, 30, 31, 36, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 58, 63, 70, 75, 78, 85, 94, 107, 108, 112, 115, 119, 123, 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 138, 141, 142, 143, 146, 148, 149, 154, 155, 156, 161, 170, 175, 176, 177, 178, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 188, 190, 200, 202, 213, 218, 221, 222, 224, 225, 236, 237, 240, 250, 252, 255, 257, 259, 264, 267, 270, 271, 277, 279, 282, 283, 285, 289, 290, 292, 294, 298 to 327 inc., 341, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 354, 362, 377, 378, 384, 385, 386, 389, 390, 394, 398, 407, 412, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 442, 444, 447, 450, 451, 452, 455, 457, 459, 460, 466, 476, 477, 479; iii. 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 19, 23, 24, 32, 38, 39, 42, 49, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 72, 74, 75, 78, 88, 95, 101, 103, 110, 111, 114, 121, 125, 135, 136, 137, 140, 148, 154, 155, 162, 166, 167, 168, 170, 175, 179, 180, 185, 188, 189, 194, 198, 204, 206, 212, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 235, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 249, 253, 257, 264, 267, 272, 273, 279, 282, 286, 287, 288, 292, 296, 297, 300, 303, 305, 307, 309, 310, 314, 316, 318, 327, 330, 333, 350, 351, 373, 375.  
 HETT, ii. 23.  
 HEWES, iii. 343.  
 HEYFORD, ii. 340; iii. 154, 221.  
 HICHBOEN, ii. 111, 140, 327, 328; iii. 215, 273, 351.  
 HICKEY, ii. 328, 329; iii. 351.  
 HICKOX, iii. 144.  
 HICKS, ii. 73.  
 HIGBY, ii. 177.  
 HIGGINS, ii. 106, 149, 182, 185, 241, 291, 329 to 331 inc., 358, 364, 377, 401; iii. 43, 101, 119, 136, 145, 242, 266, 287, 351, 371.  
 HILL, ii. 132, 144, 193, 223, 268, 331; iii. 42, 65, 69, 192, 194, 220, 299, 337, 357.  
 HILLIARD, ii. 30, 60, 96, 123, 131, 215, 285, 331, 332, 396, 463; iii. 80, 98, 254, 278, 351.  
 HILLMAN, ii. 332, 446.  
 HILTON, iii. 14.  
 HINCKLEY, ii. 14, 132, 209, 330, 332, 333, 390, 477; iii. 34, 351.  
 HINCKS, ii. 280.  
 HINES, ii. 333, 334; iii. 98, 351.  
 HINKEL, ii. 205.  
 HITCHCOCK, ii. 30, 80, 251; iii. 146.  
 HOADLEY, ii. 407.  
 HOAR, ii. 338, 475.  
 HOBART, ii. 23, 34, 35, 38, 42, 48, 49, 53, 54, 62, 63, 65, 67, 70, 78, 87, 90, 94, 96, 98, 100, 110, 124, 125, 130, 133, 134, 138, 142, 144, 149, 159, 160, 167, 173, 174, 176, 184, 191, 198, 203, 213, 220, 227, 232, 236, 238, 239, 246, 259, 261, 263, 268, 270, 271, 275, 277, 278, 284, 286, 290, 291, 305, 307, 309 to 312 inc., 315, 316, 318, 323, 324, 334 to 350 inc., 359, 360, 362, 366, 371, 373, 377, 379, 388, 404, 405, 408, 411, 414, 418, 420, 425, 428, 429, 432, 444, 445, 451, 454, 456, 464, 466,

- 467, 468, 469; iii. 3, 4, 7, 16, 20, 26, 28, 30, 34, 38, 40, 45, 47, 50, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 71, 76, 78, 84, 86, 87, 93, 101, 105, 110, 114, 116, 119, 120, 124, 125, 132, 134, 141, 146, 151, 152, 153, 154, 166, 172, 177, 198, 199, 200, 204, 206, 208, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 232, 236, 247, 248, 249, 252, 255, 256, 258, 265, 266, 269, 278, 282, 287, 288, 289, 290, 304, 319, 333, 334, 336, 351, 352, 353, 354, 358, 360, 362, 370, 373.
- HOBBS, ii. 73.
- HODGDEN, ii. 344.
- HODGES, ii. 290.
- HODGKINS, ii. 403; iii. 180.
- HODGMAN, iii. 175, 338.
- HODSDEN, ii. 350.
- HOGAN, ii. 214, 291, 295.
- HOLBROOK, ii. 52, 111, 115, 132, 216, 276, 306, 325, 350, 369, 374, 380, 414, 415, 452, 464, 470; iii. 6, 38, 54, 76, 82, 86, 100, 109, 118, 162, 164, 283, 311, 359, 368.
- HOLDEN, ii. 192, 350, 351, 409.
- HOLLAND, ii. 33; iii. 13, 91, 156.
- HOLLIHAN, iii. 122.
- HOLLIS, ii. 37, 172, 351; iii. 191, 253, 349.
- HOLMAN, ii. 351; iii. 114, 271.
- HOLMES, } ii. 90, 106, 111, 114, 288, 351;  
HOMES, } iii. 6, 84, 103, 114, 146, 230.
- HOLYOKE, ii. 102.
- HONOR, iii. 120.
- HOOD, ii. 263.
- HOOLEY, ii. 232.
- HOOPER, ii. 28, 351, 352; iii. 245, 353.
- HOPKINS, ii. 352, 441; iii. 6, 142, 144, 192, 282, 287.
- HOPPIN, ii. 189.
- HORN, } ii. 357, 437; iii. 104.  
HORNE, }
- HORSWELL, } ii. 66, 125, 215, 284, 352, 433,  
HORSEWELL, } 463; iii. 87, 98, 254.
- HORTON, ii. 26, 352.
- HOSER, iii. 103.
- HOUGH, ii. 207, 352, 408.
- HOUGHTON, iii. 61.
- HOUSE, ii. 274; iii. 84.
- HOVEY, ii. 34; iii. 80, 116, 139.
- HOW, iii. 16.
- HOWARD, ii. 30, 47, 49, 66, 68, 72, 101, 107, 214, 247, 265, 273, 311, 319, 347, 353, 354, 355, 367, 436, 437, 454; iii. 51, 96, 111, 114, 127, 167, 179, 200, 205, 246, 253, 256, 289, 314, 323, 327.
- HOWE, ii. 59, 226, 238, 355, 356, 408, 428, 478, 481; iii. 239, 251, 372.
- HOWES, ii. 195, 356; iii. 140.
- HOWLAND, ii. 60.
- HOWSE, ii. 194.
- HOYT, iii. 66.
- HUBBARD, ii. 30, 321, 392; iii. 269.
- HUCHINSON, iii. 51.
- HUDSON, ii. 64, 66, 67, 110, 184, 211, 290, 356, 357, 358, 365, 394, 401, 455, 461, 462, 466, 480; iii. 54, 74, 77, 198, 200, 221, 353.
- HUET, } ii. 55, 149, 358, 359, 413; iii. 17,  
Hewett, } 48, 70, 123, 165, 218, 331.  
HUFF, iii. 38, 146.
- HUGHES, } ii. 334, 359, 360; iii. 104.  
HUGHs, }
- HULBURT, iii. 89.
- HULL, ii. 13, 17, 18, 360, 428.
- HUMPHREY, } ii. 32, 33, 47, 49, 58, 62, 65,  
Humphris, } 66, 72, 101, 109, 111, 112, 127, 169, 172, 184, 191, 198, 199, 214, 217, 237, 238, 239, 248, 250, 261, 270, 271, 272, 274, 278, 297, 303, 304, 307, 308, 330, 338, 342, 347, 350, 351, 355, 357, 360 to 369 inc., 398, 410, 411, 421, 423, 432, 436, 444, 454, 468, 470, 480, 482; iii. 9, 10, 16, 40, 43, 50, 56, 61, 62, 88, 89, 99, 100, 101, 107, 149, 167, 172, 188, 190, 200, 206, 207, 221, 226, 235, 237, 243, 250, 271, 272, 276, 279, 300, 320, 324, 327, 330, 332, 354, 372.
- HUNT, ii. 12, 15, 77, 80, 187, 190, 255, 258, 271, 273, 276, 277, 369, 370; iii. 52, 68, 123, 133, 150, 190, 237, 246, 247, 265, 280, 325, 354, 359.
- HUNTLEY, iii. 43.
- HUNTON, iii. 142.
- HURLEY, iii. 124, 215, 274.
- HUSSEY, ii. 370; iii. 348, 354.
- HUTCHINGS, ii. 370, 371, 447.
- HUTCHINSON, ii. 116, 265, 433, 446; iii. 344.
- HYDE, ii. 132; iii. 218.
- HYLAND, } ii. 206; iii. 101, 216, 226, 305,  
Hiland, } 355.
- IBROOK, ii. 144, 278, 335, 336, 371, 423; iii. 4, 16, 105, 139, 252, 354.
- IDE, iii. 31.
- ILLSLEY, ii. 13.
- INGALLS, ii. 26.
- INGLE, iii. 53.
- INGS, ii. 54, 371.
- IRISH, ii. 125.
- IRVING, ii. 350, 354.
- IVES, ii. 251.
- JACKSON, ii. 66, 283, 339, 402, 414, 428, 483; iii. 16, 124, 288, 290.
- JACOB, } ii. 8, 9, 12, 16, 21, 26, 31, 34, 40,  
Jacobs, } 49, 53, 61, 63, 68, 71, 72, 77, 82, 106, 128, 141, 151, 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 161, 165, 168, 176, 177, 178, 180, 183, 208, 216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225, 227, 256, 260, 269, 274, 277, 286, 294, 296, 300, 301, 306, 308, 312, 317, 319, 329, 340, 345, 359, 371 to 380 inc., 382, 391, 404, 413, 421, 423, 425, 429, 434, 442, 465, 466, 467, 468; iii. 6, 21, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 37, 39, 40, 63, 102, 121, 124, 125, 134, 135, 142, 146, 170, 173, 177, 215, 230, 241, 254, 260, 262, 263, 264, 269, 271, 298, 301, 305, 307, 314, 316, 317, 321, 322, 325, 336, 354, 360, 361, 373.

- JAMES**, ii. 17, 41, 64, 65, 67, 216, 232, 290, 350, 379, 380, 381, 415, 416, 467; iii. 22, 35, 54, 86, 100, 141, 162, 189, 196, 202, 253, 271, 310, 311, 355.
- JENKINS**, ii. 77, 122, 127, 171, 254, 289, 305, 313, 354, 381, 382, 441, 468; iii. 132, 178, 235.
- JENNINGS**, ii. 29, 180, 382.
- JEPSON**, ii. 382, 398; iii. 98, 157.
- JERMYN**, ii. 382, 383.
- JERNEGAN**, ii. 132, 169, 383.
- JEWELL**, ii. 268, 383; iii. 269.
- JEWETT**, ii. 8, 268, 384, 459; iii. 119, 176, 285.
- JOHNS**, iii. 355.
- JOHNSON**, ii. 38, 58, 154, 157, 180, 213, 218, 243, 261, 273, 275, 299, 302, 324, 384, 385, 386, 407, 415, 429, 451, 460, 466; iii. 11, 17, 79, 85, 89, 94, 128, 140, 283, 284, 331, 332.
- JOHNSTON**, ii. 328.
- JONES**, ii. 10, 15, 16, 34, 54, 62, 79, 80, 81, 83, 102, 112, 116, 135, 141, 143, 147, 158, 160, 164, 169, 176, 179, 182, 218, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 233, 245, 246, 265, 276, 278, 286, 309, 311, 320, 337, 357, 358, 375, 376, 386 to 395 inc., 410, 415, 417, 421, 426, 432, 435, 436, 437, 439, 443, 447, 455, 460, 464, 465, 478, 480; iii. 19, 23, 28, 34, 39, 42, 58, 70, 90, 114, 115, 122, 125, 136, 141, 150, 153, 167, 177, 181, 184, 242, 243, 252, 255, 258, 264, 265, 268, 289, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 314, 318, 319, 351, 355.
- JORDAN**, ii. 188, 213, 263, 389, 395, 398, 439; iii. 14, 90, 143, 289, 300, 313.
- JOSSELYN**, ii. 12, 58, 61, 181, 208, 215, 279, 339, 395, 396; iii. 46, 70, 83, 321, 355, 356.
- JOUATT**, ii. 125.
- JOY**, ii. 11, 23, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 49, 50, 56, 59, 66, 85, 123, 125, 148, 149, 165, 206, 233, 242, 336, 340, 356, 357, 360, 382, 395 to 400 inc., 406, 460, 467, 477, 483; iii. 17, 45, 50, 52, 53, 88, 99, 105, 114, 117, 119, 120, 130, 153, 167, 170, 186, 193, 201, 218, 233, 254, 277, 288, 333, 356, 359, 362, 368, 373.
- JOYCE**, } ii. 91, 92, 134, 145, 285, 338, 362,  
 Joice, { 400, 401, 414; iii. 77, 78, 80, 273.
- JUDKINS**, ii. 401, 428.
- KALER**, ii. 134.
- KAMOUSE**, ii. 285.
- KAUFMANN**, iii. 224.
- KEAME**, ii. 145.
- KEANE**, ii. 100, 329; iii. 357.
- KEATING**, ii. 50, 286, 358, 401; iii. 67, 77, 356.
- KEEN**, ii. 257, 401, 477; iii. 47.
- KEEP**, iii. 332.
- KEESHAN**, ii. 266, 297, 401, 402; iii. 356.
- KEHOE**, ii. 402; iii. 302, 356.
- KEITH**, iii. 41, 224.
- KELIHER**, iii. 356.
- KELLEY**, ii. 176, 395.
- KELLORAN**, iii. 303.
- KELSEY**, ii. 36, 86, 402, 403; iii. 12, 209, 356.
- KENDALL**, ii. 285.
- KENERSON**, ii. 403; iii. 82, 246.
- KENISTON**, ii. 377.
- KENNEDY**, ii. 180, 438; iii. 328.
- KENNERSON**, ii. 214.
- KENNEY**, ii. 214; iii. 26.
- KENT**, ii. 20, 41, 60, 62, 83, 236, 247, 284, 285, 340, 403, 404, 405, 455, 458; iii. 66, 87, 134, 157, 195, 196, 199, 258, 284, 286.
- KENYON**, ii. 409.
- KERLEY**, ii. 395.
- KEYES**, iii. 25, 184.
- KIBBY**, iii. 23.
- KIDDER**, iii. 184.
- KILBORN**, ii. 405; iii. 81, 214.
- KILBURN**, iii. 118.
- KILBY**, ii. 42, 53, 152, 154, 217, 306, 405, 406, 463, 467, 468, 469; iii. 87, 88, 99, 189, 196, 220, 264, 322.
- KIMBALL**, ii. 70, 89, 117, 128, 175, 202, 289, 317, 321, 406, 407; iii. 43, 57, 247.
- KING**, ii. 82, 141, 179, 184, 218, 268, 274, 283, 322, 352, 355, 383, 407, 408, 419, 438, 470; iii. 120, 164, 194, 217, 273, 274, 289, 333, 356.
- KINGMAN**, ii. 49, 81, 97, 344, 351, 354, 362, 408, 409; iii. 90, 99, 161, 167, 221, 248, 316, 334.
- KINNEY**, ii. 437.
- KIRK**, ii. 89.
- KISSAN**, ii. 297.
- KITTREDGE**, ii. 202, 409; iii. 75, 213.
- KITTRELL**, ii. 352.
- KNIGHT**, ii. 267, 255, 341; iii. 59, 165, 198.
- KNOWLTON**, iii. 101.
- LAHEE**, ii. 409, 410; iii. 26, 356.
- LAIRD**, iii. 131.
- LAKE**, iii. 24, 114.
- LAKIN**, iii. 70, 238.
- LAMB**, iii. 9, 142.
- LAMBERT**, ii. 32, 64, 65, 72, 73, 76, 81, 133, 342, 343, 361, 389, 394, 410; iii. 90, 111, 126, 159, 200, 218, 219, 267, 310, 348.
- LA MERE**, iii. 358.
- LANDERS**, iii. 356, 357.
- LANE**, ii. 9, 12, 14, 18, 20, 34, 40, 43, 49, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 89, 101, 105, 168, 169, 170, 175, 177, 184, 203, 208, 210, 221, 235, 236, 253, 268, 269, 270, 272, 283, 287, 290, 299, 307, 309, 310, 311, 319, 326, 336, 337, 338, 341, 350, 355, 359, 360, 364, 374, 376, 380, 386, 390, 391, 396, 406, 407, 408, 410 to 422 inc., 429, 430, 434, 441, 443, 450, 452, 454, 472, 476; iii. 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 27, 31, 34, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 78, 98, 106, 114, 125, 136, 138, 148, 165, 167, 169, 170, 177, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 214, 217, 225, 229, 231, 232, 234, 250, 256, 259, 265, 276, 278, 282, 284, 296, 298,



- 303, 311, 313, 314, 322, 326, 327, 333,  
334, 344, 357, 365, 369, 371, 373.  
LANG, iii. 14, 357.  
LANGER, ii. 21, 34, 269, 422, 460; iii. 15,  
57.  
LANGFORD, iii. 76.  
LANGLEE, ii. 268, 299, 300, 301, 305, 361  
423; iii. 65, 272.  
LANNEGAN, ii. 230.  
LAPHAM, ii. 39, 174, 175, 178, 375, 423; iii.  
34, 39, 296.  
LARKIN, ii. 478.  
LARRY, iii. 49.  
LASELL, ii. 101, 125, 153, 164, 189, 219,  
220, 246, 253, 256, 264, 291, 353, 373,  
389, 423 to 426 inc., 428, 449; iii. 16, 58,  
119, 121, 133, 172, 256, 263, 292, 323,  
357.  
LASHURE, ii. 452.  
LAW, ii. 409.  
LAWES, iii. 40.  
LAWRENCE, { ii. 74, 231, 426, 427; iii.  
Laurence, { 227.  
LAWSON, ii. 69, 121, 427, 443; iii. 114, 155,  
204, 280.  
LEACH, ii. 254, 481; iii. 43.  
LEAHEY, ii. 92.  
LEARY, ii. 92, 427, 428.  
LEAVITT, ii. 13, 22, 25, 40, 42, 49, 52, 58,  
62, 63, 65, 80, 82, 84, 91, 98, 103, 105,  
107, 108, 109, 125, 129, 147, 154, 160,  
162, 164, 165, 167, 171, 180, 184, 188,  
208, 213, 219, 220, 233, 236, 238, 249,  
267, 269, 270, 272, 273, 282, 283, 292, 293,  
294, 306, 309, 315, 316, 335, 338, 339,  
342, 353, 354, 355, 363, 364, 384, 387,  
388, 391, 392, 395, 399, 401, 408, 412,  
414, 420, 423, 424, 428 to 439 inc., 443,  
452, 460, 463, 466, 469, 478, 484; iii. 17,  
19, 24, 29, 34, 37, 38, 44, 63, 89, 126, 127,  
129, 134, 150, 157, 158, 165, 173, 176,  
177, 180, 190, 196, 199, 208, 211, 233,  
236, 239, 241, 245, 247, 258, 260, 271,  
280, 281, 283, 286, 293, 305, 317, 332,  
357, 358, 359, 363, 375.  
LE BARON, ii. 439; iii. 312, 369.  
LEE, ii. 54, 207, 348, 371, 408, 485.  
LEECHFORD, iii. 93.  
LEGARY, { ii. 439.  
Legere, {  
LEIGH, ii. 116, 439, 440; iii. 358.  
LEIGHTON, ii. 70, 309, 403, 453; iii.  
189.  
LEMNER, ii. 229, 440.  
LEMON, ii. 16, 440; iii. 52, 213.  
LENANE, ii. 205.  
LENTHAL, { ii. 210; iii. 315.  
Lenthall, {  
LEONARD, ii. 440, 441; iii. 358.  
LEWIS, ii. 40, 44, 57, 63, 66, 68, 69, 82,  
93, 101, 124, 127, 128, 136, 139, 143,  
155, 156, 161, 168, 173, 185, 193, 208,  
237, 241, 270, 272, 281, 286, 291, 301,  
308, 309, 312, 313, 323, 326, 342, 344,  
352, 362, 370, 393, 395, 411, 427, 433,  
440 to 449 inc., 457, 462, 466, 467, 470,  
477, 483; iii. 6, 10, 17, 29, 38, 40, 46,  
52, 57, 58, 60, 72, 127, 130, 136, 162,  
168, 177, 181, 191, 192, 194, 204, 212,  
228, 247, 256, 272, 278, 280, 286, 287,  
294, 297, 314, 318, 336, 358, 365, 366,  
368, 373.  
LIBBY, ii. 185; iii. 139, 144.  
LILLIE, ii. 317.  
LINCOLN, ii. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18,  
19, 21, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 35, 39, 40, 42,  
43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56,  
57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68,  
70, 73, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94,  
95, 101 to 107 inc., 111, 112, 114, 117, 120,  
122, 123, 127, 128, 129, 130, 136, 137, 139,  
141, 147, 148, 152, 155 to 163 inc., 165,  
166, 167, 175, 178, 185, 187 to 192 inc.,  
194, 208, 209, 210, 214, 215, 218 to 222  
inc., 224, 225, 233, 236 to 241 inc., 253,  
261, 267, 269, 270, 271, 275, 276, 277, 283  
to 287 inc., 290, 292, 293, 294, 295,  
299, 301, 302, 304, 307, 309, 311, 315,  
317, 320, 324, 325, 327, 334, 336, 340,  
341, 342, 343, 345, 352, 356, 357, 358,  
360 to 364 inc., 369, 371, 374, 375, 376,  
380, 385, 386, 389, 390, 394, 396, 398,  
399, 400, 401, 402, 405, 406, 411, 413,  
414, 415, 417, 419, 420, 422, 425, 429,  
430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 441, 442,  
445, 448 to 486 inc.; iii. 3 to 21 inc., 24,  
29, 30, 34, 36, 37, 41, 43 to 46 inc., 49, 51,  
52, 53, 54, 57 to 62 inc., 64, 69, 71 to 75  
inc., 78, 84, 85, 87 to 91 inc., 93, 96, 100,  
101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111,  
115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 125, 129, 130,  
131, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 141, 143,  
144, 145, 149, 150, 151, 154, 157, 158,  
159, 161, 167, 169, 170, 171, 174, 176,  
177, 179, 181, 186, 187, 190, 193, 194,  
199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 208, 214,  
215, 216, 218, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226,  
228, 229, 231 to 238 inc., 241, 243, 248,  
255, 258, 265, 268, 273, 275 to 283 inc.,  
285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 292, 295, 299,  
302, 303, 304, 307, 309, 316, 317, 318,  
327, 328, 329, 331 to 335 inc., 337, 342,  
347, 350, 358, 359, 360, 370, 373.  
LINEHAN, {  
Linnehan, { ii. 194; iii. 97, 98.  
LINNELL, ii. 329, 330, 377; iii. 266.  
LINSOTT, ii. 349; iii. 360.  
LISLE, iii. 22.  
LITCHFIELD, ii. 18, 48, 59, 64, 74, 112, 137,  
227, 231, 238, 316, 318, 391, 430, 452;  
iii. 6, 22, 23, 24, 63, 70, 71, 74, 76, 111,  
115, 173, 182, 186, 268, 270, 282, 311,  
348, 360.  
LITTLE, ii. 21, 112, 321, 387, 469; iii. 24,  
50, 102, 236, 245, 331.  
LITTLEFIELD, iii. 119.  
LOBDELL, { ii. 19, 87, 428; iii. 24, 25, 30,  
Lobden, { 157, 170.  
LOCKE, ii. 484; iii. 187, 199.  
LOCKWOOD, iii. 141.  
LOGAN, iii. 230.  
LOMBARD, ii. 441; iii. 91.



- LONG, ii. 191, 342, 409, 410, 411, 454; iii. 25, 26, 48, 222, 360.  
 LORD, ii. 94, 260, 271; iii. 26, 209, 353.  
 LORDEN, iii. 26, 360.  
 LORING, ii. 8, 13, 17, 18, 25, 34, 36, 40, 59, 67, 78, 79, 92, 104, 121, 129, 132, 137, 141, 142, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 160, 168, 174, 175, 187, 188, 198, 200, 201, 202, 208, 220, 222, 223, 230, 249, 276, 278, 282, 283, 284, 286, 292, 294, 301, 310, 316, 319, 320, 323, 326, 345, 348, 366, 372, 373, 375, 377, 378, 380, 381, 389, 391, 393, 394, 411, 415, 418, 423, 428, 435, 436, 441, 446, 447, 457, 465, 475, 478, 482, 483; iii. 8, 16, 18, 21, 26, 27, 29 to 42 inc., 46, 50, 64, 71, 72, 76, 80, 94, 101, 102, 113, 120, 141, 147, 148, 155, 161, 170, 175, 188, 209, 233, 236, 237, 240, 242, 248, 266, 276, 293, 296, 298, 300, 302, 305, 308, 312, 313, 314, 317, 319, 322, 324, 336, 340, 342, 344, 345, 360, 361, 362, 373, 374.  
 LOTHROP, ii. 47, 83, 93, 147, 331, 441; iii. 25, 32, 41, 42, 64, 87, 89, 97, 117, 188, 189, 239, 259, 305, 352, 353.  
 LOUD, ii. 30, 111, 177, 205, 288, 307, 330, 368, 394; iii. 42, 43, 79, 225, 286, 362.  
 LOVELL, ii. 51, 74, 136, 170, 193, 207, 262, 295; iii. 12, 13, 40, 43, 48, 110, 118, 211, 259, 265, 297, 325.  
 LOVETT, ii. 118, 273, 481; iii. 43, 310.  
 LOVIS, ii. 95, 149, 263, 431; iii. 43, 44, 51, 362.  
 LOW, { ii. 11, 50, 57, 61, 63, 71, 82, 127,  
 LOWE, { 132, 149, 163, 188, 248, 275, 340,  
 341, 396, 413, 477, 483; iii. 34, 44, 45, 46,  
 87, 186, 192, 197, 199, 201, 267, 272, 284,  
 327, 342, 362, 373, 375.  
 LOWRY, iii. 49, 343.  
 LUCAS, ii. 260, 263.  
 LUCE, ii. 133.  
 LUDDEN, iii. 337.  
 LUDKIN, { ii. 358, 411; iii. 46, 47.  
 LUDKINS, {  
 LUNENBURG, ii. 19.  
 LUNT, ii. 179, 447; iii. 268, 324, 353.  
 LURNARD, iii. 271.  
 LUSCHER, ii. 264.  
 LUTHER, ii. 290, 422.  
 LYFORD, { ii. 38, 334; iii. 16, 47, 362.  
 LIFORD, {  
 LYNCH, ii. 282; iii. 244.  
 LYON, ii. 223.  
 MACINTOSH, ii. 446.  
 MACK, ii. 402.  
 MACAMBER, ii. 21.  
 MACVARLO, ii. 44, 59, 109, 359, 401, 413;  
 iii. 5, 47, 48, 116, 142, 193, 197, 218,  
 295.  
 MADDEN, ii. 229.  
 MADEGAN, iii. 96.  
 MADISON, ii. 456.  
 MAGNEAU, iii. 195.  
 MAGNOR, ii. 187; iii. 48, 76, 360, 362.  
 MAGOON, ii. 305, 306, 440; iii. 47, 48, 49.  
 MAGUIRE, ii. 485; iii. 49, 223.  
 MAHANAY, ii. 139.  
 MAHEW. See Mayhew.  
 MAHONEY, { ii. 295; iii. 49, 244.  
 MAHONY, {  
 MAHURIN, ii. 308.  
 MAKEPEACE, ii. 30.  
 MALBON, iii. 24, 41, 49, 50, 131.  
 MALCOLM, ii. 422.  
 MANN, ii. 25, 143, 160, 250, 270, 271, 397,  
 398; iii. 50, 118, 154, 267, 300, 302, 320.  
 MANNING, { ii. 7, 11, 334; iii. 50.  
 MUNNING, {  
 MANSFIELD, ii. 27, 41, 95, 99, 177, 188,  
 193, 273, 284, 288, 289, 311, 353, 354,  
 399, 448, 454; iii. 44, 50, 51, 52, 113,  
 201, 202, 206, 208, 209, 211, 212, 220,  
 262, 275, 280.  
 MANSON, ii. 142.  
 MANUEL, ii. 10, 440, 445, 456; iii. 52, 53,  
 74, 109, 127, 216, 330, 362.  
 MARBLE, ii. 46, 49, 66, 219, 344, 356, 380,  
 398, 453; iii. 53 to 56 inc., 117, 125, 171,  
 175, 183, 186, 187, 198, 202, 241, 254,  
 257, 258, 263, 295, 334.  
 MARCH, iii. 350.  
 MARCHANT, ii. 112.  
 MARCY, ii. 141.  
 MARGETTS, ii. 368, 485; iii. 56, 351, 362.  
 MARQUAND, ii. 250.  
 MARRAH, ii. 355.  
 MARROW, iii. 49.  
 MARSDON, ii. 485.  
 MARSH (Marisco), ii. 7, 9, 54, 57, 61, 68,  
 77, 101, 110, 189, 208, 220, 221, 233, 235,  
 236, 270, 273, 279, 290, 291, 298, 311,  
 320, 340, 342, 347, 363, 364, 365, 371, 377,  
 389, 409, 416, 419, 425, 433, 436, 438,  
 441, 442, 452, 454, 455, 462, 476, 480,  
 484; iii. 7, 9, 14, 16, 18, 23, 32, 41, 56 to  
 64 inc., 66, 74, 78, 85, 105, 106, 107, 129,  
 166, 168, 173, 176, 189, 192, 194, 196,  
 201, 203, 209, 213, 216, 224, 235, 239, 248,  
 250, 278, 282, 290, 323, 362, 365, 373.  
 MARSHALL, ii. 152, 259, 321, 451; iii. 64,  
 155, 171, 232, 340.  
 MARSTON, iii. 12.  
 MARTIN, { ii. 125, 150; iii. 64, 147, 367.  
 MARTYN, {  
 MASON, ii. 127, 336; iii. 65, 93, 107, 153,  
 191, 229.  
 MASURY, ii. 400.  
 MATHER, ii. 100.  
 MATHERSON, iii. 301.  
 MAXIM, ii. 116, 475.  
 MAY, { ii. 85, 188, 215, 216, 217, 243, 283,  
 MAYES, { 299, 301, 339, 423; iii. 65, 129,  
 151, 167, 219, 290, 314, 373.  
 MAYER, iii. 152.  
 MAYHEW, ii. 308, 383; iii. 66, 263, 347.  
 MAYLARD, iii. 140.  
 MAYNARD, ii. 71, 264.  
 MAYO, ii. 138, 139, 209, 235, 247, 289, 404,  
 484; iii. 66.  
 McBEAN, iii. 234, 366.

- McCARDIE, ii. 214.  
 McCARTY, ii. 282, 286; iii. 66, 67, 68, 122.  
 McCORMICK, ii. 291, 292, 328, 329.  
 McDERMOTT, iii. 67.  
 McDONALD, ii. 51, 119, 401.  
 McDONOUGH, iii. 67.  
 McDOWELL, ii. 382.  
 McGEE, iii. 250.  
 McGINNIS, iii. 333.  
 McGOVERN, ii. 391.  
 McGRATH, ii. 240, 328; iii. 74.  
 McGuire, iii. 363.  
 McHOLIN, iii. 362.  
 McIntosh, iii. 179.  
 McKay, iii. 22, 81.  
 McKee, iii. 67, 363.  
 McKEEVER, iii. 207.  
 McKENAN, ii. 33.  
 McKENNA, ii. 175; iii. 68.  
 McKENNEY, iii. 156.  
 McLANE, ii. 192.  
 McLAUGHLIN, ii. 230, 328; iii. 244.  
 McLLELLAN, ii. 470.  
 McLEOD, iii. 363.  
 McMANNIS, ii. 333.  
 McMASTERS, ii. 120.  
 McNAMARA, ii. 401; iii. 143.  
 McNEIL, ii. 16, 116; iii. 68, 69, 246, 363.  
 McNUR, iii. 158.  
 McVEY, iii. 117.  
 McWHINNEY, ii. 288.  
 MEAD, { ii. 96, 322, 331, 346, 458; iii. 69,  
 Meade, { 111, 266, 305, 363, 372.  
 MEADOWS, iii. 25.  
 MEADS, iii. 25.  
 MEADY, ii. 274, 365.  
 MEANS, ii. 145; iii. 69, 284.  
 MEARS, ii. 130; iii. 63, 70, 238.  
 MEEHAN, ii. 33.  
 MEEKINS, iii. 46.  
 MELCHER, iii. 70, 308.  
 MELLEN, ii. 141.  
 MELVILLE, ii. 139; iii. 10, 158, 226.  
 MERCER, iii. 57.  
 MERCHANT, ii. 50, 383.  
 MERRIAM, ii. 314; iii. 210.  
 MERRICK, { iii. 70.  
 Morrick, {  
 MERRILL, iii. 335.  
 MERRITT, ii. 17, 64, 137, 174, 214, 310,  
 340, 431; iii. 17, 23, 70, 71, 78, 116, 196,  
 225, 253, 270.  
 MESERVEY, ii. 202; iii. 71.  
 MICHEL, iii. 222.  
 MIDDLETON, ii. 310.  
 MIKEL, iii. 309.  
 MILES, ii. 224; iii. 227.  
 MILLER, ii. 233, 287, 296; iii. 71, 309,  
 363.  
 MILLIONS, iii. 207.  
 MILLS, ii. 85, 332.  
 MILTON, ii. 339.  
 MINAHAN, ii. 205.  
 MINARD, { iii. 71.  
 Miner, {  
 MINNS, iii. 277.  
 MINOR, iii. 333.  
 MINOT, iii. 178.  
 MITCHELL, ii. 154, 156, 161, 206, 300, 302,  
 355, 379, 441, 443, 479; iii. 7, 22, 30, 72,  
 159.  
 MOLLOY, ii. 401.  
 MONROE, ii. 456.  
 MONTGOMERY, ii. 300.  
 MOOAR, ii. 364.  
 MOORE, ii. 234; iii. 72, 86, 119, 142, 267,  
 363.  
 MOORFIELD, ii. 209; iii. 72, 73.  
 MORAN, ii. 214, 394.  
 MORE, iii. 363.  
 MOREY, ii. 455; iii. 73, 113, 119.  
 MORIARTY, iii. 244.  
 MORRILL, iii. 187.  
 MORRIS, ii. 176.  
 MORRISEY, { ii. 146; iii. 73, 363.  
 Morrissey, {  
 MORRISON, iii. 246.  
 MORSE, ii. 9, 64, 77, 179, 180, 190, 228,  
 310, 314, 357, 358, 409; iii. 11, 14, 52,  
 55, 63, 74, 75, 109, 141, 159, 161, 163,  
 173, 247, 251, 267, 328, 363.  
 MORTIMER, iii. 124.  
 MORTON, ii. 176, 283, 345, 428; iii. 75, 76,  
 78, 344.  
 MOSHER, iii. 123.  
 MOSLEY, iii. 22.  
 MOTEN, ii. 33.  
 MOTT, { ii. 112, 126, 282, 293; iii. 76, 185,  
 Motte, { 202, 207, 250.  
 MOULTON, ii. 253; iii. 101.  
 MOYNIHAN, ii. 266.  
 MUCHMORE, iii. 64.  
 MULDOON, ii. 355.  
 MULFORD, iii. 37, 48, 76.  
 MULLANE, ii. 297.  
 MULLIGAN, ii. 295, 475.  
 MULVEY, ii. 119, 120; iii. 341.  
 MUNROE, iii. 346.  
 MURCH, ii. 127, 164; iii. 340.  
 MURDOCK, iii. 39.  
 MURFEA, ii. 23.  
 MURKSON, ii. 51.  
 MURPHY, ii. 17, 295, 297, 358, 401; iii. 66,  
 67, 76, 77, 115, 155, 191, 350, 356, 363.  
 MURRAY, iii. 77, 364.  
 MUZZEY, ii. 348, 469; iii. 78.  
 NASH, ii. 35, 73, 78, 96, 99, 148, 229, 263,  
 296, 314, 338, 368, 414, 438; iii. 12, 63,  
 64, 76, 78, 93, 104, 229, 304, 314.  
 NASON, iii. 77.  
 NEAL, { ii. 137, 205, 266, 271; iii. 51, 79,  
 Neil, { 80, 116, 117.  
 NEEDHAM, ii. 228, 406.  
 NEENAN, ii. 205.  
 NELSON, ii. 34, 174, 213, 238, 332; iii. 79,  
 81, 106, 139, 208, 268, 332, 348, 351, 364.  
 NEWCOMB, ii. 32, 106, 115, 134, 143, 171,  
 191, 256, 350, 403; iii. 14, 81, 82, 83, 92,  
 123, 131, 210, 228, 251, 330, 364.

- NEWEL, } ii. 98, 252; iii. 19.  
 Newell, }  
 NEWHALL, ii. 191, 482; iii. 12, 83, 177, 226.  
 NEWTON, iii. 27.  
 NEY. See Nye.  
 NICHOLS, ii. 9, 12, 16, 25, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 58, 59, 61, 62, 66, 72, 87, 93, 109, 124, 128, 129, 133, 136, 147, 149, 154, 155, 158, 184, 213, 241, 242, 255, 263, 275, 279, 284, 297, 313, 338, 350, 351, 362, 363, 380, 389, 395, 399, 400, 403, 404, 408, 410, 430, 434, 449, 450, 453, 460, 463, 465, 468, 469; iii. 3, 8, 31, 35, 41, 58, 73, 83 to 90 inc., 99, 116, 120, 140, 143, 158, 160, 163, 179, 180, 186, 193, 201, 219, 238, 258, 259, 278, 286, 287, 331, 334, 335, 364.  
 NICKERSON, ii. 27, 279, 472, 484; iii. 13, 91, 138.  
 NILES, iii. 123, 155.  
 NOEL, iii. 364.  
 NOLAN, ii. 206; iii. 122.  
 NOONAN, ii. 33; iii. 67, 91, 328.  
 NORRIS, iii. 83, 92, 115, 342, 364.  
 NORTH, ii. 33, 210; iii. 92.  
 NORTHE, } ii. 256, 262; iii. 26, 195.  
 Northy, }  
 NORTON, ii. 13, 69, 125, 479; iii. 8, 52, 54, 65, 67, 92, 93, 94, 123, 231, 232, 269, 279, 373.  
 NOTTAGE, ii. 7.  
 NOWEL, ii. 302.  
 NOYES, ii. 420; iii. 94, 133, 339.  
 NUDD, iii. 36, 94, 95, 106.  
 NUTE, iii. 75.  
 NUTTING, iii. 106.  
 NYE, ii. 27, 35, 37, 109, 204, 214, 277, 289, 290, 301, 325, 389; iii. 11, 95, 96, 97, 121, 124, 143, 156, 179, 190.  
 OAKES, ii. 242, 284; iii. 41, 97, 118, 139, 163, 286, 311.  
 OAKHAM, ii. 75, 166, 211, 250; iii. 178.  
 OATS, and OATES. See Otis.  
 OBEAR, iii. 43.  
 O'BRIEN, ii. 92, 139, 176, 481; iii. 97, 184.  
 O'CONNELL, ii. 194, 206, 333; iii. 97, 98.  
 O'HARA, ii. 229; iii. 364.  
 O'KEEFE, ii. 229, 278, 292, 386, 440; iii. 97, 364.  
 O'LEARY, ii. 295; iii. 76.  
 OLIPHANT, ii. 290.  
 OLSON, iii. 356.  
 O'NEIL, ii. 286; iii. 342.  
 ORCUTT, ii. 41, 44, 47, 55, 66, 97, 137, 171, 183, 215, 244, 293, 352, 361, 362, 366, 380, 382, 398, 406, 409, 411, 434, 467; iii. 18, 54, 85, 89, 98, 99, 100, 101, 116, 124, 139, 149, 153, 167, 186, 254, 334, 335.  
 ORDWAY, iii. 268.  
 O'ROURKE, ii. 355.  
 ORR, iii. 364.  
 ORTON, iii. 365.  
 OSBORN, ii. 31, 89, 325, 330, 364, 377; iii. 5<sup>6</sup>, 101, 216, 217, 246, 365.  
 OSGOOD, ii. 48; iii. 324.  
 OTIS, } ii. 16, 54, 70, 112, 147, 230, 266,  
 Ottiss, } 268, 301, 331, 352, 371, 372, 412,  
 423, 466; iii. 10, 16, 18, 28, 45, 101, 102,  
 103, 143, 192, 217, 234, 236, 238, 270,  
 277, 281, 331.  
 OUR, ii. 80, 114, 231, 351; iii. 103, 365, 367.  
 OURISH, iii. 103, 104.  
 OVERTON, ii. 129, 143, 192, 213; iii. 78, 82, 104, 332.  
 OWEN, iii. 20.  
 PACKARD, ii. 204, 398; iii. 104, 247.  
 PAGE, ii. 31; iii. 57, 105.  
 PAINE, ii. 39, 64, 410; iii. 10, 74, 153, 201.  
 PALFREY, iii. 148.  
 PALMER, ii. 149, 332, 347, 371, 446; iii. 5, 12, 16, 70, 71, 80, 105, 106, 190, 207, 247, 268, 321.  
 PAPLEY, iii. 106.  
 PARK, ii. 311.  
 PARKER, ii. 50, 80, 419, 428; iii. 71, 95, 106, 160, 211, 272, 365.  
 PARKES, } ii. 350; iii. 153, 296.  
 Parks, }  
 PARKEY, iii. 92.  
 PARKMAN, iii. 67, 138.  
 PARNEEL, iii. 373.  
 PARROTT, iii. 185.  
 PARRY, ii. 124, 194, 195, 262; iii. 53.  
 PARSONS, ii. 452; iii. 188, 320.  
 PATRICK, ii. 473.  
 PATRIDGE, iii. 69.  
 PATTEN, ii. 327.  
 PATTERSON, ii. 189, 279, 322; iii. 139, 187, 365.  
 PATTINGALE, ii. 306; iii. 316.  
 PATTINGILL, } ii. 81; iii. 9, 19, 77, 110,  
 Pettingill, } 111, 335.  
 PAUL, ii. 18, 206, 419; iii. 25.  
 PAYSON, ii. 458; iii. 365.  
 PEABODY, ii. 201; iii. 215.  
 PEAKES, } ii. 201, 364; iii. 75, 107, 153,  
 Peaks, } 282, 324.  
 PEARE, ii. 241; iii. 107.  
 PEARSON, iii. 136.  
 PEASE, iii. 124, 218.  
 PEASLEE, ii. 30.  
 PECK, ii. 129; iii. 65, 107, 108, 153, 230.  
 PECKHAM, iii. 144.  
 PEIRCE, ii. 439; iii. 25, 108, 109, 272, 304.  
 PENFOLD, iii. 109.  
 PENNIMAN, ii. 249, 260; iii. 301.  
 PENNY, iii. 109.  
 PEPOON, iii. 109.  
 PERKINS, ii. 370; iii. 15, 43, 94, 109, 110, 137, 150, 232, 317, 331.  
 PERRY, ii. 128, 129, 205, 211, 324, 349; iii. 25, 104, 110, 113, 149, 207, 226, 297, 342, 375.  
 PETERS, iii. 239, 339.  
 PETERSON, ii. 337; iii. 343.

- PETTEE, ii. 141.  
 PETTENGAIL. See Pattingill.  
 PHILBRICK, iii. 26, 264.  
 PHILLIPS, ii. 26, 40, 138, 211, 212, 231, 245, 357, 439; iii. 111, 112, 210, 310, 366.  
 PHINNEY, ii. 7, 74, 77; iii. 23, 111, 112, 156, 227.  
 PHIPPEN, { iii. 111, 272.  
 Phippeny, {  
 PHIPPS, { ii. 7, 11, 123; iii. 65, 252.  
 Phips, {  
 PICANCO, iii. 112.  
 PICKARD, ii. 435, 439; iii. 128, 160, 247.  
 PICKET, { ii. 456; iii. 125.  
 Pickett, {  
 PIERCE, ii. 9, 10, 67, 221, 390, 471, 474; iii. 140, 244, 365.  
 PIERPONT, iii. 93.  
 PIERSON, ii. 207.  
 PIKE, ii. 173, 242, 467; iii. 40, 57, 73, 113, 139, 258.  
 PINCIN, ii. 44, 64, 72; iii. 54, 326.  
 PINCKNEY, ii. 265.  
 PINDER, ii. 31.  
 PINEO, iii. 159, 160.  
 PIPER, ii. 234, 453.  
 PITCHER, ii. 93, 150, 404, 448; iii. 365.  
 PITMAN, ii. 95.  
 PITTEE, ii. 35, 80, 93; iii. 110, 113, 138, 171.  
 PITTS, ii. 11, 97, 353, 371, 379, 387, 394, 396; iii. 21, 101, 113, 114, 193, 253, 255, 256, 289, 290.  
 PLAYSE, ii. 94.  
 PLOEMBECK, ii. 26.  
 PLYMPTON, ii. 139; iii. 188.  
 PLUMER, iii. 340.  
 PODYER, iii. 114.  
 POLAND, iii. 263.  
 POMEROY, { ii. 165; iii. 109.  
 Pomiroy, {  
 POOKE, iii. 30.  
 POOL, { ii. 37, 66, 93, 97, 250, 254, 259,  
 Poole, { 261, 277, 282, 322, 348; iii. 39,  
 114, 138, 241, 250, 270, 365.  
 POOR, ii. 321; iii. 114, 115.  
 POPE, ii. 71; iii. 25, 31, 40, 281.  
 POPHAM, iii. 114.  
 PORTER, ii. 35, 61, 80, 81, 103, 109, 111, 162, 203, 251, 271, 276, 277, 374, 382, 396, 462; iii. 7, 19, 59, 78, 93, 95, 115, 119, 160, 161, 272, 309.  
 POTTER, ii. 485.  
 POTTLE, ii. 321.  
 POWER, { ii. 195, 394, 410; iii. 19, 92, 115,  
 Powers, { 247, 365.  
 PRATHU, ii. 370.  
 PRATT, ii. 24, 29, 45, 47, 51, 52, 57, 66, 67, 79, 81, 86, 88, 108, 109, 110, 112, 128, 142, 166, 200, 204, 211, 217, 227, 236, 237, 240, 244, 245, 249, 256, 257, 260, 276, 294, 330, 340, 342, 348, 406, 420, 426, 435, 439, 444, 453, 457, 462, 467; iii. 7, 18, 19, 36, 38, 41, 48, 54, 55, 79, 85, 88, 99, 100, 115 to 119 inc., 140, 210, 211, 222, 241, 244, 250, 253, 257, 258, 259, 270, 278, 280, 285, 286, 291, 300, 303, 316, 320, 336, 339, 341, 366.  
 PRAY, ii. 184; iii. 229, 259, 260  
 PRENCE. See Prince.  
 PRENDERGAST, ii. 402.  
 PRENTISS, ii. 20.  
 PRESBY, ii. 345; iii. 41.  
 PRESCOTT, ii. 346.  
 PRESTON, ii. 134.  
 PRICE, ii. 136, 261, 262, 341, 363, 384, 469; iii. 119, 159, 366.  
 PRICHARD, { ii. 26, 400, 463; iii. 119, 120,  
 Prichart, { 254, 257, 366.  
 PRIME, ii. 352.  
 PRINCE, ii. 21, 148, 397, 407; iii. 28, 85, 120, 143, 193, 284.  
 PRIOR, iii. 343.  
 PRITCHARD. See Prichard.  
 PROCTER, { ii. 102; iii. 46.  
 Proctor, {  
 PROUTY, ii. 51, 74, 94, 199, 205, 240, 249, 282, 286, 307; iii. 120, 121, 163, 293, 297, 320, 336.  
 PUFFER, ii. 17, 170, 378; iii. 62, 96, 121, 122, 182, 323.  
 PUGSLEY, ii. 177, 392; iii. 122.  
 PULLEN, { ii. 268; iii. 234, 366.  
 Pulling, {  
 PULSON, ii. 268.  
 PUNCHARD, ii. 304.  
 PURRINGTON, iii. 366  
 PYNE, iii. 366.  
 QUINCY, ii. 165, 338, 370; iii. 35, 86, 93, 123, 232, 236.  
 QUINLAN, ii. 295; iii. 92, 342.  
 QUINN, ii. 33, 100; iii. 123, 366.  
 RAFFERTY, iii. 123.  
 RAMSDELL, ii. 74, 213; iii. 104, 212, 286.  
 RAND, ii. 353; iii. 85, 173.  
 RANDALL, ii. 21, 119, 270, 391, 454; iii. 71, 123, 283, 317.  
 RANDOLPH, ii. 332.  
 RANGER, ii. 399; iii. 366.  
 RANKIN, iii. 216.  
 RANSON, ii. 196, 197.  
 RATTLELEAF, iii. 346.  
 RAUPER, ii. 194.  
 RAY, ii. 32, 110, 359; iii. 95, 123, 124, 215, 228, 366.  
 RAYMOND, ii. 34, 112, 115, 174, 185, 349; iii. 359.  
 RAYNER, iii. 82.  
 REARDON, iii. 68.  
 RECKARDS, iii. 184.  
 RECORD, ii. 90, 100, 337; iii. 124.  
 REED, ii. 86, 89, 95, 107, 179, 181, 193, 207, 227, 254, 277, 288, 300, 313, 317, 348, 355, 377, 379, 408, 421, 422, 457; iii. 55, 125, 137, 145, 151, 156, 191, 234, 265, 321.



- REEDMAN, iii. 366.  
 REMINGTON, ii. 43, 56, 112, 142, 147, 236, 258, 432, 438; iii. 13, 52, 126, 127, 128, 129, 134 to 138 inc., 160, 183, 205, 206, 211, 217, 218, 220, 240, 247, 250, 251, 366.  
 REVERE, ii. 466, 474, 485; iii. 131.  
 REYNOLDS, ii. 274.  
 REZNER, ii. 456.  
 RHOADES, { ii. 114, 368; iii. 137.  
 Rhodes, {  
 RICARD, iii. 129, 290.  
 RICE, ii. 51, 61, 84, 114, 174, 238, 273, 399, 409, 433, 483; iii. 11, 79, 129, 140, 199, 221, 233, 340.  
 RICH, ii. 30, 133, 448; iii. 130, 283.  
 RICHARDS, ii. 73, 110, 234, 312; iii. 81, 82, 130, 132, 139, 210, 256, 333.  
 RICHARDSON, ii. 30, 191, 214, 355, 435; iii. 50, 56, 111, 130, 131, 179.  
 RICHMOND, ii. 13, 71, 168, 312; iii. 35, 94.  
 RICKER, ii. 447; iii. 207.  
 RICKET, iii. 366.  
 RIDDLE, iii. 131.  
 RIDER, ii. 90, 403, 410, 411, 446.  
 RIDGEWAY, ii. 93.  
 RILEY, iii. 82, 131, 342.  
 RING, iii. 25.  
 RIPLEY, ii. 19, 47, 54, 59, 67, 90, 99, 104, 106, 108, 140, 143, 168, 176, 191, 222, 223, 225, 233, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 283, 303, 308, 315, 317, 324, 330, 335, 340, 381, 391, 392, 404, 413, 421, 424, 437, 451, 466, 475, 478; iii. 16, 70, 94, 98, 113, 131, 132, 133, 163, 168, 175, 181, 230, 242, 292, 295, 298, 302, 303, 308, 310, 315, 321, 337, 339, 350, 361, 366.  
 RITCHIE, ii. 407.  
 ROACH, ii. 96; iii. 364.  
 ROBB, iii. 77.  
 ROBBARTS, ii. 411; iii. 138, 139.  
 ROBBINS, ii. 48, 112; iii. 42, 133, 138.  
 ROBERTS, ii. 262; iii. 80, 100, 138, 139, 140, 252, 263.  
 ROBESON, ii. 461.  
 ROBEY, ii. 232.  
 ROBIE, ii. 471.  
 ROBINSON, ii. 20, 50, 51, 77, 90, 142, 241, 292, 315, 320, 356; iii. 118, 139, 140, 251, 309, 327, 339, 367.  
 ROCKETT, ii. 132; iii. 140.  
 ROGERS, ii. 21, 94, 245, 264, 335, 349, 359, 368, 389, 414, 442, 449; iii. 74, 77, 140, 141, 142, 145, 155, 191, 238, 298, 336, 367.  
 RONALD, ii. 206.  
 ROOT, ii. 458; iii. 111.  
 ROSE, ii. 31, 181, 248; iii. 101, 185, 297, 322, 326.  
 ROSS, ii. 35, 74.  
 ROTCH, iii. 260.  
 ROUSE, ii. 161.  
 ROWE, ii. 483; iii. 141, 367.  
 ROWELL, iii. 143.  
 ROWLAND, iii. 165, 253, 367.  
 ROWLANDSON, iii. 355, 356.  
 ROWSON, ii. 416.  
 RUGGLES, ii. 289.  
 RUNDLETT, ii. 168, 176.  
 RUSSELL, ii. 27, 38, 59, 142, 153, 239, 269, 372, 379; iii. 28, 47, 48, 141, 142, 193, 324.  
 RUST, iii. 142, 244.  
 RYAN, ii. 147, 187, 329; iii. 142, 362, 364.  
 RYDER, ii. 88, 188; iii. 140.  
 RYE, iii. 107.  
 SAFFORD, iii. 207.  
 SAGAMORE (Josiah, the Indian), ii. 423; iii. 358, 359.  
 SALISBURY, ii. 204.  
 SALTER, ii. 461.  
 SAMPSON, ii. 19, 97, 126, 157, 208; iii. 119, 143, 150, 232, 241.  
 SANBORN, iii. 105, 106, 142, 145, 152.  
 SARGENT, ii. 14, 18, 36, 268, 482; iii. 96, 142, 143.  
 SAUNDERS, ii. 257, 316; iii. 212, 305.  
 SAVAGE, ii. 217, 396, 405, 427, 428; iii. 24, 30, 70, 93, 98, 107, 114, 143, 191, 269, 274.  
 SAVELL, iii. 367.  
 SAWYER, ii. 453; iii. 143, 185, 235.  
 SAXTON, ii. 85.  
 SAYER, { ii. 100, 121, 208, 395; iii. 86, 120,  
 Soyer, { 143, 289, 313, 373.  
 SAYLES, ii. 93.  
 SCARBOROUGH, iii. 237.  
 SCARLET, ii. 356, 465, 479.  
 SCHYLER, ii. 175.  
 SCOTT, ii. 146, 230; iii. 308.  
 SCRIBNER, ii. 204.  
 SCULLY, ii. 92; iii. 143.  
 SEABURY, ii. 385.  
 SEAL, ii. 379.  
 SEALIS, iii. 330.  
 SEARLE, ii. 184; iii. 143, 367.  
 SEARS, ii. 77, 204, 474; iii. 144, 295, 359, 367.  
 SEAVER, iii. 25.  
 SEIDERS, ii. 181.  
 SEMONS, iii. 184.  
 SERGEANT, ii. 352.  
 SEVER, ii. 200.  
 SEVERANCE, ii. 174.  
 SEYMOUR, ii. 79, 105, 121, 330, 350; iii. 141, 144, 145, 242, 282, 298.  
 SEWALL, ii. 53, 388.  
 SHACKFORD, iii. 359, 360.  
 SHANNON, ii. 409.  
 SHAPLEIGH, ii. 139.  
 SHARP, { ii. 137, 458; iii. 79, 98, 310.  
 Sharpe, {  
 SHARROW. See Sherrow.  
 SHATTUCK, iii. 22, 23.  
 SHAW, ii. 57, 135, 282, 296, 391, 417, 421; iii. 119, 198, 199, 261, 298, 301, 315, 324.  
 SHEA, ii. 291; iii. 49, 244.  
 SHEARMAN, iii. 321.  
 SHEEHAN, iii. 98.  
 SHEFFELL, iii. 146.

- SHEFFIELD**, ii. 54; iii. 57.  
**SHEPARD**, ii. 446.  
**SHERBURNE**, iii. 97.  
**SHERLOCK**, ii. 191; iii. 253.  
**SHERMAN**, ii. 49, 180, 257, 375; iii. 139, 146.  
**SHEROW**, } ii. 342; iii. 146, 222.  
**Sherrow**, }  
**SHERRY**, ii. 147.  
**SHIELDS**, ii. 186; iii. 366.  
**SHIRER**, ii. 454.  
**SHRIMPTON**, ii. 95, 278.  
**SHUMWAY**, ii. 114; iii. 146, 367.  
**SHUTE**, ii. 53, 156, 163, 164, 169, 177, 324, 419; iii. 39, 137, 146 to 149 inc., 155, 160, 288, 322, 330, 342, 350, 353, 367, 361, 371.  
**SIDERS**, ii. 22, 107, 122, 364; iii. 13, 76, 97, 110, 149, 150, 155, 226, 246, 249, 325, 331, 367.  
**SIDWELL**, iii. 247.  
**SIGOURNEY**, iii. 31.  
**SILSBEE**, iii. 359.  
**SIMINGTON**, iii. 350.  
**SIMMONS**, ii. 37, 68, 168, 173, 247, 306, 370, 454, 474; iii. 18, 65, 103, 116, 125, 138, 150, 151, 179, 212, 249, 292, 296, 301, 333, 336, 340, 344, 367, 374.  
**SIMONS**, iii. 179.  
**SIMPSON**, ii. 285, 386; iii. 271.  
**SINCLAIR**, iii. 75.  
**SIVRET**, iii. 151, 301.  
**SKIDMORE**, iii. 49.  
**SKILLEN**, iii. 356.  
**SKINNER**, ii. 107.  
**SKULL**, iii. 118.  
**SLACK**, iii. 151.  
**SLADE**, iii. 15, 109, 207.  
**SLADER**, iii. 142, 151, 152, 313.  
**SLATTER**, iii. 196.  
**SLOSS**, ii. 338.  
**SMALL**, ii. 211, 212.  
**SMEADE**, ii. 427.  
**SMITH**, ii. 15, 73, 75, 81, 84, 97, 101, 104, 129, 163, 199, 231, 245, 250, 252, 265, 280, 309, 340, 342, 379, 398, 407, 417, 427, 443, 448, 454, 465; iii. 3, 7, 20, 34, 35, 65, 77, 96, 119, 128, 141, 147, 152, 153, 154, 155, 162, 182, 205, 214, 216, 222, 228, 233, 271, 272, 280, 298, 315, 316, 321, 333, 336, 359, 367, 368.  
**SNEATH**, iii. 368.  
**SNELL**, ii. 74; iii. 155, 156.  
**SNOW**, ii. 21, 174, 459, 474; iii. 41, 77, 137, 160, 239, 246, 266, 329.  
**SOMERBY**, ii. 446, 447.  
**SOULE**, ii. 34, 233, 242, 459; iii. 145, 156, 183, 331.  
**SOUTHER**, ii. 32, 75, 83, 97, 99, 143, 149, 185, 213, 255, 262, 297, 382, 404, 434, 457, 469, 470, 484, 485; iii. 11, 75, 119, 128, 149, 156 to 161 inc., 169, 174, 215, 221, 228, 236, 239, 253, 259, 266, 267, 268, 299, 309, 329, 334, 335, 368.  
**SOUTHWORTH**, ii. 90, 125, 189, 408, 445; iii. 162, 271, 318.  
**SPALDING**, } ii. 215, 224, 370, 390; iii. 162.  
**Spaulding**, }  
**SPEAR**, ii. 30, 216, 217, 240; iii. 85, 97, 119, 162, 163, 201, 214, 283, 347, 370.  
**SPENCER**, ii. 34; iii. 265.  
**SPINNEY**, ii. 346.  
**SPOFFORD**, iii. 347.  
**SPOONER**, ii. 19, 201, 247; iii. 75, 77, 121, 163, 191, 223, 264, 326, 364.  
**SPRAGUE**, ii. 17, 24, 32, 40, 49, 50, 53, 59, 69, 71, 74, 80, 85, 99, 100, 104, 106, 107, 111, 126, 127, 128, 139, 140, 142, 143, 162, 163, 164, 167, 171, 172, 173, 187, 188, 191, 193, 204, 214, 215, 219, 220, 231, 233, 235, 237, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 259, 261, 263, 267, 272, 281, 283, 286, 287, 293, 301, 303, 304, 307, 308, 309, 320, 323, 341, 345, 346, 350, 359, 361, 362, 363, 376, 378, 384, 389, 390, 392, 393, 398, 399, 412, 415, 417, 420, 426, 429, 434, 435, 437, 442, 444, 451, 452, 465, 469, 472, 474; iii. 8, 11, 23, 31, 36, 41, 56, 59, 60, 74, 83, 90, 96, 99, 104, 113, 119, 121, 127, 136, 137, 149, 156 to 160 inc., 163 to 183 inc., 187, 188, 189, 193, 194, 195, 198, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211, 220, 227, 236, 242, 243, 246, 247, 249, 253, 254, 256, 261, 268, 270, 272, 282, 284, 289, 292, 294, 295, 296, 299, 303, 309, 312, 313, 315, 319, 321, 324, 327, 328, 330, 358, 368, 375.  
**SPRING**, iii. 127, 183, 369.  
**SPURR**, ii. 7, 263; iii. 215.  
**SQUIRE**, iii. 296.  
**STACKPOLE**, iii. 350.  
**STAGG**, ii. 38.  
**STANTON**, ii. 33, 85; iii. 97, 184, 369.  
**STAPLES**, ii. 354.  
**STAR**, ii. 201, 409; iii. 16, 118, 316, 363.  
**STAUNTON**, ii. 65.  
**STEARNS**, iii. 184, 185.  
**STEBBINS**, iii. 265.  
**STEDMAN**, ii. 386, 420; iii. 217.  
**STEEL**, ii. 112, 308; iii. 76, 185, 297, 349.  
**STEPHENS**, ii. 344, 368, 456; iii. 20.  
**STEPHENSON**, ii. 62, 67, 107, 130, 139, 149, 171, 254, 273, 308, 400, 467, 469; iii. 40, 54, 64, 86, 100, 139, 170, 176, 185 to 189 inc., 222, 223, 227, 241, 254, 257, 369.  
**STETSON**, ii. 12, 202, 294, 380, 405, 418; iii. 19, 39, 97, 189, 190, 199, 240, 243, 292, 302.  
**STEVENS**, ii. 276, 370, 430, 432, 460; iii. 106, 153, 190, 311, 365.  
**STEVENSON**, ii. 471; iii. 190.  
**STEWART**, iii. 77, 104, 179, 191.  
**STIMPSON**, iii. 238.  
**STOCK**, iii. 369.  
**STOCKBRIDGE**, ii. 22, 198, 316, 331, 416, 418, 445, 462, 483; iii. 38, 125, 191, 231.  
**STOCKWELL**, ii. 351; iii. 95, 124, 191.  
**STODDAR**, } see Stodder.  
**Stoddard**, }  
**STODDER**, ii. 20, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 41, 42, 44, 50, 52, 54, 59, 62, 64, 67, 70, 73, 76, 79, 80, 93, 95, 96, 97, 106, 109, 111, 114,

- 115, 117, 121, 123, 130, 131, 136, 143, 147,  
149, 153, 164, 166, 167, 169, 181, 184,  
193, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 207,  
213, 214, 223, 231, 232, 237, 239, 240,  
241, 244, 245, 252, 255, 258, 260, 267,  
269, 273, 275, 277, 282, 297, 300, 307,  
308, 309, 312, 315, 316, 323, 328, 331,  
341, 343, 344, 345, 347, 350, 352, 353,  
355, 357, 358, 362, 363, 365, 367, 377,  
378, 381, 390, 395, 397, 398, 402, 404,  
406, 408, 409, 410, 411, 413, 414, 415,  
418, 434, 435, 438, 440, 443, 444, 446,  
450, 452, 453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 464,  
467; iii. 5, 10, 11, 13, 22, 24, 43, 44, 46,  
47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62,  
65, 71, 76, 80, 81, 83, 85, 90, 101, 103,  
109, 116, 117, 124, 127, 128, 149, 151,  
166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 174, 175, 177,  
178, 181, 183, 187, 191 to 216 inc., 218,  
219, 220, 221, 228, 236, 248, 249, 251,  
258, 264, 266, 267, 272, 280, 281, 285,  
291, 292, 293, 295, 297 to 302 inc., 304,  
305, 306, 309, 311, 315, 317, 322, 323,  
324, 326, 327, 328, 342, 360, 369, 373.  
STONE, ii. 93, 165, 179, 367, 401, 439, 477,  
479; iii. 148, 199, 306, 327, 369.  
STORY, iii. 73.  
STOW, iii. 224.  
STOWELL, ii. 32, 35, 43, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56,  
78, 81, 96, 113, 115, 119, 125, 131, 142,  
145, 190, 210, 215, 236, 242, 244, 258,  
269, 273, 290, 296, 297, 308, 310, 311,  
315, 331, 336, 340, 341, 342, 357, 358,  
369, 399, 406, 409, 410, 412, 436, 451,  
456, 479; iii. 5, 8, 11, 12, 49, 51, 66, 75,  
84, 89, 119, 126, 127, 130, 146, 159, 160,  
163, 166, 185, 188, 193, 196, 204, 205,  
209, 211, 212, 216 to 223 inc., 240, 250,  
261, 262, 281, 282, 299, 300, 330, 342,  
369.  
STOWERS, ii. 65, 102, 104, 129, 171, 224,  
477; iii. 136, 224, 239, 268.  
STRAIN, ii. 146.  
STRANGE, iii. 224.  
STRATTON, ii. 365; iii. 64, 224.  
STRAUSS, iii. 224, 225.  
STREET, iii. 20.  
STRETTON, ii. 146, 230.  
STRINGER, ii. 345.  
STRONG, iii. 43, 225, 251.  
STROW, iii. 228.  
STRUTNEY, ii. 326.  
STUART, iii. 70.  
STUBBS, } ii. 198; iii. 253.  
Stubs, }  
STUDLEY, ii. 30, 32, 37, 51, 64, 75, 76, 105,  
122, 139, 183, 189, 215, 220, 365, 412;  
iii. 24, 39, 83, 101, 112, 149, 225, 226,  
227, 272, 310, 311, 339.  
STURGESS, } ii. 332, 333; iii. 341.  
Sturgis, }  
STURTEVANT, iii. 188, 227.  
STUTSON, ii. 12; iii. 189.  
SUCLIN, ii. 379.  
SULLIVAN, ii. 110, 266, 295, 408; iii. 66,  
67, 76, 94, 247.  
SUMNER, ii. 9, 196, 279, 306, 339; iii. 58,  
84, 163.  
SUTHERLAND, ii. 191.  
SUTTON, ii. 238, 468; iii. 124, 157, 227,  
228, 255, 334.  
SWAIN, iii. 125.  
SWAN, ii. 171; iii. 38, 60.  
SWANEY, iii. 79.  
SWASEY, iii. 199.  
SWEARS, ii. 133; iii. 90.  
SWEET, ii. 470.  
SWEETSER, ii. 7, 11, 47, 242, 313, 362, 447.  
SWIFT, ii. 18, 75; iii. 77, 228.  
SWINDERMAN, ii. 229.  
SYLVESTER, ii. 128, 184, 198, 255, 280, 282,  
310, 321, 352, 442, 443; iii. 18, 153, 155,  
178, 192, 193, 228, 246, 321.  
TAGGART, ii. 48.  
TAPP, ii. 255; iii. 161.  
TARLTON, ii. 151.  
TAYLOR, ii. 70, 310, 327; iii. 29, 36, 53,  
94, 210, 215, 228, 229, 246, 257, 295,  
350, 371.  
TEAGUE, } ii. 237, 249, 415; iii. 18, 229,  
Tegge, } 259, 260.  
TEMPLE, ii. 25.  
TENNEY, ii. 256, 406; iii. 43.  
TERRY, ii. 215.  
TEWELLS, } ii. 151, 441; iii. 229.  
Tuels, }  
TEWEY, iii. 208.  
THAXTER, ii. 13, 14, 22, 23, 35, 37, 39,  
49, 58, 67, 70, 83, 84, 85, 110, 123, 125,  
151, 152, 159, 160, 161, 165, 170, 189,  
197, 210, 271, 272, 273, 278, 281, 290,  
294, 295, 299, 302, 320, 333, 339, 405, 416,  
424, 431, 432, 451, 462, 466, 467, 470, 471,  
478, 483; iii. 3, 8, 10, 19, 31, 32, 35, 54,  
59, 64, 65, 70, 90, 93, 103, 110, 112, 113,  
130, 132, 146, 150, 154, 155, 157, 171,  
189, 191, 192, 229 to 239 inc., 245, 248,  
249, 269, 276, 287, 297, 329, 358, 366,  
370, 373.  
THAYER, ii. 29, 34, 77, 104, 108, 169, 239,  
242, 273, 291, 311, 315, 317, 458; iii. 38,  
61, 83, 97, 128, 140, 184, 223, 239, 240,  
241, 290, 370.  
THIRLBY, ii. 147.  
THOMAS, ii. 15, 36, 52, 68, 110, 111, 203,  
233, 326, 330, 338, 368, 372, 391, 435;  
iii. 38, 136, 156, 175, 179, 180, 188, 223,  
241, 242, 243, 286, 295, 309, 352, 370.  
THOMPSON, ii. 50, 122, 194; iii. 13, 49,  
118, 142, 243, 244, 360.  
THORN, ii. 211, 292, 351; iii. 245, 260.  
THORNTON, ii. 283.  
THORP, ii. 9.  
THROOP, iii. 370.  
THURSTON, iii. 54, 194, 198, 230.  
TIDD, ii. 192.  
TIDMARSH, iii. 32, 233, 245.  
TILDEN, ii. 31, 39, 223, 226, 290, 354, 370,  
403, 445; iii. 44, 90, 126, 175, 228, 245,  
246, 247, 263, 327.



- TILESTON, ii. 102, 157, 196; iii. 151.  
 TILSON, ii. 196, 197, 241.  
 TILTON, ii. 72, 323.  
 TINGLEY, ii. 184.  
 TINKHAM, ii. 249.  
 TINSLEY, ii. 88, 439, 440; iii. 106, 247, 370.  
 TIPPENREITER, iii. 103.  
 TIRRELL, ii. 7, 31, 51, 77, 110, 172, 256, 317, 377, 393, 394; iii. 74, 115, 182, 229, 247, 250, 300, 320, 370.  
 TISDALE, ii. 348; iii. 301.  
 TOBIN, ii. 427.  
 TODD, ii. 29, 30, 35, 221, 310, 339, 364, 408, 454, 465; iii. 9, 34, 61, 110, 149, 150, 171, 196, 205, 213, 225, 232, 236, 239, 247, 248, 249, 251, 323.  
 TOLMAN, ii. 239; iii. 320.  
 TORRENCE, iii. 75.  
 TORREY, ii. 31, 168, 179, 190, 217, 226, 366, 418; iii. 57, 114, 119, 203, 249, 250, 265, 275, 371.  
 TOTMAN, ii. 82, 111; iii. 82, 83, 127, 249, 251, 345.  
 TOWER, ii. 9, 41, 43, 45, 50, 51, 60, 66, 67, 69, 79, 82, 83, 88, 95, 97, 98, 110, 117, 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 140, 143, 148, 149, 161, 163, 165, 170, 171, 176, 178, 185, 188, 191, 192, 198, 199, 200, 211, 215, 216, 217, 223, 232, 234, 236, 237, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 251, 256, 263, 270, 276, 280, 281, 284, 290, 296, 303, 307, 310, 322, 327, 329, 337, 343, 346, 352, 353, 371, 376, 377, 378, 380, 382, 388, 398, 400, 404, 410, 416, 417, 420, 426, 430, 433, 453, 459, 461, 467, 485; iii. 18, 33, 41, 51, 53, 54, 55, 62, 63, 75, 86, 87, 88, 89, 98, 110, 119, 139, 156 to 160 inc., 163, 165, 166, 169, 172, 185, 186, 187, 189, 195, 199, 200, 203, 213, 218, 228, 229, 247, 251 to 267 inc., 269, 272, 276, 277, 284, 285, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 312, 313, 314, 315, 322, 323, 325, 333, 334, 335, 336, 338, 348, 367, 371, 373.  
 TOWLE, iii. 94, 158.  
 TOWNSEND, ii. 57, 114, 185, 292, 304, 333, 450; iii. 7, 182, 219, 267, 268, 371.  
 TRACEY, ii. 3, 88, 160, 166.  
 TRASK, ii. 209; iii. 71, 80, 268.  
 TRAYNOR, iii. 77.  
 TREADWAY, ii. 135; iii. 62, 329.  
 TREADWELL, ii. 483.  
 TRIPPE, ii. 286.  
 TROTT, ii. 18, 85, 182.  
 TROUT, ii. 27.  
 TROWBRIDGE, ii. 104, 105, 391; iii. 23, 158, 268, 335, 372.  
 TRULL, ii. 323.  
 TRUMBULL, iii. 202.  
 TRUSSELL, ii. 279; iii. 91.  
 TUCK, ii. 226.  
 TUCKER, ii. 15, 57, 66, 88, 122, 125, 196, 285, 334; iii. 54, 93, 131, 200, 258, 268, 269, 283, 333, 373.  
 TUDMAN, ii. 229, 230, 232.  
 TUELS. See Tewells.  
 TUFTS, iii. 10, 68.  
 TULLEY, iii. 364.  
 TUPPER, ii. 394; iii. 25.  
 TURNER, ii. 24, 27, 36, 41, 80, 82, 132, 149, 165, 193, 269, 279, 281, 290, 335, 372, 373, 381, 394, 424, 428, 431, 462; iii. 57, 89, 101, 120, 181, 186, 196, 231, 270, 271, 272, 287, 291, 298, 301, 305, 341, 355.  
 TURK, ii. 173.  
 TUTHILL, ii. 139.  
 TUTTLE, } ii. 111; iii. 161, 271, 372.  
 Tuttil, }  
 TWISS, iii. 140.  
 TWITCHELL, ii. 129.  
 TYNER, iii. 48.  
 TYRON, iii. 353.  
 ULMER, iii. 198.  
 UNDERWOOD, ii. 290; iii. 146, 271.  
 UPTON, ii. 194.  
 URIE, ii. 325.  
 VALENTINE, iii. 365.  
 VANZEE, iii. 65, 151.  
 VICKERS, iii. 372.  
 VICKERY, ii. 63, 101, 193, 275, 299, 305, 352, 361, 423, 441; iii. 28, 34, 46, 112, 115, 155, 197, 255, 272.  
 VILA, ii. 392.  
 VINAL, ii. 18, 26, 28, 72, 74, 99, 169, 171, 263, 333, 363, 366, 367, 464, 468; iii. 177, 201, 202, 207, 272.  
 VINING, ii. 20, 81, 112, 201, 251, 257, 430; iii. 119, 176, 178, 182, 195, 241, 272, 298, 343, 372.  
 VINSON, ii. 58, 350.  
 VENTON, } ii. 24, 121, 189, 207; iii. 53,  
 Vinten, } 109, 227, 271, 272.  
 Vinton, }  
 VOGLE, iii. 273.  
 VORWERK, iii. 348.  
 VOSE, iii. 305, 372.  
 WADE, ii. 45, 53, 184, 187, 204, 254, 328, 464; iii. 15, 273.  
 WADSWORTH, ii. 11; iii. 35.  
 WAINWRIGHT, iii. 92.  
 WAIT, } iii. 312, 368.  
 Waite, }  
 WAKEFIELD, ii. 32; iii. 273.  
 WAKELY, iii. 273.  
 WALDO, ii. 466.  
 WALES, iii. 320.  
 WALKER, ii. 328, 438; iii. 35, 119.  
 WALL, ii. 73, 92, 408; iii. 273, 274.  
 WALLACE, ii. 368; iii. 56, 222, 274.  
 WALLEY, ii. 373; iii. 163.  
 WALSH, ii. 195, 295.  
 WALTON, iii. 179, 274.  
 WARD, ii. 17, 43, 50, 54, 57, 96, 148, 215, 218, 243, 304, 342, 361, 362, 386, 399,



- 412, 470, 480; iii. 17, 31, 51, 93, 231, 237, 252, 256, 261, 274 to 277 inc., 279, 288, 290, 312, 329, 372.
- WARDLE, ii. 481.
- WARE, ii. 52, 217, 353, 369, 379, 483, 484; iii. 49, 277, 278, 372.
- WARNER, ii. 47, 69; iii. 178.
- WARREN, ii. 19, 82, 101, 125, 244, 300, 332, 337, 338; iii. 4, 58, 133, 164, 174, 218, 231, 259, 272, 278, 292, 307, 312, 372, 373.
- WASHBURN, ii. 51, 398, 407.
- WASHINGTON, ii. 251, 284; iii. 22.
- WATERMAN, ii. 57, 70, 103, 151, 156, 237, 307, 348, 362, 369, 379, 420, 441, 449, 470, 480, 481; iii. 5, 11, 17, 42, 58, 85, 154, 175, 196, 204, 278, 279, 280, 318, 373.
- WATERS, ii. 17, 27, 104, 105, 149, 180, 192, 311, 318, 347, 352, 353, 363, 427, 432, 454; iii. 22, 44, 51, 107, 145, 163, 181, 202, 204, 220, 223, 262, 280, 281, 283, 290, 303, 306, 313, 323, 328, 373.
- WATSON, ii. 190, 279, 345; iii. 104, 352, 373.
- WATTS, iii. 30.
- WAYLAND, ii. 481.
- WEBB, ii. 188, 216, 259, 355, 406, 481; iii. 17, 52, 116, 157, 162, 169, 172, 241, 261, 269, 283, 358.
- WEBBER, ii. 74, 81.
- WEBSTER, ii. 288, 406; iii. 147, 184, 336.
- WEDGEWOOD, ii. 194.
- WEED, iii. 344.
- WEEKS, ii. 39; iii. 350.
- WELCH, ii. 100, 144, 145, 185, 186; iii. 69, 73, 82, 274, 283, 284, 344, 359.
- WELLAND, ii. 83.
- WELLINGTON, ii. 366.
- WELLMAN, iii. 148.
- WENTWORTH, ii. 194, 202, 209, 439, 465; iii. 204.
- WENZEL, ii. 237.
- WESLEY, ii. 457.
- WEST, ii. 382; iii. 165, 284.
- WESTGATE, ii. 66.
- WESTON, ii. 116, 212, 465; iii. 240.
- WETHERBEE, iii. 263, 336.
- WEYMOUTH, ii. 263.
- WHALEN, { ii. 143, 229.
- Whalon, }
- WHARTON, ii. 366.
- WHEAT, ii. 66.
- WHEATLY, iii. 27.
- WHEATON, ii. 57, 236, 404; iii. 120, 284, 373.
- WHEELER, ii. 114.
- WHEELLOCK, ii. 8, 30; iii. 192.
- WHEELWRIGHT, ii. 51, 69, 148, 163, 453; iii. 44, 46, 117, 200, 257, 284, 285, 286, 310.
- WHIPPLE, iii. 252.
- WHISTON, ii. 58, 449, 450.
- WHITCOMB, ii. 43, 79, 94, 98, 111, 115, 182, 226, 238, 253, 316, 329, 330, 349, 404, 435, 449, 463, 467; iii. 6, 7, 23, 86, 88, 97, 116, 117, 166, 193, 198, 255, 259, 264, 285, 286, 287, 331, 335, 374.
- WHITE, ii. 17, 31, 104, 128, 172, 174, 206, 216, 351, 441, 486; iii. 30, 61, 72, 78, 112, 287, 289, 302, 304, 347, 369, 374.
- WHITELEY, iii. 240.
- WHITING, ii. 19, 32, 33, 50, 77, 92, 94, 110, 112, 119, 124, 135, 160, 166, 177, 223, 240, 247, 249, 251, 253, 255, 256, 260, 263, 282, 330, 348, 364, 365, 376, 417, 457; iii. 26, 37, 39, 41, 50, 135, 138, 141, 144, 147, 151, 162, 213, 226, 272, 278, 281, 282, 289, 291, 296, 297, 300, 301, 302, 308, 310, 315, 335, 343, 354, 368, 374.
- WHITMAN, ii. 27, 123, 337, 460, 479; iii. 5, 13, 271, 287.
- WHITMARSH, ii. 166, 321, 400, 450, 470; iii. 93, 275, 288, 303.
- WHITMORE, ii. 277.
- WHITNEY, ii. 24, 25, 26, 170, 254, 282, 317, 478, 482; iii. 288, 308.
- WHITON, ii. 15, 19, 25, 32, 53, 59, 60, 61, 68, 69, 71, 78, 80, 85, 86, 93, 94, 95, 97, 106, 111, 117, 124, 127, 129, 130, 137, 140, 147, 156, 161, 164, 168, 169, 173, 188, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 203, 207, 212, 215, 216, 217, 219, 222, 224, 233, 234, 235, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253, 255, 267, 276, 281, 303, 305, 311, 313, 317, 318, 321, 325, 331, 339, 346, 353, 354, 375, 383, 389, 391, 394, 395, 408, 413, 417, 418, 419, 423, 426, 432, 437, 444, 445, 451, 462, 469, 470, 472, 476, 478, 479, 484; iii. 12, 18, 26, 33, 34, 36, 39, 40, 41, 43, 51, 54, 58, 69, 70, 71, 78, 109, 110, 114, 125, 129, 133, 135, 143, 144, 150, 167, 168, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 181, 185, 188, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 211, 213, 219, 228, 229, 241, 242, 253, 254, 255, 256, 263, 270, 271, 272, 280, 282, 287 to 310 inc., 313, 315, 319, 321, 322, 325, 327, 329, 330, 331, 334, 342, 372, 373, 374.
- WHITTEMORE, ii. 114, 310, 421; iii. 36.
- WHITTIER, ii. 72, 110, 357, 363, 485; iii. 216, 243.
- WHITTINGTON, ii. 467.
- WICHERT, ii. 395.
- WIGGIN, iii. 303.
- WIGGLESWORTH, ii. 13; iii. 94.
- WIGHT, ii. 133, 349, 436, 439.
- WILBUR, ii. 122.
- WILCUTT, ii. 26, 29, 51, 62, 66, 69, 263, 286, 380, 410; iii. 22, 97, 111, 113, 133, 161, 200, 225, 284, 301, 310, 311, 335.
- WILD. See Wilde.
- WILDE, { ii. 65, 284, 300, 437; iii. 91, 311,
- Wildes, } 374, 375.
- WILDER, ii. 7, 8, 9, 15, 28, 33, 34, 50, 51, 71, 75, 77, 79, 80, 124, 127, 128, 135, 148, 154, 160, 161, 166, 168, 169, 170, 174, 176, 181, 188, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 208, 210, 213, 218, 219, 224, 225, 237, 239, 240, 245, 247 to 256 inc., 260, 272, 273, 281, 287, 290, 291, 296, 301,

- 306, 309, 311, 315, 318, 329, 341, 346,  
353, 355, 364, 367, 372, 375, 376, 378,  
383, 388, 389, 391, 394, 395, 409, 415,  
416, 419, 420, 421, 422, 426, 434, 435,  
442, 443, 445, 452, 457; iii. 10, 24, 31,  
34, 37, 60, 61, 76, 78, 106, 107, 110, 114,  
118, 139, 140, 143, 144, 148, 150, 151,  
154, 155, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 172,  
178, 181, 182, 198, 200, 203, 204, 205,  
209, 211, 216, 228, 246, 252, 256, 261,  
263, 264, 266, 275, 278, 280, 282, 289,  
292, 294, 296, 297, 300, 301, 302, 305,  
310 to 330 inc., 332, 333, 358, 363, 372,  
375.  
WILKERSON, ii. 66.  
WILKEY, iii. 343.  
WILKINS, iii. 55.  
WILKINSON, ii. 311.  
WILKS, iii. 45, 375.  
WILLARD, ii. 23, 486; iii. 25, 239, 329, 355.  
WILLETT, ii. 65.  
WILLEY, ii. 446.  
WILLIAMS, ii. 21, 34, 51, 79, 94, 120, 201,  
217, 222, 243, 277; iii. 14, 46, 63, 82,  
179, 245, 290, 327, 329, 330, 449.  
WILLIAMSON, ii. 92, 405.  
WILLIS, iii. 20, 205.  
WILLISTON, ii. 453.  
WILSON, ii. 39, 40, 75, 101, 244, 250, 269,  
298, 317, 332, 337, 366, 374, 400, 431,  
463, 465; iii. 52, 148, 157, 161, 223, 297,  
319, 330.  
WIMER, iii. 160.  
WINCHESTER, ii. 298; iii. 330.  
WINDRIDGE, iii. 56.  
WINDSOR, ii. 125, 305, 306; iii. 49.  
WING, ii. 181, 225; iii. 33, 293, 295, 331.  
WINN, iii. 213.  
WINSLOW, ii. 21, 44, 84, 256, 265, 266, 441;  
iii. 6, 86, 90, 258, 270, 331.  
WINSOR, ii. 390, 393; iii. 19, 24, 30, 355.  
WINSTON, ii. 370.  
WINTER, ii. 359; iii. 331.  
WINTHROP, ii. 396.  
WISWELL, ii. 415.  
WITHAM, ii. 134.  
WITHERELL, ii. 338, 350; iii. 158.  
WITHINGTON, ii. 18.  
WITT, iii. 238.  
WOLFE, ii. 99, 241; iii. 14, 80, 331, 332.  
WOOD, ii. 78, 283, 366, 429, 453, 465; iii.  
42, 104, 112, 134, 171, 329, 332, 375.  
WOODBIDGE, ii. 151.  
WOODBURY, ii. 132, 470, 481; iii. 191.  
WOODCOCK, ii. 138; iii. 269, 332.  
WOODMAN, ii. 281; iii. 70.  
WOODS. See Wood.  
WOODWARD, ii. 41, 64, 81, 173, 188, 245,  
264, 268, 286, 322, 356, 357, 398, 407;  
iii. 150, 153, 255, 258, 288, 326, 332, 334,  
375.  
WOOLARTON, ii. 209.  
WORLIN, iii. 101.  
WORMWOOD, ii. 213; iii. 90.  
WORRICK, ii. 40, 45, 49, 64, 209, 342, 370,  
381, 416, 445, 467; iii. 54, 87, 89, 100,  
157, 228, 255, 261, 295, 334, 335.  
WORSTER, iii. 287.  
WORTH, ii. 177, 383; iii. 375.  
WRIGHT, ii. 121, 139, 166; iii. 11, 110,  
116, 158, 271, 331, 335.  
WYATT, ii. 207.  
WYBORN, iii. 375.  
WYER, iii. 281, 375.  
WYMAN, ii. 191, 279; iii. 130.  
WYNN, ii. 282.  
YEO, iii. 112.  
YEOMANS, ii. 396.  
YORK, ii. 227; iii. 125.  
YOUNG, ii. 130, 178, 214, 260, 263, 286,  
349, 446, 448; iii. 35, 87, 119, 263, 335,  
336, 375.



## INDEX OF PLACES.

---

- Abington**, ii. 34, 43, 49, 51, 61, 65, 66, 73, 94, 95, 111, 124, 153, 166, 167, 168, 177, 188, 190, 193, 201, 227, 238, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 288, 300, 331, 341, 345, 348, 361, 375, 391, 394, 396, 405, 407, 409, 414, 415, 417, 420, 433, 434, 435, 456, 458; iii. 4, 7, 39, 42, 43, 70, 75, 78, 93, 114, 119, 125, 138, 142, 166, 171, 192, 194, 198, 205, 210, 214, 234, 244, 248, 249, 256, 261, 265, 270, 272, 278, 287, 289, 290, 298, 299, 302, 313, 315, 319, 336, 343, 344, 369, 375.  
**Acton**, iii. 288.  
**Acushnet**, iii. 144.  
**Adrian**, Mich., iii. 365.  
**Agawam**, ii. 123.  
**Albany**, N. H., ii. 403.  
**Albany**, N. Y., ii. 475; iii. 41, 196, 305.  
**Alexandria**, Va., ii. 205; iii. 329.  
**Amesbury**, ii. 190, 383.  
**Amity**, Pennsylvania County, Pa., ii. 461.  
**Andersonville**, Ga., ii. 127.  
**Andover**, ii. 71, 366, 375; iii. 110, 146, 271, 297.  
**Antrim County**, Ire., ii. 192, 214.  
**Argyle**, N. S., ii. 279.  
**Arlington**, ii. 167, 272, 332; iii. 80, 351.  
**Armagh County**, Ire., ii. 146, 187.  
**Ashburnham**, ii. 74, 161, 167, 168, 254, 341, 353; iii. 288, 319, 323, 329.  
**Ashby**, ii. 103, 162, 353, 466.  
**Ashland**, ii. 48.  
**Aspen**, Cal., iii. 348.  
**Athol**, iii. 14, 170.  
**Atleburra** (Attleboro'), Eng., iii. 227.  
**Attleboro'**, ii. 43, 412.  
**Auburn**, N. Y., ii. 258.  
**Auburndale**, iii. 265.  
**Augusta**, Me., ii. 271, 272, 286, 345; iii. 76, 263.  
**Augusta County**, Va., ii. 461.  
**Austerfield**, Eng., ii. 90.  
**Axminster**, Devon County, Eng., iii. 26.  
**Baldwin**, Me., ii. 37.  
**Ballinamore**, Ire., ii. 223, 230.  
**Ballyhooly**, Ire., ii. 119.  
**Baltimore**, Md., ii. 12, 49, 167, 288; iii. 62, 76, 196, 243, 345.  
**Bangor**, Me., ii. 319; iii. 160, 205, 304.  
**Barbadoes**, }  
**Barbadoux**, } W. I., ii. 152, 336; iii. 120.  
**Barnet**, Vt., ii. 34.  
**Barnstable**, ii. 9, 35, 57, 58, 59, 61, 86, 90, 132, 147, 156, 208, 209, 211, 230, 265, 285, 301, 302, 313, 332, 333, 373, 390, 411, 440, 441, 442; iii. 6, 16, 17, 18, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 41, 55, 57, 102, 103, 151, 174, 250, 278, 304, 810, 317, 341, 350, 351.  
**Barnstable**, Devonshire County, Eng., iii. 101.  
**Barre**, iii. 134.  
**Barre Centre**, N. Y., ii. 165.  
**Bath**, Me., ii. 105, 159, 161, 282, 307, 342, 343, 390, 391, 433, 452, 464; iii. 33, 61, 62, 249, 251, 273.  
**Baton Rouge**, La., iii. 191.  
**Bay City**, Mich., ii. 439.  
**Beargrass Fort**, Ky., ii. 461.  
**Bealton Station**, Va., iii. 363.  
**Beaufort**, S. C., iii. 143.  
**Beccles**, Suffolk County, Eng., iii. 107.  
**Bedford**, ii. 228.  
**Belfast**, Me., ii. 189, 190, 268, 279, 402; iii. 139, 144, 148, 187, 369.  
**Belle Isle**, Va., ii. 240.  
**Bellingham**, ii. 102; iii. 200.  
**Belmont**, Me., iii. 265.  
**Bennington**, N. H., ii. 421.  
**Berlin**, N. H., ii. 405.  
**Bermuda**, iii. 248.  
**Berry Pomeroy**, Keyton Hundred, Devon County, Eng., iii. 144.  
**Berwick**, Me., ii. 282.  
**Bethel**, Me., ii. 194, 239.  
**Beverly**, ii. 152, 249, 267, 373, 481; iii. 43, 115, 230.  
**Biddeford**, Me., ii. 133.  
**Billerica**, ii. 84; iii. 69, 130, 143.  
**Billingsgate**, ii. 337.  
**Billingsgate Harbor**, Cape Cod, iii. 196.  
**Birmingham**, Eng., ii. 276.  
**Block Island**, ii. 446.  
**Bolton**, ii. 171; iii. 374.  
**Boothbay**, Me., ii. 344.  
**Bordeaux**, France, ii. 120.  
**Boston**, ii. 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 66,



- 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 80, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95, 99, 101, 104, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 138, 139, 141, 143 to 150 inc., 152, 154, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170, 171, 172, 175, 176, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 192, 195, 196, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 222, 225, 226, 227, 229 to 234 inc., 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 244, 251, 252, 253, 254, 261 to 266 inc., 271, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 280, 282, 284, 285, 286, 289, 291, 295, 296, 297, 305, 306, 310 to 315 inc., 317 to 323 inc., 327 to 334 inc., 336, 338, 339, 342, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 351, 352, 353, 354, 356, 357, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 371, 377, 378, 379, 382, 386, 389, 390, 392, 394, 396, 397, 400 to 405 inc., 407, 409, 413, 414, 417, 431, 433, 437, 438, 440, 441, 444, 445, 446, 447, 451, 453, 454, 456, 457, 458, 459, 461, 462, 465, 466, 467, 470 to 475 inc., 477 to 486 inc.; iii. 4, 8 to 17 inc., 19, 21 to 25 inc., 28 to 33 inc., 35 to 39 inc., 41, 42, 44, 47, 49, 55, 60 to 67 inc., 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79, 82, 83, 86, 88 to 98 inc., 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 109 to 116 inc., 118, 120, 124, 125, 128, 130, 131, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148 to 156 inc., 158 to 163 inc., 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 175 to 186 inc., 188, 190, 191, 193, 195, 196, 198, 199, 201 to 211 inc., 214, 215, 216, 217, 220, 221, 222, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230 to 241 inc., 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 260, 263 to 273 inc., 277, 278, 281, 283, 287, 288, 297, 299 to 310 inc., 316, 317, 320, 321, 324, 326, 327, 328, 330 to 339 inc., 341, 343, 344, 345, 346, 349, 350, 351, 353, 354, 359, 362, 366, 368, 369, 374.  
 Long Lane, ii. 414.  
 Muddy River, ii. 279.  
 See also Miscellaneous Index.
- Boxboro', ii. 354; iii. 14.  
 Boylston, ii. 15, 36; iii. 299.  
 Boylston, N. S., ii. 119.  
 Bradford, ii. 406.  
 Braintree, ii. 37, 48, 54, 96, 111, 116, 119, 148, 169, 172, 173, 207, 217, 249, 250, 254, 255, 260, 262, 263, 289, 295, 296, 338, 339, 351, 369, 459; iii. 14, 20, 26, 27, 42, 47, 57, 64, 78, 82, 85, 93, 99, 123, 140, 155, 162, 163, 208, 232, 241, 257, 283, 317, 331.  
 Braintree, Vt., iii. 240.  
 Brandywine, Battle of, ii. 13.  
 Brattleboro', Vt., ii. 84.  
 Brazona, Texas, iii. 60.  
 Brewer, Me., ii. 102, 195, 330, 391; iii. 91, 125, 145.  
 Brewster, ii. 211, 437; iii. 66, 111, 144.  
 Bridgeport, Conn., ii. 258, 259, 327; iii. 283.  
 Bridgewater, ii. 27, 35, 50, 51, 53, 55, 70, 71, 72, 92, 101, 112, 154, 161, 188, 196, 199, 223, 250, 288, 289, 291, 300, 302, 307, 326, 331, 337, 346, 354, 355, 398, 409, 424, 429, 448, 469; iii. 36, 71, 72, 87, 98, 105, 110, 139, 165, 220, 234, 271, 287, 294, 306, 320, 339, 370.  
 Bridgewater, N. Y., battle of, iii. 249, 296.  
 Brighton, iii. 154, 155.  
 Bristol, Me., ii. 233.  
 Bristol, R. I., ii. 94, 151, 335; iii. 141, 370.  
 British Provinces, ii. 328; iii. 57.  
 Brockton, ii. 7, 174, 330, 438; iii. 83, 163, 182, 226, 320.  
 Brookfield, ii. 189, 203, 278, 365, 424; iii. 296, 364.  
 Brookfield, N. H., ii. 121, 147, 403; iii. 128.  
 Brookline, ii. 290, 473; iii. 97.  
 Brooklyn, Conn., ii. 94, 96; iii. 197, 330.  
 Brooklyn, L. I., — N. Y., ii. 18, 70, 288, 354, 376, 457; iii. 65, 104, 151, 308.  
 Brownfield, Me., iii. 245.  
 Brussels, Belgium, ii. 409.  
 Buckfield, Me., iii. 19, 25.  
 Buckland, Me., ii. 142.  
 Bucksport, Me., ii. 188.  
 Buenos Ayres, iii. 33.  
 Buffalo, N. Y., iii. 173.  
 Bull Run, Va., ii. 143, 274.  
 Burlington, iii. 146.  
 Burlington, Vt., iii. 129.
- Calais, Me., iii. 77, 138.  
 Calcutta, E. I., iii. 22.  
 California, state of, ii. 34, 37, 116, 128, 129, 229, 238, 322, 333, 367, 409, 440, 447, 472; iii. 65, 105, 121, 123, 138, 151, 160, 176, 188, 227, 246.  
 Cambridge, ii. 9, 10, 85, 165, 167, 234, 252, 264, 276, 280, 307, 319, 322, 336, 346, 371, 386, 420, 440, 483; iii. 9, 11, 14, 25, 55, 61, 63, 87, 123, 125, 141, 174, 181, 185, 196, 198, 214, 217, 227, 277, 288, 324, 359, 364, 365.  
 Cambridge, Eng., ii. 217, 294, 335; iii. 107, 274.  
 Campobello, Island of, iii. 236.  
 Canada, ii. 11, 25, 100, 208, 251, 451; iii. 7, 71, 123, 293.  
 Candia, N. H., ii. 106.  
 Cannonsville, N. Y., iii. 244.  
 Canterbury, Conn., ii. 207.  
 Canterbury, N. H., iii. 94.  
 Canton, ii. 234, 342; iii. 209.  
 Canton, China, ii. 402.  
 Canton, N. Y., ii. 137.  
 Cape Ann, ii. 251; iii. 47.  
 Cape Breton, ii. 340; iii. 68.  
 Cape Canso, N. S., iii. 128.  
 Cape Cod, ii. 293; iii. 53, 108.  
 Cape Franconia, iii. 33.  
 Cape Horn, ii. 419.  
 Cardenas, W. I., ii. 365.  
 Carver, ii. 274; iii. 144.

- Casco, Me., ii. 90.  
 Casco Bay, iii. 273.  
 Castine, Me., ii. 250.  
 Castle Martyr, Cork Co., Ire., ii. 91.  
 Cattaraugus County, N. Y., ii. 418.  
 Cavan, } Ire., ii. 282, 382.  
 Cavan County, }  
 Chagres, ii. 333.  
 Charleston, S. C., ii. 13, 139, 162, 287; iii. 9, 109, 205, 208.  
 Charlestown, ii. 7, 36, 48, 71, 98, 100, 125, 139, 149, 172, 191, 212, 234, 274, 282, 286, 313, 334, 335, 336, 341, 354, 355, 358, 359, 371, 386, 392, 403, 408, 411, 437, 448, 454, 478; iii. 10, 13, 21, 47, 50, 53, 71, 77, 91, 109, 115, 119, 123, 141, 151, 163, 164, 174, 202, 208, 209, 211, 226, 266, 271, 275, 296, 300, 307, 335, 350, 370.  
     Bunker Hill, killed at the battle of, ii. 42.  
     Records of, ii. 359.  
     State Prison, killed at the, ii. 471.  
 Charlestown, N. H., ii. 139, 321.  
 Charlottetown, P. E. I., ii. 328.  
 Charlton, iii. 148.  
 Chatham, ii. 289, 358, 365, 366, 446; iii. 91.  
 Chelmsford, ii. 161, 214, 277, 310, 370, 390.  
 Chelsea, ii. 36, 49, 278, 346, 352, 408, 409; iii. 55, 94, 95, 121, 158, 180, 199, 226, 240, 326, 356.  
 Chelsea, Eng., ii. 265; iii. 26.  
 Chesterfield, ii. 42, 45, 46, 374, 382, 473; iii. 99, 186, 294, 311, 315, 317, 337, 338, 339.  
 Chesterfield, N. H., iii. 365.  
 Chicago, Ill., ii. 7, 181, 192, 251, 348, 382, 447, 474, 483; iii. 14, 73, 141, 212, 302, 360.  
 Chicopee, ii. 86.  
 China, ii. 15, 85.  
 China, North, Me., ii. 207.  
 Chippewa, N. Y., battle of, ii. 249.  
 Cincinnati, Ohio, ii. 469; iii. 90, 124, 348.  
 City Point, Va., ii. 254.  
 Clare County, Ire., iii. 77.  
 Claremont, N. H., ii. 254; iii. 40.  
 Cleveland, Ohio, ii. 9.  
 Clinton, ii. 206, 437.  
 Cohasset, ii. 12, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 36, 40, 44, 46 to 50 inc., 52, 65, 66, 69, 70, 72 to 77 inc., 79, 80, 86, 93, 94, 98, 99, 103, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112, 128, 133, 139, 141, 143, 148, 149, 152, 153, 163, 171, 173, 174, 184, 187, 194, 223, 234, 237, 242, 254, 263, 271, 284, 285, 290, 313, 327, 330, 340, 347, 357, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 368, 369, 372, 381, 382, 394, 400, 403, 404, 405, 408, 410, 414, 416, 451 to 455 inc., 462, 464, 467, 468, 469, 473, 475; iii. 10, 22, 37, 41, 49, 50, 52, 54, 62, 73, 74, 83, 86, 88, 89, 90, 99, 100, 108, 109, 111, 115 to 121 inc., 135, 137, 138, 139, 150, 158 to 161 inc., 178, 180, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 207, 208, 209, 211, 216, 219, 220, 227, 233, 247, 251, 258, 261, 267, 272, 281, 284, 286, 287, 292, 299, 304, 305, 311, 327, 335, 338, 339, 349, 364, 367, 370, 374.  
     Black Rock, ii. 451.  
     Church formed, ii. 404; iii. 98.  
     Cold Spring, ii. 372.  
     Conahasset River, ii. 403.  
     Conahasset Salt Marshes, ii. 413; iii. 252.  
     Coopers Island, iii. 252.  
     Deer Hill Lane, ii. 462.  
     Little Harbor, iii. 88.  
 Cold Harbor, Va., ii. 328, 365.  
 Colorado, State of, ii. 456; iii. 40.  
 Columbus, Ohio, ii. 314.  
 Concord, ii. 386; iii. 9, 25, 161.  
 Concord, N. H., ii. 288, 331, 367, 473.  
 Conesus, N. Y., ii. 50.  
 Connecticut, State of, ii. 118, 207, 485; iii. 33, 36, 117, 298, 352.  
 Connecticut River, iii. 124.  
 Conway, N. H., ii. 331; iii. 69.  
 Cookfield, Eng., ii. 87.  
 Cork, } Ire., ii. 91, 112, 113, 114,  
 Cork County, } 117, 119, 139, 185, 186,  
                     194, 205, 206, 232, 256, 282, 440; iii. 48,  
                     49, 66, 67, 91, 97, 98, 122, 274, 283.  
 Cornish, Me., ii. 331, 370.  
 Cornwallis, N. H., iii. 75.  
 Coventry, Warwickshire, Eng., ii. 283, 439, 440; iii. 56.  
 Coventry, R. I., ii. 17.  
 Cowes, Eng., iii. 285.  
 Cranston, R. I., ii. 34.  
 Croydon, N. H., ii. 363, 367; iii. 191.  
 Cuba, Island of, ii. 21, 70; iii. 72, 331.  
 Cumberland, N. S., ii. 265.  
 Cummington, iii. 261, 301, 316.  
 Dansville, N. Y., ii. 485.  
 Danvers, ii. 285; iii. 91.  
 Dartmouth, ii. 211, 353.  
 Davenport, Iowa, ii. 136.  
 Dayton, Ohio, iii. 263.  
 Dedham, ii. 49, 125, 141, 156, 264, 322, 466; iii. 15, 60, 61, 119, 132, 184, 218, 230, 245, 263, 265, 282, 308.  
 Deerfield, ii. 23, 141, 486; iii. 329.  
 Deering, Me., iii. 25.  
 Deering, N. H., iii. 179.  
 Delaware, State of, ii. 283; iii. 36.  
 Demarara, S. A., iii. 360.  
 Denmark, ii. 448.  
 Dennis, ii. 204; iii. 144.  
 Dennysville, Me., ii. 482; iii. 10, 264, 318, 322.  
 Denver, Col., ii. 456; iii. 362.  
 Derry, N. H., ii. 142.  
 Devonshire County, Eng., iii. 26, 101, 140.  
 Dighton, ii. 13, 53, 129, 443.  
 Donegal, Ire., ii. 186, 278.  
 Dorchester, ii. 10, 18, 20, 38, 39, 83, 85, 96, 100, 102, 157, 161, 171, 179, 189, 196,

- 209, 210, 218, 235, 266, 277, 278, 283,  
285, 291, 331, 354, 356, 365, 386, 394,  
400, 410, 426, 428, 438, 446, 447, 471;  
iii. 16, 26, 36, 42, 50, 70, 83, 108, 151,  
162, 163, 171, 202, 207, 224, 237, 239,  
246, 279, 285, 296, 299, 305, 320, 322,  
329, 333, 337, 365, 374.
- Dorset, Eng., ii. 78; iii. 115, 285.  
Dorset, Vt., ii. 50, 192.  
Dorsetshire, Eng., iii. 185, 285.  
Douglass, ii. 115.  
Dover, ii. 360, 447.  
Dover, N. H., ii. 90, 105, 152, 228, 352.  
Down County, Ire., iii. 142.  
Dracut, ii. 482.  
Dublin, Ire., ii. 287; iii. 69, 332.  
Dublin, N. H., ii. 474.  
Dudley, ii. 43.  
Dudley, Conn., iii. 306.  
Duluth, Minn., ii. 439.  
Durham, Me., iii. 346.  
Duvall's Bluff, Ark., ii. 456.  
Duxbury, ii. 11, 20, 21, 34, 36, 82, 90, 106,  
125, 152, 212, 233, 264, 289, 337, 351,  
385, 401, 414, 482; iii. 16, 25, 27, 35, 47,  
48, 70, 103, 116, 125, 133, 142, 150, 156,  
178, 238, 241, 267, 274, 287, 301, 302,  
311, 321, 343, 352, 364.
- East Bridgewater, ii. 92, 326.  
East Dorset, Vt., iii. 321.  
East Greenwich, Kent, Eng., ii. 440.  
Eastham, ii. 125, 131, 148, 235, 280, 289,  
290, 337, 380; iii. 85, 152, 155, 163, 252,  
255, 371.  
East Haven, Conn., iii. 305.  
Easton, ii. 83, 359, 456; iii. 42, 178.  
Eastport, Me., ii. 171, 452; iii. 235, 360.  
East Shefford, County Berks., Eng., iii.  
120.  
Eaton, N. H., iii. 244.  
Eaton, N. C., ii. 143; iii. 104.  
Edgartown, ii. 308, 383, 407; iii. 66, 233,  
375.  
Edinburgh, Sco., iii. 68.  
Elk Creek, N. Y., iii. 244.  
Ellington, Conn., ii. 171.  
England, ii. 83, 93, 112, 118, 130, 131, 147,  
151, 265, 274, 275, 280, 285, 294, 298,  
332, 334, 335, 336, 338, 368, 371, 379,  
387, 395, 409, 410, 411, 423, 439, 440,  
441, 448, 476; iii. 3, 20, 25, 27, 30, 47,  
49, 56, 57, 65, 66, 92, 105, 107, 108, 109,  
112, 114, 132, 162, 191, 192, 202, 222,  
247, 268, 275, 285, 288, 354.  
Englewood, N. J., iii. 330.  
Epping, N. H., ii. 34.  
Essex, iii. 46.  
Evansvale, Sco., ii. 278.  
Everett, ii. 437.  
Exeter, N. H., ii. 232, 274, 298, 387, 428;  
iii. 330.  
Exeter, R. I., iii. 116.
- Fairfield, Conn., ii. 338, 340; iii. 353.  
Fairhaven, ii. 95.  
Fall River, iii. 238, 263.  
Falmouth, ii. 64, 75, 88, 90, 198, 467; iii.  
227.  
Falmouth, Me., iii. 25.  
Farmington, Conn., iii. 144.  
Farmington, Me., ii. 65, 97.  
Farmington, N. H., ii. 134; iii. 81.  
Fenner, N. Y., ii. 165; iii. 344.  
Fishkill, iii. 196.  
Fitchburg, ii. 14, 52, 88, 171, 273, 290, 482,  
485; iii. 60, 245, 247.  
Florence, Italy, ii. 73; iii. 210.  
Florida, State of, iii. 66, 213, 362.  
Flushing Township, L. I., iii. 145.  
Foleshill, Warwick County, Eng., iii. 247.  
Fort Frontenac, Lake Ontario, iii. 173.  
Fort Gratiot, Mich., ii. 473.  
Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, iii. 10.  
Fortress Monroe, iii. 343.  
Fort Walla Walla, W. T., ii. 473.  
Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, iii. 10, 207.  
Fort William Henry, ii. 84, 103, 445; iii.  
7, 173, 224, 234, 331.  
Foxboro', } ii. 205; iii. 321.  
Foxborough, }  
Fox Island, coast of Maine, iii. 81.  
Framingham, iii. 277, 288.  
France, iii. 129.  
Frankfort, Germany, ii. 234.  
Frankfort, Me., ii. 170.  
Franklin, ii. 56, 162, 363.  
Fredericksburg, Va., iii. 79.  
Freedom, N. H., ii. 274.  
Freeport, Me., ii. 103, 170, 179, 465; iii.  
38, 89, 172, 188.  
Freetown, ii. 77, 216, 376; iii. 317, 346.  
Fremont, N. H., iii. 79.  
Friendly Islands, ii. 179.  
Fryeburg, Me., iii. 245.
- Galena, Ill., ii. 375.  
Galway County, Ire., ii. 145, 146, 229.  
Gardner, ii. 288.  
Gardner, Me., ii. 394; iii. 171, 368.  
Geneva, Switzerland, ii. 136.  
Georgetown, ii. 202.  
Germany, ii. 118; iii. 103.  
Gettysburg, Pa., ii. 105, 292, 367; iii. 210.  
Glasgow, Sco., ii. 278.  
Glauvert, Ire., ii. 119.  
Gloucester, ii. 189, 190, 268, 279, 321, 322,  
386, 451, 485; iii. 12, 23, 36, 94, 95, 96,  
142, 182, 184.  
Gorham, Me., ii. 161, 313, 470, 471; iii.  
300.  
Gorham, N. H., ii. 408.  
Goshen, iii. 311, 339.  
Gosport, Va., ii. 169.  
Gracioza, Azores, iii. 112.  
Grafton, iii. 340.  
Grand Rapids, Mich., iii. 369.  
Grantham, N. H., ii. 367.  
Grantville, iii. 174.

- Gravesend, Eng., ii. 100.  
 Greenock, Sco., ii. 206 ; iii. 68.  
 Greenville, R. I., iii. 358.  
 Greenwich, R. I., iii. 357.  
 Groton, ii. 119, 238, 335 ; iii. 305, 307.
- Haddam, Conn., ii. 335.  
 Hadley, North, iii. 46.  
 Halifax, ii. 146, 154, 162, 164, 197, 223, 285, 288, 326 ; iii. 338.  
 Halifax, N. S., ii. 265, 328, 443 ; iii. 156, 172, 248, 257, 319.  
 Hallowell, Me., ii. 37, 275, 322 ; iii. 71, 97, 249.  
 Hampden, Me., ii. 115.  
 Hampstead, L. I., ii. 335.  
 Hampton, ii. 331 ; iii. 93.  
 Hampton, L. I., ii. 335.  
 Hampton, N. H., iii. 94.  
 Hanover, ii. 24, 25, 40, 48, 71, 104, 113, 119, 125, 148, 159, 180, 161, 187, 200, 202, 207, 217, 245, 248, 250, 252, 255, 256, 259, 260, 263, 270, 271, 306, 341, 378, 379, 418, 419, 420, 464 ; iii. 24, 33, 34, 37, 39, 50, 104, 106, 110, 123, 141, 155, 183, 191, 199, 205, 212, 256, 263, 264, 272, 273, 280, 286, 289, 291, 293, 300, 301, 316, 317, 320, 321, 322, 331, 369, 371.  
 Hanover, Me., ii. 241.  
 Hanson, ii. 77, 188, 290, 368 ; iii. 121, 190, 243.  
 Hardwick, ii. 32, 84, 211, 355 ; iii. 314.  
 Harmony, Me., iii. 264.  
 Harrison's Landing, Va., ii. 128, 240.  
 Hartford, Conn., iii. 144.  
 Hartford, Me., iii. 265.  
 Harvard, ii. 261, 306.  
 Harwich, ii. 90, 360, 395, 477 ; iii. 4, 66, 112, 227.  
 Havana, Cuba, ii. 268, 365 ; iii. 248.  
 Haverhill, ii. 94, 313, 404 ; iii. 57, 105, 162, 233.  
 Haydenville, ii. 475.  
 Hebron, N. H., iii. 79.  
 Hesse Darmstadt, Germany, iii. 331.  
 Hillsboro, Ill., ii. 342, 479.  
 Hillsboro, N. H., ii. 7.  
 Hingham. See Miscellaneous Index.  
 Hingham, Eng., ii. 53, 96, 121, 138, 150, 264, 274, 371, 379, 448, 449, 459 ; iii. 56, 107, 108, 112, 114, 131, 251.  
     St. Andrews Church, ii. 448, 449.  
 Hinsdale, Ill., iii. 207.  
 Holbrook, ii. 149, 238 ; iii. 374.  
 Holden, iii. 25.  
 Holliston, iii. 22.  
 Holmes Hole, iii. 11.  
 Holyoke, iii. 347.  
 Honduras, iii. 206.  
 Hopkinton, ii. 24, 189, 439 ; iii. 162, 288.  
 Hopkinton, N. H., iii. 148.  
 Horse Creek, Cal., ii. 436.  
 Horsemenden, Kent, Eng., iii. 25.  
 Horton, N. S., iii. 159.
- Hubbardston, iii. 288.  
 Hudson, N. H., ii. 28 ; iii. 271.  
 Hudson, N. Y., ii. 418, 419.  
 Hull, ii. 13, 17, 18, 40, 64, 67, 80, 81, 82, 87, 90, 94, 121, 132, 135, 138, 148, 152, 153, 154, 156, 160, 165, 170, 192, 193, 211, 212, 276, 277, 320, 327, 370, 373, 380, 381, 386, 387, 390, 393, 394, 396, 411, 422, 423, 428, 441, 460, 461 ; iii. 6, 18, 19, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 40, 41, 43, 47, 55, 85, 112, 117, 118, 120, 121, 125, 137, 157, 159, 169, 170, 191, 203, 206, 247, 251, 253, 255, 265, 272, 278, 284, 317, 325, 340, 355, 360, 364.  
     Allerton's Hill, ii. 17.  
     Commons, ii. 18.  
     Dukes Island, ii. 18.  
     Early elder of the church at, iii. 120.  
     Green Hill, iii. 85.  
     Nantasket, ii. 87, 121, 135, 304, 450 ; iii. 47, 137, 224, 280.  
     Sagamore Hill, ii. 18.  
     Straits Pond, ii. 64 ; iii. 47.  
     Strawberry Hill, ii. 18.  
     Town Treasurer of, iii. 157.  
     Whitehead, ii. 18.  
 Hyannis, ii. 394.  
 Hyde Park, iii. 13, 321.
- Illinois, State of, ii. 282, 440.  
 Iowa City, ii. 231.  
 Ipswich, ii. 10, 163, 274 ; iii. 42, 92, 93, 142.  
 Ipswich, Eng., ii. 294.  
 Ira, Vt., ii. 444.  
 Ireland, ii. 30, 33, 91, 92, 96, 100, 120, 139, 144, 145, 146, 147, 186, 187, 194, 230, 240, 286, 291, 295, 328, 329, 331, 333, 355, 400, 401, 402, 405, 427, 440 ; iii. 26, 47, 67, 69, 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 91, 92, 122, 123, 131, 243, 244, 277, 283, 287, 342, 364, 366.  
 Isleborough, } Me., ii. 407 ; iii. 202, 333.  
 Islesboro' }  
 Isle of Man, Eng., ii. 116.  
 Isle of Wight, Eng., iii. 338, 346.  
 Isles of Shoals, iii. 469.
- Jackson Brook, Me., ii. 204.  
 Jamaica Plain, ii. 99 ; iii. 226.  
 Jamaica, W. I., ii. 84, 405 ; iii. 120.  
 Japan, ii. 94, 99.  
 Jersey City, N. J., ii. 485.  
 Jewett City, Conn., iii. 337.  
 Jones River, Kingston, ii. 90, 335.
- Kansas, ii. 213.  
 Keene, N. H., ii. 88, 239, 363 ; iii. 106, 317, 359, 363.  
 Kent County, Eng., iii. 25.  
 Kentucky, ii. 122.  
 Kerry County, Ire., ii. 91, 118.  
 Key West, Fla., ii. 456 ; iii. 107.



- Kilkenny County, Ire., ii. 91, 186, 402 ;  
     iii. 77.  
 Kilworth Parish, Cork County, Ire., iii.  
     122.  
 Kingston, ii. 57, 90, 209, 300, 335, 355, 380,  
     441 ; iii. 89, 133, 165, 173, 182, 189, 264,  
     265, 284, 325, 363.  
 Kingstown, R. I., iii. 166.  
 Kittery, Me., iii. 147.  
 Knox, Me., ii. 94, 408.  
  
 Lake George, ii. 399 ; iii. 331.  
 Lake Ontario, ii. 103.  
 Lakeville, ii. 311.  
 Lancaster, ii. 207, 264, 281, 396, 407, 464,  
     469 ; iii. 84, 86, 262, 271, 285, 291, 355,  
     364.  
 Lanesborough, ii. 189.  
 Lansing, Mich., iii. 344.  
 Laurel Hill, Va., ii. 173.  
 Lavenham, Suffolk County, Eng., ii. 286.  
 Lawrence, ii. 229 ; iii. 56, 266, 309.  
 Leadville, Col., iii. 78.  
 Lebanon, Me., iii. 348.  
 Lebanon, Ohio, iii. 220.  
 Leicester, ii. 14, 303, 307, 404 ; iii. 16, 168,  
     173, 284.  
 Leicestershire, Eng., iii. 267.  
 Leipsic, Ger., ii. 136.  
 Leitrim County, Ire., ii. 229, 230, 232.  
 Lempster, N. H., iii. 142.  
 Leominster, ii. 264, 453, 455 ; iii. 7, 29.  
 Lewiston, Me., ii. 184, 306.  
 Lexington, ii. 105, 208, 348, 469 ; iii. 29,  
     78, 125, 277.  
 Liberty, Me., ii. 76.  
 Limerick, Ire., ii. 205 ; Limerick County,  
     iii. 184, 357.  
 Lincoln, iii. 296.  
 Lincolnville, Me., iii. 263, 265.  
 Lisbon, Me., iii. 350.  
 Lisbon, Portugal, ii. 418 ; iii. 33.  
 Liscarrol, Ire., ii. 206 ; iii. 98.  
 Little Bridge, N. C., ii. 454.  
 Little Compton, R. I., ii. 122, 125, 126,  
     352, 460 ; iii. 193.  
 Little Manatu River, Fla., iii. 14.  
 Littleton, ii. 231.  
 Littleton, N. H., ii. 110 ; iii. 363.  
 Liverpool, Eng., ii. 194 ; iii. 14, 49.  
 London, Eng., ii. 38, 294, 395, 409 ; iii. 26,  
     119, 346.  
 Londonderry, Ire., ii. 146.  
 Long Island, N. Y., ii. 39, 70 ; iii. 196.  
 Loudon, N. H., iii. 142.  
 Louisburg, ii. 265.  
 Louisville, Ky., ii. 370 ; iii. 354.  
 Louth, Ire., ii. 145.  
 Lovell, Me., ii. 439.  
 Lowell, ii. 112, 141, 446, 484 ; iii. 89, 91.  
 Lower Bartlett, N. H., ii. 29.  
 Ludlow, Eng., ii. 195.  
 Lunenburg, ii. 19, 164, 171, 249, 484 ; iii.  
     7, 62, 184, 293, 374.  
 Lunenburg, Vt., ii. 135.  
 Lyfords Licking River, iii. 47.  
 Lynchburg, Va., ii. 166.  
 Lyndeborough, } N. H., ii. 37 ; iii. 162.  
 Lyneboro', }  
 Lynn, ii. 70, 71, 162, 254, 315, 328, 440,  
     447 ; iii. 11, 25, 83, 112, 123, 139, 184,  
     208, 213, 214, 274.  
  
 Macheponix, N. J., ii. 461.  
 Machias, Me., ii. 481 ; iii. 138, 139, 234.  
 Macroona, Cork County, Ire., ii. 139.  
 Madrid, N. Y., ii. 474.  
 Magnolia, Fla., ii. 394.  
 Maine, State of, ii. 47, 65, 113, 114, 140,  
     163, 170, 192, 201, 221, 251, 252, 274,  
     279, 281, 471, 480 ; iii. 15, 18, 19, 37, 89,  
     103, 146, 168, 171, 187, 203, 234, 236,  
     237, 241, 261, 281, 286.  
 Malaga, Spain, iii. 35.  
 Malden, ii. 9, 20, 59, 139, 214, 367, 471 ;  
     iii. 139, 146, 265, 356.  
 Manchester, iii. 274.  
 Manchester, Eng., iii. 97.  
 Manchester, N. H., ii. 227.  
 Manilla, E. I., ii. 402.  
 Mansfield, ii. 446.  
 Maplewood, ii. 485.  
 Marblehead, ii. 102, 136, 332 ; iii. 114, 272,  
     274, 342.  
 Marietta, N. Y., ii. 258.  
 Marlborough, ii. 264 ; iii. 326.  
 Marlborough, N. H., ii. 466.  
 Marlow, N. H., iii. 43.  
 Marshfield, ii. 7, 20, 21, 31, 36, 75, 82, 140,  
     148, 149, 166, 173, 208, 213, 233, 250,  
     251, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 263,  
     276, 285, 290, 317, 318, 355, 359, 368,  
     372, 376, 387, 388, 394, 403, 405, 408,  
     442, 457, 458 ; iii. 4, 18, 22, 44, 48, 49,  
     50, 74, 80, 91, 104, 115, 119, 125, 142,  
     143, 156, 164, 182, 183, 194, 201, 207,  
     213, 228, 240, 241, 243, 245, 247, 278,  
     297, 306, 308, 312, 313, 319, 331.  
 Martha's Vineyard, iii. 66, 230.  
 Martinique, W. I., ii. 345.  
 Martinsburg, Ohio, ii. 480.  
 Maryland, State of, iii. 221.  
 Massilon, Ohio, ii. 343.  
 Matanzas, Island of Cuba, iii. 236, 238.  
 Maxfield, Me., ii. 164 ; iii. 241.  
 Meadville, Pa., iii. 184.  
 Medfield, ii. 484 ; iii. 192, 230.  
 Medford, ii. 94, 170, 277, 339 ; iii. 73, 94,  
     162, 179, 238, 296.  
 Melbourne, Australia, ii. 177 ; iii. 63.  
 Melcombe Regis, Dorset County, Eng.,  
     iii. 112.  
 Melrose, ii. 107, 253, 289, 437 ; iii. 39, 119.  
 Memphis, Tenn., iii. 224, 225.  
 Menasha, Wis., iii. 13.  
 Mendon, ii. 60, 83, 252, 426 ; iii. 164, 312.  
 Meredith Bridge, N. H., iii. 141.  
 Merrimack, N. H., ii. 24.  
 Methuen, ii. 315, 322.

- Middleboro', } ii. 111, 162, 242, 278,  
 Middleborough, } 290, 349; iii. 25, 106,  
 190, 285, 298, 319, 346.  
 Middletown, Conn., ii. 194, 276; iii. 290.  
 Middletown Parish, Cork County, Ire.,  
 iii. 122.  
 Milford, ii. 26, 273, 289, 427; iii. 288.  
 Milford, Conn., ii. 210.  
 Milford, N. H., iii. 140.  
 Millbury, iii. 144.  
 Milton, ii. 69, 93, 137, 170, 250, 295, 300,  
 304, 349, 366; iii. 135, 202, 246, 263,  
 271, 297, 311, 319.  
 Milton Mills, N. H., ii. 322.  
 Minneapolis, Minn., ii. 19, 37, 278; iii. 80,  
 247.  
 Minnesota, State of, iii. 185.  
 Miramichi, N. B., ii. 233.  
 Mobile, Ala., iii. 238.  
 Mohiltown, County of Leitrim, Ire., iii. 68.  
 Monaghan County, Ire., ii. 147, 214, 401.  
 Monmouth County, N. J., ii. 461.  
 Monmouth, Valley Forge, ii. 284.  
 Monson, iii. 49.  
 Montana, ii. 440.  
 Montgomery, Ala., ii. 289.  
 Montville, Me., iii. 66.  
 Monument, iii. 312.  
 Morganton, N. C., iii. 354.  
 Morrell, Me., iii. 66.  
 Morristown, N. J., iii. 130.  
 Morristown, Vt., ii. 66.  
  
 Nantucket, ii. 147, 467; iii. 230, 304, 350.  
 Napa, Cal., ii. 94.  
 Napine, Canada, ii. 143.  
 Narraganset Township (No. 2), iii. 32,  
 41, 64.  
 Nashua, N. H., ii. 142, 370, 378; iii. 300,  
 329, 363.  
 Natchez, Tenn., iii. 236.  
 Natick, ii. 26, 74, 116, 287; iii. 180.  
 Natural Bridge, Fla., iii. 13.  
 Needham, ii. 304, 407; iii. 106, 116, 365.  
 Neponset, iii. 362.  
 Nevada, State of, iii. 77.  
 Newark, N. J., ii. 350; iii. 137, 296, 302.  
 New Bedford, ii. 34, 133, 203, 212, 255,  
 259, 277, 383; iii. 31, 150, 161, 239, 283.  
 Newberne, N. C., iii. 13, 356.  
 New Braintree, ii. 253; iii. 356.  
 New Britain, Conn., ii. 485.  
 New Brunswick, ii. 265.  
 Newbury, ii. 179, 210, 233, 277, 370, 386.  
 Newburyport, ii. 13, 277, 368, 447; iii. 73,  
 184, 210.  
 New Castle, Me., ii. 199.  
 New Castle, N. H., iii. 112.  
 Newfane, Vt., ii. 163.  
 Newfield, Me., ii. 227.  
 Newfoundland, ii. 462.  
 New Gloucester, Me., ii. 281; iii. 25, 59.  
 New Hampshire, State of, ii. 48, 108, 125,  
 201, 278, 360; iii. 66, 74, 106, 365.  
 New Hampton, N. H., ii. 350.  
 New Haven, Conn., ii. 314; iii. 50, 268,  
 298.  
 New Ipswich, N. H., ii. 320, 466; iii. 238.  
 New Jersey, State of, ii. 446; iii. 196.  
 New London, Conn., ii. 40, 142, 143, 428;  
 iii. 71, 102, 141, 353.  
 Newmarket, ii. 233.  
 New Orleans, La., ii. 15, 231, 254, 286,  
 317, 324, 469, 484; iii. 37, 61, 62, 137,  
 211, 237.  
 Newport, R. I., ii. 264, 393; iii. 10, 94.  
 New Portland, Me., iii. 79.  
 Newton, ii. 28, 29, 66, 132, 276, 286, 290,  
 335, 458; iii. 64, 81, 116, 148, 217, 218,  
 241, 308, 368.  
 New York City and State, ii. 15, 31, 70,  
 71, 80, 85, 129, 139, 157, 168, 171, 172,  
 179, 231, 251, 273, 278, 307, 327, 332,  
 378, 401, 417, 418, 421, 446, 456, 459,  
 469, 473, 479; iii. 13, 36, 56, 57, 72, 89,  
 91, 109, 116, 129, 135, 187, 210, 214, 216,  
 224, 225, 287, 300, 302, 318, 370.  
 Niles, Mich., ii. 189.  
 Norfolk County, Eng., iii. 56, 107, 152,  
 271, 325.  
 Norfolk, Va., ii. 254 iii. 206, 367.  
 Norris, Ill., ii. 273.  
 Northampton, iii. 43, 130, 142, 184, 185,  
 225, 315.  
 North Anson, Me., iii. 181.  
 North Attleboro', iii. 25, 26.  
 North Augusta, Canada West, iii. 90.  
 Northboro', ii. 84, 478, 484; iii. 308.  
 Northbridge, ii. 474; iii. 359.  
 North Bridgewater, ii. 328; iii. 71, 119,  
 204, 320.  
 North Brookfield, ii. 253; iii. 296, 297.  
 North Carolina, State of, ii. 178, 274, 454,  
 461; iii. 25.  
 Northfield, ii. 165, 465; iii. 147, 171, 180,  
 181, 332.  
 Northfield, N. H., ii. 147.  
 North Hadley, iii. 46.  
 North Kingstown, R. I., iii. 166.  
 North Yarmouth, Me., ii. 406, 443, 471;  
 iii. 30, 234, 276.  
 Norton, ii. 51, 93, 412; iii. 18, 372.  
 Norwell, iii. 340, 345, 359, 368. See also  
 So. Scit.  
 Norwich, Conn., ii. 264; iii. 65.  
 Norwich, Norfolk County, Eng., iii. 46, 47.  
 Norwich, Vt., iii. 163.  
 Nottingham, Eng., ii. 20.  
 Nottingham, N. H., ii. 122.  
 Nova Scotia, ii. 65, 265, 404; iii. 64, 75,  
 128, 155, 156, 234, 331.  
 Nuneaton, Warwickshire, Eng., iii. 56.  
  
 Oakham, iii. 97.  
 Oakland, Cal., iii. 364.  
 Ohio, State of, ii. 68, 83, 201, 237, 363,  
 465.  
 Orange, ii. 465.  
 Orange, N. J., iii. 352.  
 Orland, Me., ii. 95, 147; iii. 140, 183.

- Orleans, ii. 138, 289, 327, 329, 330, 337 ;  
     iii. 66, 336.  
 Oshkosh, Wis., ii. 266.  
 Otisfield, Me., ii. 349.  
 Oxford, ii. 105 ; iii. 129.  
 Oxford (University), Eng., iii. 120.  
  
 Passamaquoddy, Me., ii. 141, 159, 237,  
     249, 308, 309 ; iii. 32, 205, 248.  
 Pawtucket, R. I., ii. 475 ; iii. 108.  
 Paxton, iii. 25.  
 Pemaquid, ii. 360.  
 Pembroke, ii. 21, 41, 60, 82, 111, 155, 156,  
     157, 160, 161, 163, 181, 201, 233, 242,  
     257, 293, 294, 374, 381, 397, 417, 441,  
     443, 449, 462 ; iii. 9, 24, 72, 85, 146, 155,  
     158, 191, 231, 243, 271, 278, 289, 347.  
 Pembroke, Me., ii. 309.  
 Pembroke, N. H., ii. 203.  
 Pennsylvania, State of, ii. 212, 461 ; iii.  
     171.  
 Penobscot Bay, ii. 46.  
 Peoria, Ill., ii. 364.  
 Pepperell, ii. 324 ; iii. 110.  
 Pequod, iii. 71.  
 Perry, Me., ii. 452, 467 ; iii. 205, 318, 360.  
 Perth, Scotland, iii. 103.  
 Peterboro', N. H., ii. 170.  
 Petersham, iii. 170, 364.  
 Philadelphia, Pa., ii. 12, 28, 69, 259, 266,  
     313, 333, 418, 469, 473, 474 ; iii. 201, 325,  
     351, 363.  
 Phillipston, ii. 453.  
 Phippsburg, Me., ii. 231.  
 Pictou, N. S., ii. 258.  
 Pittsfield, ii. 189.  
 Pittsfield, N. H., iii. 268.  
 Pittsford, Vt., ii. 83.  
 Pittston, Me., ii. 20, 211.  
 Plainfield, iii. 291.  
 Plainfield, N. H., ii. 70.  
 Plainfield, N. J., iii. 354.  
 Plainfield, Vt., ii. 66 ; iii. 258.  
 Plymouth, ii. 19, 35, 53, 90, 123, 125, 126,  
     129, 132, 201, 241, 253, 278, 283, 394,  
     395, 408, 428, 429, 441, 460, 481 ; iii. 17,  
     25, 42, 47, 51, 60, 75, 85, 102, 105, 115,  
     116, 132, 134, 150, 152, 156, 164, 227,  
     240, 250, 264, 278, 289, 299, 312, 332,  
     336, 352, 353, 372.  
 Plymouth, Eng., iii. 248.  
 Plympton, ii. 95, 126, 127, 135, 196, 197 ;  
     iii. 27, 129, 265, 289, 290.  
 Portland, Me., ii. 13, 130, 231, 306, 312,  
     319, 327, 341, 344, 345, 404, 434 ; iii. 88,  
     63, 80, 131, 139, 171, 185, 205, 207, 235,  
     236, 249, 281, 303, 350, 362.  
 Portsmouth, N. H., ii. 87, 94, 280 ; iii. 70,  
     89.  
 Portugal, ii. 213.  
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., ii. 418.  
 Prattsville, N. Y., ii. 355.  
 Prince Edward Island, iii. 343.  
 Princeton, iii. 288.  
  
 Providence, R. I., ii. 133, 192, 290, 344,  
     422, 482 ; iii. 164, 165, 368, 370.  
 Provincetown, ii. 133, 138, 211, 212, 285,  
     352, 357, 358 ; iii. 81, 144, 282.  
 Provo, Utah, iii. 7.  
 Pugwash, N. S., ii. 352.  
  
 Quebec, Canada, ii. 265 ; iii. 67, 120, 248.  
 Queens County, Ire., iii. 243, 244.  
 Quincy, ii. 81, 82, 94, 99, 112, 113, 124,  
     127, 149, 183, 185, 204, 213, 241, 256,  
     273, 282, 285, 318, 328, 330, 346, 350,  
     352, 370, 386, 409, 427, 440, 466, 478 ;  
     iii. 12, 14, 26, 37, 48, 49, 66, 71, 76, 101,  
     121, 122, 140, 143, 145, 146, 157, 158,  
     171, 184, 208, 209, 211, 213, 214, 215,  
     240, 251, 271, 288, 296, 304, 305, 334,  
     337, 347, 348, 354.  
  
 Rainsford Island, Boston Harbor, iii. 345.  
 Raleigh, N. C., ii. 345, 454.  
 Randolph, ii. 77, 114, 175, 185, 204, 254,  
     260, 350, 378, 438 ; iii. 61, 71, 77, 97, 211,  
     281, 285.  
 Reading, ii. 75, 149 ; iii. 73.  
 Rehoboth, ii. 8, 101, 138, 154, 155, 283,  
     387 ; iii. 27, 31, 64, 108, 116, 142, 152,  
     155, 272, 291.  
 Revere, ii. 147.  
 Rhode Island, State of, iii. 164, 166, 224,  
     368.  
 Richmond, Va., iii. 189, 282.  
 Rochester, ii. 51, 60, 211, 338, 428 ; iii. 6,  
     28, 84, 331, 347.  
 Rochester, N. H., ii. 274.  
 Rochester, N. Y., iii. 219.  
 Rochester, Vt., iii. 228.  
 Rockland, ii. 32, 50, 51, 80, 111, 133, 148,  
     183, 193, 261, 282, 346, 348, 355 ; iii. 39,  
     77, 128, 203, 329, 336, 369.  
 Rockland, Me., ii. 121, 279 ; iii. 198, 265,  
     324.  
 Rockville, Conn., iii. 351.  
 Roscommon, and County of, Ire., ii. 333 ;  
     iii. 98.  
 Roscrea, Tipperary County, Ire., ii. 401 ;  
     iii. 244.  
 Rose Hill, Ill., ii. 333.  
 Rotterdam, Holland, ii. 239.  
 Rowley, ii. 8, 97, 384.  
 Roxbury, ii. 20, 25, 93, 119, 215, 217, 231,  
     234, 243, 304, 307, 338, 355, 384, 403,  
     430, 463, 481 ; iii. 25, 35, 49, 60, 65,  
     70, 72, 77, 103, 135, 155, 158, 191, 202,  
     218, 224, 277, 290, 323, 330, 337, 345,  
     348.  
 Royalston, iii. 120.  
 Rutherford, N. J., iii. 341.  
 Rutland, ii. 84, 273 ; iii. 25.  
 Rye, N. H., iii. 90.  
  
 Saccarappa, Me., iii. 363.  
 Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., iii. 201, 249.



- Sackville, N. B., ii. 89.  
 Saco, Me., ii. 312; iii. 183.  
 Sacramento, Cal., iii. 151.  
 Sagadahock, iii. 42.  
 Sag Harbor, L. I., ii. 15.  
 Salem, ii. 13, 31, 50, 94, 134, 146, 162, 164, 192, 239, 247, 251, 274, 278, 296, 298, 305, 318, 335, 336, 406, 423, 435, 459, 475; iii. 37, 106, 112, 115, 147, 151, 160, 163, 185, 191, 196, 212, 278, 284, 336.  
 Salisbury, ii. 152; iii. 105.  
 Salisbury, N. C., ii. 92, 240, 273, 370; iii. 79, 163.  
 Sanbornton, N. H., ii. 327; iii. 105, 106.  
 Sandwich, ii. 84, 155, 195, 265; iii. 34, 35, 94, 102, 155, 233, 331, 343.  
 Sandwich, Eng., ii. 332.  
 Sandwich, N. H., ii. 194.  
 San Francisco, Cal., ii. 112, 328, 333, 367; iii. 151, 246, 250.  
 San José, Cal., ii. 89.  
 Santa Barbara, Cal., ii. 253, 473.  
 Savannah, Ga., iii. 155, 348.  
 Saybrook, Conn., iii. 65, 311.  
 Scituate, ii. 11, 17, 18, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35 to 41 inc., 44, 45, 48, 50, 51, 53, 56, 58, 64, 67, 69, 70, 77, 82, 83, 94, 98, 99, 106, 112, 118, 122, 126, 127, 128, 129, 132, 135, 137, 138, 140, 145, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 158, 161, 165, 168, 171, 175, 176, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 194, 197 to 201 inc., 203, 207, 210, 213 to 217 inc., 226, 227, 233, 234, 238, 240, 242, 245, 247 to 252 inc., 255, 256, 257, 258, 263, 269, 278, 280, 282, 293, 294, 306, 312, 313, 314, 316, 331, 332, 333, 338, 340, 344, 348, 349, 350, 352, 359, 366, 373, 378 to 382 inc., 384, 389, 391, 395, 396, 397, 398, 403, 404, 405, 408, 410, 423, 429, 430, 431, 435, 441, 442, 443, 445, 447, 448, 449, 450, 458, 461, 464, 466, 467, 468, 475; iii. 7, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 33, 34, 36, 38, 45, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 63, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78, 81, 84, 86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 101, 102, 103, 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 132, 138, 140, 141, 142, 145, 150, 151, 153, 156, 162, 164, 167, 169, 170, 171, 173, 178, 185, 186, 187, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 198, 199, 202, 204, 207, 208, 209, 214, 216, 218, 223 to 230, inc., 235, 240, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 258, 267, 270, 271, 272, 273, 281 to 285 inc., 287, 289 to 293 inc., 296 to 302 inc., 305, 310, 311, 312, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 330, 331, 339, 342, 343, 344, 349, 355, 369, 371.  
 Scituate, R. I., iii. 166.  
 Scotland, ii. 206; iii. 47, 48, 49, 68, 346.  
 Searsmont, Me., ii. 15; iii. 66.  
 Searsport, Me., iii. 187, 265.  
 Seaton, Devon County, Eng., iii. 274.  
 Sedgewick, Me., iii. 125.  
 Shanghai, China, iii. 43.  
 Sharon, ii. 180.  
 Sharon, Conn., iii. 148, 330.  
 Sherborn, iii. 277, 339.  
 Shetucket River, iii. 132.  
 Shiplock, Oxfordshire County, Eng., iii. 312.  
 Shipton, L. C., ii. 130.  
 Shirley, iii. 288.  
 Shrewsbury, ii. 153, 207, 481.  
 Sidney, Me., ii. 420, 479.  
 Somerville, ii. 184, 204, 290, 318, 350, 471; iii. 48, 55, 162, 176, 239, 246, 282, 303, 304, 368, 370.  
 South Abington, ii. 207.  
 South America, ii. 49.  
 South Carolina, State of, iii. 187.  
 Southhold, Eng., ii. 134.  
 Southhold, L. I., ii. 335.  
 South Kingstown, R. I., iii. 166.  
 South Newmarket, iii. 354.  
 South Reading, ii. 99, 242; iii. 221.  
 South Scituate, ii. 74, 110, 142, 168, 170, 174, 175, 178, 185, 187, 200, 201, 217, 239, 240, 241, 254, 258, 282, 310, 319, 324, 331, 348, 355, 378, 379, 391, 407, 421, 445, 446, 471; iii. 23, 40, 68, 80, 82, 118, 123, 128, 147, 150, 151, 156, 163, 183, 199, 208, 209, 215, 244, 247, 250, 265, 281, 327, 328, 331, 344.  
 South Walton, N. Y., iii. 244.  
 Spencer, ii. 303.  
 Spottsylvania Court House, Va., iii. 212.  
 Springfield, ii. 226, 356, 386.  
 Springfield, Chester county, Pa., ii. 461.  
 Springfield, N. B., iii. 125.  
 Springfield, Vt., ii. 45, 88, 187, 226, 400; iii. 22, 23, 117, 199, 286, 338.  
 St. Albans, Vt., ii. 64, 66.  
 Starke, Fla., ii. 330.  
 Staten Island, N. Y., ii. 266.  
 St. Augustine, Fla., iii. 38.  
 St. Charles, Ill., iii. 178.  
 Sterling, iii. 185, 228.  
 St. John, N. B., ii. 277.  
 St. Joseph, Mo., ii. 213.  
 St. Louis, Mo., ii. 89, 187, 290, 485.  
 St. Mary's, W. I., iii. 249.  
 Stockton, Cal., iii. 211.  
 Stockton, Me., ii. 92.  
 Stonington, Conn., ii. 336; iii. 65, 68, 71.  
 Stoughton, ii. 157, 197, 385, 386, 419; iii. 17, 301.  
 Stow, ii. 236, 264, 321, 396; iii. 25.  
 Stratford, N. Y., ii. 382.  
 St. Thomas, W. I., iii. 248.  
 Sturbridge, iii. 129, 372.  
 Sudbury, ii. 264; iii. 17, 28.  
 Suffield, ii. 429.  
 Sutton, ii. 50.  
 Swansea, } N. H., ii. 87, 121, 141.  
 Swanzey, }  
 Swedesboro, N. J., ii. 474.  
 Sydney, N. S. W., ii. 409.  
 Sydney, N. S., iii. 246.



- Tallahassee, Fla., ii. 336.  
 Tamworth, N. H., iii. 191.  
 Taunton, ii. 10, 12, 17, 71, 80, 211, 231, 277, 278, 283, 339, 379, 386, 420; iii. 13, 20, 38, 74, 146, 148, 152, 180, 207, 225, 271, 300, 324.  
 Templeton, ii. 254; iii. 35, 90.  
 Tenterden, Kent, Eng., ii. 332.  
 Terre Haute, Ind., ii. 190; iii. 111.  
 Thomaston, Me., iii. 201.  
 Thompson, Conn., ii. 44.  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., iii. 293.  
 Tipperary County, Ire., ii. 117, 147, 187, 266, 286, 401; iii. 48, 97, 142.  
 Tisbury, ii. 446.  
 Titusville, Pa., ii. 345; iii. 76.  
 Togus, Me., iii. 189.  
 Tolopotomy Swamp, Va., iii. 104.  
 Topsham, ii. 335.  
 Toronto, Ontario, ii. 89.  
 Tortola, W. I., iii. 22.  
 Townsend, ii. 279, 353; iii. 316.  
 Truro, ii. 133, 134, 148, 226, 280, 441, 448; iii. 130, 283.  
 Tucson, A. T., iii. 225.  
 Turner, Me., ii. 260, 285, 348; iii. 336.  
  
 Underhill, Vt., iii. 263.  
 Union River, ii. 286; iii. 336.  
 Upton, iii. 218.  
 Utica, N. Y., ii. 342; iii. 344.  
  
 Vassalboro', Me., ii. 437.  
 Vermont, State of, ii. 35, 45, 94, 163, 242, 357; iii. 88, 118, 263, 281, 297.  
 Vinal Haven, Me., ii. 292; iii. 81, 82.  
 Vinalhaven, } 214.  
 Virginia, State of, ii. 100, 201, 346, 461; iii. 47, 124.  
  
 Waitsfield, Vt., iii. 92.  
 Wakefield, ii. 99, 408; iii. 221.  
 Wakefield, N. H., iii. 145.  
 Waldo, Me., iii. 187.  
 Wales, Eng., ii. 118.  
 Wales, Me., iii. 107.  
 Walpole, ii. 167, 453.  
 Walpole, N. H., iii. 69, 363, 365.  
 Waltham, ii. 73, 310, 354, 358; iii. 242, 243, 274.  
 Ware, N. H., ii. 49, 50.  
 Wareham, ii. 116, 219, 285, 478; iii. 75, 346.  
 Warren, ii. 395; iii. 6, 331.  
 Warwick, ii. 465.  
 Washington, D. C., ii. 14, 179, 229, 327, 394, 459; iii. 60, 70, 71, 104, 122, 155, 175, 247, 324.  
 Waterbury, Conn., iii. 144.  
 Waterford, Ire., ii. 33, 134, 195, 287, 400; iii. 98.  
 Watertown, ii. 179, 234, 368; iii. 9, 21, 120, 169, 217, 234, 269, 344, 370, 374.  
 Watertown, Conn., iii. 144.  
 Waterville, Me., ii. 251.  
 Wayne, Me., iii. 226.  
 Weisenheim-am-sand, Bavaria, iii. 103.  
 Welfleet, ii. 441; iii. 196.  
 Wells, Me., ii. 28, 190, 232.  
 Wendell, ii. 212, 357, 453; iii. 346.  
 Wenimesset (New Braintree), iii. 356.  
 Wentworth, N. H., iii. 224.  
 Westboro', ii. 132; iii. 11.  
 West Boylston, ii. 15; iii. 25.  
 Westbrook, Me., ii. 220, 344.  
 Westford, ii. 434, 484; iii. 89, 199.  
 Westhampton, ii. 45.  
 West India Islands, ii. 35, 110, 284, 345; iii. 109, 121, 172, 201, 234.  
 Westminster, ii. 481, 484; iii. 59, 288.  
 Westminster, Vt., iii. 351.  
 Westmoreland, N. B., ii. 265.  
 Weston, iii. 331.  
 Weston, Vt., ii. 311.  
 West Point, N. Y., ii. 146, 296.  
 West Poland, Me., iii. 156.  
 Weymouth, ii. 7, 12, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 49, 50, 51, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 66, 74, 77 to 81 inc., 86, 88, 95, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 121, 122, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 142, 144, 149, 155, 158, 165, 166, 169, 172 to 178 inc., 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 191, 195, 200 to 208 inc., 210, 213, 216, 217, 222, 228, 229, 233 to 238 inc., 241 to 245 inc., 250, 256, 259, 260, 262, 263, 277, 278, 285, 290, 291, 293, 294, 295, 300, 307, 309, 313 to 317 inc., 321, 326, 328, 329, 333, 337, 341, 348, 350, 351, 355, 358, 361, 362, 367, 368, 369, 372, 376, 377, 379, 380, 382, 387, 393, 394, 402, 403, 409, 414, 415, 418, 420, 421, 422, 423, 427, 440, 443 to 447 inc., 455, 457, 458, 459, 462, 467, 470, 473, 474, 475, 479, 480; iii. 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 24, 27, 36, 38, 42, 43, 49, 52, 55, 56, 57, 61, 63, 64, 67, 74 to 78 inc., 80, 91, 93 to 98 inc., 102, 105, 107, 110, 113 to 119 inc., 121, 124, 125, 127, 130, 132, 133, 140, 143, 145, 149, 150, 151, 156, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 180, 181, 182, 184, 190, 203, 204, 211, 213 to 218 inc., 221, 222, 223, 240, 241, 242, 244, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 271 to 275 inc., 278, 279, 280, 283 to 288 inc., 297 to 304 inc., 306, 307, 314, 316, 319, 320, 323, 325, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 339, 345, 346, 347, 349, 351, 354, 358, 359, 364 to 367 inc., 371, 372.  
 Mill, ii. 372; iii. 16.  
 River, iii. 70, 191.  
 Weymouth, Eng., iii. 112.  
 White Plains, N. J., ii. 348; iii. 196.  
 Whitman, iii. 163, 326.  
 Willet's Point, New York Harbor, iii. 145.  
 Williamsburg, Va., iii. 63.  
 Wilmington, iii. 73.  
 Wilmington, N. C., iii. 38, 186, 208.  
 Wilmington, N. H., ii. 394.

- Wilton, Me., ii. 209.  
 Winchendon, ii. 65, 271, 315, 432, 434, 484; iii. 25, 86, 118, 199, 205, 314.  
 Windham, Conn., iii. 132, 151, 152, 313.  
 Windham (Wymondham), Norfolk County, Eng., ii. 334, 336, 476; iii. 15, 104.  
 Windham, Me., ii. 10; iii. 110, 346.  
 Windsor, Conn., iii. 65, 229.  
 Windsor, N. S., ii. 265.  
 Windsor, Ohio, ii. 453.  
 Winesberg, Ohio, ii. 454.  
 Winterport, Me., ii. 170, 178.  
 Winthrop, Me., ii. 159.  
 Wiscasset, Me., ii. 116, 168, 340, 342; iii. 308.  
 Wisconsin, State of, iii. 263.  
 Woburn, ii. 192, 322; iii. 69, 77, 130, 149, 204.  
 Wolcott, Vt., ii. 28.  
 Woodstock, Conn., iii. 134.  
 Woonsocket, R. I., ii. 474.  
 Worcester, ii. 13, 30, 84, 159, 176, 190, 201, 230, 242, 266, 307, 466, 471, 473; iii. 15, 97, 146, 148, 169, 180, 205, 233, 268, 293, 343, 370, 374.  
 Worcester County, ii. 484; iii. 59.  
 Worthington, ii. 288, 375; iii. 256, 257, 262.  
 Wraxaw, Bristol County, Eng., iii. 49.  
 Wrentham, ii. 141.  
 Yarmouth, ii. 235, 283, 285; iii. 31, 152, 331.  
 Yarmouth, N. S., iii. 14.  
 Yokahama, Japan, ii. 99.  
 York County, Me., ii. 360.  
 Yorktown, Va., ii. 284, 443; iii. 9.  
 Youghal, Cork County, Ire., ii. 206; iii. 356, 357.



## MISCELLANEOUS INDEX.

- Abraham's Well, iii. 21. See also Martin's Well.
- Academies:  
*Derby*, founder of the, ii. 305, 423; first preceptor of the, ii. 406, 481.  
*Willard*, founder of the, iii. 329.
- Acadians. See French Neutrals.
- Accidents, fatal, ii. 29, 34, 36, 101, 125, 148, 155, 160, 168, 183, 265, 366; iii. 127, 171, 205, 287, 290, 319, 354. See also Railroad Accidents.
- Accord Pond, early residents and proprietors of land at or near, ii. 123, 124; iii. 253, 291, 293, 298, 302, 312; other references to, ii. 378; iii. 336.
- Administration transferred on a complaint that false returns were made, ii. 434.
- Adopted children, ii. 76, 92, 117, 141; iii. 13, 124, 146, 159, 160, 267.
- Aged persons. See Centenarians, and Nonagenarians.
- American Antiquarian Society, reference to the, iii. 93.
- Ancestral homesteads occupied by successive generations of descendants. See Residences.
- Ancestry of President Lincoln, ii. 461.
- Anchor Tavern. See Public Houses.
- Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Boston, officers and members of the, ii. 265, 298, 336, 372, 396; iii. 47, 370.
- "Ann," early arrivals in the ship, ii. 129; iii. 25, 47, 75.
- Apple-trees, early mention of, ii. 196; iii. 256. See also Orchards.
- Apprenticeship at the commencement of the last and of the present century, iii. 52, 375.
- Army officers, U. S. regular. See Military.
- Artillery, captain of, in the War of the Revolution, ii. 466. See also Military.
- Artists, distinguished, ii. 266 (2); iii. 174.
- Attorney-General of the United States, ii. 466.
- Attorney, U. S. District, ii. 84.
- Austin's Lane, estates early bordering on, ii. 53, 54, 56, 385, 486.
- Authors, partial list of, ii. 19, 79, 89, 94, 106, 125, 147, 197, 214, 266, 458, 464, 475, 486; iii. 22, 24, 25, 107, 147, 163, 169, 170, 210, 297, 369.
- Bachelors' Rowe, or Street, early residents of, ii. 23, 38, 55, 87, 121, 150, 274, 397, 413; iii. 47, 107, 112, 152, 230, 251, 271.
- Baker's Hill, origin of the name, ii. 17.
- Bank commissioner, ii. 475.
- Bank officers and officials, ii. 28, 179, 231, 287, 378, 475, 484; iii. 43, 130, 131, 238, 249, 326, 370.
- Bare Cove, early mention of, ii. 334, 371.
- Barry's History of Hanover. See Publications.
- Beach at the town cove, early sale of a part of the, ii. 295.
- Bear Swamp, land appraised at, iii. 248.
- Beechwood Street, early residents of, ii. 41, 44, 398, 400, 403, 453; iii. 99, 100, 116, 117, 157, 190, 194, 284, 285, 286, 310.
- Bequests to Institutions, Societies, etc. See Donations.
- Black Horse Tavern. See Public Houses.
- Black Rock off Green Hill and Jerusalem Road, drowning accidents at or near, ii. 109, 451.
- Blind persons, ii. 29, 68, 150, 255.
- Born in the garrison during King Philip's War, ii. 39.
- Boston custom-house officials, ii. 470, 471; iii. 9, 10, 38, 236.
- Boston and Hingham Steamboat Company, officers and officials of the, ii. 28, 70, 76, 92, 183, 275; iii. 67, 72, 309.
- Boston Marine Society, presidents of the, ii. 85, 473.
- Boston Society of Natural History, president of the, ii. 89.
- Boston Tea Party, persons connected with the, ii. 400, 466; iii. 169.
- Bread and Cheese Tree Plain, early residents of, ii. 361, 410.
- Bric-a-brac, dealer in, iii. 263.
- Bridge and Turnpike Corporation, toll gatherers for the Hingham and Quincy, ii. 183; iii. 118.



- Brigadiers' Meadow. See Wakely's Marsh.
- Brig "Hazard," service on board in the War of the Revolution, ii. 293, 454, 469, 470, 471, 482; iii. 9, 202, 232, 245, 298, 315.
- British frigate "Admiral Duff," naval engagement with the, ii. 480, 484; iii. 202, 221.
- Broad Bridge, references to, ii. 17, 107, 483; iii. 63.
- Broad Cove, ii. 78, 96, 122, 134, 149, 157, 268, 371, 411; iii. 105, 230, 271.
- Broad Cove Meadows, iii. 101, 120, 270.
- Brothers, two of the same Christian name, ii. 387; iii. 355.
- Bull's Pond, early residents at or near, ii. 97; iii. 17, 132, 134, 294.
- Bumkin's (or Ward's) Island, iii. 275.
- Bunker Hill, killed at the battle of, ii. 42; chaplain, and present at the battle of, iii. 233.
- Burials, two in the same grave the same day, ii. 113; iii. 279.
- Burying-place, a family, iii. 85.
- Burton's Lane, ii. 289, 416, 478, 482, 485; iii. 150.
- Canada Expedition (1690) under Sir William Phips, ii. 11, 100, 123, 268, 401, 424; iii. 65, 102, 252.
- Capitulation of Fort William Henry, persons present at the, ii. 84, 103, 445; iii. 7, 173, 224, 234.
- Captain's Tent, early conveyance of land at, ii. 298.
- Captured by a British frigate, iii. 33, 248. See also Vessels captured by British cruisers.
- Cast ashore at Cohasset, iii. 370; at Duxbury beach, iii. 133.
- Catholic Church grounds. See St. Paul's Catholic Church lot.
- Cavalry troop, early, ii. 423, 460; iii. 230.
- Cemetery inscriptions, ii. 23, 84, 235, 244, 250, 312, 335, 373, 395, 399, 417, 442, 450, 465; iii. 27, 29, 60, 135, 262, 276, 279 (3) 296, 373.
- Centenarians, ii. 50, 53, 150, 386; iii. 192, 366. See also mis. index, Oldest native of Hingham, etc.
- Centennial Address by Solomon Lincoln, quotation from the, iii. 273.
- Chamberlin's Run, probable origin of the name, ii. 121.
- Chief Justice of the Colony of New York, iii. 116.
- Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, ii. 265; iii. 103.
- Child killed by its mother, iii. 126.
- Children adopted. See Adopted Children.
- Chippewa, battle of, iii. 249.
- Choked to death, i. e. strangled by a snake, ii. 142.
- Christian names, various spellings of, ii. 44, 211, 428, 468; iii. 86, 117, 175, 282; two children of the same, by one father, ii. 387; iii. 355.
- Chronicles, by Hosea Sprague, iii. 170.
- Churches organized, ii. 350, 404; iii. 98, 146.
- Cincinnati, members of the society of the, ii. 284; iii. 10.
- Civil engineers, ii. 178, 325; iii. 56.
- Clergymen. See Ministers.
- Clothing, articles of. See Wearing Apparel.
- Clumpbars, early proprietor of land at the, ii. 429.
- Cohasset, references to. See Second Precinct.
- Cold Corner (recently called Cole's Corner), early residents near, ii. 63; iii. 207.
- Cold Spring on Jerusalem Road, early proprietor of house and land at, ii. 372.
- Collector of the ports of Boston and Charlestown, iii. 10.
- College classmates, ii. 124; iii. 129, 146, 232.
- College Graduates :  
Amherst, iii. 139.  
Bowdoin, ii. 10.  
Brown University, ii. 313, 474, 481; iii. 19, 36, 42, 155.  
Dartmouth, iii. 130.  
Emanuel, Cambridge, Eng. iii. 274.  
Harvard, ii. 10, 19, 23, 48, 71, 84 (2), 94 (2), 124, 151, 152 (2), 153, 155, 157, 158, 163, 171, 180, 197, 209, 210, 230, 234, 235, 264, 265 (2), 266 (2), 270, 277, 285, 294, 305, 313, 321, 333, 335 (6), 338, 340, 341, 381, 406, 407 (2), 426, 433, 441 (2), 442 (2), 443, 453, 466 (2), 467, 474, 475 (3), 477, 478, 481, 483, 484, 485, 486; iii. 8, 10 (3), 11, 25, 28, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 42, 68, 86, 93 (2), 94, 95, 102 (2), 103, 116, 129 (2), 130, 146, 147 (3), 151, 163, 184, 188, 232 (2), 233 (2), 234, 235, 237, 238, 274, 275, 277 (4), 288, 311, 320, 329 (2), 336, 352; A. M., ii. 89; D. D., 147; LL.B., and LL.D., ii. 89, 285; iii. 25; M.D., ii. 209, 290; iii. 139, 151, 163, 188; M. M. S. S., iii. 163, 188; S. T. D., iii. 184; Divinity School, ii. 136, 313; Professors, ii. 481, 483; iii. 94, 184, 277.
- Magdalen (Magdalene), Cambridge, Eng., ii. 335; iii. 107.
- Methodist University, Conn., ii. 276.
- Oxford University, Eng., iii. 120.
- Tufts, ii. 99.
- West Point Military, ii. 143.
- Colonels, ii. 227, 265, 319, 421, 432, 433, iii. 8, 9, 35 (2), 41, 93 (2), 123, 129, 145, 154, 173, 181, 189, 194, 195, 231, 232, 272, 331.
- Colonial and Colony Records, extracts from the, ii. 87, 384; iii. 152, 330.
- Commissioner of Savings Banks, iii. 809.

- Commissioner to end small causes, ii. 360.  
Commodore, U. S. N., ii. 117.  
Communions Service, bequest of a, to the church of the First Parish, ii. 283.  
Complaint against Samuel Ward, iii. 93.  
Conahasset River, first dwelling erected on the west side of, ii. 403.  
Congress, deputy secretary to, iii. 233.  
Congress, representatives to, ii. 466; iii. 26.  
Congress, representative at the provincial, iii. 9.  
Constables, ii. 10, 11, 13, 18, 24 (2), 25 (2), 32, 39, 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 43 (2), 44 (3), 54, 55 (2), 56, 58 (2), 59, 61, 63 (2), 66, 101, 102, 103, 117, 126, 137, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 167, 200, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 244, 246, 247, 250, 258, 264, 268, 269 (2), 270, 283, 294, 299 (3), 300, 301 (3), 302 (2), 303 (2), 305, 306 (2), 308, 320, 322, 334 (2), 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341 (2), 356, 373 (2), 374, 375, 380, 384, 389 (2), 390, 397 (2), 398, 399 (2), 400, 404 (2), 407 (2), 412, 413, 414 (2), 416, 417, 424, 425 (4), 426 (4), 429, 430 (2), 431 (2), 433 (3), 434 (2), 441, 442, 444 (2), 446, 451 (2), 454, 462, 463, 465, 466, 468, 469, 476 (2), 477, 478, 479, 480; iii. 4 (2), 5 (2), 6, 7, 9, 16, 17 (2), 29, 31 (2), 32, 33 (3), 35, 38, 41, 58 (5), 66, 70, 85 (2), 86 (2), 87 (4), 88, 92, 94, 97, 98, 111, 115, 116 (2), 117, 119, 120, 130, 133, 134 (2), 143 (2), 157, 164, 165 (4), 166, 167, 168 (2), 170, 172, 183, 190, 193, 194 (2), 196, 198, 199 (2), 204, 218, 219, 224 (2), 231, 232 (2), 233 (2), 254, 255 (2), 256 (2), 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 269 (2), 275, 276, 280, 289, 290, 291 (2), 292, 293 (2), 294, 296 (2), 297, 298, 299, 307, 310 (2), 311 (2), 312, 313, 314 (3), 315 (3), 316, 317, 318 (2), 319 (3), 330, 332.  
Constitution of Massachusetts, member of the convention to form the, iii. 146; to revise the, ii. 224, 456.  
Constitution of the United States, member of the convention which adopted the, iii. 147.  
Consuls, ii. 94, 276; iii. 22.  
Continental Army, officers of the. See Military.  
Conveyances, ii. 11, 21, 22, 38, 45, 117, 122, 125, 134, 135, 136, 138, 149, 157, 210 (2), 211, 219, 232, 274, 275, 286, 295, 298, 339, 385, 396, 411, 413, 423, 424, 431, 459, 462; iii. 3, 7, 20 (2), 21, 31, 44, 65, 70, 83, 84, 85 (2), 101, 107, 108, 111, 112, 115, 116, 153, 164, 165, 168, 170, 195, 224, 228, 229, 230, 235, 252, 257, 270, 275, 317, 349 (2).  
Cooper's Island, Second Precinct, early proprietors of land at, iii. 153, 252.  
Corn mills. See Mills.  
Cornwallis, surrender of, ii. 284; iii. 10.  
Council of Safety, ii. 11, 220.  
Councillor of the Province, iii. 331.  
Councillor named in the commission of President Cutts, ii. 275.  
Councillors, ii. 367, 466; iii. 103.  
Councillors of his Majesty, iii. 8, 102, 231.  
County Treasurer, iii. 102.  
Court of Common Pleas, ii. 265; iii. 102, 103.  
Cove, or River, early conveyances at the town, ii. 125, 295, 396.  
Cromwell, military orders from, iii. 230.  
Crooked Meadow and Bridge, early owners of land at, iii. 101, 115, 270.  
Crown Point Expedition, ii. 281; iii. 19, 169, 267.  
Crow Point, early references to, ii. 122, 423.  
Cuba, military expedition to, ii. 21; iii. 331.  
Dartmoor prisoners. See Military.  
Deacons, ii. 12, 40, 41, 61, 101, 147, 150, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159 (2), 162, 163, 164, 166, 169 (2), 170, 199, 217, 218, 222, 242, 265, 281, 301, 302, 306, 338, 340 (2), 341, 343, 346, 350, 373, 374 (2), 375, 400, 401, 404, 408, 423, 428, 441, 451, 462, 464, 466, 467, 468 (2), 469, 472, 481, 482; iii. 5, 6 (2), 9 (2), 24, 25, 26, 28 (2), 31, 34, 62, 89, 116, 135, 147, 152, 153, 155, 222, 230, 233, 239, 276, 330, 332, 364, 370; the first two in Hingham, iii. 152, 332.  
Dean's History of Scituate. See Publications.  
Declaration of Independence, first signer of the, ii. 295.  
Deer Hill Lane, first residence on, ii. 462.  
Deposition concerning a gift of land from Josiah the Indian Sagamore to Deacon John Leavitt, ii. 423; iii. 358, 359.  
Deposition concerning the highway near the residences of John Foulsham and Matthew Hawke, iii. 251.  
Deputies to the Great and General Court, early, ii. 334, 336, 360, 371; iii. 115, 231, 368. See also Representatives.  
Deputy Collectors of the Port of Hingham, ii. 120, 139, 456, 483; iii. 239, 326, 331.  
Deputy Secretary to Congress, iii. 233.  
Deputy Sheriffs, ii. 229, 320, 322, 462; iii. 183.  
Derby Academy, residences in the rear of, ii. 375. See Academies.  
Destitute Children, president of the Temporary Home for, iii. 340.  
Diaries, quotations from, and references to, ii. 125, 138, 287, 371, 379, 387, 459; iii. 3, 24, 30, 64, 93, 104, 108, 113, 114, 131, 152, 153, 192, 216, 227, 228, 258, 269, 271, 333, 354, 370.  
Died at sea, ii. 104, 308, 311, 313, 357, 471; iii. 62, 91, 186, 187, 223, 332, 351.  
Died by freezing, ii. 191.  
Died from being run over by a cart, ii. 101, 125.

- Died from falling into the fire in a fit, ii. 337.
- Died from injuries received at the Navy Yard, ii. 36, 148.
- Died from injuries received from the bursting of a gun, ii. 34.
- Died in the Canada expedition. See Canada Expedition.
- Died of excessive heat, iii. 49.
- Died of wounds received in battle, ii. 13, 143, 173, 205, 292, 328; iii. 63, 104, 210, 212, 247, 249.
- Died of yellow fever, ii. 70, 110, 284, 365, 418; iii. 201, 236, 345.
- Died on the passage between Boston and Hingham, iii. 162.
- Died while prisoners of war, ii. 127, 240 (2), 248, 443 (2); iii. 79, 163, 172, 319.
- Died while riding to meeting, ii. 220.
- "Diligent," early arrivals in the ship, ii. 8, 150, 264, 294, 476; iii. 107, 114.
- District Attorney of the United States, ii. 84.
- Domestic troubles, iii. 198.
- Donations to institutions, societies, etc., ii. 222, 283, 290, 305, 333; iii. 35, 317, 339.
- Dress, feminine articles of, ii. 442.
- Drowned by breaking through the ice, iii. 67, 173, 235, 341.
- Drowned in a spring near the town brook, ii. 65.
- Drowned in a well, ii. 337; iii. 98.
- Drowned off Cohasset Rocks, ii. 46, 109, 451.
- Drowning accidents, ii. 28, 31, 38, 39, 46 (2), 65, 109 (2), 132, 158, 165, 177, 190, 251, 281, 282, 287, 291, 304, 319, 332, 337, 339, 343, 365 (2), 378, 384, 404, 418, 433, 450, 451, 472; iii. 47, 67, 74, 98, 109, 113 (2), 132, 133, 157, 173, 187, 196, 202, 203 (3), 206, 208, 235, 239, 243, 265 (2), 272, 280, 311, 327, 329, 334, 336, 338 (3), 341, 348, 365, 371.
- Drum, maintaining of the, ii. 55, 258.
- Duxbury, references to and quotation from the history of. See Publications.
- Eagle Iron Foundry, ii. 350.
- Early emigrant ships, ii. 8, 35, 38, 86, 87, 90, 125, 129, 150 (2), 209, 233, 241, 264, 294, 332, 395, 476; iii. 25 (2), 47, 75, 107, 114, 115, 150, 156, 330.
- Early expedition to the coast of Maine, the Gilbert and Popham, iii. 144.
- Early grants of land, ii. 10, 11, 17, 23, 38, 63, 78, 87 (3), 96 (2), 121 (2), 122, 134, 135, 138 (2), 149, 150, 195, 208, 215, 217, 232, 242, 268, 274, 275, 286, 298, 331, 334 (2), 335, 350, 360, 371 (2), 379 (2), 386, 395, 396, 410, 411 (2), 422, 423, 424, 426, 428, 459, 476; iii. 3, 15, 20, 21, 24, 26, 46, 47 (2), 56, 64, 70, 71, 83, 101, 105, 107 (2), 112 (2), 113, 115, 120, 131, 141, 142, 152, 164, 191, 224, 225, 227, 229, 251, 268, 270, 271 (2), 273, 274 (2), 289, 311, 312, 330, 332.
- Early settlers, ii. 8, 10, 17, 18, 23, 38, 53, 78, 87 (2), 90, 96 (2), 100, 112, 113, 117, 121 (2), 122, 125, 131, 134, 135 (2), 138 (2), 149, 150, 195, 208 (2), 215, 217, 232, 242, 264, 268 (2), 274, 275, 286, 294, 331, 335, 336 (2), 350, 358, 359, 360, 371 (2), 379 (2), 386, 395, 396, 411 (2), 422, 423 (2), 428, 441, 449, 459, 476; iii. 3, 15, 20, 21, 26, 44, 46, 47 (2), 50, 56, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 83, 93, 101, 104, 105, 107 (2), 108 (2), 112 (2), 113, 114 (4), 115, 120, 126, 131, 141, 142, 143, 152 (4), 163, 184, 191, 216, 224, 225, 227, 229, 251, 268, 270, 271 (2), 273, 274 (2), 288, 311, 330, 332, (2), 335, 358, 359.
- Elders, ii. 408; iii. 30, 120, 166, 284.
- Election sermons, annual, before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, ii. 197; iii. 147; annual, before the members of the Massachusetts Legislature, iii. 147.
- "Elizabeth," early arrivals in the ship, ii. 38; iii. 330.
- "Elizabeth Dorcas," early arrivals in the ship, ii. 86, 87.
- Ensign Thaxter's Hill, early training-day at, iii. 358.
- Errors of records, iii. 339, 343; caused by the mistake of a single letter, iii. 374.
- Escaped imprisonment, ii. 103; iii. 7, 173, 234.
- Estates, large, ii. 151, 153, 154, 156, 302, 372, 374, 380, 429, 461; iii. 116, 190, 269, 313.
- Executive Council, a member of the, ii. 466.
- Exeter, N. H., early residents of Hingham who removed to, ii. 232, 274, 387, 428.
- Fairfield, Conn., burned in 1779 by English troops, iii. 353.
- Families which include twelve or more children, ii. 25, 27, 42, 43, 57, 58, 63, 64, 85, 98, 104, 110, 125, 152, 158, 161, 162, 170, 174 (2), 184, 197, 220 (2), 238, 251, 255, 256, 257, 299, 307, 336, 337, 338, 373, 394, 397, 427, 442, 446, 468; iii. 6, 16, 56, 134, 153, 187, 193, 195, 197, 198 (2), 199, 207, 250, 253, 259, 265, 317, 318, 320, 322, 326.
- Family descendants, a large number, including five generations living at one time and within a short distance of the paternal homestead, iii. 351.
- Family troubles, iii. 198.
- Farms and farm products, large, ii. 12, 93, 153, 154, 156, 374, 430; iii. 30, 53, 190, 313.
- Fire at Hull, iii. 30.
- Fire Insurance Company, officers of the Hingham Mutual, ii. 49, 177, 290, 317; iii. 176.



- Fires in Hingham, early, ii. 88, 268, 270, 338, 387; iii. 26, 48, 101 (2), 164, 245, 258, 268, 289.
- First Parish, ministers of the, ii. 136, 264, 335, 485; iii. 93, 130, 277.
- Fish, deputy inspectors of pickled, iii. 110, 308.
- Fisheries. See Mackerel Fisheries.
- Fishing company in Hingham before the Revolution, ii. 431, 433.
- Florida war. See Military.
- Fort Frontenac, L. O., taking of. See Military.
- Fort Hill Cemetery, inscriptions from the, ii. 235; iii. 276, 279 (2).
- Fort Hill Street, early residents of, ii. 235, 267, 361, 449, 450; iii. 4, 5, 16, 17, 18, 84, 85, 217, 278.
- Fort Warren in the War of 1812, Hingham men at. See Military.
- Fort William Henry, capitulation of. See Military.
- "Fortune," early arrivals at Plymouth in the ship, ii. 35, 233; iii. 150.
- Found dead near Prospect Hill, ii. 168 (2); in a swampy meadow, iii. 292.
- Freemen, ii. 18, 53, 78, 87, 125, 135, 217, 218, 264, 269, 294, 298, 299, 334, 336 (2), 338, 339, 359, 371, 396, 424, 428, 429, 476; iii. 4, 26, 28 (2), 47, 48, 50, 56, 57, 64, 84, 92, 101 (2), 102, 105, 107, 108, 112, 113, 120, 143, 152 (2), 153 (2), 191, 192, 224, 225, 230, 251, 269, 273, 274 (2), 285, 289, 312, 330, 332.
- French and Indian wars. See Military.
- French Neutrals, ii. 84.
- Funerals, articles furnished at, in olden times, iii. 254.
- Gallery early erected in the present meeting-house of the First Parish, ii. 450.
- Gallery erected in the first meeting-house, ii. 275, 449; iii. 270.
- Garrison-house, 1676, birth of a child in the, ii. 39.
- Garrison-house near Tower's Bridge, iii. 252.
- Gazee's artillery, a member of, iii. 294.
- Genealogies traceable to other than Hingham sources, ii. 18, 38, 109, 132, 150, 235, 241, 264, 332, 405, 427; iii. 25, 42, 78, 97, 108, 144 (2), 156, 162.
- Genealogists, ii. 57, 79, 147, 285, 384, 458, 475; iii. 24, 170, 173, 293.
- Generals: John Barker, ii. 22; Wilmon W. Blackmar, ii. 93; James Cudworth, iii. 285; Theophilus Cushing, ii. 161; Horatio Gates, iii. 9; Ulysses S. Grant, iii. 189; Henry Knox, ii. 284; Benjamin Lincoln, ii. 53, 470, 481; iii. 9, 10, 129, 234; John Mason, ii. 336; iii. 65; Luther Stephenson, Jr., iii. 189; George Washington, ii. 251, 284; iii. 22; John Winslow, iii. 331.
- Geology and Palaeontology, professor of, ii. 285.
- Gould's Bridge, early residences at or near ii. 412, 414; iii. 61, 359.
- Goose Point, early grant of land at, iii. 270.
- Government works at Willetts Point, New York harbor, superintendent of, iii. 145.
- Governors, ii. 10, 90, 295, 335, 396, 466 (3); iii. 26, 66, 70, 120, 228, 309 (2), 344.
- Graduates of colleges. See College Graduates.
- Grants of lands. See Early Grants.
- Great Hill, residences at or near, ii. 341; iii. 261, 265, 266, 339.
- Great Lots, early proprietors of land at the, ii. 359, 411, 414; iii. 252.
- "Griffin," early arrival in the ship, ii. 150; iii. 25.
- Grist-mills. See Mills.
- Harvard College, gifts to, ii. 305; iii. 275; graduates of, see College Graduates.
- "Hercules," early arrivals in the ship, ii. 332.
- High Street Cemetery, references to and inscriptions from the, ii. 250, 373; iii. 29, 256, 262.
- High Street, early residents at or near, ii. 361, 414; iii. 150, 260, 315.
- Hingham Agricultural and Horticultural Society grounds, early proprietors of the, ii. 18; iii. 29, 115.
- Hingham Cemetery, references to and inscriptions from the, ii. 23, 84, 222, 290, 312, 333, 335, 395, 399, 417, 442, 450, 465, 475; iii. 27, 60, 237, 249, 370.
- Hingham Centre Cemetery, iii. 135, 373.
- Hingham, early establishment of a plantation in, ii. 122, 334 (2), 336, 371; iii. 152.
- Hingham Gazette, Journal, and Patriot. See Newspapers.
- Hingham Institution for Savings, officers of the, ii. 37, 290.
- Hingham in the Civil War. See Military, and Naval Service.
- Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company, officers of the, ii. 49, 177, 290, 317; iii. 176.
- Hingham National Bank grounds, early owners of the, ii. 21, 60, 65.
- Hingham Public Library, founder of the, ii. 222.
- Hingham Rifle Company, first captain of the, iii. 238; others, ii. 139, 421; iii. 176, 188.
- Hingham Water Company, president of the, iii. 137; superintendent, iii. 145; other reference to, ii. 419.
- Historians, ii. 79, 82, 106, 125, 147, 214, 266, 297, 458, 475; iii. 24, 107, 108, 142, 163, 170, 173, 252, 389.



- Hobart's Bridge, early residents near, ii. 268, 269, 334 to 340 inc., 385, 451; iii. 248.
- Hockley, and Hockley Field, early proprietors of land at, ii. 359; iii. 191.
- Home Meadows, references to the, iii. 112.
- Horticulturists, ii. 93, 106 (2), 230.
- House of Representatives, speakers of the, iii. 25, 103. See also ii. 336.
- Houses demolished, ii. 38, 179.
- Houses destroyed by fire. See Fires in Hingham.
- Houses early erected which still remain, ii. 10, 11, 22, 123, 152, 153, 219, 301, 303, 389, 462; iii. 4, 34, 260.
- Huets Cove, probable origin of the name, ii. 358.
- Hull, real estate at, ii. 17, 18; other references, iii. 85, 120, 137, 157. See also Nantasket.
- Hurricane of 1815, killed during the, ii. 168.
- "Increase," early emigrants by the ship, ii. 395.
- Independence of the United States, first signer of the declaration of the, ii. 295.
- Independent Order of Odd Fellows, first grand master of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, ii. 314.
- Indian depredations, ii. 338, 387; iii. 164, 289.
- Indian wars, and distinguished commanders during the, ii. 102, 125, 283; iii. 65.
- Indians, murdered by, iii. 273, 356; scalped by, iii. 25, 355, 356; slain by, ii. 90, 233, 372; iii. 119, 355.
- Indians, the Zuñi, an adopted member of the tribe of, ii. 165.
- Indians who co-operated with the English in Philip's War at the Pawtucket fight, iii. 108.
- Inns and Innholders. See Public Houses.
- Insane persons, references to, ii. 58, 359.
- Inspectors of pickled fish, iii. 110, 308.
- Iron company, the Glendon of Pennsylvania, treasurer of the, ii. 89.
- Iron foundry, ii. 350; iii. 188, 242.
- Iron works, early establishment of, ii. 461.
- Islands, early ownership and transfer of, ii. 423; iii. 252, 275.
- Isles of Shoals, wrecked on the, ii. 469.
- Jersey prison ships. See Prison Ships.
- Jerusalem Road, early residents at or near, ii. 65, 356, 451, 453; iii. 85, 86, 87, 88.
- Joy's Rocks, owner of land at, ii. 414.
- Judges of Probate, ii. 388, 433, 466; iii. 103.
- Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Plymouth County, iii. 102.
- Justice, Chief, ii. 265; iii. 103, 116.
- Justice of the Second District Court of Plymouth, ii. 89.
- Killed accidentally, ii. 29, 34, 101, 125, 155, 160, 168, 183, 477; iii. 127, 171, 205, 273, 287, 290, 319.
- Killed, a child by its mother, iii. 126.
- Killed by a convict at the State Prison, ii. 471.
- Killed by a well-sweep, ii. 477.
- Killed by Indians, ii. 90, 233, 372; iii. 119, 273 (5), 355, 356.
- Killed by the fall of a tree, ii. 155; iii. 290, 319.
- Killed in battle, ii. 42, 105, 185, 274, 328, 365, 367; iii. 13, 79, 242, 249, 296.
- Killed in the army at the east, ii. 21 (2).
- Killed in the hurricane of 1815, ii. 168.
- Killed on the New York, Providence, and Boston railroad, ii. 34.
- Killed on the Old Colony railroad, ii. 297; iii. 305.
- Killed on the South Shore railroad, iii. 52, 82, 124, 225, 238.
- Killed while on picket duty, ii. 79.
- King Philip, a peaceful interview with, iii. 20; slain, ii. 125.
- King Philip's war. See Military.
- King's Attorney, iii. 102.
- Lambert's Lane, early residents at or near, ii. 361, 410.
- Land at Turkey Hill, deposition concerning a gift of, ii. 423; iii. 359.
- Landlords. See Public Houses.
- Lane off South street to be forever kept open, ii. 270.
- Langlee's Island, early owners of, ii. 423.
- Large estates, ii. 12, 42, 93, 151, 153, 154, 156, 302, 372, 374, 380, 429, 430, 461; iii. 116, 153, 190, 269, 289, 313.
- Lawyers, ii. 10, 84 (3), 89, 99, 266 (2), 275, 321, 453, 456, 466 (2), 475 (3), 482; iii. 19, 22, 25, 42, 93, 102 (2), 116, 155, 233, 238, 252.
- Liberty Plain Cemetery, inscriptions from the, ii. 244; iii. 296.
- Liberty Plain, early residents of, ii. 123, 124, 196, 216, 243, 280, 289; iii. 168, 289.
- Lieutenant Governors, ii. 466, 475; iii. 9, 26.
- Lightning, destruction by, iii. 30.
- Lincoln, ancestors of President Abraham, ii. 461.
- Lincoln's History of Hingham (1827), references to and quotations from. See Publications.
- Liquors, early licensed sale of, ii. 54.
- Little Harbor, Second Precinct, early residents near, ii. 45; iii. 88.
- Loring Hall, donation in aid of the erection of, iii. 35.
- Lost at sea, ii. 23, 26, 36, 47, 64, 66, 72, 95, 110, 149, 150, 202, 207 (2), 211, 258, 281, 287, 288, 291, 321, 327, 335, 357, 358, 362, 363 (2), 365 (2), 391, 402, 408, 416-417, 418 (2), 419, 432 (4), 443 (2),

- 445, 446, 454, 456 (2), 469 (2), 470, 471; iii. 10, 19 (2), 54 (2), 55 (2), 81, 89 (2), 103 (2), 104, 109 (2), 120, 121, 133, 158, 173, 174, 184 (3), 201, 202 (3), 203 (5), 206, 207 (3), 208, 209, 210 (2), 212, 262, 298, 301, 319, 323 (2), 345, 359.
- Louisburg, officers and soldiers at. See Military.
- Loyalists in the Revolution, ii. 265; iii. 236.
- Lyfords Licking River, origin of the name, iii. 47.
- Lyfords Liking (Licking) meadows, early proprietors of land at, iii. 115.
- Mackerel fisheries, references to the, ii. 35, 36, 233, 420, 421, 431, 433, 457, 472, 473; iii. 96, 110, 129, 184, 308.
- Magdalene College, Cambridge, Eng., graduates of, ii. 335; iii. 107.
- Magistrates, ii. 53, 79, 151, 158, 164, 171, 210, 224, 265, 441, 447, 456, 481, 483; iii. 30, 94, 102, 116, 231, 359.
- Magoon's Bridge, origin of the name, iii. 49; early residents at or near, ii. 265; iii. 49, 93.
- Maine, governor of the State of, ii. 466.
- Maltsters, iii. 3, 4, 6, 8.
- Manufacturers, ii. 18, 107, 108, 120, 177, 183, 195, 223, 224, 225, 255, 260, 285, 316, 322, 323, 324, 346, 347, 348, 350, 351, 354, 358, 370, 377, 378 (2), 391, 408, 409; iii. 11, 69, 78, 83, 104, 106, 120, 129, 137, 144, 146, 188, 226, 242, 251, 260, 305, 306, 308, 324, 326, 328, 330, 365, 372.
- Marine Society, presidents of the Boston, ii. 85, 473.
- Marriage, a romantic, iii. 352.
- Marriage negotiations, iii. 360, 370.
- Marriages, commissioned to solemnize, iii. 332.
- Marriages, third, fourth, and fifth, ii. 71, 72, 84, 94, 95, 112, 116, 125, 127, 141, 164, 167, 187, 191, 215, 243, 274, 317, 321, 323, 328, 337, 338, 342 (2), 356, 358, 364, 367, 377, 378 (2), 381, 388, 391, 392, 393, 395, 402, 404, 414, 420, 454, 466, 477; iii. 30, 46, 54, 60, 74, 76, 84, 90, 96, 98, 132, 143, 167, 169, 177, 178, 180, 185, 194, 196 (2), 197 (2), 198, 202, 203, 208, 218, 222, 226, 230 (2), 234, 243, 254, 258, 261, 263, 272, 277, 280, 282, 284, 289, 290 (2), 298, 306, 311, 313, 321, 327 (2), 335, 352, 357.
- Marsh's Bridge, early residents at or near, iii. 56, 57, 58.
- Martin's Lane, } origin of the names, iii.  
Martin's Well, } 64. See also "Abraham's Well."
- "Massachusetts Gazette," quotation from the, ii. 109.
- Massachusetts, governors of the State of, ii. 10, 295, 396, 466; iii. 20, 70, 228, 309 (2), 345.
- Massachusetts Historical Collection, ii. 395; Society, ii. 475.
- Massachusetts, members of the convention to form the Constitution of, iii. 146; to revise the Constitution of, ii. 224, 456.
- Massacre by savages after the capitulation of Fort William Henry, iii. 173, 224, 234; also at Lancaster and Wenimasset, iii. 355, 356.
- Mast (Mars?) Hill, ii. 154.
- "Mayflower," early arrivals at Plymouth in the ship, ii. 90, 125, 209, 241; iii. 156.
- Mayors of cities, ii. 367; iii. 225.
- Mechanics Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Boston, president of the, iii. 236.
- Meeting-house, a gallery set up in the first, ii. 275, 449; iii. 270; in the second (erected 1681), ii. 450; other references to the present ancient structure, seats early assigned, etc., ii. 215, 298, 372, 383 (2), 386; iii. 3, 289.
- Methodist Episcopal Class first formed in Hingham, ii. 457.
- Methodist ministers, ii. 9, 75, 276, 457; iii. 7, 62, 122, 244, 265, 302, 338 (3).
- Military and Naval Service:
- In the early history of the town, ii. 8, 208, 336; iii. 65, 330; early local troubles, ii. 298; iii. 330.
  - In Philip's War, ii. 18, 39, 125, 210, 243, 300, 336, 412, 413, 423, 460; iii. 65, 85, 108, 124, 142, 153, 230 (2), 284, 287, 312, 332.
  - In the Canada Expedition (1690), under Sir William Phips, ii. 11, 100, 123, 268, 401, 424; iii. 65, 102, 252.
  - In the French and Indian Wars, at Louisburg, Crown Point, Lake George (Fort William Henry), the four years' expedition, Quebec, etc., ii. 84, 102, 103, 236, 245, 267, 281, 283, 296, 306, 399 (3), 432, 443, 445, 451 (3); iii. 7, 19, 35, 117, 154, 169, 173, 194, 195, 220, 224, 234, 257, 267, 269, 276, 287, 297, 314, 331, 373.
  - During the Revolution, ii. 9, 42, 45, 65, 67, 88, 103, 104, 159 (2), 193 (2), 200 (3), 201 (2), 211, 245, 247 (2), 248 (2), 251 (2), 265, 284, 293, 296, 306, 307, 308 (3), 309, 341, 342, 343, 353, 368, 369, 399, 400, 406, 418, 433, 443 (2), 445 (2), 452, 454 (2), 465, 466, 469 (2), 470 (2), 471, 478, 480 (2), 482, 484; iii. 8, 9 (2), 19, 33, 35, 60, 61, 87, 88, 129, 147, 154, 157, 169 (2), 171 (2), 172, 196 (2), 201 (2), 202, 204, 205, 220 (2), 221 (3), 224, 232, 233, 234 (2), 235, 245, 248, 249, 256, 259, 278, 293 (3), 294 (3), 295, 296 (2), 297, 298, 300, 311, 315, 316, 317 (2), 318, 319 (2), 333, 346, 351.

- In the War of 1812, the Florida and Mexican Wars, ii. 85, 127, 149, 175, 200, 211, 255 (2), 364, 453, 483; iii. 79, 201 (2), 203, 207, 208, 249, 263, 296, 302.
- In the Civil War, ii. 9, 15, 31, 34, 52, 72, 74, 76, 79, 81, 83, 86, 89, 105, 106, 111, 118, 119, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 140, 143, 146, 173, 174, 175, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 188, 191, 205, 207, 212 (3), 213, 214, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 239 (3), 240 (4), 242 (2), 254 (2), 257, 259 (3), 261, 262 (2), 273, 274, 276, 277 (2), 278 (3), 282, 289, 292, 293, 297, 314, 322, 325 (2), 326 (4), 327 (3), 328 (4), 330, 346, 358, 365, 366, 367, 369, 378, 382 (2), 391, 392 (2), 394 (3), 402, 403, 405, 421 (2), 422, 438, 456, 458, 473, 474 (2), 475, 484 (2), 485; iii. 12, 13 (3), 14, 22, 26, 49, 52, 63 (2), 64, 66 (2), 68 (2), 70, 71 (3), 75 (2), 77, 79 (2), 80, 82 (3), 101, 104 (2), 107, 118, 122, 123, 125 (2), 128 (2), 131, 139, 140, 141, 143, 148, 155, 156, 159 (2), 160 (3), 162, 163, 175, 176, 179, 181, 182, 183 (2), 188 (3), 189, 191 (3), 210, 212, 214, 215 (2), 216, 227 (2), 228, 242 (6), 243 (3), 244, 247, 250 (2), 264, 266 (2), 267, 268 (2), 282, 297, 302, 303, 320, 321, 324, 325, 327 (2), 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 337, 346, 348, 356, 362, 363.
- Prisoners of war, ii. 9, 85, 127, 149, 240 (2), 248, 443 (2); iii. 7, 9, 79, 163, 172, 201, 202 (2), 248, 319.
- Members of the Ancient Artillery Company, ii. 265, 298, 536, 372, 396; iii. 47, 370.
- U. S. army and navy officers, ii. 15, 85, 117, 143, 284 (3), 345, 347, 473, iii. 9, 41, 50, 129, 155, 296, 343.
- Other references to military and naval services, ii. 15, 21, 22, 49, 55, 70, 84, 85, 92, 117, 120, 135, 139, 143, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161 (2), 162 (2), 163, 164, 165, 169, 171, 200, 222 (2), 223, 225, 232, 236, 245, 254, 265, 267, 268, 269 (2), 283, 293, 302, 306, 311, 312, 317, 319, 320, 336, 338, 345, 347, 364, 372, 374, 377, 389, 396, 409, 421, 423, 441, 449, 453, 454, 460, 469, 470, 471, 476, 480, 482, 484; iii. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 28, 29, 41, 47, 50, 79, 91, 93, 143, 145, 153, 155, 157, 173, 176, 185, 188, 192, 201, 202, 203, 221, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 238, 245, 248, 263, 264, 273, 281, 290, 298, 302, 311, 314, 316, 367, 370.
- Military companies in Hingham, ii. 120, 139, 377, 421; iii. 176, 188, 238.
- Military histories, iii. 173, 297.
- Military orders from Cromwell, iii. 230.
- Military titles, ii. 8, 11, 13, 16, 21 (3), 22 (3), 24, 39, 49, 55, 61, 66, 67, 70 (2), 82, 84 (5), 88, 89, 103 (2), 120, 122, 123, 125, 130, 135, 139, 143, 144, 151 (2), 152, 153, 154 (3), 155, 156, 158, 159 (3), 160, 161 (3), 162 (2), 163, 164, 165 (2), 169, 171, 207, 210, 219, 220, 222 (2), 223, 225, 227, 232, 243, 247, 253, 265 (2), 269 (2), 278, 281, 283, 284 (3), 294, 302, 306, 312 (2), 313, 317, 319 (2), 320, 336, 338, 342, 345 (2), 347, 352, 356, 364, 371, 372 (2), 374, 375, 377, 384, 389, 396, 397, 409, 411, 412, 413, 418, 421, 423, 430 (2), 432, 433, 441, 452 (2), 460, 464, 465, 466, 476, 477, 480, 483 (2); iii. 4, 5, 6 (2), 7, 8 (4), 9, 16, 19, 25, 28, 29, 32, 35 (5), 41, 46, 65 (2), 66, 70, 85, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93 (4), 102, 107, 108 (2), 116 (2), 121, 123, 125, 129, 143, 145, 147, 150, 153, 154 (2), 157, 169, 173, 176, 181, 184, 188, 189, 192, 194, 195, 196, 207, 208, 221, 224, 229, 230 (2), 231 (2), 232, 233, 234, 238, 256, 258, 259, 264, 269, 278, 281, 284, 287, 290 (2), 296 (3), 297 (2), 311, 314 (2), 315 (2), 317, 318, 331, 332.
- Mills, corn, fulling, grist, and saw, owners of, etc., ii. 125, 154, 156 (2), 161 (2), 232, 336, 372 (3), 396 (2), 461 (3); iii. 16, 20, 171.
- Milton, railway village, fatal accident at, iii. 354.
- Ministers, references to. Adams, Moses, of Acton, or Framingham, iii. 288; Allen, Ralph W., of Malden, ii. 9; iii. 265; Andrews, Ephraim, of Baltimore, Md., ii. 12; Andrews, Jedidiah, of Philadelphia, Penn., ii. 12; Andrews, John, of Newburyport, ii. 13; Batchelor, George, of Salem, iii. 185; Baker, Nicholas, of Scituate, ii. 17; Bates, Dexter, iii. 338; Bates, Lewis, iii. 338; Bates, L. B., of Boston, iii. 338; Beal, Samuel M., ii. 75; Beecher, Dr., Sr., ii. 66; Black, William, of Halifax, N. S., ii. 265; Brooks, Charles, ii. 94; iii. 225, 330; Bowser, Alexander T., ii. 89; Brown, John, of the Second Precinct, ii. 94, 194; iii. 245, 335; Browne, Edwin C. L., of Charleston, S. C., iii. 141; Buck, Charles W., of Portland, Me., iii. 185; Burr, Jonathan, of Dorchester, ii. 100; Byles, Matthew, of Boston, ii. 302; Clark, Jonas, of Lexington, iii. 277; Collier, H. Price, ii. 186; Colman, Henry, iii. 10; Crocker, Peter, of Barnstable, iii. 151; Cross, Alfred, ii. 147; Cushing, Caleb, of Salisbury, ii. 152; Cushing, Jeremiah, of Scituate, ii. 151; iii. 27; Cushing, Job, of Shrewsbury, ii. 153; Cushing, Jonathan, of Dover, N. H., ii. 152; Dean, Henry M., ii. 192; Duane, Charles W., of Pennsylvania, ii. 474; Dorby, Jonathan, of Scituate, iii. 345; Duncan, Abel B., of Freetown, iii. 317; Dunbar, Samuel, of Stoughton, ii. 197; Dyer, E. Porter, ii. 207; Edes, Richard S., of Eastport, Me., ii. 171; Eells, Nathaniel, of Scituate, ii. 210; Fitch, James, iii. 65; Flint, Jacob, of



- Cohasset, ii. 467; Folsom, Albert A., ii. 233; Fowle, John, of the Second Precinct, ii. 234; Francis, Converse, of Cambridge, iii. 184; Gardner, Calvin, of Waterville, Me., ii. 251; iii. 301; Gay, Ebenezer, ii. 264; Goold, John, of Newton, ii. 276; Goold, Robert, ii. 276; Hancock, John, of Braintree, ii. 295; iii. 232; Harrington, Timothy, iii. 355; Hersey, Henry, ii. 313; Hobart, Gershom, at Groton, ii. 335; Hobart, Jeremiah, at Topsham, Hampstead, L. I., and Hadam, Conn., ii. 335; Hobart, Joshua, at Southhold, L. I., ii. 335; Hobart, Nehemiah, of the Second Precinct, ii. 340, 373; iii. 116, 258, 370; Hobart, Nehemiah, of Newtown, ii. 335; Hobart, Noah, of Fairfield, Conn., ii. 338, iii. 352, 353; Hobart, Peter, ii. 335; iii. 132, 141, 151, 152, 153, 352; Hood, Edwin C., ii. 263; Howard, Simeon, of Boston, ii. 265; Howe, Sereno, ii. 355, 408; Jennings, Allen G., ii. 180, 382; Jones, Henry, ii. 395; Kimball, Daniel, ii. 406; Lenthal, Robert, of Weymouth, ii. 210; Lewis, Daniel, of Pembroke, ii. 294, 441; Lincoln, Calvin, ii. 14, 485; Lincoln, George, ii. 457; iii. 37, 302; Lincoln, Henry, of Falmouth, ii. 467; Lincoln, Perez, of Gloucester, ii. 478; iii. 36; Lincoln, Thomas W., of Provo, Utah, and Ione, Cal., iii. 7; Locke, —, ii. 484; Loring, Israel, of Sudbury, iii. 28; Loring, Nicholas, of North Yarmouth, Me., iii. 30; Lothrop, John, of Barnstable, ii. 441; iii. 25; Lyford, John, iii. 47, 362; Marsh, Elisha, of Narragansett Township, No. 2, iii. 32, 41, 64; Marsh, William G., of Melbourne, Aus., iii. 63; Mather, —, of Dorchester, ii. 100; Miles, Henry A., ii. 224; Mosley, Samuel, of Dorchester, ii. 426; Norton, Jacob, of Weymouth, iii. 93; Norton, John, iii. 93, 94; Norton, John, of Ipswich and Boston, iii. 92; Osgood, Joseph, of Cohasset, ii. 48; Peck, Robert, iii. 107; Peirce, Joseph D., of North Attleboro, iii. 25; Pierson, Isaac, ii. 207; Prince, John, of East Shefford, Eng., iii. 120; Puffer, Stephen, iii. 62, 122; Rice, Nathan, of Sturbridge, iii. 129; Richardson, Joseph, iii. 130; Ripley, Silas, of Foxboro, iii. 321; Rowlandson, Joseph, iii. 355; Seymour, Richard, of Berry Pomeroy, Devon County, Eng., iii. 144; Shute, Daniel, ii. 156; iii. 147, 342, 350, 357; Spear, Samuel, of Braintree, iii. 85, 163; Sprague, David, of Kingstown and Exeter, R. I., iii. 166; Sprague, Solomon, of Exeter, R. I., iii. 166; Stearns, Oliver, iii. 184; Stone, Nathaniel, of Harwich, ii. 477; Thaxter, Joseph, at Edgartown, ii. 84; iii. 233; Thompson, Arthur, iii. 244; Thornton, Thomas, ii. 283; Walton, William, of Marblehead, iii. 274; Ware, Henry, iii. 277; Ware, Henry, at Framingham, iii. 277; Whitney, Nicholas B., iii. 288; Whitney, Peter, of Quincy, ii. 478; iii. 288; Whitney, Phinebas, of Shirley, iii. 288; Willard, Samuel, of Deerfield, ii. 23, 486; iii. 329; Witherell, William, of Scituate, ii. 338; Woodbridge, Benjamin, of Bristol, ii. 151.
- Monuments caused to be erected, iii. 84.
- Mount Blue Road, early residents of, iii. 169, 204.
- Music, gifted in, iii. 260, 263.
- Nantasket, drowned at, ii. 304, 450; iii. 280; early grants of land at, ii. 87, 121, 135; iii. 47; other references to, iii. 137, 224.
- Narragansett (Narragansett) fight, the great, ii. 243, 460; iii. 65.
- Natural History, president of the Boston Society of, ii. 89; professors of, ii. 94, 285.
- Naval engagements, ii. 480, 484; iii. 202, 221.
- Naval services on government and private armed vessels, ii. 9, 15, 31, 85, 117, 149, 254, 293, 311, 453, 454, 469, 470, 471, 480, 482, 484; iii. 9, 41, 50, 79, 155, 185, 201, 202, 203, 221, 232, 234, 245, 248, 273, 298, 302, 315, 367. See also "Hingham in the Civil War."
- Navigation, persons having an interest in, ii. 72, 85, 158, 233, 265, 320, 420, 421, 431, 433, 457, 472, 473; iii. 32, 62, 84, 96, 110, 116, 129, 248.
- Navy, officers of the United States, ii. 15, 85, 117; iii. 41, 50, 155.
- New England Historical and Genealogical Register, quotations from the, ii. 475; iii. 152, 352, 355, 372, 373.
- New Hampshire State Board of Agriculture, president of the, ii. 367.
- New London, Conn., early settlers of, iii. 71.
- Newspapers, reference to, Boston "Globe," ii. 180; Charleston, S. C., "News and Courier," ii. 13; "Chronicles," by Hosea Sprague, iii. 170; Hingham "Gazette," ii. 214; iii. 55, 171; Hingham "Journal," ii. 142, 209; iii. 71; Hingham "Patriot," ii. 214, 251, 272, 419; Massachusetts "Gazette," ii. 109; Quincy "Patriot," iii. 52; Weymouth "Gazette," ii. 208.
- Newspaper reporters, ii. 133, 180, 327, 370; iii. 109.
- Nichols's Hill, early residences at, ii. 361; iii. 83.
- Nonagenarians, ii. 11, 13, 16, 24, 25, 36, 44 (2), 47, 57, 65, 68, 69 (2), 77, 85, 88, 98, 100, 102, 104, 114, 117, 120, 138, 147, 150, 151, 170 (2), 171, 174, 179, 187, 189 (2), 193 (3), 200, 201, 203, 220 (2), 233, 248, 250, 251, 253, 257, 265 (2), 267, 271,



- 301, 303, 305, 306 (2), 309, 310, 316, 333, 342, 343, 344, 348, 363, 374, 375, 376, 398, 400 (3), 404, 410, 411, 413, 415, 417, 433, 434 (2), 442, 445, 450, 452, 453 (2), 462, 464, 465, 466, 467 (2), 468 (2), 470 (2), 471, 478, 481 (2); iii. 10, 29, 33, 42, 43, 48, 49, 61, 90, 99, 110, 113, 115, 117, 130, 141, 143, 149, 156, 157, 158, 165 (2), 166, 169, 170 (2), 172, 178, 192, 194 (2), 199, 200, 202, 206, 220 (3), 234, 236, 252, 256, 262, 264, 267, 272, 275, 281, 284, 286, 293 (2), 297, 314 (2), 319, 322, 323, 341, 345, 349, 353, 359, 360, 368, 371.
- Nova Scotia, military expedition to, iii. 331.
- Numismatist, an early, iii. 173.
- Nutty Hill, early proprietors of land at, ii. 361, 411 (2), 414.
- Obsequies at the burial of General Lincoln, iii. 10.
- Odd Fellows. See Independent Order of Officers of the Continental Army, ii. 67, 284 (3), 465; iii. 9 (2), 129, 259, 296, 297, 465.
- Officers of the U. S. Regular Army, ii. 143, 284 (3), 345, 347, 473; iii. 9, 129, 296, 343.
- Officers of the U. S. Navy, ii. 15, 85, 117; iii. 41, 50, 155.
- Old Colony House, when erected, iii. 141.
- Old Houses. See Residences.
- Old Planters Hill, early proprietors of land at, or references to, ii. 121, 359, 423. See also Planter's Hill.
- Oldest native of Hingham living in 1888, iii. 157.\*
- Oldest person who ever lived in Hingham, iii. 192.
- Oration in Hingham on the death of Washington, iii. 22.
- Orchards, early mention of, ii. 126, 196, 429; iii. 21, 112, 256, 312.
- Ordinations, ii. 17, 94 (2), 136, 234, 264, 340, 485; iii. 107, 130, 146, 184, 277, 288.
- Organ builder, an early, ii. 431.
- Otis Hill, early grants and proprietors of land at. See Weary-all Hill.
- "Over the Delaware," early proprietors of land and residents of the locality known as, ii. 14, 389, 428; iii. 115, 157.
- "Over the River," early residents, ii. 164, 165, 387, 389, 424, 425, 426; iii. 150, 164, 165, 166, 271.
- Oxford University, Eng., graduate of, iii. 120.
- Packet-masters, ii. 105, 238, 240, 258, 314, 445, 455 (2); iii. 84, 154, 175, 248, 303 (2), 304 (2).
- Page's Bridge and meadows, probable origin of the name, and references to, ii. 153; iii. 105.
- Pall bearers at the interment of General Lincoln, iii. 10.
- Passage way, or lane, to be forever kept open, ii. 270.
- Pastorates, long, ii. 94, 265, 335, 340, 485; iii. 130, 147, 277, 288.
- Pear Tree Hill, early residents at or near, ii. 150, 151, 155, 390; iii. 132, 152.
- Pequod, early settlement of, iii. 71.
- Pequod War, reference to the, iii. 65.
- Philadelphia, Wilmington, & Baltimore Railroad, president of the, ii. 333.
- Philip's War, Indian depredations during, ii. 338, 387; iii. 164, 289; other references to, iii. 355-6.
- Philip's War, massacre of the English and friendly Indians at the Pawtucket fight, iii. 108.
- Philip's War, references to, ii. 18, 39, 210, 243, 336, 412, 413, 423; iii. 124, 142, 153, 284, 312, 332.
- Phips Canada Expedition, ii. 11, 100, 123, 268, 401, 424; iii. 65, 102, 252.
- Physicians: Alden, Charles H. (U. S. A.), ii. 473; Andrews, Ephraim, of Baltimore, Md., ii. 12; Bailey, David, of Hanover, iii. 37, 39; Ball, Stephen, of Northboro', ii. 478, 484; Banks, Elias, ii. 156; Barker, Joshua, ii. 23, 84; iii. 19, 52, 329; Bates, George, ii. 47; Barnes, Joseph, of Merrimack, N. H., ii. 24; Beal, Lazarus, ii. 64; iii. 311; Blake, Charles, of Northboro', ii. 84; Blood, Oliver H., of Worcester, ii. 266; Bourne, Thomas, ii. 88; Bradford, Gamaliel, iii. 130; Cushing, Benjamin, of Dorchester, ii. 171; iii. 239; Cushing, Isaiah, ii. 163; Cushing, Thomas, of Barre Centre, N. Y., ii. 165; Cutler, John, ii. 145, 149; Dixon, John, ii. 193, 441; Dorr, Charles A., ii. 194; Edes, Robert T., ii. 209; Fiske, Robert T. P., ii. 19, 230, 266; Foster, Joseph, ii. 456; French, Daniel, ii. 236, 309; iii. 218; Fuller, Samuel, the Plymouth Pilgrim, ii. 241; Gale, Spencer, of Portland, Me., ii. 319; Gay, Martin, of Boston, ii. 266; Gibson, Henry, of New Ipswich, N. H., ii. 320; Gordon, Charles, ii. 277; Gordon, Timothy, of Weymouth and Plymouth, ii. 278, 394; Gordon, William, ii. 277; Gordon, William A., of New Bedford, ii. 277; Greenleaf, Daniel, ii. 279; iii. 58, 85; Hall, Nathaniel, ii. 138, 283; Harlow, Jonathan E., ii. 290; iii. 238; Hayward, James, ii. 295; Hersey, Abner, of Barnstable, ii. 302; Hersey, Ezekiel, ii. 12, 305, 423; iii. 375; Hersey, James, of Barnstable, ii. 301; Hersey, Nathan, of Leicester, ii. 303; Hichborn, Alexander, of North Bridgewater, ii. 328; Hobart, Peter, of Hanover, ii. 159, 341; Hoyt, Moses, of

\* Miss Lydia Souther, the person referred to, d. at Quincy, 14 Oct., 1889, æt. 100 yrs. and nearly 4 moe.

- New Hampshire, iii. 66; Leavitt, Francis W., ii. 439; Leavitt, Josiah, ii. 84, 431; Leighton, Walter H., of Togus, Me., iii. 189; Lincoln, Bela, iii. 8; Lincoln, John R., of Boston, ii. 486; Lincoln, Levi, ii. 483; iii. 7, 130, 233; Loring, Caleb, of Plympton, iii. 27; Loring, Joseph (surgeon), iii. 33; Marsh, Caleb, iii. 59; May, Henry B., of Boston, iii. 65, 151; Nichols, Israel, ii. 362; iii. 88, 89, 219, 364; Nichols, Paul L., of Kingston, iii. 89; Nickerson, Franklin, of Lowell, ii. 484; iii. 91; Oliphant, Robert W., of St. Louis, Mo., ii. 290; Otis, Ephraim, of Scituate, ii. 466; Park, Horatio N., of Weston, Vt., ii. 311; Pratt, Ezekiel, of Cohasset, iii. 117; Robbins, James H., iii. 138, 139; Rogers, Edward C., iii. 141, 145; Shute, Daniel (2), ii. 163, 169; iii. 39, 147; Simmons, Gustavus L., of Sacramento, Cal., iii. 151; Spalding, Henry E., ii. 215; iii. 162; Spooner, John W., ii. 19; iii. 163; Stephenson, Ezra, iii. 188; Stephenson, John, of Searsport, Me., iii. 187; Stone, Alpheus, of Northfield, ii. 165; Thaxter, Duncan McBean, Jr., iii. 238; Thaxter, Ezekiel, of Nova Scotia, iii. 234; Thaxter, Gridley, of Abington, iii. 10, 234; Thaxter, Robert, iii. 237; Thaxter, Thomas, iii. 237; Turner, T. Larkin, of Boston, iii. 305; Underwood, Jonas, ii. 238, 290; iii. 271; Ware, John, of Boston, ii. 483; iii. 277; Wheat, Samuel, of Newton, ii. 66; Wilde, James, of Duxbury, iii. 311; Winslow, Isaac, of Marshfield, ii. 265; iii. 331; Young, William, iii. 336.
- Pickled fish, inspectors of, iii. 110, 308.
- Pilgrim ancestors, ii. 35, 90, 125, 129, 209, 233, 241, 300, 302, 335, 338; iii. 25, 75, 150, 156, 164.
- Pine Tree Tavern, landlords of the, ii. 384, 451, 452.
- Pirates, captured by, iii. 11.
- Plaine Neck, early owners of land in the, ii. 411; iii. 115, 191.
- Planters Field Lane, reference to, ii. 232.
- Planters Hill, bequest of land at, ii. 152.
- Pleasant Hill, grants of land at, ii. 268, 411.
- Pool's Meadow, iii. 248.
- Pope's Hole, early owner of land at, ii. 429.
- Porter's Cove, early proprietor of land at, iii. 374.
- Posterity, a numerous, including five generations living at one time, and within easy distance of the ancestral homestead, iii. 351.
- Postmasters, ii. 72, 172, 177, 181, 182, 242, 259, 409, 419, 422, 473; iii. 14, 42, 149 (2), 183, 236, 325, 344.
- Prison ships, ii. 48, 149, 248, 443; iii. 172.
- Privateers. See Service on armed vessels.
- Probate matters, ii. 433, 434. See also Wills.
- Professors of literature, science, and theology, ii. 94, 165, 285 (3), 481, 483; iii. 94, 184, 277, 294.
- Prospect Hill, residences near, ii. 160, 168, 306.
- "Protector," the ship, naval engagement with the British frigate "Admiral Duff," ii. 480, 484; iii. 202, 221.
- Provincial Congress, representative at the, iii. 9.
- Publications, references to:
- American Antiquarian Society, transactions of the, iii. 93.
  - Antiquarian Miscellany, Norfolk County, England, iii. 107.
  - Barnstable Families, by Amos Otis, ii. 147.
  - Belfast, Me., White's History of, iii. 369.
  - Charlestown, Frothingham's History of, iii. 163.
  - Colonial Records, ii. 87, 384; iii. 152, 330.
  - Duxbury, History of, by Justin Winsor, ii. 21, 82, 125; iii. 142.
  - Election sermons, artillery, by Rev. Samuel Dunbar, ii. 197; by Rev. Daniel Shute, iii. 147.
  - Election sermon before the members of the Massachusetts legislature, by Rev. Daniel Shute, iii. 147.
  - Funeral sermon at the interment of Rev. Ebenezer Gay, by Rev. Daniel Shute, iii. 147.
  - Genealogical Dictionary. See Savage, Hon. James, Genealogical Dictionary, by.
  - Genealogy of the Spragues in Hingham, by Hosea Sprague, iii. 170.
  - Hanover, History of, by John S. Barry, ii. 125, 280; iii. 293, 294, 296.
  - Hingham, History of, by Solomon Lincoln, ii. 21, 208, 217, 331, 334, 360, 396, 475; centennial address, iii. 273.
  - Hingham in the Civil War. See Military.
  - Leicester, History of, iii. 173.
  - Memoir of Mrs. Rowson, ii. 416.
  - New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ii. 443; iii. 152, 352, 355, 372.
  - Newspapers. See Newspapers.
  - Norton, History of, ii. 412.
  - Oration on the death of Washington, by Henry Maurice Lisle, iii. 22.
  - Peck Genealogy, iii. 108.
  - Pirates, capture and treatment by, iii. 11.
  - Plymouth Colonial Records, iii. 152.
  - Rowley, History of, by Thomas Gage, ii. 97.
  - Scituate, History of, by Samuel Deane, ii. 38, 82, 152, 199, 380, 384, 395, 396, 440, 464; iii. 25, 53, 108, 270, 285.
  - Stetson Genealogy, iii. 97.

- Thatcher's Military History, iii. 297.  
 United States, History of, by Sidney Howard Gay and William Cullen Bryant, ii. 266.  
 Public benefactors, ii. 292, 290, 305, 332, 423; iii. 35, 317.  
 Public houses, inns, taverns, etc., ii. 38, 61, 67, 157, 181, 216, 381, 384, 423 (2), 451, 452; iii. 24, 73, 92, 95, 137, 141, 151, 225 (2), 280, 281 (2), 290, 301, 320.  
 Public Library, founder of the Hingham, ii. 222.  
 Quebec, capture of, ii. 84.  
 Queen Ann's Corner, early residences near, iii. 291, 298, 316.  
 Queen Ann's Turnpike, contractor for building, iii. 144.  
 Railroad accidents, fatal, ii. 34, 297; iii. 52, 82, 124, 225, 238, 305.  
 Railroad corporations, presidents of, ii. 320, 333.  
 Registers of Probate, iii. 42, 102, 103, 342.  
 Rehoboth battle, 1676, a victim of the, iii. 142. See also iii. 108.  
 Representatives in Congress, ii. 306, 466; iii. 26, 130.  
 Representatives in the Legislature of Massachusetts, ii. 8, 10, 11, 17, 48, 53, 54, 55 (2), 57, 70, 99, 115, 139, 151, 153, 158, 161, 164, 168 (2), 173, 175, 176 (2), 179, 180, 208, 210, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 233 (2), 265, 270, 276, 281, 300 (2), 302, 311, 319, 334, 336 (2), 338, 360, 367, 371, 374, 378, 394, 428, 429, 434, 436, 447, 451, 456 (2), 466 (3), 475 (2), 483 (2); iii. 8, 9, 11, 25, 26, 29, 36, 55, 63, 94, 102, 108, 115, 129, 142, 151, 152, 153, 187, 222, 230, 231, 232, 241, 249, 274, 288, 317, 326.  
 Representatives, speakers of the House of, ii. 336; iii. 25, 103.  
 Residences of early settlers which were or have been occupied by successive generations of descendants, ii. 11 (2), 24, 25, 123, 150, 152 (2), 153, 155, 301, 303, 389, 449, 452, 462, 476; iii. 4 (2), 16, 56, 132, 164, 230 (2), 232, 252, 312.  
 Revenue collectors, ii. 53, 120, 139, 456, 483; iii. 10, 239, 328, 331.  
 Revision of the Constitution of Massachusetts, members of the convention to make a, ii. 224, 456.  
 Rifle Company, the Hingham, ii. 139, 421; iii. 176, 188, 238.  
 Rocky Hill, early mention of, ii. 121; iii. 201.  
 Rocky Nook, early residents at, ii. 57, 109, 165.  
 Rowson, memoir of Mrs., ii. 416.  
 Sagamore Josiah, the Indian Chief; deposition concerning his gift of land to Deacon John Leavitt, ii. 423; iii. 358, 359.  
 Salt works, iii. 144.  
 Savage, Hon. James, Genealogical Dictionary by, ii. 101, 387, 405, 427, 428; iii. 24, 107, 143, 269.  
 Savings banks, commissioner to examine, iii. 309.  
 Savings Institution, officers of the Hingham, ii. 37, 290.  
 Saw mills, early owners of, ii. 161, 232, 372, 396, 461; iii. 171. See also Mills.  
 Scalded, deaths from being, ii. 155; iii. 27, 45.  
 Scalped by Indians, iii. 25, 355.  
 School masters, ii. 12, 19, 38, 48 (2), 66, 70, 79, 84, 124, 178, 208, 494, 375, 381, 416, 447, 458, 477, 481, 484, 486; iii. 38, 46, 49, 70, 93, 95, 129, 142, 182, 238, 322 (2), 329.  
 Scientists, eminent, ii. 94, 285.  
 Scituate, Deane's History of. See Publications.  
 Second Precinct, references to the, ii. 16, 26, 27, 40, 41 (2), 42 (3), 43 (3), 44 (3), 45 (2), 46 (4), 47, 48, 49, 51 (4), 53, 61 (2), 62, 64, 66 (4), 67, 83, 88 (4), 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 102 (2), 103 (2), 109, 128, 129, 145, 147, 155, 158, 162, 163 (3), 185, 194, 198, 211, 215, 221, 234, 242, 271, 281, 284 (2), 290, 293, 300, 313, 340, 350, 351, 352, 356, 361, 362, 363, 374 (2), 375, 380 (3), 381, 382, 398, 400 (2), 403, 404 (4), 405, 406 (3), 410, 416, 433 (2), 434, 460, 461 (2), 462, 463 (3), 464 (2), 467, 468 (4); iii. 18, 22, 41, 53 (2), 54 (2), 64, 66, 79, 86, 87, 97, 98, 99 (2), 100 (4), 105, 110, 111, 116 (3), 117, 118, 119 (2), 123, 133, 139, 153, 156, 157 (2), 162, 185, 186 (2), 189 (3), 190 (3), 194, 195, 196 (2), 200 (2), 201, 202, 225, 228 (2), 245 (2), 252 (2), 254, 255 (3), 257 (4), 258, 259, 260 (3), 268, 284, 285, 287, 292, 333, 334, 335, 370.  
 Second Precinct and Cohasset, formation of the early church in the, ii. 340, 404; iii. 98; pastors of, ii. 48, 94, 234, 340, 467.  
 Secretary of War, iii. 9.  
 Selectmen, ii. 11, 13, 14, 18, 38, 39 (2), 42, 48, 54, 55 (3), 56 (2), 57 (3), 58, 59 (3), 61 (2), 63, 79, 101, 120, 123, 125, 136, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159 (3), 160, 161 (2), 162, 164, 166, 168, 176 (2), 178, 197, 210, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 232, 259, 264, 268, 269 (2), 270, 272 (2), 273, 276, 294 (2), 298, 299 (2), 300 (2), 301, 302, 303, 307, 312, 318, 319, 325, 334, 335, 336 (2), 337, 338, 348, 371, 372, 373, 374, 376, 384, 387, 395, 399, 411, 420, 421, 425, 428, 429, 434 (2), 441, 442 (2), 447, 449 (2), 460, 463, 466, 468, 476 (2), 477, 483; iii. 4 (2), 5 (2), 6, 8, 9, 11, 16 (2), 29 (2), 30, 31, 36, 55, 56, 57, 58, 66, 84, 86, 93, 95, 99, 108, 113, 133, 134, 143, 145 (2), 149, 153 (2), 164 (2), 165, 176 (2), 182, 192 (2), 194, 218, 224 (2), 230 (2), 231, 232, 233, 252 (2), 254, 269, 290, 292, 296, 312, 319, 322, 332, 369.



- Selectmen's records, quotations from the, ii. 37, 123, 134, 149, 268, 359 (2), 384; iii. 251, 267.
- Senators, ii. 49, 120, 161, 164, 178, 222, 266 (2), 306, 475; iii. 33, 42, 309, 370.
- Service on armed vessels, ii. 9, 15, 85 (2), 117, 149, 254, 293, 311, 453, 454, 469, 470, 471, 480, 482, 484; iii. 9, 50, 79, 155, 185, 201, 202, 203, 221, 232, 234, 245, 248, 273, 298, 302, 315. See also Military, "Hingham in the Civil War," naval services, and other references to.
- Sextons, early, ii. 39, 57; iii. 113.
- Shallop, sale of a, iii. 114.
- Shays's Rebellion, commander of the forces to suppress, iii. 9.
- Sheriffs, ii. 229, 320, 322, 462; iii. 183.
- Ship-builders, ii. 22, 35, 36, 37, 47, 285, 338, 423, 467, 481; iii. 22, 156, 157 (2), 158 (2), 194, 197, 200, 270.
- Ships, the early emigrant, with passengers for the Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay colonists, viz.:  
The "Ann," ii. 129; iii. 25, 47, 75.  
"Diligent," ii. 8, 150, 264, 294, 476; iii. 107, 114.  
"Elizabeth," ii. 38; iii. 330.  
"Elizabeth Dorcas," ii. 86, 87.  
"Fortune," ii. 35, 233; iii. 150.  
"Griffin," ii. 150; iii. 25.  
"Hercules," ii. 332.  
"Increase," ii. 395.  
"Mayflower," ii. 90, 125, 209, 241; iii. 156.  
"Swallow," iii. 115.
- Ship-masters, ii. 15, 18, 22, 36, 85 (3), 86, 99, 161, 168, 209, 275, 284 (2), 289, 332, 365 (2), 368, 382, 402, 416, 418 (3), 423, 467, 473, 484; iii. 10, 24, 37, 49, 50, 52, 81, 96, 117, 120 (2), 155 (2), 174, 187, 210, 237, 243, 249, 298, 359.
- Shot while gunning, ii. 265.
- Side Hill Road, early residents of, iii. 90, 197, 201.
- Silver Street, so called, families located on, ii. 81.
- Sittings assigned in the new meeting-house, ii. 383, 386.
- Slain by Indians, ii. 90, 233, 372; iii. 119, 273, 355, 356.
- Slaves, owners of, ii. 154, 300, 361, 429; iii. 85, 190.
- Small-pox, deaths from, ii. 12, 462; iii. 65, 116, 259, 267, 330.
- Society of the Cincinnati, ii. 284; iii. 10.
- Soldiers Home at Togus, Me., governor of the, iii. 189.
- Soldiers impressed into the country's service, iii. 312. See also Military.
- South Hingham, early residents of, ii. 82, 153, 372, 441; iii. 252, 253, 275, 312.
- South Scituate, date of the incorporation of, ii. 391.
- Speaker of the House of Deputies, ii. 336; of the House of Representatives, iii. 25, 103.
- Squirrel Hill, early grant of land at, ii. 411; other reference to, iii. 56.
- Stage lines between Hingham and Boston, ii. 318, 328; iii. 24, 73, 320.
- St. Andrew's Church, Hingham, England, ii. 448, 449.
- State detective force, chief of the, iii. 189.
- State treasurer, iii. 42.
- Steamboat companies, officers and officials, ii. 28, 70, 76, 92, 183, 275; iii. 67, 72, 309.
- Steamboat "Eagle," the first to convey passengers between Boston and Hingham, iii. 72.
- Steamboat landing, early residents near the, ii. 24, 25.
- St. Paul's Catholic Church lot, early proprietors of, ii. 339; iii. 112, 230 (2), 270.
- Straits Pond, early land-owners, and residents at or near, ii. 64, 359; iii. 47.
- Sudden deaths, ii. 49, 53, 101, 125, 168, 220, 265, 477; iii. 49, 53, 60, 61, 67, 72, 205, 238, 287, 290, 313.
- Surgeons during the War of the Revolution, ii. 341; iii. 147, 234 (2).
- Surnames, different spellings of, by families descended from the same ancestor, ii. 33, 53, 78, 82, 88, 90, 93, 113, 117, 119, 121, 129, 134, 138, 144, 145, 150, 189, 191, 205, 211, 215, 217, 232, 242, 267, 275, 279, 286, 288, 289, 292, 293, 295, 296, 298, 334, 350, 351, 353, 358, 360, 382, 386, 395, 400, 405, 406, 409, 423, 439, 448, 465; iii. 24, 26, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 65, 66, 70, 71, 84, 91, 95, 97, 101, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 119, 123, 138, 139, 143, 146, 150, 152, 168, 189, 191, 216, 229, 271, 272, 285, 288, 289, 310, 332, 334, 335.
- Surveyors, ii. 325; iii. 136, 145 (2), 228.
- "Swallow," early arrivals in the ship, iii. 115.
- Taverns, inns, etc. See Public Houses.
- Tax collectors, ii. 75, 258.
- Teacher of the church, iii. 107.
- Thatcher's Military History, reference to, iii. 297.
- Thaxter's Bridge, early residences near, ii. 11, 38, 117, 460, 475; iii. 113, 232.
- Thaxter's Hill, early training-day at, iii. 358.
- Tobacco, a legacy of, iii. 47.
- Toll gatherers at the bridge between Hingham and North Weymouth, ii. 183; iii. 118.
- Tower's Bridge, early residents of this locality, iii. 172, 192, 252, 256, 257, 289, 312, 317.
- Tower family, genealogy of the, ii. 79.
- Town clerks, ii. 10, 53, 151, 227, 294 (2), 394, 447, 456, 476; iii. 6, 8, 9, 63, 93, 94, 274, 344.
- Town Cove or River, reference to early mills at the, ii. 125, 396; other notices of the, ii. 295.



- Town Histories. See Publications.
- Town officers, long service of, ii. 12, 42, 48, 137, 151 (2), 156, 159, 162, 178, 225, 227, 258, 272, 294, 322, 394, 434, 446, 447, 453; iii. 8, 9, 63, 182, 183, 232, 233, 307.
- Town Street, early residences on, ii. 210; iii. 56, 101, 112, 113, 330, 332. See also Early grants of land.
- Town treasurers, ii. 12, 13, 172, 225, 227, 434; iii. 157, 232.
- Train Band, ii. 8, 298.
- Training-field, the early, ii. 232, 428; iii. 71, 132, 229, 358.
- Troopers, early, ii. 423, 460; iii. 230.
- Tufts College. See College graduates.
- Turkey Hill, deposition concerning a gift of land at, ii. 423; iii. 358, 359.
- Turkey Meadow, sale of land at, by one of the early planters, iii. 115.
- Turnpikes, references to, ii. 183; iii. 144.
- Umbrella manufactory, ii. 120; iii. 330.
- Union Hotel, landlords of the, iii. 24, 73, 92.
- United States, attorney-general of the, ii. 466.
- United States Constitution, member of the convention which formed the, iii. 147.
- United States consul, ii. 276.
- United States district attorney, ii. 84.
- United States frigate "Constitution," service on the, iii. 273, 302.
- United States frigate "Potomac," died at sea on the, ii. 311.
- United States marshal, ii. 475.
- United States navy, officers of the, ii. 15, 85, 117; iii. 41, 50, 155.
- United States, Presidents of the, ii. 456, 461, 483; iii. 22, 344.
- United States regular army, officers of the, ii. 143, 284 (3), 345, 347, 473; iii. 9, 129, 296, 343.
- United States revenue collectors, ii. 53, 120, 139, 456, 483; iii. 10, 239, 326, 331.
- United States revenue marine service, ii. 471.
- United States Secretary of War, iii. 9.
- Vessels captured by British cruisers, ii. 9, 85; iii. 33, 201, 202 (2), 248.
- Vessels lost at sea, ii. 23, 26, 36, 72, 207, 288, 357, 358, 363 (2), 365, 408, 418, 432, 456, 469, 470; iii. 10, 55 (2), 81, 103, 104, 109, 158, 184, 202, 203 (3), 206, 207 (2), 209, 210 (2), 212, 262, 323.
- Vessels, names of, and references to, other than the preceding, ii. 187 (2), 240, 272, 308, 311, 365, 402, 418, 454, 469, 470, 471, 480, 482, 484 (2); iii. 9, 11, 33, 84, 103, 109 (2), 114 (2), 186, 187, 206 (2), 221 (2), 232, 245, 248, 273, 301, 302, 315, 359 (2).
- Wakely's Marsh or Meadow, afterwards known as Brigadiers Meadow, early proprietors of, ii. 153; iii. 273.
- Waltons Cove, origin of the name, iii. 274.
- Ward Street, probable origin of the name, iii. 275.
- Washington, oration on the death of, iii. 22. See also Generals.
- Water drinking, remarkable instance of, iii. 283.
- Wearing apparel, articles of, ii. 442; iii. 185, 186, 350.
- Weary-all (Otis) Hill, early grants and proprietors of land at, ii. 87, 96; iii. 21, 101, 115, 142, 152.
- Weir (Ware, Wayre) Neck, iii. 115, 191.
- Weir River, early residents and proprietors of land at, ii. 24, 25, 27 (2), 285, 411.
- West Indies, military expedition to the, ii. 21.
- West Point Military Academy graduate, ii. 143.
- Whaling voyage, early mention of a, iii. 53.
- Wharf owned by Colonel Samuel Thaxton, drowning accident at a, iii. 272.
- Wigwam, proprietors of land at the, iii. 374.
- Wilder's Bridge, early residents near, iii. 224, 250, 313.
- Wilder Memorial Hall, founder of, iii. 317.
- Willard Academy, founder of, iii. 329.
- Wills, notice of early, ii. 11 (2), 12, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 38 (2), 39 (2), 40, 41, 42, 43, 53, 55, 56 (2), 57, 58 (2), 59 (2), 61, 62, 101 (2), 109 (2), 121, 122, 123 (2), 124, 125, 135 (2), 150, 151, 152, 153, 154 (2), 155 (2), 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 195, 196 (2), 197, 199, 215 (2), 216 (2), 217, 219 (3), 220 (2), 222, 235, 244, 246, 264 (2), 268, 269, 270, 275, 279, 280, 281, 283, 294 (3), 298 (2), 300 (2), 301, 302 (3), 305, 334, 335 (2), 336, 337 (2), 338 (2), 341, 360 (2), 361, 371, 372, 374, 380 (3), 387, 388 (2), 389, 396, 397 (2), 398, 399, 400, 404, 410, 411, 413 (2), 414 (3), 415, 416, 422, 424 (2), 428, 429, 431 (3), 442, 449 (2), 460 (2), 461 (3), 462 (3), 463 (2), 464 (2), 466, 467 (2), 476 (2), 477; iii. 3, 4 (2), 6, 16 (2), 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27 (3), 30, 32, 47, 48, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57 (2), 58, 64, 84, 85 (2), 87, 92, 93, 102, 108, 112 (2), 113, 116 (2), 120, 132 (2), 133, 134, 152, 153 (2), 164 (3), 165, 166, 168, 185, 191, 192 (2), 194 (2), 216, 218, 248, 252, 253 (3), 255 (2), 256, 269 (2), 278 (2), 280, 286, 289 (2), 310, 311, 312 (2), 313, 338, 339, 349, 350, 355, 374 (2).
- Winsor's History of Duxbury, ii. 82, 125; iii. 142.
- Witchcraft in Hingham, iii. 372, 373.

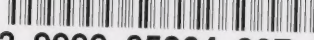
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Wompatuck House, landlord of the, iii. 225.                              | Yellow fever, deaths from, ii. 70, 110, 284, 365, 418 ; iii. 201, 236, 345. |
| Worcester Light Infantry, first captain of the, iii. 370.                |   |
| Wrecked on the Isles of Shoals, schooner " Martha " of Hingham, ii. 469. | Zuñi Indians, an adopted member of the tribe of, ii. 165.                   |











3 9999 05264 237 6



